

The Scriptures

**Genesis and the New Testament in the
Bwaidoka language of Papua New Guinea**

The Scriptures

Genesis and the New Testament in the Bwaidoka language of
Papua New Guinea
[bwd]

Translation: © 2021, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Web version
2024, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

www.pngscriptures.org

For more Scripture resources in Bwaidoka, visit
www.ScriptureEarth.org/bwd

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the
Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Table of Contents

<i>book</i>	<i>abbreviation</i>	<i>page</i>
Ebavevuvu	(Eba)	1
NEW TESTAMENT		
Madiu.....	(Mad)	95
Malika.....	(Mak)	175
Luke	(Luk)	222
Iyoni.....	(Iyo)	303
Gugai	(Gug)	363
Loma.....	(Lom)	436
1 Kolinita.....	(1Kol)	481
2 Kolinita.....	(2Kol)	520
Galetiya	(Gal)	546
Efeso	(Efes).....	559
Filipai.....	(Fip)	573
Kolose	(Kol)	583
1 Tesalonaika.....	(1Tes).....	593
2 Tesalonaika.....	(2Tes)	601
1 Timoti	(1Tim)	606
2 Timoti	(2Tim)	618
Taito.....	(Tai)	626
Filimoni	(Fim)	631
Ibeliu	(Ibel).....	634
Iyemesa.....	(Iyem)	668
1 Pita	(1Pi)	679
2 Pita	(2Pi)	691
1 Iyoni.....	(1Iyo).....	699
2 Iyoni.....	(2Iyo)	708
3 Iyoni.....	(3Iyo).....	710
Iyuda.....	(Iyud).....	712
Ivemogatala	(Ive).....	717
Bible reading.....		761

Aku gugai-dina taidei buki-nai
wagaine ani gavetokilumidi e ada
imi wana vetumagana vaita Yeisu
Banae velemoena Mesaiya ada
Yaubada Natu-moena, e ada yami
vetumagana wagaine yawai vele-
moena wana nuwagana Tauna
anayeganeya.

Iyoni 20:31

Ebavevuvu

Mosese yana buki nagona

Ibuibubuna Vaguvagu Ifuifufuna

1 ¹Tova nago-moena ibuibubuna moyaina adiebavevuvu, Yaubada gabama ke babi gibubudi.^a ²Ada babi matatabuna gibubu-yabuna aku keke wa anakidewadewa, au yamayamana. Aku gufa babi matatabuna gileleda-mana, ada yuyuvana bakibaki gufa getana matatabuna gaiiwautagona. Ada Yaubada Aluwaluwana ani gufa wagetane gilululotagona.

³Ada Yaubada givona, “Malina gina yegemona,” ada malina giyegemona.^b ⁴Ada malina-nai giitana ani iwakana. Ada malina giluidina yuyuvana wagaine-deya. ⁵Yaubada malina givewagana ‘yadayada’, aku yuyuvana give-wagana ‘bogi’. Ada givelavilavi ke ginau malabutuya, wada-nai ani yadayada nagona.

⁶Ada Yaubada givona, “Mwatugu gina yegemona gufa nefanine ke gufa gina luidina, ada gufa tufona mwatugu getane aku gufa tufona dibune.”^c Vona 8:27-29 ⁷Ada Yaubada mwatugu-nai gibubuna gufa nefanine ke gufa giluidina, tufona getane aku tufona dibune. Ada giyegemona anafaiweya givona mamauwe. ⁸Ada givewagana ‘mwatugu’.^d Ada givelavilavi ke ginau malabutuya, wada-nai ani yadayada anavelu.

⁹Ada Yaubada givona, “Gufa mwatugu dibune gina liyagogona ginanau fafali seyana wagaine^e e aku babi ayayana gina yegemona.” Ada giyegemona anafaiweya givona mamauwe. ¹⁰Ada Yaubada babi ayayana givewagana ‘babi’, aku gufa giliyagogona ginau fafali-nai seyana wagaine ani givewagana ‘leyaga’. Ada giitana taidei ani iwakana.

¹¹Ada Yaubada givona, “Gudana ke ai wa waifeidi inatabo babi wagaine, ina veguwa, aku waifeidi guwadi negenine, ke waifei-dina ina tabolalaga anaita au anafaiweya.”^f Ada giyegemona anafaiweya givona mamauwe.

¹²Gudana wa waifeidi itabotabo adiita anafaiweya, ada ai guwaguwa wa waifeidi itabotabo adiita anafaiweya. Ada giitana taidei ani iwakana. ¹³Ada givelavilavi ke ginau malabutuya, wada-nai ani yadayada anaveto.

¹⁴Ada Yaubada givona, “Malina ina yegemona mwatuguya ke yadayada ina luidina bogi wagaine-deya. Taidei malina-dina badi iyaiyaya ina vewala bakula anatova, bavagu anatova, yadayada, ke malamala seyana seyana

a 1:1 Iyob 38:4-7; Sam 33:6; Ais 42:5; 45:18; Iyo 1:1-3; Gug 14:15; 17:24; Kol 1:16,17; Ibel 1:10; 11:3; Ive 4:11 b 1:3 2Kol 4:6 c 1:6 Vona 8:27-29 d 1:8 Iyel 10:12 e 1:9 Iyob 38:8-11; Iyel 5:22 f 1:11 Sam 104:14

wagaidiya. ¹⁵ Badi malina-dina ina miyamiya mwatuguya ke babi ina tui-malina.” Ada giyegemona anafaiweya givona mamauwe. ¹⁶ Yaubada malina iluwe lakaidi gibubudi, malina lakaina ani yadayada gina tuimalina, aku malina maita kabisona ani bogi gina tuimalina. Ada ailabama kaduwe gibubudi. ¹⁷ Malina-dina gisedi mwatuguya ke babi ina tuimalina. ¹⁸ Malina lakaina babi gina tuimalina yadayada wagaine aku malina maita kabisona gina tuimalina bogi wagaine, kaduwe malina ina luidina yuyuvana wagaindeya. Ada giitana taidei ani iwakana. ¹⁹ Ada givelavilavi ke ginau malabutuya, wada-nai ani yadayada anavelaufuli.

²⁰ Ada Yaubada givona, “Kevakeva wayawaidi gufa ina vemagana, ada manuga ina yavega mwatuguya babi getane.” ²¹ Ada leyaga anakevakeva lakaidi gibubudi ada kevakeva moyaidi wayawaidiyavo yaviyavivilidiyavo gufa ivemagana. Ada gaitoma seyana seyana anaita au anafaiweya, ke manuga seyana seyana adiita au anafaiweya. Ada giitana taidei ani iwakana. ²² Ada Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi ke givonedi, givonaga, “Natumiyo wana vetubulalagidi ke wana vemoyai ada leyaga wana vemagana.” Kaduwe anafaiweya givona manuga wagaidiya, givona, “Natumiyo wana vetubulalagidi ke wana vemoyai babi matatabuna wagaine.” ²³ Ada givelavilavi ke ginau malabutuya, wada-nai ani yadayada anafafi.

²⁴ Ada Yaubada kadu givona, “Kevakeva tulina tulina wayawaidi ina yege-mona babi wagaine ada ina tubulalaga seyana seyana adiita au anafaiweya. Kevakeva wa agedi, gaitoma yagayaganidiyavo, ada kevakeva walawala.” Ada giyegemona anafaiweya givona mamauwe. ²⁵ Kevakeva wa agedi ada yagayaganidiyavo adiita au anafaiweya gibubudi. Ada giitana taidei ani iwakana.

²⁶ Ada Yaubada kadu givona, “Kaliva kana bubuna adaita anafaiweya. Ada ina veimeya igana leyageya imiyamiya, manuga mwatuguya imiyamiya, ada kevakeva wa agedi, ke yagayaganidiyavo wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe babi matatabuna wagaine ina veimeya.”

²⁷ E ada Yaubada kaliva gibubudi Tauna anaita ke yana veuluva anafaiweya. Anaita ke yana veuluva anafaiweya Yaubada gibubudi kaliva ke vavine.^s ²⁸ Ada Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, givonedi, givonaga, “Natumiyo wana vetubulalagidi ke wana vemoyai, ada babi wana vemagana ada wana veimeyena. Igana leyageya, manuga mwatuguya, ke kevakeva wayawaidi yaviyavivilidiyavo babi wagaine wana veimeyedi.”

²⁹ Ee kadu Yaubada givonedi, givonaga, “Wana itana. Gudana wa waifeidi moyaina ada ai guwaguwa gavelemi, faina wagaidiya amiga wana nuwagana.

³⁰ Ada kevakeva babi wagaine, manuga mwatuguya, ke kevakeva iyagayagana, ada gavana wayawaidi, ani gudana matamatagidi gaveledi ke wagaidiya adiga ina nuwagana.” Ada giyegemona anafaiweya givona mamauwe.

³¹ Yaubada giitana yana ibubuna matatabuna iwakana velemono. Ada givelavilavi ke ginau malabutuya, wada-nai ani yadayada anavesikisi.

2 ¹ Taidei anafaiweya mwatugu ke babi ada gaitoma matatabuna adibuibubuna ani gibubu-yabudi. ² E, ada Yaubada yana ibubuna bademowa matatabuna giluyabuna, ada yadayada anaveseveni wagaine giveyawai yana gugai anamatatabuna wagaine.^h ³ Taidei faina, Yaubada yadayada

anaveseveni-nai gisena yadayada lakaina ada givetabuna. Gisena anafaiweya, faina yadayada-nai wagaine yana ibubuna bademowa giilovau ke giveyawai.

⁴Taidei ani gabama ke babi adiibubuna vaguvagu ifuifufuna. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine KAUVEYA Yaubadaⁱ babi ke gabama gibubudi, ani ⁵keke tamo gudana gida tabotabo babi wagaine, faina KAUVEYA Yaubada keke aimo maita wei gida kiveyegemoni gida lugaga babi wagaine, ada keke tamo kaliva gida miyami ke babi gida vegugaiye, ⁶aku gufa gifolufolu ke babi matatabuna giivevebutana.

Kaliva ke vavine nagona ifuifufudi.

⁷E, ada KAUVEYA Yaubada kaliva gibubuna babi anaafafa wagaine, ada yawai givedamana kaliva kabuawana wagaidiya ke yawaina givelena, ada kaliva-nai giyawa.^j ⁸Ada Yaubada bakula gibakulina fafali ivewagana Ideni wagaine, fafali-nai kauwana ebalakavina wagaine,^k ada kaliva-nai gibubuna ani wadedeku gisena. ⁹Ada Yaubada ai moyaina tulina tulina gikivetabodi ke wadedeku itabotabo, ai-dina adiita iwakadi ada inayoyo aga guwadi kaduwe adikani iwakadi. Kaduwe bakula-nai nefanine-mwane ani ai iluwei. Ai seyana guwana ani yawai anatovelavela kaliva wagaidiya, aku ai velugana guwana ani kaliva gikivealamanidi ke ina alamanena iwakana ke koyona.

¹⁰Gufa seyana gimadumadu Ideni wagaine-deya ani bakula-nai givevebutana, ada tayuwe Ideni wagaine giyegemo ke muliya giidina ada lagadi lafuli iyegemoni wagaine-deya. ¹¹Gufa nagona anayegana Pisoni. Bana gimadu nukunikuniga Avila anafafali matatabuna wagaine, wadedeku gola gimiyamiya, ¹²gola-nai ani iwaka-vagaina. Ada ai gidalina magana iwaka-vagaina gimiyamiya, kadu kabala anayegana onikisa ani adiita iwaka-vagaidi ke fatana lakai-vagaina. ¹³Gufa anavelu anayegana Gioni. Gufa-nai gimadu nukunikuniga Kusa anafafali matatabuna wagaine. ¹⁴Gufa anaveto anayegana Taigilisi. Taidei gufanai gimadumadu kauwana ebalakavina wagaine, fafali-nai ivewagana Asuli. Ada gufa anavelafuli anayegana Yufeleitisi.

¹⁵Ada Yaubada kaliva-nai givaina ada gisena bakula Ideni wagaine ke babi gina vefaisewana ke kadu gina itaveyabina. ¹⁶Ada kaliva anaveimeya givelena, givona, “Gaawaawaegeni unakani gava ai guwaguwa bakula taidei wagaine. ¹⁷Aku keke-bamowa ai guwana unakani banae iwakana ke koyona adiebaalamana ana ai, faina kai tayuwe ai-nai guwana una kanina, yadayada-nai wagaine velemonoena una alika.”

¹⁸E, ada Yaubada givona, “Keke iwakana kaliva anakaibe-mowa gina miyami. Anatolema seyana gana bubuna faine, bana analauboda anafaiweya.” ¹⁹Ada babi wagaine-deya Yaubada kevakeva matatabuna ke mwatugu manugidi matatabuna bade gibubudi, ani gialiyedi kaliva wagaine ke gina nogala gavana kaliva gina veyeganedi. Ada gavana givewagana seyana seyana wayawaina, inogamenai anayegana. ²⁰Ee, kaliva yegana givale-yabudi, kevakeva melamelala matatabuna, mwatugu manugidi, ada kevakeva walawala matatabuna wagaidiya.

i 2:4 Yaubada anayegana vona Ibeliu wagaine ani ‘YHWH’. j 2:7 Una itana 1 Kolinita 15:45.
k 2:8 Bakula-nai keke aa gaga anabakula aku ai ada veiya moyaidi itabotabo ada anaita iwakana.

Aku Adama faine ani keke tamo anatolema analauboda gida nuwaga. ²¹E ada Yaubada kaliva gigai gienowavulu, ada tova-nai gidaudau, luma-luma seyana kaliva wagaine gisiwakawakana ada mwatugu-nai gikibodana bubu wagaine. ²²Ada tayuwe lumaluma-nai gisiwakawakana kaliva vovona wagaine, ani wagaine-deya vavine seyana gibubuna. E ada muliya vavine-nai gialiyea kaliva wagaine. ²³Ada kaliva gimwala ke givonaga,

“E au bademowa, luluna Iya luluku wagaine-deya
ada vovona Iya vovoku wagaine-deya!
Gavewagana ‘vavine’, faina bana
giyegemona kaliva vovona wagaine.”ⁱ

²⁴Taide vuvu-nai faina, kaliva inana ke tamana gina miyasegedi aku ginanau ada vavinena nodi ina miyaluga ke adiselu ina vevovo seyana.^m

²⁵Ada kaliva ke vavinena adiselu nodi wakonekonediyavo, aku keke ida vevovomumu.

Koyona anaebavevuvu.

3 ¹Aku kevakeva walawala matatabuna bademowa KAUVEYA Yaubada gibubudi, ani wagaidiya mota nuwauya koyona anatoikavuya lakaina ke matatabudi gisegegi. Ada seyana tova gimididi gielai vavine-nai wagaine ada givonena, “Gavaiyamu, velemono Yaubada givona evona keke wanakani ai guwaguwa matatabuna bakula taidei wagaine?”

²Ada vavine mota wagaine givona, “Ime amaawaega ani vaita ai bakula wagaine ani guwadi anakani, ³aku Yaubada givonema, givona, ‘Ai-nai gimidimididi bakula nefanine-mwane ani keke guwana wanakani, ada keke maita wana kiveyabi aenanai wana alika.’ ”

⁴Aku mota givona vavine wagaine, givona, “Keke wana alika velemono. ⁵Yaubada givona anafaiweya faina gialamanena kai tainei ai-nai guwana wana kanina, aga matami gina malina ada wana veanafaiweya Banae, wana alamanena iwakana ada koyona.”

⁶Ada vavine ai-nai guwana giitadi adiita iwaka-vagaidi, ada iwakana kani faina, kadu vaita yana nuwanuwa ginagai gina malina. Taidei faina ai-nai guwana givai gikanina, ada kaduwe tufona moganena givela gikanina, tauna nodi imiyamiya. ⁷E ada adiselu matadi gimalina ke nuwadi gifaolena vaita konekonediyavo. Ada alaa lukuna ikidakadi ietovefosedo ke taudiyavo isebabalidi.

⁸Ee, aku tayuwe lavilavi-nai wagaine KAUVEYA Yaubada ginunudadana bakuleya. Ada agebutubutuna inogalina, ani iota ina ai wagaidiya ivelusewavyedi e ada keke gina itadi. ⁹Aku KAUVEYA Yaubada givedou kaliva wagaine, givona, “O gadedeku?”

¹⁰Gilufata, givonaga, “Ganogalina agebutubutu ununudadana bakula wagaine ada gamatauta, faina Iya wakonekoneku. E ada gavelusewavyeku.”

¹¹ Ada KAUYEYA Yaubada kaliva givonena, “Gaito givoneni vaita o konekone? Gavaiyamu, ai-nai guwana gaawatani keke unakani ani bademowa ukanina?”

¹² Kaliva givonaga, “Vavine-nai uveleku ke Iya nodi ana miyamiya, ani banae ai-nai guwana tufona givai giveleku gakanina.”

¹³ Ada KAUYEYA Yaubada givona vavine wagaine, givonenaga, “Gavana faina anafaiweya udewa?”

Ani vavine givonaga, “Mota gifwayanegenegeku e ada gakanina.”

Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaidiya.

¹⁴ E ada KAUYEYA Yaubada mota wagaine givona,

“Vavine ufwayana faina, kevakeva matatabuna wagaidiya
o akaibe-mowa gaalatabutabuyeni.
O kamoniya una enoenotaina,
ada sivu gina lukuluku awaniya
ya tova matatabuna wagaine.

¹⁵ Ada oye ke vavine nodi wana venibaina,
anafaiweya ya tubudelideli ada yana tubudelideli”
aimo kaduwe ina vetalaguwala.
Ada yana tubudelideli seyana ani kuluwa gina vagafuwana, aku
ageweduweduna una yovana.”

¹⁶ Ada Yaubada vavine givonena, givona,

“Venatuna anaulolo gana kiveinalina,
ada wa ya ulolo natumomo una venatunedi.
Ada mogane faine una nuwanuwa aku banae gina veimeyeni.”

¹⁷ Ada Adama wagaine givona, givonaga,

“Oye ani vavine bonana uvenogalena ada ai-nai guwana ukanina,
ai-nai faine gavoneni, gavonaga, ‘Keke-bamowa ai-nai guwana
wagaine una kani.’

E ada oyeni faina, babi gaalatabutabuyena.
Yawai anatova matatabuna wagaine wa auloulolo
babi una faisewana ke unakani.

¹⁸ Gudana sikakakamidi ke lomata babiya ina tabo
fainiya, aku babi yana veguwa wagaidiya unakani.

¹⁹ Wa aibala nodi una faisewa toyogina ke aa una nuwagana
analaba una alika ada una yewani babi wagaine.
Faina babi wagaine gabubuni, ada tova-nai una alika,
kaduwe una vebabi-vagila.”

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona kaliva, vavinena, ada mota wagaidiya.

²⁰Ada kaliva anayegana Adama aku vavinena givewagadi Ive,^o faina banae aimo ginave ina moyaida wagaideya. ²¹Ada tova tayuwe wagaine KAUYEYA Yaubada nuya gifaisewadi kevakeva bubuna wagaine, ada Adama ke vavinena nodi givedi ke iosedi.

²²Ada KAUYEYA Yaubada givona, “Kaliva bademowa ide anafaiweya. Bade nuwadi gifaolena ada ialamanena gavana iwakana ke gavana koyona. Taidei faina keke kana awaage yawai ana ai wagaine nimadi inatune inavai ada inakani, faina aimo inamiya-vagata.” ²³E ada bakula Ideni wagaine-deya KAUYEYA Yaubada kaliva giveyegemoni-vagina ke babi gina faisewa wagaine, babi-nai wagaine Yaubada gibubuna. ²⁴Ee, kaliva giveyegemonina tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine, ada kauwana ebalakavine bakula Ideni-deya selubima toyavagayavo gisedi ke Bakula Ideni anaebaluku imidibodana, e ada keke seyana gaito gina nugulidi aku yawai ana ai gina nuwaga. Kaduwe benisi giyabeyabela gisena ada giavivivilina, e ada yawai vagata ana ai anawai giyavayavana.

Keni ada Ebeli yadi velekovovo

4 ¹Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, Adama vavinena Ive vovona gikiluvuluvana, ada giveifuga ke kwamana kaliva ivenatunena. Ada anayegana ivelena Keni,^p faina ivona, “KAUYEYA Yaubada yana lemeya natuma kaliva anuwagana.” ²Ada aimo kaduwe ivenatunena ani Keni taina gitubuga, ada anayegana ivelena Ebeli.

Tova-nai Keni ada Ebeli itubulakata, Ebeli ani givetoitaveyabina sifi, aku Keni banae tobakula. ³Ada seyana tova Keni babi guwana tufona gialiyena ke givelekavovoyedi KAUYEYA wagaine. ⁴Ada kadu Ebeli yana sifiyavo wagaidiya tufodi imadutubuga ani gialiyedi, ada gimunudi ke vidoyafayafana givaidi ada givelekavovoyedi KAUYEYA wagaine. Ada KAUYEYA wa yana vemwamwala nodi Ebeli yana velekovovo faina, ⁵aku Keni yana velekovovo keke gida vemwamwala wagaine. Taidei faina Keni ginuwakoyo ada gimagilakalaka.

⁶Ada KAUYEYA Yaubada Keni givonena, givona, “Gavana faina unuwakoyo? Kadu gavana faina umagilakalaka? ⁷Kai udagugai iwakana aga gada awaveiwakaneni. Aku kai keke unagugai iwakana, aga una itaveyabini. Faina tainei nuwanuwa koyona gikidewadewa-mowa gina veimeyeni. Aku gilubodani o tauni una veimeyena e ada koyona keke una gugaiye.”

Keni anatubuluga Ebeli giluvealikana.

⁸Aku Keni anatubuluga givonena, givona, “Unaela kananau walaiya.” Ada inau. Ada ina bademowa ilovoga walaiya, Keni gimiyavilana ada anatubuluga gikiyabi giluvealikana.

⁹E ayo KAUYEYA Yaubada givonena Keni, givonaga, “Aku taini Ebeli?”

Ada gilufata, givonaga, “Kaiwa, keke gada alamane. Iya keke kaiku anatoitaveyabina.”

¹⁰Aku KAUYEYA Yaubada givona, “Gavana tainei ugai? Bademowa gaitana atubuluga dayagina babi wagaine gimadu, anaita anafaiweya vaita

ganogalina bonana gidoudou wagaikuya. ¹¹O atubuluga Ebeli dayagina ukivemaduna ada dayaga-nai babiwa giluku. E ada malina taidei oye aalatabutabu babi wagaine una nuwagana. ¹²Tova-nai una bakula, aga aimo keke una bavagu. O una nudadana-kavokavovo babi wagaine ada keke una vemelala.”

¹³Ada Keni givona KAUVEYA Yaubada wagaine, givona, “Taidei matavuloga-nai uveleku ani vitana velemoena! Keke akufaiweya gana avala! ¹⁴Una itana. Malina uvenegaku fafali taidei wagaine. Ada kaduwe ganamiyamiya atuwada O wagainiya-deya. Keke-mowa maita magigi wagaine gana yegemo. Gananu-kavokavovo babi wagaine ada keke gana vemelala. E ada gavega kaliva aimo ina nuwagaku, aga velemoena ina luvealikaku.”

¹⁵Aku KAUVEYA Yaubada givonena, “Keke anafaiweya! Kai gavakaliva gina luvealikani, aga anayoo wagaine kaliva kaduwe seveni ina alika.” Ada Yaubada iyaiyaya seyana gisena Keni wagaine e ada kai seyana gaito gina itana, aga keke gina luvealika. ¹⁶E ada Keni gimididi ke KAUVEYA magigina wagaine-deya ginau. Ginau fafali ivewagana Nodi,^q fafali-nai gimiyamiya kauwana ebalakavine Ideni-deya.

¹⁷Muliya Keni vavinena vovona gikiluvaluvana ada iveifuga, ke kwamana kaliva ivenatunena, ada tamana anayegana givelena Inoki. Tova tayuwe wagaine Keni melala giyogona ada givewagana Inoki, faina natuna anayeganeya giluvonogana. ¹⁸Ada Inoki gitubulakata ada ginagi ke natuna kaliva givetubuna anayegana Iladi, ada Iladi natuna Meuyaela, Meuyaela natuna Metusela, ada Metusela natuna Lemeki.

¹⁹Lemeki ginagi lugaluga, vavinena ineinagona adiyegana Eida aku ineimuli adiyegana Sila. ²⁰Ada Eida kwamana kaliva ivenatunena anayegana Yabali. Bana manuwa sinininila anatomiya ada kevakeva aditoitaveyabina aditomaduhevuvu. ²¹Ada kaduwe Eida kaliva anavelu ivenatune-vagilena, anayegana Yubali. Bana api anatoveneganega ada kulele anaiyuve anatomaduhevuvu. ²²Lemeki vavinena ineimuli adiyegana Sila kadu ivenatuna natudi kaliva, anayegana Tubali-Keni. Bana kainumu anato faisewa, ke ebafaisewa tulina tulina gibubudi kopa ke kainumu wagaidiya-deya. Ada Tubali-keni novuna anayegana Nama.

²³Seyana tova Lemeki vavinenavo adiselu wagaidiya givona,

“Eida ke Sila wana vanenegeku. Imi vavinekuweyavo, wana nogala-vutuvutu gavana ganavona.

Kaliva galuvealikana faina givegilagiku, tubulakaina giluvedayagiku.

²⁴Kai Keni anamiwa seveni,

Lemeki anamiwa seveniti seveni (77).”

²⁵E, ada Adama vavinena Ive vovodi gikiluvaluva-vagilena, ada iveifuga ke kadu kwamana kaliva seyana ivenatunena. Ada anayegana ivelena Sete,^r faina ivonaga, “Yaubada bademowa kadu kwamana seyana givelema, Ebeli fatana banae Keni giluvealikana.” ²⁶Ada Sete gitubulakata ke ginagi, ada natuna kaliva givetubuna ani anayegana givelena Inosi. Ada tayuwe tova-nai

^q 4:16 ‘Nodi’ anakivila ani ‘nu-kavokavovo’. ^r 4:25 ‘Sete’ anakivila ani ‘velavela’.

wagaine kaliva ivevuvu-vaguvagu KAUYEYA Yaubada anayegana imoinena ke ioduodu wagaine.

Adama yana tubudelideli ifuifufudi.

5 ¹Taidei Adama yana tubudelideli tufona ifuifufuna. Tova-nai Yaubada kaliva gibubuna ani gibubuna tauna anaita anafaiweya. ²Gibubudi kaliva ke vavine. Ada yadayada-nai wagaine gibubudi ani giawanuwakabubuyedi, ada givewagadi 'kaliva'.³

³Adama anamalamala wani analedi teti (130) wagaine, kadu natuna kaliva seyana gitubuga. Banae ani anaita ke analavulavuga au Adama anafaiweya. Ada anayegana givelena Sete. ⁴Sete gitubuga muline, Adama gimiyamiya wayawaina malamala eita analedi (800). Tova tayuwe wagaine kaduwe tufona natunavo kaliva ke vevine givetubudi. ⁵Ada Adama gimiya-deeya anamalamala matatabuna naeni analedi teti (930), ada gialika.

⁶Tova-nai Sete anamalamala wani analedi faifi (105) wagaine, natuna kaliva gitubuga anayegana Inosi. ⁷Inosi gitubuga muline, Sete gimiyamiya wayawaina malamala eita analedi seveni (807) wagaidiya. Tova tayuwe wagaine kaduwe tufona natunavo kaliva ke vevine givetubudi. ⁸Ada Sete gimiya-deeya anamalamala matatabuna naeni analedi tuwelo (912), ada gialika.

⁹Aku Inosi anamalamala naeniti (90) wagaine, natuna kaliva gitubuga anayegana Kenani. ¹⁰Kenani gitubuga muline, Inosi gimiyamiya wayawaina malamala eita analedi fiftini (815) wagaidiya. Tova tayuwe wagaine kaduwe tufona natunavo kaliva ke vevine givetubudi. ¹¹Ada Inosi gimiya-deeya anamalamala matatabuna naeni analedi faifi (905), ada gialika.

¹²Aku Kenani anamalamala seveniti (70) wagaine, natuna kaliva gitubuga anayegana Maalaleli. ¹³Maalaleli gitubuga muline, Kenani gimiyamiya wayawaina malamala eita analedi foti (840) wagaidiya. Tova tayuwe wagaine kaduwe tufona natunavo kaliva ke vevine givetubudi. ¹⁴Ada Kenani gimiya-deeya anamalamala matatabuna naeni analedi teni (910), ada gialika.

¹⁵Aku Maalaleli anamalamala sikisiti faifi (65) wagaine, natuna kaliva gitubuga anayegana Yeledi. ¹⁶Yeledi gitubuga muline, Maalaleli gimiyamiya wayawaina malamala eita analedi teti (830) wagaidiya. Tova tayuwe wagaine kadu tufona natunavo kaliva ke vevine givetubudi. ¹⁷Ada Maalaleli gimiya-deeya anamalamala matatabuna eita analedi naeniti faifi (895), ada gialika.

¹⁸Aku Yeledi anamalamala wani analedi sikisiti tu (162) wagaine, natuna kaliva gitubuga anayegana Inoki. ¹⁹Inoki gitubuga muline, Yeledi gimiyamiya wayawaina malamala eita analedi (800) wagaidiya. Tova tayuwe wagaine kaduwe tufona natunavo kaliva ke vevine givetubudi. ²⁰Ada Yeledi gimiya-deeya anamalamala matatabuna naeni analedi sikisiti tu (962), ada gialika.

²¹Aku Inoki anamalamala sikisiti faifi (65) wagaine, natuna kaliva gitubuga anayegana Metusela. ²²Metusela gitubuga muline, Inoki Yaubada nodi ivetubuiyana ada kadu malamala teli analedi (300) gimiya wayawaina. Tova tayuwe wagaine kaduwe tufona natunavo kaliva ke vevine givetubudi. ²³Ada Inoki gimiya-deeya anamalamala matatabuna teli analedi sikisiti faifi (365).

²⁴E, ada Inoki tova moyaina Yaubada nodi ivevetubuiyana, ada seyana tova Inoki wayawaina au Yaubada givai ginawena Tauna wagaine.^t

²⁵Aku Metusela anamalamala wani analedi eiti seveni (187) wagaine, natuna kaliva gitubuga anayegana Lemeki. ²⁶Lemeki gitubuga muline, Metusela gimiyamiya wayawaina malamala seveni analedi eiti tu (782) wagaidiya. Tova tayuwe wagaine kaduwe tufona natunavo kaliva ke vevine givetubudi. ²⁷Ada Metusela gimiya-deeya anamalamala matatabuna naeni analedi sikisiti naeni (969), ada ghalika.

²⁸Aku Lemeki anamalamala wani analedi eiti tu (182) wagaine, natuna kaliva gitubuga ²⁹ada anayegana gidouwena Nowa. Yegana taidei anakivila 'veyawai', faina givonaga, "Gaitana kwamana taidei gina tubulakata, ke gina lemeda kana veyawai yada gugai vitadi babi-nai KAUVEYA Yaubada gialatabutabuyena wagaine." ³⁰Nowa gitubuga muline, Lemeki gimiyamiya wayawaina malamala faifi analedi naeniti faifi (595) wagaidiya. Tova tayuwe wagaine kaduwe tufona natunavo kaliva ke vevine givetubudi. ³¹Ada Lemeki gimiya-deeya anamalamala matatabuna seveni analedi seveniti seveni (777), ada ghalika.

³²Aku Nowa anamalamala faifi analedi (500) muline, natunavo Semi, Ame, ke Iyafeta givetubudi.

Kaliva ikoyona ifuifufudi.

6 ¹E ada kaliva ivebutu itubulalaga ke adiyoo giveinala-mowa babi wagaine, ada taidei kaliva-dina natudiyavo vevine ivetubudi iveakeakedu. ²Ani Yaubada natunavo kaliva iitadi ani kaliva natudiyavo vevine aiwaka, ada ive-nuwadadanedi ke inagidi. ³Ada KAUVEYA givona, "Aluwaluwaku keke kaliva wagaidiya ginamiya-vagata, faina badi kaliva-mowa. Malinai yadi tova anaeto-wawa gasena ani malamala wani analedi tuweniti (120) gaganu."

⁴Tova tayuwe wagaine ada kaduwe muliya, kaliva iyalagana-mowa ke totoyogidi imiyamiya babi wagaine. Tayuwe tova-dina wagaidiya, Yaubada natunavo kaliva ani kaliva natudiyavo vevine vovodi ikiluvaluvadi. Taidei vevine-dina badi natudiyavo ivenatunedi, ani badi kaliva toyogidi ada kadu adiyegana lakaina."

⁵E, ada KAUVEYA giitaobu kaliva babiya giitadi yadi gugai koyona, ada kaduwe nuwainagediya koyona matatabuna nuwadi givai-vagaina tova matatabuna. ⁶Ada KAUVEYA nuwana giveuvanena, faina kaliva gibubuna ke babi wagaine gisena. Ada gikivenuwavitana lakaina. ⁷E ada KAUVEYA Yaubada givona, "Kaliva matatabuna babi wagaine badi Iya gabubudi, ani gana luyavuledi. Badiyavo ada kevakeva ke gaitoma yagayaganidiyavo babi wagaine, kaduwe manuga mwatuguya, matatabudi gana luyavuledi. Faina nuwaku gaveuveuvanena badi gabubudi wagaine." ⁸Aku Nowa yana dewa ani iwakana KAUVEYA Yaubada matane, ke KAUVEYA givemwamwala faine.

Nowa ifuifufuna.

⁹Taidei Nowa yana tubudelideli tufona ifuifufuna. Ada ifufu-moena ani taidei anafaiweya. Nowa bane kaliva toyegayegana, keke maita

t 5:24 Una itana Ibeliu daba 11 maita 5 kadu Iyuda 14. u 6:4 Yoo-dina adiyegana 'Nefilimi', anakivila anafaiweya 'tobeu'. Kaliva matane wagaine Nefilimi kaliva toyogidi, aku Yaubada matane yadi dewa koyona.

anaawavekoyo kaliva adimwatuguya tova tayuwe wagaine. Ada tova moyaina Yaubada nodi ivetubuiyana. ¹⁰Ada Nowa natunavo aditoto, Semi, Ame, ke Iyafeta.

¹¹E aku kaliva moyaidi babi wagaine ikoyona Yaubada matane, ada veimunumunuga gitubuga-mowa babi matatabuna wagaine. ¹²Yaubada giitana kaliva moyaidi babi wagaine ani yadi dewa matatabuna koyonaga. ¹³E ada Nowa wagaine givona, “Kaliva matatabuna gana luyavuledi. Faina veimunumunuga gitubuga-mowa babi wagaine. ¹⁴Aku oye ani aki una bubuna tauni fainiya ai iwakadi wagaidiya. Muliya negenina una tutugologoloina ada una omana koluta wagaine wanegenine ke wamelaleya. ¹⁵Taidei anafaiweya anatubuga nuwanuwaku aki-nai una bubuna. Anamanawe mita wani analedi foti (140) ke anavelalafa mita tuweniti faifi (25), ada anatulatula ani mita fotini (14). ¹⁶Ada talafolega unabubu balawalilivugina, awadi adivelalafa mita afu kwalala wagaine-deya ada giobu waka-moena wagaine. Anawana unasena aki dobone, ada waka negenine anatalaliya toiye una bubudi, seyana getane, seyana nefanine, ada seyana dibune. ¹⁷Una itana, Iya tuwa gana imilina ke babi matatabuna gina leledamana, ada gaitoma seyana seyana wayawaidi imiyamiya gabama dibune, ani gana luyavuledi. Tainei gaitoma seyana seyana matatabuna iveyawaitunatunau, ani ina alika. ¹⁸Aku yaku veyavo anawai gana bubuna wagainiya, ada oyeni, natumomo, ke vavine, ada natumiyavo vavinediyavo nodi wanayage aki wagaine. ¹⁹Kaduwe kevakeva seyana seyana wayawaidi iluwei iluwei, kaliva ke vavine, ani una aliyedi una dododi aki wagaine, e ada tuwa anatoveya wayawaimi wana miyamiya. ²⁰Ada taidei anafaiweya unagugai. Manuga seyana seyana wagaidiya iluwei iluwei, ada kevakeva seyana seyana iluwei iluwei, kaduwe anafaiweya gaitoma seyana seyana yagayaganidiyavo wayawaidi babi wagaine, ani inaelai wagainiya ke una dododi aki wagaine e ada yawaidi una yavana. ²¹Kaduwe aa tulina tulina matatabuna una dododi aki wagaine, imi amiga ada kaduwe kevakeva ke manuga nodi faimiya.”

²²Ada Nowa gaitoma matatabuna gigugaiyedi Yaubada giveimeya anafaiweya.

Tuwa givevuvu.

7 ¹Ada KAUYEYA Yaubada givonena Nowa, givona, “Tova taidei anakaliva wagaidiya, ani Iya gaitani oye akaibe-mowa toyegayegana. E ada ya gabu matatabuna nodi wanayage aki wagaine. ²Ada kevakeva seyana seyana yegayegadi adiseveni wa vavinediyavo una dododi, ada kevakeva seyana seyana keke yegayegadi iluwei iluwei kaliva wa vavinena una dododi. ³Ada kaduwe, manuga seyana seyana wagaidiya adiseveni wa vavinediyavo una dododi. E ada aimo tuwa muline, badi ina vetubulalaga babi matatabuna wagaine. ⁴Taidei anafaiweya unagugai faina yadayada anaveseveni muline, wei gana imilina babi wagaine, ada gina lugalugaga yadayada foti (40) ke bogi foti. Ada gaitoma seyana seyana gabubudi wayawaidi, ani gana luyavuledi babi taidei wagaine.” Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona Nowa wagaine.

⁵Ada gaitoma matatabuna Nowa gigugaiyedi KAUYEYA Yaubada giveimeyena mamauwe.

⁶E ada Nowa anamalamala sikisi analedi (600) wagaine, tuwa giyegemona babi wagaine. ⁷Ada Nowa ke vavinena ada natunavo vavinediyavo nodi iyage

aki wagaine, tuwa inaosena faina. ⁸Kevakeva yegayegadi ada keke yegayegadi wa vavinediyavo, anafaiweya manuga ke kaduwe anafaiweya gaitoma matatabuna yagayaganidiyavo babi wagaine, ⁹kaliva ke vevine, ani ielai Nowa wagaine ada iluku aki wagaine. Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada bademowa Nowa giveimeyena mamauwe. ¹⁰Ada yadayada seveni giavai, tuwa giyege-mona babi wagaine.

¹¹Nowa anamalamala sikisi analedi (600) anatoveya, tainei yadayada anavevenitini (17) vaikoi anavelu wagaine, tuwa givevuvu. Ada folufolu matatabuna babi dibune iibwaketa ke ilumoimoi, ada wei toyogi-moena gabameya giobu. ¹²Ada wei gilugalugaga yadayada foti (40) ke bogi foti.

¹³Tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine, Nowa wa vavinena ke natunavo kaliva aditoto, Semi, Ame, Iyafeta, ada vavinediyavo nodi iyage aki wagaine. ¹⁴Kaduwe bademowa idododi kevakeva walawala seyana seyana adiita anafaiweya, ada kevakeva melamelala matatabuna adiita anafaiweya, kaduwe kevakeva seyana seyana babi wagaine, yagayaganidiyavo adiita anafaiweya ke manuga seyana seyana adiita anafaiweya ke gaitoma matatabuna wa ofadi. ¹⁵Ada gaitoma seyana seyana iveyawaitunatunau, ani wafafalidi ielai wagaine ada iluwei iluwei iluku aki wagaine. ¹⁶Ada kevakeva ilukuluku kaliva ke vavine anafaiweya gaitoma matatabuna wayawaidi iveyawaitunatunau, Yaubada Nowa giveimeyena mamauwe. E ada KAUYEYA gifalibodedi negenine.

¹⁷Yadayada foti (40) wagaidiya gufa gituwa lakaina, ada givegawana ke aki-nai gialualugena ada gilaka lakaina babi getane. ¹⁸Tuwa giveinalamowa ada au aki gialugelugena gufa tabone. ¹⁹Gufa gilaka lakai-vagaina babi wagaine ada oya auwe tulatuladi aku gituwatavutavudi. ²⁰Gufa gituwa gilaka lakaina ada au oya ikavivila, ani anagawana giobu oya debaidiya tainei seveni mita anafaiweya. ²¹E ada gaitoma seyana seyana wayawaidi babiya inunudadana, ani ikwaa-yabu. Anafaiweya manuga, kevakeva melamelala, kevakeva walawala, gaitoma matatabuna yagayaganidi, ada kaliva, matatabudi ikwaa-yabu. ²²Gaitoma seyana seyana kabu awadiya iveyawaitunatunau babi wagaine, ani ialika. ²³Gaitoma seyana seyana wayawaidi babi wagaine inunudadana, anafaiweya kaliva ada kevakeva ke gaitoma matatabuna babi wagaine yagayaganidiyavo ada mwatugu manugidi, ani Yaubada giluyavuledi. Aku Nowa gaga gitufo, ada badi gavega nodi aki wagaine. ²⁴Ada gufa gituwa babi gikiwafina yadayada wani analedi fifti (150) wagaine.

Tuwa anaebalauyabu.

8 ¹E aku Nowa ada kevakeva walawala ke kevakeva melamelala matatabudi imiyamiya aki wagaine, ani Yaubada ginuwauwa faidiya. Ada mala giimili gimadu babi getane e ada gufa gitaina. ²Aku bademowa folu-folu babi dibune yadi lumoimoi Yaubada gifalidi, kaduwe wei yana lugaga giavaina. ³Aku gufa babi gikiwafina ani givebutu gitaitaina, ada yadayada wani analedi fifti (150) muline gufa au giobu-mowa. ⁴E ada vaikoi anave-seveni anayadayada sevenitini (17) wagaine, aki givetogana Alalata anaoya wagaine. ⁵Aku gufa aimo gialialina analaba vaikoi anaveteni, ada vaikoi-nai anayadayada anaebavevuvu wagaine oya bwatadi ituneyegemonedi.

⁶E ada yadayada foti (40) giavai, Nowa aki anatalafolega nagona gibubuna wagaine ani giyavuna, ⁷ada bwayobwayo giimilina ani keke gidayewa

auwe giyaveyavegadadana analaba gufa gialina. ⁸E aku Nowa kaduwe bune-bune giimilina ginana gina itana kai tuwa bademowa giobu. ⁹Aku bune-bune keke tamo fafali gida nuwaga ke ginavaga, faina gufa aimo babi getana gikiwafi-vagaina. E ada giyewa-vagilena aki wagaine. Ada Nowa nimana gitune manuga-nai givai gilukuwena aki negenine. ¹⁰Ada kadu yadayada adiseveni giboda ada kaduwe bunebune-nai giimili-vagilena. ¹¹Ada tova-nai manuga lavilaviya giyewana Nowa wagaine, ani ai olive lukuna yawayawana manuga-nai mudune gikudalagagana! E ada Nowa gialamanena vaita tuwa bademowa giobu. ¹²Ada kadu yadayada seveni giboda ada bunebune-nai giimili-vagilena, aku taidei tova-nai wagaine keke gidayewa.

¹³Tova tayuwe wagaine Nowa anamalamala sikisi analedi wani (601) ginuwagana, tova-nai vaikoi nagona ke anayadayada nagona wagaine gufa gisidobodobona babi wagaine. Ada aki anamanuwa getana givaiyavulena aku gimatadadana, ani giitana babi getana ayayana. ¹⁴E aku vaikoi anavelu anayadayada tuweniti seveni (27) wagaine, au babi matatabuna giayayana!

¹⁵Ada Yaubada Nowa givonena, ¹⁶“Oyeni ke vavine ada natumomo wa vavinediyavo nodi wana yegemona aki wagaine. ¹⁷Ada gaitoma seyana seyana wayawaidi o nodi, manuga, kevakeva ada gaitoma matatabuna yagayaganidiyavo babi wagaine, ani una veyegemonidi. E ada adifaiweya ina venatuna ke ina vemoyai babi wagaine.”

¹⁸E ada Nowa wa vavinena ke natunavo wa vavinediyavo nodi iyegemona. ¹⁹Ada kevakeva matatabuna ke gaitoma matatabuna yagayaganidiyavo babi wagaine ada manuga matatabuna, gaitoma matatabuna inudadana babiya, ani au seyana seyana wa tubuiyana anaita anafaiweya nodi iyegemona aki wagaine.

Yaubada yana veyavo anawai gisena yana ibuibubuna wagaine.

²⁰Ada Nowa ebavebolavoi gibubuna Yaubada faine, ke kevakeva yegayegadi adiyoo seyana seyana tufona givaidi. Ada kaduwe manuga yegayegadi adiyoo seyana seyana tufona givaidi vebolavoi kabukabuna gibubuna, ada gioduodu Yaubada wagaine. ²¹Ada Yaubada vebolavoi kabukabuna magana gilulakave giyauna iwakana, ada givemwamwala ke nuwainagene givona, “Keke-mowa kaduwe babi gana alatabutabuye kaliva faidiya. Badi yadi nuwanuwa koyodi yadi tova biyabiyama wagaine-deya, aku auwe, keke-mowa kaduwe gaitoma matatabuna gabubudi wayawaidi ani gana luyavuledi anafaiweya tova taidei.

²² Tova-nai babi gina miyamiya anatova
matatabuna wagaine, ani
bakula ke iyala aditova gina miyamiya,
kaduwe yagugula ke ginagina aditova,
kauwana ke wei aditova,
yadayada ke bogi aditova.
Aimo keke maita ginaavai.”

Yaubada yana veyavo anawai gibubuna Nowa nodi.

9 ¹Ada Yaubada Nowa natunavo nodi giawanuwakabubuyedi, givonedi, “Wana venatuna ke yami tubudelideliyavo adiyoo gina veinala ke

babi wana vemagana.”² Aku kevakeva matatabuna babi wagaine, manuga mwatuguya matatabuna, gaitoma seyana seyana yagayaganidiyavo ke gufa kevakevana matatabuna babi wagaine, ani kaliva ina matausemi. Aku bade-mowa gaatuegedi nimamiya wana veimeyedi.³ Ada gaitoma matatabuna inunudadana wayawaidi, ani tainei amiga faina. Anafaiweya yogiyogi ebakani gavelemi, aku tova taidei gaitoma matatabuna gaatuegena amiga faina.⁴ Aku kevakeva vidodi dayadayagidi keke wanakani, faina dayaga wagaine yawai gimiyamiya.⁵ Ada kai gaito seyana dayagimi gina kivemaduna, Iya wai ganalele ke gana nuwagana e ada bana gina lufata seyana faine. Kevakeva seyana seyana kadu kaliva seyana seyana, ani kai dayagimi ina kivemadudi, aga wai gana nuwagana ke yawaina gina avaina. Gava-kaliva gina luvealikana seyana gaito, Iya wai gana nuwagana ke tauna yawaina gina avaina.

⁶ Kai gaito seyana kaliva dayagina gina kivemaduna, aga kaliva nimadiya kaliva-nai kaduwe dayagina ginamadu, faina Iya Yaubada anunuku anafaiweya kaliva gabubudi.”

⁷ Aku imiyavo ani wana venatuna ada amiyoo gina vedawana, ke yoo wana vetubulagidi babi wagaine.”

⁸ Ada Nowa wa natunavo nodi Yaubada givonedi, ⁹ “Tova taidei yaku veyavo anawai gabubuna wagaimiya ada aimo kaduwe yami tubudelide-liyavo wagaidiya, ¹⁰ ada gaitoma matatabuna wayawaidi imi nodi, manuga, kevakeva melamelala ada kevakeva walawala matatabuna, matatabudi iyegemona aki wagaine imi nodi, gaitoma seyana seyana wayawaina babi wagaine. ¹¹ Yaku veyavo anawai-nai gabubuna wagaimiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Keke-bamowa kaduwe yawai matatabuna ganadaba tuwa wagaine, keke-bamowa kaduwe tuwa wagaine babi gana kivekoyo.”

¹² Ada kaduwe Yaubada givona, “Taidei veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya tauku gabubuna wagaideya, oyeni ke Iyayeku ada matatabuna wayawaidi o nodi. Ada veyavo anawai-nai ginanau ya tubudelideli matatabuna wagaidiya. ¹³ Wai-nai ani taidei anafaiweya. Yaku yabavola gavemididina gabameya, tayuwe veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya tauku gabubuna kaliva ke kevakeva babi ya faimiya. ¹⁴ Kai gavatoveya buibui wagaine mwatugu gana kiwafina ada yabavola-nai gina yegemona buibui wagaidiya, ¹⁵ aga gana nuwaududuna yaku veyavo anawai-nai gabubuna wagaideya, oyeni ke gaitoma matatabuna wayawaidi seyana seyana anaita anafaiweya. Keke-bamowa kaduwe aimo gufa ginatuwa ke yawai matatabuna ginadaba. ¹⁶ Ada kai gavatoveya yabavola-nai gina yegemona buibui wagaidiya, gana itana au gana nuwaududuna veyavo anawai miyamiyani-vagaina, ani Iyayeku ada gaitoma matatabuna wayawaidi adiita anafaiweya imiyamiya babi wagaine.” ¹⁷ E ada Yaubada Nowa givonena, “Taidei veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya gasena Iyayeku ada matatabumi wayawaimi babi wagaine faideya.”

Nowa natunavo.

¹⁸ Ada Nowa natunavo badi aki wagaine iyegemona ani Semi, Ame ke Iyafeta. Ada Ame Kenani tamana. ¹⁹ Taidei Nowa natunavo kaliva aditoto, ada badi wagaidiya-deya kaliva matatabudi iyegemona ke iawala babi mata-tabuna wagaine.

²⁰ E ada Nowa banae seyana kaliva tobakula, ada gileifi gibakulina. ²¹ Ada gileifi-nai wagaine waini gibubuna ani giyuga kwavakwava, ada wakone-konena gidaudau yana manuwa sinininila negenine. ²² Ada tova-nai Ame Kenani tamana ani giitana tamana wakonekonena gidaudau, au giyegemo wamelaleya tubuiyanavo giifufuyedi. ²³ Aku Semi ke Iyafeta, ani adiselu nuya anakiwafi ivai avaladiya isena, ke wamulidiya ivemulitugutugu iluku manuwa sinininila negenine ada tamadi ilifina. Adiiselu ilukuluku aku magi-gidi iwaiviviyedi, keke nuwanuwadi tamadi yana gakonekone inaita. ²⁴ Nowa gidaudau faina waini giyuga toyogina, muliya gienovilana ada ginuwagana vaita natuna kwamaneya-mowa Ame gavana gigana wagaine, ²⁵ ada givona,

“Kenani gaalatabutabuyena!
Banae gina vetogugai dibune-mwane
tawaganavo wagaidiya.”

²⁶ Kaduwe givona,

“Yaubada gadavadavana,
bana Semi yana Yaubada!
Ada Kenani gina vetogugai yogoyogona Semi wagaine.

²⁷ Iyafeta yana ebaveimeya Yaubada gina kiveinalina
ada ginamiya Semi yana ebaveimeya dibune.
Ada Kenani anafaiweya gina vetogugai yogoyogona.”

²⁸ Ada tuwa muline Nowa gimiyamiya malamala teli analedi fifti (350).
²⁹ Gimiya anamalamala matatabuna naeni analedi fifti (950). E ada gialika.

Yoo giveinala ada iawala.

10 ¹ Taidei ani Nowa natunavo, Semi, Ame ke Iyafeta ifuifufudi, badi taudiyavo natudiyavo ivetubudi tuwa muline.^x

Iyafeta yana tubudelideliyavo.

- ² Iyafeta natunavo kaliva givetubudi ani taidei anafaiweya.
Gomeli, Megogi, Madai, Yavani, Tubali, Mesaki ke Tilasi.
- ³ Ada Gomeli natunavo kaliva givetubudi ani taidei anafaiweya.
Asikenasi, Laipeti ke Togalima.
- ⁴ Yavani natunavo kaliva givetubudi taidei anafaiweya.

^x 10:1 Taudiyavo yadi gabu wagaidiya kaliva adiyegana gaga isena, keke vevine o kai natudiyavo. Natudiyavo ke vevine imiya, aku keke adiyegana idasei. Dewa-nai yadi tubudelideli wagaidiya imuliyena.

- Ilaisa, Tasisi, Kitimu ke Lodeimu.
 5 E ada Yavani yana tubudelideli
 wagaidiya-deya imolata-dina yoo
 iidina, ada itowasefala inau yadi fafaliya yadi unuma
 wagaidiya, yadi yoo matatabuna nodi,
 ada unumidi seyana seyana tauna meyana.

Ame yana tubudelideliyavo.

- 6 Ame natunavo kaliva givetubudi taidei anafaiweya.
 Kusa, Misileimu, Puti ada Kenani.
 7 Ada Kusa natunavo kaliva ani taidei anafaiweya.
 Seba, Avila, Sebeta, Lama ke Sebetika.
 Ada Lama natunavo adiselu,
 Siba ke Didani.

⁸Kusa natuna Nimulodi, bana giveinala ke givetolugaviya toyogina. ⁹Ada banae kaduwe wala anatolukevakeva toyogina Yaubada matane. Tayuwe faine kaliva yadi ebatalatutula ivonavonaga, “Anafaiweya Nimulodi, banae seyana tolukevakeva toyogina Yaubada matane.” ¹⁰Ada nagona Nimulodi yana ebaveimeya givevuvu taidei melala-dina wagaidiya: Babeli, Ileki, Akadi ada Kaline, ida Babiloni anafafali wagaine.^y ¹¹Tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine-deya Nimulodi ginau Asiliya, wadedeku giyogodi melala Ninive, Lioboti-ili, ke Kala. ¹²Ada kaduwe melala lakaina giyogona Liseni, tainei Ninive ke Kala melala-dina nefanidiya.

- ¹³E, Misileimu yana tubudelideliyavo taidei anafaiweya.
 MeLudi, meAnami, meLeabi, ke meNafutu, ¹⁴meFatusa,
 meKasila, ada meKafato. Badi meKasila wagaidiya-deya
 meFilisitiya iyegemona.
¹⁵Kenani natuna tomainagona Saidoni,
 ada yana tubudelideli taidei anafaiweya.
 Meltai, ¹⁶meYebusi, meAmoli, meGegasaiti, ¹⁷meIvaiti, meAkaiti,
 meSainaiti, ¹⁸meAvadaiti, meSemaiti ada meAme.

Ada aimo Kenani anaunuma iawala inau. ¹⁹Ada yadi babi anaetowava givevuvu melala anayegana Saidoni, ada ginau Gela waina ke ginau Gasa, aku analalafa ani ginau Sodoma, Gomola, Adama, ada Seboimu, ke ginau Lasa wagaine.

²⁰Taidei Ame natunavo kaliva, ada kaduwe yana tubudelideliyavo unumidi ke meyadi seyana seyana, ada wa yadi ebaveimeya ke yadi fafali.

Semi yana tubudelideli.

²¹Kaliva kaduwe itubuga Semi wagaine, banae Iyafeta tawagana. Semi yana tubudelideliyavo ani Ibeli ke natunavo matatabudi.

- ²² Semi natunavo kaliva ani taidei anafaiweya adiyegana:

- Elami, Asua, Afakasadi, Ludi ke Alama.
 23 Ada Alama natunavo kaliva taidei adiyegana:
 Usa, Ula, Geta ke Mesaki.
 24 Afakasadi Sela tamana, ada Sela Ibeli tamana.
 25 Ada Ibeli natunavo adiselu
 Tomoinagona anayegana Felegi,^z faina
 yana toveya babi anayoo iawala inau,
 aku anatubuluga anayegana Yokitani.
 26 Yokitani natunavo kaliva taidei adiyegana:
 Alamodedi, Selef, Asamave, Yela,²⁷ Adolami, Usala,
 Dikila,²⁸ Obali, Abimaela, Siba,²⁹ Opi, Avila
 ada Yobabi. Taidei matatabudi Yokitani natunavo.

³⁰Ada yadi ebaveimeya-nai wagaine imiyamiya, ani anatubuga Mesa wagaine-deya ada ginaw Sefa waina fafali oyaoyana wagaidiya kauwana ebalakavine. ³¹Taidei Semi natunavo kaliva, ada kaduwe yana tubudelideliyavo unumidi ke meyadi seyana seyana, ada wa yadi ebaveimeya ke yadi fafali.

³²Taidei unuma-dina, ani Nowa natunavo yadi tubuga anafaiweya itubudelideli yadi yoo wagaidiya. Ada tuwa muline, taidei yoo-dina wagaidiya-deya itowasefala inau babi matatabuna wagaine.

Manuwa tulatulana Babeli.

11 ¹E, ada tova nagona wagaine, kaliva matatabudi ani au bonadi seya-moena, ada yadi itu seyana wagaine iifuifufu. ²E, ada kaliva iawala inaunau kauwana ebalakavine, ada Saina anafafali wagaine laubeu lakaina inuwagana, ke wadedeku imiyamiya.

³E ada seyana tova taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, “Biyavo! Wanaela kanana babi fotafotana kana yalana ke bilika kana bubudi. Ada kana kabudi ebakabu wagaine.” Ada bilika ivegugaiyena, keke kabala. Ada koluta wagaine iki-vefovefosed. ⁴Ada aimo ivona, “Wanaelai. Taudiyavo yada melala lakaina kana yogona. Ada wadedeku seyana didiga kana didi ginalaka, ginalaka gabama gina nuwaabina. Ada taudiyavo adayegana kana kilakaina e ada fafali matatabuna kaliva ina alamaneda. Taidei wagaine keke kana vebiawawala babi matatabuna wagaine.”

⁵Aku Yaubada giobelai ke gina itana melala lakaina ke didiga-nai givemanawe gilaka badi kaliva iyogoyogona. ⁶Ada Yaubada givona, “Wana itana, taidei kaliva-dina ani yoo seya-moena, ada meyadi seya-moena. Ada taide yadi iyogona-nai ani au yadi gugai anaebavevuvu. Aimo gava gugai faine ina veimeya ina gugai, ani au adifaiweya ina gugaiyena. ⁷Wanaelai, kanaobu ke yadi vona kana kivenuwavogavoganina, e ada keke adifaiweya yadi ifufu seyana seyana ina vealaalamana.”

⁸E ada Yaubada wadedeku-deya kaliva giveyavulidi babi matatabuna wagaine, ada melala lakaina-nai anaiyogoyogona au wadedeku iilovena. ⁹Tayuwe faine melala-nai ivewagana Babeli, faina wadedeku-deya Yaubada bona gikive nuwavogavoganina. Ada wadedeku-deya Yaubada giveyavulidi ada itowasefala inau babi matatabuna wagaine.

Semi yana tubudelideliyavo ginau Ebelamo wagaine.

¹⁰Taidei anafaiweya Semi yana tubudelideliyavo ifuifufudi. Tuwa muline ada malamala iluwei giavai, tova-nai Semi malamala ginuwagana wani analedi (100) wagaine, natuna kaliva Afakasadi gitubuga. ¹¹Afakasadi gitubuga muline, Semi gimiyi malamala faifi analedi (500), tayuwe malamala-dina wagaidiya kaduwe tufona natunavo kaliva ke vevine givetubudi.

¹²Ada Afakasadi anamalamala teti faifi (35) wagaine natuna kaliva Sila gitubuga. ¹³Sila gitubuga muline, Afakasadi gimiyi malamala fowa analedi teli (403), tayuwe malamala-dina wagaidiya kaduwe natunavo tufona kaliva ke vevine givetubudi.

¹⁴Ada Sila anamalamala teti (30) wagaine, natuna kaliva Ibeli gitubuga. ¹⁵Ibeli gitubuga muline, Sila gimiyi malamala fowa analedi teli (403), tayuwe malamala-dina wagaidiya kaduwe natunavo tufona kaliva ke vevine givetubudi.

¹⁶Ada Ibeli anamalamala teti fowa (34) wagaine, natuna kaliva Felegi gitubuga. ¹⁷Felegi gitubuga muline, Ibeli gimiyi malamala fowa analedi teti (430), tayuwe malamala-dina wagaidiya kaduwe natunavo tufona kaliva ke vevine givetubudi.

¹⁸Ada Felegi anamalamala teti (30) wagaine, natuna kaliva Liu gitubuga. ¹⁹Liu gitubuga muline, Felegi gimiyi malamala tu analedi naeni (209), tayuwe malamala-dina wagaidiya natunavo tufona kaliva ke vevine givetubudi.

²⁰Ada Liu anamalamala teti tu (32) wagaine, natuna kaliva Selugi gitubuga. ²¹Selugi gitubuga muline, Liu gimiyi malamala tu analedi seveni (207), tayuwe malamala-dina wagaidiya kaduwe natunavo tufona kaliva ke vevine givetubudi.

²²Ada Selugi anamalamala teti (30) wagaine, natuna kaliva Naoli gitubuga. ²³Naoli gitubuga muline, Selugi gimiyi malamala tu analedi (200), tayuwe malamala-dina wagaidiya natunavo tufona kaliva ke vevine givetubudi.

²⁴Ada Naoli anamalamala tuweniti naeni (29) wagaine, natuna kaliva Tila gitubuga. ²⁵Tila gitubuga muline, Naoli gimiyi malamala wani analedi naenitini (119), tayuwe malamala-dina wagaidiya natunavo tufona kaliva ke vevine givetubudi.

²⁶Ada Tila gimiyi ada anamalamala seveniti (70) muline, natunavo aditoto itubuga, Ebelamo,^a Naoli, ke Elani.

²⁷Ada taidei anafaiweya Tila yana tubudelideli tufona ifuifufuna. Tila givetubudi Ebelamo, Naoli ke Elani. Ada Elani ani Lota givetubuna. ²⁸Ada Elani tamana Tila aimo wayawaina wagaine, Elani gialika Uli wagaine tainei yana melala ebatubugine, tainei fafali Kalidiya wagaine. ²⁹E ada Ebelamo ke Naoli adiselu ivenaginagi ada Ebelamo vavinena anayegana Selai, aku Naoli vavinena adiyegana Milika. Bana Elani natuna vavine. Elani natunavo adiselu Milika ada Isako. ³⁰Aku Selai ani bana kakalina, keke tamo natuna.

³¹Ada Tila melala Uli Kalidiya anafafali wagaine gitauya ginanau fafali Kenani wagaine. Ada natuna Ebelamo ke tubuna Lota, Elani natuna kaliva

ada lawana Selai bana Ebelamo vavinena, ani givagauledi nodi inana Kenani. Aku tova-nai ielai Elana wagaine, ada wadedeku ivemelala. ³²Ada Tila gimia anamalamala tu analedi faifi (205), ada gialika Elana wagaine.

Ebelamo anavedo.

12 ¹Ada seyana tova Yaubada Ebelamo givonena,

“Una mididi ada ya fafali,
ya kalivayavo, ke ya gabuyavo ani una segedi
aku unanau fafali-nai gana vewaleni wagaine.

²Ada Iya aimo unumi gana kiveinalina
ke gina veinala yoo lakaina, ada
gana awanuwakabubuyeni.
Iya aimo ayegana gana kilakaina,
ada oye wagainiya babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi
gana awanuwakabubuyedi.

³Gavega ina awanuwakabubuyeni,
badi kaduwe Iya gana awanuwakabubuyedi.
Ada gavega ina alatabutabuyeni,
badi kaduwe Iya gana alatabutabuyedi.
Ada oye wagainiya
babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi,
ani yaku nuwakabubu ke yaku leme ina nuwagana.”

⁴E ada Ebelamo ginau anafaiweya Yaubada giveimeyena mamauwe, ada Lota nodi. Tova-nai Ebelamo anamalamala seveniti faifi (75) wagaine, fafali Elana gisegena. ⁵Ada vavinena Selai, ke Lota bana tawagana alialikana natuna, ada yadi giba matatabuna ke yadi togugaiyavo badi Elana wagaine nodi imiyamiya, ani itauya inana Kenani. Ada tova-nai bademowa iyege-mona fafali-nai wagaine, ⁶Ebelamo yana yoo nodi igolota inau ai lakaina Mole wagaine, tainei Sekemu melala lilivane. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine meKenani aimo imiyamiya fafali-nai wagaine.

⁷Ada Yaubada Tauna giyege-mona Ebelamo wagaine ada givona, “Ya tubu-delideliyavo ani aimo fafali taidei gana veledi.” E ada wadedeku Ebelamo ebavebolavoi gibubuna Yaubada faine ke gioduodu wagaine, faina Banae giyege-mona wagaine. ⁸Ada tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine-deya givekukuwa ginau kauwana ebalakavine fafali oyaoyana wagaidiya. Ada wadedeku manua sininila givemididina melala iluwei nefanidiya, tainei melala ivewagana Ai gimiyamiya kauwana ebalakavine aku Bedeli ani kauwana ebaolune. Wadeku-deya kaduwe ebavebolavoi velugana gibubuna, ada giveoveola Yaubada wagaine. ⁹Muliya givekukuwa-vagila ada gitauya ginumiyamiyanau waboli-maneya waina, ada gielai fafali kavovona Negevi wagaine.

Ebelamo Itipita wagaine.

¹⁰Tova tayuwe wagaine loka giyege-mona fafali Kenani wagaine. E ada Ebelamo giobu Itipita ke wadedeku ginamiya tova maufona wagaine, faina loka lakai-moena Kenani wagaine. ¹¹Ada bademowa ginuyegeyegemona

Itipita, au vavinena Selai givonena, “Gaalamanena o vavine aiwakafouna, ¹² e ada meltipita inaitani wagaine ina vonaga, ‘Wada bana vavinena’. E ayo iya ina luvealikaku, aku o unamiya. ¹³ Taidei faina uda vonedi vaita Iya o novu e ada o fainiya ina deweku iwakana, ada Iya aimo ganamiya faina oyeni.”

¹⁴ Tova-nai Ebelamo gielai Itipita wagaine, ada meltipita iitana Selai bana vavine aiwakafouna. ¹⁵ E ada Felo^b yana kaliva lakaidiyavo iitana, au ina Felo wagaine iawadavadava vavine anaaiwaka faine. Ada inau ivagaule inau-wena Felo yana manuweya. ¹⁶ Ada Felo ginuwanuwa vaita Ebelamo ani Selai novuna, e ada bana faine Ebelamo yana giba ginuwanuwigadi anafaiweya sifi, goti, bulumakau, doniki kaliva ke vevine, ke kameli, ada kaduwe togugaiyavo kaliva ke vevine.

¹⁷ Aku Yaubada vita koyo-moena wagaidiya gimunudi, Felo ke badi gavega yana manuwa anatomiyayavo nodi, faina Ebelamo vavinena Selai ani Felo givaina. ¹⁸ E ada Felo matawa giimilina ke Ebelamo ginaelai wagaine. Ada Felo givona, “Gavana taidei ugai wagaikuya? Gavana faina keke uda voneku vaita bana vavine? ¹⁹ Gavana faina keke udavona veleomoena, aku uvona ‘Bana Iya novuku’ e ada gavagaulena vavineku? E ada taidei vavine-moena. Tova taidei una vagaule wananau!” ²⁰ Ada Felo yana kalivayavo giveimeyedi Ebelamo faine, ada inaimili ginanau wa vavinena ke yana gibamomo mata-tabuna nodi.

Ebelamo ke Lota ivetutudaka.

13 ¹⁻² Ee, Ebelamo givekaikaiwabu lakaina siliva ke gola ada kevakeva melamelala moyaidi wagaidiya. Ada Itipita-deya gitauya gilaka Negevi, vavinena ke yana gibamomo matatabuna ada kaduwe Lota nodi inau. ³ Ada aimo Negevi wagaine-deya gitauya ke ginumiyanianau fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya anaetowava giyegemona Bedeli, fafali-nai wagaine tuwaina yana manuwa sinininila gimaduvemididina, fafali-nai Bedeli ke Ai aku nefanine. ⁴ Ada wadedeku vebolavoi anadidiga tuwaina gimadububuna, ani wagaine kaduwe Yaubada wagaine gioduodu-vagila.

⁵ Tova tayuwe wagaine Lota banae tamana nodi inaunau. E aku Lota kaduwe yana kevakeva moyaidi, sifi, goti, bulumakau ada kaduwe yoo lakaina, vavinena, natunavo, ke togugaiyavo. ⁶ Ada fafali anamwatugu keke adifaiweya tova-nai adiselu iveveebaga-tamwai, faina yadi kevakevayavo moyai-vagaina ada kevakeva adiga anafafali keke adifata. Taidei faine keke gida luboda ina miyaluga. ⁷ Ada taidei faina gavekwavekwageya giyegemona Ebelamo yana kevakeva aditoitaveyabinayavo ke Lota yana kevakeva aditoitaveyabinayavo wagaidiya. Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaduwe meKenani ada mePelisai fafali-nai wagaine imiyamiya.

⁸ E, ada Ebelamo natuna Lota givonena, “Keke analauboda oyeni ke Iyayeku kana gavekwavekwageya. Kaduwe ya kevakevayavo aditoitaveyabina ke yaku kevakevayavo aditoitaveyabina, ani keke analauboda nodi ina gavekwavekwageya, faina ide au seya-moena. ⁹ Fafali matatabuna magiginiya gimiyamiya ani awaawaegena wagainiya. E ada kada miyadaka. Kai o unavaina fafali-nai

b 12:15 Vewaga-nai ‘Felo’ anakivila ani anafaiweya ‘kini’ meltipita yadi vona wagaine. Keke kaliva anayegana.

waimaulideya, aga Iya ganavaina waaiyatagideya. Kai o unavaina waaiyatagideya, aga Iya ganavaina waaimaulideya.”

¹⁰Ada Lota giitadadana ani giitana Yolidani laubeuna matatabuna gufa moyaina ada tovtovogina ginau Soweli waina, vaita Yaubada yana bakula Ideni anafaiweya, kaduwe vaita gufa Naeli laubeuna Itipita wagaine anafaiweya. E, taidei muliya-yo Sodoma ke Gomola Yaubada giluyavuledi. ¹¹Ada Yolidani laubeuna matatabuna Lota tauna faine givenuwadadanena, e ada gitauya ginau kauwana ebalakavine waina. Taidei anafaiweya kaliva adiselu ivetutudaka. ¹²Ada Ebelamo au gimiyafafali Kenani wagaine, aku Lota bana gimiyalaubeu anamelala lakaidi adimwatuguya, ada yana manuwa sininini givemidididi Sodoma melala lakaina lilivane. ¹³E aku Sodoma anakalivayavo, ani yadi koyona lakai-vagaina. Tova moyaina ikoyona-vavagila Yaubada matane.

¹⁴Ada Lota giawala muline, Yaubada givonena Ebelamo, givona, “Una itadadana fafali matatabuna wagaidiya. Unaita wayavalaseya, wabolimaneya, kauwana ebalakavine, ke kauwana ebaolune. ¹⁵Faina babi matatabuna tainei uitana, ani aimo ya tubudelideliyavo ganavele-vagaidi. ¹⁶Kaduwe ya tubudelideli gana kiveinalina vaita taliya anamakama, ada kai gaito seyana anafaiweya makama gina veyawana mamauwe, aga ya tubudelideli gina veyawadi. ¹⁷Una mididi ada babi una vagadadanina anavemanawe ke anavelalafa, faina babi-nai o gaveleveleni.”

¹⁸E ada Ebelamo yana manuwa sinininila gililina ada givekukuwa ginau Ebiloni, ada Mamele yana ai lakaidi imidimididi lilivadiya givemelala. Ada wadedeku vebolavoi anadidiga seyana gibubuna ke gioduodu Yaubada wagaine.

Ebelamo Lota giyavana.

14 ¹Tova taidei wagaine Amolafila melala Saina anakini, Aliyoki melala Ilesali anakini, Kidolaoma melala Elami anakini, ada Tidali melala Goiimu anakini, ²ani taidei kini-dina adilaufuli ina kini tufodi ina lugaviyadi. Badi Bela melala Sodoma anakini, Bilisa melala Gomola anakini, Sainaba melala Adima anakini, Semebeli melala Seboiimu anakini, ada melala Bela anakini. Bela kaduwe ivewagana Soweli. Ani yoo-dina ina lugaviyadi.^c ³Kini anayoo muliya ivagauta ke inau Sidimu ana Laubeu wagaine, tainei malina ‘Leyaga Alialikana’,^d ada tayuwe kini-dina adinimafafalina nodi ina lugaviya. ⁴Badiyavo ina lugaviya faina malamala tuwelo wagaidiya kini taidei yadi ebaveimeya wagaidiya Kini Kidolaoma giveiveimeya, aku malamala taidei, anavetetini wagaine, yana veimeya idibusoyogena ke ivenibainena.

⁵Ada malamala anavefotini wagaine, Kidolaoma ke kini bade ivetutamwaina wagaine, ani givagauwidi ada nagona nodi inau melala Asiteloti Kalinaimu wagaine ke meLifeimu itafidi, kaduwe inau melala Ame wagaine ada

c 14:2 Keke taidei kini-dina gaga ida vagauta, aku wa yadi tolugaviyayavo nodi. d 14:3 Muliya tayuwe laubeu-nai wagaine ani lavu giyegemona, ada lavu-nai anagufa wagaine leyaga lakaina negenine e ada keke tamo gavana wayawaina negenine. Taidei wagaine ivewagana ‘Leyaga Alialikana’.

meSusi itafidi, kaduwe inau Kiliataimu Laubeuna wagaine ke meAme itafidi, ⁶ada kaduwe inau Seila fafali oyaoyana wagaine ada meOLite itafidi. Ada ilugaviyanau adilaba Ela Palani, tainei fafali kavovona lakaina lilivane. ⁷E ada kaduwe iyewadi inau Ena Misifeti wagaine, tainei Kedesi, ada Amaleki yana ebaveimeya matatabuna anakalivayavo itafidi, ada kaduwe meAmoli badi imiyamiya Asasoni Tamali wagaine.

⁸Ada tova-nai kini lafuli yoo-dina itafi-yabudi, ada muliya inau Sidimu Laubeuna wagaine ke kini adifaifi wagaine ina lugaviya. Ada taidei tova-nai wagaine Sodoma anakini, Gomola anakini, Adima anakini, Seboiimu anakini, ke Bela anakini, tainei Soweli, ani inau Sidimu Laubeuna wagaine ikidewadewa ina lugaviya. ⁹Taidei kini-dina ina lugaviyadi: Kidolaoma Elami anakini, Tidali Goiimu anakini, Amolafila Saina anakini, ada Alioki Elasali anakini. Ada kini adinimafafalina ani kini adilaufuli nodi iveimunumunuga. ¹⁰Aku Sidimu ana Laubeu ani koluta adikavu moyaidi, ada Sodoma ke Gomola adikini adiselu ke yadi tolugaviya nodi, ani yadi ota wagaine tufodi ibeu kavu-dina negenidiya, aku moyaidi iota inau oya wagaidiya. ¹¹Ada kini adilaufuli ina iluku Sodoma ke Gomola melala wagaidiya, ada anagibamomo matatabuna kaduwe adiga matatabuna ivaidi inauwedi. ¹²Aku tova tayuwe wagaine, Ebelamo anatubuluga natuna Lota ani gimiyamiya Sodoma wagaine, ada kaduwe kini adilaufuli-dina banae ikiveyabina, ke yana gibamomo matatabuna nodi ivaidi inauwedi.

¹³Aku kaliva seyana melala-nai wagaine tolugaviya ikiveifana, ani giota giela Ebelamo kwana Ibeliu wagaine ada giawatalatalainena gavana giyegemo faine. Tova-nai wagaine Ebelamo givemelala gimiyamiya Mamele kwana Amoli yana ai lakaidi lilivadiya, Mamele bana Esikola ke Anela tubuiyadi. Ani badi matatabudi iveyavo Ebelamo nodi ke ivevonadabadaba ina velemalesa gaviya wagaidiya. ¹⁴Ada Ebelamo gikaiyanogala vaita Lota bademowa ikiveyabina ke yogoyogona inauwena, e ada yana kalivayavo aditeli analedi eitini (318), badi lugaviya anatoalamana ani gidouewagauwidi, badi itubuga anayoo wagaine, ada ivemulitagoiyedi inau adietowava melala Dani wagaine. ¹⁵Ada tayuwe bogi-nai wagaine, yana tolugaviyayavo givutugedi bou bou wagaidiya, ada kini adilaufuli ke yadi tolugaviyayavo nodi, ani itafidi ada ivenegadi inauwedi-deya Damasiko isege-ku inau wayavalaseya fafali Oba wagaine. ¹⁶Ada Ebelamo giba matatabuna givaiyewedi, ke yana gabu Lota ada yana gibamomo matatabu-moena, ada vevine ke kadu mali kaliva givagauledi giyewedi taudiyavo yadi melaleya.

Melikisedeki Ebelamo giawanuwakabubuyena.

¹⁷Ada Kidolaoma ke kini aditoto bana nodi iveyavo ina velemalesa, ani Ebelamo gitoyogi gitafidi. Muliya giyewayewana yana ebageya, ani Sodoma anakini giyegemo ginau Save Laubeu wagaine ginubodebodena. Laubeu-nai anayegana anavelu 'Kini Yana Laubeu'. ¹⁸Ada muline Melikisedeki bana melala Salema anakini, ani beledi ke waini gialiyedi. Banae Yaubada Togetane-mwane yana veyavo anatovegugai seyana. ¹⁹Ada Melikisedeki Ebelamo giawanuwakabubuyena, givonaga,

“Yaubada Togetane-mwane

Banae gabama ke babi adiToibubuna,
ani gina awanuwakabubuyeni.

²⁰ Ada Yaubada Togetane-mwane kana awadavadavana,
Banae nibaimomo giatuegedi nimaniya.”

Ada gaitoma-dina matatabuna Ebelamo bademowa givaiyewedi badi kini adilaufuli wagaidiya-deya, ani givutugedi bou teni wagaidiya aku bou seyana, ani Melikisedeki givelena anavutuga.

²¹ E, ada muliya Sodoma anakini Ebelamo givonena, “Yaku kaliva gaga una veleku, aku giba matatabuna una kiabidi tauni fainiya.”

²² Aku Ebelamo Sodoma anakini givonena, “Bademowa nimaku gakila-kaina ada gavonadabadaba velemoena Yaubada Togetane-mwane, Banae gabama ada babi adiToibubuna wagaine. ²³ Gavonadabadaba vaita tainei ya gavana matatabuna ani keke tamo gana kiveyabi. Kai gavana lakaina o kabisona, aku gana veyewana wagainiya, aenanai aimo una vonaga, ‘Iya wagaikuya-deya Ebelamo gakiveikaikwabuna’. ²⁴ Tayuwe faine keke tamo ya giba ganavai, aku anafaiweya gavana bademowa yaku kalivayavo ikanina, ada una awaegau ke badi gavega ilemeku gaviya wagaine, Anela, Esikola ke Mamele, ani adivutuga inavai.”

Yaubada yana veyavo anawai gibubuna Ebelamo nodi.

15 ¹ Gaitoma-dina muline, Yaubada Ebelamo givonena vewala wagaine, givonaga,

“Ebelamo, keke una matauta.

Iyayeku ani vaita ya veve anafaiweya,
ada ya laufata iwakana aimoina lakai-vagina.”

² Aku Ebelamo givona, “O KAUYEYA Yaubada, gavana una veleku? Faina tova kabisona gana alika aku keke tamo natuku. Ada Eliesa kwana Damasiko ani banae laoviku matatabu-moena ginavaina. ³ Una itana, keke maita biyabiyama uda veleku, ada tainei faina yaku manuwa anatomiya seyana ani banae toni laova wagaikuya.”

⁴ Ada Yaubada kaduwe givona-vagila Ebelamo wagaine, givona, “Taidei kaliva-nai Eliesa ani keke bana laovi anatoyaudi, aku aimo kwamana kaliva seyana tauni wagainiya-deya gina yegemona ani banae toni laova wagainiya.”

⁵ E ada Yaubada Ebelamo ginagoyena giyegemona wamelaleya ada givonena, “Una itavedadaga mwatuguya. Afata ailabama una veyawadi? Keke. Aku aimo ya tubudelidelimomo adiyoo ananaba ani vaita ailabama anafaiweya.” ⁶ Ada Ebelamo Yaubada yana vona ginogalina ke givetumaganena. Ada yana vetumagana faina Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke givona banae faine, givona, “Banae yegayegana Iya matakuya.”

⁷ Ada kaduwe givone-vagilena givona, “Iya Yaubada. Iya melala Uli, fafali Kalidiya wagaine-deya gaabini ke gaaliyeni taidei fafali-nai gana veleni wagaine unamiya, ada una vetoinavuvunena.”

⁸ Aku Ebelamo givona, “O KAUYEYA Yaubada, gavaiyamu gana alamane vaita taidei fafali-nai au velemoena aimo yaku babi?”

⁹E ada Yaubada givonena, “Unanau ada kevakeva-dina unavaidi una aliyesi, taidei anafaiweya. Bulumakau vavine seyana, goti vavine seyana, ada sifi kaliva seyana, aku seyana seyana anamalamala toiye. Ada kaduwe bunebune seyana ke kabututula natudi seyana.” ¹⁰Ada Ebelamo kevakeva-dina matatabuna gialiyesi Yaubada wagaine ada giluvealikadi. Ada kevakeva seyana seyana gida-badi nefanine ke gisevevogavogaladi, aku manuga keke gida dabadi. Ada gisedi anafaiweya aku mwatugu nefanidiya. ¹¹Ada gisedewedewedi giavaina, manuga waiyabu iela kevakeva-dina alialikadi ida kanidi ani Ebelamo givenegadi inau.

¹²Ada bademowa kauwana gioluolu, ani au Ebelamo gienowavulu gienolialika-mowa, aku yuyuvana bakibaki gibwatavuna. ¹³Ada KAUYEYA Ebelamo givonena, “Una alamanena velemono vaita aimo ya tubudelideliyavo inana inavawawala mali fafali ke atuwadeya, ada wadedeku ina vetogugai yogoyogodi. Ada malamala fowa analedi (400) wagaidiya, fafali-nai anatomiya ina veimeyedi ke ina luimiimilidi gugai vitadi wagaidiya, ada yadi miya ina kivevitana. ¹⁴Aku fafali-nai anatomiya adiyoo wagaidiya ya tubudelideli ina vetogugai yogoyogodi, ani aimo gana vematavulogidi, ada muline ya tubudelideliyavo ina yegemo tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine wa yadi giba lakai-vagaina nodi. ¹⁵Aku o tauni ani aimo unamiya tova manamanawena ke muline kukuyeya una alika, ada ina tavuni. ¹⁶E ada malamala fowa analedi (400) gina avaidi muline, ya tubudelideliyavo ina yewadi idedeku. Faina Amoli yana tubudelideliyavo keke gana maduvenegadi analaba ina koyona lakaina. Muliya gana vematavulogidi ada gana venegadi inana.”^e

¹⁷Ada kauwana bademowa giolu ke giyuyuvana, au gaitoma seyana vaita wela ani wagaine gilusiyosiyo, ada kaduwe odama giyabeyabela iyegemona ke inau kevakeva-dina nefanidiya. ¹⁸Tova-nai wagaine KAUYEYA veyavo anawai gibubuna Ebelamo nodi, givona, “Ya tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya babi taidei gana veledi, tainei Itipita anagufa wagaine-deya ada ginav analaba Yufeleitisi gufa lakaina. ¹⁹Taidei fafali-dina badi meKenaiti, meKenisaiti, meKadomaiti, ²⁰meItaiti, mePelisai, meLifaiti, ²¹meAmoli, meKenani, meGegasaiti ada meYebusi, ani yadi fafali. Malinai taidei unuma-dina yadi babi, aku aimo tova gielaelai ya tubudelideliyavo gana veledi.” Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona Ebelamo wagaine.

Ega ada natuna Isimeli.

16 ¹Ada Ebelamo gimiyamiya fafali Kenani wagaine malamala teni (10). Aku vavinenana Selai kakalina, ada keke tamo kwamana gida venatune. Aku Selai ani wa yana togugai^f vavine, bane vine Itipita, anayegana Ega. ²Ada Selai moganena Ebelamo givonena, “Uitana, Yaubada keke gida awaageku vena-tuna wagaine. E ada unanau yaku togugai vavine vovona una kiluvaluvana. Kai anaita bane wagaine yaku gabu gana vetubulalagina.”^g

e 15:16 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, Amoli yana tubudelideliyavo imiyamiya Kenani anaoya wagaidiya. **f 16:1** Ida maita-nai wagaine vona-nai ikivilana ‘togugai’ ananuwanuwa kaduwe ani ‘togugai yogoyogona’. Una itana daba 21 maita 10, 12, 13 ada Galetiya daba 4 maita 22, 30, ke 31. **g 16:2** Tayuwe adigiduwa taidei anafaiweya. Kai vavine tauna gina itanuwigana bane kakalina aga yana togugai vavine gina awaegena moganena wagaine. Taidei wagaine yana tubudelideli gina kiveinalina. Gava biyabiyama togugai-dina ina venatunena ani keke taudi natudiyavo, aku bane tokakala natunavo.

Ada Ebelamo bonana ginogalina. ³E ada Ebelamo vavinena Selai, ani yana togugai vavine vine Itipita anayegana Ega giatuegena moganena wagaine. Taidei giyegemona tova-nai bademowa Ebelamo gimiyamiya Kenani wagaine malamala teni. ⁴Ada Ebelamo Ega vovona gikiluvavuna ke giveumatana.

Tova-nai Ega gilutovonina vaita bademowa giveifuga, au givebutu anato-veimeya Selai giitatagona. ⁵E ada Selai Ebelamo givonena, “O ya koyona wagaine Iya vita ganuwanuwagana. Yaku togugai gaawaegena wagainiya, aku tova-nai gialamanena vaita bademowa giveifuga, au ginuwalakamowa wagaikuya. Yaubada gina veimeya adaiselu wagaideya gaito ani tunutunugina!”

⁶Ada Ebelamo Selai givonena, “O ya togugai, ada o ya ebaveimeya. Gavana ya nuwanuwa, gilubodana mamauwe unagana.” E ada Selai gigugai koyona Ega wagaine, ada tayuwe faine giota anatoveimeya wagaine-deya.

⁷Aku KAUVEYA yana anelose ginuwagana Ega gufa tovoga lilivane fafali kavovona wagaine. E, gufa tovoga-nai gimiyamiya wai ginaunau Suwa ani afaine. ⁸Ada anelose-nai givonena, “Ega, oye Selai yana togugai. Gadama-mauwe waina uela, ada gadedeku unauna?”

Ada gilufata, “Iya gaotaota akutoveimeya Selai wagaine-deya.”

⁹Ada KAUVEYA yana anelose givonena, “Una yewani atoveimeya wagaine ke una awaegeni yana veimeya dibune. ¹⁰Aimo ya tubudelideliyavo gana kiveinalina ada keke adiebaveyawa.

¹¹ Tova taidei kwamana kamoniya.

Ada kwamana kaliva una venatunena.

Anayegana una vewagana Isimeli,^h

faina wa ya nuwavita lakaina umiyamiya ke

nuwavita-nai uulouloloyena, ani

bademowa Yaubada gialamanena.

¹² Ada aimo natu banae yana dewa vaita

doniki walawala anafaiweya.

Kaliva matatabuna ina venibainena, ada banae kaduwe

kaliva matatabuna gina venibainedi, ada

aimo venibaina ginamiya tubuiyanavo wagaidiya.”ⁱ

¹³Tainei wagaine Ega givona, “Velemoena Yaubada gaita-moena.” E ada Ega Yaubada anayegana ivelena, ‘Oyeni Yaubada Uitaitaku’. ¹⁴Tayuwe vuvuna-nai wagaine, tovoga anayegana ivewagana ‘Biya Laai Loi’.^j Ada tovoga-nai malinai aimo gimiyamiya Kedesi ke Beledi aku nefanidiya.

¹⁵Ee, ada Ega giyewa ke Ebelamo natuna kaliva ivenatunena, ada Ebelamo anayegana gidouwena Isimeli. ¹⁶Ebelamo anamalamala eiti sikisi (86) wagaine Ega natuna ivenatunena.

h 16:11 ‘Isimeli’ anakivila anafaiweya ‘Yaubada ginoganogala’. **i 16:12** Doniki walawala yadi dewa anafaiweya debai toyoga, ada keke meyameyaganina kaliva gina vewaledi.

j 16:14 Tovoga-nai anayegana anakivila anafaiweya, ‘Tomiya-vagata giitaikaku, ani yana tovoga’.

Veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya.

17 ¹Ada Ebelamo anamalamala naeniti naeni (99) wagaine, Yaubada giyegemona wagaine ada givonena, “Iya Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaiku.^k Una muliye-vagaiku aku keke una dewadewa koyona e ada tamo gaito gida awavekoyoyeni, aku ya dewa matatabuna yegayegana matakuya. ²E ada yaku veyavo anawai gana bubuna Iyayeku ke Oyeni wagaideya, ada aimoina ya tubudelidelimomo adiyoo gana kiveinalina lakai-vagaina.”

³Au Ebelamo giiboula-mowa magigina babi wagaine. Ada Yaubada givonena, givona, ⁴“Taidei yaku veyavo anawai wagainiya: Oyeni aimo babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ani tamadi nagona. ⁵Ada kaduwe keke ina dou-douweni Ebelamo, aku gavewagani Ebelaamo, faina Iya gavenuwadadaneni e ada una vetama babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi faidiya.^l ⁶Ada ya tubudelideli moyaina aimoina gana veleni, ada oye wagainiya-deya kiniyavo ina yegemona. ⁷Yaku veyavo anawai gana bubuna Iyayeku ada oyeni wagaideya, ke kaduwe ya tubudelideliyavo nodi tova gielaelai wagaidiya. Veyavo anawai-nai ani miyamiyani-vagaina, ada taidei anafaiweya. Iya ya Yaubada, ada muliniya ya tubudelideliyavo yadi Yaubada. ⁸Ada gadedeku malinai umiyadadananaufafali Kenani matatabuna wagaine, ani aimo Iya ganavelevagaini, oye ke ya tubudelideliyavo tova gielaelai wagaidiya. Ada badi Iya yadi Yaubada.”

⁹Ada kaduwe Yaubada Ebelaamo givone-vagilena, givona, “O tauni ani yaku veyavo anawai una itaveyabina, oyeni ke ya tubudelideliyavo ada tova gielaelai anayoo kaduwe. ¹⁰Taidei yaku veyavo anawai gasena o wagainiya ke ya tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya tova gielaelai faine. Taidei veyavo anawai-nai wana itaveyabina, taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana seyana imi wagaimiya vovodi bubuna bwatana wana lugoloidi.^m ¹¹Imiyavo vovomi bubuna bwatana wana tomogoloina, ada tainei veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya Iyayeku ke imiyavo wagaideya. ¹²Tova taidei ke tova gielaelai anayoo wagaidiya, biyabiyama seyana seyana ina tubuga kaliva, ani anayadayada eita wagaine vovona bubuna bwatana ina tomogoloina, anafaiweya unumi wagaine itubuga o mali kaliva maniya ukimoned, badi gavega keke ya tubudelideliyavo. ¹³Kai itubuga unumi wagaine o kai ya maniya ukimoned, ani badi vovodi bubuna bwatana wana tomogoloidi. Tayuwe wagaine yaku veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya vovomiya-deya gina miyamiya, ee, yaku veyavo anawai-nai ani miyamiyani-vagaina, keke ginaavai. ¹⁴Aku kai kaliva seyana gaito keke vovona bubuna bwatana tomotomogoloina, ani ina luyavulena yana yooyavo wagaidiya-deya, faina banae yaku veyavo anawai keke gida itaveyabi.”

¹⁵Ada kaduwe Yaubada givona-vagila Ebelaamo wagaine, givona, “Aku vavine Selai ani keke una doudouwe Selai, aku tova taidei wagaine anayegana una douwena Sela. ¹⁶Ada Sela gana awanuwakabubuyena ke natu gana veleni banae wagaine, gina venatunena. Gana awanuwakabubuyena,

k 17:1 Yaubada anayegana-nai vona Ibeliu wagaine ani ‘El Shaddai’, ada ananuwanuwa ani ‘totoyogi-vagaina’. Anayegana keke seya-moena. **l 17:5** ‘Ebelamo’ anakivila anafaiweya, ‘tama anayegana lakaina’. Aku ‘Ebelaamo’ anakivila anafaiweya, ‘Yoo lakaina tamadi’.
m 17:10 Giduwa-nai taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva yana gaitoma bubuna bwatana itomogoloina.

e ada banae aimo yoo moyaidi inadi ada yadi kiniyavo banae wagaine-deya ina yegemona.”

¹⁷Ada Ebelaamo tugana givetodonena ke magigina babi wagaine ke giodu, aku giveleiga ada nuwainagene givona, “Anafata kaliva anamalamala wani analedi (100) ani seyana kwamana gina nuwagana? Ada Sela anamalamala naeniti (90) aku anafata kwamana gina venatunena?” ¹⁸Ada Ebelaamo giveolena Yaubada, “Isimeli wagaine ya awanuwakabubu gida miyamiya.”

¹⁹Aku Yaubada givona, “Keke banae, aku vavine Sela aimo natu kaliva gina venatunena fainiya. Ada anayegana una douwena Aisake.” Banae wagaine yaku veyavo anawai gana bubuna, veyavo anawai-nai miyamiyani-vagaina yana tubudelideliyavo faidiya tova ielaelai wagaidiya. ²⁰Aku Isimeli faine, ani bademowa ganogalini. Ada una itana, bademowa gaawanuwakabubuyena, ada natunavo ke yana tubudelideliyavo gana ivetubulalagidi ada anayoo gina veinala lakaina. Ada banae aimo toveimeyamomo adituwelo tamadi, ke yadi ebaveimeya gana kiveinalina. ²¹Aku yaku veyavo anawai gana bubuna Aisake wagaine, banae Sela gina venatunena tova taidei anafaiweya malamala gielaelai wagaine.” ²²Tova-nai Yaubada yana vona bademowa giluyabuna Ebelaamo wagaine, ada gisegena.

²³Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine Yaubada gisegena, au Ebelaamo natuna Isimeli, ke kaliva itubuga anaunuma wagaine, kadu yana togugai kaliva siliva wagaine gikimoned, ani matatabudi vovodi bubuna bwatana gilugoloidi anafaiweya Yaubada giveimeyena mamauwe. ²⁴⁻²⁵Tova-nai vovodi bubudi bwatadi itomogoloidi, ada Ebelaamo anamalamala naeniti naeni (99), ke natuna Isimeli anamalamala tetini (13). ²⁶Tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine, Ebelaamo ke natuna Isimeli nodi vovodi bubuna bwatadi itomogoloidi. ²⁷Ada kaliva seyana anaunuma wagaine, kadu yana togugai kaliva siliva wagaine gikimoned, ani matatabudi bana nodi vovodi bubuna bwatadi itomogoloidi.

Wakawaka aditoto.

18 ¹Tova tayuwe wagaine Ebelaamo aimo gimiyamiya Mamele ai lakaidi lilivadiya, ada seyana tova yadayada wagaine yana manuwa sinininila anaedawaneya givetovetogana, ani Yaubada giyegemona wagaine. ²Taidei anafaiweya giyegemona. Ebelaamo giitalaka, au kaliva aditoto giitadi imidimididi keke atuwada wagaine. Ada giitadi ke gimididi gimadu ginau wagaidiya ada giiboula-mowa babi wagaine, ³ke givona, “Yaku kauveya, kai uvemwamwala wagaikuya, aga keke ya togugai una maduyabuyabu. ⁴Aku gufa kabisona yaku togugai gina aliye agemi wana koladi, ada wana veyawai ai taidei dibune. ⁵Aku amigavana gana aliye wanakani, yami toyogina wanavai-yo wananau, faina waelai yami togugai wagaine.”

E ada ivona, “Ina kadu iwakana. Una gugaiyena uvona mamauwe.”

⁶E ada au Ebelaamo gimadu gina giluku yana manuwa sinininileya Sela wagaine ada givonena, “Foga toiye falawa iwakana una maduvaina ada unavila beledi una kabudi.”

⁷Ada muliya gimadu ginau yana kevakevayavo wagaidiya ke bulumakau natudi anatubuga iwakana giitana, ani givai gialie yana togugai givelena,

ada banae gimadukidewedewe-moe givetavogina. ⁸E ada Ebelaamo miliki kugakugana ke miliki ada bulumakau vetavetavogina gialiyesi gisedi mata-diya. Ada ivebutu ikanikani ai dibune, aku bana lilivadiya gimidimididi.

⁹Ada aditoto wagaidiya-deya, ani kaliva seyana Ebelaamo gitolidadanena, givona, “Gadedeku vavine Sela?”

Ani gilufata givona, “Bana tayuwe manuwa sinininila negenine.”

¹⁰Ada kadu kaliva seyana, Banae Yaubada, ani givona, “Velemoena, mala-mala gielaelai anatova anafaiweya malinai, e ani ganayewa-vagileku wagainiya ada vavine Sela bademowa kwamana kaliva gina venatunena.” Aku Sela ani givanevanenega Ebelaamo muline, manuwa sinininila anaedawana wadomone. ¹¹E aku Ebelaamo ke Sela adiselu bademowa ivesilakai-mowa, ada Sela ani yana tova venatuna anatova bademowa giavaina. ¹²Ada Sela givelleiga ke nuwainagene givona, “Ida gavaiyamu, Iya bademowa gavevavine ke kaduwe yaku kaliva bademowa givekaliva aku gavaiyamu, vemwamwala-nai gana nuwagana? Ida keke anafata.”

¹³Ada Yaubada Ebelaamo givonena, “Gavana faina-yo Sela givelleiga ada givona, ‘Velemoena gavesilakai aku kwamana gana nuwagana?’ ¹⁴Gavaiyamu, tamo gavana vita-moena Yaubada faine? Anatova-nai bademowa gavenuwadadanena, malamala gielaelai anatova anafaiweya malinai e ani ganayewa-vagileku wagainiya, ada Sela bademowa natuna kaliva gina venatunena.”

¹⁵Au Sela gimatauta, ada givewa, givona, “Iya keke tamo gada veleiga.”

Aku Yaubada givona, “Ika, uveleiga.”

Ebelaamo givola manimanini melala Sodoma faine.

¹⁶E, ada kaliva-dina imididi itauya inanau Sodoma waina, au Ebelaamo gimididi nodi ina wai wagaine givagalovedi inau. ¹⁷Ada inaunau aku Yaubada ginuwanuwa, givona, “Gavaiyamu, kai Ebelaamo gada vonena gavana tova kabisona ganagai melala Sodoma wagaine? ¹⁸Faina gaita-vagaina banae vele-moena yana tubudelideliyavo adiyoo gina vedawana ada yadi ebaveimeya toyogina velemoena, ada banae wagaine-deya babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi, ani Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ke yana leme ina nuwagana. ¹⁹Faina gaalamanena banae e ani aimo natunavo ke anaunuma anakalivayavo gina veimeyedi, e ada Yaubada yana wai ina itaveyabina yadi gugai tunutunugina ke yegayegana wagaidiya, e ada gavana givonadabadabayena Ebelaamo wagaine ani gina kiveyegemonina.”

²⁰E, ada Yaubada givona Ebelaamo wagaine, givona, “Ebelaamo, bademowa ganogalina meSodoma ke meGomola wai koyo-moena igugugaiyedi, ada yadi koyona ebanuwavita-mowa. ²¹Tayuwe faine tova taidei ganaobu gana itana, e ada gana alamanena kai vona velemoena o kai keke.”

²²Ada kaliva adiselu imiyaviladi itauya inau Sodoma waina, aku Ebelaamo aimoina gimidimididi Yaubada matane. ²³E ada Ebelaamo givaganau lilivane aku givona, “Velemoena totunutunugina una luyavuledi tokoyona nodi? ²⁴Kai totunutunugidi adifititi (50) imiyamiya melala-nai wagaine, ani velemoena melala-nai matatabuna una luyavulena? O kai keke melala-nai una luyavule totunutunugidi adifititi faidiya? ²⁵Keke maita gida lubodani ke una gugai anafaiweya! Faina kai totunutunugina una luealikadi tokoyona nodi, wada anaita vaita matatabudi au

seya-moena mataniya. Keke maita gida luboda! E, Oyeni Tovevonayavuga babi matatabuna wagaine, ada gilubodani una veimeya aigaigabu wagaidiya.”

²⁶ Ada Yaubada givona, “Kai totunutunugidi adififiti gana nuwagadi melala Sodoma wagaine, aga melala-nai keke gana luyavule badi totunutunuginadina faidiya.”

²⁷ Ada Ebelaamo kaduwe givona-vagila, givona, “Kauveya, una venuwae-gena yaku vona awadamana wagainiya, faina Iya au kaliva-mowa ada keke gida lubodaku gana vonavona gavagaitoma faine. ²⁸ Aku gavaiyamu, kai totunutunugina adiyoo foti faifi (45) melala-nai wagaine, aga melala-nai matatabuna una luyavulena?”

Ada Yaubada givona, “Kai gana nuwagadi totunutunugina adiyoo foti faifi, aga keke melala gana luyavule.”

²⁹ Kaduwe givona-vagila, givona, “Gavaiyamu kai adiyoo foti (40) gagana uda nuwagadi wadedeku?”

Ani givona, “Adiyoo foti faidiya, keke ganagai.”

³⁰ E ada Ebelaamo givona, “Kauveya, keke nuwa ginakoyo wagaikuya aku ganavona. Gavaiyamu kai adiyoo teti (30) gagana uda nuwagadi wadedeku?”

Ada Yaubada gilufata, “Kai gana nuwagadi aditeti, aga keke melala gana luyavule.”

³¹ Ada Ebelaamo kaduwe givona-vagila, givona, “Bademowa wa yaku asevatu-mowa ganavona Kauveya wagaine. Gavaiyamu kai adiyoo tuweniti (20) gagana uda nuwagadi wadedeku?”

Ani givona, “Kai adiyoo tuweniti gagana faidiya, aga keke melala gana luyavule.”

³² Ada Ebelaamo givona, “Kauveya, keke nuwa ginakoyo wagaikuya, aku kadu maita-moena gadavona. Gavaiyamu kai adiyoo teni (10) gagana uda nuwagadi wadedeku?”

Ani gilufata, “Kai adiyoo teni gagana faidiya, aga keke gana luyavule.”

³³ Tova-nai Yaubada yana vona bademowa giluyabuna Ebelaamo wagaine, ada au gisege-ku ginau, aku Ebelaamo giyewa-vagilena yana ebaga wagaine.

Sodoma anakalivamomo ikoyona.

19 ¹ Ada lavilaviya anelose adiselu iyegemona Sodoma melala wagaine, aku Lota givetovetogana melala-nai anaedawaneya. Ada gida itanau ani giitadi anelose adiselu ielaelai, ada au gimididi gimadubodebodedi ginau wagaidiya ke giiboula-mowa babi wagaine.” ² Ada givona, “Yaku kauveya-momo, wanaela kananau yaku manuweya, ada wadedeku agemi wana koladi ke wana dau. Aku malabutu malabutuya-yo wananau.”

Ani ivonaga, “Keke. Ime auwe anadau melala-nai anaebavagauta wagaine.”

³ Aku giluvevavaledi toyogina, ada au nodi inau yana manuweya. Ada Lota yana togugaiyavo givonedi ke faidiya kanibutu ikidewadewa, beledi ikabudi keke wa anakiveinala nodi, ada ikani.

⁴ Muline vaita idadau, ani Sodoma anakalivayavo, tubulakata ke kaliva lakaidiyavo matatabu-moedi, iela Lota yana manuwa imidififina. ⁵ Ada

o 19:1 Anelose-dina bademowa ielai Kauveya nodi ke iyegemona Ebelaamo wagaine. Adiita ana-faiweya kaliva ada tamo tova tovetokiluma ivewagana ‘kaliva’ aku tamo tova ‘anelose’.

ivedou wagaine, ivona, “Ei Lota! Badi kaliva-dina adiselu lavilaviya uabidi ualiyedi, ani gadedeku imiyami? Una yegemonedi una aliyesi wagaimiya ke vovodi anakiluvaluvadi.”^p

⁶Ada Lota giyegemona wagaidiya aku wana gifalina, ⁷ke giawauyu-vedi, givonaga, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, yaku veola toyogina wagaimiya, keke taidei anafaiweya wanadewa. Taidei gaitoma koyo-moena! ⁸Waitana, natukuweyavo vevine adiselu badi keke tamo tova kaliva nodi idada, ada kai nuwanuwami aga gana yegemonedi wagaimiya, ada gavana yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya, wanagana wagaidiya. Aku kaliva-dina adiselu ani auwe. Wana segedi inamiya-mowa. Faina badi ielai yaku manuweya e ada Iya akuvita.”

⁹Aku iagodadagena, ivona, “Unaota!” Ivonaga, “Taidei kaliva-nai gielai idedeku au kwana awaawala-mowa, aku taumada malinau gidewadewa vaita bana yada tovevonayavuga!” Ada Lota ivonena, “Ime anadewa koyona badi wagaidiya, aku oye wagainiya anadewa koyo-moena!” Ada ilutuwatuwaine-ku ina wana ida yawelina.

¹⁰Aku anelose adiselu manuwa negenine iyegemo, Lota itai ilukuwe-ku wana ifalina. ¹¹Ada anelose-dina wana ifalina muline, Sodoma anakalivayavo manuwa-nai imidififina, lakaidiyavo ke tubulakata, ani matatabudi matadi igadi ikoyo. E ada ikibatabatama wana faine aku keke adifaiweya wana inaita.

¹²E ani kaliva-dina adiselu Lota itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Gaito tamo kaduwe ya gabu gimiyami idedeku Sodoma anafafali wagaine, anafaiweya natumomo kaliva ke natumomo vevine ada lawamomo, o kai gaito seyana ya gabu? Unana una vaguesedi ada una nauwedi fafali taidei wagaine-deya. ¹³Faina tova kabiso-moena fafali taidei ana luyavulena. Anakalivayavo yadi dewa koyo-moena valeyana lakaina, ani Yaubada ginogalina. Ada tayuwe faine ime giimilima ke fafali taidei ana luyavulena.”

¹⁴E ada Lota ginau kaliva-dina wagaidiya badi iawakivefosedo vaita natunavo vevine ina nagidi, ani givonedi, “Wana madumididi kanaota fafali taidei wagaine, faina tova kabiso-moena melala taidei Yaubada gina luyavulena!” Aku kaliva-dina inuwanuwa vaita Lota gida awaveleiga.

Lota giota ginau Soweli.

¹⁵Ada matabogina aneloseyavo Lota ivonavagadonena toyogina, ivona, “Una madumididi! Vavine ke natumomo adiselu idedeku nodi wanaota, aenanai imi nodi ana luyavule-tamwaimi melala anamatavuloga wagaine.”

¹⁶Aku Lota aimo giivedivedidiu, ada Yaubada ginuwakalikaliyena e ada au anelose-dina nimane iabi, ada vavinena ke natunavo vevine nimadiya iabidi inauwedi iyegemona melala Sodoma wamelaleya. ¹⁷Ada bademowa iyegemonedi au seyana wagaidiya givona, “Yawaimi faidiya wanaota! Keke wana itayewa ada kaduwe keke laubeuya wana ilova. Wanaota oya wagaidiya, aenanai wana alika.”

¹⁸Ani Lota giveola, givona, “Yaku kauveya, keke! ¹⁹Uitana, Iya ya togugai bademowa uitanuwakalikaliyeku, faina Sodoma analuveyawaliya

wagaine-deya ukibababaleku. Wada iwakana, aku gana veole-vagileni vaita keke una imiliku oya wagaidiya, wada atuwada-mowa. Tayuwe faina keke akufaiweya oya gana madunuwaga, aenanai Yaubada yana matavuloga gina lutamwaiku ada gana alika. ²⁰Una itana, seyana melala kabisona keke atuwada, lilivadeya, ada akufaiweya ganaota wagaine. Melala-nai kabisona. Wadedeku keke ana alika.”

²¹E ada anelose Lota givonena, “Ina kadu iwakana, gavana uveoleku mamauwe gana gugaiyena. Aimo keke melala-nai gana luyavule uvonayena anafaiweya. ²²Aku wana maduota wanana wadedeku, faina keke akufaiweya Sodoma ke Gomola gana maduluyavuledi analaba wana yegemo wadedeku.” Tayuwe vuvuna melala-nai ivewagana Soweli,^q faina kabisona.

Sodoma ke Gomola Yaubada giluyavuledi.

²³Tova-nai Lota giyegemo Soweli, bademowa kauwana gilaka. ²⁴Ada Yaubada gigai salufa ginaginana giyabeyabela wagabameya-deya giobu melala Sodoma ke Gomola wagaidiya, vaita wei anafaiweya.^r ²⁵Tainei anafaiweya tayuwe melala-dina giluyavuledi, ada Yolidani laubeuna matatabuna ke melala-dina aditomiyayavo, ada kaduwe gaitoma matatabuna itabotabo fafali-dina wagaidiya, ani gikabuyavuledi.

²⁶Aku Lota vavinena wai imulina ada imiyaviladi iita, ani au iveleyaga kwakwana. Ada imididi anafaiweya ogola.

²⁷Ada mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya, Ebelaamo gimididi ginau fafalinai wagaine nagona Yaubada matane gimididi. ²⁸Ada giitaobu Sodoma ke Gomola waina ada kaduwe Yolidani laubeuna matatabuna wagaine, ani siyo giitana gilakalaka, anafaiweya laimwagu siyona.

²⁹Ada taidei anafaiweya giyegemona tova-nai laubeu anamelala-dina Yaubada giluyavuledi. Aku Yaubada ginuwaveyalaina gavana Ebelaamo giveola, ada Lota giyavana luyavula melalina wadedeku gimiyamiya wagaine.

Lota ada natunavo vevine.

³⁰Taidei gaitoma-nai muline, Lota melala Soweli anamiya gimatausena, e ada natunavo vevine adiselu giabidi nodi ilaka oya wagaidiya inamiya. E ada ina wadedeku kabala luwa seyana wagaine imiya. ³¹Ada imiyamiya aku seyana tova natunavo, ani ineinagona givona kwamaneya wagaine, givonena, “Tamada bademowa givekaliva, ada keke tamo gaito kaliva idedeku nodi kada miyami ayo gida nagida, anafaiweya giduwa babi matatabuna wagaine. ³²Unaela kanana tamada waini kana veyuna analaba ginayuga kwavakwava. Ada nodi kanadau ke natudeyavo kana nuwagadi tamada wagaine-deya, e ada yada gabu babi taidei wagaine keke ginaavai.” ³³E ada tayuwe boginai wagaine, tamadi waini iveyui gikwava, ada natuna vineinagona giluku tamana nodi idau. Aku tamadi keke gida alamane tova-nai natuna giluku nodi idau ada kaduwe giyegemona.

³⁴Ada mala gilavuna malabutuya, ineinagona giifufu kwamaneya wagaine, givona, “Bogi tamada nodi adau. Aku malinai bogi kaduwe waini kana-veyu-vagilena, ada o unaluku nodi wanadau. E ada taidei dewa-nai wagaine

adaunuma kana vetubulalagina tamada wagaine-deya.”³⁵ E ada tamadi waini iveyu-vagilena, ada bogi-nai wagaine kaduwe natuna kwamaneya giluku nodi idau. Aku kaduwe keke maita yana alamana tova-nai natuna giluku nodi idau ada kaduwe giyegemona-vagila.

³⁶Taidei anafaiweya Lota natunavo vevine adiselu iveifugaluga tamadi wagaine-deya. ³⁷Ada natuna vineinagona natudi kaliva ivenatunena, ke anayegana ivelena Mowabi. E, banae meMowabi tamadi nagona, ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya ke gielai malinai, badi ivewagadi meMowabi. ³⁸Ada kaduwe natuna kwamaneya natudi kaliva ivenatunena, ke anayegana ivelena Ben-ami. E, banae meAmoni tamadi nagona, ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya ke gielai malinai, badi ivewagadi meAmoni.

Ebelaamo ada Abimeleki.

20 ¹E aku aimo Ebelaamo fafari Mamele gisegena aku ginau wabolimaneya, tainei Negevi anafafali wagaine ke maita gimiyi Gela wagaine, tainei Kedesi ada Suli nefanidiya. ²Wadedeku Ebelaamo givona kaliva wagaidiya vaita vavine Sela ani bana novuna. E ada tova-nai Abimeleki banae Gela anakini gikaiyanogala vaita Sela Ebelaamo novuna, ada yana togugaiyavo giimilidi ina vavine-nai ivagaule ialiyena yana manuweya.

³Aku bogi-nai wagaine, avaiseya Yaubada giyegemona Abimeleki wagaine ada givonena, “Una itana, oye ani una alika, faina tainei vavine-nai uvaina bana nagingina.”

⁴Aku Abimeleki keke Sela gida enolabilabine. E ada givona, “Kauveya, Iyayeku ke yaku kalivayavo nodi, ani totunutunugina. E ada gavaiyamu, una luyavulema?” ⁵Ebelaamo tauna nagona givewayafwaya givona, “Taidei vavine-nai ida Iya novuku,” ada Sela kaduwe gimuliyena givona, “Wada Iya novuku.” Iya yaku nuwanuwa iwakana, ada nimaku yegayegadi.”

⁶Ada avaita-nai wagaine Yaubada givonena, “Ika, gaalamanena taidei gaitoma-nai ugugaiyena ani wa ya nuwanuwa iwakana wagaine, e ada gababalini ada keke tamo koyona udagai matakuya. Tayuwe vuvuna-nai faine, keke gada awaegeni vovona uda kiluvaluva. ⁷E aku auwe, kaliva-nai vavine una imiliyewena. Faina banae falofita, ke aimo gina veveola fainiya ada keke una alika. Aku kai keke una imili ginayewa, ina velemono oyeni ke kaliva matatabuna nodi wamiyamiya, ani wana alika.”

⁸E ada mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya, Abimeleki yana togugai matatabuna gidouwevagauwidi ada giifufuyedi gavana giyegemona bogi anaavaita wagaine. Ada tova-nai inogalina, au imatauta lakaina. ⁹Ada Abimeleki Ebelaamo gidouwe gielai ke givonena, “Uitana, gavana faina taidei anafaiweya koyona lakaina ualiye wagaikuya? Gavakoyona gagai wagainiya ayo taidei anafaiweya koyona lakaina ualiye wagaikuya, ada kaduwe yaku kalivayavo wagaidiya? Taidei gaitoma-dina ugugaiyedi wagaikuya, ani keke kaliva adilauboda ina gugaiyedi.” ¹⁰Ada kaduwe Abimeleki gitolidadane-vagilena givona, “Gavana ya vuvu ayo taidei anafaiweya udewa?”

¹¹Ada Ebelaamo gilufata, “Faina gavona vaita velemono imi idedeku wamiyami, ani keke Yaubada anatovemoimoina, ada vavineku faine vaita Iya aimo wada luvealilikaku. ¹²Aku wada kaduwe velemono novuku, faina tamama seyana aku inameyavo tulina tulina aku ganagina. ¹³Ada tova-nai

Yaubada givoneku vaita yaku fafali gana segena, tayuwe wagaine Sela gavo-nena, “Taidei wagaine ya nuwakabubu una vewala wagaikuya. Fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya kanaunau, aga kaliva una vonevoned, “Ida Iya novuku.” ”

¹⁴Ada Ebelaamo yana ifufu giluyabuna muline, au Abimeleki gialiyedi sifi, bulumakau, ada togugaiyavo kaliva ke vevine, ada givelena Ebelaamo. Kaduwe vavinena Sela giveyewana wagaine. ¹⁵E ada Abimeleki givona, “Uitana, yaku babi taidei matatabuna ada gadedeku ya nuwanuwa analau-boda, wagaine unamiya.”

¹⁶Aku Sela wagaine givona, “Uitana! O fainiya ada novu Ebelaamo gave-levelena wani tausani (1,000) siliva. Taidei wagaine kaliva matatabuna badi gavega nodi wamiyamiya, ani wagaidiya gina vetunuga, ada ina vetumaga-neni veleomoena keke koyona udabubu.”

¹⁷Ada Ebelaamo giveola Yaubada wagaine ada Yaubada Abimeleki gikivei-wakanena, ada kaduwe vavinena ke yana togugaiyavo vevine gikivebwainidi, e ada adifata ina venatuna-vagila. ¹⁸Faina KAUYEYA Yaubada, ani Abimeleki yana togugaiyavo vevine matatabu-moedi giluvekakalidi, Ebelaamo vavinena faine.

Aisake yana tubuga.

21 ¹E ada KAUYEYA Yaubada gielai Sela gilemena bademowa givona anafaiweya, ada gavana givonadababayena, mamauwe gigugai-yena bana faine. ²Ada tova-nai Yaubada gisena anafaiweya, Sela giveifuga, ada Ebelaamo yana vesilakai wagaine natuna kaliva ivenatunena. ³Ada kwamana-nai tamana Ebelaamo anayegana givelena Aisake. ⁴Ada tova-nai natuna Aisake anayadayada eita ginuwagana wagaine, au Ebelaamo natuna vovona bubuna bwatana gilugoloina anafaiweya Yaubada bade giveimeyena mamauwe. ⁵Aku Ebelaamo bademowa givesilakai, ada anamalamala wani analedi (100) tova-nai wagaine natuna Aisake gitubuga.

⁶E ada Sela ivona, “Yaubada gikiveveleigima, ada kai gavega ina kaiyano-gala, aga nodi ana veleiga.” ⁷Kaduwe ivona-vagila, ivona, “Keke tamo gaito gida nuwanuwa vaita ime amafaiweya kwamana ana nuwaga, aku taumada bademowa Ebelaamo natuna kaliva avenatunena yana vesilakai wagaine.”

Ega ada Isimeli giimilidi inau.

⁸Ada kwamana bademowa giveinala e ada inana ina veoen. Ada yadayada-nai wagaine Aisake ivealakakina tauma wagaine, Ebelaamo kani-butu lakaina gibubuna faine. ⁹Aku kanibutu-nai wagaine Sela iitanuwa-gana Isimeli, banae Ega ivenatunena Ebelaamo wagaine, ani giawaveleigena Aisake. ¹⁰E ada inauga Ebelaamo ivonena, “Taidei togugai yogoyogodi vavine wa natudi, ani una wavidi inanau! Faina keke maita gida luboda togugai yogoyogodi taidei natudi ada natuma Aisake nodi tamadi laovina inavai.”^s

¹¹Ada vona taidei Ebelaamo ginogalina wagaine, keke gida vemwamwala, faina Isimeli bana kaduwe natuna. ¹²Aku Yaubada Ebelaamo givonena, “Keke una nuwavita kwamana faine ke ya togugai vavine faidiya. Kai gavana Sela ina voneni aga bonadi una nogalina, faina Aisake anakaibe gagana wagaine

ya tubudelideli ayegana ina waiwaina. ¹³ Aku ya togugai vavine natudi ani kaduwe yana tubudelideli gana kiveinalina ke yana yoo gina tubuga, faina Isimeli o natu.”

¹⁴ Ada mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya, Ebelaamo gienovilana ke keva-keva bubudi tuwava wagaine gufa givemagana, ada aa Ega avaladiya gisena, e ada natudi nodi giimilidi inau. Ada inau Biyasiba fafali kavovona wagaine iwaliwali. ¹⁵ Ada iwaliwali aku gufa giavaina tuwava wagaine, au kwamana isena ai kabisona dibune aiwauya. ¹⁶ Aku inana maita inau anaatuwada anafaiweya faifa anababatuga, ada wadedeku ivetogadi, faina nuwadiya-deya ivona, “Keke nuwanuwama kwamana ana itaita-ku matameya gina alika.” Ada wadedeku imiyamiya aku itagitagiya.

¹⁷ Ada kwamana aimo kaduwe gitagitagiya, aku Yaubada yana tagiya ginogalina ke ginuwakalikaliyena. Ada Yaubada yana anelose wagabameya-deya givedou Ega wagaidiya ada gitolidadanedi, “Ega, gavana koyona? Keke wana matauta. Yaubada bademowa ginogalina kwamana yana tagiya. ¹⁸ Wana mididi wanana kwamana wana lemene nimane wanaabi wana sivemididina, faina aimo yana tubudelideliyavo adiyoo gana kiveinalina.”

¹⁹ E ada Ega matadi Yaubada gikivemalina ke gufa anakavu iitana, ada ina yadi tuwava wagaine gufa ikoi kwamana ivele giyuga.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ada Yaubada yana lemeya kwamana gitubulakata. Ada gimiyamiya fafali kavovona Palani wagaine, ke banae fewa anatovetugaga velemono. Ada gimiyamiya, aku inana Ega natudi faine vavineni ivenuwadadanena taudi yadi fafali Itipita wagaine.

Ebelaamo ke Abimeleki veyavo anawai ibubuna.

²² E ada seyana tova Kini Abimeleki ke Fikoli banae yana tolugaviyayavo aditoveimeya nodi ielai Ebelaamo wagaine, ada Abimeleki givona, “Gaita-nuwagana Yaubada gilemelemini gaitoma matatabuna wagaidiya. ²³ Taidei faina nuwanuwaku una vonadabadaba wagaikuya Yaubada matane vaita keke una vefwayafwaya wagaikuya o natukuweyavo ke yaku tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya. Bademowa Iya gagugai iwakana wagainiya, e ada taidei anafaiweya unagugai iwakana wagaikuya ke kaliva-dina fafali-nai wagaine, wadedeku una dadananau.”

²⁴ E ada Ebelaamo givona, “Gavonadabadaba Yaubada matane gavana tainei uvoneyedi ganagadi.”

²⁵ Aku kaduwe givonavenuvenuwadana Abimeleki wagaine, faina yana togugaiyavo gufa kavu iluvedamana. ²⁶ Ada Abimeleki givona, “Keke maita gada alamane gavega taidei anafaiweya idewa, ada keke udamadu voneku gaitoma taidei faine, aku malinai-mowa ayo ganogalina.”

²⁷ E ada yadi ifufu giavaina, Ebelaamo tufona sifi ke bulumakau givaidi gialiyedi Abimeleki givelena, ada adiselu veyavo anawai ibubuna. ²⁸ Ada kaduwe Ebelaamo sifi vevine kabisodi adiseveni giluliyedi moyaidi wagaidiya-deya, ²⁹ ada Abimeleki gitolidadanena Ebelaamo, givona, “Gavana anaa-lamana tainei sifi vevine kabisodi adiseveni ululiyedi adilo?”

³⁰ Ada givonena, “Taidei sifi-dina nuwanuwaku una vaidi ke badi ina vei-yaiyaya faikuya, vaita taidei gufa kavu-nai gayalana ani Iya akugufa.”

³¹ Tayuwe faine fafali-nai ivewagana Biyasiba, faina kaliva adiselu ivevo-nadabadaba wadedeku.^t

³² Ada Biyasiba-deya veyavo anawai-nai ibubuna muline, Abimeleki ke Fikoli banae yana tolugaviyayavo aditoveimeya nodi iyewadi meFilisitiya yadi fafali wagaine. ³³ Aku Ebelaamo ai seyana anayegana tamalisika gibakulina gufa kavu-nai lilivane Biyasiba wagaine, ke wadedeku KAUYEYA Yaubada wagaine gioduodu, Banae Yaubada Miyamiyani-vagaina. ³⁴ Ada Ebelaamo gimiyamiya tova manamanawena meFilisitiya yadi fafali wagaine.

Ebelaamo anagaluvaluva.

22 ¹ Ada gaitoma taidei giyegemona muline, Ebelaamo yana vetumagana Yaubada giguvaluva. Tayuwe faine gidou wagaine, givona, “Ebelaamo!”

Ada gilufata, givona, “Iya idauwe.”

² Ada givonena, “Natu kaliva seya-moena banae unuwakabubuyena vele-moena, Aisake, ani unaabi una nauwena Molaiya anafafali wagaine. Ada gana vewaleni gava oya wagaine ada wadedeku natu una luvealikana ada una vebolavoiyena wagaikuya.”

³ E ada mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya Ebelaamo gienovilana, ke vebolavoi anaai gitaladobododi ke giitavana ada ai gisena yana doniki tabone. Muliya natuna Aisake ada yana togugaiyavo adiselu givagauledi, ke nodi itauya inau fafali-nai Yaubada givonena wagaine.

⁴ Ada inaunau yadayada anaveto wagaine matana gidasegena, ani oya-nai giitana maita atuwadeya. ⁵ E ada yana togugaiyavo adiselu givonedi, “Imi amiselu idedeku doniki wana miyanena, aku Iya kwamana nodi ananau tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine ana oduodu, ada kaduwe ana yewaelai wagaimiya.”

⁶ Ada Ebelaamo vebolavoi ana ai givai natuna Aisake giveavalana, aku bana naifi ke ai alalata gikiveyabidi ke adiselu itauya inaunau, ⁷ aku Aisake givona, “Kamaku.”

Ada tamana givona, “Natuku, gavaiyamu?”

Ada gitolidadanena, givona, “Ida ai alalata ke vebolavoi anaai weuwe gagana, aku gadedeku lami vebolavoi faine?”

⁸ Ada Ebelaamo gilufata, givona, “Natuku, Yaubada Tauna aimo yada vebolavoi analami gina avetavetala wagaideya.” Ada au adiselu inau.

⁹ Tova-nai bademowa iyege-mona fafali-nai Yaubada givonena wagaine, wadedeku Ebelaamo ebavebolavoi gididina, ada ai getane gisedewedewedi. Muliya natuna Aisake nimana ke akena giyogodi, ada vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine ai tabodiya givenobalina. ¹⁰ E ada nimana gitune naifi givai natuna gina luvealikana, ¹¹ aku KAUYEYA Yaubada yana Anelose gidouwena gabama wagaine-deya, givona, “Ebelaamo! Ebelaamo!”

Ada gilufata, “Iya idauwe.”

¹² Ada Anelose givona, “Kwamana keke una luvealika, ada keke tamo gavana unagai wagaine. Malinai-mowa gaalamanena vaita Yaubada

^t 21:31 ‘Biyasiba’ anakivila anafata iluwei. Nagona, ‘vonadabadaba anakavu’. Anavelu, ‘anakavu seveni’.

uvemoimoinena ke umatawalewaleyena, faina natu seya-moena aku keke uda nuwalolone wagaikuya.”

¹³Ada Ebelaamo gida miyavilana, ani sifi kaliva giitana lautufa lakaina wagaine yana ebafwaiki gisikabwaku gimiyamiya. Au gina kevakeva-nai givai gialiyena ke natuna fatana faina, givebolavoiyena vebolavoi kabukabuna anafaiweya, aku natuna gimiya. ¹⁴E ada Ebelaamo tayuwe fafali-nai givewagana ‘KAUVEYA Yaubada Gina avetavetala’. Ada tova malinai kaliva ivonavonayena, ‘KAUVEYA Yaubada Yana Oya Wagaine Gina avetavetala’.

¹⁵Ada kaduwe tova anavelu KAUVEYA Yaubada yana Anelose givedou wagabameya-deya, ¹⁶ada givona, “Iya KAUVEYA Yaubada gavonavona, taidei dewa-nai ugugaiyena ada natu anakaibe-mowa keke uda nuwalolone faina, gavonadabadaba Tauku akuyeganeya, ¹⁷vona velemono wa yaku nuwadoga gana gugai iwakana wagainiya, ada ya tubudelideliyavo adiyoo gana kiveinalina vaita ailabama gabameya, ke makama taliyeya anafaiweya. Kaduwe ya tubudelidelimomo nibaidiyavo ina toyogitagoned, ke yadi melala inavaidi ina vemelaledi, ¹⁸ada ya tubudelidelimomo wagaidiya-deya, babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ani Yaubada yana awanuwakabubu ina nuwagana. Taidei matatabuna, ani uvemoimoinetu faina.”

¹⁹E ada Ebelaamo ke natuna nodi iyewa inau togugai-dina ibodaboda wagaidiya, ada matatabudi itauya iyewa inau yadi ebageya Biyasiba wagaine, ada Ebelaamo wadedeku au gimiya.

Neoli yana tubudelideli.

²⁰Ada taidei gaitoma-dina iyegemona muline, Ebelaamo gikaiyanogala taina Neoli ke vavinena adiyegana Milika natudiyavo adiyoo eita ivenatunedi.” ²¹Tomoinagona anayegana Usa, kwamaneya anayegana Busi, ada Kumuveli banae ani aimo Elami tamana, ²²Kesedi, Aso, Filidasi, Yidilafi, ke Betuweli. ²³Ada Betuweli-nai ani Libeka tamana. Ida Ebelaamo taina Neoli vavinena Milika nodi natudiyavo adieita ivenatunedi. ²⁴Aku Neoli kaduwe yana togugai vavine adiyegana Leuma ginagina, ke badi Neoli natunavo adilaufuli ivenatunedi. Tomoinagona Tiba, anavelu Geemu ke anaveto Tasi ada anavelaufuli Maaka.

Sela yadi alika.

23 ¹Sela imiya-deeya adimalamala wani analedi tuweniti seveni (127) inuwagana. ²E ada muliya ialika Kiliati-aba wagaine, tainei anayegana nagona Ebiloni, Kenani anafafaliya. Ada Ebelaamo nuwana givita lakaina ke gitagiya vavinena Sela faidiya.

³Tagiya muline, Ebelaamo gimidimididi vavinena vovodi lilivane, ada gimiyavilana ke Itaiti yana tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya givona, ⁴“Iya kwana awaawala aku idedeku yami fafaliya gamiyamiya. Gaveoveolemi nuwanuwaku babi maita wada awaege gada kimonena wagaimiya, ke wadedeku yaku toalika gadasedi.”

⁵Ada Itaiti yana tubudelideliyavo ilufata Ebelaamo wagaine, ivona, ⁶“Kauveya, una nogalina. O kaliva lakai-moe umiyamiya amamwatuguya.

Yama didikula matatabuna imiyamiya aku una itadadana. Gadedeku nuwa gina abina, aga wadedeku ya toalika unasedi. Utama matatabu-moema aawaegau. Keke seyana gaito nuwana gidalolo wagainiya.”

⁷Ada Ebelaamo gitowamididi ke Itaiti yana tubudelideliyavo badi toni babi matadiya gioduvemoimoinedi. ⁸Ada givonedi, “Kai waawaegau velemono wagaikuya yaku toalika ganasedi, aga Soali natuna Efiloni wagaine wanaveola faikuya, ⁹e ada kabala luwa-nai gimiyamiya Makepila wagaine ani gina vekimoneyena wagaikuya, tainei yana babi anaebalaubyu wagaine. Wana veolena faikuya ke gina vekimoneyena. Gavaiyei fatana mamauwe, gana lufata tunutunugina matamiya babi-nai faine, e ada gina vedidikula amimwatuguya.”

¹⁰Taidei tova-nai wagaine, Efiloni givetovetogana tufona Itaiti yana tubudelideliyavo nodi, e ada gimididi giifufu anagabuyavo matadiya ivagauta melala anaedawaneya ebavagauta wagaine. Ada badi inogala aku bana gilufata Ebelaamo wagaine, ¹¹givona, “Keke, yaku kauveya. Una nogalina. Gana veleni babi, ada kaduwe gana veleni luwa tainei babi-nai wagaine gimiyamiya. Gaveleni Itaiti yana tubudelideliyavo matadiya. E ada ya toalika una nauwedi unasedi.”

¹²Ada Ebelaamo kaduwe gioduvemoimoina Itaiti yana tubudelideliyavo matatabuna matadiya, ¹³e ada givonena Efiloni aku badi ivanenegenana, givonaga, “Ina iwakana, aku una nogalina. Kai anafaiweya, aga gana lufata babi fatana anafaiweya. Wana awaveiwakane wana vaina, e aku yaku toalika wadedeku ganasedi.”

¹⁴Ada Efiloni gilufata Ebelaamo wagaine, givona, ¹⁵“Yaku kauveya, una nogalina. Babi fatana matatabuna ani fowa analedi (400) siliva, aku fatana-nai keke tamo gavana wagaideya. Auwe babi unavai ya toalika unasedi.”

¹⁶Ada Efiloni yana nuwanuwa Ebelaamo giawaveiwakanena, ada gietowavana fata-nai giinana mamauwe ebaetowava wagaine, anafaiweya tolukimokimone ivevegugaiyena. Ada Itaiti yana tubudelideliyavo matadiya aku givelena Efiloni.

¹⁷E ada Efiloni yana babi Makepila wagaine, tainei Mamele lilivane, matatabuna babi ke luwa gimiyamiya wagaine ada ai imidimididi nodi analaba ginau babi anaetonaba wagaine, ani matatabu-moema bademowa Ebelaamo givetoinavuvunena. ¹⁸E ada Itaiti yana tubudelideliyavo, badi gavega ivagauta ebavagauta-nai wagaine, ani ialamanena vaita bademowa babi-nai Efiloni giatuegena Ebelaamo wagaine. ¹⁹E ada muliya au Ebelaamo vavinena Sela vovodi gisena didikula luwa wagaine. Tainei Makepila babina wagaine, Mamele lilivane, ani Kenani anafafali wagaine. ²⁰Ada badi Itaiti yana tubudelideliyavo, ani babi ke luwa iatuegena Ebelaamo wagaine ke givetoinavuvunedi ada givedidikulayena.

Aisake ada Libeka.

24 ¹Ebelaamo au givesilakai-mowa, ada yana gugai moyaina wagaidiya KAUVEYA Yaubada bademowa giawanuwakabubuyena. ²Ada seyana tova yana togugaiyavo aditonagona, banae yana giba matatabuna aditoitaveyabina, ani gidouwe gielai ke givonena, “O nima unasena ubuku dibune,”

v 24:2 Badi adigiduwa seyana taidei anafaiweya. Kai kaliva seyana nuwanuwana kaliva anavelu yana vonadabadaba gina kivetoyogina tauna wagaine, aga gina veolena ke nimana ginasena tauna ubuna dibune.

³fai na nuwanuwaku una vonadabadaba toyogina KAUYEYA Yaubada matane, Banae gabama ke babi adiToibubuna wagaine. Una vonadabadaba vaita keke natuku vavinena unavai meKenani vevine wagaidiya-deya, badi adimwatuguya gamiyamiya. ⁴Aku unanau yaku fafaliya ke tauku yaku gabu-momo wagaidiya, ada badi wagaidiya-deya natuku Aisake vavinena seyana una vagaule una aliyena.”

⁵Ada togugai-nai gitolidadanena, “Aku kai vavine-nai keke gina fasima nodi anaela, aga gavaiyamu? Kai gilubodana natu ganaabi gana yewena fafali-nai uelai wagaine-deya?”

⁶Ani Ebelaamo givonena, “Una itaveyabini, keke natuku unaabi una nauwe wadedeku. ⁷Faina KAUYEYA, Banae Yaubada gabameya gimiyamiya, ani kamaku unumina ke yaku fafali ebatubugiku wagaidiya Banae giabiku giyegemoneku ke givonadabadaba toyogina wagaikuya, givonaga, ‘Aimo ya tubu-delidelimomo wagaidiya babi taidei gana veledi.’ Tayuwe faina, yana anelose gina imili gina nagoyeni e ada wadedeku-deya natuku vavinena una vagaule una aliyena. ⁸Aku kai vavine-nai keke gina fasima nodi wanaela, aga oyeni aimo yavuyavu vonadabadaba-nai una bubuna wagaikuya faine. Aku keke-mowa natuku unaabi unanauwe wadedeku.” ⁹E ada togugai-nai nimana gisena yana kauveya Ebelaamo ubuna dibune, ada givonadabadaba wagaine vaita veimeya taidei gina gugaiyena.

Togugai ginau Aisake vavinena gina vagaule.

¹⁰Ada togugai-nai ginau yana kauveya Ebelaamo wagaine, ke gaitoma matatabuna iwaka-vagaidi givenuwadadanedi givaidi, ada ginau Ebelaamo yana kameli wagaidiya, kameli teni givaidi gialiyeidi ada gikidewedewedi. Kidewadewa giavaina, gitauya ginanau Elami Naalaimu, wada Neoli yana melala wagaine. ¹¹Ginau-deeeya ada tova-nai giyegemona melala-nai lilivane, au kameli giveimeyedi ienobala gufa kavu lilivane. Tainei bademowa givelavilavi ada vevine yadi tova inana gufa inakoi.

¹²E ada givebutu giveola, givona, “O KAUYEYA, yaku kauveya Ebelaamo yana Yaubada, bademowa bana yana nuwanuwa ualamanena. Ada uda kiveyegemonena tunutunugina matakuya, ke nuwakalikali una vewala yaku kauveya Ebelaamo wagaine. ¹³Uitana, Iya gamidimididi taidei gufa kavu lilivane, aku melala anakalivamomo natudiyavo akeakedu ielaelai gufa inakoi. ¹⁴Ada vavine seyana gana vonenaga, ‘Gufa maita uda veleku gadayuga.’ Ada kai vavine ginavona, ‘Iwakana, o unayuga, ada kaduwe ya kameliyavo ganaveyudi,’ wadedeku gana alamanena tayuwe vavine-nai uvenuwadadanena ya togugai Aisake faine. Taidei wagaine gana alamanena bademowa yaku kauveya unuwakalikaliyena.”

¹⁵Ada veoveola giluyabuna muline, gidaita-ni Libeka giyegemona melala wagaine ke gielaelai gufa anatuwava giavaavalana. Banae tamana Betuweli, Ebelaamo taina Neoli vavinena Milika nodi natudi. ¹⁶Banae Libeka aiwaka founa ada matabolana, keke tamo tova gavakaliva vovona gida kiluvaluva. Ada mine-nai giobu gufa kavu wagaine gufa gikoi gilaka, ¹⁷ani Ebelaamo yana togugai gimaduga-mowa ginau wagaine ada givonena, “Meyameyaganina gufa maita gadayuga ya tuwava wagaine?”

¹⁸Ada Libeka gilufata, givona, “Iwakana yaku kauveya, unayuga.” Ada maduga-mowa gufa wa tuwavina giavalakakili givele giyuga.

¹⁹Ada giyuga-yabu, vavine givona, “Kadu gufa ganakoi veiva ya kame-liyavo faidiya, analaba inayuga bademowa adifaiweya.” ²⁰E ada kabala itala-wakana kevakeva yadi ebayuga faina ani gufa gimadubiwa-moena wagaine, aku gimadu giobu kavu wagaine kadu gufa gikoina. Ada gufa gikoi veiva analaba yana kameliyavo matatabudi iyuga adifaiweya.” ²¹Ada vavine yana gugai wagaine, togugai-nai keke maita yana ifufu aku giita-dewedewena ke ginuwanuwa, “Kai anaita yaku ela-nai anaiwakana game-nai KAUYEYA Yaubada giveleku.”

²²Ada bademowa kameli iyuga-yabu, au Ebelaamo yana togugai nimana giobu yana foseya ada kabuwafola gola seyana ke nimakwasi gola iluwei, ani givaidi gina veleni. Taidei giba-dina toiye fatadi lakaina. ²³Aku togugai-nai gitolidadanena, givona, “O gaito natuna? Kai uda vemwamwala aga uda voneku, gavaiyamu, tamo tutulagolota faimeya bogi seyana gaga ada veyawai tama yana manuweya?”

²⁴Ada bonana gifatana, givona, “Iya Betuweli natuna, Milika ada Neoli nodi natudi.” ²⁵Ada kaduwe givonena, “Kevakeva adiga moyai-vagina wagai-meya, ada kaduwe tutulagolota gimiyamiya faimiya ke bogi wana veyawai.”

²⁶Ada kaliva-nai giodu ke KAUYEYA Yaubada giawadavadavana, ²⁷givo-naga, “KAUYEYA gadavadavana, Banae yaku kauveya Ebelaamo yana Yaubada. Banae ginuwakalikaliena ke yana vonadabadaba gigugaiye-dewe-dewena yaku kauveya wagaine. Iyayeku ani gaelaelai aku Yaubada gina-goyeku tunutunugina gaelai yaku kauveya yana gabuyavo wagaidiya.”

²⁸Ada yadi ifufu giavaina, akeakedu-nai gimadu giyewana inana yadi manuweya ke badi gavega manuwa-nai wagaine imiyamiya, ani giifufu taidei gaitoma-nai faine. ²⁹⁻³⁰Ada Libeka tawagana kaliva anayegana Lebani, ani tova-nai giitana kabuwafola gola ada kaduwe nimakwasi gola novuna nimaodonona wagaidiya, ke ginogalina Libeka yana ifufu gavaiyamu togugai givona wagaine, ada au gimadu ginau gufa kavu wagaine. Ada gina giyegemona wadedeku, ani giitana kaliva-nai aimoina gimidimididi wa yana kameli nodi gufa kavu lilivane. ³¹Ada givonena, “Oyeni KAUYEYA Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyeni. Keke gida luboda wamelaleya umidimididi. Unaela kananau manuweya. Bademowa manuwa gakidewadewana faimiya, ada kaduwe kameli yadi fafali.”

³²E ada Ebelaamo yana togugai-nai ginau manuweya. Ada Lebani yadi giba kameli wagaidiya giseobuyedi ke aa kameli faidiya gialiyedi ada yadi fafali gikidewadewa. Ada kaduwe gufa gialiyena ke togugai-nai ada yana kali-vayavo nodi agedi ina koladi. ³³Ada aa matane isena, aku togugai-nai givona, “Keke nagona gana kani aku nagona gana ifufuyemi gavana ganavone.”

Ada Lebani givona, “Una ifufuyema.”

³⁴E ada givebutu ifufu, givona, “Iya Ebelaamo yana togugai. ³⁵Ada tova taidei wagaine yaku kauveya givekaikaiwabu velemono, faina Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gigugai iwakana bana wagaine. Anafaiweya yana sifiyavo ke yana gotiyavo ada yana bulumakau ke yana siliva ada yana gola lakaina,

w 24:20 Kameli seyana ani anafata gufa lita wani analedi (100) ginayuna tova seyana wagaine. E ada Ebelaamo yana togugai yana kameli teni (10) faidiya ani meyameyaganina Libeka gufa lita wani tausani (1,000) gikoi veiva.

ada kaduwe yana togugaiyavo kaliva ke vevine, ada yana kameliyavo ke yana donikiyavo moyaidi. ³⁶Yaku kauveya vavinena Sela, ani yadi vesilakai wagaine natudi kaliva seyana ivenatunena, ada yana giba matatabuna giatuegena natuna-nai wagaine. ³⁷Ada yaku kauveya giveimeyeku gavonadababada Yaubada matane, vaita keke natuna gana venagi meKenani natudiyavo vevine wagaidiya-deya, badi adimwatuguya gimiyamiya. ³⁸E aku ganana anaunuma ke tauna yana gabu wagaidiya, ada natuna Aisake vavinena seyana gana vagaule gana nauwena.

³⁹“Ada yaku kauveya gatolidadanena, ‘Gavaiyamu kai keke vavine gina nuwaawaega nodi anaela?’

⁴⁰“Ani gilufata, givona, ‘Yaubada Banae gayegayegana ke gatunutunugina matane, ani yana anelose gina imilina oye nodi, ada gina lemeni ke yaku nuwanuwa una luyabuna ya nau-nai wagaine. E ada afaiweya natuku vavinena una vagaule tauku yaku gabu ada kamaku unumina wagaidiya-deya.

⁴¹Kai unanau yaku gabuyavo wagaidiya aku vavine-nai keke ina awaage wagainiya, aga oye aimo yavuyavu wagaikuya-deya vonadabadaba-nai ububuna faine. Tayuwe wai-nai gagana wagaine oye aimo yavuyavu.’

⁴²“E, ada malinai gaelai gufa kavu wagaine ada gaveola, gavona, ‘O Yaubada, yaku kauveya Ebelaamo yana Yaubada, kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga uda vemwamwala yaku ela idedeku faine anaiwakana uda veleku.

⁴³Uitana, Iya gamidimididi taidei gufa kavu lilivane. Aku kai seyana vavine akeduna ginaela gufa ginakoi ada gana vonenaga, “Meyameyaganina gufa maita gadayuga ya tuwava wagaine?” ⁴⁴Ada kai vavine-nai gina vonekuga, “Iwakana unayuga, ada kaduwe gufa ganakoi ya kameliyavo faidiya,” tainei banae Yaubada givenuwadadanena yaku kauveya natuna faine.’

⁴⁵“Ada muliya-yo nuwakuya-deya gaveoveola-yabu aku Libeka giyegemona wa yana gufa tuwava giavaavalana. E ada giobu gufa kavu wagaine gufa gikoina, ada gavonena, ‘Anafata maita gufa uda veleku gadayuga?’

⁴⁶“Ada yana gufa tuwava avalane gimaduavalakakilina ke givoneku, ‘Unayuga, ada ya kameliyavo kaduwe gana veyudi.’ E ada gayuga giavaina ke kameli kaduwe giveyudi.

⁴⁷“Ada gatolidadanena, gavona, ‘O gaito natuna?’

“Ani givona, ‘Iya Betuweli natuna, banae Neoli ke vavinena Milika nodi natudi.’

“E ada kabuwafola gakivefosena kabuna wagaine ke kaduwe nimakwasi nimane gauyadi. ⁴⁸Ada gaodu Yaubada wagaine, Banae yaku kauveya Ebelaamo yana Yaubada gaawadavadavana, faina Banae ginagoyeku tunutunugina gaelai ke yaku kauveya anatubuluga, taina tubuna vavine, ani gana vagaule natuna faine. E, ada taidei anafaiweya giyegemona.

⁴⁹“Bademowa taumiyavo tagamiya wanogalina yaku ifufu, ada wana voneku, kai wanuwakalikali ke wanagugai tunutunugina yaku kauveya wagaine? Aku kai keke, aga kaduwe wana voneku anafaiweya, ke gana alamanena gavana ganagai.”

⁵⁰E ada Lebani ke Betuweli ilufata, ivonaga, “Gaitoma taidei ani Yaubada wagaine-deya gielai. Keke tamo gavana amafaiweya anavone wagainiya. ⁵¹Uitana, Libeka idauwe. Una vagaule nodi wanana, ada ya kauveya natuna gina nagina anafaiweya KAUYEYA Yaubada bademowa givenuwadadanena mamauwe.”

⁵² Tova-nai Ebelaamo yana togugai-nai yadi laufata ginogalina, au giiboulamowa babi wagaine Yaubada matane. ⁵³ E ada togugai lokoloko kaikaiwabu gola ke siliva ada kaleko giseyegemonedi ada Libeka givelena. Aku kaduwe giba fatadi lakaidi, ani inana ke tawagana Lebani nodi adinuwakabubu giveledi.

⁵⁴ Ada togugai ke badi gavega banae nodi, ani ikani ke bogi wadedeku idau.

Ada mala gilavuna malabutuya, tova-nai ienoviladi ada giveola Lebani ke inana nodi wagaidiya, givona, “Wana imiliku ganayewa-vagila yaku kauveya wagaine.”

⁵⁵ Aku tawagana Lebani ke inana ilufata, ivonaga, “Ime nuwanuwama Libeka nodi anamiyaveyaveyavo yadayada teni anafaiweya, e muliya-yo unaabi una nauwena.”

⁵⁶ Aku givonedi, “Keke wana kikiveyabiku idedeku. Yaku ela anaiwakana bademowa Yaubada giveleku, e ada wana imiliku ganana yaku kauveya Ebelaamo wagaine.”

⁵⁷ Ada ivona, “Ina iwakana, aku vavine tauna kana douwe ginaela kana toliyeluluvana gavana yana nuwanuwa.” ⁵⁸ E ada Libeka idouwe gielai ke itoliluluvana, ivona, “Uawaegau kaliva taidei nodi wananau?”

Ani givona, “Ika, Iya nodi ananau.”

⁵⁹ Ada novudi Libeka iawaegena ginana yaku togugai vavine seyana nodi, banae anatoitaveyabina yana tova kwamana wagaine, ada Ebelaamo yana togugai-nai ke yana kalivayavo nodi. ⁶⁰ Ada Libeka iawanuwakabubuyena, ivonena,

“Novuma, oyeni aimo yoo lakai-vagaina una vetubulalagina,
ya tubudelideliyavo adiyoo gina veinala-mowa,
ada adigaviyayavo ina toyogitagonedi.”

⁶¹ Ada Libeka ke yana togugaiyavo akeakedu ikidewadewa giavaina, au iyage kameli wagaidiya ada itauya inau kaliva-nai muline. Taidei anafaiweya Ebelaamo yana togugai-nai Libeka giabi ginauwena.

⁶² E aku tova-nai wagaine Aisake gielai Biya Laai Loi^x wagaine-deya, ada gimiyamiya Negevi. ⁶³ Aku lavilavi seyana ginudadana ginau fafali kavovona wagaine givenuwatudadana, ada matana gida segena ani giitadi kameli ielaelai. ⁶⁴ Ada kadu Libeka matana gida segena ani Aisake giitana, ada yana kameli wagaine-deya giobu ⁶⁵ ke togugai gitolidadanena, givona, “Wada gavakaliva tayuwe fafali kavovona wagaine gielaela wagaideya?”

Ani togugai-nai gilufata, givonena, “Wada yaku kauveya.” Au vavine kaleko makamakakana givai magigina gisebabalina.

⁶⁶ E ada togugai-nai Aisake giifufuyena gavana matatabuna gigugaiyedi. ⁶⁷ Ada Aisake Libeka giabi ginauwena inana Sela yadi manawa sinininila wagaine, ke wadedeku ginagina ada nodi imiya, ada Aisake Libeka ginuwakabubuyena lakaina. Ada nuwana giveiwaka inana Sela yadi alika faine.

Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli

25 ¹ Ada Ebelaamo kadu vavine seyana ginagina, anayegana Ketula.
² Ada badi Ebelaamo natunavo adisikisi ivenatunedi. Taidei

adiyegana: Simulani, Yokisani, Medani, Midiani, Isibaki, ada Suwa. ³Yokisani ani Siba ke Didani tamadi, ada Didani yana tubudelideliyavo badiyavo Asulimu, Letusimu, ada Leumimu. ⁴Midiani natunavo badi Ifa, Ifeli, Anoki, Abida, ke Ilida. Taidei matatabudi Ketula yadi tubudelideliyavo.

⁵Ada Ebelaamo givetoinavuvunedi giba moyaina, ani matatabu-moena giatuegena natuna Aisake wagaine. ⁶Aku aimo wayawaina gimiyamiya wagaine, yana togugaiyavo vevine giluvadamadi vavinenavo, ani natudiyavo adinuwakabubu givedi ke givemiyadakadi natuna Aisake wagaine-deya. Ada giimilidi iawala inau kauwana ebalakavina anafafali wagaine.

Ebelaamo yana alika.

⁷⁻⁸Ada Ebelaamo bademowa givesilakai-mowa ke anamalamala lakai-vagaina. Gimiyana anamalamala matatabuna wani analedi seveniti faifi (175), ada malamala-dina gimiyana iwakana. Ada alikana givonena au yala gisegena ke gialika. Ada tamanavo nagona imadualika badi nodi iveyoo-tamwai yana alika muline. ⁹E ada natunavo Aisake ada Isimeli tamadi vovona isena Makepila anadidikula luwa wagaine Mamele lilivane. Tainei Efiloni yana babiya banae tamana Soali Itaiti yana tubudelideli, ¹⁰ani babi-nai Ebelaamo gikimonevedamana Itaiti yana tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya. Wadedeku nagona Ebelaamo vavinenana Sela vovodi gisena wagaine, bana kadu vovona isena.

¹¹Ebelaamo yana alika muline, natuna Aisake Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena. Ada gimiyamiya Bia Laai Loi.

Isimeli yana tubudelidelimomo.

¹²Taidei ifuifufu-nai Ebelaamo natuna Isimeli faine. Isimeli tamana Ebelaamo aku inana, ani badi Sela yadi togugai vavine vine Itipita adiyegana Ega.

¹³Taidei Isimeli natunavo kaliva adiyegana ke yadi tubuga anafaiweya. Ada yana tominagana anayegana Nebaiyoti, kaduwe Kedali, Abideli, Mibisamu, ¹⁴Misima, Duma, Masa, ¹⁵Adadi, Tema, Yetuli, Nafisi ada Kedema. ¹⁶Taidei anafaiweya Isimeli natunavo kaliva adituwelo adiyegana, ada adituwelo-dina yadi tubudelideliyavo ivetoveimeya, ani adiyeganeya adiunuma ivewagadi anafaiweya yadi melala ke yadi ebaga. ¹⁷E ada Isimeli gimiyana anamalamala matatabuna wani analedi teti seveni (137), ada alikana givonena au yala gisegena ada gialika. Ada tamanavo nagona imadualika, badi nodi iveyoo-tamwai yana alika muline. ¹⁸Ada Isimeli yana tubudelideliyavo ivemelala fafali Avila wagaine ginawu Suli, tainei Itipita anaetonaba lilivane ke ginawu Asuli waina. Ada tova moyaina tubuiyadiyavo moyaidi ivenibainedi.

Iso ada Iyakobo yadi tubuga.

¹⁹Taidei Ebelaamo natuna Aisake ifuifufuna. Ebelaamo Aisake tamana, ²⁰ada Aisake anamalamala foti (40) wagaine Libeka ginagina, banae Lebani taina ada tamadi Betuweli. Kaliva-nai kwana Alamu Padan Alama.

²¹Aku Libeka gikakala faina, Aisake giveola KAUYEYA Yaubada wagaine vavinenana faine. Ada Yaubada ginogalina yana veola, ke vavinenana Libeka giveifuga. ²²Aku yana veifuga-nai ani natuyuweyuwe, ada biyabiyama adiselu inadi kamodiya iveveliyagau, ke nuwane givona, "Gavana vuvuna

taidei gaitoma-nai giyegeyegemona wagaikuya?" E ada gina gitolidadana Yaubada wagaine.

²³ Ani Yaubada gilufata wagaine, givona,

"Biyabiyama adiselu kamoniya,
ada oyeni wagainiya-deya natuyuwewuwe ina tubuga.
Ada badi wagaidiya yoo iluwei ina yegemona aku ina vetutudaka.
Yoo seyana ina toyogina
aku yoo velugana ina kabekabebena,
ada tomainagona gina vetogugai kwamaneya wagaine."

²⁴ Ada tova-nai Libeka yana venatuna anatova bademowa ginuwagana, au natuyuwewuwe ivenatunedi. ²⁵ Ada banae nagona gimadutubuga, ani yabeyabelina ke vovona matatabuna kolokolona, ada ivewagana 'Iso'.^y ²⁶ Muline taina gitubuga, ani nimane tawagana ageweduweduna gikiveyabina. Taidei faina anayegana ivewagana 'Iyakobo'.^z E, Aisake anamalamala sikisiti (60) wagaine, vavinena Libeka biyabiyama-dina ivenatunedi.

²⁷ Ada biyabiyama-dina adiselu itubulakata ada Iso ani lukevakeva anae-daeda alamanina ada banae tolukevakeva. Aku Iyakobo ani banae miyamiya mwautanina ke tova moyaina gilulumelala. ²⁸ Ada Aisake ani natuna Iso ginuwakabubuyena, faina nuwanuwana kevakeva walawala ada natuna-nai tolukevakeva, aku Libeka ani natudi Iyakobo inuwakabubuyena.

²⁹ Ada seyana tova Iyakobo fenifeni yabeyabelidi givetavetavoga, aku Iso mafa giludobodobona fafali kavovona wagaine-deya giyegemona gielai. ³⁰ Ani taina fenifeni givetavetavoga giitana, ada givonena, "Tainei gavadi yabeyabelidi una maduveleku ganakani. Mafa giludobodobo-moeku!" E, taidei vuvuna kaduwe ivewagana Idomu.^a

³¹ Ada gilufata, givona, "Ina iwakana, aku nagona tomainagona anavutuga una atuegena wagaikuya, muliya-yo fenifeni gana veleni unakani."

³² Ani au Iso givonaga, "Uitana mafa giludobodoboku kabisona gana alika! Tomainagona anavutuga gavana anaiwakana wagaikuya?"

³³ Aku Iyakobo givona, "Nagona una vonadabadaba Yaubada matane vaita tainei vutuga-nai una atuegena wagaikuya." E ada Iso givonadabadaba wagaine. Taidei wai-nai wagaine tomainagona anavutuga givelevedamana Iyakobo wagaine. ³⁴ Ada vonadabadaba muline, Iyakobo beledi ke fenifeni vetavetavogidi tufona givaidi Iso givele gikani ke giyuga, e ada au gimididi ginau. Ada taidei anafaiweya tomainagona anavutuga Iso gidibusoyogena.

Yaubada yana vonadabadaba Aisake wagaine.

26 ¹ Ada Aisake aimoina wadedeku Biya Laai Loi wagaine gimiyamiya, aku loka lakaina giyegemona-vagila fafali Kenani wagaine, anafaiweya tuwaina gimaduyegemona tamana Ebelaamo yana tova wagaine. E ada Aisake ginau melala anayegana Gela wagaine gimiya, wadedeku

y 25:25 Anayegana-nai 'Iso' anakivila tufona anafaiweya 'kolokolona'. z 25:26 Anayegana-nai 'Iyakobo' anakivila anafaiweya 'ageweduwedu anatokiveyabi'. a 25:30 Taidei yegana-nai 'Idomu' anakivila ani 'yabeyabelina'.

Filisitiya anakini Abimeleki gimiyamiya. ²Ada KAUYEYA Yaubada giyegemona Aisake wagaine ada givonena, “Keke unaobu Itipita, aku unamiya fafali gana vewaleni wagaine. ³Taidei fafali-nai wagaine maita-moena unamiya, ada gana kwayabuni ke gana lemeni, faina babi taidei matatabuna gana veleni, oye ke kaduwe ya tubudelidelimomo wagaidiya. Gavana gavnadabadabayena tama Ebelaamo wagaine mamauwe, ani vonadabadaba-nai gana luyabuna. ⁴Ada ya tubudelidelimomo adiyoo gana kiveinalina anafaiweya ailabama gabameya, ada babi taidei matatabuna gana veledi. Ada ya tubudelideli wagaine-deya babi anayoo moyaina Yaubada yana awanuwakabubu ina nuwagana, ⁵faina Ebelaamo bonaku ginogalina ke gimatawalewaleyena, ada yaku nuwanuwa gimuliye-dewedewena ke yaku veimeya matatabuna giitaveyabidi.”

Aisake yana fwaya Abimeleki wagaine.

⁶E ada Aisake gimiya melala Gela wagaine. ⁷Ada tova-nai toni melala Aisake vavinena Libeka iitana, au Aisake itolidadanena, ivona, “Ida o vavine?”

Ani givonediga, “Wada bana Iya novuku.” Faina gimatauta. Keke nuwanuwana ginavona “Bana Iya vavineku,” faina ginuwanuwa vaita tamo gaito banae gida luvealikana vavinena Libeka faine. Faina banae vavine aiwaka founa.

⁸Ada wadedeku Aisake gimiya maita tova manamanawena, e ada seyana tova Filisitiya anakini Abimeleki manuwa anatalafolega wagaine giitaobu ani giitana Aisake vavinena Libeka ginegenegena. ⁹E ada Abimeleki Aisake gidouwe gielai ke givonena, “Taumada velemoena vavine! Aku gavana faina uvefwayafwaya uvona, ‘Ida bana Iya novuku?’ ”

Ada Aisake gilufata givonena, “Faina ganuwanuwa vaita vavine-nai faine seyana gaito gida luvealikaku.”

¹⁰Ada Abimeleki givona, “Gavana faina taidei anafaiweya udewa wagaimeya? Kai gaito tamo kaliva vavine vovona gida kiluvaluvana, aga o ya koyona faina vita gidaela ada nuwagana.”

¹¹E ada Abimeleki veimeya gisena kaliva matatabuna wagaidiya, givona, “Keke tamo gavana wanagai kaliva taidei o kai vavinena wagaine. Kai gaito seyana gavana ginagana wagaidiya, aga yaku tolugaviya ina luvealikana.”

¹²Tova-nai Aisake aimo fafali-nai wagaine, waifei giyavuledi yana bakula wagaine, ada malamala-nai wagaine gibavagu iwakana velemoena, faina KAUYEYA Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena. ¹³Ada kaliva-nai givekaikaiwabu, ada yana kaikaiwabu giveiveinala analaba au givekaikaiwabu-mowa. ¹⁴Faina yana sifiyavo moyaidi, yana gotiyavo ke yana bulumakau moyaidi, kaduwe yana togugaiyavo moyaidi, e ada tayuwe wagaine meFilisitiya ivebutu iveumagigiya. ¹⁵E ada gufa kavu matatabuna tuwaina tamana Ebelaamo yana togugaiyavo iyaladi, tainei tamana yana tova wagaine, ani meFilisitiya itavuvadedamadi babi wagaine.

¹⁶E ayo kini Abimeleki Aisake givonena, givona, “Fafali taidei una segena aku unanau gavafafali wagaine, faina uvetoyogi-moena wagaimeya.”

Aisake yana kavu evagudi.

¹⁷E ada Aisake au fafali-nai gisegena aku ginau Gela anaoya awagadiya wagaine giveebaga, ada wadedeku gimiya. ¹⁸Aku tuwaina fafali-nai wagaine

tamana Ebelaamo yana togugaiyavo gufa kavu iyaladi, aku tova-nai yana alika muline, meFilisitiya babi wagaine itavuvvedavedamadi. Ani Aisake yana togugaiyavo kaduwe kavu-dina iyala-vagiledi, ada adiyegana-dina givewaga-vagiledi anafaiweya tamana givewagadi mamauwe.

¹⁹ Ada Aisake yana togugaiyavo gala wagaine kavu seyana iyalana, ani wadedeku gufa tovoga inuwagana. ²⁰ Aku meGela kevakeva aditoitaveyabina ke Aisake yana kevakevayavo aditoitaveyabina nodi igavekwavekwageya gufa faine, ada meGela ivona, “Ida ime yama gufa!” E ada kavu-nai Aisake givewagana ‘Eseki’, faina nodi ivevonavonayena.^b ²¹ Ada Aisake yana togugaiyavo kadu kavu seyana iyala-vagilena, ani gufa-nai faine igavekwavekwageya-vagila. E ada Aisake givewagana ‘Sitina’.^c ²² Ada Aisake tayuwe fafalinai gisege-ku ginau seyana babi kavovona wagaine kavu anaveto giyalana, ada tova tayuwe wagaine meFilisitiya au iita-moena. Tainei faina Aisake givewagana ‘Lioboti’. Faina givona, “KAUVEYA Yaubada bademowa mwatugu giveleda, ada yada iwakana kana nuwagana fafali taidei wagaine.”^d

²³ Ada Lioboti-deya gilaka ginau melala anayegana Biyasiba wagaine gimiya. ²⁴ Wadedeku giyegemona anabogi-nai, KAUVEYA giyegemona wagaine ada givonena, “Iya tama Ebelaamo yana Yaubada. Keke una matauta, faina Iya o nodi ada wa yaku nuwadoga ganagugai iwakana wagainiya, ada ya tubudelideliyavo adiyoo gana kiveinalina. Taidei ani yaku togugai Ebelaamo faine.” ²⁵ E ada wadedeku ebavebolavoi gididina ke KAUVEYA Yaubada wagaine gioduodu. Ada wadedeku yana manawa sinininila gibubuna, ada yana togugaiyavo kadu gufa kavu seyana iyalana.

²⁶ Ada gimiyamiya aku seyana tova Gela-deya kini Abimeleki gielai wagaine wa anatokivetuvetunuga anayegana Ausati, ke yana tolugaviyayavo aditoveimeya anayegana Fikoli. ²⁷ Ada Aisake gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavana vuvuna waela wagaikuya? Nagona imi waagouga wagaikuya ada wavenegaku nonogana waelai.”

²⁸ Ani ilufata, ivona, “Aitanuwagani oye KAUVEYA Yaubada nodi, ada yama nuwanuwa oye ke imeyavo nodi kada vevonadabadaba ke veyavo anawai kada bubuna wagaideya, oyeni ada imeyavo. ²⁹ Bademowa-deya ime keke tamo gavana koyona adagai wagainiya, aku tova moyaina agugai iwakana wagainiya, ada kukuyeya aimilini. Ada malinai KAUVEYA Yaubada Banae giawanuwakabubuyeni. E ada ime adeweni iwakana anafaiweya, oye una vonadabadaba toyogina vaita keke tamo gavana koyona unagai wagaimeya.”

³⁰ Ada Aisake veyavo anakanibutu gibubuna faidiya, ke nodi ikani ke iyuga, ada idau. ³¹ Mala gilavuna malabutuya, Aisake ke Abimeleki ivevonadabadaba. E ada kukuyeya Aisake giimilidi, ada iyewadi.

³² Tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine Aisake yana togugaiyavo iela iifufuyena gufa kavu iyalana faine, ivona, “Gufa ayalanuwanaga!” ³³ Ada gufa kavu-nai givewagana Siba. Ada tova tayuwe ke gielai tova taidei wagaine, melala-nai anayegana Biyasiba.^e

b 26:20 Anayegana-nai ‘Eseki’ anakivila anafaiweya ‘vevonavona’. **c 26:21** Anayegana-nai ‘Sitina’ anakivila anafaiweya ‘venibaina’. **d 26:22** Anayegana-nai ‘Leboti’ anakivila anafaiweya ‘mwatugu’. **e 26:33** Una itana leme daba 21 maita 31.

Iso mali vevine ginagidi

³⁴Ada Iso anamalamala foti (40) wagaine, vevine adiselu ginagidi keke yana yoo wagaine. Ineinagona anayegana Yuditi, tamana Beeli, banae Itaiti yana tubudelideli wagaine. Ineimuli anayegana Basimata, tamana Aloni, banae kaduwe Itaiti yana tubudelideli-nai wagaine. ³⁵Ada tova moyaina taidei vevine-dina adiselu ani Aisake ada vavinena Libeka nodi ikikivenu-wavitadi lakaina.

Iso anavona nuwakabubu Iyakobo givaina.

27 ¹Tova-nai Aisake bademowa givesilakai ada kaduwe matana gikoyo-mowa, ani natuna tomainagona Iso gidouwe gielai ke givonena, “Natuku.”

Gilufata, givona, “Kamaku, Iya idauwe.”

²Ada Aisake givona, “Uitaku, bademowa gavesilakai ada keke yaku tova alika gada alamane. ³E ada ya fewa unavaina ada unanau fafali kavovona wagaine tamo kevakeva walawala faikuya unamunu una aliyena. ⁴Ada una kidewedewena anakani nuwawaivaina yaku nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ada una aliye gana kanina. E ada gana awanuwakabubuyeni muliya-yo gana alika.”

⁵E ani Aisake natuna Iso giifuifufuyena aku Libeka ivanewanenega. Ada Iso gitauya ginau fafali kavovona wagaine gina lukevakeva, ⁶aku Libeka inau ke natudi Iyakobo iifufuyena, ivona, “Uitana, tama giifuifufu tawaga Iso wagaine ani ime anogali-kavuyena. ⁷Tama givonena, givona, ‘Kevakeva walawala unamunu una aliye una kidewedewena anakani nuwawaivaina yaku nuwanuwa anafaiweya, e ada gana kanina. Ada muline KAUYEYA Yaubada matane gana awanuwakabubuyeni muliya-yo gana alika.’ ⁸E ada natuku, bonama una nogalina ke gavana ana voneni, mamauwe unagugai. ⁹Una maduna goti natudi iluwei iwakadi una munudi, una aliyedi anakide-wedewedi adikani nuwawaivaina tama yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. ¹⁰Ada unawai unanauwe tama gina kanina, e aku gina awanuwakabubuyeni muliya-yo gina alika.”

¹¹Ani Iyakobo inana wagaidiya givona, “Aku bana kawaku Iso vovona kolo-kolona, aku Iya vovoku yamayamana. ¹²Ada kai kamaku gina kidadaniku, aga aimo gina inanaku Iya keke Iso, ada tayuwe wagaine keke gina awanuwakabubuyeku aku aiyada gina alatabutabuyeku, faina gavefwayafwaya wagaine.”

¹³Ada inana ivonenaga, “Natuku, kai gina alatabutabuyeni, aga wada ime amaalatabutabu. Aku gavana ana voneni, mamauwe una gugaiyena. Unana goti natudiyavo kabisodi iluwei una munudi una aliyedi.”

¹⁴E ada au ginau goti natudiyavo iluwei gimunudi gialiyedi inana wagaidiya, ada ikidewedewena tamana yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. ¹⁵Muliy Libeka iluku yadi manuweya Iso ananuya iwaka-moedi ivaidi ialiyedi, ada natudi kwamaneya ivele giosedi. ¹⁶Ada kaduwe goti-dina kwafilidi wavu-tuvutuna ivaidi Iyakobo nimana ke odona keke kolo wagaidiya ikivefosena. ¹⁷Ada aa anakani nuwawaivaina ke beledi ikabudi ani nodi ivaidi natudi Iyakobo nimane isei gina nauwena.

¹⁸E ada ginau tamana Aisake wagaine ke givona, “Kamaku.”

Ada tamana gilufata, givona, “Iya idauwe. Aku natuku, o gavakwamana?”

¹⁹Ani Iyakobo tamana wagaine givona, “Iya Iso, natu ya tomoingona. Bademowa gagugaiyena uvoneku anafaiweya. Ada una vetoga dewadewa aku maita yaku kevakeva una kanina e ada una awanuwakabubuyeku.”

²⁰Aku Aisake natuna gitolidadanena, givona, “Natuku, gavaiyamu-yo keva-keva umadunuwaga-moe?”

Ani Iyakobo gilufata, givonaga, “Kauveya ya Yaubada giveleku anaiwakana.”

²¹Ada Aisake givona, “Natuku, udaelai lilivakuya e ada gana kidadanini, ke gana alamanena anavelemoena oyeni natuku Iso o kai keke.”

²²E ada Iyakobo ginau tamana Aisake lilivane, ada tamana gikidadanina ke givona, “Bona ananogala vaita Iyakobo bonana, aku nima analutovona anafaiweya Iso nimana.” ²³Ada tayuwe wagaine keke gida inana vaita banae velemoena Iyakobo, faina nimana kolokolodi anafaiweya tawagana Iso nimana. E ada kabisona gida vebutu gida awanuwakabubuyena ²⁴aku gitolidadane-vagilena, givona, “O velemoena natuku Iso?”

Ani Iyakobo gilufata, givona, “Ika, Iyayeku.”

²⁵Ada givonaga, “Natuku, ya kevakeva una aliye maita gana kanina, ada muliya gana awanuwakabubuyeni.” ^fE ada Iyakobo tamana kevakeva givele gikani, ke waini givele giyuga. ²⁶Ada tamana givonena, “Natuku, unaelai lilivakuya ada una veyaugiku.”

²⁷E ada Iyakobo ginau tamana wagaine ke aiyaina giveyagina. Tova-nai ananuya magana Aisake giyauna, au giawanuwakabubuyena, givonaga,

“Ee, natuku vovomagana anayauga ani vaita babi guyaguyana
magana anayauga anafaiweya, babi-nai KAUYEYA Yaubada
giawanuwakabubuyena.

²⁸Yaubada gaveolena ke gabama bulugina tova matatabuna
gina veleni, ke ya babi gina kiveguya-vagaina,
ada witi lakaina ke waini una nuwanuwagana.

²⁹Yoo moyaidi ina vetogugai wagainiya,
ada babi anakaliva adiyoo ina oduvemoimoina wagainiya.
Oye una vekauveya tubuiyamomo wagaidiya,
ada ya gabuyavo ina oduvemoimoina wagainiya.
Badi gavega ina alatabutabuyeni,
ani alatabutabu ina nuwagana.
Aku badi gavega ina awanuwakabubuyeni,
ani awanuwakabubu ina nuwagana.”

³⁰Aisake yana awanuwakabubu giluyabuna muline, Iyakobo giyegemona tamana wagaine-deya, ani tawagana Iso lukevekeveya giyewa gielai. ³¹Ada banae kaduwe aa anakani nuwavaivaina bademowa gikidewadewa, ke ginawena tamana wagaine. Ada givonena, “Kamaku, unatoga dewadewa aku yaku kevakeva maita una kanina e ada una awanuwakabubuyeku.”

f 27:25 Yaubada yana awanuwakabubu ani Banae anayeganeya ke wa yana toyogina faina, gavavona gina vonayena yana awanuwakabubu wagaine, ani velemoena gina yegemona.

³² Ada tamana gitolidadanena, givona, “O gaito?”

Ani gilufata, givona, “Iya natu Iso, ya tomainagona.”

³³ Ada au Aisake givetatava lakaina ke givona, “E aku gaito, ani kevakeva gimunu gikidewedewe ada gialye wagaikuya? Muliya-yo ulukuelai, bade-mowa gakani ada gaawanuwakabubuyena. Ada banae aimo awanuwakabubu wagaine gina miyamiya.”

³⁴ Ada Iso ginogalina tamana yana vona, au gitagilumaibulu. Ada tamana givonena, “Iya! Kamaku-yo, Iya kaduwe una awanuwakabubuyeku!”

³⁵ Aku givona, “Taini giela givewayafwaya, ada bademowa o aawanuwakabubu givaina.”

³⁶ Ada Iso givonaga, “Keke fwaya, au anayegana Iyakobo giwai-dewede-wena. Faina bademowa taidei tova anavelu gifwayaku. Nagona tomainagona anavutuga gilemaku, ada kaduwe malinai akuawanuwakabubu givaina.” E ada tamana gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, awanuwakabubu seyana faikuya keke uda seyewe?”

³⁷ Ani Aisake gilufata Iso wagaine, givona, “Una itana, bademowa gaa-wavekauveyayena wagainiya, ada anatubulugayavo gavelena yana togugai-yavo, ada kaduwe bademowa gaatuegena witi ke waini bana wagaine. E ada natuku-yo, gavana kaduwe akufaiweya ganagai fainiya?”

³⁸ Aku Iso tamana wagaine givona, “O kamaku-yo, wagainiya kai awanuwakabubu seya-moena? Iya kaduwe una awanuwakabubuyeku!” Ada Iso wa yana nuwavita lakai-moena gitagiya toyogina.

³⁹ Ada tamana Aisake givonenaga,

“Babi guwana iwakana ke gabama getana anabuluga, ani unamiya atuwada wagaidiya-deya.

⁴⁰ Oyeni ani gaviya wagaine unamiya, ada taini wagaine una vetogugai. Aku tova-nai yana veimeya una gadibudibusoyogena aga wana vetutudaka, ada keke kaduwe yana veimeya dibune una miyami.”

Iyakobo giota ginau Lebani wagaine.

⁴¹ E, ada Iso giagouga Iyakobo wagaine, faina banae anaawanuwakabubu ani tamadi bademowa givelena Iyakobo. Ada nuwainagene givona, “Kamaku yana alika bademowa givelilivana ada ananuwavita faine. Aku tova-nai nuwavita anatova gina avaina, akutubuluga Iyakobo gana luvealikana.”

⁴² Aku seyana gaito Libeka giawatalatalainedi gavana natudi tomainagona Iso yana nuwanuwa ginagai. E ada Libeka natudi kwamaneya idouwe gielai ke ivonenaga, “Uitana, tawaga Iso ginuwanuwa gavaiyamu gina luvealikani, ada taidei nuwanuwa-nai wagaine tauna nuwana gikiki-veiwakanena. ⁴³ E ada natuku, gavana ana voneni, mamauwe una gugai-yena. Una maduota unanau melala Elani, novuma Lebani wagaine. ⁴⁴ Unanau wadedeku ada maita nodi wanamiya analaba tawaga nuwana gina veiwaka. ⁴⁵ Ada aimo tawaga yana nuwakoyo wagainiya gina avaina ke gavana ugana wagaine nuwana ginavulu, muliya matawa ana imilina wagainiya ada una yewaelai idedeku. Faina keke nuwanuwama una alika

ada Iso kaduwe gina alika, e ada yadayada seyana wagaine amiselu wana miyasegema.”

⁴⁶E ada Libeka inau Aisake ivonena, “Itaiti yana tubudelideli anavevine Iso ginagidi. Aku ime keke nuwanuwa-moema kaduwe Iyakobo ginanagi Itaiti yana tubudelideli anavavine taidei fafali-nai wagaine. Kai vine Itaiti gina nagina, aga yawaima ani gavana vuvuna?”

28 ¹E ada Aisake Iyakobo gidouwe gielai ke giawanuwakabubuyena. Ada givimeyena, givona, “Keke vine Kenani tamo unanagi. ²Aku una mididi unanau Padan Alama, ina tamadi Betuweli yana melala wagaine, ada wadedeku tauni vavine unavaina ina novudi Lebani natunavo wagaidiyyadeya.” ³Gaveola ke Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaina gina awanuwakabubuyeni, ada una vetubulalaga ke ayoo gina veinala-mowa ke gina vetutamwata, ada yoo moyai-moedi ina yegemona. ⁴Kaduwe gaveola ke gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena Ebelaamo wagaine, ani Banae oyeni gina veleni ke ya tubudelideliyavo wagaidiyya, ke fafali-nai wagaine malina umiyamiya dadananau ani aimo una vetoanavuvunena. Taidei fafali-nai Yaubada bademowa Ebelaamo givelena.” ⁵Taidei anafaiweya Aisake Iyakobo giimilina. E ada Iyakobo ginau Padan Alama wagaine ke Lebani nodi inamiya. Lebani banae Betuweli kwana Alamu natuna ada Libeka novudi, badi Iso ke Iyakobo inadi.

⁶E aku Iso gikaiyanogala vaita Aisake Iyakobo giawanuwakabubuyena, ada giimili ginau Padan Alama wagaine ke wadedeku-deya tamo vavinena ginavaina. Ada muliya-yo giawanuwakabubuyena, givonena, givonaga, “Keke gida luboda ke vine Kenani tamo unanagi.” ⁷Ada kaduwe gikaiyanogala vaita Iyakobo tamana ke inana givemoimoinedi, ada bademowa ginau Padan Alama wagaine. ⁸Taidei wagaine Iso nuwana gifaolena vaita tamana Aisake keke gida vemwamwala Kenani anavevineyavo wagaidiyya. ⁹E ada Iso vavinenavo bademowa iluwei, aku ginau Ebelaamo natuna Isimeli wagaine ke vavine anaveto ginagina, anayegana Maalati, banae Nebaiyoti novuna, Isimeli natuna.

Iyakobo anaavaita Bedeli wagaine

¹⁰Ada Iyakobo inana ke tamana Biyasiba wagaine gisegedi, aku gitauya ginanau Padan Alama wagaine. ¹¹Tova-nai giyegemona seyana fafali wagaine ani kauwana bademowa giolu, ada wadedeku giveebaga ginadau. E ada fafali-nai anakabala seyana givaina anaunugana, ke kuluwane gisei giunuganena ada gidau. ¹²Ada gidaudau aku giavaita. Ada yana avaita-nai wagaine giitana ebalaka, ani vuvuna babiya aku bwatana gilaka wagabameya, ada Yaubada yana anelosseyavo ilakalaka ke iobuobu ebalaka-nai wagaine. ¹³Ada kaduwe Iyakobo giitana Yaubada gimidimididi ebalaka-nai bwatana getane ada givona, “Iya Yaubada, tubu Ebelaamo yana Yaubada ke tama Aisake yana Yaubada. Taidei fafali-nai wagaine udaudau ani aimo gana veleni, oye ke ya tubudelideliyavo wagaidiyya. ¹⁴Aimo ya tubudelideliyavo adiyoo gina veinala anafaiweya babi anamakama, ada ina towasefala inana wayavalaseya, wabolimaneya ke kauwana ebalakavina wagaine ada kauwana ebaoluna wagaine. Ada oye ke ya tubudelideliyavo wagaimiya, babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ani Yaubada yana awanuwakabubu ina nuwagana.

¹⁵Una itana, Iya oyeni nodi. Ada gadedeku unanau, Iya gana itaveyabini ke aimo kaduwe ganayewe-vagileni fafali taidei wagaine. Keke gana segeni analaba gavana gavadababayena wagainiya mamauwe gana gugaiyedi.”

¹⁶Au Iyakobo gienovilana ke anaavaita-nai ginuwanuwayena, ada nuwane givona, “Velemoena, KAUYEYA Yaubada taidei fafali-nai wagaine gimiyamiya, aku Iya keke maita yaku alamana.” ¹⁷Ada au gimatauta, givona, “Taumada, fafali taidei tabutabuna! Ada velemoena, taidei fafali-nai ani Yaubada yana manuwa, ada idedeku gabama anaebaluku.”

¹⁸Ada mala gilavuna malabutuya mwaeya, Iyakobo gimididi ke kabala-nai giveunuganena ani givai givemididina ebanuwaududu, ada olive bunamina givai giwana kabala-nai wagaine. ¹⁹E ada fafali-nai givewagana Bedeli,^h aku nagona ivewagana Lusi.

²⁰E ada Iyakobo givonadabadaba toyogina, givona, “Yaubada, kai velemoena una kwayabuku ada kaduwe yaku nau-nai taidei wagaine una itaveyabiku ke aa una veleku ganakani, nuya una veleku gana osedi, ²¹ada kai kukuyeya gana yewaku kamaku yana melala wagaine, aga aimo Oyeni Iya yaku Yaubada. ²²Ada kaduwe taidei kabala-nai gavemididina ebanuwaududu idedeku, ani ginamiya ke kaliva inaela ina oduodu wagainiya. Kaduwe, gavana matatabuna una veleku aga gana vutugena bou teni wagaidiya, ada bou teni-dina wagaidiya-deya bou seyana gana veleni.”

Iyakobo giyegemona Padan Alama wagaine.

29 ¹Ada muliya Iyakobo kaduwe gitauya-vagila, ke gielai fafali-nai kauwana ebalakavina anakaliva wagaidiya. ²E, wadedeku gufa kavu seyana giitana fafali kavovona wagaine, aku sifi bou toiye ienobalabala kavunai lilivane, faina aditoitaveyabina nodi aimoina ina veyudi gufa-nai wagaine. Aku kavu-nai awana sesebodana kabala lakaina wagaine. ³Tova-nai sifi matatabuna aditoitaveyabina ina aliye-yabudi wadedeku, e muliya toitaveyabina-dina kabala ina vekaliwawana kavu-nai awane aku sifi gufa ina veyudi. Ada kaduwe kabala-nai ina vekaliwawana ke gufa kavu awana ina seboda-vagilena.

⁴Ada Iyakobo ginau sifi aditoitaveyabina wagaidiya ke gitolidadanedi, givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi gavega?”

Ani ilufata, ivonaga, “Ime Elani anakalivayavo.”

⁵Ada kaduwe gitolidadanedi-vagiledi, givona, “Aku maita waalamanena Lebani banae Betuweli natuna, aku Neoli tubuna?”

Ani ilufata, ivonenaga, “Ika, bana ime aalamanena.”

⁶E ada givonedi, “Gavaiyamu, iwakana?”

Ada ifatana, ivona, “Ika, iwakana gimiyamiya,” ada ivonena, “Aku ida natuna Litiyeli sifi nodi ielaelai.”

⁷Ada givonedi, “Wana itana, ida aimo yadayada lakaina, kevakeva keke yadi tova wana vagauwidi. Gufa wana veyudi ada kaduwe wana yewe-vagiledi dududu inakani.”

⁸Ani ivonena, “Ime keke ana wailiye aku anaboda anatova-nai sifi matatabuna ina vagauwi-yabudi, muliya kabala ana wailiyena gufa kavu awana wagaine ke sifi ana veyudi.”

h 28:19 Anayegana-nai ‘Bedeli’ anakivila ani ‘Yaubada yana manuwa’.

⁹Ada Iyakobo aimo kaliva-dina nodi iifuifufu, ani Litiyeli giyegemona tamana yana sifiyavo nodi, faina bana sifi aditoitaveyabina. ¹⁰Ada Iyakobo giitana Litiyeli, inana novudi natuna, ada Lebani yana sifiyavo, au gina kabala lakaina aku anakaibe giwailiyena kavu-nai awana wagaine-deya e aku tamana yana sifiyavo giveyudi. ¹¹Muliya gina novuna Litiyeli giveyau-gina, ada au gifuwa gitagiya. ¹²Ada tagiya muline givebutu giifufuyena, givona, “Iya tama yana gabu, novuna Libeka natudi Iyayeku.” E ada vavine-nai Iyakobo gisegena aku gimadu gina tamana giifufuyena.

¹³Ada Lebani ginogalina novuna natudi valeyana, au gimadubodebode ginu wagaine, ada giatulauwi giveyau-gina ke giabi gialiyena yana manu-weya. Wadedeku Iyakobo giifufuyena gavana giyegemona banae wagaine. ¹⁴E ada Lebani givonena, “Oyeni velemono Iya dayagiku.” Ada Iyakobo wadedeku nodi imiya.

Leya ada Litiyeli Iyakobo ginagidi.

¹⁵Ada vaikoi seyana giavaina, Lebani givonena, “Iya yaku gabu velemono oyeni, ada keke gida luboda una faisewa-kavovo faikuya aku keke fata. Tova taidei una voneku gavana ya nuwanuwa giluboda gana veleni fata faina.”

¹⁶E aku Lebani natunavo vevine adiselu, Leya ineinagona ke Litiyeli kwaneyana. ¹⁷Ada Leya givematakibo, aku Litiyeli ani vavine aiwakafouna. ¹⁸Ada Iyakobo Litiyeli ginuwakabubuyena, e ada givona Lebani wagaine, givonaga, “Gana faisewa fainiya malamala seveni, muline natu kwamaneyana una awaege gana nagina.”ⁱ

¹⁹E ada Lebani yana nuwanuwa giawaveiwakanena ada givona, “Iwakana banae gana veleni e aku keke mali kaliva ginanagi. Oye Iya nodi kanamiya.” ²⁰Ada Iyakobo givetogugai Lebani wagaine malamala seveni wagaidiya Litiyeli ananagi faina, aku wada malamala-dina wagaine vaita anafai-weya yadayada gavaiyei banae wagaine, faina mine-nai ginuwakabubuyena lakaina.

²¹Ada malamala seveni giavaidi, au Iyakobo Lebani givonena, “Yaku vetogugai wagainiya bademowa anatova giavaina, ada natu una veleku gana nagina.”

²²E ada Lebani melala-nai anakalivamomo matatabuna givagauwidi nagi-nai anakanibutu lakaina faina. ²³Aku mala bademowa gibogi, ada Lebani vaita natuna Litiyeli gida naunauwe ani gimiya aku Leya giabi ginuawe Iyakobo gisivenagina. Ada Iyakobo Leya nodi idau. ²⁴Ada kaduwe Lebani yana togugai vavine anayegana Silifa, ani natuna Leya givelena ke wagaine gina vetogugai.

²⁵Ada mala gilavuna Iyakobo gida enovilana ani giitana, ke ginuwauwa, givona, “Ida Leya!” E ada gina Lebani gilumatana, givonaga, “Taidei gavana ugana, ani keke analauboda wagaikuya! Gavetogugai wagainiya Litiyeli faine, aiyo? E aku gavana faina ufwayaku?”

²⁶Ada Lebani gilufata, givona, “Ime idedeku keke amagiduwa anafaiweya. Keke gida luboda kwamaneyana gina madunagi-yo muliya ineinagona. ²⁷Wiki

i 29:18 Badi adigiduwa seyana ani, kai seyana kaliva ginanau atuwadeya ginanagi ada vitana banae faine vavinena fatana faina aga gilubodana gina vetogugai malamala gavaiyei lawana wagaine.

taidei ani nagi anakanibutu anawiki, e ada una luyabuna Leya nodi ayo muliya Litiyeli anavele-vagileni una nagina. Aku kaduwe una faisewa-vagila faikuya malamala seveni wagaidiya.”

²⁸ Ada au Iyakobo giawaveiwakana gavana Lebani yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ke wiki-nai giluyabuna Leya nodi. Muline Lebani natuna kwamaneya Litiyeli giabi ginauwe Iyakobo wagaine gisivenagina. ²⁹ E ada kaduwe yana togugai vavine anayegana Bila, ani natuna Litiyeli givelena ke gina vetogugai wagaine. ³⁰ Ada Iyakobo kaduwe Litiyeli nodi idau. Ada Litiyeli ginuwakabubuyena lakai-moena aku Leya keke gida nuwakabubuye velemono. E ada Iyakobo vavine anavelu faine kaduwe givetogugai-vagila malamala seveni wagaidiya Lebani wagaine.

Iyakobo natunavo

³¹ Yaubada giitana Iyakobo keke Leya gida nuwakabubuye velemono e ada giawaegena ke banae gina venavenatuna, aku Litiyeli kakalina. ³² E ada au Leya giveifuga ke natudi kaliva ivenatunena ada anayegana ivelena Lubeni, faina ivonaga, “KAUVEYA Yaubada bademowa amavita giitana. Ada au moganema gina nuwakabubuyema.”^j

³³ Ada kaduwe iveifuga-vagila ke natudi kaliva ivenatunena ada ivona, “Faina Yaubada ginogalina vaita moganeku keke gida nuwakabubuyema, e ada kaduwe taidei natuku kaliva givele-vagilema.” E ada anayegana ivelena Simiyoni.^k

³⁴ Kaduwe iveifuga-vagila ke natudi kaliva ivenatunena ada ivona, “Au tova taidei moganeku yana nuwanuwa gina luvefosena wagaimeya, faina natunavo kaliva aditoto avenatunedi.” E ada anayegana ivelena Livai.^l

³⁵ Ada kaduwe iveifuga-vagila ke natudi kaliva anavelafuli ivenatunena, ada ivona, “Tova taidei KAUYEYA Yaubada ana awadavadana.” E ada kwamana anayegana ivelena Iyuda.^m Ada Leya iageyava.

30 ¹ Aku Litiyeli giitanuwagana vaita banae keke tamo Iyakobo natuna gida venatune, au givebutu tawagana giibabaledi. Ada moganena wagaine givona, “Biyabiyama una veleku, aenanai gana alika.”

² Ada Iyakobo nuwana gikoyo vavinena wagaine ada givona, “Gavaiyamu unuwana, Iya Yaubada? Banae-nai giawatani e ada keke una venatuna.”

³ Ada Litiyeli givona, “Uitana, taidei yaku togugai vavine anayegana Bila. Banae vovona una kiluvaluvana ke gina venatuna Iya faikuya, e ada banae wagaine Iya kaduwe yaku gabu gana vetubulalagina.” ⁴ E ada yana togugai Bila giatuegena Iyakobo wagaine anafaiweya banae vavinena. Ada Iyakobo mine-nai vovona gikiluvaluvana ⁵ ke giveifuga ada kwamana kaliva ivenatunena. ⁶ Ada Litiyeli givona, “Yaubada givenuwadadana faikuya ke giawa-veiwakaneku. Yaku veola ginogalina ada kwamana kaliva giveleku.” Taidei faina anayegana givelena Dani.ⁿ

⁷ Ada kaduwe yana togugai-dina iveifuga-vagila ke Iyakobo natuna anavelu kaliva ivenatunena. ⁸ Ada Litiyeli givona, “Gabalalava toyogina kawaku

j 29:32 Anayegana-nai ‘Lubeni’ ananogala maita anafaiweya ‘Akuvita giitana’.

k 29:33 Yegana-nai ‘Simiyoni’ anakivila maita anafaiweya ‘ginogala’. l 29:34 Yegana-nai ‘Livai’ anakivila anafaiweya ‘luvefose’. m 29:35 Yegana-nai ‘Iyuda’ ananogala anafaiweya ‘dava’. n 30:6 Anayegana-nai ‘Dani’ ananogala anafaiweya ‘givenuwadadana faikuya’.

wagaidiya, ada bademowa gavetoyogina.” E ada kwamana-nai anayegana givelena Nefitalai.⁹

⁹E aku Leya iitanuwagana vaita badi venatuna wagaine iageyava, ada yadi togugai vavine anayegana Silifa ani iatuegena Iyakobo wagaine anafaiweya banae vavinena. ¹⁰Ada Leya yadi togugai-nai giveifuga, ke Iyakobo natuna kaliva ivenatunena. ¹¹Ada Leya ivona, “Yama iwakana bademowa anuwagana.” E ada anayegana ivelena Gada.^p

¹²Ada kaduwe Leya yadi togugai Silifa iveifuga-vagila ke Iyakobo natuna kaliva anavelu ivenatunena. ¹³Ada Leya ivona, “Avemwamwala lakai-vagina, kai anaita vevine matatabudi inavona faimeya, ‘Badi tovmwamwala.’ ” E ada kwamana-nai anayegana ivelena Aseli.^q

¹⁴Ada imiyamiya aku yadayada seyana wagaine, witi anabavagu, Lubeni ginau witi anabakuleya ani ai seyana anayegana manideleki ginuwagana. Ada tufona givaidi gialiyedi inana Leya wagaidiya. Au Litiyeli giitana ada tawagana givoned, “Natumi yana manideleki” maita wada veleku gada kanina.”

¹⁵Ani inuwalolonena ada ivonena, “Keke! Bademowa moganeku ulemama, aku kaduwe ugaluvaluva natuma yana manideleki unavaina?”

Ada Litiyeli gilufata, givona, “Ina iwakana, aku kai manideleki-nai wana veleku aga Iyakobo gana awaege bogi nodi wanadau natumi yana manideleki fatana.”

¹⁶Ada tayuwe lavilavi-nai wagaine Iyakobo gielaelai witi anabakuleya-deya, ani Leya imadubodebode inau wagaine ada ivonenaga, “Gilubodani unaela ime nodi kanadau, faina bademowa afatani natuma yana manideleki wagaine.” E ada bogi-nai wagaine moganedi gina nodi idau.

¹⁷Ada Leya yadi veola Yaubada givenogalena ke giawaegedi kaduwe iveifuga-vagila, ada Iyakobo natuna anavenimafafalina ivenatunena. ¹⁸E ada ivona, “Yaubada gifatama, faina yama togugai vavine aatuegena moganema wagaine.” Ada kwamana-nai anayegana ivelena Isaka.^s

¹⁹Ada kaduwe Leya iveifuga-vagila ke Iyakobo natuna kaliva anavesikisi ivenatunena. ²⁰Ada ivona, “Yaubada givema amanuwakabubu lakai-vagina. Tova taidei moganema ginadewa wagaimewa wa yana vemoimoina nodi, faina natunavo kaliva adisikisi avenatunedi.” E ada natudi-nai anayegana ivelena Sebuloni.^t

²¹E ada Sebuloni gitubuga muline, Leya iveifuga-vagila ke natudi vavine ivenatunena, ada anayegana ivelena Daina.

²²Aku Yaubada ginuwanuwa Litiyeli faine, ke givenogalena ada giawae-gena gina venatuna. ²³E ada giveifuga ke natudi kaliva ivenatunena ada ivona, “Yaubada bademowa amavovomumu givaiyegena.” ²⁴Ada natudi

o 30:8 Anayegana-nai ‘Nefitalai’ anakivila anafaiweya ‘yaku balalava’. p 30:11 Anayegana-nai ‘Gada’ anakivila iluwei. Seyana ‘iwakana ganuwagana’, ada anavelu ‘tolugaviya anaboudi seyana’. q 30:13 Anayegana-nai ‘Aseli’ anakivila anafaiweya ‘vemwamwala’. r 30:14 Melsileli ai manideleki ivetumaganena evona ai-nai guwana vevine kakala inakanina aga ina venatuna. Una itana Solomoni Yana Kweli daba 7 maita 13. s 30:18 Anayegana-nai ‘Isako’ ananogala anafaiweya ‘laufata’. t 30:20 Anayegana-nai ‘Sebuloni’ anakivila anafaiweya ‘vemoimoina’.

anayegana ivelena Iyosefa, faina ivona, “Yaubada kadu kwamana kaliva seyana ginavele-vagilema.”^u

Iyakobo yana kevakevayavo ivemoyai.

²⁵ Ada Iyosefa gitubuga muline, Iyakobo lawana Lebani givonena, “Una imiliku ganayewa tauku yaku fafali wagaine. ²⁶ Vavinekuweyavo ke natukuweyavo nodi una awaegema ada ananau. Badi faidiya yaku vetogugai wagainiya bademowa galuyabuna. Kaduwe bademowa ualamanena gavaiyamu faisewa anatubuga gafaisewadi fainiya.”

²⁷ Ani Lebani givonena, “Kai uvemwamwala wagaikuya aga unamiya, faina gaitanuwegana vaita oye fainiya KAUVEYA wa yana nuwadoga gigugai iwakana wagaikuya.” ²⁸ Ada kaduwe givone-vagilena, givona, “Una voneku, gavana fata kai una inanana mamauwe gana veleni.”

²⁹ Ada Iyakobo givonena, “Tauni bademowa ualamanena gavaiyamu gafaisewa fainiya, ada kaduwe gavaiyamu ya kevakevayavo ivemoyai yaku itaveyabina wagaidiya. ³⁰ Faina muliya-yo gaelai idedeku, ya kevakevayavo gavaiyei gagana. Aku malinai bademowa ivedawana-mowa. Ada kai gadedeku ganauwedi, aga Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyeni. Aku gavatoveya gavana maita ganagai tauku yaku gabu kaduwe faidiya?”

³¹ Ada Lebani gitolidadanena, “Gavana nuwanuwa gana veleni?”

Ani Iyakobo gilufata, givona, “Keke gavagaitoma una veleku, aku kai gaitoma seyana taidei unagana faikuya, aga ganamiya ke ya kevakevayavo gana vekavekanidi ke gana itaitaveyabidi. ³² Taidei gaitoma-nai anafaiweya, malinai una awaageku gananao ya kevakevayavo matatabuna wagaidiya ada gana luididi, tainei sifi ke goti vovodi kionaonadi ada kibwaebwaedi. Kaduwe lami vovodi bowabowanaga gana luliyedi, ani wada aimo Iya fataku. Kaduwe tova-nai ina venatuna aga gavakevakeva vovodi kibwaebwaedi ke kionaonadi, wada Iya yaku kevakevayavo. Aku kwayakwayadiga inamiya wagainiya. ³³ Ada tova ielaelai wagaidiya unaela yaku kevakevayavo una dadanidi, ada yaku dawa tunutunugina gina awatalatalaina. Una alamanena kai Iya gavona velemono o kai gafwaya. Kai yaku kevakevayavo wagaidiya-deya tamo sifi o kai goti una itanuwegana vovona kwayakwayana, aga iwakana unavona, ‘Ida ikiyafuna.’ ”

³⁴ Ada Lebani givona, “Iwakana! Kana gugaiyena uvona anafaiweya.”

³⁵ Aku yadayada-nai wagaine goti kaliva matatabuna vovodi lugologoloidi o kibwaebwaedi, ada kaduwe goti vevine vovodi kionaonadi o kibwaebwaedi, ani tamo kwayakwayana wagaidiya, ke sifi bowabowadiga, ani matatabuna Lebani giluliyedi ke natunavo giveimeyedi ina itaveyabidi. ³⁶ E ada Lebani kevakeva-dina givaidi ginauwedi yadayada toiye anaatuwada anafaiweya.

Aku Iyakobo gimiyi ke Lebani yana kevakevayavo tufodi giitaveyabidi. ³⁷ Ada ai toiye adiyegana popila, alamoni ke peleni, ai-dina nafodi kwayakwayana, ani wagaidiya Iyakobo lagadi gidabadi gialiyedi gisisidi ada bubudi gikakidi, aku nafodi kwayakwayadi iyegemona. ³⁸ Ada iwalofu-dina wadebaidiya matatabuna gisesedi kevakeva yadi ebayuga negenidiya, ada evona kevakeva yadi tova ina elaela gufa ina yuyuga aku iwalofu-dina wadebaidiya

u 30:24 Anayegana-nai ‘Iyosefa’ anakivila anafaiweya ‘vele-vagila’.

ina itaitadi. ³⁹ Ada ielaela iyuyuga aku ifofofo tabodiya iwalofu-dina magigidiya, ada natudiyavo itubutubuga vovodi lugologoloidi ada kionaonadi ke vovodi kibwaebwaedi. ⁴⁰ Ada Iyakobo kevakeva biyamidi giluliyedi taudiyavo gagana, aku matatabu-moedi magigidi ginau lugologoloidi o bowabowadi Lebani yana kevakevayavo wagaidiya. Ada tauna yana kevakevamomo giluliyedi tabae, aku keke gida vetutamwaidi Lebani yana kevakevayavo nodi. ⁴¹ Kaduwe, gavatoveya kevakeva toyogidiyavo igasebaseba, aga Iyakobo iwalofu gisesedi ebayuga wagaine wadebaidiya e ada ina vefofofo aiwala-dina lilivadiya. ⁴² Aku kevakeva kabekabebediyavo, ani keke iwalofu gida sesedi faidiya. E ada kevakeva kabekabebediyavo inau Lebani wagaine, aku toyo-gidiyavo Iyakobo wagaine. ⁴³ Taidei wai-nai wagaine Iyakobo au givekaikai-wabu-mowa. Tauna yana kevakevayavo lakaina, kaduwe wa yana togugaiyavo vevine ke kaliva, ada kaduwe yana kameliyavo ke yana donikiyavo.

Iyakobo giota Lebani wagaine-deya.

31 ¹ Ada seyana tova Iyakobo gikaiyanogala Lebani natunavo kaliva ivonavonaga, “Bana Iyakobo, ani tamada yana kevakeva matatabuna givaidi ada yana kaikaiwabu lakaina ginuwagana tamada wagaine-deya.” ² Ada Iyakobo giitana lawana Lebani yana dewa keke anafaiweya tova nagona wagaidiya.

³ Ada Yaubada Iyakobo givonena, “Unayewa tamamomo yadi fafaliya ke ya gabuyavo wagaidiya, ada Iya aimo oye nodi.”

⁴ E ada Iyakobo matawa giimilina Litiyeli ke Leya wagaidiya ke inaelai fafali kavovona wagaine gadedeku yana kevakevayavo imiyamiya. ⁵ Givonedi, “Gaitana tamami yana dewa wagaikuya, ani keke anafaiweya tova nagona wagaidiya. Aku kamaku yana Yaubada bademowa Iya nodi. ⁶ Ada bademowa imi amiselu waalamanena tamami faine gafaisewa toyogina, ⁷ aku tamami gifwayafwayaku ada fataku gisivedavedamena tova teni. Aku Yaubada keke gida awaage gina kiveulouloloniku. ⁸ Nagona tamami givona, ‘Kai kevakeva ina tubuga vovodi kionaonadi, aga gana veleni fata.’ E ada kevakeva matatabuna natudiyavo ivenatunedi, ani vovodi kionaonadi. Muliya givona, ‘Kai lugologoloidi ina venatunedi, aga gana veleni fata’ e ada kevakeva matatabuna natudiyavo lugologoloidi ivenatunedi. ⁹ Taidei wai-nai wagaine tamami yana kevakevayavo matatabu-moena Yaubada givelevedamaku.”

¹⁰ Ada kaduwe Iyakobo givonaga, “Seyana tova kevakeva kwavudiya yadi vefofofo anatoveya gaavaita, ada gaitana goti kaliva ani kevakeva vevine vovodi lugologoloidi, kionaonadi ke kibwaebwaedi ani kwavudiya ivefofofo.

¹¹ Ada Yaubada yana anelose givoneku avaita-nai wagaine, givona, ‘Iyakobo!’ Ada galufata gavona, ‘Iyayeku.’

¹² Ada givona, ‘Una itana goti kaliva matatabuna vovodi lugologoloidi ke kionaonadi ada kibwaebwaedi, ani goti vevine kwavudiya ifofofo. Iya gavgugaiyena taidei wai-nai wagaine, faina Lebani yana dewa matatabuna wagainiya bademowa gaitana. ¹³ Iya Yaubada-kuna gayegemona wagainiya Bedeli-deya, wadedeku olive bunamina uiwana kabala wagaine ada uvonadabadaba wagai-kuya. E ada tova taidei una mididi ke una yewani fafali ebatubuginiya.’”

¹⁴ E ada Litiyeli ke Leya ilufata ivonaga, “Tamama keke tamo laova gidasei faimeya amaiselu anavaidi tova-nai gina alika wagaine. ¹⁵ Gidewema

anafaiweya mali vevine vaita ime keke natunavo, faina bana ime givekimo-neyema, aku kaduwe fatama givaina ani matatabuna bademowa giluyabuna. ¹⁶ Vona veleomoena tamama yana kaikaiwabu matatabuna Yaubada givai giveleni, ani imeyavo ke natumeyavo nodi faimeya. E ada unagugai gavana Yaubada givoneneni mamauwe.”

¹⁷⁻²¹ E ada Iyakobo au gikidewadewa ginayewa fafali Kenani tamana Aisake wagaine. Aku banae keke maita lawana Lebani kwana Alamu gida matawe yana nau-nai faine, e ada taidei wagaine gifwayana. Ada badiyavo ikidewadewa inanau faina, aku banae Lebani keke gida alamane. Ada banae gina yana sifiyavo vutuvutudi giidaidaba. Ada gina yana sifi gifaifaisewadi, ani Litiyeli inau tamadi yana manuweya ada yana yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina ikiyafudi.” E ada Iyakobo natunavo ke vavinenavo giveyagedi kameli wagaidiya. Ada yana giba matatabuna ginuwagadi tova-nai gimiyamiya Padan Alama wagaine, ani givagauwidi ke yana kevakevayavo mulidiya giluvananaudi gina nauwedi, ada gitauya. Taidei anafaiweya giota yana giba matatabuna nodi, ada Yufeleitisi Gufa gidamanina ke ginau Giliyadi anafafali oyaoyana waina.

Lebani Iyakobo gimaduvenegana

²² Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine, Lebani gikaiyanogala vaita Iyakobo bademowa giota, ²³ e ada yana gabuyavo givaidi nodi Iyakobo imaduvenegana. Ada yadayada seveni muline, iluluvenega au imaduabidi Giliyadi anafafali oyaoyana wagaine. ²⁴ Aku bogi-nai wagaine Yaubada giyegemona Lebani wagaine avaiseya ada givonenaga, “Una itaveyabini, keke maita Iyakobo una duweduweye.”

²⁵ Ada Iyakobo yana manawa sinininila givemididina Giliyadi anafafali wagaine, ani wadedeku au Lebani ginuwagana, ada banae ke yana kalivayavo nodi kaduwe wadedeku yadi manawa sinininila ivemidididi. ²⁶ Ada mala gilavuna au Lebani ginau Iyakobo wagaine ke givonena, “Gavana faina ufwayaku ayo natukuweyavo uabidi unauwedi? Udewa vaita gaviya wagaine kaliva iyogoyogodi anafaiweya. ²⁷ Gavana faina ufwayaku ada uota kavu? Gavana faina keke uda voneku? Kai uda voneku, vemwamwaleya gada imilini, ada kweli, tamubalini, ke api ida kwage aku uda tauya. ²⁸ Ada keke uda awaegeku kubukuweyavo ke natukuweyavo gada veyaugidi, ada gada vetalakafoiyedi aku ida tauya. Ya dewa anafaiweya kwavakwava. ²⁹ Iya akufata gada tafini, aku tama yana Yaubada bogi avaiseya givoneku, givona, ‘Una itaveyabini keke maita Iyakobo una duweduweye.’ ” ³⁰ Ada kaduwe Lebani Iyakobo givonebikibikena, givona, “Gaalamanena nuwanuwa una yewani ya melaleya tama wagaine. Aku gavana faina yaku kiluminayavo ukiyafudi?”

³¹ Ada Iyakobo gilufata, givona, “Keke gada mataweni-ku gatauya, faina gamatauta vaita natumomo uda kiveyabidi aku uda venegaku. ³² Aku kai gaito seyana wagaine una nuwagana ya kilumina givaidi, aga kaliva-nai gina alika. Yada yoo matadiya tauni unalele. Kai tamo ya gavana

una nuwagana wagaimewa, aga una vaidi.” Tayuwe anafaiweya Iyakobo givona, aku keke gida alamane bana Litiyeli kilumina-dina gikiyafudi.

³³E ada Lebani givebutu lele Iyakobo yana manawa sinininila wagaine, ke giyegeo ginau Leya yadi manawa sinininileya, ada kaduwe togugai vevine adiselo yadi manawa sinininila wagaine, aku keke gida nuwagadi. Muliya ginau Litiyeli yadi manawa sinininila wagaine. ³⁴Aku Litiyeli, ani kilumina-dina ivaiddi ke yadi kameli anaebavetoga anafose wagaine idododi ada ito-togatagodi. Ada fafali matatabuna wagaidiya Lebani gikilele-wayoga, keke gida nuwagadi.

³⁵Ada Litiyeli tamadi ivonena, “Kamaku, keke una nuwakoyo wagaimewa. Keke amafaiweya ana mididi mataniya, faina vevine amaveoga anuwagana.” E ada Lebani gilele, aku keke tamo yana kiluminayavo gida nuwaga.

³⁶E ada au Iyakobo inagena gikoyo ada Lebani givonenaga, “Gavana tamo yaku koyona wagainiya? Gavakoyona gagai wagainiya ayo umaduvenegaku uela? ³⁷Bademowa yaku giba matatabuna wagaidiya ukilele, aku gava ya giba tamo unuwaga? Kai gavana tamo unuwagana mamauwe, aga matadeya unasena ada ya kalivayavo ke yaku kalivayavo ina venuwadadana adaiselo wagaideya, gaito tunutunugina. ³⁸Malamala tuweniti (20) nodi kamiya-miya ke o fainiya gafafaisewa. Ada tayuwe malamala-dina wagaidiya, keke tamo tova ya sifi ke ya goti natudiyavo ida venatunedi alialikadiyavo, ada kaduwe keke maita ya kevakevayavo wagaidiya sifi kaliva gadakani. ³⁹Kai tamo tova kevakeva walawala sifi seyana ina luvealikana, aga keke gada alialiye wagainiya aku tauku yaku kevakeva wagaidiya ada galulufata. Ada kai yadayada o bogi gavega kaliva inaela sifi ina kiyafudi, aga uveiveimeya galulufata gavaiyei kiyakiyafudi faidiya. ⁴⁰Tova matatabuna yaku miyami taidei anafaiweya. Yadayada wagaidiya kauwana gikudobodoboku aku bogi wagaidiya, ani yagugula gikimunumunuku ada keke gada dauda. ⁴¹Yaku miya oye nodi malamala tuweniti wagaidiya, ani tayuwe anafaiweya. Malamala fotini gavetogugai wagainiya natumomo vevine adiselo faidiya, ada gafaisewa-vagila malamala sikisi ya kevakevayavo faidiya, aku kaduwe fataku usivedavedamena tova teni. ⁴²Kai kamakuweyavo yadi Yaubada keke Iya nodi, aga au velemoena wanima-makagekageku tova taidei wagaine uda imiliku. Aku bademowa akuvita ada kaduwe faisewa vitadi gagugaiyedi, ani Yaubada giitana. Tayuwe wagaine game-nai bogi giduweyeni.”

Iyakobo ke Lebani iveyavo

⁴³Ada Lebani gilufata, givona, “Taidei vevine-dina, ani Iya natukuweyavo aku natudiyavo ani kubukuweyavo. Ada kaduwe taidei kevakeva-dina ani yaku kevakevayavo. Gavana matatabuna uitaitadi, ani Iyayeku gagana. Aku keke akufaiweya gavana tamo ganagai malinai, natukuweyavo wagaidiya o kai natudiyavo ivetubudi wagaidiya. ⁴⁴E aku unaelai ke veyavo anawai kana bubuna oyeni ke Iyayeku, ada bana veyavo anawai-nai ani yada ebanu-waududu adaiselo wagaideya.”

⁴⁵E ada au Iyakobo kabala givaina ada givemididi giveogola. ⁴⁶Ada Iyakobo yana kalivayavo givonedi kabala ivagauwidi ada ibouna, muliya Iyakobo ke Lebani yadi kalivamomo nodi ivagauta ada aa ikani bou-nai

lilivane. ⁴⁷Ada fafali-nai Lebani givewagana tauna meyane Yegali-Saaduta, aku Iyakobo givewagana Galidi, yegana-nai seyana vona Ibeliu wagaine.”

⁴⁸Ada Lebani givonena Iyakobo, givona, “Taidei didiga-nai adaiselu gina kivenuwaudududa.” Tayuwe vuvuna-nai faina fafali-nai ivewagana Galidi. ⁴⁹Kaduwe fafali-nai anayegana anavelu Misipa,^x faina givona, “Yaubada gina itavenanau oyeni ke Iyayeku wagaideya, tova-nai yada miyadaka wagaidiya.” ⁵⁰Kaduwe Lebani givona, “Una nuwaududuna, Yaubada giitaitada. E ada kai unagugai koyona natukuweyavo vevine wagaidiya, o kai mali vevine una nagidi, aga una alamanena Yaubada giitaitani.”

⁵¹Ada Lebani kaduwe Iyakobo givone-vagilena, givona, “Uitana, taidei didiga-nai ada kabala gavemididi giveogola ani adaiselu adamwatuguya. ⁵²Gaitoma taidei iluwei badi ina kivenuwaudududa, ada Iya keke ganavila ya fafali wagaine gana lugaviya wagainiya, ada kaduwe oyeni ani keke unavila yaku fafali wagaine una lugaviya wagaikuya. ⁵³Gaveola Ebelaamo yana Yaubada, ada Neoli yana Yaubada, ke tamadiyavo yadi Yaubada, Banae gina veimeya oyeni ke Iyayeku wagaideya kai veimeya-nai kana yawelina.”

Ada au Iyakobo givonadabadaba velemona tamana Aisake yana Yaubada anayeganeya. ⁵⁴E ada Iyakobo kevakeva seyana gimununa ada givebolavoi Yaubada wagaine oya tabone, ada yana gabuyavo gidouwevagauwidi iela ikani. Ada kani giavaina, au oyeya idau.

⁵⁵Mala gilavuna malabutuya mwaeya, Lebani gimididi ginau tubunavo ke natunavo vevine giveyagidi, ada kaduwe giawanuwakabubuyedi. Ada gise-gedi aku giyewana yana melaleya.

Iyakobo Iso nodi ivenuwaga

32 ¹Ada Lebani gitauya giyewayewana yana melaleya, aku Iyakobo ke badi gavega nodi imididi yana fafali waina inau. Ada inaunau aku Yaubada yana anelose tufodi ielai Iyakobo nodi ivenuwaga. ²Tova-nai Iyakobo giitadi, givona, “Ida Yaubada yana tolugaviyayavo yadi ebaga.” E ada tayuwe fafali-nai anayegana givewagana Maanaimu.

³Ada Iyakobo tomatawa giimilidi wai inagona tawagana Iso wagaine, banae gimiyamiya Seila, tainei Idomu anafafali wagaine. ⁴Ada yana tomatawa giifufuyedi, givona, “Wananau ada taidei anafaiweya wanavona yaku kauveya Iso wagaine, wanavona, ‘Ya togugai Iyakobo givona, Iya Lebani nodi amiya-deya au malinali-mowa gayewayewaku. ⁵Ada wa yaku bulumakau ke doniki, sifi ke goti, ada togugaiyavo kaliva ke vevine. Taidei faine matawa gaimilina yaku kauveya wagainiya, vaita nuwa gida veiwa wagaikuya.’ ”

⁶Ada tomatawa iyewadi Iyakobo wagaine, ivona, “Anau tawaga Iso wagaine, ada bademowa gitauya gielaela gina madubodebodeni, aku kaliva 400 nodi ielaelai.”

⁷Ada Iyakobo au gimatauta lakaina kadu aseasena giulolo, e ada kaliva givutugedi yoo iluwei, ada kaduwe yana kevakevayavo givutuge-vagiledi bou iluwei wagaidiya. ⁸Faina ginuwanuwa, “Kai Iso ginaelai ada yoo boudi nagona wagaine kaliva ina tafitafidi, aga yoo anavelu kaliva inaota.”

w 31:47 Fafali-nai anayegana vona iluwei wagaidiya aku anakivila seyanaga, ‘Iboudi ebanuwaududu’. x 31:49 Misipa anakivila anafaiweya, ‘Manuwa tulatulana ebaitaveyabina’.

⁹Ada givutugedi muline, giveola Yaubada wagaine, givona, “Kubuku Ebelaamo ke kamaku Aisake yadi Yaubada, O Yaubada, uvoneku, ‘Una yewani ya fafaliya ke ya gabuyavo wagaidiya ada gana kivekaikawaiwabuni.’ ¹⁰Iya ya togugai. Iya keke wa yaku iwakana e ada keke akulauboda, aku Oyeneni ya nuwakabubu miyamiya-vagaina ada keke uda segeku. Ada taidei gufa Yolidani gadamani ganaunau Mesopotemiya, ani keke tamo gavana wagaikuya aku yaku aiwala gagana. Aku tova taidei wagaine gavekaikawaiwabu lakai-vagaina, ada yaku yoo giveinala-mowa ke gavutugedi inau bou iluwei wagaidiya. ¹¹Gaveola wagainiya, una kibababaleku kawaku Iso nimane, faina gamatauta aenanai gielaela gina munuku, ada kaduwe biyabiyama inadiyavo nodi gina luvealikadi. ¹²Faina uvoneku, uvona, ‘Velemoena aimo gana kivekaikawaiwabuni, ada kaduwe ya tubudelidelimomo gana kiveinalina taliya anamakama anafaiweya, keke adiebaveyawa.’”

¹³Ada wadedeku fafali-nai wagaine gidau. Ada mala gilavuna yana kevakevayavo wagaidiya yana nuwakabubu givaidi tawagana Iso ananuwaibubuna faina. ¹⁴Kevakeva-dina givaidi, ani goti vevine tu analedi (200) ke goti kaliva adituweniti (20), ada kaduwe sifi vevine tu analedi (200) ke sifi kaliva adituweniti. ¹⁵Ada kameli vevine aditeti (30) wa natudiyavo nodi, ke bulumakau vevine adifoti (40) ke bulumakau kaliva aditeni (10), ada doniki vevine adituweniti ke doniki kaliva aditeni. ¹⁶Ada Iyakobo kevakeva-dina givutugedi wagaidiya bou bou wagaine, ke kaduwe aditoitaveyabina gisenauwedi bou-dina wagaidiya, ada givonedi, “Wai wana nagona, aku yami mwatugu wana sesena kevakeva-dina boudi seyana seyana wagaidiya.”

¹⁷Ada kevakeva boudi wai inagona, ani aditoitaveyabina givonena, “Kai tova-nai kawaku Iso gina nuwagani ada gina tolidadaneni gina vonaga, ‘Gaito ya kauveya? Ada gadedeku unauna? Aku gaito yana kevakevayavo taidei matatabuna?’” ¹⁸Ani ana vonena, ‘Ida ya togugai Iyakobo yana kevakevayavo. Taidei anuwakabubu giimilidi yana kauveya Iso wagaine. Aku Iyakobo tauna mulimeya gielaelai.’”

¹⁹Ada kaduwe anavelu givone-vagilena ke anaveto, ada matatabudi imulikabekabe, ani givonedi, “Imi kaduwe, tova-nai Iso wana nuwagana, ada anafaiweya wanavona. ²⁰Ada wana nuwaududuna wana vonaga, ‘Ya togugai Iyakobo tauna mulimeya gielaelai.’” Faina ginuwauwa, givona, “Taidei anuwakabubu-dina gaimilidi wai inagonagona wagaine, nuwana gana bubuna faina. Ada muliya nodi ana venuwaga wagaine, kai anaita gina vemwamwala wagaikuya.” ²¹E ada Iyakobo yana nuwakabubu wai givenagona, aku boginai wagaine tauna gimiyi ebaga-nai wagaine.

Iyakobo ke Yaubada nodi ivetoyotoyoga

²²Tayuwe bogi-nai wagaine, Iyakobo gimididi ada vavinenavo adiselu, ke yana togugai vevine adiselu, ada natunavo adileveni, ani giimilidi wai inago gufa Yeboka anaebadamaneya idamana. ²³Ada yana gabuyavo givedamanidi, muline kaduwe yana kevakevayavo ke yana giba matatabuna gisedamanedi gufa fafaline. ²⁴Aku Iyakobo anakaibe-mowa ebaga-nai wagaine gimiyamiya, ani kaliva seyana giyegemona wagaine ada nodi iveyabi ivetoyotoyogina-deeeya malalavuga. ²⁵Ada kaliva-nai gilutovonina keke anafaiweya Iyakobo gina toyogitagone, e ada au agalina anatubo gikiabina ke giamwanuna. ²⁶Ada givona, “Una kisegeku ganana, faina mala gilavulavuna!”

Aku Iyakobo gilufata, givonaga, “Keke gana kisegeni aku nagona una awanuwakabubuyeku.”

²⁷Ada kaliva-nai gitolidadanena, “Gavaiyamu ayegana?”

Ani Iyakobo gilufata, givona, “Iya akuyegana Iyakobo.”

²⁸Ada givona, “Keke kaduwe ina doudouweni ‘Iyakobo’, aku ina douweni ‘Isileli.’” Faina Yaubada nodi waveyabi wavetoyotoyogina kadu kaliva nodi waveyabi wavetoyotoyogina, aku oye utoyoginatagodi.”

²⁹Ada Iyakobo givona, “Uda voneku ayegana.”

Aku givona, “Gavana faina akuyegana utolitolidadane?” Ada wadedeku-deya kaliva-nai Iyakobo giawanuwakabubuyena.

³⁰E ada Iyakobo fafali-nai givewagana Peniela,^z givona, “Faina Yaubada magigina gaita-moena, aku keke gada alika.” ³¹Ada kauwana gilakalaka aku fafali Peniela gisegena aku ginunukoyo, faina agalina anatubo giamwanuna. ³²Taidei vuvuna-nai faina, tayuwe tova-nai wagaine ke gielai tova malinai, kevakeva agalidi vuvudi, vidodi adiwalama ani meIsileli keke ida kanikani, faina Iyakobo agalina kaliva-nai gikiabina.

Iyakobo ke Iso ivenuwaga

33 ¹Ada Iyakobo Peniela gisegesegena aku matana gidanau, ani Iso giitana gielaelai yana kalivayavo adiyoo fowa analedi (400) nodi. E ada biyabiyama givutugedi ada Leya natudiyavo inau inadi wagaidiya, anafaiweya Litiyeli, ada kaduwe togugaiyavo vevine adiselu. ²Ada togugai vevine adiselu wa natudiyavo gisenagoyedi, ke Leya natudiyavo nodi nefanine, ada Litiyeli natudi Iyosefa nodi muline-mwane. ³Aku Iyakobo ana-kaibe wai ginago-moena, ada giiboula tova seveni aku ginaunau tawagana wagaine.

⁴Aku Iso gimadubodebode gina Iyakobo giatulauwi giveyaguna, ada adiselu ivetagitagiya. ⁵E, ada tagiya muline, Iso gida itadadana ani vevine ke biyabiyama giitadi, ada au gitolidadana, “Ida gavega?”

Ani Iyakobo gilufata, givona, “Ida biyabiyama-dina Yaubada yana nuwa-dogeya giveleku.”

⁶Ada togugai vevine adiselu, wa natudiyavo iela lilivane iiboula vemoimoina Iso wagaine. ⁷Anavelu Leya ke natudiyavo nodi iela iiboula, ada anae-balauyabu-mowa Litiyeli natudi Iyosefa nodi kaduwe iela iiboula.

⁸Ada kaduwe gitolidadane-vagilena, givona, “Aku wada kevakeva boudi gamadunuwagadi ielaelai, gavana vuvuna uimilidi wagaikuya?”

Ani Iyakobo gilufata, givona, “Wada gaimilidi gana kivemwamwalini, ada nuwa gina veiwaka wagaikuya.”

⁹Aku Iso givona, “Kaiku, auwe. Iya bademowa yaku kevakevayavo moyai-vagaidi, ada akufaiweya. Wada auwe. Una kiveyabidi ya kevakevayavo.”

¹⁰Ani Iyakobo givonaga, “Keke, aku gaveola wagainiya, kai unuwakali-kaliyeku, aga yaku nuwakabubu kevakeva unavaidi, faina tova-nai ya vemwamwala gaitana ani vaita Yaubada yana vemwamwala gadaitaita, faina umadubodebodeku nuwakalikaliya. ¹¹Kawaku, gaveola wagainiya yaku

y 32:28 ‘Isileli’ ananuwanuwa ani ‘Yaubada nodi iveyabi ke ivetoyotoyogina’. z 32:30 ‘Peniela’ ananuwanuwa ani ‘Yaubada magigina’.

nuwakabubu gaaliyedi udavaidi, faina Yaubada gilemeku lakai-vagina ada kevakeva bademowa akufaiweya.” Ada Iyakobo yana vona giselakalakavena wagaine, au Iso nuwakabubu givaina.

¹² Ada Iso givona, “Kana tauya. Gana kwayabuni kananau.”

¹³ Ani Iyakobo givonena, “Yaku kauveya, bademowa ualamanena biya-biyama-mowa, ada kaduwe kevakeva tufodi natudiyavo evagudi. Tayuwe faine, keke adifaiweya gana luyayalidi inamadu, aenanai ina vealialika.

¹⁴ Ada yaku kauveya, auwe wai una nagona. Aku aimo mainuwameyavo ana vemulitagoiyeni yadi nauya adifaiweya analaba kaduwe kana venuwaga-vagila Seila wagaine.”

¹⁵ Ada Iso givona, “Kai anafaiweya, aga tufona yaku togugaiyavo inamiya ina lemeni.”

Ani Iyakobo givona, “Yaku kauveya, auwe. Keke una nuwanuwa. Aku gaitoma seya-moena, ani uda nuwakalikaliyeku, tainei-mowa.”

¹⁶ E ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine, Iso gitauya giyewana Seila wagaine.

¹⁷ Aku Iyakobo ginau Sakoti, wadedeku yana manuwa giyogona ada kaduwe yana kevakevamomo yadi vada. Tayuwe vuvuna fafali-nai anayegana ivewagana Sakoti.”

¹⁸ Ada taidei anafaiweya Padan Alama-deya gisegena ada kukuyeya gielai Sekemu, seyana melala lakaina Kenani wagaine, ada melala-nai lilivane giveebaga. ¹⁹ E ada babi-nai wagaine giveebaga, ani gikimonena Emoli natunavo wagaidiya, banae Sekemu tamana, ada fatana siliva wani analedi (100). E ada wadedeku yana manuwa sinininila givemididina. ²⁰ Ada wadedeku eba-vebolavoi gididina ke givewagana ‘Yaubada, ani Isileli yana Yaubada’.

Daina ada meSekemu kaliva.

34 ¹ Ada imiyamiya, aku seyana tova wagaine Daina, banae Iyakobo natuna vavine Leya ivenatunena, ani gina Sekemu melala anaakea-keduyavo gina madubodadi. ² E ada Emoli, banae Ivaiti unuma wagaine ada kaduwe banae fafali-nai anatoveimeya, ani natuna kaliva seyana anayegana Sekemu. Ani Sekemu giitana Daina ada ginuwenuwena, ada au gina giki-veyabi vovona gikiluvaluvana. ³ Ada Sekemu ginuwakabubuyena Iyakobo natuna Daina, au nuwanuwana lakaina vavine-nai, e ada givonabikebikena. ⁴ Ada aimo Sekemu tamana Emoli nodi iveifufu ke givonena, “Kamaku, nuwanuwaku vavine taidei unavaina vavineku.”

⁵ Ada Iyakobo gikaiyanogala vaita natuna Daina bademowa Sekemu gikivebwanena, aku natunavo aimo fafali kavovona wagaine kevakeva nodi. E ada keke tamo gavana gidavone, aku giboda tova-nai natunavo ina yewadi manuweya.

⁶ Aku Emoli natuna Sekemu givagaule nodi inau Iyakobo wagaine, ke adiselu iifuifufu. ⁷ Ada Iyakobo natunavo ikaiyanogala gavana giyegemona, au iyewadi fafali kavovona wagaine-deya. Ada nuwadi givita ke inuwakoyo lakaina, faina Sekemu gaitoma koyo-moena gigana Isileli anafafali wagaine. Gisidamanena faina Iyakobo natuna vavine vovona gikiluvaluvana, taidei gaitoma-nai keke analauboda ginagai.

⁸ Aku Emoli Daina novunavo givonediga, “Natuku Sekemu nuwanuwana lakaina novumi, e ada gaveola wagaimiya wada awaenge gida nagina vavinenena.” ⁹ Ada kaduwe givona, “Kana venaginagi nodi, imi natumiyavo vevine wana velema ana nagidi, ke ime natumeyavo vevine wana vaidi vavine-miyavo. ¹⁰ Ada nodi idedeku kanamiya, babi aawawaegeni wagaimiya. Wana-miya gadedeku yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya, wana vekivekimone wagaine, ada giba wana nuwagadi wagaine.”

¹¹ Ada Sekemu givona Daina tamana Iyakobo ke novunavo nodi wagaidiya, givonaga, “Kai wana nuwaawaegau yaku veola taidei faine, aga gavana yami veola, akufaiweya gana velemi. ¹² Imi wana vunuwadadana Daina fatana faine, ada wana mataweku ke gana velemi. Kai fatana lakaina, aga wada iwakana wagaikuya, gana velemi. Aku tainei-mowa, vavine gagana wana veleku gana nagina vavineku.”

¹³ Aku Iyakobo natunavo kaliva ani inagedi gikoyo-mowa, e ada ilufata fwayafwaya Sekemu ada tamana Emoli nodi wagaidiya. Faina novudi Daina gikivebwanenena velemono. ¹⁴ Ada wagaidiya ivona, “Ime keke amafaiweya tayuwe anafaiweya anadewa. Keke meyameyaganina novuma ana awaenge kaliva seyana wagaine, banae keke vovona bubuna bwatana tomotomogoloina. Kai anagugaiyena, wada ime amavovomumu. ¹⁵ Aku kai gaitoma seya-moena taidei unagana mamauwe, aga ana awaegeni una nagina. Tainei kaliva seyana seyana yami melala wagaine, ani vovodi bubuna bwatana ina lugoloidi anafaiweya imeyavo. ¹⁶ Kai taidei gaitoma-nai wana gugaiyena, aga ana awaegemi yami kalivayavo yama vevineyavo ina nagidi, ada anafaiweya ime kaduwe yami vevinemomo ana nagidi. Ada au anamiya yami fafaliya ke kana veyoo seyana. ¹⁷ Aku kai vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota wana dibusoyogena, aga novuma ana vaina ada ananau.”

¹⁸ Ada Emoli natuna Sekemu nodi yadi nuwanuwa-nai iawaveiwakanena, ivona, “Ina kadu iwakana.” ¹⁹ Ada Sekemu, banae tubulakata-nai tamana yana kalivayavo matatabudi ivemoimoinena, ani maduga-mowa gina gaitoma-nai gigana ivona mamauwe, faina nuwanuwana lakaina Iyakobo natuna vavine.

²⁰ E ada banae tamana nodi inau ebavagauta lakaina wagaine yadi melala anaebaluku lilivane, ke yadi melala anakalivamomo matatabuna iifufuyedi, ²¹ ivona, “Taidei kaliva-dina badi kaliva iwakadiyavo, e ada kana awaegedi inamiya yada fafaliya ide nodi ke ina lukimokimone wagaine. Babi lakai-vagina faidiya. Ada natudiyavo vevine ide kana nagidi, badi ide natudeyavo vevine ina nagidi. ²² Ee, kaliva-dina iawaegau ada ide nodi kanamiya ke kana veyoo seyana, aku nagona kai gaitoma seya-moena kanagana, ani vaita kaliva matatabu-moeda vovoda bubuna bwatadi kana tomogoloidi badi anafaiweya. ²³ Aku wana itana, kai taidei gaitoma-nai kanagana mamauwe, aga yadi kevakevayavo ke yadi giba matatabuna ide faideya. Taidei faina kana awaegedi ke badi adamwatuguya inamiya.” ²⁴ Ada kaliva matatabuna badi gavega ivagauta melala anaebaluku wagaine, ani inogalina ada iawaveiwakanena Emoli ke natuna Sekemu nodi wagaidiya. Ada kaliva seyana seyana melala-nai wagaine vovona bubuna bwatana itomogoloina.

²⁵ E ada yadayada toiye giavai, kokoyodiyavo aimo iuloulolo. Aku Iyakobo natunavo kaliva adiselu, Simiyoni ke Livai, badi Daina novunavo, ani yadi benisi ivai ke inukulu iluku melala-nai wagaine, ada kaliva matatabu-moedi

iluvealikadi. ²⁶Ada kaduwe Emoli natuna Sekemu nodi iluvealikadi, aku novudi Daina Sekemu yana manuweya-deya iabi inauwena yadi ebageya. ²⁷Luvealika muline, au Iyakobo natunavo inau toalika wagaidiya ada melalanai anagiba ivaidi inauwedi novudi anamiwa, faina wadedeku novudi ikivebwanenena. ²⁸E ada yadi sifiyavo, gotiyavo, bulumakauyavo ke donikiyavo, ke gavagiba melalanai wagaine ke kaduwe yadi fafari wagaine ivaidi. ²⁹Ada kaduwe yadi vevineyavo ke biyabiyama matatabudi ivaidi inauwedi.

³⁰Ada Iyakobo giitana Simiyoni ke Livai yadi gugai, au gidouwedi iela givonedi, “Imi amiselu akuyegana waivekoyona kaliva-dina idedeku wagaidiya, meKenani ke mePelisai. Koyona lakaina wakiveyegemonina Iya wagai-kuya, e ada ina agouga wagaideya. Ada kai ina vagauta seyana ke inaela ina lugaviya wagaideya, aga aimo ina tafida ada matatabu-moeda kanakwaa. Faina ide adayoo keke anafaiweya badi adiyoo.”

³¹Ani ilufata, ivona, “Keke meyameyaganina novuma anaita-moe aku Sekemu ginadewa wagaine anafaiweya banae seyana tosedada.”

Iyakobo giyewa Bedeli.

35 ¹Ada muliya Yaubada Iyakobo givonena, givona, “Tova taidei una mididi unalaka Bedeli, ada wadedeku unamiya. Iya Yaubada-kuna gayegemona wagainiya Bedeli wagaine, tova-nai uotaota tawaga Iso wagaine-deya. Ada wadedeku vebolavoi anadidiga una bubuna ke una oduodu wagaikuya.”

²E ada Iyakobo yana gabuyavo ke badi gavega banae nodi ani givonedi, “Yami yaubada fwayafwaya wagaimiya wana segedi ke taumiyavo wana kiveyegayeganemi, ada aminuya yegayegadi wana osedi.” ³Ada ide kanasege-ku kanalaka Bedeli, ke wadedeku vebolavoi anadidiga gana bubuna Yaubada faine. Banae gilemeku yaku tova vitana wagaine ada gadedeku ganaunau, Banae Iya akutokwayabu.” ⁴E ada yadi yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina matatabudi ke tagasafisafi tagadi wagaidiya imiyamiya, ani ialiyedi Iyakobo wagaine, ada gaitoma-dina gitavudi ai lakaina dibune melala Sekemu lilivane. ⁵Ada ikidewadewa itauya inaunau, aku Yaubada anamatauta lakaina giyegemona kaliva moyaidi imiyamiya melala-dina fafari-nai wagaine, e ada keke seyana gaito gida maduvenegadi.

⁶E ada Iyakobo ke yana biyavo matatabudi nodi ielai melala Lusi, malinai ivewagana Bedeli, tainei Kenani anafafari wagaine. ⁷Ada wadedeku vebolavoi anadidiga gibubuna ke givewagana ‘Bedeli ana Yaubada’. Faina nagona wadedeku Yaubada giyegemonina, tova-nai giotaota tawagana Iso wagaine-deya.

⁸Ada wadedeku vavine anayegana Debola, banae Libeka yadi tova kwamana wagaine aditoitaveyabina, ani gialika. Ada itavuna ai lakaina vuvune Bedeli wadibune, ada fafari-nai ivewagana ‘Tagiya ana Ai’.

⁹Ada Iyakobo giyewayewa Padan Alama wagaine-deya, aku Yaubada kaduwe giyegemona-vagila wagaine, ada giawanuwakabubuyena. ¹⁰Ada givonena, “Ayegana Iyakobo, aku keke kaduwe ina doudouweni Iyakobo, aku ina douweni Isileli.” E ada anayegana givewagana Isileli.

b 35:2 ‘Nuya yegayegadi’ ani seyana ebaita anafaiweya taudiyavo ina kiveyegayeganedi Yaubada matane.

¹¹ Ada kaduwe Yaubada givone-vagilena, givona, “Iya Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaiku. Biyabiyama moyaidi una vetubulalagidi, ke adiyoo gina veinala. Ada aimo ebaveimeya moyaidi ke kini ani oyeni tamadi nagona. ¹² Nagona babi-nai gaveledi Ebelaamo ke Aisake, ani kaduwe o babi-nai gana veleni, ada aimo ya tubudelidelimomo ganavele-vagiledi tova ielaelai matadeya wagaidiya.” ¹³ Ada ifufu giluyabuna muline, au Iyakobo gisege-ku gilaka fafali-nai giifufuyena wagaine-deya. ¹⁴ Ada Iyakobo kabala ogola givemididina, ke waini giwana kabala-nai wagaine yana velekavovo faina, ada kaduwe bunama giwana wagaine. ¹⁵ E ada fafali-nai wagaine Yaubada nodi iifufu ani givewagana Bedeli.^c

Litiyeli ke Aisake yadi alika.

¹⁶ Muliya Iyakobo yana yooyavo nodi Bedeli isege-ku inaunau, ada tova kabisona ina yegemona melala Efilati, ani Litiyeli ivefaedi ina venatuna faina aku vita lakaina inuwagana. ¹⁷ Ada iuloulolo lakaina kwamana gina tubuga faina, aku toveiwaga iitana kwamana gitubutubuga ada ivonedi, “Keke wana matauta, kadu kwamana kaliva seyana gina tubuga.” ¹⁸ Ada kwamana gitubuga au Litiyeli yala isegena ina alika faina, ani natudi anayegana ivelena Benoni.^d Aku tamana gidouwe-viviyena ada anayegana givelena Beniyamina.^e

¹⁹ E ada au Litiyeli ialika, ada itavudi wai lilivane, wai-nai ginau Efilati-deya, tainei malina iwegagana Bedeliema. ²⁰ Ada Iyakobo kabala ogola givemididina vavinenana manawadiya, kabala tayuwe Litiyeli adididikula anaiyayaya. Ada kabala-nai aimo malina gimiyamiya.

²¹ E ada Isileli, anayegana anavelu Iyakobo, ani yana yoo nodi kaduwe itauya-vagila inau Migidala Ideli fafaline,^f wadedeku yana manawa sininila givemididina. ²² Ada Isileli gimiyamiya fafali-nai wagaine, aku natuna Lubeni gina giluku tamana yana togugai vavine adiyegana Bila, ani vovodi gikilualuvana. Muliya-yo Isileli gikaiyanogala.

E ada Iyakobo natunavo kaliva adituwelo, ani adiyegana taidei anafaiweya.

²³ Leya natudiyavo kaliva adisikisi:

Lubeni bana Iyakobo yana tomoingona,
ada Simiyoni, Livai, Iyuda, Isaka, ke Sebuloni.

²⁴ Litiyeli natudiyavo kaliva adiselu:

Iyosefa ke Beniyamina.

²⁵ Litiyeli yadi togugai vavine adiyegana Bila badi
natudiyavo kaliva adiselu:

Dani ke Nafitalai.

²⁶ Ada Leya yadi togugai vavine adiyegana Silifa natudiyavo kaduwe
kaliva adiselu:

Gada ke Aseli.

Taidei Iyakobo natunavo kaliva badi itubuga Padan Alama-deya.

c 35:15 ‘Bedeli’ anakivila ani ‘Yaubada yana manawa’. **d 35:18** ‘Benoni’ anakivila anafaiweya ‘akuvita kwamani-nai kaliva’. **e 35:18** ‘Beniyamina’ anakivila anafaiweya ‘nima aiyatagiku kwamani-nai kaliva’. **f 35:21** ‘Migidala Ideli’ anakivila ani ‘manawa tulatulana’ ada wadedeku toitaveyabina imiyamiya ke tokiyafu ina venegadi e ada keke sifi ina kiyafudi.

²⁷ Ada Iyakobo giyewana Mamele tamana Aisake wagaine Kiliyati Aba lili-vane, tainei Ebiloni. Wadedeku Ebelaamo ke Aisake nagona imiya. ²⁸ E ada Aisake gimiyana anamalamala wani analedi eiti (180). ²⁹ Ada au givesilakai-mowa e ada yala gisegena ke gialika, ada ginau tamanavo alialikadiyavo wagaidiya. Ada natunavo Iso ke Iyakobo itavuna.

Iso yana tubudelideli

36 ¹ Taidei anafaiweya Iso, kaduwe ivewagana Idomu, ani yana tubudelideli ifuifufudi. ² Iso vavinenavo aditoto meKenani vevine ginagidi. Ineinagona adiyegana Eida, Aloni natuna vavine Itaiti unumina wagaine-deya. Vavinena ineimuli adiyegana Oolibama, Ena natuna vavine, Sibioni tubuna banae Ivaiti unumina wagaine-deya. ³ Ada kaduwe vavinena anaveto adiyegana Basimata, Isimeli natuna vavine aku Nebaiyoti novuna.

⁴ Ada Eida ani Iso natuna kaliva seyana ivenatunena anayegana Ilaifasi, aku Basimata Luweli ivenatunena. ⁵ Ada kaduwe Oolibama natudiyavo ivenatunedi ani Yeusi ke Yelama ada Kola. Taidei Iso natunavo kaliva badi itubuga Kenani wagaine.

⁶ Ada Iso vavinenavo ke natunavo giabidi ada kaduwe kaliva matatabudi badi gavega bana nodi yana ebageya imiyamiya, ani givagaule. Ada yana kevakevayavo ke yana giba matatabuna ginuwagadi Kenani wagaine, ani givaidi ada giawala ginau fafali atuwada taina Iyakobo wagaine-deya. ⁷ Iso ke Iyakobo keke adifata adiselu ina miyaluga, faina yadi kevakevamomo ivemoyai-mowa, ada fafali-nai wagaine imiyamiya ani keke anafaiweya. ⁸ E ada Iso, kaduwe ivewagana Idomu, gina gimiyana Seila anafafali oyaoyana wagaine.

⁹ Ada taidei anafaiweya Iso banae melDomu tamadi nagona, ani yana tubudelideli ifuifufudi, badiyavo imiyamiya Seila anafafali oyaoyana wagaine:

- ¹⁰ Iso natunavo kaliva taidei anafaiweya adiyegana:
Ilaifasi, banae Iso vavinena Eida natudi,
ada Luweli ani Iso vavinena Basimata natudi.

- ¹¹ Ada Ilaifasi natunavo kaliva:

Temani, Omali, Sefo, Gatamu, ada Kenasi.

- ¹² Ada Iso natuna Ilaifasi wa yana togugai vavine
adiyegana Timina, ani badi Ilaifasi natuna kaliva
ivetubuna anayegana Amaleki. Taidei biyavo-dina
badi Iso vavinena Eida tubudiyavo.

- ¹³ Taidei Luweli natunavo kaliva:

Nead, Sala, Sama, ada Misa. Taidei biyavo-dina
badi Iso vavinena Basimata tubudiyavo.

- ¹⁴ Ada Iso vavinena anaveto adiyegana Oolibama,
badi Ena natuna vavine aku Sibioni tubuna
ani natudiyavo kaliva aditoto ivetubudi:
Yeusi, Yelama, ada Kola.

¹⁵ Taidei biyavo-dina badi kaiwabuyavo Iso yana tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya:

Iso natuna tomoingagona Ilaifasi, ani Ilaifasi natunavo kaliva
badiyavo:

Temani, Omali, Sefo, ke Kenasi, badi unuma
aditonagonayavo. ¹⁶Ada kaduwe Kola, Gatamu,
ke Amaleki. Taidei badi kaiwabu-dina ani iyegemo
Ilaifasi wagaine-deya ada itubudelideli
giobu ginau, taidei biyavo-dina ani badi
Eida tubudiyavo kaliva fafali Idomu wagaine.

- ¹⁷ Iso natuna kaliva Luweli, ani Luweli natunavo kaliva badiyavo:
Nata, Sala, Sama, ke Misa. Badi taidei kaiwabu-dina
iyegemona Luweli wagaine-deya, fafali Idomu wagaine.
Taidei biyavo-dina ani Iso vavinena Basimata tubudiyavo.

- ¹⁸ Iso vavinena Oolibama, ani badi natudiyavo kaliva ivetubudi badi
kaiwabuyavo adiyegana taidei anafaiweya.
Yeusi, Yelame, ada Kola. Taidei badi kaiwabuyavo-dina
ani Iso vavinena Oolibama badi Ena natuna,
e ani badi wagaidiya-deya itubudelideli-ku giobu.

¹⁹Taidei biyavo-dina badi Iso, kaduwe ivewagana Idomu, ani natunavo ada
badiyavo yadi kaiwabuyavo.

Seila yana tubudelideliyavo ifuifufudi

²⁰⁻²¹Muliya-yo Iso ginau fafali Idomu wagaine, aku kaliva nagona wade-
deku imiyamiya, ani badiyavo Seila yana tubudelidelimomo badi adiunuma
ivewagana Olite. Ada Olite unuma tamadiyavo nagona ani

Lotani, Sobali, Sibioni, Ena, Daisoni, Eseli ke Daisani.
Badiyavo Seila natunavo.

- ²² Ada Lotani natunavo kaliva ani Oli ke Omami.
Ada Lotani novuna adiyegana Timina.

- ²³ Sobali natunavo kaliva tainei:
Alivani, Manaadi, Ebeli, Sefo, ke Onami.

- ²⁴ Sibioni natunavo kaliva adiselu,
Aia ke Ena. Bana Ena-nai ani tamana Sibioni yana
donikiyavo giitaitaveyabidi fafali kavovona
wagaine, aku gufa ginaginana ginuwagana.

- ²⁵ Ena natunavo adiselu:
natuna kaliva anayegana Daisoni, ada vavine
anayegana Oolibama.

- ²⁶ Ada Daisoni natunavo ani
Emidani, Esibani, Italani, ke Kelani.

- ²⁷ Eseli natunavo aditoto
Bilani, Saavani, ke Eikani.

- ²⁸ Daisani natunavo adiselu
Usa ke Alani.

- ²⁹ Taidei biyavo-dina Olite unuma yadi kaiwabuyavo:
badiyavo Lotani, Sobali, Sibioni, Ena, ³⁰Daisoni, Eseli,
ada Daisani. Taidei biyavo-dina ani meOlite yadi
kaiwabuyavo,
ada imiyamiya yadi ebaveimeya wagaidiya
fafali Seila wagaine.

Idomu anatoiveimeyayavo

³¹ Taidei kini-dina badi ivetoveimeya fafali Idomu wagaine, muliya-yo meI-sileli yadi kini iveimeya. Taidei anafaiweya:

- ³² Beoli natuna kaliva Bela givekini Idomu wagaine e ada yana melala lakaina ivewagana Dinaba.
- ³³ Tova-nai Bela gialika, muline Sala kwana Bosala ani natuna Yobabi fatana givekini.
- ³⁴ Ada tova-nai Yobabi gialika, fatana Usami givekini. Bana kaliva-nai meTemani wagaidiya-deya.
- ³⁵ Ada Usami gialika, muline Bedadi natuna kaliva Adadi givekini, ani bana ginau fafali Mowabi wagaine meMidiani nodi ilugaviya, ada gitoyogisege. Ani bana yana melala lakaina ivewagana Aviti.
- ³⁶ Ada Adadi gialika, muline Semula kwana Masileka ani fatana givekini.
- ³⁷ Ada Semula gialika, muline Saulo fatana givekini. Bana kaliva-nai Lioboti wagaine-deya, Lioboti melala-nai Yufeleitisi gufa afaine.
- ³⁸ Ada tova-nai Saulo gialika, muline Akiboli natuna kaliva Bealanani ani fatana givekini.
- ³⁹ Ada Akiboli natuna Bealanani gialika, muline Adadi givekini. Yana melala lakaina ivewagana Pau, ada vavinena adiyegana Meetabela, Matiledi natudi vavine, badi Mesaabi natudi vavine.

⁴⁰ Taidei biyavo-dina badi kaiwabuyavo Iso wagaine itubudelideli giobu, ada seyana seyana anayegana anafaiweya anaunuma, ada kaduwe yana eba-veimeya. Taidei anafaiweya adiyegana:

- Timina, Alivani, Yededa, ⁴¹ Oolibama, Ela, Pinoni,
- ⁴² Kenasi, Temani, Mibisali, ⁴³ Magidieli, ada Ilami.
- Taidei badiyavo Idomu anakaiwabumomo, adiyegana anafaiweya ivemelala fafali Idomu wagaine.

Iso banae meIdomu tamadi nagona.

Iyosefa anaavaita

37 ¹ Ada Aisake yana alika muline, Iyakobo gimiyamiya fafali Kenani wagaine, wadedeku tuwaina tamana gimiyaga wagaine. ² Ada taidei anafaiweya Iyakobo yana gabu ifuifufudi.

Natuna Iyosefa gikabuvila anamalamala sevenitini (17) wagaine, ada tawaganavo tufodi nodi tamadi yana sifiyavo ke gotiyavo ivekanidadanedi. Tawaganavodina badi Bila ke Silifa natudiyavo kaliva. Bila ke Silifa ani Iyosefa tamana yana togugaiyavo vevine, aku kaduwe vavinenavo. E ada Iyosefa tawaganavo yadi dewa keke iwakana faina, ginau tamana giawatalatalainena yadi gugai koyona faine.

³ Ada Isileli ani natuna Iyosefa ginuwakabubuyena lakaina, faina yana vesilakai wagaine natuna gitubuga. Aku natunavo kaliva velugadiyavo,

ani ginuwakabubuyedi tufona gaga. E ada yana togugai vavine giveo-ledi, ke Iyosefa ananuya luveyalilina anakala adiita tulina tulina ani iona ivelena. ⁴Ada tawaganavo iitana vaita tamadi Iyosefa ginuwakabubuyena lakaina e ayo badiyavo, ada taidi iagougena. Keke maita ida vonabikabika bana wagaine.

⁵Ada seyana tova Iyosefa giavaita, ada anaavaita-nai giifufuyena tawaganavo wagaidiya, ⁶givonediga, “Biyavo, wana nogalina akuavaita, taidei anafaiweya gaavaisena bogibogi. ⁷Ide moyaida witi anabakuleya yada witi kaveveaitava, ada yaku witi aitava gimididi tunutunugina, aku imi moyaimi yami witi aitava matatabuna ivagauta yaku aitava imidiffina aku ioduodu wagaine.”

⁸Ada badi ivonena, “Evona o una vekini ada ime una veimeyema, aiyo?” Ada matatabudi au iagouga-mowa bana wagaine anaavaita-nai ke gavana givona faidiya.

⁹Ada seyana tova Iyosefa kaduwe giavaita-vagila, ada tawaganavo giifufuyedi, givonaga, “Biyavo, Iya kaduwe gaavaita-vagila. Tova taidei, ani gaitana kauwana ke vaikoi ada ailabama adileveni badi ioduodu wagaikuya.”

¹⁰Ada tamana wagaine kaduwe anaavaita-nai giifufuyena, ani tamana giduweyena, givonena, “Ina gava avaita uavaise? Evona ina ke Iyayeku ana oduodu wagainiya? Ada kaduwe tawagamomo nodi?” ¹¹Ada tawaganavo iveumagigiye, aku tamana ani yana avaita-dina faidiya ginuwauwa.

Iyosefa tawaganavo ivekimoneyena.

¹²Ada seyana tova Iyosefa tawaganavo inau fali anayegana Sekemu, ada wadedeku tamadi yana sifiyavo ke yana goti ivekanidadanedi. ¹³⁻¹⁴E aku Isileli Iyosefa givonenaga, “Tawagamomo yada kevakeva ivekanidadanedi Sekemu wagaine. Nuwanuwaku unanau wagaidiya ke kevakevayavo una itadi kai iwakadiyavo, ada una yewani ke una mataweku.”

Iyosefa gilufata, “Ina kadu iwakana.”

Ada Iyosefa gitauya Ebiloni laubeuna wagaine-deya ada ginau Sekemu. Ada giyegemo Sekemu, au ginu-kavokavovo fali kavovona wagaine tawaganavo gileleledi, ¹⁵ani kaliva seyana ginuwagana ada gitolidadanena, givonaga, “Gaito ulelele?”

¹⁶Ani gilufata, givonenaga, “Iya kawakuweyavo galeleledi. Maita ualamanena gadedeku yadi kevakevayavo ivevekanidadanedi?”

¹⁷Ada kaliva-nai gilufata, givonaga, “Bademowa inau. Ganogalina ivona, ‘Ide kananau Dotani.’”

E ada Iyosefa tawaganavo mulidiya ginau, ada Dotani lilivane ginuwagadi. ¹⁸Aku Iyosefa aimo atuwadeya gielaelai aku tawaganavo matadi isegena iitana. Ada muliya-yo gielai wagaidiya aku yadi nuwanuwa ibubuna ina luvealikana faina. ¹⁹Ada taudiyavo gaga ivonavona, “Wana itana, toavaita tauna giyegemo! ²⁰Malinai-mowa kana luvealikana ada vovona kana batugena seyana kavu wagaine, aku tamada kana vonena kevakeva walawala giluvealikana. E aku kana itana avaita-dina wagaidiya gavana gina yegemona.”

²¹Aku Lubeni yadi vona-nai ginogalina, ada taina Iyosefa giyavana tubuiyanavo nimadiya, ada givonedi, “Keke yawaina kanadaba ²²kaduwe keke

dayagina kana kivemadu, aku aiyada kana batugena kavu taidei wagaine idedeku fafali kavovona wagaine. Aku keke nimada kana sesei vovone.” Lubeni anafaiweya givona, faina taina gina yavana wagaidiya-deya ada gina yewena tamana wagaine.

²³E ada Iyosefa gielai tawaganavo wagaidiya, ada ikiveyabina ke ananuya luveyalilina anakala adiita tulina tulina gioseosena, ani iveyalilina. ²⁴Ada Iyosefa ibatugena kavu wagaine. E, kavu-nai yadana, keke gufa gida miyami.

²⁵Ada kavuya ibatugena muline, itoga inakani faina ani kameli idelideli iitadi. Badi wa yadi kameli nodi ielaelai, ani Isimeli yana tubudelideli tufodi. Badi meMidiyani tovekimone Giliyadi-deya itauya inaunau Itipita, ke ai gidalidi magadi iwakana ke gaitoma magadi lakaina, ani ina vekimoneyedi. ²⁶Ada Iyuda tubuiyanavo givonediga, “Kai taida kana luvealikana ke dayagina kana sewa-vuyena, aga gava iwakana kana nuwaga? ²⁷Aku aiyada kana vekimoneyena meMidiyani-dina wagaidiya. Keke nimada kana sesei wagaine, faina banae ide au dayagida.” Ada tubuiyanavo yana nuwanuwa-nai iawaveiwakanena.

²⁸Ada Iyuda tubuiyanavo nodi iifufufu aku meMidiyani ielaelai, ani iye-gemona kavu-nai lilivane. Ada Iyosefa tawaganavo iitadi ke maduga-mowa kavuya-deya itai gilaka. Ada ivekimoneyena Isimeli yana tubudelideli wagaidiya ke siliva tuweniti inuwagana, ada Isimeli yana tubudelideliyavo Iyosefa iabina ke inauwena fafali ivewagana Itipita.

²⁹Ada aimo Lubeni giyewa ginau kavu-nai wagaine, taina magigina giitale-lena. Bana Iyosefa ani keke. Ada ginuwavita lakaina ke ananuya gikelilina.^{g 30}Ada giyewa-vagilena tainavo givoned, “Wada kwamana keke! Gavana ganagai?”

³¹E ada Iyosefa tawaganavo goti natuna seyana ivai iluvealikana ani dayagina wagaine Iyosefa ananuya luveyalilina iutuvina. ³²Ada nuya-nai luveyalilina anakala adiita tulina tulina iwai inauwena tamadi wagaine ke ivonenaga, “Tamama, nuya taidei anuwaga aaliyena, e ada una vuvugi-dewedewena ida kai natu ananuya luveyalilina o tulina.”

³³Ada Iyakobo nuya-nai givuvugina ke giitanuwagana vaita natuna Iyosefa ananuya ada givona, “Ida natuku ananuya! Kevakeva manimaninina natuku gikudabwakebwakeina!” ³⁴Ada au Iyakobo tauna ananuya gikelilina aku nuya ifaifaisewadi kevakeva vutuvutudi wagaine ani giosena,^h ada natuna faine gitagitagiya yadayada moyaina. ³⁵Ada natunavo kaliva ke vevine ielai wagaine evona nuwana ina kivemwamwalina aku gidibusoyoga-mowa ada givona, “Iya niko. Natuku faine gana tagiya-deya gavatoveya ganaobu didi-kuleya.” E ada kaduwe givebutu tagiya.

³⁶E aku meMidiyani iye-gemo Itipita ada Iyosefa ivekimoneyena Potifali wagaine, banae Feloⁱ yana toyavaga aditonagona.

Iyuda ke Temali

38 ¹Tova tayuwe wagaine Iyuda tubuiyanavo gisegedi aku giobu ginau melala Adulama wagaine, ada seyana kwana Adulama anayegana

g 37:29 Tova tuwana badiyavo yadi dewa anafaiweya, kai ina nuwavita lakaina aga adinuya ina kelilina. h 37:34 Nuya-nai giosena ani goti o kai kameli vutuvutuna wagaine ifaise-wana. Analutovona vaita nila anabaiki, ada giduwa-nai yadi ebaita nuwavita lakaina faina.

i 37:36 ‘Felo’ anakivila vaita ‘kini’. Meltipita aditoveimeya seyana seyana ivewagana ‘Felo’, anafaiweya seyana yoo aditoveimeya lakaina ina vewagana ‘kini’.

Ila ani nodi imiya. ²Ada wadedeku-deya kwana Kenani seyana anayegana Sua, ani natuna vavine Iyuda giitana, ada ginagina. E ada vovona gikiluvavuvana ³ada giveifuga, ke natudi kaliva ivenatunena, anayegana Ele. ⁴Muliya kaduwe iveifuga-vagila ada natudi kaliva ivenatunena, anayegana Onani. ⁵Ada imiyami, kaduwe iveifuga-vagila ada natudi kaliva anaveto ivenatunena, ada anayegana ivelena Sila. Ida melala Kesiba-deya Sila ivenatunena.

⁶Ada aimo tova-nai Iyuda yana tomoingona Ele bademowa gitubulakata, vavinenana tamana givagaulena anayegana Temali. ⁷Aku Ele, banae Iyuda yana tomoingona, kaliva-nai yana dewa koyo-moena KAUYEYA Yaubada matane, e ada Yaubada giluvealikana.

⁸Ele gialika muline, Iyuda natuna anavelu Onani givonenana, “Unana unaluku tawaga sikwana wagaine, ada kwamana una vetubuna tawaga fatana anafaiweya adagiduwa. Taidei wai-nai wagaine tawaga Ele yana tubudelideli ina yegemona.” ⁹Aku Onani gialamanana biyabiyama-dina bana keke natunavo. E ada gavatoveya sikwa vovona gikiluvavuvana ke analuto-vona gialamanana, ada givemadu-kavovona babiya. Taidei anafaiweya gide-wadewa, faina keke nuwanuwana sikwa gina veifuga ada tawagana natunavo ina tubuga aku bana keke. ¹⁰Ada gavana gidewadewayena, ani koyo-moena KAUYEYA Yaubada matane, e ada banae kaduwe giluvealikana.

¹¹Onani gialika muline, Iyuda lawana Temali givonenaga, “Auwe, unayewa tama wagaine ada sikwa anafaiweya una miyamiya, aku aimo Sila gina tubulakata ee gana vagaule-vagileni.” Taidei anafaiweya givona, faina Iyuda gimatauta aenanai natuna Sila aimo kaduwe gina alika tawaganavo anafaiweya. E ada Temali giobu ginau tamana yana manuweya gimiya.

¹²Ada tova manamanawena muline, Iyuda vavinenana, Sua natuna vavine, ani ialika. Ada aimo tova-nai nuwana giveiwaka, muliya tubuiyana Ila, kwana Adulama nodi ilaka Timina yana kalivayavo sifi vutuvutudi aditoidaba wagaidiya. ¹³Ada Temali ivonenaga, “E! O lawa Iyuda ginaunau Timina, yana sifi vutuvutudi gina idaba.” ¹⁴Tova-nai Temali gikaiyanogala, madugamowa sikwa anakaleko giveyalilina aku kaleko tulina giosena, ke magigina gilifitagona kaleko makamakakana wagaine. Ada ginau ke Enaimu anaebaluku wagaine givetogana. Melala-nai gimiya melala Timina anawai wagaine. Taidei anafaiweya gidewa faina gialamanana Sila bademowa gitubulakata, aku lawana keke gida awaega ke adiselu inanagi.

¹⁵E ada Iyuda tubuiyana nodi ielai fafali-nai wagaine, ada matana gisegena vavine-nai giitana givetovetogana. Ada ginuwana vaita bana sedasedadana, faina nuya makamakakana wagaine magigina gilifitagona ke givetovetoga. ¹⁶Aku Iyuda keke gida alamane vaita banae lawana, faina gibavuyena. Ada ginau wai lilivane bana wagaine ke givonenana, “Unaelai, kanana nodi kanadau.”

Ada vavine Iyuda gitolidadanana, givonaga, “Ada gavana una veleku?”

¹⁷Ani Iyuda givona, “Aimo yaku kevakevayavo wagaidiya-deya goti seyana gana imilina wagainiya.”

Ani vavine-nai givonaga, “Ina iwakana, aku nagona seyana gava ya giba una veleku, ada gaitoma-nai wagaikuya gina miyamiya analaba goti una imilina.”

¹⁸ Ada Iyuda gitolidadanena, givona, “Gava yaku giba gana veleni?”

Ani Temali givona, “Nuwanuwaku tainei aiyaiaiyaya wa yeganina odoniya gikwaikwaiyoyo, ada ya aiwala.” E ada gaitoma-dina givelena aku vovona gikilualuvana, ada taidei wagaine giveifugana. ¹⁹ Ada Temali gimididi ke giyewa tamana yana manuwewa. Wadedeku nuya-dina gioseosedi ani giveyalilidi, aku sikwa ananuya kaduwe giose-vagiledi.

²⁰ Muliya Iyuda goti givaina ke tubuiyana Ila kwana Adulama givela ginawuna vavine-nai wagaine, ada gina veleni aku Iyuda yana giba-dina gina veyewadi wagaine. Aku ginawu ada gilele-wayogena. ²¹ Ada melala-nai anakaliva tufodi giitadi ke gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “E! Idedeku vavine sedasadanana wai lilivane givetovetogana, ani gadedeku gimiyami?”

Ani kaliva-dina ilufata, ivonaga, “Ime idedeku keke tamo gavavavine sedasadanana gida miyami.”

²² Ada Ila giyewana tubuiyana Iyuda wagaine ke givonenaga, “Wada vavine galele-wayogena, ada melala-nai anakaliva tufodi gatolidadanedi aku ivona, ‘Ime idedeku keke tamo gavavavine sedasadanana gida miyami.’ ”

²³ Ada Iyuda givona, “Inadi auwe, giba-dina inamiya wagaine. Keke nuwanuwaku aimo kaliva ina awaveleigeda. Yaku vonadabadaba faina goti gaimilina wagaine aku ulele-wayogena faina, auwe.”

²⁴ E, ada vaikoi toiye muline kaliva tufodi Iyuda ivonenaga, “E! Lawa Temali ani tosedada yadi deweya gidewa ada bademowa giveifuga.”

Ada Iyuda giveimeyedi, givonaga, “Wananau ke vavine-nai wana kiveyabi wana yegemonaaliyena, ada ai wagaine wanakabu gina alika!”

²⁵ Ada inau ke vavine-nai ikiveyabi ialialiyena, ada bademowa inuyegeyegemona melala wagaine ani Temali yana matawa ke Iyuda anaiyaiaiyaya wa yeganina ada yana aiwala, ani seyana kaliva givelena ke gina nauwedi lawana wagaine. Ada kaliva-nai givedi lawana wagaine. Matawa-nai wagaine givona, “Kaliva-nai giveifugaku ani taidei yana giba. Ada wana itainana, gaito yana iyaiyaya ke yana aiwala taidei?”

²⁶ Ada Iyuda giitainanana bana tauna yana giba, ada givona, “O bana gidewa tunutunugina aku Iya gasidamanena, faina keke tauna gadavele natuku Sila wagaine.” Tayuwe faine taidei anafaiweya gidewa, e ada au Iyuda giawaege ke Temali ginawu. Ada keke kaduwe vovona gida kilualuva-vagile.

²⁷ Ada aimo tova-nai Temali givefaena gina venatuna faina, ani natuyuwewuwa kamone. ²⁸ Ada givenavenatuna wagaine, kwamana seyana nimana giyegemona, e ada toveiwa bulava kabiso-moena yabeyabelina givaina ke nima odone gisifona ada givona, “Taidei kwamana-nai nimana sifosifona bulava yabeyabelina wagaine, banae tomoinagona.” ²⁹ Ada kaduwe kwamana-nai nimana gisivai giluku inana kamodiya, aku tubuiyana gimadutubuga. Ada toveiwaga-nai givonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo tubuiya uveliyaege, aku o uveedanagonagona ada umaduyegemo?” Ada anayegana ivewagana Pelesi.^k ³⁰ Muliya taina nimana wa bulavina gitubuga, ada anayegana ivewagana Sala.^l

k 38:29 ‘Pelesi’ anakivila anafaiweya, ‘Gibwakei-ku giyegemona’. l 38:30 ‘Sala’ anakivila anafaiweya ‘Yabeyabelina’ o kai anakivila anavelu ‘mamalina.’

Iyosefa ivekimoneyena Potifali wagaine.

39 ¹E aku Iyosefa iabi inauwena Itipita, ke kwana Itipita seyana anayegana Potifali ani gikimonena Isimeli yana tubudelidelimomo wagaidiya-deya.^m Banae meItipita yadi kini yana manuwa anatoyavaga aditonagona.

²Aku KAUVEYA Yaubada ani Iyosefa nodi ada gilemelemena. Ada Iyosefa gimiyamiya yana kauveya kwana Itipita yana manuwa wagaine, ³ada aimo yana kauveya-nai giitanuwagana banae Yaubada gilemelemena wagaine, yana gugai-dina adiiwakana ginuwanuwagadi. ⁴Ada Iyosefa giveiwaka mata-tabuna banae matane, ke giselakaina yana togugai tomaduboda ke givetona-gona yana manuwa anatomiyayavo wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe givetumaganena ke giselakaina banae yana giba matatabuna aditoitaveyabina. ⁵Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Potifali Iyosefa gisena ke banae givetoveimeya yana manuwa anatomiyayavo ke yana giba matatabuna wagaidiya, ani kwana Itipita-nai yana manuwa anatomiyayavo KAUVEYA Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, faina Iyosefa wagaine-deya. Kaduwe yana giba matatabuna Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena, manuwa wagaine ke bakula wagaidiya. ⁶E ada Potifali yana giba matatabuna giatuegena Iyosefa nimane faina givetumaganena ke banae gina itaveyabidi, ada keke gida nuwanuwa gavana faine, aku kani gagana.

Aku Iyosefa tubudonena ke aiwaka founa. ⁷Ada aimo yana kauveya vavinenena giitaluvadigena, e ada seyana tova givonenaga, “Unaela, nodi kanadau.”

⁸Aku Iyosefa givenikoi, givonena, “Uitana yaku kauveya givetumaganeku ada giseku vaita yana giba matatabuna aditoitaveyabina aku banae kadu keke tamo gavana faine gida nuwanuwa. ⁹Ada keke seyana gaito toveimeya lakaina manuwa taidei wagaine, aku Iyayeku gagana. Kaduwe gaitoma matatabuna giatuege-yabuna ke Iya gana veimeya, aku oyeni gagana keke, faina o vavinenena. Tayuwe faine keke gida luboda koyona ganagai. Ida Yaubada matane dewa koyo-moena.” ¹⁰Aku vavine-nai yadayada seyana seyana Iyosefa gilulumodovena vaita nodi inadau, aku Iyosefa au bonana giawae-gege-moena, ada tova moyaina aina givelovelovogena.

¹¹Ada vavine tova moyaina tayuwe anafaiweya gidewadewa, aku seyana tova Iyosefa giluku manuweya gina faisewa aku tova-nai wagaine, keke tamo togugai nodi manuwa-nai wagaine. ¹²E ada yana kauveya vavinenena ginau ke ananuya anakiwafi gikiveyabina aku givonaga, “Unaela nodi kanadau!” Ani Iyosefa ananuya-nai gimadusegena vavine-nai nimane aku tauna giota giyegemona melaleya. ¹³Ada vavine-nai giitana vaita Iyosefa ananuya nimane aku kaliva-moena bademowa gimadu giyegemona melaleya, ¹⁴au givebutu gikwekwewela. Ada manuwa anatogugaiyavo ivemadumadu ielai wagaine ada nuya-nai gikilakaina aku givonediga, “Waitana! Kwana Ibeliu togugai moganeku gialiyena ke ide gina kivevovomumuda. Gilukuelai wagaikuya evona nodi adadau ani gakwekwela. ¹⁵Ada yaku kwekwela wagaine giota giyegemona melaleya, aku ananuya taidei lilivakuya gimadusegena!”

m 39:1 Potifali Iyosefa gikimonena yana togugai yogoyogona faina, anafaiweya kaliva bawe gina kimonena. Ina adigiduwa.

¹⁶Ada togugaiyavo giifufuye-yabudi ke nuya-nai gisena aku gibodana moganena analaba gielai manuweya. ¹⁷E ada gielai ada kaduwe vavinena valeya-nai giluvagilena, givonaga, “Kwana Ibeliu togugai ualiyena vaita gina vetogugai wagaideya ani gigaluvaluva gina kivevovomumuku. Gilukue-lai wagaikuya evona nodi adadau ani gakwekwela. ¹⁸Ada yaku kwekwela wagaine, giota giyegemona melaleya aku ananuya lilivakuya gimadusegena!”

¹⁹Ada Iyosefa yana kauveya ginogalina vavinena giifufuyena gavaiyamu yana togugai gidewa wagaine, au nuwana gikoyo-mowa. ²⁰E ada yana tolu-gaviya giveimeyedi ada Iyosefa ikiveyabina ke inauwe deliya isena, wade-deku kini yana kaliva yogoyogodiyavo isesedi. Ada Iyosefa wadedeku deli-nai wagaine gimiyamiya.

²¹Aku KAUVEYA Iyosefa nodi ke gilelemelema ada awaveiwaka givelena deli anatoitaveyabina matane. ²²Ada toitaveyabina-nai Iyosefa givenuwa-dadanena ke banae kaliva yogoyogodiyavo deli wagaine aditoitaveyabina, kaduwe gugai matatabuna ani bana anatoveimeya. ²³Ada deli anatoitaveyabina keke tamo gavana faine gida nuwanuwa yana faisewa wagaine, faina KAUVEYA Yaubada Iyosefa nodi, ke gilemena ada gugai matatabuna gigugai-yedi adiiwakana giyegemona.

Iyosefa avaita gietoyavuga.

40 ¹E, ada seyana tova meItipita yadi kini yana togugai adiselu, seyana gufa tovelavela aditonagona ada anavelu falawa toakabu aditonagona, ani yadi kauveya meItipita yadi kini nuwana ikivekoyona. ²Ada kini ginuwakoyo tonagona adiselu wagaidiya, gufa anatovelavela ke falawa ana-toakabu wagaidiya. ³Ada adiselu gisedi toyavaga aditonagona yana manuwa deli wagaine, deli-nai Iyosefa gimiyamiya-deya. ⁴E ada toyavaga aditonagona ani togugai-dina adiselu yogoyogodiyavo Iyosefa nimane gisedi, ada givetogugai wagaidiya. Ada tova manamanawena deliya imiya.

⁵Aku bogi seyana wagaine, kini anagufa anatovelavela ke falawa anatoakabu adiselu iavaitaluga, aku adiavaita-dina adikivila tulina tulina. ⁶Ada malabutuya Iyosefa gielai wagaidiya, ani giitadi inuwanuwa lakaina, ⁷ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Aiyo, gavaiyamu-yo malinai amiita nuwavita?”

⁸Ani adiselu ilufata, ivonaga, “Ime amaiselu bogi aavaita, aku keke tamo gaito idedeku anafaiweya amaavaita-dina gina etoyavu wagaimeya.”

Ada Iyosefa givonedi, “Yaubada anakaibe-mowa Banae anafaiweya avaita gina etoyavuga kaliva wagaidiya. E ada amiavaita-dina wana ifufuyedi wagaikuya.”

⁹Ada gufa anatovelavela anaavaita gimaduifufuyena, givonaga, “Iya akuaavaita wagaine, ani gaitana ai gileifi magigikuya gimidimididi. ¹⁰Ada taidei ai-nai wagaine laga toiye, ada laga-dina wagaidiya luku gisedi ada madugamowa iveiya ke iveguwa, ada guwadi-dina giboyalidi. ¹¹Aku Felo anavei gaabiabina ke guwa-dina gakoludi, ada gabibidodona vei-nai wagaine ke nimane gasena.”

¹²Ada Iyosefa givonena, “Taidei avaita-nai anakivila taidei anafaiweya. Laga toiye tainei yadayada toiye. ¹³Yadayada anaveto wagaine, Felo gina kilakaini ke ginase-vagileni ya faisewa-nai tuwaina wagaine, ada tova nagona anafaiweya, kaduwe anavei unasena nimane. ¹⁴Aku tova-nai ya

iwakana una nuwagana, una nuwaududuku. Gaveola wagainiya uda nuwakalikaliekuku, e ada meyameyaganina faikuya uda ifufu Felo wagaine, e ada Iya kaduwe gida etoyavuku taidei deli-nai wagaine-deya. ¹⁵Faina Iya gamiyamiya yaku fafaliya, tainei meIbeliu yama fafali wagaine, aku kaliva tufodi iela ikiveyabiku ialiekuku idedeku-deya. Ada kaduwe idedeku deli wagaine iseku, aku keke tamo koyona gadagai.”

¹⁶Ada falawa toakabu aditonagona ginogalina Iyosefa yana iyavuga iwakana velemono, ada givonaga, “Iya kaduwe akuavaita taidei anafaiweya. Beledi wafuwamidi toiye gakedukedudi. ¹⁷Aku fuwama getane-mwane, ani mali aa ke mali aa kabukabudi gadododi Felo faine, ada kuluwakuya aku manuga ikanikani fuwama wagaine.”

¹⁸Ada Iyosefa givonaga, “Taidei anafaiweya avaita anakivila: Fuwama toiye tainei yadayada toiye. ¹⁹Yadayada anaveto wagaine, aimo Felo gina kilakaini odo gina lugoloina, ada vovo gina etofolena ada una kwaiyoyo ai wagaine ke manuga vido ina kanina.”

²⁰E ada yadayada anaveto wagaine, Felo yana yadayada tubuga anaebanu-waududu anakanibutu gibubuna, ada yana togugaiyavo matatabuna gidouwevagauwidi abutu-nai wagaine. Kaduwe givona ke yana togugaiyavo adiselu deli wagaine iabidi ialiyedi yoo matadiya. ²¹Ada Felo yana togugai banae gufa tovelavela aditonagona, ani yana gugai-nai givela-vagilena ke kaduwe Felo anagufa wa veina nimane gisena. ²²Aku falawa toakabu aditonagona, ani ai wagaine vovona giluvekwaiyoyona. Iyosefa yana vona adiselu wagaidiya mamauwe giyegemona.

²³Aku gufa tovelavela aditonagona, ani yana iwakana ginuwagana muline, au nuwana givulu-mowa, keke maita Iyosefa gida nuwaududu.

Felo anaavaita.

41 ¹Ada imiya malamala iluwei giavaiidi muline, Felo giavaita. Ada anaavaita-nai ani gimidimididi gufa lakaina iwewagana Naili lilivane ²aku giitadi bulumakau adiseveni adiita iwakadi ke tubutubugidiyavo ani gufa-nai wagaine-deya iyegemo, ada ivilakata gufa afaine dududu ikanikani. ³Mulidiya kaduwe bulumakau adiseveni gufa Naili wagaine ivilakata, taidei bulumakau-dina adiita bagabagadi ke alewalewadiyavo, ada inau bulumakau adiseveni imaduyegemo ani imididi lilivadiya gufa afaine. ⁴Ada bulumakau adiita bagabagadi ke alewalewadiyavo ani adiseveni adiita iwakadi ke tubutubugidiyavo ikani-yabudi. Ada Felo gienovilana.

⁵Ada kaduwe gidau-vagila avaita anavelu giavaise-vagilena. Tova taidei wagaine, giitana witi aina seyana wagaine guwana seveni iyegemona adiita iwakadi ke lakaidi. ⁶Mulidiya kaduwe guwa seveni iyegemo-vagila, guwa-dina kafamidi ke mayewadi, faina mala ginaginana giyyayadi. ⁷Ada witi guwadi seveni kafamidi ke mayewadi ani guwa seveni adiita iwakadi ke lakaidi itono-yabudi. Ada Felo kaduwe gienovila-vagilena ada givonaga, “Ida avaita gavana.”

⁸Ada malabutuya gienovilana ke ginuwanuwa lakaina avaita-dina faidiya, ada matawa giimilina ke Itipita anatonuwanuwa velemono ke tokwelikweli matatabuna ivagauta banae wagaine. Ada anaavaita-dina giifufuyedi wagaidiya, aku keke seyana gaito anafaiweya avaita tayuwe gina etoyavu wagaine.

⁹ Aku gufa tovelavela aditonagona Felo wagaine givonaga, “Yaku kauveya, malinai-mowa nuwaku giamutuna yaku dewa koyona faina. ¹⁰ Tova givaidi wagaine tova-nai nuwa gikoyo ya togugaimomo amaiselu wagaimeya, Iyayeku ke falawa toakabu aditonagona nodi usema toyavaga aditonagona yana manuwa deli wagaine. ¹¹ Ada wadedeku amiyamiya aku seyana tova bogi wagaine amaiselu aavaitaluga ada avaita-dina adikivila tulina tulina. ¹² Aku seyana kwana Ibeliu tubulakaina banae toyavaga aditonagona yana togugai ani bana ime nodi. Ada amaavaita-dina aifufuyena ke seyana seyana adikivila gietoyavuga wagaimeya. ¹³ Ada gavana yana vona wagaimeya, mamauwe giyegemona anafaiweya. Iya yaku gugai-nai wagaine use-vagileku aku banae ai wagaine uluvekwaioyona.”

Iyosefa gikivemalina Felo anaavaita.

¹⁴ Ada maduga-mowa Felo toyavaga giimilidi inau ke Iyosefa deliya-deya iabi iyegemonena. Ada kuluwana itotona, muduna italana ke nuya iwakana iveosena, ada muliya ialiyena Felo matane.

¹⁵ Ada Felo Iyosefa givonena, “Iya gaavaita, aku keke tamo gaito anafaiweya avaita-nai gida etoyavu wagaikuya. Aku gakaiyanogala vaita kai avaita una nogalina aga afaiweya una etoyavuga.”

¹⁶ Ada Iyosefa gilufata, givonaga, “Yaku kauveya, Iya keke akufaiweya aavaita gana etoyavu, aku Yaubada Banae anakivila gina veleni.”

¹⁷ Ada Felo giifufuyena, givona, “Akuavaita ani gamidimididi gufa Naili afaine, ¹⁸ aku gaitana bulumakau adiseveni adiita iwakadi ke tubutubugidiyavo ani gufa-nai wagaine-deya iyegemo, ke ivilakata gufa afaine dududu ikanikani. ¹⁹ Aku mulidiya kaduwe bulumakau adiseveni iyegemo, badi alewalewadiyavo, adiita bagabagadi. Keke tamo tova gada itaita Itipita wagaine. ²⁰ Ada taidei bulumakau-dina, ani bulumakau adiseveni imaduyegemona adiita iwakadi, ke tubutubugidiyavo ikani-yabudi. ²¹ Ada bademowa ikani-yabudi, aku yadi kani-nai vaita keke idakani. Adiita au bagabagadiyavo anafaiweya nagona. Ada gaenovilaku.

²² “Ada kaduwe gadau-vagila ani kadu avaita seyana giyegemona. Taide avaita-nai wagaine, gaitana witi aina seyana, aku witi guwana adiseveni iyegemo adiita iwakadi ke lakaidi. ²³ Ada badi mulidiya, kaduwe guwa seveni ietoguwala, kafamidi ke mayewadi, faina mala ginaginana giyyayadi. ²⁴ Ada seveni-dina kafamidi ke mayewadi, ani witi guwa imaduyegemona itonoyabudi. Taidei avaita-dina gaifufuyedi tokwelikweli, aku adikivila ani keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gida etoyavu wagaikuya.”

²⁵ Ada Iyosefa givonenaga, “Felo, aavaita-dina iluwe i ani adinuwanuwa seyana. Yaubada givewaleni gavana tova kabisona gina gugaiyena. ²⁶ Aavaita-dina adikivila taidei anafaiweya. Bulumakau adiseveni adiita iwakadi, ina malamala seveni. Ada witi guwadi adiseveni adiita iwakadi, ina kaduwe malamala seveni. Avaita iluwe i aku adinuwanuwa seyana. ²⁷ Bulumakau-dina adiseveni adiita bagabagadi ke alewalewadiyavo, ada kaduwe witi guwana kafamidi ke mayewadi mala ginaginana giyyayadi, ani wada adinuwanuwa malamala seveni wagaine loka lakaina gina miyamiya.

²⁸ “Ada bademowa gavona mamauwe, Yaubada givewaleni gavana tova kabisona gina gugaiye. ²⁹ Malamala seveni maliya lakaina gina miyamiya

fafali Itipita wagaine. ³⁰ Aku kaduwe maliya muline, malamala seveni loka lakaina gina miyamiya ke Itipita anafafali gina ivekoyo-moena. E ada maliya ina venuwawuluyena. ³¹ Loka lakai-vagina fafali-nai wagaine faina, maliya anatova iwakana ani keke maita kaliva ina nuwaududu. ³² Ada yaku kauveya, aavaita-dina iluwei aku adinuwanuwa seyana faina, taidei anafaiweya ananuwanuwa. Yaubada bademowa givenuwadadanena gavana aimo gina yege-mona, ada kaduwe, tova kabisona gaitoma taidei gina kiveyegemonina.

³³ “E ada yaku kauveya, tova taidei seyana kaliva una venuwadadanena, banae kaliva-nai alaalamanina ke tonuwanuwa velemoena, e ada banae gina veimeya fafali Itipita matatabuna wagaine. ³⁴ Ada toveimeya una venuwadadanedi ke ina veimeya Itipita anafafali matatabuna wagaine. Ada maliya anamalamala seveni wagaidiya, gavana matatabuna tonibakula ina bavagu, ani ina-vutugedi bou faifi wagaidiya ada bou seyana ina seliyena toveimeya-dina faidiya. Ada badi inaelai ke ina vagauwidi. ³⁵ Ada ina veimeya oye ya veimeya wagaine, ke maliya anatova iwakana gielaelai wagaine, aa matatabuna anavefaifi ina vagauwidi ke inasedi manuwa aa wagaidiya. E ada aa ginamiya melala wagaidiya. ³⁶ Taidei aa-nai inase-vagina ke kaliva ina kanikani loka anamalamala seveni wagaidiya, loka-nai aimo gina yege-mona Itipita anafafali matatabuna wagaine. Taidei wai-nai wagaine, kaliva keke ina alika loka anamalamala wagaidiya.”

Iyosefa givetoveimeya Itipita wagaine.

³⁷ Ada Felo ke yana togugai lakaidiyavo nodi Iyosefa yana nuwanuwa-nai iawaveiwakanena. ³⁸ Ada Felo yana togugai-dina givonediga, “Taidei kaliva-nai ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana gimiyamiya wagaine. E ada gavaiyamu, adafaiweya tamo gaito kana nuwagana anafaiweya banae? Keke-mowa.”

³⁹ Ada Felo Iyosefa givonena, “Yaubada givewaleni taidei gaitoma-dina moyaidi faina, keke seyana gaito wa yana alamana ke yana nuwauya anafaiweya oyeni. ⁴⁰ Taidei faina gaseni ke oyeni una vetoveimeya yaku manuwa anatomiyayavo wagaidiya, ada melitipita matatabudi ya veimeya ina matawalewaleyena. Aku tainei-mowa, oyeni ani Iya dibukuya faina Iya Felo.”

⁴¹ Ada Felo kaduwe Iyosefa givone-vagilena, givona, “Una itana, tova taidei wagaine, fafali Itipita matatabuna ani anaveimeya nimaniya gasena ke oyeni una veimeya.” ⁴² E ani nimadidine nimakwasi wa anaiyaiyaya giveyalilina ke Iyosefa nimadidina wagaine gisena, ada nuya iwaka-vagina giveosena, ke ododo gola odone giluvekwaiyoyona. ⁴³ Ada yana salioti anavelu wagaine giveyagena, faina banae toveimeya anavelu, ke tolugaviyayavo wai inago ive-dowedou, “Tugami wana vetodonena!” Taidei anafaiweya Felo Iyosefa gisena givetoveimeya fafali Itipita matatabuna wagaine. ⁴⁴ Ada kaduwe Felo givonenaga, “Iya Felo, aku kaliva matatabudi ani keke tamo gavana inagai aku nagona ya awaega inavaina.” ⁴⁵ Ada Iyosefa anayegana givewagana Sapinadi-Paniya, ada kaduwe givelena vavinena, banae anayegana Asinate. Asinate ani Potifela natuna vavine, ada bana Potifela-nai melala Oni anatovebolavoi.” Tainei anafaiweya Iyosefa givetoveimeya fafali Itipita matatabuna wagaine. ⁴⁶ Ada anamalamala teti (30) wagaine, givevuvu givetogugai Itipita anakini

wagaine. Ada giyegemona Felo matane-deya ke gina gidadanina Itipita anafali matatabuna.

⁴⁷Ada malamala seveni wagaidiya, maliya lakaina, aa yadi veguwa iwakana. ⁴⁸Ada maliya anamalamala seveni-dina wagaidiya, ani melala seyana seyana Itipita wagaine, witi-dina melala lilivadiya ivagauwidi ada manuwa aa idodogedi, aimo loka anamalamala seveni ielaelai faine. ⁴⁹Iyosefa kaliva giveimeyedi ke witi ibiiwaiwaga manuwa aa wagaidiya e ada aa-nai lakai-vagina, vaita taliya anamakama anafaiweya, ada anaveyawa keke adifaiweya e ada au ibiwa-kavokavovona.

⁵⁰Ada muliya-yo loka anamalamala giyegemona aku Iyosefa natunavo kaliva adiselu itubuga vavinena Asinate wagaidiya, badi Potifela natuna vavine, banae melala Oni anatovebolavoi. ⁵¹Ada Iyosefa natuna tomoingona anayegana givelena Manasa,^o givona, “Faina Yaubada yaku tova vitana ke yaku gabuyavo moyaidi yadi gugai wagaikuya, ani nuwaku gikivevuluna.” ⁵²Kaduwe natuna kwamaneya anayegana givelena Ifeleimu,^p givona, “Faina taidei fafali-nai wagaine uloulolo ganuwagana ani Yaubada biyabiyama giveleku.”

⁵³E ada maliya anamalamala adiseveni fafali Itipita wagaine bademowa giavaina, ⁵⁴aku loka anamalamala adiseveni kaduwe givevuvu, anafaiweya Iyosefa givonayena mamauwe. Ada mali fafali moyaidi kaduwe loka inuwagana, aku Itipita matatabuna wagaine aa gimiyamiya. ⁵⁵Aku aimo meltipita kaduwe mafalavuga ilutovonina, e ada ina Felo itagivedadedadagena aa faina. Ada Felo meltipita moyaidi givonediga, “Wananau Iyosefa wagaine. Ada gavaiyamu gina vonemi, mauwe wanagugai anafaiweya.” ⁵⁶Ada tova-nai mafalavuga lakaina giyegemona fafali Itipita matatabuna wagaine, e ada Iyosefa manuwa aa giyavudi ke witi givekimone meltipita wagaidiya. Faina mafalavuga gitubuga-mowa fafali Itipita matatabuna wagaine. ⁵⁷Ada fafali moyaina wagaidiya kaliva ielai Itipita ke Iyosefa wagaine witi ikimokimone, faina loka gitubuga-mowa babi matatabuna wagaine.

Iyosefa tawaganavo inau Itipita.

42 ¹Tova tayuwe Kenani wagaine Iyakobo gikaiyanogala vaita witi gimiyamiya Itipita, ada natunavo kaliva gidouwevagauwidi ke givonediga, “Gavana imi wamiyamiyane? ²Gakaiyanogala vaita witi gimiyamiya Itipita wagaine. Wadaobu adaga wada kimone, e ada wayawaida kanamiya aku keke mafalavuga wagaine kana vealialika.”

³Ada Iyosefa tawaganavo aditeni itauya inau Itipita aa ina kimone. ⁴Aku Iyakobo ani Iyosefa anatubuluga Beniyamina keke gidaimili nodi idana, faina gimatauta aimo vita gina nuwagana. ⁵E ada Isileli natunavo inau Itipita ke kaliva moyaidi kaduwe aa ina kimone, faina loka kaduwe fafali Kenani wagaine gimiyamiya.

⁶Tova tayuwe wagaine, Iyosefa givetoveimeya fafali Itipita wagaine, ke banae-nai witi givekivekimone fafali matatabuna adikalivayavo wagaidiya. Ada tauna tawaganavo ielai wagaine, ada au iiboula-mowa babi wagaine ke

matane ioduvemoimoina. ⁷Ada tawaganavo giitainanadi, aku gidewedi ana-faiweya badi mali kaliva ada giagodadagedi, givonediga, “Imi gadedeku-deya waela?”

Ada ilufata, ivonena, “Ime fafali Kenani wagaine aelai aa anakimone faina.”

⁸Aku Iyosefa bademowa-deya tawaganavo giinanadi, aku badi ibavuyena.

⁹Ada anaavaita-dina faidiya ani nuwana giamutuna ke givonediga, “Imi tofwaya! Imi toitavagivagiya, ada evona waelai ke yama fafali yana kabekabebena wana itana, ada wana awamogatalena amitoveimeyamomo wagai-diya, ke inaela ina lugaviyama ada inavaina!”

¹⁰Ani tawaganavo ilufata, ivona, “Kauveya, keke. Ime keke adaela anaita-vagivagiya. Ime aelai aa anakimone faina. ¹¹Ime matatabu-moema ani kaliva seyana natunavo. Ime kaliva iwakameyavo, keke toitavagivagiya.”

¹²Ani Iyosefa givona, “Keke. Imi waelai ke yama fafali yana kabekabebena wana itana.”

¹³Ada ivonaga, “Ime ya togugaiyavo atubudelideli tamama seyana wagaine, gimiyamiya Kenani. Nagona amayoo tuwelo, ada taima kwamaneyamowa tamama nodi, aku taima seyana keke gida miyami.”

¹⁴Ada kaduwe givone-vagiledi, givona, “Imi bademowa gavonemi ana-faiweya, imi toitavagivagiya. ¹⁵Tayuwe faine, yami vona gana galuvalu-vana taidei anafaiweya. Gavonadabadaba Itipita anakini yana toyogineya, keke maita wanayewa aku taimi kwamaneyamowa ginaelai idedeku. ¹⁶Ada seyana wagaimiya-deya wana imili ginanau ke taimi kwamaneyana gina vagaule gina aliyena idedeku, aku matatabu-moemi ani wanamiya idedeku yogoyogomiyavo. E ada yami vona-dina gana galuvaluvana, ada gana alamanena wonavona velemoena o kai wavefwayafwaya. Kai keke taimi kwamaneyana ginaabi ginaaliye wagaikuya, aga gavona velemoena Itipita anakini yana toyogineya, imi toitavagivagiya!” ¹⁷Ada matatabudi gisedi deliya ke imiya yadayada toiye.

¹⁸Yadayada anaveto wagaine, Iyosefa toyavaga giveimeyedi ke tawaganavo ialiyedi wagaine. Ada givonediga, “Iya gana vonemi mamauwe wanagugai ke wayawaimi wana miyamiya, faina Yaubada gavemoimoinena. ¹⁹Kai imi kaliva iwakamiyavo, aga tubuiyami seyana yogoyogona ginamiya idedeku, aku matatabumi gana etoyavumi ke witi wanawai wana yewami Kenani yami gabuyavo wa mafalavugidiyavo wana veکانی. ²⁰E aku taimi kwamaneyana wanaabi wana aliyena wagaikuya. Taidei wagaine gana alamanena vaita wavona velemoena, e ada wayawaimiyavo wanamiya.” Ada tawaganavo yana nuwanuwa-nai iawaveiwakanena.

²¹Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, “Taidei velemoena matavuloga-nai kanuwagana, faina tuwaina gavaiyamu taida wagaine kadewa. Ide kaitana gimatauta lakaina ke kanogalina gitagivedavedadageda, aku keke bonana kada nogali. Taidei vuvuna vita taidei kanuwagana.”

²²Ada Lubeni givonediga, “Tuwaina gavonemi keke koyona wanagai kwamana wagaine, aku keke bonaku wada nogali. E ada waitana, malina vita kanuwagana, faina taudeyavo yada dewa koyona taida wagaine.”

²³E aku badi Iyosefa lilivane iifuifufu ada inuwanuwa vaita keke bonadi gida alamane, faina yana tokivila wagaine givonavona tubuiyanavo

wagaidiya. Aku velemono yadi vona seyana seyana ani banae gialamanena.²⁴ Ada tagiya faina, nafona gilubudabudalina. E ada au gimaduyabuyabudi-ku gina gitagiya. Ada matailuna giluwegegedi aku giyewa-vagilena tawaganavo wagaidiya, ada yana togugaiyavo giveimeyedi Simiyoni ikiveyabina, ada tubuiyanavo matadiya aku nimana iyogona.

²⁵ Ada Iyosefa yana togugaiyavo giveimeyedi ke tawaganavo yadi baiki ive-magadi witi wagaine. Ada givonedi ke yadi siliva ilufatayedi, ani idodoveyewadi kaliva seyana seyana yana baiki wagaine, ada kaduwe givonedi adiab-waka wai faine iveledi. Ada ikidewadewa-yabu muline, ²⁶ witi wa baikidi iabulakalakaidi yadi doniki getadiya, ada itauya.

²⁷ Ada mala gibogi ielai ebaveyawai wagaine ke wadedeku inadau, aku tubui-yadi seyana yana baiki giyavuna ke witi ginavai yana doniki gina vekanina, ani yana siliva baiki awane giitana. ²⁸ Ada tubuiyanavo givonediga, “Ee! Yaku siliva kaduwe idodoveyewana! Idauwe siliva-moena yaku baiki wagaine!”

Ada siliva iitadi, au aseasedi giulolo ke imatauta. Ada taudiyavo ivonavona, “Gavana taidei Yaubada gigugaiye wagaideya?”

²⁹ Mala gilavuna kaduwe itauya-vagila ada inau-deeya, iyegemona Kenani tamadi Iyakobo wagaine. E ada iifufuyena gaitoma matatabuna gavana giyegemona wagaidiya, ivona, ³⁰ “Kaliva-nai banae mētipita aditoveimeya, ani giagodadagema ke gidewema vaita ime fafali anatoitavagivagiya. ³¹ Aku avonenaga, ‘Ime kaliva iwakameyavo. Ime keke toitavagivagiya. ³² Ime atubudelideli amayoo tuwelo kaliva seyana natunavo, ada taima kwamaneya-mowa tamama nodi imiyamiya Kenani, aku taima seyana keke gida miyami.’

³³ “Ada kaliva-nai banae fafali anatoimeya ani givonema, ‘Taidei wagaine gana alamanena vaita imi kaliva iwakamiyavo. Tubuiyami seyana idedeku ginamiya, aku matatabumi aa wanawai wananau ke yami gabumomo wa mafalavugidiyavo wana vekanidi. ³⁴ Aku taimi kwamaneya wana aliyena wagaikuya, ke gana alamanena vaita imi keke toitavagivagiya aku kaliva iwakamiyavo. Ada tubuiyami gana awaage gina yewana wagaimiya, e ada gana awaegemi wana elaela aa wana kimokimone.’ ”

³⁵ Ada yadi baiki iiyavuga ina luiwaiwaga, ani kaliva seyana seyana ginuwagana yana siliva wafosena yana baiki wagaine. E ada badiyavo ke tamadi nodi imatauta lakaina. ³⁶ Ada tamadi Iyakobo givonedi, “Imiyavo ani natukuweyavo waivebwavidi. Iyosefa keke-mowa, Simiyoni keke-mowa, aku kaduwe nuwanuwami Beniyamina wanaabi wana nauwena? Gaitoma koyona matatabuna giyegeyegemona wagaikuya!”

³⁷ E ada Lubeni tamana givonenaga, “Kai Beniyamina keke ganayewe wagainiya, aga natukuweyavo kaliva adiselu gaawaegedi una luvealikadi. Nimakuya unasena ada Iya gana itaveyabina.”

³⁸ Aku Iyakobo natunavo givonedi, “Keke maita Beniyamina gana awaage imi nodi wanana. Tubuiyana gialika, ada banae anakai-be-mowa gitufo inana Litiyeli wagaidiya. Kai aimo yami nau-nai wagaine seyana koyona gina ye-gemona, aga nuwavita wagaine ganamiya-deya gana alika ganaobu didikuleya.”

Iyosefa tawaganavo yadina anavelu Itipita wagaine

43

¹ Tova tayuwe wagaine aimo loka lakaina gimiyamiya fafali moyaidi wagaidiya, ² ada Iyakobo yana gabuyavo nodi witi ikimonedi Itipita

wagaina ani matatabuna ikani-yabuna. E ada natunavo givonedi, “Kaduwe wanayewa-vagila adaga maita wana kimone.”

³Aku Iyuda tamana givonena, “Kamaku, kaliva-nai banae meItipita aditoveimeya givonema toyogina, givona, ‘Kai keke taimi kwamaneya nodi wanaela, aga keke kaduwe magigiku wanaita-vagile.’ ⁴E ada kai Beniyamina una awaenge nodi ananau, aga anaobu Itipita ke aa anakimone fainiya. ⁵Aku kai keke una awaenge, aga keke anaobu, faina kaliva-nai givonema, ‘Kai keke taimi kwamaneya nodi wanaela, aga keke kaduwe magigiku wanaita-vagile.’”

⁶Ada Isileli gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavana faina kaliva-nai wagaina wawamogatala vaita kaduwe taimi seyana gimiyamiya? Imiyavo ani Iya waki-kivenuwavitaku.”

⁷Adi badi ilufata, ivonaga, “Kaliva-nai tauna gitoliuyeyema taumeyavo faimeya ada yama gabu faine, givona, ‘Tamami aimo wayawaina gimiyamiya?’ Ada kaduwe givona, ‘Tamo taimi?’ Ada ime alufata yana tolidadana anafaiweya. Ime keke ada alamane vaita aimo gina vonaga, ‘Taimi wana aliyena wagaikuya.’”

⁸Ada Iyuda tamana Isileli givonena, “Kwamana una awaegena Iya nima-kuya ada ana madutauya. E ada oyeni, imeyavo, ke natumeyavo biyabiyama nodi wayawaida kanamiya, ada keke mafalavuga wagaina kana vealia-lika. ⁹Kamaku, gavonadabadaba aimo iwakana gana yewena. Iya gana itaveyabi-dewedewena, ada kaduwe ganayewe-aliyena wagainiya. Aku kai keke ganayewe, aga tainei yaku koyona mataniya yawaiku matatabuna wagaina. ¹⁰Kai keke tova kada venuwaenge, aga bademowa-deya tova iluwe adanau ada ada yewama.”

¹¹E, ada tamadi Isileli givonediga, “Kai keke tamo wai kaduwe gida miyami, aga taidei wana gugaiyena. Yada fafali anagaitoma iwakadi wanavaidi wana vedodoga yami veinuwana wagaidiya, ada wana obuyena Itipita ke kaliva-nai wana vena yada nuwakabubu. Wanavaidi taidei anafaiweya: mulamula, mawa, gidala magamagadi, bunama magana iwakana ivewagana mulo, ada pisitakio guwana, ke saida. ¹²Ada kaduwe siliva anavefofo wanavaidi, ke siliva-nai nagona yami baiki wagaidiya idododi ani wanavaidi wana nauwedi. Wada kai isidamanena. ¹³Kaduwe taimi wana abina. E ada wana mididi ke wanayewa kaliva-nai wagaina. ¹⁴Gaveola Yaubada Totoyogivagaina wagaina vaita toveimeya-nai gina nuwakalikaliyemi, e ada tubuiyami Simiyoni gina etoyavuna ke Beniyamina gina awaenge nodi wana yewaelai. Aku Iyayeku ani, kai vita gana nuwagana natukuweyavo ina alika faina, aga auwe gana waina.”

¹⁵E, ada natunavo yadi nuwakabubu ke yadi siliva wa anavetutamwata ivaidi, ada kaduwe taidi Beniyamina ivagaulena ke maduga-mowa inau Itipita. Ada tova-nai iyegemona Itipita wagaina, inau Iyosefa wagaina ke matane imididi. ¹⁶E ada taina Beniyamina giitana, au yana manawa anatotaveyabina givonena, “Badi kaliva-dina una abidi una nauwedi yaku manuweya, ada kevakeva una mununa ke una vetavoga, ada aa una kidewadewa. Kauwana givugivudiya badi Iya nodi anakani.”

¹⁷E ada kaliva-nai gigugai anafaiweya Iyosefa giveimeyena mamauwe, ada kaliva-dina givagauledi ginauwedi Iyosefa yana manuweya. ¹⁸Aku

kaliva-dina inunuyegemona Iyosefa yana manuweya ada imatauta, inuwanuwa ivona, “Gialiyeda idedeku faina nagona siliva idodoveyewadi yada baike wagaidiya, e ani ina kiabida ke kana vetogugai yogoyogona aku yada donikiyavo ina vaidi.”

¹⁹E ada iyegemona manuwa anaebaluku wagaine ada Iyosefa yana manuwa anatoitaveyabina-nai ivonenaga, ²⁰“Kauveya, nagona aobuelai idedeku aa ana kimone faina. ²¹Ada ayewayewama yama melaleya ke ayegemona manuwa ebaveyawai wagaine. Aku yama baike aiyavuga, ani seyana seyana yana siliva ginuwagana yana baike wagaine, fatana-nai witi akimonena anafaiweya. E ada kaduwe matatabuna ayewe-vagiledi aaliyedi. ²²E aku kaduwe siliva maita lakaina aaliyena, nuwanuwama aa anakimone-vagila. Keke ada alamane gaito yama siliva gidododi yama veinuwana wagaidiya.”

²³Ada togugai-nai givona, “Nuwanivalova wagaimiya. Keke wana matauta. Yami Yaubada, Banae tamami yana Yaubada, ani Banae yami siliva gidododi. Iya bademowa yami siliva gavaina aa fatana tainei nagona waelai aa kimone wagaine.” Ada muliya ginau Simiyoni giabi gialiyena wagaidiya.

²⁴Ada matatabudi giabidi gilukuwedi manuwa wagaine ada gufa giveledi ke agedi ina koladi, ada gina yadi kevakevayavo givekanidi. ²⁵Ada kaliva-dina inogalina vaita kauwana givugivudiya Iyosefa ginaela nodi inakani, e ada yadi nuwakabubu ikidewedewedi aimo ina velena faina.

²⁶Tova-nai Iyosefa gielai manuweya, tubuiyanavo yadi nuwakabubu ivelena ada matane iiboula-mowa babi wagaine. ²⁷Ada Iyosefa gitolidadanedi, givonediga, “Imi gavaiyamu, iwakamiyavo? Ada gavaiyamu tamami nagona wavoneku faine? Aimo gimiyamiya?”

²⁸Ani ilufata ivona, “Ya togugai, tamama ani aimo wayawaina gimiyamiya.” Ada ioduvemoimoina wagaine.

²⁹Ada Iyosefa giitadadana ani taina Beniyamina giitana, banae nodi inadi seyana, ada gitolidadanedi, “Idogame-nai taimi-nai faine nagona wavoneku?” Ada givonena, “Natuku, gaveola ke Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lemeni.”

³⁰Aku Iyosefa nafona tagiya gilubudabudalina taina faine, e ada giwaiviviye giluku yana tutulagolota wagaine gitagiya. ³¹Gitagiya-yabu, magigina gikolana, ada giatuvefailina aku giyegemo gielai ke givona yana togugai wagaidiya, givona, “Aa wana aliye wanasena ke anakani.”

³²Aku bana anakaibe anaga isena, tawaganavo adilo adiga isena, ada melitipita kaduwe adilo adiga isena. Faina melitipita adigiduwa anafaiweya keke melbeliu nodi inakani, wada koyo-moena matadiya. ³³Ada Iyosefa togugaiyavo givonedi ke tubuiyanavo iveiyotodi matane yadi tubuga anafaiweya, tomoinagona wagaine givevuvu ada ginau kwamaneya wagaine giluyabu. Ada tubuiyanavo nuwadi givoganina ke taudiyavo iveitaita. ³⁴Ada Iyosefa yana teibeli wagaine aa feleiti seyana seyana iveledi tubuiyanavo, aku Beniyamina anakaibe anaga feleiti nimafafalina anafaiweya. Ada wa yadi vemwamwala lakaina Iyosefa nodi matatabudi ikani ke iyuga.

Vei siliva baike wagaine.

44 ¹Ada kani ke yuga giavaina, Iyosefa ginau yana manuwa anatoitaveyabina giveimeyena, givona, “Taidei kaliva-dina seyana seyana yana baike una vemagana, aa ginawai anafaiweya. Ada kaliva seyana seyana

yana siliva una dodona yana baiki awana wagaine. ²Ada kaduwe, akuvei siliva ani kwamaneya-mowa yana baiki wagaine una dodona, aku yana siliva witi fatana faina nodi.” Ada togugaiyavo aditonagona gigugai Iyosefa givonena mamauwe.

³Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya, Iyosefa yana togugaiyavo ani tubuiyanavo iimilidi ke wa yadi donikiyavo nodi itauya. ⁴E ada kaliva-dina melala lakaina isegenada ada keke idana atuwada, aku Iyosefa yana togugai-nai givonena, “Unamadu tayuwe kaliva-dina una maduvenegadi ada tova-nai una nuabidi, aga una vonediga, ‘Ime adewa iwakana wagaimiya, aku gavana faina wagugai koyona wagaimeya?’ ⁵Gavana faina yaku kauveya anavei siliva wakiyafu? Tainei vei-nai wavaina ani wagaine giyyuyuga, kaduwe wagaine aimo gavadi ina yegemo faidiya giawamogataledi. Ida dewa koyona wagu-gaiyena.’ ”

⁶Ada togugai-nai gitauya ginau ke ginuabidi, ada vona-dina giluvagiledi wagaidiya. ⁷Aku badi ivonenaga, “Kauveya, gavana faina tainei anafaiweya uvonavona? Keke meyameyaganina dewa tainei anafaiweya anagugaiye! ⁸Ualamanena tainei siliva-dina anuwagadi yama baiki awadiya ani ayewedi wagainiya Kenani-deya, ani nonogana ya kauveya yana siliva o kai gola ada kiyafudi yana manuweya. ⁹Kai wagaimeya seyana gaito una nuwagana vei-nai givaina, aga kaliva-nai gilubodana gina alika, ada kaduwe matatabuma ana vetogugai yogoyogona wagaimiya.”

¹⁰Ada togugai-nai gilufata givonaga, “Ina iwakana. Kana gugai wavona anafaiweya. Aku banae gaito vei givaina, banae gagana yaku togugai yogoyogona aku moyaimi yavuyavumiyavo wananau.”

¹¹E ada kaliva seyana seyana maduga-mowa yana baiki giseobuyena babi wagaine, ada seyana seyana awana giyavuna. ¹²Ada togugai-nai lele givuvuna tomoingona wagaine-deya ke gina giluyabu kwamaneya wagaine, ani vei-nai ginuwagana Beniyamina yana baiki wagaine. ¹³Ada vei siliva iitana, au adinuya ikelilidi, faina nuwadi givita lakaina. Ada yadi baiki iabulakalakata doniki tabodiya ke iyewadi melala lakaina wagaine.

¹⁴Aku Iyosefa aimo yana manuweya gimiyamiya, ani Iyuda tubuiyanavo nodi ielai wagaine ada matane taudiyavo ibatugedi wamagigidiya babi wagaine. ¹⁵Ada Iyosefa gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavana vuvuna taidei anafaiweya wadewa? Maita waalamanena kaliva anafaiweya Iyayeku, akufaiweya gaitoma sewasewavuyedi gana alamanedi iyaiyaya ke avaita wagaidiya?”

¹⁶Ada Iyuda gilufata, givonaga, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu anavona? Gavaiyamu taumeyavo ana vewaleni vaita ime keke koyona adagai? Yaubada bademowa yama koyona giyavumatatabuyena. Ada malinali ime matatabu-moema ana vetogugai yogoyogona wagainiya, anafaiweya taumeyavo ada banae gaito inuwagana vei-nai givaina nodi.”

¹⁷Aku Iyosefa givona, “Keke. Keke meyameyaganina tainei anafaiweya ganadewa. Banae gaito wagaine vei-nai inuwagana, anakaibe gagana yaku togugai yogoyogona. Aku moyaimi kukuyeya wanayewa tamami wagaine.”

Iyuda yana veola Beniyamina faine.

¹⁸E ada Iyuda ginau Iyosefa wagaine ada givonaga, “O, yaku kauveya, oye lakai anafaiweya Felo tauna, aku Iyayeku anafaiweya togugai kavokavovo.

Aku meyameyaganina uda awaegeku kabisona gada ifufu wagainiya. Keke nuwa ginakoyo wagaikuya. ¹⁹Yaku kauveya, nagona aela vaguvagu idedeku ani utolidadanema, uvona, ‘Tamami gimiyamiya ada tamo tubuiyami?’ ²⁰Ada alufata, avonaga, ‘Tamama gimiyamiya. Bademowa givesilakai, aku yana vesilakai wagaine natuna kaliva givetubuna. Kwamana-nai tawagana gialika aku banae anakaibe-mowa gitufu inana natudiyavo wagaidiya, ada tamana ginuwakabubuyena lakaina.’ ²¹E ada ime ya togugaiyavo uvonema, ‘Taimi-nai wana obu-aliye gana itana.’ ²²Ada avoneniga, ‘Kauveya, wada kwamana-nai keke maita tamana gida segesege. Kai gina-maduyabuyabuna aga tamana gina alika.’ ²³Aku ime ya togugaiyavo uvonema, uvonaga, ‘Kai taimi kwamane-nya keke nodi wana obuela, aga keke magigiku wanaita-vagile.’

²⁴“E ada ayewama ya togugai kamaku wagaine ada aifufuyena gavana uvona mamauwe. ²⁵Ada tamama givonaga, ‘Wadayewa adaga maita wada kimone.’ ²⁶Aku avonaga, ‘Keke amafaiweya anaobu. Kai taima kwamane-ya una awaege nodi ananau, tainei iwakana. Faina kai taima keke nodi, aga keke amaawaega kaliva-nai magigina anaita.’

²⁷“E ada ya togugai kamaku givonema, ‘Bademowa waalamanena vavineku Litiyeli natukuweyavo kaliva adiselu ivetubudi. ²⁸Ada seyana bademowa gisege-vagaiku, ada wada velemonoena kevakeva walawala gikudabwakebwa-keina, ada tova tayuwe wagaine gielai malinai keke maita gadaitaita. ²⁹Ada kai kaduwe taimi wanaabi wana nauwena ada waiya tamo vita gina yegemo wagaine, aga yaku nuwavita wagaine ada gana alika ganaobu didikuleya.’ ³⁰E ada kai ana yewama tamama wagaine aku taima keke nodi, aga gavana gina yegemona? Banae gaitoma lakai-vagina tamama yawaina wagaine. ³¹Tova-nai tamama kwamana-nai gina italelena ada kai keke gina itanuwaga, aga gina alika. E ada ya togugaiyavo yama koyona faina, tamama nuwavita wagaine gina alika ginaobu didikuleya. ³²Kaduwe, Iya ya togugai gavonada-badaba kamaku wagaine vaita kwamana gana itaveyabi-dewedewena. Gavenenaga, ‘Kai keke kwamana gana yewe-aliye, aga tainei yaku koyona mata-niya yawaiku matatabuna wagaine.’

³³“Taidei vuvu-dina faidiya, gaveoleni, auwe kwamana uda awaege tawaganavo nodi idayewa, aku Iya gada fatana ke gada vetogugai yogoyogona wagainiya. ³⁴Kai keke kwamana nodi, aga keke akufaiweya gana yewaku kamaku wagaine, aenanai gana itana koyo-moena gina yegemona kamaku wagaine.”

Iyosefa tauna giawamogatalena.

45 ¹E ada Iyuda yana ifufu giluyabuna, au Iyosefa keke anafaiweya gina atuvefaili yana togugaiyavo matatabudi matadiya, ada givonediga, “Matatabumi wana yegemo!” Ada keke tamo togugai wadedeku Iyosefa nodi tova-nai wagaine tauna giawamogatalena tubuiyanavo wagaidiya. ²Ada gitagiya bonana lakaina, e ada meItipita inogalina ke badiyavo valeyana inauwe Felo yana manawa anatomiyayavo wagaidiya iifufuyena.

³Ada Iyosefa yana tagiya muline, tubuiyanavo givonediga, “Iya Iyosefa. Velemonoena, kamaku wayawaina?” Aku tubuiyanavo iveyamata, faina iitainanana banae tauna Iyosefa gimidimididi matadiya, e ada aseasedi giakolukoluna. ⁴E ada kaduwe Iyosefa tubuiyanavo givonedi, “Maita wanaelai

²⁵E ada Itipita-deya iyegeo, ada ilaka inau fafali Kenani wagaine tamadi Iyakobo gimiyamiya-deya. ²⁶Ada tamadi ivonenaga, “Iyosefa aimo wayawaina! Ada malinai banae fafali Itipita matatabuna anato-veimeya!” Aku Iyakobo yana nuwanuwa gitufa. Yadi vona keke maita gida vetumagane. ²⁷E aku iifufuyena gaitoma matatabuna Iyosefa giifufuyedi mamauwe, ada kaduwe salioti giitadi Iyosefa giimilidi anavedodoga faina, au tamadi nuwana giveiwaka. ²⁸Ada Isileli givonaga, “Ina iwakana. Taumada natuku Iyosefa aimo wayawaina. Ganana ganaita-yo muliya gana alika.”

Isileli ginau Itipita.

46 ¹E ada Isileli yana giba matatabuna givaidi ke gitauya ginana Itipita. Ada tova-nai gielai Biyasiba, wadedeku givebolavoi tamana Aisake yana Yaubada wagaine. ²Ada bogi-nai wagaine enoiseya Yaubada Isileli givonena, “Iyakobo, Iyakobo.”

Ada gilufata, givona, “Iya idauwe.”

³Ada Yaubada givona, “Iya Yaubada, tama yana Yaubada. Keke una matauta unaobu Itipita wagaine, faina aimo wadedeku-deya ayoo gana kiveinalina lakaina. ⁴Ada Iya gana kwayabuni nodi kanaobu Itipita, ada aimo ya tubu-delideliyavo ganayewe-vagiledi taidei fafali-nai wagaine. Ada ya tova alika wagaine Iyosefa tauna mata gina kibodana.”

⁵Ada Iyakobo gitauya-vagila Biyasiba-deya. Ada natunavo kaliva ani tamadi, ke natudiyavo biyabiyama, ada vavinediyavo idododi salioti lakaidi Felo giimilidi wagaidiya. ⁶Ada kaduwe yadi giba ke yadi kevakevayavo inuwagadi Kenani wagaine ani ivaiddi inauwedi, ada Iyakobo ke yana tubu-delideli matatabudi nodi inau Itipita. ⁷E ada taidei anafaiweya Iyakobo natunavo ke tubunavo, yana tubudelideli matatabu-moedi nodi ginauwedi Itipita.

⁸E, taidei Isileli natunavo kaliva adiyegana, badiyavo inau Itipita wagaine.

Lubeni banae Iyakobo yana tomainagona.

⁹ Ada Lubeni natunavo kaliva ani taidei anafaiweya.

Enoki, Palu, Esiloni ke Kami.

¹⁰ Simiyoni natunavo kaliva:

Yemuela, Yemini, Oadi, Yakini, Soali, ada Saulo.

Saulo ani banae vine Kenani natudi.

¹¹ Livai natunavo kaliva: Gelisoni, Koadi ke Milali.

¹² Iyuda natunavo kaliva:

Ele, Onani, Sila, Pelesi ke Sala,

aku Ele ke Onani ani ialika fafali Kenani wagaine.

Ada Pelesi natunavo kaliva adiselu:

Esiloni ke Amula.

¹³ Isaka natunavo kaliva:

Tola, Pua, Yesubi ke Similoni.

¹⁴ Sebuloni natunavo kaliva:

Siledi, Aloni ke Yeleda.

¹⁵Taidei biyavo-dina ani Leya natudiyavo kaliva Iyakobo wagaine. Kaduwe vavine seyana ivetubuna anayegana Daina. Badiyavo itubuga Padan Alama wagaine. Natudiyavo kaliva ke vevine adiyoo matatabuna teti teli (33).

¹⁶ Gada natunavo kaliva:
Sefoni, Agai, Suni, Esiboni, Eli, Alodi ke Aleli.

¹⁷ Aseli natunavo kaliva:
Imina, Isiva, Isivi ke Belaiya.
Ada novudi Sela.
Belaiya natunavo kaliva:
Iba ke Malikiyeli.

¹⁸Taidei biyabiyama-dina Iyakobo givetubudi Silifa wagaidiya, badi Lebani natuna Leya giveledi yadi togugai vavine. Natudiyavo adiyoo matatabuna sikisitini (16).

¹⁹ Iyakobo vavinena Litiyeli natudiyavo kaliva:
Iyosefa ke Beniyamina. ²⁰Ada Iyosefa natunavo kaliva
adiselu givetubudi Itipita wagaine: Manasa ke Ifeleimu,
bana Potifela Oni anatovebolavoi natuna vavine
Asinate wagaidiya.

²¹ Beniyamina natunavo kaliva:
Bela, Bekeli, Asabeli, Gela, Nemani, Ei, Losi,
Mupimi, Upimi ke Adi.

²²Taidei Litiyeli natudiyavo kaliva itubuga Iyakobo wagaine, adiyoo matatabuna fotini (14).

²³ Dani natuna kaliva:
Usaimi.

²⁴ Nefitalai natunavo kaliva:
Yasiyela, Guni, Yesa ke Silemi.

²⁵Taidei Iyakobo natunavo kaliva givetubudi Bila wagaidiya, badi Lebani giveledi natuna Litiyeli yadi togugai vavine. Natudiyavo adiyoo matatabuna seveni.

²⁶Ada biyavo-dina matatabudi Iyakobo nodi inau Itipita, badiyavo natunavo ke tubunavo, ani adiyoo sikisiti sikisi (66).^q Aku taide veyawa-nai wagaine, keke natunavo kaliva vavinediyavo nodi ida veyawa-tamwaidi.

²⁷Ada Iyosefa natunavo kaliva adiselu, badi itubuga Itipita wagaine, ani badi nodi iveyawa-tamwaidi, e ada Iyakobo yana gabu matatabuna Itipita wagaine ani adiyoo seveniti (70).

²⁸E ada Iyakobo natuna Iyuda giimili wai ginagona Iyosefa wagaine ke wai gina vewalena ginau Goseni wagaine. Ada Iyakobo yana yoo nodi iyegeo

^q 46:26 Naba-nai wagaine kaliva adilaufuli keke ida veyawadi nodi, ani Iyakobo tauna, Iyosefa, ke natunavo kaliva adiselu. Taidei wagaine numela gilaka seveniti (70).

Goseni yana ebaveimeya wagaine. ²⁹ Ada Iyosefa yana salioti gikidewedewena ada ginawu tamana Isileli nodi ina venuwaga Goseni wagaine. Ada Iyosefa giyegemo tamana giitana, au nimana gina odone gilauta aku tova manamanawena gitagiya. ³⁰ Ada Isileli givona Iyosefa wagaine, givona, “O natuku, bademowa tauku matakuya gaitani taumada wayawai umiyamiya, ada gavemwamwala lakaina. E ada kai gana alika, au iwakana.”

³¹ Ada Iyosefa tubuiyanavo ke tamana yana yoo nodi givonediga, “Gana-laka ke Felo gana ifufuyena, gana vonaga, “Tubuiyakuweyavo ada kamaku yana yooyavo nagona nodi imiyamiya Kenani, bademowa ielai wagaikuya. ³² Kaliva-dina badi sifi aditoitaveyabina ke kevakeva aditoitaveyabina, ada taidei faina yadi sifi, yadi goti ke yadi bulumakau, ada yadi giba matatabuna ialiyedi.” ³³ E ada tova-nai Felo gina douwemi ke gina toolidadanemi, ginavona, ‘Gavana yami gugai?’ ³⁴ aga wana vonenaga, ‘Ime ya togugaiyavo kevakeva aditoitaveyabina yama tova biyabiyama wagaine ada gielai tova taidei, anafaiweya tamameyavo nagona igugai.’ E ada gina awaegemi wanamiya Goseni yana ebaveimeya wagaine, faina meItipita ani sifi aditoitaveyabina idibusoyoge-moedi.”

47 ¹⁻² E ada Iyosefa tawaganavo adifaifi givenuwadadanedi, ada giabidi ginawu Felo wagaine ke matane givemidididi aku givona, “Felo, kamaku ke tubuiyakuweyavo bademowa ielai Kenani wagaine-deya. Ada yadi sifi, yadi goti ke yadi bulumakau, ada yadi giba matatabuna nodi ialiyedi. Ada tova taidei imiyamiya Goseni wagaine.”

³ Ada Felo Iyosefa tawaganavo gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavana imi yami gugai?”

E ada ilufata, ivonenaga, “Kauveya, ime sifi aditoitaveyabina, anafaiweya tova tuwaina wagaine tamameyavo ivetoitaveyabina sifi. ⁴ Ime aelai idedeku anamiya tova maufona wagaine, faina loka lakaina fafali Kenani wagaine ada yama kevakeva keke adiga. E ada meyameyaganina uda awaegema ke ime ada vemelala Goseni wagaine.”

⁵ Ada Felo Iyosefa givonena, “Tama ke tubuiyamomo bademowa ielai wagainiya, ⁶ ada fafali Itipita matatabuna mataniya. Itipita anafafali iwakamoena wagaine tama ke tubuiyamomo unasedi ina vemelala. Una awaegedi ke Goseni wagaine inamiya. Aku kai ualamanedi wagaidiya gavega kevakeva adiitaveyabina anaalamana lakaina wagaidiya, aga unasedi yaku kevakevayavo ina itaveyabidi.”

⁷ E ani Iyosefa tamana Iyakobo giabi ginawu Felo matane, ada Iyakobo Felo giawanuwakabubuyena. ⁸ Ada Felo gitolidadanena, givonaga, “Gavaiyei amalalama?”

⁹ Ada Iyakobo gilufata, givonaga, “Yaku veawaawala anatova ani malamala wani analedi teti (130), ada malamala-dina vitadi. Aku Iya aimo keke gada vesilakai anafaiweya kamakuweyavo.” ¹⁰ Ada Iyakobo Felo giawanuwakabubuyena ke magigine-deya giyegemo.

¹¹ Ada Iyosefa ani tamana ke tubuiyanavo babi iwakana velemono givedi Itipita anafafali seyana wagaine iwewagana Lemusisi, anafaiweya Felo giveimeya. Wadedeku badi gisedi ina vemelala. ¹² E ada Iyosefa tamana ke tubuiyanavo ada tamana yana yoo matatabuna, ani biyabiyama adiyoo anafaiweya aa giveleveledi.

Iyosefa ada loka-nai.

¹³Aku tova tayuwe wagaine, aa keke-bamowa fafali matatabuna wagai-diya, faina loka dubudubula giyegemo. Ada meItipita ke kaduwe meKenani mafalavuga wagaine ikabekabebena lakaina. ¹⁴Ada Iyosefa mani matatabuna givaidi witi adilaufata wagaidiya badi meItipita ke meKenani ikimokimone wagaine, ani mani-nai gialiyena Felo yana manuwa lakaina wagaine.

¹⁵E ada meItipita ke meKenani yadi mani giavaidi, au meItipita matatabudi ielai Iyosefa wagaine ivona, “Aa uda velema. Kai aa keke, aga mataniya matatabuma anakwa. Faina yama mani bademowa aluyabudi.”

¹⁶Ada Iyosefa givonediga, “Kai yami mani giavaidi, aga yami kevakevayavo wana aliyedi, e ada gana vedama aa gana velema aku kevakeva ganavaidi aa fatana.” ¹⁷E ada yadi kevakevayavo ialiyedi Iyosefa wagaine, anafaiweya yadi osiyavo, yadi sifiyavo, yadi gotiyavo, yadi bulumakauyavo ke yadi donikiyavo, e aku aa giveledi. Ada malamala-nai gialiyedi anafaiweya gidewedi, givedama kevakeva givaivaidi aku fatadi aa giveleveledi.

¹⁸Ada malamala tayuwe giavaina aku malamala anavelu wagaine, kaduwe iyewa-vagiledi Iyosefa wagaine ada ivona, “Yama kauveya, keke amavita ana sewavuye wagainiya. Au velemoena yama mani bademowa giavaina, anafaiweya yama kevakeva matatabuna ani uveto-inavuvunedi. Keke tamogavana gidatufo, tainei-mowa taumeyavo ke yama babi. ¹⁹Kai anakwa ada yama babi ina vegaitoma-kavokavovo, aga gavana anaiwakana mataniya? Aku aiyada ime una kimonema ada kaduwe yama babi, aa anaivedavedama faina, e ada ime ana vetogugai o wagainiya aku yama babi ani o una vetoinavuvunedi. Aku au waifei una velema ana bakula, e ada keke anakwa aku wayawaima ana miyamiya, ada babi keke gina vemamava.”

²⁰E ada babi matatabuna Itipita wagaine Iyosefa gikimonena Felo faine. MeItipita matatabu-moedi yadi babi ivekimoneyedi, faina loka dubudubula giyegemona wagaidiya. Ada babi-dina ani Felo yana babi. ²¹Ada Itipita anaetonaba tufone ke ginau tufone anakalivamomo ani Iyosefa gigadi ive-togugai Felo wagaine. ²²Aku tovebolavoi gagana yadi babi ani keke Iyosefa gida kimonedi, faina adivutuga aa Felo givele-vavagiledi wagaine adifaiweya. Taidei vuvuna keke yadi babi ida vekimoneyedi.

²³Ada Iyosefa kaliva givonediga, “Waitana, malina! bademowa imiyavo ke yami babi gakimoned! Felo faine, e ada waifei taidei wanavaidi ke babin-dina wagaidiya wana bakulidi. ²⁴Aku bavagu wagaine bou anavefaifi Felo wana velen, e aku bou lafuli wana kiabidi waifei bakula faidiya, anafaiweya aa taumiyavo ada yami manuwa anatomiyavo ke natumiyavo nodi faimiya.”

²⁵Ada kaliva ivona, “Ina iwakana! Yawaima ukibababaledi! Meyameyaganina yama kauveya mataniya nuwakalikali ana nuwagana ke anuwaawaegau ana vetogugai Felo wagaine.”

²⁶E ada tova tayuwe wagaine, Iyosefa veimeya gibubuna fafali Itipita faine ke gielai tova taidei wagaine, ani yadi bavagu wagaine bou anavefaifi inasena Felo faine, aku bou lafuli kaliva taudiyavo faidiya. Aku tovebolavoi gagana yadi babi Felo keke gidavai.

²⁷E aku meIsileli imiyamiya Itipita yana ebaveimeya wagaine fafali Goseni-deya, ani wadedeku giba inuwagadi ke itubulalaga ada adiyoo giveinala-mowa.

²⁸ Ada Iyakobo Itipita gimiya malamala sevenitini (17), e ada anamalamala matatabuna wani analedi foti seveni (147). ²⁹ Ada yana tova alika bademowa givelilivana, au natuna Iyosefa gidouwe gielai ada givonena, “Kai uvemwamwala wagaikuya, aga nima unasena ubuku dibune ke una vonadabadaba vaita wa ya nuwakabubu una deweku iwakana ke tunutunugina. Ani, tova-nai yawaiku gina avaina aga keke Itipita una tavuku, ³⁰ aku una waiku una yeweku Kenani, ada kamaku ke kubuku adididikuleya lilivadiya unaseku ke wadedeku ganadau.”

Ada Iyosefa givonena, “Gana gugai uvona mamauwe.”

³¹ Ada Iyakobo givona, “Una vonadabadaba toyogina wagaikuya vaita una gugai anafaiweya.” E ada Iyosefa givonadabadaba toyogina wagaine. E au Isileli anaivi wagaine gienobwatavilana ke tugana givetodonena ada gio-
duodu Yaubada wagaine.

Manasa ke Ifeleimu adiawanuwakabubu.

48 ¹ Taidei gaitoma-nai giyegemo muline, seyana tova tufodi iela Iyosefa ivonenaga, “Tama giveoga.” E ada natunavo kaliva adiselu Manasa ke Ifeleimu giabidi nodi inau tamana ina itana. ² Ada tova-nai iyegemona, Iyakobo ivonenaga, “Natu Iyosefa gielai wagainiya.” E au Isileli gienovila givetoga ivi wagaine.

³ Ada Iyakobo Iyosefa givonena, “Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaina giyegemo wagaikuya melala Lusi-deya fafali Kenani wagaine, ada wadedeku-deya giawanuwakabubuyeku, ⁴ givona, ‘Iya gana ivetubulalagini ke ayoo gana kiveinalina, ada yoo moyaidi ina yegemona. E ada babi taidei ya tubudelideli gana veledi yadi giba vagata tova gielaelai wagaidiya.’ ⁵ E, ada natumomo kaliva adiselu Ifeleimu ke Manasa wagainiya itubuga Itipita wagaine aku muliya-yo gaelai wagainiya idedeku, biyabiyama adiselu ani Iyayeku. Gana awavenatunedi anafaiweya natukuweyavo Lubeni ke Simiyoni.’ ⁶ Aku gava biyabiyama ina tubuga mulidiya ani wada oye natumomo, aku yadi babi ina nuwagana babi-nai tainei tawagadiyavo Ifeleimu ke Manasa inavaina wagaine. ⁷ E aku tova-nai Iya gayewayewaku Padan Alama wagaine-deya aku ina Litiyeli lilivakuya ialika fafali Kenani wagaine tova-nai anaunau Efilati waina. Taidei gikivenuwavitaku lakaina. Ada Efilati anawai ginaunau ani lilivane gatauvudi.” E, Efilati ani melala Bedeliema anayegana tuwaina.

⁸ Ada tova-nai Isileli Iyosefa natunavo giitadi, ada gitolidadana, “Aku ida gava biyabiyama?”

⁹ Ada Iyosefa tamana givonena, “Ida Iya natukuweyavo Yaubada giveleku idedeku Itipita wagaine.”

Ada Isileli givona, “Una aliyedi wagaikuya ke gana awanuwakabubuyedi.”

¹⁰ E aku tova tayuwe wagaine Isileli matana bademowa giowa faina givesilakai, ada keke anafaiweya ginaita dewadewa. E ada Iyosefa natunavo gialiyedi lilivane, ada tamana biyabiyama giatulauwidi ke giveyagidi.

¹¹ Ada Isileli Iyosefa givonena, “Nagona ganuwanuwa vaita keke-mowa kaduwe magigi gadaita-vagile, aku Yaubada giawaegeku ke oye gaitani ada kaduwe natumomo.”

r 48:5 Iyakobo giifufu anafaiweya faina Litiyeli imadualika ada keke moyaidi ida venatunedi. Iyakobo tubunavo Efilimu ke Manasa wagaidiya vaita Litiyeli yadi yoo gina kiveinalina.

¹² Ada Iyosefa natunavo givaidi tamana alone-deya, aku tugana givetonena ke giiboula-mowa magigina babi wagaine. ¹³ Ada gioduodu muline, au Iyosefa biyabiyama adiselu giabidi, Ifeleimu waaiyatagine ginanau Isileli aimauline, aku Manasa waaimauline ginanau aiyatagine faina tomainagona, ada gialiyedi Isileli wagaine. ¹⁴ Aku Isileli nimana aiyatagina gitunena ke Ifeleimu kuluwane gisena, aku banae kwamaneya. Aku nimana aimaulina gisedamanena Manasa kuluwana wagaine gisena, aku banae tomainagona. ¹⁵ Ada Isileli Iyosefa giawanuwakabubuyena, givona,

“Yaubada, ani Banae wagaine kamakuweyavo Ebelaamo
ke Aisake iawaegedi ke igugai iwakana matane.

Yaubada-nai Banae akutoitaveyabina yawaiku
matatabuna wagaine ada malinai,

¹⁶ Anelose-nai giyavaku koyona matatabuna
wagaidiya-deya, ani gaveoveolena taidei
biyabiyama-dina gina awanuwakabubuyedi.

Ada akuyegana kaliva ina inanana wagaidiya,
ke kamakuweyavo Ebelaamo ke Aisake adiyegana.

Ada ina tubulalaga ke adiyoo gina veinala babi wagaine.”

Taidei anafaiweya Isileli yana awanuwakabubu.

¹⁷ Aku Iyosefa giitana tamana nimana aiyatagina gisena Ifeleimu kuluwane, ada keke gida vemwamwala. E ada tamana nimana Iyosefa giabina, ke Ifeleimu kuluwana wagaine-deya gidavai gida sevedamana Manasa kuluwane. ¹⁸ Ada Iyosefa givonenaga, “Keke, kamaku. Taidei kwamana-nai tomainagona, ada nima aiyatagi unasena banae kuluwana wagaine.”

¹⁹ Aku tamana gidibusoyoga ada givona, “Natuku, bademowa gaalamanena. Iya alamaniku. Banae Manasa aimo kaduwe yana tubudelidelimomo ina tubulalaga ke adiyoo gina veinala, aku auwe taina ani banae gina tubusegena, ada banae aimo yoo gina vetubulalagina ke yana tubudelideliyavo adiyoo gina veinala.”

²⁰ E ada yadayada tayuwe wagaine giawanuwakabubuyedi, givona, “Amiye-ganeya aimo meIsileli awanuwakabubu ina inanana taidei awanuwakabubunai anafaiweya, ‘Yaubada gaveolena ginagugai iwakana wagainiya anafaiweya Ifeleimu ke Manasa.’ ” Taidei wai-nai wagaine Ifeleimu gisenagoyena Manasa wadebaine.

²¹ Ada Isileli Iyosefa givonenaga, “Una itana, Iya tova kabisona gana alika, aku Yaubada imi nodi ada aimo kaduwe gina yewe-vagilemi tamamiyavo nagona yadi fafali wagaine. ²² Ada wadedeku fafali ivewagana Sekemu, fafalinai avalavekenana, gaatuegena wagainiya faina oye tawagamomo aditoveimeya. Tayuwe fafali-nai gaviya wagaine gavaina meAmoli wagaidiya-deya.”

Isileli yana vona anaebalauyabu natunavo wagaidiya.

49 ¹ E ada Ifeleimu ke Manasa adiawanuwakabubu muline, au Isileli natunavo matatabudi gidouwevagauwidi ielai wagaine ada givona, “Imi natukuweyavo, wana miyafifiku e aku gana ifufuyemi aimo gavana gina yegemo wagaimiya tova ielaelai wagaidiya faine. ² Wana vagauta ada wana nogala. Iya tamami Isileli wana vanenegeku.”

- ³ E ada natuna Lubeni givonenaga,
 “O Lubeni yaku tomainagona, yaku toyogina
 anaiyaiyaya nagona. Oye ayegana ke ya toyogina,
 ani tubuiyamomo adiyegana ke yadi
 toyogina gitubusegedi.
- ⁴ Aku oyeni ani ya dewa anafaiweya buli giluvilavilana
 ada keke una vetowainagona taimomo wagaidiya,
 faina ulaka akuivi wagaine ke ukivebwanenena.
- ⁵ “Simiyoni ke Livai, yami dewa anaita seyana,
 amiselu yami benisi wagaidiya dayaga wakivemaduna.
- ⁶ Iya keke nuwanuwaku nodi kana miyamiya yami venuwadadana
 kavu wagaine.
 Ada keke nuwanuwaku ganaluku yami vagauta wagaine,
 faina yami nuwakoyo wagaine kaliva waluvealikadi,
 ada taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya bulumakau
 ageweduwedudi watala-kavovodi.
- ⁷ Yami nuwakoyo lakaina,
 ada yami nuwakoyo wagaine wakiveuloulolo
 toyogi-vagaina! Taidei faina Yaubada gina alatabutabuyemi. Yami
 tubudelideliyavo
 gina vebiwawalidi ke ina awala inana Isileli
 yana unuma wagaidiya.
- ⁸ “Iyuda, tubuiyamomo ina davani ke ina oduodu
 wagainiya, faina nibaimomo una kikiiododi.
- ⁹ Oyeni anafaiweya laiyni natudi giyewa
 anakevakeva gimunuga wagaine-deya.
 Natuku, oyeni anafaiweya laiyni gienobala
 gidaudau, aku keke seyana gaito wa yana
 asevatu gina livagu.
- ¹⁰ Kini anaveimeya anaaiwala keke gina miyasege
 analaba toni veimeya velemono ginaelai.
 Ada yoo tulina tulina babi matatabuna wagaine
 yadi takesi ina aliyedi wagaine, ada
 banae ina oduvemoimoinena.
- ¹¹ Ada maliya lakaina faina, gileifi
 gina yoyotavutavuna ke anafata wadedeku
 lagadi wagaidiya yana doniki gina luifona,
 e ada gileifi-nai guwana wagaine gina kanikani
 aku keke gina venuwaeege.
 Banae ani anafaiweya aimo ananuya gina koladi
 waini wagaine, ananuya manamanawena
 gina kolana gileifi vutona wagaine,
 faina waini lakai-vagaina, maliya lakaina,
 e ada keke gina venuwaeege.
- ¹² Matana gina luyabela vaita waini yana

yabeyabela anafaiweya, nigona inakwaya vaita
miliki yana kwayakwaya anafaiweya.

- ¹³ “Sebuloni, unamiya taliya lilivane, ada ya fafali iwakana
ke niwaniwalovine waka lakaidi yadi ebaluku.
Ya etonaba ginanau Saidoni waina.
- ¹⁴ “Isaka, oyeni vaita doniki toyogina anafaiweya,
aku doniki-nai gikabekabebena ada yana
veinuwana iluwe nefanidiya gienobala.
- ¹⁵ Ada yana ebaveyawai anaebaga iwaka-vagaina
ada yana fafali iwaka-vagaina gina itana, au
domona maita ginaobu aku vita ina abulakaina
tabone. Ada gina vetogugai yogoyogona.
- ¹⁶ “Dani, tauni ya kalivayavo una veimeyedi anafaiweya
Isileli anaunuma seyana. ¹⁷Oyeni aimo
anafaiweya mota wai lilivane, anafaiweya
mota koyo-moena giluluvealika ani gidaudau wai wagaine.
Ada osi wa anatovemadu ginaelai ada mota-nai
osi ageweduweduna gina yovana, e ada
anatovemadu gina awaine wamuline ginabeu.
- ¹⁸ O KAUYEYA Yaubada, ya kibababala gabodabodana.
- ¹⁹ “Gada, aimo tobaninivula adiyoo tufona inaela
ina mununi, aku una tafidi ke una vemaduwalilyedi.
- ²⁰ “Aseli, oyeni aimo aa uveta una avetavetala
kini analauboda ginakani.
- ²¹ “Nefitalai, oyeni anafaiweya diya vavine ietoyavuna.
Ada una venatuna, natumomo aiwaka founa.
- ²² “Iyosefa, oyeni anafaiweya ai lagana iyoyotavutavuna.
Ai-nai gufa tovoga lilivane, ada lagana itabo iyegemo
ke melala anakali itabo-tagona.
- ²³ Fewa anabiyavo ilugaviyani toyogina, venibaineya
tufi itugagedi wagainiya. ²⁴ Aku ya fewa
ukivevatu-moena, nima ukivetoyogina.
Oyeni ya toyogina uvaina Isileli yana Yaubada
Totoyogi-vagaina wagaine-deya, kaduwe ivewagana
meIsileli yada Toitaveyabina ke yada Toyogina.
- ²⁵ Faina yaku Yaubada Banae gina lemeni.
Banae Totoyogi-vagaina gina awanuwakabubuyeni.
Gina awanuwakabubuyeni wei wagaine gabama
getane-deya, ke gina awanuwakabubuyeni
gufa wagaine babi dibune tovoga wagaidiya-deya.

Gina awanuwakabubuyeni ke vavinemomo biyabiyama moyaidi ina venatunedi, ada kaduwe gina awanuwakabubuyeni ke ya kevakevayavo natudiyavo evagudi moyaidi ina venatunedi. ²⁶Iya akuawanuwakabubu itubusegena oya anagaitoma iwakadi miyamiyani-vagaidi, ada ginanau oya tuwaidi anaebalaubyabu-mowa wagaidiya. Taidei awanuwakabubu-dina inaelai wagainiya Yaubada wagaine-deya, oyeni tonagona tubuiyamomo wagaidiya.

²⁷“Beniyamina, oyeni anafaiweya seyana galuweta walawala mafalavulavugina. Malabutuya anakevakeva gina munuga gina kanikani, lavilavi gavagiba gaviyeya givaidi ani gina vutuvutuga.”

²⁸Taidei biyavo-dina matatabudi badiyavo Isileli unumina tuwelo, ada taidei anafaiweya tamadi givonedi tova-nai giawanuwakabubuyedi. Natunavo seyana seyana anaawanuwakabubu givelena analauboda anafaiweya.

Isileli yana alika.

²⁹Ada Isileli natunavo adituwelo giawanuwakabubuyedi muline, adiveimeya giveledi, givonediga, “Tova kabisona yawaiku gina avaina ke gananau yaku gabumomo toalika wagaidiya. E ada wana waiku wana yeweku fafali Kenani ke wana seku kamakuweyavo nodi didikula luwa wagaine, tainei Efiloni banae Itaiti anaunuma yana babiya. ³⁰Luwa-nai Makapila gimiyamiya, Mamele lilivane Kenani wagaine. Wada tuwaina Ebelaamo gikimone-tamwaina babi nodi Efiloni bana Itaiti unumina wagaidiya-deya ke luwa-nai gina vedidikula. ³¹Ada wadedeku Ebelaamo ke vavinena Sela nodi vovodi isedi, ada kaduwe wadedeku Aisake ada vavinena Libeka nodi vovodi isedi, ada wadedeku Iya Leya vovodi gasena. ³²Tainei faina Iya kaduwe wadedeku vovoku wanasena. Babi-nai ada luwa wagaine bademowa kimokimonena Itaiti natunavo wagaidiya-deya.”

³³Ada Isileli yana vona giluyabuna natunavo wagaidiya, au akena giselakaidi ivi wagaine ada yala gisegena ke yawaina giavaina.

50 ¹Ada Iyosefa tamana Isileli manawane gitanalina wa tagigina ke giveyaguna. ²Ada Iyosefa yana tagiya giluyabu muline, yana togugaiyavo doketa giveimeyedi ke tamana vovona ina kidewedewena anaitavuna faina. E ada doketa vovo ikidewedewena ³yadayada foti (40) wagaidiya, faina tayuwe yadayada-dina matatabuna wagaidiya kidewadewa anatova. ⁴Ada meItipita inuwavita lakai-moena, ke Isileli faine itagitagiya yadayada seveniti (70) wagaidiya.

⁴Ada nuwavita ke tagiya aditova bademowa giavaidi, au Iyosefa Felo yana togugai lakaidiyavo givonedi, “Kai wavemwamwala wagaikuya aga faikuya Felo wada ifufuyena, wadavona, ⁵Nagona kamaku yana alika anatova

s 50:3 MeItipita adigiduwa anafaiweya, bunama inasena toalika vovona wagaine e ada keke gina abudali.

givelilivana wagaine, giveimeyeku ke gana vonadabadaba toyogina, givoneku, “Iya tova kabisona yawaiku gina avaina. Ada akudidikula luwa-nai tauku gatalana fafari Kenani wagaine, ani wadedeku-deya vovoku unasena.” E ada meyameyaganina uda awaegeku gadalaka kamaku vovona gadasei-yo kaduwe gada yewaelai.’ ”

⁶Ada Felo yana laufata giimilina Iyosefa wagaine, givona, “Iwakana, unalaka tama vovona una sena anafaiweya giveimeyeni ke uvonadabadaba mamauwe.”

⁷E, ada Iyosefa gilaka tamana vovona gina sena. Ada Felo yana togugai-yavo lakaidiyavo ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo anakaliva lakaidiyavo ada fafari Itipita anakaliva lakaidiyavo, moyaidi ikwayabu nodi ilaka Kenani.

⁸Ada kaduwe Iyosefa yana manuwa anatomiyayavo matatabudi ke tubuiyana, ada badi gavega tamana yana gabuyavo, matatabudi nodi inau. Aku biyabiyama, sifi ke goti, bulumakau, ani badiyavo gaga imiya Goseni. ⁹Ada kaduwe salioti wa aditovemadu ke osi wa aditovemadu nodi ilaka. Yoo lakaimoena ikwayabudi.

¹⁰Ada tova-nai ielai witi anaebaitutu gimiyamiya melala anayegana Atadi wagaine, tainei gufa Yolidani fafaline, wadedeku itagi lakwalakwakwa tova manamanawena. Ada Iyosefa nodi itagitagiya yadayada seveni tamana faine.

¹¹Ada meKenani-dina badi imiyamiya wadedeku, ani itana itagiya lakaina Atadi wagaine ada ivonaga, “Waitana, taidei tova tagiya toalika faine ani vita-moena meItipita faidiya.” Ada tayuwe wagaine fafari-nai gufa Yolidani lilivane ivewagana Ebeli-Misileimu.^t

¹²E ada Isileli natunavo igugai anafaiweya tamadi giveimeyedi mamauwe.

¹³Vovona iwai inauwena Kenani anafafariya ada isena didikula luwa wagaine, luwa-nai gimiyamiya Makapila, Mamele lilivane, tuwaina Ebelaamo gikimone-tamwaina babi-nai nodi Itaiti tubuna Efiloni wagaine. ¹⁴Ada Iyosefa tamana vovona gisena muline, banae, tubuiyanavo, ke badi gavega ikwayabu nodi inau, ani matatabudi iyewadi Itipita.

Iyosefa tawaganavo giawaasevatudi.

¹⁵Aku Isileli yana alika muline, Iyosefa tawaganavo inuwanuwa ada ivebutu imatauta, ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu, kai Iyosefa yana nuwakoyo faideya gina kitaitaina, e ada yada koyona matatabuna kagugaiyedi bana wagaine ani gina fatana?” ¹⁶E ada matawa iimilina wagaine, ivonaga, “Muliya-yo tama gialika ani veimeya taidei givelema, givona, ¹⁷Taidei anafaiweya wana-ona Iyosefa wagaine. Iya gaveoleni tawagamomo yadi koyona uda venuwaegena, yadi dewa koyona igugaiyena wagainiya faine.’ E ada ime tama yana Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, ani yama koyona wagainiya uda venuwaegau.” Ada yadi matawa giela Iyosefa ginogalina, au gitagiya.

¹⁸Ada tawaganavo taudiyavo ielai wagaine ke iiboula-mowa matane ada ivonaga, “Uitana, ime ya togugaimomo yogoyogomeyavo.”

¹⁹Aku Iyosefa givonedi, “Keke wana matauta. Iya gavaiyamu, Yaubada?

²⁰Imi waveimeya wana kivekoyoku, aku Yaubada giveimeya ke iwakana gina yegemona, e ada kaliva moyaidi wayawaidi ina miyamiya. Ada taidei

t 50:11 ‘Ebeli-Misileimu’ anakivila anafaiweya, ‘meItipita yadi tagiya toyogina’.

anafaiweya malinai giyegeyegemona. ²¹ Tainei faina keke wana matauta. Iya aimo aa gana avetavetala imiyavo wagaimiya, ada kaduwe natumiyavo biya-biyamidi.” Ada giawaasevatudi ke givonabikebikedi.

Iyosefa yana alika.

²² Ada Iyosefa ke tamana yana gabuyavo nodi imiya Itipita wagaine. Iyosefa gimiya anamalamala matatabuna wani analedi teni (110). ²³ Ada aimo waya-waina gimiyamiya aku natuna Ifeleimu natunavo ani badi natudiyavo giitadi, tainei Isileli gaisenavo. Kaduwe natuna Manasa natuna anayegana Makili, bana natunavo itubuga giitadi, ada giawavenatunedi.

²⁴ Ada Iyosefa tubuiyanavo giifufuyedi, givonaga, “Iya tova kabisona gana alika. Aku Yaubada gina itaveyabimi, ada ginavaimi gina yegemonemi Itipita anafafali wagaine-deya, ke gina lakavemi fafali-nai wagaine givonadabadabayena Ebelaamo ke Aisake ada Isileli wagaidiya.” ²⁵ Ada Iyosefa Isileli natunavo giveimeyedi ke ina vonadabadaba toyogina, givonedi, “Yaubada velemono gina itaveyabimi, ada gina nagoyemi ke wananau fafali-nai givonadabadabayena wagaine. E ada wana vonadabadaba toyogina wagaikuya vaita luluku wanawai wana nauwena fafali taidei wagaine-deya.”

²⁶ E ada Iyosefa gialika anamalamala wani analedi teni (110) wagaine. Ada vovona bunama wagaine ikidewedewena e ada keke gina abudali, ada kide-wadewa muline, idodona toalika adibokesi wagaine Itipita-deya.

Valeya Iwakana Madiu Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ani adiyoo tuwelo, ada wagaidiya seyana ani anayegana Madiu, aku Malika ke Luke yadi valeya ivetokilumina wagaine ani anayegana anavelu Livai. Banae kwana Isileli, aku meLoma kabemali gilemelemedi ada takesi givaivaina faidiya tauna yana kalivamomo melsileli wagaidiya. Taidei faina melsileli ani Madiu iagougena, aku Yeisu ginuwakalikaliyena ada gidouwena ke givetonogala wagaine. Aku aimo Madiu ani Yeisu valeyana givetokilumina ada giawatalatalainena evona Banae Mesaiya-moena Tauna. Ada vona-nai 'Mesaiya' ani vona Ibeliu, aku anakivila vona Giliki wagaine ani 'Keliso', aku ide bonadeya ani tainei 'Banae Kikivebutana'. Banae Mesaiya ani melsileli iveitabodebodena gavatoveya gidaelai ke gida kibababaledi. Ada matawa-nai Madiu givetokilumina ke giifufuyena ani Valeya Iwakana Banae Yeisu faine, tainei Yaubada givonadabadabayena yana kalivamomo wagaidiya Buki Tabu wagaine ani giyegemona velemoena. Ada Yeisu gitubuga ke gimiya melsileli wagaidiya, aku anavaleya iwakana taidei ani keke badi melsileli-gaga faidiya aku ide tomiyababi matatabuna faideya.

Madiu yana vetokiluma wagaine ani gisedewedewena velemoena. Faina givevuvu Yeisu yana tubuga wagaine, ada gikivemalina Yeisu yana babitaiso ke anaaladibidibi Seitani wagaine, ada giifufu yana laumamala balawalilivuga faidiya, ada kaduwe yana vewala ke yana kivebwaina Galili wagaine. Nagona gaitoma-dina taidei, muliya valeya iwakana anaebalauyabu ani Yeisu yana tauya Galili-deya ada ginau Yelusalema wagaine, ada yana gugai-dina anaebalauyabu velemoena anawiki ani au gilunuwagana, ani tainei anakivebolagalaga ke yana yawa-vagila alikeya.

Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo badi gavega nagona itubuyegemona.

Luk 3:23-38

1 ¹Yeisu Keliso yana gabuyavo ifufudi taidei anafaiweya. Banae ani Deivida unumina wagaine gitubuyegemona, aku Deivida ani Ebelaamo unumina wagaine gitubuyegemo.

² Ebelaamo banae natuna Aisake,

Aisake natuna Iyakobo,

ada Iyakobo natuna Iyuda, aku wa tubuiyanavo nodi.

³ Ada banae Iyuda natunavo Felesi ke Sala, aku inadi ani Temali.

Ada Felesi natuna Esiloni,

aku Esiloni natuna Lama,

⁴ ada Lama natuna Aminadaba,

- aku Aminadaba natuna Nasoni,
 ada Nasoni natuna Salamoni,
⁵ ada Salamoni natuna Bowasa aku Bowasa inana ani Leyabi.
 Bowasa natuna Obedi aku Obedi inana ani Luti,
 ada Obedi natuna Iyese.
⁶ Aku Iyese natuna Kini Deivida, ada banae Deivida natuna Solomoni
 aku inana ani nagona Ulaiya vavinena.
⁷ Ada Solomoni natuna Leoboamu,
 aku Leoboamu natuna Abaiya,
 aku Abaiya natuna Asa.
⁸ Ada Asa natuna Iyeosafadi,
 aku Iyeosafadi natuna Iyolama,
 ada Iyolama natuna Usaiya.
⁹ Usaiya natuna Iyotama,
 aku Iyotama natuna Eyasi,
 ada Eyasi natuna Esekaiya.
¹⁰ Ada Esekaiya natuna Manasa,
 aku Manasa natuna Emoni,
 ada Emoni natuna Iyosaiya.
¹¹ Iyosaiya natuna Iyekonaiya wa tubuiyanavo. Ada badiyavo imiyamiya
 aku meBabiloni ielai ada tufona moyaidi meIsileli ikiveyabidi
 inauwedi yadi fafaliya.
¹² Ada yadi nau-nai Babiloni muline, Iyekonaiya natuna Salatiyeli
 gitubuga,
 ada Salatiyeli natuna Selubabeli.
¹³ Ada Selubabeli natuna Ebeuda,
 aku Ebeuda natuna Eliakimu,
 ada Eliakimu natuna Eso,
¹⁴ aku Eso natuna Sadoki,
 ada Sadoki natuna Ekimu,
 aku Ekimu natuna Eliuda.
¹⁵ Ada Eliuda natuna Eliesa,
 aku Eliesa natuna Madani,
 ada Madani natuna Iyakobo.
¹⁶ Iyakobo natuna Iyosefa banae Meli moganedi,
 ada Meli ivenatunena Yeisu Banae iwewagana Keliso.^a

¹⁷ Ada Yeisu Keliso yana unuma-dina adiyegana anafaiweya, aku givevuvu
 Ebelaamo wagaine ada gielai Deivida wagaine ani adiyoo fotini, aku Deivida
 wagaine ada gielai tova-nai meIsileli moyaidi ikiveyabidi inauwedi Babiloni

a 16 Vewaga-nai 'Keliso' ani vona Giliki, aku vona Ibeliu wagaine ani 'Mesaiya'. Ada vona-
 dina iluwe i ani adialamana seyana, taine 'kaliva-nai banae Yaubada gikivebuebutana'.
 Ada 'gikivebuebutana' anaalamana ani Yaubada givenuwadadanena, giseliyena, ke
 gitoyogivelena yana gugai faine. Tova tuwaina badi meIsileli wagaidiya, kai Yaubada kaliva
 gina venuwadadanena ke gina vekini o kai gina vefalofita o kai Yaubada yana veyavo
 anatovegugai anaivi gina vaina, aga ina kivebutana, taine kuluwana wagaine bunama
 ina iwana. Tayuwe anaiaiyaya yana gugai ke anaivi Yaubada givelena faina.

wagaina ani kaduwe adiyoo fotini. Ada tova-nai meIsileli inauwedi Babiloni wagaine ada gielai Yeisu Banae Mesaiya wagaine, ani kadu adiyoo fotini.^b

Yeisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifufuna.

Luk 2:1-7

¹⁸ Ada taidei anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifufuna. Inana Meli ani Iyosefa gisetago-moena aku aimo keke ida miyaluga ke nodi idada aku Meli gilutovonina giveifuga, ada tainei ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyo-gina wagaine.^c ¹⁹ Aku moganena Iyosefa ani bana kaliva iwakana ke yana dewa bikana, ada keke nuwanuwana yoo matadiya Meli gina kivevovomumu faina, ginuwanuwa vaita ikavuya-deya gina viyoliliyena.^d ²⁰ Ada aimoina ginuwanuwa anafaiweya aku Yaubada yana anelose seyana gienovaisena, ani gielai wagaine ada givonenaga, “Iyosefa, oyeni Deivida yana tubudelideli, keke una matauta Meli faine aku auwe una vagaulena ke una nagina, faina kwamana kamone ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveifugena. ²¹ Ada kaduwe aimo natuna kaliva gina venatunena ke una vewagana ‘Yeisu’,^e faina Banae yana kalivayavo yadi dewa koyona wagaine gina kibababaledi.”

²² Aku gaitoma taidei giyegemona velemono, faina tova tuwaina Yaubada yana vona gavaiyamu yana falofita^f givonayena ani anafaiweya gina yege-mona. ²³ Ada falofita-nai givonaga, “Wana itana, vavine seyana akeduna matabolana gina veifuga ada natuna kaliva gina venatunena, ada ina vewagana Imanueli.”^g E, yegana taidei anakivila ani ‘Yaubada ide nodi kamiyamiya’.

²⁴ E ada Iyosefa gienovilana ada Yaubada yana anelose giveimeyena anafaiweya gigugai. Ginau Meli givagaulena ada ginawena yana manuweya. ²⁵ Aku nodi imiyamiya ada vovona keke gida kiluvaluwa aku giventatuna natuna kaliva. Ada Iyosefa kwamana givewagana Yeisu.^h

2 ¹ Ada Yeisu gitubuga melala Bedeliema wagaine, aku tova-nai wagaine ani Elodi giveiveimeya Yudiya anafafali wagaine.ⁱ Ada kaliva tufodi badi ailabama anatonuwauya, ani kauwana ebalakavina wagaine ielai Yelusalema. ² Ada itolidadana, ivonaga, “Gadedeku meIsileli^j yami kini gitubuga? Faina wadedeku fafali kauwana ebalakavina wagaine amiyamiya aku ailabama seyana gilaka aitana ani banae kwamana-nai anaiyaiyaya. Ada aelai ana oduodu wagaine.”

³ Aku Kini Elodi gikaiyanogala vaita meIsileli yadi kini evaguna, ada tayuwe wagaine giasekolukolu ada kaduwe meYelusalema moyaidi nodi.

⁴ Ada Elodi Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovevalayavo gidouwedi ivagauta aku gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Gava melala wagaine Mesaiya gina tubuga?”

b 17 Madiu ke Luke yadi vetokiluma wagaine Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo adiyegana Buki Tabu wagaine iyege-mona ani iinanadi. Madiu givevuvu ani meIsileli tamadi Ebelaamo wagaine aku Luke ani giyewa ginau kaliva moyaida tamada Adama wagaine. **c 18** Luk 1:27,35 **d 19** Tova-nai kai kwana Isileli o vine Isileli ina setagodi aimo inanagi faina aga vovodi keke ina vunu-waga, aku aimo ayo nagi wagaine ada vovodi ina vunuwaga. E ada Iyosefa gilubodana ani viyolili anafefe gida vetokilumi ada Meli gida velen, faina adiselu vovodi keke ida vunuwaga aku giveifuga. **e 21** Luk 1:31 **f 22** Falofitayavo ani badi Yaubada yana tomatawa. Ada gavaiyamu Yaubada gina vonedi ani anafaiweya Yaubada anayeganeya ina awamogatalena kaliva wagai-diya. **g 23** Ais 7:14 **h 25** Luk 2:21 **i 1** Yudiya anafafali ani fafali seyana Isileli anafafali lakaina wagaine gimiyamiya. **j 2** MeIsileli adiyegana kaduwe ani meDiu.

⁵Ada badiyavo ivona, “Bedeliema Yudiya anafafali wagaine gina tubuga, faina Yaubada yana falofita seyana yana buki wagaine givetokilumina givonaga,

⁶ ‘O meBedeliema, Iyuda anafafali wagaine wamiyamiya.
Yami melala kabisona aku anayegana lakaina Iyuda anamelala
wagaidiya,
faina toveimeya lakaina aimo wagaimiya gina tubuyegemona,
ada yaku yoo melsileli gina itaveyabidi.’ ”^k

⁷Aku Elodi vona-dina tayuwe ginogalidi, ada ailabama aditonuwaya gidouwevagauwidi ikavuya-deya ke gitolidadanedi, e ada gina alamane-dewedewena wagaidiya evo vaita gavatoveya ailabama-nai giyegemona.
⁸Ada tova-nai yana alamana givaina wagaidiya ada giveimeyedi, givonaga, “Wananau Bedeliema wagaine ada kwamana-nai wanalele-dewedewena. Ada kai bademowa wana nuwagana aga wanaela wana mataweku, ada Iya kaduwe ganana anafaiweya gana oduodu wagaine.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Ada tonuwaya Kini nodi iveifuifufu giavaina, imididi inau. Ada inaunau aku ailabama-nai giyegemona kauwana ebalakavine imaduitana anafaiweya, ani kaduwe iita-vagilena, ada wagaine nuwadi giafolena ke ivemwamwala lakaina. Ada iitaitana aku ginagoyedi ke gadedeku kwamana yana ebamiya getane-deya giilovau. ¹¹Ada manuwa wagaine iluku ke iitana kwamana inana Meli nodi imiyamiya, ada tugadi ivetodonedo ke ioduodu aku kwamana iawadavadavana. Ada muliya yadi fose iiyavuga ada yadi nuwakabubu lokoloko kaikaiwabu ivelena, gola ada bunama iluwei badi fatadi lakaina adiyegana falanikisenisi ke mulo. ¹²Aku muliya avaita wagaine Yaubada gimatawedi ada giawatadi keke Elodi wagaine inayewa, e ada iyewadi mali edeya ada inau yadi melaleya.

¹³Tova-nai tonuwaya inau aku Yaubada yana anelose seyana Iyosefa gienovaisena ani gielai wagaine ada givonena, “Una mididi ke kwamana inana nodi una vaidi ada wanaota wananau fafali Itipita wagaine. Wadedeku wana miyamiya aku tova-nai gana mataweni ada wana yewami wanaelai. Faina banae Elodi aimo kwamana gina lelana ke gina luvealikana.”

¹⁴Anelose anafaiweya givona ada bogi nafona wagaine Iyosefa gimididi ada kwamana inana nodi ginauwedi Itipita, wadedeku maita matatuwadana wagaine. ¹⁵Ada wadedeku imiyamiya aku Elodi gialika, ada au Itipita isegen. Taidei wagaine ada gavana Yaubada yana vona falofita Oseya givetokilumina, ani giyegemona velemono, givonaga, “Itipita-deya Natuku gadouwe gielai.”ⁱ

¹⁶Aku aimo Elodi wayawaine, e tova-nai wagaine ailabama anatonuwaya ifwayana ada inukavu inau e ada Elodi giboda-wayogedi. Tayuwe wagaine yana alamana givaina ada agona giuga velemono. Ada yana tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke inana melala Bedeliema wagaine, kaduwe lilivane melaladina wagaidiya biyabiyama kaliva matatabudi ina luvealikadi. Biyabiyamadina adimalamala iluwei ke tufodi evagu-moedi, tainei tova-nai gialamanena

anafaiweya ailabama yana yegemona tonuwauya wagaidiya. ¹⁷Ada biya-biyama iluvealikadi faina, Yaubada yana vona ani tova tuwaina falofita Iye-lemaiya givonayena ani giyegemona velemoena, givonaga,

¹⁸ “Melala anayegana Lama wagaine
vavine bonadi inogalina itagilukuikui.
Litiyeli^m ani natudiyavo faidiya itagitagiya,
ada vonanuwakabubu ivenikoiyena,
faina natudiyavo ialika-yabu.”ⁿ

¹⁹Aku tova-nai Elodi gialika, ada muliya Itipita wagaine KAUVEYA yana anelose seyana Iyosefa gienoavaisena ani giyegemona wagaine givonenaga, ²⁰“Una mididi ada kwamana inana nodi una vaidi wanayewa Isileli anafafali wagaine. Faina biyavo-dina ibalalava vaita kwamana ina luvealikana ani bademowa ialika.”

²¹Ada Iyosefa gimididi kwamana inana nodi givaidi giyewedi Isileli anafafali wagaine. ²²Aku tova-nai iyegeo ada Iyosefa gikaiyanogala vaita Akelio gifatana tamana Elodi, ada Yudiya anafafali wagaine giveiveimeya. Taidei faina Iyosefa gimatauta ada keke nuwanuwana wadedeku ginamiya. Aku avaita wagaine Yaubada givonamatawena e ada ginau Galili anafafali wagaine gimiyi. ²³Ada Iyosefa ginau melala Nasaledi wagaine gimiyi. Ada taidei wagaine tova tuwaina Yaubada yana vona falofita ivonayena Tokiba-babala faine ani giyegemo velemoena, ivona, “Banae ina vewagana kwana Nasaledi.”^o

Iyoni Tobabitaio wai gikidewedewena Yeisu yana ela faina.

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Iyo 1:19-34

3 ¹Aku tayuwe tova-nai Iyoni Tobabitaio giyegemona ke gilulumamala Yudiya anafafali kavovona wagaine, ²givonavonaga, “Yami dewa koyodi wana dibusoyogedi ada wagaidiya wana nuwavilana, faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana.”^p ³Banae Iyoni-nai faine falofita Aiseya givonaye-vagaina, givona,

“Kaliva seyana givedovedou fafali kavovona wagaine,
givonavona, ‘KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kidewedewena
ke wana kivetunutunugina Bana faine.’”^q

⁴Aku banae Iyoni ananuya ani kevakeva kameli vutuvutuna wagaine ibubuna, aku anabeleta labene giyogona ani kevakeva kwafilina wagaine.

m 18 Tova tuwai-moena Litiyeli ani Iyakobo vavinena, e aku ialika ada addidikula ani melala Lama lilivane. Aku vavine-dina faidiya ani vaita melileli moyaidi inadi, e ada taide maita-nai wagaine tagiya tayuwe ani keke vaita badi taudi Litiyeli ida tagitagiya aku tayuwe tova-nai anavevinemomo Bedeliema-deya itagitagiya, faina natudiyavo Elodi giluvealikadi, aku vona iluvefosena Litiyeli wagaidiya. **n** 18 Una itana Iyelemaiya 31:15. Givona, “Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givona, ‘Bonabona inogalina melala Lama wagaine ani vavine itagitagiya aku itagilukuikui. Faina Litiyeli itagilukuikui natudiyavo faidiya ada vonanuwakabubu idibusoyogena, faina natudiyavo ialika-yabu.’” **o** 23 Mak 1:24; Luk 2:39; Iyo 1:45
p 2 Mad 4:17; Mak 1:4,15; Luk 3:3 **q** 3 Ais 40:3; Mak 1:2-3; Luk 3:4; Iyo 1:23

Aku anaga ani bilolo ke mawa vutona.⁷ ⁵Ada kaliva moyaidi ielaelai bana wagaine, meYelusalema ke Yudiya anafafali wagaine kaduwe gufa Yolidani anafafali anakaliva moyaidi ielai. ⁶Ada yadi dewa koyodi iawaawamogata-ledi, ada Iyoni gikivebabitaisodi gufa Yolidani wagaine.

⁷Aku Falisiyavo^s ke Sadusiyavo^t moyaidi kaduwe ielai Iyoni gikikivebabitaiso fafali-nai wagaine. Ada Iyoni giitadi ke givonediga, “Imi vaita mota natunavo anafaiweya, mota-nai koyo-moena giluluvealika!” Gaito givonemi evona vaita amifaiweya wanaota Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina gielaelai wagaine? ⁸Gilubodami wanadewa tunutunugina e ada yami nuwawilana anaita gina mogatala velemoena. ⁹Ada keke wana nuwanuwa taumiyavo wagaimiya ke wanavona, ‘Imeyavo ani Ebelaamo unumina faina, kadu ide Yaubada natunavo. E ada Yaubada keke gina vematavulogima.’ ‘Faina gana vonemi, Yaubada anafata kabala taidei wagaidiya Ebelaamo natunavo gina bubudi. ¹⁰Kaduwe tova malinai-mowa Yaubada yana matavuloga anailama bademowa igui gimini, ada ai ina luinubadi. Ada ai seyana seyana guwadi keke iwakana ani inatala ginaobu ke ina batugena ai alalata wagaine.” ¹¹Iyayeku ani gakivebabitaisomi gufa wagaine, faina yami dewa koyona wagaine wanuwawilana anaiyaiyaya. Aku kaliva seyana mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae lakai-moena aku Iyayeku kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke anaageyafayafa ganawai. Banae gina kivebabitaisomi Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kadu ai alalata. ¹²Ada witi anadiu lakaina ani bademowa nimana wagaine ke witi anaebavagakolukolu wagaine gina lubutuna. Ada witi-moena gina vagauwina yana kweda wagaine gina dodona, aku witi yogona ai alalata wagaine ginaleva gina alaina, ai-nai keke maita gida weuwe.” Taidei anafaiweya Iyoni gilumamala.

Iyoni Yeisu gikivebabitaisona.

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22; Iyo 1:32-34

¹³Aku Yeisu Galili anafafali gitauya ginau gufa Yolidani wagaine giyegemo ada Iyoni gina kivebabitaisona faina. ¹⁴Aku Iyoni nuwanuwana gina awatana ada givonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo Iya wagaikuya uela una babitaiso? Iya au kwamana kabisoku e ada akulauboda Oye wagainiya gadaela uda kivebabitaisoku.”

¹⁵Aku Yeisu givonena givona, “Auwe keke una nuwanuwa. Tova malinai una kivebabitaisoku, faina taidei adalauboda gavaiyamu Yaubada kaliva giveimeyeda ani matatabuna kana gugaiyena.” E ada anafaiweya givona faina, Iyoni giawaegau ada gikivebabitaisona.

¹⁶Ada Yeisu gibabitaiso giavaina, au gifumatana gufa wagaine ani madugamowa gabama giawaina aku giitana Yaubada Aluwaluwana giobuobelai

r 4 Iyoni Tobabitaiso ananuya ani keke bikabikadi, ada anaga ani keke iwakadi. Keke tokaikaiwabu adiga ke adinuya anafaiweya. Taidei anafaiweya gidewa ada banae falofita llaitiya anafaiweya. (Mak 1:6) s 7 Falisiyavo badi seyana yoo lakaina melsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine, ada Yaubada yana veimeya tuwai-moena givelena Mosese ani badi ivevilaga toyogina anamuliya wagaine. t 7 Sadusiyavo badi kaduwe seyana yoo lakaina melsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine. Ada yoo-dina taidei badi kaikaiwabudiyavo aku kaduwe badi melsileli moyaidi yadi tafalolo anatoimeya. Biyavo-dina yadi vetumagana evona kaliva keke wa aluwaluwadi ada keke alikeya idayawa-vagila, ada yadi vetumagana ani evona anelose keke ida miyami. u 7 Mad 12:34; 23:33 v 9 Iyo 8:33 w 10 Mad 7:19

vaita manuga bunebune anafaiweya, ada givetogana Banae wagaine. ¹⁷Ada gabameya-deya Yaubada bonana giyegemo, givonaga, “Taidei ani Natu asea-seku, Banae nuwaku gikivemwamwalina lakaina.”^x

Fafali kavovona wagaine Seitani Yeisu gialadibidibiyena.

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

4 ¹Aku Yeisu gibabitaiso gufa Yolidani wagaine, muliya Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagoyena ada ginauwena fafali kavovona wagaine ke Seitani gina aladibidibiyena.^y ²Ada yadayada foti (40) ke bogi foti wagai-diya kani giiloilovau, ada tova-nai anaebalauyabu wagaine mafa gilavuna. ³Ada toladibidibi Seitani ani giyegemona Yeisu wagaine ada givonenaga, “Kai Oyeni velemono Yaubada Natuna aga kabala taidei una veimeyedi inave aa.”

⁴Aku Yeisu gilufata givona, “Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga,^z

‘Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai ina nuwanuwaga, aku Yaubada yana vona seyana seyana giyegeyegemona awane, ani wagaine yawai ina nuwanuwagana.’ ”

⁵Kaduwe Seitani Yeisu ginauwena Yelusalema, tayuwe Yaubada yana melala tabutabuna, ada manuwa tabu tabone-mwane givemididina ⁶ada givonena, “Kai Oyeni velemono Yaubada Natuna, aga una towavila unaobu babi wagaine, faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

‘Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi o fainiya, ke nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada keke age una vetutu kabala wagaine.’ ”^a

⁷Aku Yeisu Seitani givonena, “Aku kaduwe Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga, ‘Keke KAUYEYA ya Yaubada una galuvaluva.’ ”^b

⁸Kaduwe, Seitani gilakavena oya manamanawe-moena tabone, ada ebaveimeya moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine wa adikaikaiwabu nodi givewalena.

⁹Ada givonena, givona, “Kai una iboula-mowa ke una oduodu Iya wagaikuya, aga ebaveimeya taidei moyaina gana veleni.”

¹⁰Aku Yeisu givonena, “Seitani, auwe unanau! Faina Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga,

‘KAUYEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu, ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.’ ”^c

x 17 Mad 12:18; 17:5; Luk 9:35 y 1 Ibel 2:18; 4:15 z 4 Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 8:3. Givona, “Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai ina nuwanuwaga aku Yaubada yana vona seyana giyegeyegemona awane ani wagaine yawai ina vaivaina.” a 6 Una itana Same 91:11-12. Givona, “Faina Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi ke nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada keke age unatutu kabala wagaine.” b 7 Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 6:16. Givona, “Keke KAUYEYA ya Yaubada una galuvaluva.” c 10 Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 6:13. Givona, “KAUYEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu, ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.”

¹¹ Ada Seitani gisegena aku Yaubada yana aneloseyavo iyegemona ke Yeisu ilemelemena.

Yeisu yana faisewa givevuvu Galili anafafali wagaine.

Mak 1:14-15,39; Luk 4:14-15

¹² Aku Yeisu valeya ginogalina ani Iyoni deliya isena,^d e ada giyewana ginau Galili anafafali wagaine. ¹³ Ada yana melala Nasaledi wagaine ginau aku keke wadedeku gidamiya, aku ginau melala lakaina Kafaneumi wagaine gimiyi. Tayuwe lavu lilivane tainei unuma Sebuloni ke Nafitalai yadi fafali wagaine. ¹⁴ Taidei faina tova tuwaina wagaine falofita Aiseya ani Yaubada yana vona givonayena, ani giyegemona velemono, givonaga,

¹⁵ “Sebuloni ke Nafitalai unumidi ani yadi fafali wagaine tayuwe Lavu Galili waina aku gufa Yolidani fafalina, badi biyavo-dina keke meIsileli ani imiyamiya Galili anafafali wagaine,

¹⁶ kaliva-dina imiyamiya yuyuvana bakibaki wagaine ani malina lakaina iitana.

Ada badi gavega alika aiwauna anafafali wagaine imiyamiya, ani malina malina gituimalidi.”^e

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.

¹⁷ Ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya Yeisu givebutu gilulumamala, givonaga, “Yami dewa koyodi wana dibusoyogedi ke wana nuwawilana, faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana.”^f

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadudouwedi biyavo-dina.

Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

¹⁸ Aku tova seyana Yeisu gibala ginaunau Lavu Galili taliyeya aku kaliva adiselu giitadi, seyana Saimoni kadu anayegana anavelu Pita, ada anatubuluga Andulu. Ada guvata iyavuyavulena, faina badi toyauba. ¹⁹ Ada givonedi, givona, “Wanaela wana muliyeku, ada gana kidewedewemi ke imi kaliva aditoyauba.” ²⁰ Ada maduga-mowa adiselu yadi guvata imadusegedi aku imuliyena.

²¹ Kaduwe gibala ginaunau aku kaliva seyana anatubuluga nodi giitadi, tainei Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badi Sebedi natunavo. Ada tamadi nodi waka wagaine yadi guvata ikidewadewa. Au Yeisu gidouwedi ²² ada maduga-mowa yadi waka ke kaduwe tamadi imaduyabuyabuna, aku Yeisu imuliyena.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.

Mak 3:7-8; Luk 6:17-19

²³ Yeisu gibalawalilivuga Galili anafafali matatabuna wagaine, ada meIsileli yadi manawa ebavewala wagaidiya givevewala kaduwe valeya iwakana

d 12 Elodi tauna anatubuluga vavinena giluobuyena, e ada Iyoni gilumatana. Taidei faina Elodi ginuwakoyo ada Iyoni gisena deli wagaine. (Mad 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20) **e** 16 Ais 9:1-2
f 17 Mad 3:2

gilumamalena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Ada kaliva ke vevine wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani matatabudi gikivebwainidi.⁸ ²⁴ Ada Yeisu valeyana gimutula ginau Siliya anafafali matatabuna ada toveoga moyaidi ialiyedi wagaine. Badi adiveoga tulina tulina ke gavega iuloulolo lakai-moena, ada kaduwe badi aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya, ke tufodi tova maufona wagaine vovodi matatabuna iyaviyavivila ke iitaita-vagata, ada kadu badi vovodi memeluyadi ani ialiyedi Yeisu gikivebwainidi. ²⁵ Ada yoo lakai-moena Yeisu imulimuliyena. Badi ielai Galili wagaine ke melala lakaidi adiyoo teni adiyegana Dekafolisi, kaduwe Yelusalema wagaine ke Yudiya anafafali ada gufa Yolidani fafalina kaliva-dina ani ielaelai Yeisu wagaine.

Yeisu yana vewala oyaoyana wagaine.

Luk 6:20-23

5 ¹ Ada Yeisu yoo giitadi wagaine, gilaka ginau oyaoyana wagaine give-togana aku kaduwe yana tonogalayavo^h inau Bana wagaine ivagauta.

² Ada givebutu givewala wagaidiya, givonaga, ³ “Badi gavega aluwaluwadi wagaine ilutovonina vaita keke tamo yadi iwakana aku au Yaubada yana leme gaga wagaine ina veiwaka, ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya.

⁴ “Badi gavega wa yadi tagiya imiyamiya ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada nuwadi gina kiveiwakanena.

⁵ “Badi gavega yadi dewa bikana ada tonuwaobu ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi,ⁱ e ada babi matatabuna gina veledi.

⁶ “Badi gavega nuwanuwadi lakai-moena yadi nuwanuwa ina yegayegana ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada nuwanuwa yegayegana gina veledi aseasediya.

⁷ “Badi gavega tonuwakalikali ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada badi kadu nuwakalikali ina nuwagana.^j

⁸ “Badi gavega aseasedi yegayegana ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada Banae ina itana.^k

⁹ “Badi gavega tokukuya ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada Banae gina awavenatunedi.

¹⁰ “Badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina idibumwaigena ada taidei faina mali kaliva igugai koyona wagaidiya, ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi,^l e ada Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya.

¹¹ “Kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyemi ke ina kiveulolonimi imi wamulimuliyeku faina, aga Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi.^m Kadu kai kaliva fwaya ina faisewana ke ina ifufu koyona faimiya imi wamulimuliyeku faina, aga Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi. ¹² Au wana gakaikai ke wana vemwamwala-mowa, faina gabameya fatami iwakana ke lakaina gimiyamiya. Faina tova tuwaina dewa-dina anafaiweya ani Yaubada yana falofitayavo idewayedi.ⁿ

g 23 Mad 9:35; Mak 1:39 h 1 Tonogala ani banae tova moyaina seyana gaito nodi ina nunudadana faina nuwanuwana yana vewala wagaine alamana gina vaivaina, ada yana dewa gina gaveuveulena. i 5 Efes 4:2 j 7 Iyem 2:12-13 k 8 Ilyo 3:2-3 l 10 1Pi 3:14
m 11 1Pi 4:14 n 12 Gug 7:52

Yeisu givewala leyaga ke malina faina.

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

¹³“Imiyavo vaita leyaga anafaiweya tomiyababi faidiya. Aku kai leyaga anadigadigaga gina avaina, aga keke anafata kana kiveleyagi-vagile. Yana iwakana bade giavaina e ada keke kana vegugaiye, aku au kana segena ke kaliva ina vagavebabibabina.^o

¹⁴“Kaduwe imi vaita malina anafaiweya babi anakalivayavo faidiya.^p Ada anafaiweya kai melala lakaina oya tabone gina mididi, aga keke anafata ina sewavuye.^q ¹⁵Ada kaduwe, kai kaliva mayale ina kabuna, aga keke wela inavai ada ina vetalakabubu mayale-nai wagaine. Aku mayale anaebaibo wagaine ina selakaina e ada kaliva moyaidi manawa negenine gina malidi.^r ¹⁶Taidei anafaiweya imi kaduwe. Gilubodami ada yami dewa tunutunugina anafaiweya malina wana seyegemonena kaliva wagaidiya ada anaiwakana ina itana, e ada tayuwe wagaine Tamami gabameya ina awadavadavana.^s

¹⁷“Keke wana nuwanuwa vaita Iya gaelai ke Mosese yana veimeya o kai falofita yadi vewala gana vaiyavule, keke. Iya gaelai ke veimeya-dina adinuwanuwa nafo-moena gana ivemogatalina velemoena.^t ¹⁸Faina gavonemi velemoena, Mosese yana veimeya ani keke gina avaidi, au matana kabiso-moena ivetokilumina ani keke maita ginaavai. Keke-mowa. Aku ina miyamiya analaba gabama ke babi ina awala. Ee, veimeya-dina matatabudi ina miyamiya analaba adinuwanuwa ke yadi faisewa gina yegemona vele-moena.^u ¹⁹Taidei faina, Mosese yana veimeya wagaidiya, ani kai veimeya seyana vaita keke lakaina aku badi gavega ina yawelina ada kaduwe kaliva ina vewaledi ke badi kadu ina yawelina, aga badiyavo adiyegana kabiso-moedi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Aku badi gavega veimeya-dina ina muliyedi ada kaliva ina vewaledi ke badi kadu ina muliyedi, ani badiyavo adiyegana lakaina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. ²⁰Faina gana vonemi, gilubodami ada yami dewa gina veiwakasegena badi Falisiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo yadi dewa.^v Aku kai keke, aga keke-mowa wanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

Yeisu givewala nuwakoyo faina.

²¹“Bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai tuwai-moena gielai yada yoo wagaidiya, givonaga, ‘Keke kaliva wana luvealika. Kai gaito gina luvealika, aga banae ina nauwena vonayavuga wagaine ada veimeya gina nuwagana.’ ²²Ada tayuwe veimeya givona anafaiweya, aku Iya gana vonemi, kai gaito gina nuwakoyo tubuiyana wagaine, aga banae ina nauwena vonayavuga wagaine ada veimeya gina nuwagana. Ada kai gaito vona koyona gina inanana tubuiyana wagaine, aga ebavonayavuga lakaina wagaine ina vevonayavugina. Kaduwe kai tubuiya una vonena ‘Kuluwa dayodayona,’ aga gilubodani ina batugeni aiyabeyabela nafone eli wagaine. ²³Taidei faina

o 13 Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35 **p** 14 Vona-nai ‘babi anakalivayavo’ ananuwanuwa ani badiyavo imiyamiya babi wagaine aku keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi Yaubada wagaine ada Banae keke ida alamane. **q** 14 Iyo 8:12; 9:5 **r** 15 Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33 **s** 16 1Pi 2:12
t 17 Lom 3:31 **u** 18 Luk 16:17; 21:33 **v** 20 Mad 23:3; 2Tim 3:5

kai ya velelavovo una nauwena vaita Yaubada matane unasena ebavebolavoi wagaine, aku nuwa gina afolena ani tubuiya wagaine udewa koyona ada uki-venuwavitana, ²⁴aga auwe ya velelavovo unasena ebavebolavoi wadebaine aku unanau. Nagona tubuiya nodi wana vebonaluga, ayo muliya unaela ya nuwakabubu una velelavovoyena.

²⁵“Kai tamo gaito giawavekoyoyeni e ada amiselu wanauna wana vonayavuga tovevonayavuga wagaine, aga unamadu ada nodi wanamadu kivetu-vetunugina ke wana vetubuiyana, aenanai aimo ginaseni tovevonayavuga nimane, ada banae ginaseni filisimani nimane ke ginaseni deli wagaine. ²⁶Gavonemi velemono, keke inamadu etoyavuni aku nagona gavaiyei mani ina venuwadadanena anatubuga anafaiweya, ani unafata-yabuna ayo muliya ina etoyavuni.

Yeisu givewala udo faina.

Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

²⁷“Kaduwe bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai givona, ‘Keke unauo.’”
²⁸Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai gavakaliva vavine gina italuvadigena nuwanuwana nodi inadau, wada tayuwe ani bademowa aseasene-deya vavine-nai wagaine giudo. ²⁹Kai mata aiyatagi gina nagoyeni ke una koyokoyona, aga au una etomwamwali una segena. Faina kai talai seyana una segena e ada keke una koyokoyona, ani ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai vovo anamatatabuna inasege ginaluku eli wagaine. Tainei koyo-moena.^x ³⁰Kaduwe kai nima aiyatagi gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule una segena. Faina kai talai seyana una segena e ada keke una koyokoyona, ani ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai vovo anamatatabuna ginaluku eli wagaine.^y

Yeisu givewala viyolili faina.

³¹“Ada kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya wagaine givonaga, ‘Kai gaito seyana vavinena gina viyoliliyena, aga viyolili anamatawa vavinena gina velena.’”
³²Aku Iya gana vonemi, gavakaliva vavinena keke idauo aku gina viyoliliyedi, tayuwe ani vaita kaliva-nai vavinena gina luimilidi e ada kai vavine-nai viyoviyolilina ginanagi kaliva evaguna nodi, wada iudo. Ada gavakaliva vavine viyoviyolilidi gina nagidi, wada kaduwe giudo.^a

Yeisu givewala vonadabadaba faina.

³³“Kaduwe wanogalina tuwaina Mosese yana veimeya wagaine givonaga, ‘Yami vonadabadaba wana itaveyabina ada keke wana yaweyaweli, aku wana gugaiyena anafaiweya KAUYEYA wagaine.’” ³⁴Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai wana vonadabadaba, aga keke tamo gavana kaduwe wana inainana ayo yami vona-nai gina kivetoyogi. Keke wana vonadabadaba toyogina gabama wagaine, faina gabama ani Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna. ³⁵Kaduwe keke babi anamatatabuna wagaine wana vonadabadaba toyogina, faina babi ani Yaubada agena adiebaibo. Kaduwe keke Yelusalema wagaine wana vonadabadaba toyogina, faina Yelusalema ani Yaubada banae

Togetane-mwane yana melala lakaina. ³⁶Ada kaduwe keke wana vonadabada toyogina kuluwami wagaine, faina imi keke amifata kuluwami seyana ani wanagai gina kwaya o kai ginabowa. ³⁷Taidei faina, au wanavona-mowa 'ika', faina waalamanena aimo wanagana. Ada kaduwe wanavona 'keke', faina waalamanena aimo keke wanagai. Gavana wana vetutamwata vaita yami vona wana kivetoyogina faina, tainei ani gielai kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine.^b

Yeisu givewala ani keke kana miwayaudi.

Luk 6:27-36

³⁸"Kaduwe bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai tuwai-moena gielai yada yoo wagaidiya, givonaga, 'Kai seyana gaito mata gina kivekoyona, aga kaduwe fatana matana una kivekoyona'. Ada kaduwe, 'Kai seyana gaito o nigo gina kivekoyona, aga fatana bana nigona una kivekoyona'.^c ³⁹Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai seyana gaito gikoyona wagaimiya, aga keke wana veluege.^d Kai seyana gaito gina nuwakoyo ada aiyatagimi aiyaime gina tafina, au wana miyavilami ke wana awaenge kadu aimaulimi aiyaime gina tafina. ⁴⁰O kai seyana gaito gina nauwemi vonayavuga wagaine ada amiseti gina vaina, aga aminuya bado-badona kadu wana veleni.^e ⁴¹Kaduwe kai gaito seyana gina veimeyemi ke yana lokoloko gina vewaimi ada nodi wananau kilomita seyana, aga kaduwe wananau kilomita anavelu. ⁴²Kai gaito gina veolemi tamo gavana faina, aga wana veleni. Ada kai banae gaito gina veolemi tamo gavana faina ke gina vegugaiyena muliya gina veyewa ginaelai, aga wana awaenge. Keke wana awata.

Yeisu givewala ani nibaideyavo kana nuwakabubuyedi.

⁴³"Bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai givonaga, 'Kaliva wana nuwakabubuyedi aku nibaimiyavo wana agougedi.' ⁴⁴Aku Iya gana vonemi, Nibaimiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi, ada badi gavega ikiveuloulolonimi ani wana veoveola faidiya.^f ⁴⁵Taidei anafaiweya wanadewa ada Tamami gabameya ani imi natu- navo veleomoena e ada nunune wanaunau.^g Faina Banae kauwana gigai gitafalelega toiwakana ke tokoyona wagaidiya, anafaiweya kaduwe wei giimilina ke toyegayegana ada keke toyegayegana wagaidiya gilugalugaga. ⁴⁶Kai amitonuwakabubu gaga wanuwakabubuyedi, aga gavalaukata iwakana tayuwe faine evona Yaubada gina velemini? Keke tamo. Au badi takesi anatoyaudi kiyakiyafuyedi, ani kaduwe anafaiweya inuwakabubu tubuiyadiyavo-gaga wagaidiya. ⁴⁷Ada kaduwe, kai tubuiyadiyavo-gaga wana vesileyedi aku kaliva tulidiyavo keke, aga keke wana nuwanuwa vaita yami dewa iwaka-moena ayo muliya mali kaliva yadi dewa. Au badi keke meIsileli, biyavo-dina Yaubada wagaine keke ida oduodu, ani taidei anafaiweya igugai, ada tubuiyadiyavo-gaga ivesileyedi. ⁴⁸E ada Tamami gabameya Banae yegayegana matatabuna anafaiweya, imi gilubodami yami dewa matatabuna gina yegayegana^h ada wagaine wana kumaga."

Yeisu givewala gavaiyamu kana avetavetala tofanifani wagaidiya.

6 ¹"Wana itaveyabimi ada yami gugai iwakana keke wana veveitadi kaliva matadiya evona vaita ina kaiyemi faina. Kai wanadewa

b 34-37 Iyem 5:12 c 38 Iyeg 21:24 d 39 Lom 12:19 e 40 1Kol 6:7 f 44 Gug 7:60; Lom 12:14,20 g 45 Efes 5:1 h 48 1Pi 1:16

anafaiweya, aga keke fatami iwakana wana nuwaga Tamami gabameya wagaine.ⁱ ²Taidei faina, tova-nai wanalema fanifani wagaidiya, aga keke wana ivemogatali anafaiweya meyalugaluga yadi dewa. Badi nuwanuwadi adiyegana ina kilakaina faina, nagona kaula ina yuvena ke kaliva moyaidi ina itadi, aku muliya yadi nuwakabubu fanifani ina veledi. Taidei anafaiweya idewadewa manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai melaleya kaliva yadi ebavagauta wagaidiya. Gavonemi velemono, bademowa fatadi ivai-vagaina kaliva idavadi wagaine, aku vaita fatadi ida nuwagana Yaubada wagaine ani keke. ³Aku tova-nai fanifani wana lemedi, aga wana ikavuyena keke seyana gaito gina alamane. ⁴E ada gavana waikavuyena ani bade Tamami giitana, ada gina fatami iwakana.

Yeisu givewala veoveola faina.

Luk 11:2-4

⁵“Tova-nai wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine, aga keke meyalugaluga yadi deweya wanadewa. Badi nuwanuwadi lakaina manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai wai bolagalaga wagaidiya ina mididi ada ina veoveola ke kaliva moyaidi ina itadi.^j Gavonemi velemono, badi bademowa fatadi ivai-vagaina kaliva yadi dava wagaine. ⁶Aku imiyavo ani tova-nai wana veoveola, wanaluku yami manuwa anavetawana wagaine, anawana wana falina, ada ikavuya-deya amikaiibe wana veoveola Tamami wagaine. Ada Tamami giitaitana gavana waikavuyena ani aimo gina fatami iwakana. ⁷Kaduwe wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine, aku keke vona wana luvavagile anafaiweya biyavo-dina keke Yaubada ida alamane yadi dewa. Badi inuwanuwa vaita yadi veoveola manamanawena faina, yadi yaubada fwayafwaya gina nogalidi. ⁸Keke wanadewa anafaiweya biyavo-dina, faina Tamami bademowa gialamanena gavana wagaine wavemaufu ayo muliya imi wana veolena.^k ⁹E ada taidei anafaiweya wana veoveola,

‘Tamama umiyamiya gabameya,
ayegana tabu ana vemoimoinena.

¹⁰ Ya ebaveimeya gidaelai.

Ya nuwanuwa migabama igugai
anafaiweya, ime babiya kaduwe ada gugaiyena.

¹¹ Amaga malinai faina uda velema.

¹² Yama koyona uda venuwaegedi
anafaiweya ime kaliva yadi koyona
wagaimoya bademowa avenuwaegau.^l

¹³ Ada ebaaladibidibi wagaidiya keke uda awaegema,
aku koyona wagaine uda kibababalema.^m
[Faina Oyeni ya ebaveimeya,
ke Oyeni ya toyogina,
ada Oyeni ya iwakana mamalina

inamiya-vagata keke ginaavai." Anafaiweya.]"

Taidei anafaiweya wana veoveola. ¹⁴Faina kai kaliva yadi koyona wagaimiya wana venuwaegedi, aga kaduwe Tamami gabameya yami koyona gina venuwaegedi. ¹⁵Aku kai kaliva yadi koyona keke wana venuwaegedi aga, kadu Tamami gabameya imi yami koyona keke gina venuwaegedi.^o

Yeisu givewala kani kana iloilovau faina.

¹⁶"Ada tova-nai taumiyavo wana awatami ada kani wana ilovau, aga keke wanadewa meyalugaluga yadi dewa anafaiweya, magigidi ina kokomidi anafaiweya tonuwavita. Faina magigidi igadi ikokokomidi anafaiweya tonuwavita, ada wagaine kaliva moyaidi iveveitadi e ada ina alamanedi evona badi aa anakani iloilovau. Gavonemi velemoena, badi bademowa fatadi ivai-vagaina kaliva yadi dava wagaine.^p ¹⁷Aku tova-nai kani wana ilovau, aga magigimi wana kolana ada kuluwami wana fakilina ke amiita wana vewala vemwamwala, ¹⁸e ada kaliva keke ina alamane vaita kani wailovau. Aku Tamami keke amifata wanaita ani anakaibe gialamanena. Ada Tamami giitaitana gavana waikavuyena ani gina fatami iwakana.

Yeisu givewala gabama anakaikaiwabu faina.

Luk 12:33-34; 11:34-36; 16:13

¹⁹"Keke babi anakaikaiwabu moyaina wana lokonedi babi taidei wagaine, faina idedeku gaitoma matatabuna ani tumotumo ikikivekoyodi, o kai itaitaiga, o kai tokiyafu imanuwa-iyawela ke ikikyafu.^q ²⁰Aku aiyada yami lokoloko kaikaiwabu velemoena wana lokonedi ani gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana gugaiyena. Ada taidei ani yami lokoloko kaikaiwabuna velemoena gabama wagaine.^r Faina wadedeku tumotumo ke taiga keke ina kivekoyodi, kaduwe tokiyafu keke adifata manuwa ina yaweli ada ina kiyafu. ²¹Faina gadedeku yami kaikaiwabu velemoena gimiyamiya, ani tayuwe wagaine tova moyaina yami nuwanuwa ke aseasemi kaduwe ina miyamiya.

Vovoda anamalina.

Luk 11:33-36

²²"Matada vaita vovoda anamayale anafaiweya. Kai matami iwakana, aga vovomi kaduwe matatabuna mamalina. ²³Aku kai matami ikoyo, aga vovomi kaduwe matatabuna giyuyuvana. E ada kai malina negenimiya giyuyuvana, aga yuyuvana bakibaki.

Yeisu givewala Yaubada ada kaikaiwabu faina.

²⁴"Keke seyana gaito anafata gina vetogugai kauveya iluwei wagaidiya. Faina seyana gina dibusoyogena aku seyana gina nuwakabubuyena, o kai seyana wagaine gina idibumwaiga aku seyana gina awaegegena. Kaduwe

n ¹³ Veoveola taidei anaebalaubyabu ani keke gida miyami Buki Tabu tuwaidi wagaidiya, aku Kini Yemesa-gaga yana Buki Tabu wagaine. Taidei faina malina Buki Tabu evagudi wagaidiya keke ida vetokilumi. o ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mak 11:25-26 p ¹⁶ Ais 58:5-9 q ¹⁹ Iyem 5:2-3; 1Tim 6:9-10 r ²⁰ Luk 18:22; Kol 3:1-2

anafaiweya, keke anafata wana vetogugai Yaubada wagaine aku kaduwe kai-kaiwabu wagaine. Kai wana vetogugai kaikaiwabu wagaine, wada vaita yami yaubada ani au yami kaikaiwabu.^s

Yaubada kana vetumaganena aku keke kana venuwana.

Luk 12:22-34

²⁵“Taidei faina gana vonemi, keke wana venuwana yami miyami faina, kai gavana wanakani o kai wanayuga, o kai vovomi faina, gavanuya wanaose. Faina yawaimi ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya aa. Ada kaduwe vovomi ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya nuya.”²⁶ Wana itana manuga iyaveyavega. Keke ida bakubakula kai aa ida iyaiyala ke ida vedovedodoga kweda wagaine, e aku Tamami gabameya ani giitaitaveyabidi ke adiga giveleveledi. Ada imiyavo amiita lakaina ayo muliya manuga.”²⁷ Gavaiyamu, kai tamo gaito wagaimiya yana venuwana wagaine anafata yawaina anaetowava maitamoena gina vemanawe? Au keke.²⁸ Ada gavana faina wavevenuwana nuya faina? Veiya walaiya itabotabo ani wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida faifai-sewa kai adinuya ida ionaonaga²⁹ e aku gana vonemi, Kini Solomoni anaveigavu kaikaiwabu-moedi, aku veiya taidei adiita ani iwaka-vagaidi ayo muliya Solomoni anaveigavu.”³⁰ Ada Yaubada kai wala matatabuna giveiveigavuna veiya wagaine, ada malinai itabotabo aku malabutu ina alika ke kaliva ina batugedi aiya gina alaidi, aga gavaiyamu imiyavo? Gavana faina wanuwana wai vaita Yaubada keke imi kaduwe gina veiveigavumi? Imi yami vetumagana Banae wagaine keke lakaina.³¹ Tainei faina keke wana venuwana ada wanavona, ‘Gadedeku aa kanavai kanakani, o kai gufa kanayuga, o kai nuya kanavai kanaose?’³² Faina babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi badi keke Yaubada ida alamane, ani tova moyaina taidei gaitoma-dina imadumadu leledi. Aku imiyavo ani bademowa Tamami gabameya gialamanena gavana amilauboda velemonoena yami miya faina, e ada keke wana venuwana gaitoma-dina faidiya.³³ Aku gaitoma lakaina, ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwana wagaine wanamadu awaegemi ke yana nuwana tunutunugina wana muliyena, ada Banae taidei gaitoma-dina moyaidi gina velevelemi.”³⁴ Tainei faina keke wana venuwana malabutu faina. Faina malabutu ani kadu yadayada seyana wa anavita anaetowava anafaiweya, e ada keke tova malinai anavita wana vetutamwai malabutu anavita nodi.

Yeisu givewala vona venuvenuwadadana faina.

Luk 6:37-42

7¹“Keke kaliva wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi, e ada imi kaduwe Yaubada keke ginavona venuvenuwadadanemi.”² Faina gavaiyamu kaliva wavona venuvenuwadadanedi, anafaiweya kaduwe vona venuvenuwadadana wana nuwagana. Ada etowava-nai wagaine wavutuga, anafaiweya etowava-nai wagaine Yaubada gina vutuga wagaimiya.³ Gavana faina geyalili kabiso-moena tubuiya matana wagaine ani uitaita, aku tauni mata wagaine ani ai tuli gimiyamiya, aku keke uda itainana? ⁴Gavaiyamu-yo

tubuiya wagaine uvonavona, “Tubuiyaku, unagai geyalili kabisona gana vaina mata wagaine,” aku o tauni ani ai tuli mataniya? ⁵O meyalugaluga, gilubodana nagona ai tuli tauni mataniya una vaiyavulena, e ada muliya unaita dewadewa ke geyalili kabisona tubuiya matane una vaina.

⁶“Yaubada yana valeya iwakana keke wana awamogatale kavokavovo badi gavega wagaidiya ananogala idibusoyogena. Kai wana gugai anafaiweya, aga vaita gaitoma tabutabuna waveleveledi galuweta wagaidiya, o kai vaita kadu kabala kaikaiwabuna bawe wagaidiya waveleveledi. Ada aimo ina vagatagotagona, ke kaduwe ina miyaviladi ada ina yovami.

Yeisu givewala gavaiyamu kana veoveola.

Luk 11:9-13

⁷“Wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine ada gina velemini. Wana lelele ada wana nuwagana. Wana lufifita ke wagaimiya Yaubada wana gina yavuna.”⁷ ⁸Faina gavega ina veoveola, Yaubada gina veledi. Kaduwe gavega ina lelele, ina nuwagana. Ada badi gavega ina lufifita, aga Yaubada wana gina yavuna faidiya.⁸ ⁹Imi wagaimiya ani kai gaito natu ginaela gina veola aa faina aga gavaiyamu, kabala una veleni? Keke. ¹⁰O kai gina veola igana faina aga gavaiyamu, mota una veleni? Keke. ¹¹Imi tokoyona aku nuwakabubu iwakana waveleveledi natumiyavo, aku velemoena Tamada gabameya ani Banae iwaka-moena.⁹ E ada kai gavega ina veoveola wagaine, gina veleleveledi gaitoma iwakadi. ¹²E ada kai nuwanuwami kaliva inadewa iwakana wagaimiya, aga nagona imi wanadewa iwakana badi wagaidiya.¹⁰ Taidei veimeyana, ani giitavana Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna ada kaduwe falofitayavo yadi vona.

Yeisu givewala wai iluwei faina.

Luk 13:22-24

¹³“Wana kikiwena wagaine wanaluku, faina eli anawana ani lalafana ke anawai anana meyameyaganina ada kaliva moyaidi wai-nai wagaine inaunau. ¹⁴Aku yawai-vagata anawana kikiwena ada anawai ani anana vitana,¹¹ ada wai-nai kaliva moyaidi keke ida nuwanuwaga, adigavaiyei gaga inuwanuwagana.

Yeisu givewala ai ada guwana faina.

Luk 6:43-45

¹⁵“Wana itaveyabimi falofita fwayafwaya faidiya. Badi inaelai wagaimiya anafaiweya sifi yadi dewa bikana, aku velemoena badi nuwainagediya vaita galuweta dalodalovidi anafaiweya.¹² ¹⁶E ada yadi dewa wagaine wana itainanadi, kai guwadi iwakana o koyona. Gavaiyamu, anafata gileifi wana koludi sikakakama wagaine o kai alaa guwana wana koluna gudana onaonagidi wagaine? Keke.¹³ ¹⁷Kai ai iwakana, aga guwana iwakana. Kai ai koyona, kaduwe guwana koyona. ¹⁸Ai iwakana aga keke guwa koyona gina veguwaye, kaduwe ai koyona keke guwa iwakana gina veguwaye.

y 7 Mak 11:24; Iyo 14:13-14 z 8 Iyem 1:5; Ilyo 5:14-15 a 11 Iyem 1:17 b 12 Luk 6:31;
Lom 13:8-10 c 14 Gug 14:22 d 15 Gug 20:29; 2Pi 2:1 e 16 Iyem 3:12

¹⁹Ada gava ai keke guwana iwakana, ani inatala ginaobu ada ai alalata wagaine ina batugena.^f ²⁰E ada anafaiweya falofita fwayafwaya, guwadi wagaine wana itainanadi.^g

Gavega ani velemoena tonogalayavo?

Luk 13:24-27

²¹“Keke vaita badi moyaidi ivonavona wagaikuya ‘Kauveya, Kauveya’ ani inaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Tainei-mowa badi gavega Kamaku gabameya yana nuwanuwa wagaine igugai, badiyavo-gaga inaluku.^h ²²Tova gielaelai wagaine tomiyababi matatabudi ani Yaubada gina vevo-nayavugidi. Ada yadayada-nai wagaine, kaliva moyaidi Iya wagaikuya inavona ‘Kauveya, Kauveya, ayeganeya afalofisai, kaduwe ayeganeya alu-waluwa koyodi aveimeyedi iyegemona kaliva wagaidiya, ada ayeganeya gugai ebameyasidobodobo agugaiyedi.’ ²³Aku Iya gana lufata wagaidiya, gana vonaga, ‘Iya keke maita gada alamanemi.’ⁱ Imiyavo ani tova moyaina veimeya moyaina waawaeggedi ada yami gugai koyona. Wananau tabae!’

Manuwa aditoiyogona adiselu faidiya.

Luk 6:47-49

²⁴“Taidei faina badi gavega yaku vona taidei inogalina ke igugaiyena ani badi vaita tonuwanuwa velemoena anafaiweya, bana yana manuwa givemididina ani anaavutuwa kwakwana ke kabala-gaga wagaine. ²⁵Ada muliya wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata imadu ada gufa ituwalakaidi. Ada mala toyogina giveyuve manuwa-nai wagaine aku keke gidabe, faina avutuwa kwakwana ke kabala-gaga wagaine givemididina.

²⁶“Aku badi gavega yaku vona inoganogalina aku keke ida vegugaiye, ani badi anafaiweya kaliva kwavakwavana yana manuwa givemididina makama wagaine. ²⁷Tova-nai wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata imadu ada gufa ituwalakaidi, ada mala giveyuve toyogina manuwa-nai wagaine ada giaguwei gibeu lakaina, e au matatabuna giayaweyaweli-yabuna.”

²⁸Ada taide nuwanuwa-dina anafaiweya Yeisu giifufuyedi giavaina, moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala-nai wagaine.^j ²⁹Faina keke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ivewala anafaiweya Yeisu gida vewala, aku vaita kaliva seyana wa yana veimeya anafaiweya givewavewala.

Yeisu tolefelo gikivebwainina.

Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

8 ¹Tova-nai Yeisu giobuelai oya wagaine ada yoo lakaina imuliyena. ²E aku kaliva seyana banae vovona lefelo gikivekoyona, ani gielai Yeisu wagaine ada tugana givetodonena aku givona, “Kauveya, gaalamanena O afaiweya una kiveyegayeganeku. E ada kai nuwanuwa aga uda gugaiyena.”

³Ada Yeisu nimana gitunena ke gisena kaliva wagaine aku givonena, “Ika, nuwanuwaku. Una yegayegana.” Ada maduga-mowa analefelo

^f 19 Mad 3:10; Luk 3:9; Iyo 15:6 ^g 20 Mad 12:33 ^h 21 Luk 6:46; Iyem 1:22,25

ⁱ 23 2Tim 2:19 ^j 28 Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32; Iyo 7:46

giavaina. ⁴Ada Yeisu kaliva givonena, “Una nogalina. Keke tamo gaito una awatalatalaine, aku unanau ada tauni una vewaleni Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai wagaine ke gina itani vovo ani gibwaina. Ada una vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine anafaiweya Mosese giveimeya badi gavega iveiwaka faidiya,^k e ada kaliva ina alamanena o velemonoena bade uveiwaka.”

MeLoma tolugaviya aditonagona yana vetumagana.

Luk 7:1-10

⁵Ada Yeisu ginau Kafaneumi, aku tova-nai gina giluku ani meLoma tolugaviya aditonagona^l seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine ada lema faina giveola tagitagiya-mowa. ⁶Givonaga, “Kauveya, yaku togugai au manu-weya gidaudau. Banae vovona memeluyana ada talaina iuloulolo lakaina.”

⁷Ada Yeisu givonena, “Ganaela gana kivebwainina.”

⁸Aku tolugaviya aditonagona gilufata wagaine, givona, “Kauveya, Iya keke kaliva iwakaku e ada keke analauboda o unaela unaluku yaku manuweya. Aku udavona-mowa ada yaku togugai gina bwaina. ⁹Faina Iya kaduwe akutoveimeya yana veimeya dibune gami-ya-miya, ada yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku veimeya dibune imiyamiya. Yaku tolugaviya seyana gana vonena, ‘Unanau.’ Ada au ginanau. Kadu seyana gana vonena, ‘Unaelai.’ Ada au ginaelai. Anafaiweya kaduwe yaku togugai wagaine ganavona, ‘Taidei una faisewana.’ Ada gana faisewana.”

¹⁰Ada Yeisu ginogalina tolugaviya aditonagona yana vona taidei ada meyana gisidobona, ada kaliva-dina imulimuliyena ani givonedi, “Gavonemi velemonoena, Iya ganudadananau Isileli anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya, aku keke tamo gaito gada nuwaga yana vetumagana anato-yogina kaliva taide kwana Loma anafaiweya.^m ¹¹Ada gana vonemi, aimo badi keke meIsileli moyaidi inaelai kauwana ebalakavine ke kauwana ebaoluna wagaine, ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine Ebelaamo, Aisake, ke Iyakobo nodi adiivi ina vaidi ke ina enokekela abutu kanina wagaine.ⁿ ¹²Aku badi meIsileli evona vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo, ani ina batugedi ina yegemona wamela-leya yuyuvana bakibiki wagaine, ada wadedeku-deya ina tagitagiya ke ina kudaligoligota.”^o

¹³Ada Yeisu gimiyavilana tolugaviya aditonagona givonena, “Unanau ya manuweya ada gavaiyamu uvetumagana anafaiweya, au taidei anafaiweya gina yegemona fainiya.” Ada tayuwe tova-nai Yeisu givonavona tolugaviya aditonagona wagaine, au yana togugai gibwaina.

k 4 Kai kaliva wa analefelo aku lefelo-nai gina avaina, aga yadayada-nai wagaine gina veiwaka, nagona kaliva-nai ginanau ada tauna gina vewalena bana veyavo anatovegugai wagaine, muliya gina vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya. (Vei 14:1-32) m 15 Tolugaviya aditonagona banae ivewagana giyomatana. Aku meLoma tolugaviya adiveimeya ani kai tolugaviya adiyoo wani analedi (100), aga aditogiyomatana seyana. Aku tova-nai wagaine mel-sileli keke nuwanuwadi meLoma tolugaviya, faina yadi melala iveiveimeyedi. m 10 Mad 15:28 n 11 Luk 13:28-29 o 12 Mad 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

¹⁴Ada tolugaviya aditonagona ginau, aku muliya Yeisu gina giluku Pita yana manuwa wagaine, ani giitana Pita lawana vavine iveoga, vovodi gilukalalava lakaina ada iviya idaudau. ¹⁵Ada ginau nimadi giabina ani veoganai giavaina aku vovodi gituluna. Ada imididi ke ivebutu Yeisu anaga ikidewadewa.

¹⁶Aku mala givelavilavi wagaine, kaliva moyaidi gavega nafodiya aluwaluwa koyodi imiyamiya ani tubuiyadiyavo ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine. Ada aluwaluwa-dina giveyegemonidi yana vona wagaine, ada badi gavega iveoga ani matatabudi gikivebwainidi. ¹⁷Taidei gaitoma-dina gifaisewadi ani gavana falofita Aiseya gifalofisai au giyegemo velemono, givona, “Tauna Banae ani adaveoga givaiyavuledi ada gikivebwainida.”^p

Kaliva nuwanuwadi vaita Yeisu ina muliyena.

Luk 9:57-62

¹⁸Aku tova-nai wagaine Yeisu giitadi yoo lakaina imidififina faina, yana tonogalayavo giveimeyedi ke Banae nodi ina damana lavu fafaline. ¹⁹Aku Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala seyana gielai Banae wagaine ada givona, “Tovewala, gadedeku O una naunau aga Iya nodi.”

²⁰Ada Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givonaga, “Galuweta walawala wa adiluwa, ada kaduwe manuga wa adiuba, aku Banae Kaliva Natuna keke tamo yana ebamiya ke gina venobali gina veyawai.”^q

²¹Ada kadu kaliva seyana, banae yana tonogala seyana, gielai ada givonena, givona, “Kauveya, uda awaageku nagona gadanau ada kamaku gada tavuna ayo gadaela gada muliyeni.”^r

²²Aku Yeisu givonena, givona, “Badi gavega aluwaluwadi alialikana ani unasei taudiyavo yadi toalika ina tavuna. Aku oyeni ani unaela una muliyeku.”

Yeisu mala lakaina giawatana ke giniwalova.

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

²³Ada Yeisu giifufu giavaina, yana tonogalayavo nodi iyage waka wagaine.

²⁴Ada keke tova manamanawena aku mala gifuwana ada lavu gimaduna, ada buli lakaidi waka iwatavutavuna. Aku Yeisu ani waka muline givenobali gidaudau. ²⁵E ada yana tonogalayavo ina ilivaguna, ivonena, “Kauveya, uda kibababaleda! Kabiso-moena kana yababa!”

²⁶Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Imi yami vetumagana kabiso-moena. Gavana faina wamatauta?” Ada au gimididi mala ke buli giawatadi, ada maduga-mowa lavu matatabuna giniwalova.^s ²⁷Ada tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona, ivona, “Ida gavakaliva ayo mala ke buli ani bonana imatawalewaleyna!”

p 17 Ais 53:4 q 20 2Kol 8:9 r 21 Kaliva taidei anaalamana ani tamana aimo keke gida alika. Aku tamana givekaliva faina, kaliva-nai nuwanuwana nodi inamiya, ada aimo tamana gina alika e ada gina tavuna. Aku kaliva yana muliya anatova Yeisu faina ani gina vekwalu. s 26 Mad 14:31; Mak 4:39,40; Luk 8:24

**Kaliva adiselu aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya
ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanedi.**

Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

²⁸ Aku Yeisu gidamana ke giyalili lavu fafaline meGadala' adifafali wagaine, ani kaliva adiselu iyegemona didikula adifafaliya ke ielai Bana wagaine. Kaliva-dina ani aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya ke imani-manini koyo-moena. Taidei faina keke seyana gaito anafata wai-nai wagaine ginana. ²⁹ E aku Yeisu iitana wagaine ada ivekovakova bonadi lakaina, ivonaga, "O Yaubada Natuna, gavana unagai wagaimewa? Gavaiyamu, uelai ke una kiveulouloloni? Aku matavuloga anatova-moena ani aimo-yo ginaelai."^u

³⁰ E aku gadedeku iyalalakata wagaine aku maita-moena ginauwena, ani bawe moyaidi iduwaduwa. ³¹ Au aluwaluwa koyodi Yeisu ialamamaiyena, ivonaga, "Kai una veyegemonema kaliva taidei wagaidiya, aga uda imilima adanau tayuwe bawe moyaidi wagaidiya adaluku."

³² Ada Yeisu givonedi, "Wananau." E ada iyegemona kaliva-dina wagaidiya aku inau ada iluku bawe wagaidiya. Ada au bawe matatabudi iluyabayabanunga oya wagaine iobu ke ikamomola lavu wagaine. ³³ Aku kaliva bawe itaitaveyabidi, ani iveotaota inau melala lakaina wagaine ada bawe faidiya iawatalatalaina ke kaduwe kaliva adiselu aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya ani gavaiyamu iveiwaka faina valeyadi iawamogatalena. ³⁴ E ada kaliva moyaidi melala lakaina wagaine iyegemona inau Yeisu ina itana. Ada inuwagana wagaine, ivonena ke ialamamaiyena vaita yadi fafali gina madusegeku ginanau.

Yeisu kaliva vovona memeluyana gikivebwainina.

Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

9 ¹ Ada Yeisu giyage-vagila waka wagaine ada giyewana lavu fafaline tauna yana melala wagaine. ² Aku wadedeku-deya kaliva seyana gimiyamiya, bane vovona memeluyana, e ada kaliva tufodi vava wagaine iwai ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Ada Yeisu kaliva-dina yadi vetumagana giitana ada kaliva-nai wagaine givona, "Natuku, una vemwamwala. Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi."

³ Aku veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi inogalina ada taudiyavo nuwainagediya ivona, "Kaliva taidei givona awadamana."

⁴ Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, "Gavaiyamu-yo aseasemiya wanuwanuwa koyona?" ⁵ Faina gavavona meyameyagani-moena ganavona, 'Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi', o kai ganavona, 'Una mididi ke una nudadana?' ⁶ Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana veimeya," e ada anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi babi taidei wagaine." E ada au kaliva-nai vovona memeluyana ani Yeisu givonena, "Una mididi, avaya una waina ada unanau ya manuweya." ⁷ Au kaliva gimididi ada anavaya giwai ginau manuweya.

t ²⁸ Badi meGadala ani kaduwe ivewagadi meGelasa. (Mak 51; Luk 8:26) u ²⁹ Luk 4:34,41; Kol 2:15 v ² Luk 7:48-49 w ⁶ Iyo 17:2

⁸ Ada gugai taidei yoo iitana wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona veleomoena ada Yaubada iawadavadavana, faina veimeya ke toyogina givedi kaliva-mowa e ada adifaiweya ina gugai taidei anafaiweya.

Yeisu Madiu gidouwena ke gina vetomuliya wagaine.

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Ada Yeisu fafali-nai gisegena aku gitauya ginaunau ani takesi anatoyaudi anayegana Madiu giitana takesi anavada wagaine givetovetoga. Ada Yeisu Madiu givonena, “Unaela una muliyeku.” Ada gimididi ke Yeisu gimuliyena.

¹⁰ Ada muliya Yeisu ginau Madiu yana manuwa wagaine ina vebailavi, aku badi takesi anatoyaudi moyaidi ke tokoyona kaduwe ielai,^x ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ienokekela^y ikanikani. ¹¹ Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ani iitadi, ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo itolidadanedi, ivona, “Gavana faina yami tove-wala takesi anatoyaudi^z ke tokoyona nodi ikanikani?”^a

¹² Aku Yeisu yadi tolidadana ginogali-yo gilufata wagaidiya, givona, “Badi gavega iwakadiyavo ani keke nuwanuwadi doketa, aku badi toveoga-gaga ani nuwanuwadi. ¹³ Aku imiyavo ani wanau Yaubada yana vona seyana ananuwanuwa wana lлена ke wana alamanena, givonaga, ‘Keke nuwanuwaku kevekeve wana vebolavoive akuebaveyavo faina. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi.’ ^b Faina Iya gaelai ani keke toyegayegana gana douwedi faina. Aiyada gaelai ke tokoyona gana douwedi.”

Kani anailova faina Yeisu itolidadanena.

Mak 2:18-20; Luk 5:33-35

¹⁴ Aku aimo-yo seyana tova Iyoni Tobabitaisto yana tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ada itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavana vuvuna ayo imeyavo ada Fali-siyavo ani tova ke tova kani ailoilovau aku O ya tonogalayavo ani keke?”

¹⁵ Ada Yeisu givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, “Nagi anakani vem-wamwala wagaine ani gavaiyamu, tonagi kaliva tubuiyanavo nodi ina miya-miya aku tubuiyanavo ina nuwavita e ada kani ina ilovau? Keke, faina tonagi-nai nodi imiyamiya. Aku tova gielaelai wagaine kaliva tufodi inaela tonagi kaliva ina vaina tubuiyanavo wagaidiya-deya ke ina nauwena, e ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya kani ina iloilovau.”

Yeisu yana vewala evaguna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina nodi kana vetutamwata.

Mak 2:21-22; Luk 5:36-39

¹⁶ Ada kaduwe givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Keke nuya tuwaina kana bwadi nuya diyana evaguna wagaine. Faina aimo nuya diyana evaguna ginabuta wagaine gina siyauta, e ada nuya tuwaina gina agigina lakai-moena. ¹⁷ Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke waini evaguna ina iwavedama tuwava

x 10 Luk 15:1-2 **y** 10 Melsileli yadi tova kani ani taidei anafaiweya adigiduwa, moyaidi ina enokekela teibeli lilivane aku ina kanikani. **z** 11 Melsileli keke-mowa nuwanuwadi takesi anatoyaudi, faina takesi anatoyaudi tova moyaina mani iyaulyaudi ani vetutamwata lakaina nodi, e ada tufona ikikiabina taudiyavo faidiya. Ada kaduwe ivetogugai meLoma kabemali faidiya. Taidei faina melsileli biyavo-dina iagougedi. **a** 11 Luk 15:2; 19:7 **b** 13 Ose 6:6; Mad 12:7; 1Tim 1:15

kevakeva bubuna tuwaina wagaidiya. Faina waini evaguna yana lutuga wagaine tuwava bubu-dina gina fuwadi ada waini gina maduyabu ke tuwava bubu inakoyo. Aku analauboda waini evaguna ina iwana tuwava evaguna wagaidiya, e ada waini ke tuwava yadi miya iwakana.”^c

**Kwamana vavine alialikana ada kaduwe vavine
seyana veoveogina ifufudi.**

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Yeisu taidei anafaiweya aimo giifuifufu, ani manuwa ebavewala anatonagona seyana gielai, ada tugana givetodonena Yeisu magigine ke givona, “Malinai-mowa natuku vavine yawaina giavaina. Aku udaela nima udasena bana wagaine ke yawaina gida nuwaga-vagilena.” ¹⁹ Au Yeisu gimididi gimuliyena, ada kaduwe yana tonogalayavo nodi inau.

²⁰ Aku yoo-dina wagaidiya vavine seyana banae anaveoga ani mala-mala tuwelo dayagina gimadumadu. Ada vavine-nai Yeisu wamuline gielai, ke ananuya bwatana wagaine nimadidina gisedi. ²¹ Faina nuwainagene-deya givona, “Kai ananuya gagana wagaine nimadidiku ganasedi, aga gana veiwaka.”^d ²² Ada Yeisu gimiyavila giitana ada givona, “Natuku, una vemwamwala. Ya vetumagana gikivebwainini.” Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine vavine gibwaina.^e

²³ Ada Yeisu gina giluku tonagona yana manuweya, ada giitana ani kulele anatoveneganega yadi kulele iyuveyuvedi alika faina, ke kaduwe totagiya yoo ani itagilukuikui ada ivevetalageyo, ²⁴ ada givonedi, “Wana yegemona wanana. Kwamana keke gida alika aku gidaudau.”^f Aku badi iveleigena. ²⁵ E au yoo giveyegemonidi wamelaleya aku Bana giluku, ada kwamana nimane gikiveyabina ada au gimididi. ²⁶ Ada valeyta taidei gimutula ginau tayuwe fafali-nai matatabuna wagaine.

**Yeisu gikivebwainidi kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-
moedi ada kaliva seyana gaugana.**

²⁷ Ada Yeisu wadedeku-deya giyegemona ginaunau ani kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi imulitagoye inau aku ivedoudou, ivonavona, “Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli,^g uda nuwakalikaliyema!”

²⁸ Ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa wagaine aku badi adiselu-dina matadi koyo-moedi ani ielai Bana wagaine, ada gitolidadanedi, “Gavaiyamu, wavetumagana vaita taidei Iya akufata gana gugai?”

Badi ilufata ivonaga, “Ika Kauveya.”

²⁹ Ada nimana gisena matadiya aku givona, “Yami vetumagana faina ada anafaiweya gina yegemona wagaimiya.”^h ³⁰ Ada au matadi giyegayegana. Ada Yeisu veimeya toyogina giveledi, givona, “Wana itaveyabina keke seyana gaito gina alamane gaitoma taidei.” ³¹ Aku badi adiselu iyegemona inau, ada valeyana iveinalina tayuwe fafali-nai matatabuna wagaine.

c ¹⁷ Yeisu givewaledi taidei yana vona matalivulivuna iluwey wagaidiya e ada anaalamana ani yadi vewala tuwadi ke Banae yana vewala evaguna ani keke nodi ina lomwanidi. Aku adilauboda ina sevedavedama gavana tuwaina imaduvetumagana wagaine. d ²¹ Mad 14:36 e ²² Mak 10:52; Luk 17:19 f ²⁴ Iyo 11:11 g ²⁷ Mad 1:1 h ²⁹ Mad 8:13; 15:28

³² Ada kaliva-dina adiselu inaunau aku kaliva seyana tubuiyanavo ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Kaliva-nai aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ke giveiveimeyena faina, banae gaugauna. ³³ E ada Yeisu aluwaluwa koyona giveyegemonina ada kaliva-nai gaugauna au giifufu. Ada yoo meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivona, “Keke tamo anafaiweya adaita Isileli wagaine.”ⁱ

³⁴ Aku Falisiyavo ivonaga, “Ina aluwaluwa koyodi aditonagona Seitani, ani banae yana toyogina wagaine e ada Yeisu aluwaluwa koyodi giveyegemonidi.”^j

Tofaisewa keke moyaidi.

³⁵ Ada Yeisu gibalawalilivuga melala moyaidi lakaidi ke kabikabisodi wagaidiya, ada meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya givevewala, kaduwe valeywa iwakana gilumamalena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Ada kaliva ke vevine wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani matatabudi gikivebwainidi.^k ³⁶ Ada yoo lakaina giitadi wagaine ginuwakalikaliyedi, faina adivita lakaina wagaidiya ivenuwana lakaina ada kabekabebedyavo, vaita sifi keke aditoitaveyabina anafaiweya.^l ³⁷ Ada yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, “Bavagu lakai-moena aku tofaisewa keke moyaidi. ³⁸ Taidei faina bavagu anaKauveya wana veolena ke tofaisewa gina imilidi ina yegemona inanau yana bakula giboyalina bavagu faina.”^m

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo givenuwadadanedi.

Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16

10 ¹ Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi ke veimeya giveledi e ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa bwanebwannedi ina veyege-monidi kaliva wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kaliva wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani matatabudi ina kivebwainidi.ⁿ ² Ada afositolo-dina adituwelo adiyegana taidei anafaiweya. Nagona Saimoni banae ivewagana Pita, ada taina Andulu, Iyemesa ke taina Iyoni, adiselu Sebedi natunavo. ³ Filipi ada Batolomiu ke Tomasi ada Madiu banae takesi anatoyaudi, Iyemesa banae Alifiyo natuna, ke Tadiyasi, ⁴ ada Saimoni Seloti,^o ada Yudas Isakaliyota banae Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo giimilidi ina faisewa.

Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-9

⁵ Ada kaliva-dina adituwelo Yeisu giimilidi ke giveimeyedi, givonaga, “Badi keke meIsileli ani keke wagaidiya wana nauna, kaduwe keke meSameliya yadi melala lakaidi wagaidiya wanaluku. ⁶ Aku wananau meIsileli wagaidiya, badi Yaubada imiyasegena e ada vaita sifi nunusegediyavo anafaiweya imiyamiya.^p ⁷ Wananau aku wana lulumamala wagaidiya wanavona, ‘Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana.’ ⁸ Ada toveoga wana kivebwainidi, toalika wana siveyawadi, tolefelo^q wana kiveyegayeganedi, ada aluwaluwa koyodi

i 33 Mad 12:22 j 34 Mad 10:25; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 k 35 Mad 4:23; Mak 1:39;

Luk 4:44 l 36 Mak 6:34 m 37-38 Luk 10:2 n 1 Mak 6:7; Luk 9:1 o 4 Tayuwe tova-dina wagaidiya badi meIsileli gavega nuwanuwadi aditoveimeya-dina meLoma ina wavidi inanau ani ivewagadi ‘Seloti’. p 6 Iyel 50:6; Mad 15:24 q 8 ‘Lefelo’ ani kaliva bubudi anaveoga seyana. Koliya seyana gina yegemona kaliva bubuna wagaine aku koliya-nai mainuwana gina veiveinala bubuna wagaine, ada bubuna gina kivekoyona. Aku keke bubuna tabone gaga aku ginaluku negenine, e ada aimo kaliva-nai keke anafata gavana gina lutovoni fafali-nai gikoyo wagaine. Ada veoga-nai ani gina nudamana kaliva tufodi wagaidiya.

wana veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya. Iya gavele-kavovomi ke imi wanuwanawana, e ada imi kaduwe kaliva wanavele-kavovodi. ⁹Keke tamo mani amifoseya wanawai. ¹⁰Keke fose lakaina wanawai yami nau-nai faina, keke seti anavelu, keke ageyafayafa anavelu, kaduwe keke aiwala. Faina tofaisewa adilauboda adiga ina nuwagana badi biyavo-dina ilemelemedi wagaidiya.^r ¹¹Aku gavamelala lakaina o kai melala kabisona wagaine wanaluku, wana madulele gavakaliva yana dewa iwakana ada gina vagaulemi wananauna yana manuweya, ada nodi wanamiya analaba wana tauya-vagila. ¹²Ada manuwana-nai wagaine wanaluku aga manuwana anatomiya wanamadu vesiuleyedi. ¹³Kai gabu-dina nuwadi iwakana ke ina vetubuiyanemi, aga wanavona nuwakabubuyedi, wanavona, 'Yaubada yana nuwaniwalova gina miyamiya wagaimiya.' Ada yami vona ina venogalena ke yami nuwaniwalova-nai ginamiya wagaidiya. Aku kai keke nuwadi iwakana ke ina vetubuiyanemi, aga yami nuwaniwalova-nai gina yewana wagaimiya. ¹⁴Ada kai tamo gaito keke gina vagaulemi o kai keke yami vona gina nogali, aga kaliva-nai yana manuwana kai melala-nai wana segena wagaine, anasivu agemiya wana vatuegegena.^s ¹⁵Gavonemi velemono, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine melala-nai anatomiya idibusoyogemi, ani adimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meSodoma ke meGomola adimatavuloga.^t

Badi ikiveuloulolonimi ani keke wana matamatausedi.

Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶"Waitana, Iya gaimiimilimi wana yegemona wananauna vaita sifi anafaiweya, wanaunauna galuweta walawala manimaninidi adimwatuguya."^u Taidei faina wana vetonuwanuwa velemono, aku kaduwe wana dewadewa bikana vaita bunebune yadi dewa anafaiweya. ¹⁷Ada wana itaveyabimi, faina aimo kaliva ina kiveyabimi ina nauwemi ina vevonayavugimi, ada yadi manuwana ebavewala wagaidiya ina lavulavumi. ¹⁸Ada imi yaku tonogalayavo faina, ina vaimi ina nauwemi toveimeya lakaidiyavo ke kiniyavo wagaidiya. E aku taidei tova-dina wagaidiya ani yami tova iwakana ke Iya faikuya valeya iwakana wana awatalatalaina badi wagaidiya, ada kaduwe badi keke melisileli wagaidiya.^v ¹⁹Aku tova-nai ina vevonayavugimi, keke wana venuwana gavaiyamu wanavona. Faina gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana wana vonayena ani tova-nai wagaine gina alavevelelele. ²⁰Faina yami ifufu ani keke tau-miyavo yami nuwenuweya gina yegemona, aku Tamami gabameya Aluwaluwana ani awamiya gina vonavona.^w

²¹"Kaliva seyana tauna anatubuluga ginavai toveimeyayavo nimadiya ginasena ke ina luvealikana, ada tama natudiyavo ina vaidi toveimeyayavo nimadiya inasedi ke ina luvealikadi. Kaduwe biyabiyama inadiyavo ke tamadiyavo ina venibainedi ada ina vaidi toveimeyayavo nimadiya inasedi ke ina luvealikadi. ²²Ada kaliva moyaidi ina agougemi, faina imi yaku tonogalayavo. E aku badi gavega ina atuefaila-vagata yadi vetumagana wagaine ke Yaubada ina labina analaba yawaidi anaebalaubyabu wagaine, Banae

^r 10 1Kol 9:14; ^t 1Tim 5:18 ^s 14 Melala-nai anasivu ani badi agediya ina vatuegedi e ada badi melala-nai anatomiyyavo gina vewaledi ani Yaubada givedomobubusedi. Faina keke yana kalivayavo ida sivaivaina ke kadu Yeisu yana valeya iwakana idibusoyogena. (Luk 10:4-12; Gug 13:51) ^t 15 Eba 19:24-28; Iyud 7 ^u 16 Luk 10:3; Gug 20:29 ^v 18 Gug 25:23
^w 17-20 Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; Luk 21:12-15

gina kibababaledi.^x ²³Tova-nai valeya iwakana wana awamogatalena melala seyana wagaine aku ina kiveuloulolonimi, aga wanaota wananau mali melala wagaine. Gavona velemonoena wagaimiya, aimo keke yami gugai wana luyabu Isileli melalidi moyaina nafodiya aku Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa.

²⁴“Tonogala ani keke ida kaiwabusege yadi tovewala, kaduwe togugai ani keke ida kaiwabusege aditoveimeya.^y ²⁵Taidei faina gavaiyamu idewena tovewala, anafaiweya kaduwe ina dewena yana tonogala. Ada gavaiyamu idewena toveimeya, anafaiweya kaduwe ina dewena yana togugai. E ada Iya yami yoo anatonagona, ada kai bademowa Iya iawavekoyoyeku^z ke ivewagaku Biyelisibuli,^a aga imi yaku yooyavo ina awavekoyoyemi velemonoena.

²⁶“Taidei faina kaliva-dina ikiveuloulolonimi ani keke wana matausedi. Faina gaitoma-dina tova malinai ivetalafufudi ani aimo ina vetaladadedi, kaduwe gaitoma-dina sewasewavuyedi ani aimo kaliva moyaidi ina alamanedi.^b ²⁷Gavana yuyuvaneya gavonayena makakaumiga wagaimiya, ani aimo yadeyadeya wana awamogatale. Ada gavana gaifufu kavuyena wagaimiya, ani aimo wamelaleya wana awatalatalainena. ²⁸Badi gavega vovomi gaga ina luvealikana aku keke adifata aluwaluwami ina luvealika, ani keke wana matausedi. Aku aiyada Yaubada wana matausena, faina Banae anafata vovomi ke aluwaluwami nodi gina luyavulelugini eli wagaine. ²⁹Wana itana manuga kibita. Kai iluwei kana kimonedo aga fatadi keke lakaina, wani toya-gaga. E aku keke seyana ginabe babiya aku Tamami gabameya nagona gina awaegau. ³⁰⁻³¹Aku imiyavo ani Banae ginuwunuwa lakaina faimiya ayo manuga kibita moyaidi. Ika velemonoena, kuluwami anavutuvutu adiveyawa gialamane-yabudi. E ada keke wana matauta. Imi amiita lakaina Yaubada matane.

³²“E ada gavakaliva keke gina matauta aku kaliva matadiya gina awamogatala, ginavona, ‘Iya Yeisu Keliso yana kaliva’, aga Iya kaduwe anafaiweya Kamaku matane gabameya gana awamogatala, ganavona, ‘Banae yaku kaliva’. ³³Aku gavakaliva gina matauta ada kaliva matadiya gina veweyeku ginavona, ‘Iya keke Yeisu yana kaliva’, aga anafaiweya kaduwe Iya Kamaku matane gabameya gana veweyena, ganavona, ‘Banae keke yaku kaliva’.^c

**Yeisu keke gida aliye miya niwalova babi wagaine,
aku venibaina gialiyena.**

Luk 12:49-53

³⁴“Keke wana nuwanuwa vaita gaelai babiya ke miya niwalova gada aliye. Keke miya niwalova ganasei faina gadaela, keke. Aku Iya gaelai ani venibaina gana aliyena. ³⁵E ada Iya faikuya

‘kaliva gina venibaina tamana wagaine,
kaduwe vavine gina venibaina inana wagaidiya,
kaduwe vavine lawadi nodi ina venibaina.

x 21-22 Mad 24:9-13; Mak 13:12-13; Luk 21:16-19; Iyo 15:18-21 y 24 Luk 6:40; Iyo 13:16; 15:20 z 25 Mad 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 a 25 Yegana-nai ‘Biyelisibuli’ ani vona Giliki, aku vona Ibeliu wagaine ani ‘Biyelisibuli’. Aku anakivila ani ‘newabuluma adikaueya’. Ada yoo-nai imiyamiya Yeisu yana toveya ani yegana taide ivegugaiyena ke Seitani ina awaveleigena. (2Kin 1:2; Mak 3:22) b 26 Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 c 33 2Tim 2:12

³⁶ Ada kaliva nibainavo ani au tauna yana gabuyavo.^{7d}

³⁷ “Kai gavega inadiyavo o kai tamadiyavo faidiya ani adinuwanuwa ive-wainagoyedi ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adilauboda badi yaku tonogalayavo. Kaduwe gavega natudiyavo kaliva o kai vevine inuwakabubuyedi lakaina ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adilauboda badi yaku tonogalayavo. ³⁸ Kaduwe gavega keke yawaidi ina awaage ke taudiyavo adikelose ina avala ada ina muliyeku, aga keke adilauboda badi yaku tonogala.^e ³⁹ Ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi, ani yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegedi, ani yawaidi miyamiyani-vagaina ina nuwagana.^f

⁴⁰ “Badi gavega imi ina sivaivaimi, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina Banae giimiliku kadu isivaivaina.^g ⁴¹ Kadu badi gavega Yaubada yana falofita isivaivaina faina banae Yaubada yana falofita, aga falofita fatana iwakana anafaiweya badi ina vaina. Ada gavega isivaivaina toyegayegana faina kaliva-nai yegayegana, aga toyegayegana fatana iwakana anafaiweya badi ina vaina. ⁴² Ada badi gavega gufa vei ina velena kwamana kabisona taidei anafaiweya faina banae yaku tonogala, aga gavonemi vele-moena, fatadi iwakana ina nuwagana.”^h

Iyoni Tobabitaizo yana tonogalayavo giimilidi inau ada Yeisu itolidadanena.

Luk 7:18-23

11 ¹ Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo givewaledi giavaina, gitauya ginau Galili melala-dina wagaidiya ke givevewala ada Yaubada valeyana gilulumamalena. ² Aku Iyoni Tobabitaizo deli wagaine gimiyamiya ani Mesaiya yana faisewa valeyana ginogalina, e ada yana tonogalayavo tufodi giimilidi Bana wagaine ina tolidadana. ³ Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu, Oye kaliva-moe Tauni Mesaiya, Banae aveitabodeboda vaita ginaelai?ⁱ O kai kaliva seyana aimo ana bodana?”

⁴ Ada Yeisu gilufata Iyoni yana tomatawa wagaidiya, givona, “Wana yewami Iyoni wagaine ke gavana gagugaiyedi waitadi kadu gaifufuyedi wanogalidi, ani faidiya wana ifufuyena. Taidei anafaiweya wana-vona, ⁵ ‘Badi matadi koyo-moedi ani iita iwakana, tovefela inunudadana, badi gavega lefelo wagaidiya ani ibwaina ke yadi yegayegana ivaina, badi tagadi bwadana ani giafolena, toalika iyawa-vagila, ada kaduwe fanifanidiyavo ani Yaubada yana valeyana iwakana inoganogalina.’ ⁶ Kaduwe Iyoni wana vonena, ‘Badi gavega keke ida nuwakila ke yadi vetumagana Iya wagaikuya keke idasege, ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi.’ ”

d 36 Mai 7:6 e 38 Mad 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23 f 39 Mad 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Iyo 12:25 g 40 Luk 10:16; 9:48; Mak 9:37; Iyo 13:20; Gal 4:14 h 42 Mad 25:40

i 3 Tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba melsileli wagaidiya ani adiTokibababala gina imilina wagaidiya Kini Devida unumina wagaine-deya. Ada melsileli kaliva-nai aimo gina yegemona ani ivewagana ‘Mesaiya’, faina Banae ani Yaubada yana Kaliva givenuwadadanena ke gitoyogivelena yana gugai faine. Taidei vewaga-nai vona Giliki wagaine ani ‘Keliso’. E ada malamala tausani ke tausani giavaidi aku aimo melsileli moyaidi iitaitabodana gavatoveya yadi Mesaiya gina yegemona. E aku tovanai Yeisu gitubuga, Banae moyaida yada Mesaiya-moena, ani melsileli tufu-moedi iinanana ke ialamanana Banae Tauna, aku moyaidi ibavuyena. Keke ida itainanana, e ada badi melsileli malina aimo yadi Mesaiya faine iitaitabodabodana.

Yeisu giifufu Iyoni Tobabitaïso faine.

Luk 7:24-35; 16:16

⁷Ada badi Iyoni yana tomatawa itauya inaunau, aku Yeisu givebutu yoo wagaidiya giifufu Iyoni faine, givonaga, “Tova-nai wayegemona wanau fafali kavovona wagaine Iyoni wana itana faina, imi gavaïyamu wanuwanuwa, vaita gavana wadaita? Vaita kaliva yana nuwanuwa tova moyaina gisevedavedama anafaiweya laimwagu lukuna mala giliuda gifilina? ⁸Kai keke, aga wanau gavana wadaita? Kai kaliva giveigavu nuya adiita iwakadi wagaine? Keke, faina badi gavega wa adiveigavu kaikaiwabuna ada imiya kaikaiwabu ani kini yadi manuwa kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya imiyamiya. ⁹E aku imi wanau evona gavana wadaita? Anaita Yaubada yana falofita seyana wada itana? Ika velemona, au falofita waitana, aku bana Iyoni ani anayegana lakai-moena ke anaita lakaina ayo falofitayavo moyaidi wagaidiya.^j ¹⁰Faina bana Iyoni faine Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

‘Una itana, yaku tomatawa gana imilina ke wai gina nagona,
ada ya wai kaliva aseasediya gina kidewedewena.’^k

¹¹Ada gavonemi velemona, kaliva moyaidi vevine ivenatunedi wagaidiya, ani keke seyana gaito anayegana lakaina ani Iyoni Tobabitaïso anayegana gidasege. E aku Yaubada yana eboveimeya wagaine, gaito anayegana kabiso-moena ani banae gitubusegena Iyoni. ¹²Tova-nai Iyoni Tobabitaïso yana tova laumamala givevuvu wagaine ada gielai malinai, Yaubada yana eboveimeya wa yana toyogina gilaka ginaunau, ada badi gavega yawaidi iawaegena Banae wagaine, ani ibalalava ke yana eboveimeya wagaine inaluku. ¹³Ada tova tuwaina gielai anaetowava Iyoni yana tova wagaine, ani Mosese yana veimeya anabuki kadu falofita moyaidi ifalofisai Yaubada yana eboveimeya yanaela faina. ¹⁴Ada kai wana awaegau ada nuwami gina malina gavana Iya gavonavonayena Iyoni faina, banae ani au llaitiya anafaiweya,^l ada banae faine falofitayavo ifalofisai vaita ginaelai. ¹⁵Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.

¹⁶“Aku tova malinai anayooyavo, ani gavana wagaine gana itaveluveye? Badi anafaiweya biyabiyama ivetovetoga iveneganega maketi wagaidiya, ada yoo seyana ivedovedou kadu yoo seyana wagaidiya, ivonavona,

¹⁷‘Nagi anakweli aveneganegayedî

^j 9 Iyoni Tobabitaïso banae anayegana lakaina Yaubada matane faina banae ani giawamogatalena gaito Yeisu, ada banae ani veimeya anatumuwa evaguna gialiyena. ^k 10 Taidei vonadina ani Yaubada givonayena Natuna wagaine, Banae Mesaiya. (Mal 3:1; Mak 1:2; Iyo 3:28) ^l 14 Iyoni ani vaita anafaiweya llaitiya tova tuwai-moena gimiyamiya. Ada badi adiselu tova matatabuna adinuya ani keke kaikaiwabudi o iwakadi ida oseosedî. Badi adiselu Yaubada yana falofitamomo, e ada kai kaliva idewadewa koyona ani badi adiselu ina awamogatalena kalivadina wagaidiya. E au kai kini yana dewa koyona aga adiselu ina awamogatalena. Ada badi adiselu yadi matawa ani toyogina ke ilulumamala vaita kaliva ida nuwavihana ada Yaubada ida muliyena. (Luk 1:17; Mad 17:10-13) Aku Iyoni Tobabitaïso tauna ani keke banae llaitiya. (Iyo 1:21)

aku imi keke wada tavotavola.^m
 Ada alika anaitavuna anakweli aveneganegayedid
 aku imi keke wada tagitagiya.’

¹⁸ Taidei anafaiweya gavona, faina kaliva malinai ani badiyavo anafaiweya. Faina Iyoni gielai ada keke aa iwakana gida kanikani kaduwe keke waini gida yuyui, aku au kaliva iawavekoyoyena, ivonaga, ‘Banae aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya.’ ¹⁹ Aku Banae Kaliva Natuna gielai ada aa iwakana gikanikani ke waini giyuyuga, ani kaduwe Banae iawavekoyoyena, ivona, ‘Wana itana, kaliva taidei awatabewa ada waini giyugayuga-faila. Kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona givetubuiyanedi.’” Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwauya imulimuliyena, ani kaliva ina itanuwigana yadi gugai wagaidiya.”

Melala tufodi keke ida nuwavila.

Luk 10:13-16

²⁰ Aku melala tufodi wagaidiya Yeisu yana gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gigugaiyedi, aku kaliva yadi dewa koyona wagaine keke ida nuwavila. Taidei faina Yeisu givebutu giawavekoyoyedi, ²¹ givonediga, “Oiyoi meKolasini! Vita lakaina wana nuwigana! Oiyoi meBedasaida! Vita lakaina wana nuwigana! Faina gugai ebameyasidobodobo gafaisewadi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila. Aku kai gugai-dina gada faisewadi badi kaliva koyodiyavo meTaiya ke meSaidoni^o adimwatuguya, aga badi tuwai-moena ida nuwavilana ke wa adinuya koyodi ida vetovetoga avu wagaine. ²² Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine, imi meKolasini ke meBedasaida ani amimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meTaiya ke meSaidoni. ²³ Aku imi meKafaneumi, evona taumiyavo wana kilakaimi vaita wanalaka gabameya? Keke! Velemoena ina segeobuyemi eli wagaine. Faina taidei yaku gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gagugaiyedi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila. Kai meSodoma adimwatuguya gugai-dina gada gugaiyedi, aga tuwai-vagina ida nuwavilana ke tova malinai aimo ida miyamiya. ²⁴ Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine, imi meKafaneumi amimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meSodoma adimatavuloga.”

Yeisu wagaine veyawai kana nuwigana.

Luk 10:21-22

²⁵ Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givona, “Kamaku, Oyeni gabama ke badi adiKaiwabu ke adiKauveya, ada gavesiule wagainiya faina gaitoma-dina adialamana usewavuyena badi tonuwanuwa velemoena ke toalamana wagaidiya e ada keke ina alamane, aku badi anafaiweya biyabiyama ani wagaidiya

m 17 Yoo-dina biyabiyama kweli iveneganegayedid adinuwanuwa ani Iyoni ke Yeisu badi kaliva inunuwabiyeidi inaelai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Aku yoo seyana ivenikoi ani anaalamana badi melsileli tonagonayavo adinuwaabi idibusoyogena. **n** 19 Luk 15:1-2
o 21 Taiya ada Saidoni ani badi keke melsileli yadi melala lakaidi aku imiyamiya leyaga lakaina Medeteleniya anataliya, tayuwe Isileli anafafali wamelaleya. Ada badi meTaiya ke meSaidoni ani tova moyaina yadi yaubada fwayafwaya anayegana Baali wagaine ioduodu.

uivemogatalina.^p ²⁶ Ika Kamaku, taidei ya vemwamwala faina, anafaiweya ugugaiyena.”

²⁷ Kaduwe Yeisu yoo wagaidiya givona, “Gaitoma moyaina bademowa Kamaku gisedi nimakuya.^q Keke tamo gaito Banae Yaubada Natuna gida alamanena, au Tamana anakaibe gialamanena. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Tamana, keke tamo gaito gida alamanene. Au Natuna anakaibe gialamanena Tamana, ada kaduwe biyavo-dina givenuwadadanedi, ani badi wagaidiya Tamana gina ivemogatalina ke ina alamanena.”^r

²⁸ “Imi gavega wakabekabebena faina yami veinuwana vitana wawai-waina, ani Iya wagaikuya wanaelai ada veyawai gana velemini. ²⁹ Yaku ewa^s wana vaina ada Iya wagaikuya alamanana wana vaina, faina Iya tonuwaobu ada kaduwe yaku dewa bikana. Taidei wagaine yami veyawai velemonoena wana nuwagana. ³⁰ Faina yaku ewa ke yaku veinuwana ani keke vitana aku meyameyaganina.”^t

Yeisu Banae Sabate anatoveimeya.

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

12 ¹ Muliya Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inunugolota bakula witi wagaidiya. Aku tonogalayavo mafa gilavudi faina, ivebutu witi guwana ikidakadaka ikanikani.” ² Aku badi Falisiyavo ani itadi ada Yeisu ivonena, ivona, “Una itana, ya tonogalayavo witi guwana ikidakadakadi, e ada Sabate anaveimeya keke ida itaveyabi.”^u

³ Bana givonedi, givonaga, “Aku maita waveyawanuwagana gavana Kini Devida gigana tova-nai yana yooyavo nodi mafa gilavudi wagaine? ⁴ Giluku Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine ada beledi vevetabuna Yaubada matane isena, ani givaina ada banae ke yana kalivayavo nodi ikanina.”^v Aku beledi-nai ani anaveimeya vitana velemonoena. Keke kaliva kavokavovo inakani aku badi veyavo anatovegugai-gaga adiawaega ke ina kanina.^x ⁵ Ada kaduwe maita waveyawana adaveimeya anabuki wagaine, ani veyavo anatovegugaiyavo manuwa tabu negenine ifaifaisewa Sabate wagaine, e ada Sabate idewena vaita keke tabutabuna, nonogana Yaubada matane badi kaduwe keke yadi koyona? ⁶ Gavonemi velemonoena, manuwa tabu ani tabutabuna velemonoena, aku malinai idedeku kaliva seyana nodi kamiyamiya ani gitubusegena^y manuwa tabu. ⁷ Yaubada yana vona seyana givonaga, ‘Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva wana vebolavoie akuebaveyavo faina. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi.”^z Kai vona tainei ananuwanuwa maita wada alamanena, aga yaku tonogalayavo badi Yaubada matane keke wa yadi koyona, ani keke wada awavekoyoyedi vaita wa yadi koyona imiyamiya ke matavuloga adilauboda. ⁸ Faina Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Tauna Sabate anaKauveya.”

p 25 1Kol 1:26-29 q 27 Mad 28:18; Iyo 3:35 r 27 Iyo 1:18; 10:14 s 29 Taidei vona-nai ‘ewa’ ani Yeisu givonalufosau yana veimeya anamuliya anavita faina. t 30 Ilyo 5:3-4

u 1 Tayuwe, kai witi ina kidakadaka gaga, ani keke ida kiyafu. Aku kai witi kwasikwasi wagaine ida talana, wada kiyafu. (2Vei 23:25) v 2 Veimeya-nai iifufuyena ani gugai moyaina Sabate wagaine ani awaawatana. w 3-4 2Sam 21:1-16 x 4 Sabate seyana seyana, beledi anayoo tuwelo (12) ani ina sededi teibeli wagaine Tutulagolota Tabutabuna negenine, agu beledi tuwaidi ani badi veyavo anatovegugaiyavo iwaivaidi adiga faina Yaubada giveimeya anafaiweya. (Iyeg 25:30; Vei 24:5-9) y 6 Vona taide ‘kaliva seyana’ ani Yeisu givonayena Tauna faine.

z 7 Ose 6:6; Mad 9:13

Kaliva nimana memeluyana ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine.

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

⁹Ada Yeisu bakula waina gielai, ada gina giluku yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine. ¹⁰Aku manuwa-nai wagaine ani kaliva seyana gimiyamiya nimana memeluyana. Ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi imiyamiya, ani badi vuvu ilelelena ke Yeisu ina awavekoyoyena. E ada itolidadanena ivona, “Gavaiyamu, adaveimeya giawaegau ada analauboda Sabate wagaine kaliva kana kivebwainina o kai keke?”

¹¹Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Tamo gaito wagaimiya kai yana sifi ginabeu kavuya Sabate wagaine, aga gavaiyamu, ginana gina silakai ginalaka o kai keke? Sabate e aku au ginana gina silakaina.” ¹²Kaliva ani velemoena gaitoma lakai-moena ada muliya sifi. Taidei faina gavakaliva Sabate wagaine aku tubuiyana gina lemena, tainei velemoena ani Sabate anaveimeya gii-taveyabina.” ¹³Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givonedi aku nimakoyo wagaine givona, givonaga, “Nima una sivetotona.” Ada nimana gisivetotona, ani au giveiwaka-yabu anafaiweya nimana fafalina iwakana. ¹⁴Aku badi Falisiyavo itauya ada inau iveifuifufuyena gavaiyamu Yeisu ina luvalika.

Yeisu Banae Yaubada yana togugai venuvenuwadadanina.

¹⁵Aku Yeisu gialamanena Falisiyavo yadi nuwanuwa faina, melala-nai gise-gena. Ada ginaunau aku yoo lakaina imuliyena, ada yadi toveoga matatabudi gikivebwainidi. ¹⁶Aku giawatadi evona keke valeyana ina ifufuyedadane e ada kaliva ina alamane Banae gaito. ¹⁷Taidei anafaiweya gigugai e ada Yaubada yana vona tuwaina falofita Aiseya givonayena, ani gina yegemona velemoena. Banae Yeisu faine Yaubada givona,

¹⁸ “Wana itana yaku togugai gavenuwadadanena.

Banae ganuwakabubuyena lakaina ada nuwaku gikivemwamwalina lakaina.

Aluwaluwaku ganasena Banae wagaine, ke yaku veimeya tunutunugina

gina awamogatalena badi keke meIsileli adiyoo tulina tulina wagaidiya.

¹⁹ Banae keke kaliva nodi ina gavekwavekwageya o kai gina awafatafata,

kadu keke tamo gaito bonana ina nogali melaleya.

²⁰ Kaukaula giafilina ani keke gina kidobo,

kadu mayale gialata weuweu meyana ani keke gina yuveweu.

E, anafaiweya kaliva aluwaluwadi ikabekabebena

ani keke gina dibusoyogedi aku gina lemedi.

Ada yana gugai wagaine gina atuvefaila ke gina vevilaga-deya

Yaubada yana veimeya tunutunugina wagaine

mali nuwanuwa gina toyogisegedi.

²¹ Ada badi keke meIsileli Bana wagaine ina nuwavetumagana

adikibababala faina.”^b

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya yana vona anatubuga.

Falisiyavo ivona evona Yeisu gigugai Biyelisibuli yana toyogina wagaine.

Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

²² Aku kaliva seyana banae aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya faina, bana matana koyo-moena ke kaduwe gaugauna. Ada kaliva-nai ialiyena Yeisu wagaine ke gikiveiwakanena, e ada givebutu giifufu ke giita. ²³ Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivetolitoli ada ivona, “Kai ida Banae Devida yana tubudelideli?”^c

²⁴ Aku Falisiyavo kaliva yadi vona inogalina ada taudiyavo-gaga ivonavona, “Ina aluwaluwa koyodi aditonagona Biyelisibuli, ani banae yana toyogina wagaine e ada kaliva taidei aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi.”^d

²⁵ Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena ada givoned, “Gava ebaveimeya seyana aku anayoo taudiyavo ina ludakadi e ada yoo tulina tulina nodi ina lulugaviya, aga ebaveimeya-nai ginabeu. Kaduwe gavamelala o unuma anakalivayavo taudiyavo ina ludakadi ke nodi ina lulugaviya, aga melala-nai o kai unuma-nai ginabeu. ²⁶ Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai Seitani tauna yana togugai giveveyegemonidi, tainei aluwaluwa koyodi, aga gavaiyamu yana ebaveimeya gina mididi? Keke meyameyaganina. ²⁷ Imi wavona vaita Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya aluwaluwa koyodi gaveveyegemonidi. Aku kai Iya Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya gaveveyegemonidi, aga gaito yami tomuliyayavo toyogina givedi ayo aluwaluwa koyodi iveveyegemonidi? E ada taumiyavo yami tomuliyayavo inavona venuvenuwadadanemi vaita wavona sidamana. ²⁸ Aku velemonoena ida Yaubada Aluwaluwana yana toyogineya, ada taidei wagaine aluwaluwa koyodi gaveveyegemonidi. ^e E ada waitana, bademowa Yaubada yana ebaveimeya giyegemona wagaimiya. ²⁹ Kai kaliva totoyogina yana manuweya gina miyamiya, aga keke tamo gaito anafaiweya ginalu-luku kaliva yana lokoloko ginavai. Aku kai nagona kaliva-nai totoyogina gina yogona, aga muliya yana lokoloko gina vaidi. ^f ³⁰ Banae gaito Iya keke nodi, ani banae givenibaineku. Kaduwe banae gaito keke kaliva gida vagavagauwidi ke Iya nodi ada gugai seyana, ina banae gidewadewa vaita kaliva gida wavidi e ada keke ina muliyeku. ^g ³¹ Tainei faina gana vonemi, kaliva yadi dewa koyodi seyana seyana ani Yaubada anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi, ada kaduwe gavavona wagaine inavona awadamana ani anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae inavona awadamana, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaage. ³² Ada gavega inavona koyona Bana Kaliva Natuna faine, tainei Yaubada gina venuwaegena. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae inavona awadamana, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaage. ^h Keke tova malinai ke kadu keke tova gielaelai wagaidiya.

b 18-21 Ais 42:1-4 **c** 23 Iyo 7:31; Mad 11:3 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala **d** 24 Mad 9:34; 10:25 **e** 28 Gug 10:38 **f** 29 Ifufu-nai wagaine ‘kaliva toyogina’ ani Seitani, e aku Yeisu ani gitoyogisegena. E ada Yeisu kaduwe anafata Seitani yana aluwaluwa koyodi gina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya. (1Iyo 3:8) **g** 30 Mak 9:40 **h** 32 Luk 12:10

³³ “Kai ai iwakana aga anafaiweya kadu guwana iwakana. O kai ai koyona aga anafaiweya kadu guwana koyona. Ai guwana kana itana wagaine, kana alamanena ai-moena iwakana o kai koyona.ⁱ ³⁴ Imi vaita mota natunavo anafaiweya, mota-nai koyo-moena giluluvealika! Imi kaliva koyomiyavo e ada keke amifata ifufu iwakana wana ifufuye.^j Faina gavana givemaga-iwai-wana kaliva aseasediya, tainei awadiya ivonavonayena.^k ³⁵ Kaliva iwakadi ani ivonavona iwakana, faina nuwanuwa iwakadi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya, ani iyegeyegemona. Aku kaliva koyodi ani ivonavona koyona, faina nuwanuwa koyodi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya, iyegeyegemona. E ada gavana aseaseda givemagana, aga yada vona wagaine gina yegemona. ³⁶ Aku gana vonemi, aimo tova vevonayavuga wagaine kaliva yadi vona kavokavovo seyana seyana faine, Yaubada wagaine ina awatalatalaina. ³⁷ E ada tau-miyavo yami vona ani gina ivemogatalimi. Faina kai yami vona iwakadi, aga Yaubada gina awaveiwakanemi. Aku kai yami vona koyodi, aga Yaubada gina awavekoyoyemi e ada amilauboda matavuloga wana nuwagana.”

Tonagonayavo nuwanuwadi Yeisu iyaiyaya toyogina gina faisewana.

Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32

³⁸ E aku tufodi Falisiyavo kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo Yeisu ivonena, ivona, “Tovewala, nuwanuwama gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana una faisewana ke ana itana.”^l

³⁹ Aku Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Tova malinai anayooyavo ani koyodiyavo, ada keke ida luveyabina Yaubada wagaine. Tainei faina nuwanuwadi iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ina itana. Aku keke tamo ina nuwaga, tainei-mowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegeyemona falofita Iyona wagaine.^m ⁴⁰ Faina Iyona banae igana lakaina kamone gimiyamiya yadayada toiye ke bogi toiye,ⁿ ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna gina miyamiya babi nafone yadayada toiye ke bogi toiye. ⁴¹ Aimo vevonayavuga anatoveya, meNinive ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi, ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina tuwaina badi meNinive bana Iyona yana laumamala inogalina ke inuwavilana.^o Aku wana itana, tova malinai idedeku seyana gielai ani Banae gitubusegena Iyona.^p ⁴² Kaduwe anafaiweya, aimo vevonayavuga anatoveya, wabolimaneyana anakwini^q ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi, ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa ani koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina badi fafari atuwada lakaina wagaine aku itauya ielai Kini Solomoni yana vewala nuwanuwauya ina nogala. Aku wana itana, tova malinai seyana gielai idedeku ani Banae gitubusegena Solomoni.

i 33 Mad 7:20; Luk 6:44 j 34 Mad 3:7; 23:33; Luk 3:7 k 34 Mad 15:18; Luk 6:45

l 38 Mad 16:1; Mak 8:11; Luk 11:16; Iyo 6:30; 1Kol 1:22 m 39 Bademowa badiyavo ebameyasidobodobo moyaina iitadi aku aimo keke ida vetumagana. (Mad 16:4; Mak 8:12)

n 40 Iyona 1:17 o 41 Iyona 3:5 p 41 Vona-nai ‘seyana’ velemoena ani Yeisu Tauna faine givonavona. q 42 Kwini-nai ani badi yadi fafari anayegana Siba, e aku Isileli anafafali ani gimiyamiya wabolimaneyana-deya. (1Kin 10:1-10) Aku tova malinai ani fafari-nai tuwaina anayegana Siba ani ivewagana Yemeni.

Aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena yana yewa-vagila kaliva nafone.

Luk 11:24-26; 2Pi 2:20

⁴³“Tova-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena kaliva gina miyasegena, aga gina tauya ginanau fafali ayayana wagaidiya ebaveyawai gina lenea, aku keke tamo gina nuwaga. ⁴⁴E ada gina vonaga, ‘Gana yewaku yaku ebamiya gasegenaga wagaine.’ Ada aluwaluwa-nai gina yewana yana ebamiya gina itana kakawana ke yegayegana, vaita tamo gaito gida sedewedewe. ⁴⁵E ada gina tauya ginanau, kadu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi adiseveni gina vagauledi badi koyo-moedi ayo muliya tauna. Ani inaelai ada matatabudi inaluku kaliva-nai wagaine inamiya. Ada nagona kaliva yana miya koyona, aku muliya aluwaluwa koyodi moyaidi iluku wagaine ada yana miya ani velemoena au gikoyo-mowa. Tainei anafaiweya tova malinai anayoo koyodiyavo ani gina yegemona wagaidiya.”

Yeisu inana ke tainavo ielai.

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶Yeisu aimo yoo wagaidiya giifuifufu aku inana ke tainavo^r ielai. Ada wamelaleya imidimididi aku nuwanuwadi ina ifufu wagaine. ⁴⁷Ada kaliva seyana gimatawena, givona, “Ina ada taimomo imidimididi waiyedeya. Nuwanuwadi ina ifufu wagainiya.”

⁴⁸Yeisu givona, “Gaito inaku? Ada gavega kaikuweyavo?” ⁴⁹Ada yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya nimana gitunena ada givona, “Taidei badi inaku kadu kaikuweyavo. ⁵⁰Faina badi gavega Kamaku gabameya yana nuwanuwa iveguyena, badi Iya tubuiyaku, novuku, ke inaku.”

Waifei anatoyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna.

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-15

13 ¹Aku tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine Yeisu giyegemona manuwa wagaine ada ginau Lavu Galili taliyeya givetoga. ²Ada yoo lakaina ivagauta faina, banae waka wagaine giyage givetoga aku yoo-dina ani taliya wagaine imididina. ³Ada gaitoma moyaina givewavewaledi vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givonaga, “Kaliva seyana ginau ke yana bakula wagaine witi waifeina gina yavuledi.” ⁴Ada waifei giyavuyavuledi aku tufona ibeu wai wagaine, ada manuga iela imadukani-yabudi. ⁵Kadu tufona ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, bana wagaine babi keke badobadona. Ada maduga-mowa waifei ikabu, faina babi keke gidaobu lakaina. ⁶Aku kauwana gilaka wagaine witi kabudi evagudi gikabudi ke imayewadi, faina walamidi keke idaobu vele-moena. ⁷Kadu tufona ibeu sikakakama wagaine, ada nodi itabo-tamwai ilaka ani sikakakama gitabo toyogina ke witi gifaimununa. ⁸Aku tufona ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ke itabo iwakana. Ada waifei iveguwa ani tufona guwa inuwagadi analedi (100), tufona sikisiti (60), kaduwe tufona teti (30). ⁹Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”

r 46 Mad 13:55 **s** 3 Witi waifeina ani kabiso-moena, vaita veiya waifeina. Ada kaliva-nai ginau ada yana bakula wagaine waifei-nai giyavulena, aku tufona ibeu bakula afaine ada tufona ibeu wai wagaine ada tufona kabakabalina wagaine, ada tufona sikakakama wagaidiya, ada tufona ani babi-moena iwakana wagaine.

Gavana faina Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya giifufu?

Mak 4:10-17; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ada itolidadana, ivonaga, “Gavana faina vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya uvevewala yoo wagaidiya?”

¹¹ Ada Yeisu gilufata givona, “Imi wagaimiya ani amiawaega ke Yaubada yana eboveimeya ananuwanuwa sewasewavuyedi wana alamanedi. Aku badi wagaidiya keke. ¹² Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke iveve-faisewana ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi, e ada Yaubada anaalamana badi wagaidiya gina tubuga-mowa. Aku gavega Yaubada yana vona keke ida vevefaisewa, badi yadi alamana kabisona ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya. ¹³ Taidei faina, yaku ifufu ani vona matalivulivuna wagaine.

‘Faina iitaita aku keke idaita ke ida alamane,
ada kaduwe inoganogala aku keke nuwadi gida mamali.’

¹⁴ E ada badi faidiya tuwaina Aiseya gifalofisai ani giyegemona velemono, givonaga,

‘Tova moyaina bonaku wana noganogalina
aku keke nuwami gina mamali.

Kaduwe yaku gugai wana itaitana
aku keke ananuwanuwa wana itainana.

¹⁵ Faina ida yoo-nai ani aseasedi ikuga,
ada tagadi ikulu, ke matadi ikibodadi.
Aku kai ida awaegedi, aga matadiya idaita,
ke tagadiya ida nogala,
ada aseasedi wagaine nuwadi gida mamalina,
e ada wagaikuya ida miyaviladi ke gada kiveiwakanedi.”

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.

¹⁶ “Aku imiyavo ani ebavemwamwala wagaimiya, faina matami giitaita ke tagami ginoganogala. ¹⁷ Faina gavonemi velemono, tova tuwaina falofitayavo ke kaliva toyegayegana moyaidi nuwanuwadi lakaina ina itana gaitoma taidei waitaitadi, aku keke idaita. Kaduwe nuwanuwadi ina nogalidi gaitoma taidei wanoganogalidi, aku keke ida nogali.”^u

Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna faina Yeisu gikivemalina.

Mak 4:13-20

¹⁸ “E ada waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna, ani taidei anaalamana wana nogalina. ¹⁹ Witi waifei-dina wai wagaine ibeu, ani vaita badi

t 14-15 Una itana Aiseya 6:9-10. (9) “Ada Yaubada givona, ‘Ika, unanau, ada yoo taidei ani anafaiweya una vonedi, “Wana noganogala aku keke nuwami gina mamali. Wana itaita aku anaalamana keke wana itainana. (10) Yoo-dina taidei ani aseasedi una kivekugadi ada tagadi una kivekuludi, ada matadi una kibodadi. Ada taidei wagaine keke adifata inaita matadi wagaine o ina nogala tagadi wagaine ada aseasedi wagaine ina alamane, e ada ina miyaviladi wagaikuya ke gana kiveiwakanedi.” ’ ’ (Iyo 12:40) u 16-17 Luk 10:23-24; 1Pi 1:10-12

gavega vona inogalina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Inogalina aku ananuwanuwa keke ida alamane, e ani Seitani gielai ke vona-nai ibakulina aseasedi wagaidiya ani givaiyavulena. ²⁰ Aku waifei ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada maduga-mowa wa yadi vemwamwala ivetumaganena. ²¹ Aku vona-nai ani keke idavai ada idasei aseasediya ida miyami. Vaita walamidi keke idasei, e ada tova maufo-moena iatuve-faila. Aku tova-nai vita gina yegemona, o kai yadi awaega Yaubada yana vona wagaine faina, kiveuloulolona ina nuwagana kaliva wagaidiya, maduga-mowa yadi vetumagana-nai ina segena. ²² Aku waifei giyavuyavulena sikakakama wagaine ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina aku babi anagaitoma moyaina faidiya ivevenuwana lakaina, ada kaikaiwabu ananuwakabubu lakaina aseasedi wagaidiya gifwayautuvidi. E ada taidei gaitoma-dina ani Yaubada yana vona-nai ifaifaimunudi, ada keke ida veveguwa.” ²³ Aku waifei ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ananuwanuwa ialamanena, e ada yadi dewa wagaidiya guwa iwakana iseyegemonena. Tufona iveguwa analedi (100), tufona sikisiti (60), ada tufona teti (30).”

Lomata anavona matalivulivuna.

²⁴ Aku Yeisu kaduwe vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givonaga, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana witi waifei iwakadi giyavuledi yana bakula wagaine. ²⁵ Aku bogi seyana moyaidi idaudau aku kaliva-nai nibaina gielai ke lomata waifeidi kaduwe giyavuledi witi adimwatuguya, ada gitauya ginau. ²⁶ Aku tova-nai witi itabo ada iveguwa, ani kaduwe lomata itabo.

²⁷ “Ada tonibakula yana togugaiyavo ielai bana wagaine ivona, ‘Kauveya, witi waifei iwakana ya bakula wagaine ubakulina, aku gavaiyamu ada lomata kaduwe itabo?’

²⁸ “Banae givona, ‘Tainei ani nibaiku seyana yana gugai.’

“Ada togugaiyavo itolidadana, ivona, ‘Ada gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa ime anana lomata ana abudi?’

²⁹ “Aku bana givona, ‘Auwe, keke lomata wana abudi. Faina kai wana abudi aga witi nodi wana abu-tamwaidi. ³⁰ Auwe ginamiya ke witi ada lomata nodi inatabo-tamwai analaba witi-moena anaitalaga anatova. Ada toitalaga gana vonedi lomata ina maduabudi, ada ina itavadi ina kabudi. Aku muliya e witi ina talana ada yaku aa anamanuwa wagaine ina dodona.’ ”

Musita waifeina ada falawa anayisti anavona matalivulivuna.

Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21

³¹ Yeisu kadu vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya vaita musita waifeina anafaiweya, ani kaliva givai gibakulina yana bakula wagaine. ³² E, aku waifei moyaidi wagaidiya ani musita waifeina kabiso-moena, aku ginatabo ginalaka ada gavana gitabotabo bakula wagaine ani matatabuna gina tabosegedi. E, anaetowava vaita ai anafaiweya, e ada manuga inaelai ada adiuba ina bubudi lagana wagaidiya.”

³³Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya vaita falawa anayisti anafaiweya. Vavine seyana yisti ivaina ke falawa lakaina negenine iluvilana. E ada tainei gaitoma-nai kabiso-moena ani giluku-nau falawa wagaine ke matatabuna gilituga.”

³⁴Ada gaitoma-dina taidei moyaina ani Yeisu giifufuyedi vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya. Keke gida ifufu-mowa kaliva wagaidiya aku vona matalivulivuna gaga wagaidiya. ³⁵Taidei anafaiweya gidewa e ada gavana tuwaina falofita givonayena ani gina yegemona velemono, givonaga,

“Gana ifufu wagaidiya vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya.
Gaitoma-dina sewasewavuyena babi anaebavevuvu
wagaine, ani tova malinai gana ifufuyedi.”^x

Lomata anavona matalivulivuna Yeisu gikivemalina.

³⁶E ayo Yeisu yoo gisegedi aku giluku manuwa wagaine. Ada yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine, ivona, “Lomata bakuleya anavona matalivulivuna ani gavana anaalamana? Uda kivemalina wagaimeya.”

³⁷Yeisu givonaga, “Banae kaliva-nai witi waifeina iwakana gibakulina ani Banae Kaliva Natuna. ³⁸Aku bakula ani babi matatabuna, ada waifei iwakana ani badi kaliva-dina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya. Aku gudana ani badi kaliva-dina Seitani yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya. ³⁹Ada kaliva nibaina banae gudana anatobakula ani Seitani. Witi anaitalaga anatova ani tainei tova anaebalauyabu, ada toitalaga-dina ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo. ⁴⁰Ada gudana iabudi ke iveividi ada ai alalata wagaine ikabudi, ani anafaiweya tova anaebalauyabu wagaine gina yegemona. ⁴¹Banae Kaliva Natuna yana aneloseyavo gina imilidi yana ebaveimeya matatabuna wagaine ke ina vagauwidi biyavo-dina kaliva inagonagoyedi ke ina koyokoyona, kaduwe badi gavega tova moyaina Yaubada yana veimeya igadibudibusoyogena. ⁴²Ada ina batugedi ai alalata wagaine, wadedeku-deya ina tagiya lakaina ke ina kudaligoligota. ⁴³E ayo badi yegayegadiyavo, ani Tamadi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ina vemalina vaita kauwana anafaiweya.^y Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”

Vona matalivulivuna tulina tulina.

⁴⁴Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna, givonaga, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya lokoloko kaikaiwabuna isewavuyena babi negenine. Aku aimo-yo seyana kaliva ginuwagana ada kaduwe givetavu-vagilena. Ada wa yana vemwamwala nodi ginau ada yana lokoloko matatabuna givemonedi ada manina givaina, ada giyewana ke babi-nai gikimonena.”

⁴⁵Kaduwe vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givonaga, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya kaliva seyana ginau ke fwalu iwakana gilelele gina kimonena faina. ⁴⁶Ada gilelele ani seyana kaikaiwabuna velemono ginuwagana aku fatana lakaina. E ada giyewana ke yana lokoloko matatabuna givaidi givekimonedi, ada mani givaina ke ginau fwalu-nai gikimonena.”

⁴⁷“Kaduwe Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya vaita guvata lavu wagaine isegena ada igana tulina tulina iveonadi. ⁴⁸Ada tova-nai guvata gimaga, toyauba itai gilaka avaleya ada igana iwakadi ivaiddi idododi fuwama wagaidiya. Aku igana koyodi isegedi. ⁴⁹Taidei anafaiweya tova anaebalauyabu wagaine gina yegemona. Yaubada yana aneloseyavo ina obuelai ke kaliva koyodiyavo ina luvisidi kaliva iwakadiyavo wagaidiya-deya, ⁵⁰ada ai alalata wagaine ina batugedi. Wadedeku-deya ina tagiya lakaina aku ina kudaligoligota.”

⁵¹Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu, vona matalivulivuna moyaina gaifufuyedi ani nuwami gimalina?”

Badi ivona, “Ika, aalamanena.”

⁵²Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givonaga, “Iwakana. E ada kaduwe nuwami gida malina taide yaku vona faine. Kai imiyavo ada kadu badi gavega bade-mowa alaalamanimiyavo Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina-deya faidiya ani wana vetonogala Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, aga imiyavo vaita toni manuwa kaikaiwabuna seyana anafaiweya. Bana yana manuwa wagaine-deya yana kaikaiwabu evagudi giseseyegemonedi kadu yana kaikaiwabu tuwaidi, e ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya kaliva gina lemelemedi.”

MeNasaledi Yeisu keke ida vemoimoina.

Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³Tova-nai Yeisu yana ifufu matalivulivuna giavaina, tayuwe fafali-nai gisegena ⁵⁴aku giyewana tauna yana melala Nasaledi wagaine. Ada yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine giluku givewavewala, ada badi ivanevanenegenani meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivona, “Kaliva taidei ani gadedekudeya yana nuwauya ke kaduwe gugai-dina toyogidi givaidi?” ⁵⁵Aku banai ani au manuwa anatoyogona natuna, kaduwe inana adiyegana Meli. ^a Ada tainavo kaalamanedi Iyemesa, Iyosefa, ke Saimoni, ada Yudasa. ⁵⁶Novunavo kaduwe nodi kamiyamiya. E, banai wagaideya giveinala. Aku gadedeku yana alamana taidei givai?” ⁵⁷E ada idibusoyogena. ^b

Aku Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Falofita ani fafali moyaina wagaidiya kaliva ivemoimoinena. Aku tauna yana yoo yana fafali wagaine ke tauna yana gabumomo ani keke ida vemoimoina.” ^c ⁵⁸E ada badi meNasaledi keke ida vetumagana faina, ada keke gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gida gugaiyedi wadedeku.

Iyoni Tobabitaio gialika.

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

14 ¹Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Elodi, banai Galili anatoveimeya, ani Yeisu valeyana ginogalina. ²Ada yana togugaiyavo givonedi, givonaga, “Banae kaliva-nai ani au Iyoni Tobabitaio. Gialika aku Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena, ada tainei faina wa yana toyogina ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo gifaifaisewadi.”

³⁻⁴Elodi givona anafaiweya faina tuwaina anatubuluga Filipi vavinena adiyegana Elodiyasi, ani Elodi tauna gilubuyedi. E ada bana Iyoni gielaelai

ada givona-vavagilena Elodi, givonenaga, “Taidei ya dewa-nai udeWAYENA tawaga Filipi vavinena uluobuyedi ani ina veimeya uyawelina.” Ada Elodi keke gida vemwamwala Iyoni yana vona-dina wagaidiya, e ada yana togugai-yavo giveimeyedi ke Iyoni ikiveyabi iyogona ada deli wagaine isena.^d ⁵ Ada Elodi nuwanuwana Iyoni gina luvealikana aku yoo gimatausedi, faina kaliva moyaidi ivetumaganena vaita banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.

⁶ Aku Elodi yana tubuga anayadayada anaebanuwaududu wagaine, kani-butu lakaina gifaisewana. Ada yana yoo nodi ikanikani aku Elodiyasi natudi vavine kabisona ani giela gitavotavola yoo matadiya, ada Elodi givemwamwala lakaina. ⁷ Taine faina Elodi vavine-nai kabisona wagaine givonadababada toyogina vaita gavana faina gina veolena ani gina velen.

⁸ Ada kwamana-nai inana Elodiyasi ivonena ada yadi nuwanuwa gimuliyena, e ada giveolena Elodi, givonaga, “Nuwanuwaku idedeku Iyoni Tobabitaiso kuluwana nauwa wagaine uda veleku.”^e

⁹ Tayuwe wagaine Kini Elodi nuwana givita lakaina,^f aku anawakawakayavo matadiya givonadababada toyogina faina, auwe giveimeya ke Iyoni kuluwana ina velen. ¹⁰ Ada yana kalivamomo givonedi inau deli wagaine Iyoni odona ilugoloina, ¹¹ ada kuluwana nauwa wagaine idodona ada ialiyena kwamana ivelen, ada ginauwena inana wagaidiya.

¹² Aku Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ielai vovona ivaina ada inauwe itavuna. Itavuna giavaina, inau Yeisu wagaine ada iawatalatalainena gavana giyege-mona faine.

Kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) Yeisu givekanidi.

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Iyo 6:1-15

¹³ Ada Yeisu Iyoni yana alika valeyana ginogalina faina, ada gina giyage waka wagaine ada fafali-nai gisegena aku ginau seyana fafali kavovona wagaine anakaibe ginamiya. Aku yoo inogalina Yeisu bade ginau, e ada yadi melala seyana seyana isegedi aku agediya imuliye inau fafali-nai wagaine. ¹⁴ Ada Yeisu waka wagaine giyalili ani yoo lakaina giitadi wagaine ginuwakalikaliyedi, ada yadi toveogayavo gikiveiwakanedi. ¹⁵ Mala givelavilavi aku yana tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya ada mala gibogibogi. Kaliva uda imilidi idanau melala wagaidiya adiga ida kimone.”

¹⁶ Aku Yeisu givonedi, “Auwe inamiya. Imi taumiyavo aa wana veledi inakani.”

¹⁷ Badi ivonaga, “Ime wagaimeya beledi faifi-gaga ada igana iluwei.”

¹⁸ Ada Yeisu givonaga, “Wana aliyedi wagaikuya.” ¹⁹ Ada yoo giveimeyedi ina vetoga talaguwala wagaine, ada moyaidi ivetogadi aku beledi faifi kadu igana iluwei givaidi ada giitalaka gabama wagaine aku givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine. Ada beledi gikiineinedi giveledi tonogalayavo ke badi ivutugena yoo wagaidiya. ²⁰ Ada moyaidi ikani ke kamodi ifata. Ada tonogalayavo inau ada aditufo ikwakwana ani fuwama tuwelo ivemagadi. ²¹ Badi kaliva-gaga beledi

d 3-4 Luk 3:19-20 **e** 8 Elodiyasi nuwanuwadi Iyoni kuluwana nauwa wagaine inasena e ada badi taudi ina itana vaita veleomoena bade iluvealikana. **f** 9 Elodi gialamanena Iyoni banae totunutunugina ada kaduwe tabutabuna, e ada gimatausena. (Mak 6:20)

ikanina ani iveyawadi adiyo faifi tausani (5,000), aku kaduwe vevine ke biya-biyama nodi ikani. Aku kai ida veyawa-tamwaidi aga aimo gavaiyei.

Yeisu lavu getane givaga ginau.

Mak 6:45-52; Iyo 6:16-21

²² Ada kani muline, maduga-mowa Yaisu yana tonogalayavo waka wagaine giveyagedi ke wai inanago ina damana lavu fafaline. Aku Banae ginamiya ada yoo gina imilidi ina vebiawaawala. ²³ Ada yoo giimilidi aku anakaibe gilaka oyeya ke gina veoveola Tamana wagaine.⁸ Ada bademowa mala gibogi aku Yaisu anakaibe, ²⁴ aku badi yana tonogalayavo waka wagaine ani bade inau atuwada aku buli ani waka giluvilavilana, faina mala gilubibibi wadebaidiya-deya ke giluveveyewadi. ²⁵ Ada malalavuga anafafali wagaine Yaisu ani lavu getane givagomowa ada ginaunau wagaidiya. ²⁶ Ada tonogalayavo iitana lavu getane ginunudadana, ada badi imatauta lakaina ke ivekwekwekwela ivona, “Ida balauma!”

²⁷ Aku maduga-mowa Yaisu givonedi, givona, “Wana asevatu. Ida Iya Tauku. Keke wana matauta.”

²⁸ Ada Pita givona, “Kauveya, kai velemoena Oyeni, aga una veimeyeku ada lavu getane ganaelai wagainiya.”

²⁹ Yaisu givona, “Unaelai.”

Ada Pita waka wagaine giobu ada givebutu lavu getane ginaunau Yaisu wagaine. ³⁰ Ada ginaunau ani buli lakaidi giitadi ada au gimatauta ada givebutu gikamomola, e ada givedou, givona, “Kauveya, una kibababaleku!”

³¹ Ada maduga-mowa Yaisu nimana gitunena ada gisilakaina aku givonena, “Ya vetumagana kabisona. Gavana faina unuwakila?”

³² Ada ielai waka wagaine iyage ani au mala giatagona. ³³ Ada tonogalayavo waka wagaine imiyamiya ani Yaisu wagaine ioduvemoimoina, ivona, “Vona velemoena Oyeni Yaubada Natuna.”^h

Yeisu toveoga gikiveiwakanedi Genesaleti wagaine.

Mak 6:53-56

³⁴ Aku lavu italadamanina ada ina iyalili Genesaleti anafafali wagaine. ³⁵ Ada meGenesaleti Yaisu iitainanana wagaine, matawa iimilina fafali-nai anamelala moyaina wagaidiya ke kaliva yadi toveogayavo ialiyedi Bana wagaine. ³⁶ Ada iveolena toyogina vaita toveoga gina awaegedi ke ananuya bwatana-ga nimadididi inasedi, ada badi gavega nimadididi isedi wagaine ani matatabudi iveiwaka.

Yeisu givewala asease anakiveyegayegana faina.

Mak 7:1-23

15 ¹ Aku Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi ani Yelusalema-deya ielai ada Yaisu wagaine ivona, ² “Gavana faina ya tonogalayavo iyaweyaweli yada kaliva lakaidiyavo adigiduwa anaveimeya?”ⁱ Kani anatova keke nimadi ida kolakola ayo ida kanikani aku wa nima bwanenedi ikanikani.”

g 23 Luk 6:12; 9:28 h 33 Mad 27:54 i 2 Badi adigiduwa taidei ani tova tuwaina veimeya ibubudi ada iveimeyeyadi yadi miyami faina. Aku aimo taidei veimeya-dina kavokavovo ani Yaubada yana veimeya lakaidi wagaidiya ivetutamwai iluku. Ada malamala 200 A.D. wagaine ivetokilumina giluku buki seyana wagaine ivewagana ‘Misina’.

³Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Aku imi kaduwe, gavana faina taumiyavo amigiduwa tuwaina waitaitaveyabi aku Yaubada yana veimeya ani waya-weyaweli?” ⁴Faina Yaubada giveimeyeda givona, ‘Ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.’⁷ Kaduwe veimeya seyana ani, ‘Kai gaito inana o tamana wagaidiya ginavona awadamana, aga banae gilubodana gina alika.’ ⁵Aku imiyavo ani wavona vaita kai kaliva inana o tamana gina vonedi ginavona, ‘Gava yaku giba wagaine vaita gada lememi, ani taine yaku nuwakabubu-nai bade gaawaegena Yaubada wagaine. Taide faina keke akufaiweya gana lememi.’ ⁶Kai taidei anafaiweya kaliva inavona, aga imi au waawaveiwakanena, e ada kaliva inana ke tamana keke gida vemoimoinedi ke yana leme gida veleveledi. Ada tayuwe wagaine amigiduwa-nai tamamiyavo nagona wagaidiya wavesesedamani waaliyena, aku Yaubada yana vona ani anaveimeya wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena. ⁷Imi meyalugaluga! Tova tuwaina Aiseya gifalofisai imi faimiya ada givona velemonoena, givonaga,

⁸ ‘Ida yoo-nai ani awakebuladiya ivemoimoineku, aku aseasedi ani imiya atuwada Iya wagaikuya.

⁹ Yadi vewala ani keke Iya Yaubada yaku nuwanuwa wagaine, aku au kaliva-mowa yadi nuwenuweya. E ada Iya wagaikuya ioduodu-wayoga.’”^k

¹⁰ Ada Yeisu yoo gidouwedi ke ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi, “Yaku vona wana nogalina ada nuwami gina malina. ¹¹Gavana kaliva awadiya ginaluku ani keke gina kivebwanene Yaubada matane, aku gavana awadiya ina yegemona, tainei gina kivebwanenedi Yaubada matane.”^l

¹² Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo iela wagaine ada ivonena, ivona, “Kai ualamanena ya vona tainei wagaine ada Falisiyavo ukivenuwakoyodi?”

¹³ Ada Yeisu gilufata givonaga, “Ai seyana seyana Kamaku gabameya keke gida bakulidi ani ina abuyavuledi gina avaina. ¹⁴Keke wana nuwanuwa taide kaliva-dina faidiya. Badi tokivetuvetunuga aku matadi koyo-moedi. Ada kai matana koyo-moena seyana ani kadu matana koyo-moena seyana gina nagoyena, aga adiselu ina beuluga olu wagaine.”^m

¹⁵ Ada Pita givona Yeisu wagaine, givonaga, “Vona matalivulivuna taidei uda kivemalina wagaimeya. Gavana faina uvona, ‘Kai kaliva gavana gina kanina aga keke gina kivebwanene?’”

¹⁶ Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Taumada, imi kaduwe nodi aimo keke nuwami gidamali. ¹⁷Gavaiyamu, keke wada alamane vaita gavana kai ginaluku kaliva awadiya, aga ginanau kamodi wagaine ada gina yegemona?

¹⁸ Aku gavadi ina yegemona kaliva awadiya, tainei aseasedi-deya iyegeyegemona, ada gaitoma-dina taidei ani kaliva ikikivebwanenena Yaubada matane.” ¹⁹Faina kaliva nuwainagediya-deya ani nuwanuwa koyodi iyegeyegemona, anafaiweya luvalika, udo, vovo anaawaenge-kavokavovo, kiyafu, toitavedama yana fwaya, kaduwe kaliva anaveloi ani anayegana

anakekoyo faina.^o ²⁰ Taidei gaitoma-dina ani kaliva ikikivebwanenedi. Aku kai wa nima bwanenedi inakani aga keke gina kivebwanene Yaubada matane.”

Vine Kenani yadi vetumagana wagaine natudi giveiwaka.

Mak 7:24-30

²¹ Ada Yeisu melala-nai gisegena aku ginau melala Taiya ke Saidoni adifafali wagaine.^p ²² Ada tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine vavine seyadi imiyamiya, badi keke vine Isileli aku Kenani adiyoo wagaine. Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine itagivedadaga, ivona, “Kauveya, Oyeni Deivida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema! Natuma vavine ani aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ada gikikivekoyona velemono.”

²³ Aku Yeisu keke tamo gavana gidavona wagaidiya. Ada yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ialamamaiyena, ivona, “Uda imilidi idanau, faina imulimuliyeda aku ivedovedou bonadi lakaina.” Ada ivedibusoyosoyoga.

²⁴ Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Yaubada giimiliku badi meIsileli-gaga wagaidiya, badi vaita anafaiweya sifi nunusegediyavo ada gabama anawai keke ida alamane.”

²⁵ Yeisu anafaiweya givona aku vavine auwe ielai wagaine ada tugadi ive-tonodedi aku ivona, “Kauveya, uda lemema!”

²⁶ Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, biyabiyama adiga ani kanavai kana batugena galuweta wagaidiya? Taidei keke gida luboda.”

²⁷ Badi ivona, “Ika Kauveya. Aku galuweta tunovudiyavo adimukumuku imavumavuga teibeli dibune ani ikwakwakwa ikanikani.”

²⁸ Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vavine, velemono yami vetumagana lakaina. Ada gavana waveoleku, anafaiweya gina yegemona.” Ada au tova-nai wagaine vavine natudi giveiwaka.

Toveoga moyaidi Yeisu gikivebwinidi.

²⁹ Ada Yeisu tayuwe fafali-nai gisegena, ada Lavu Galili taliyeya gibala ada gina gilaka oyaoyana wagaine givetoga. ³⁰ Ada yoo lakaina ielai wagaine ada yadi toveoga ialiyedi, anafaiweya tovefela, badi matadi koyo-moedi, tole-felo ke gaugaudiyo ada kaduwe veoga tulina tulina. Moyaidi ialiyedi isedi Yeisu agene ke gikivebwinidi. ³¹ Ada kaliva ani iitadi gaugaudiyo iifuifufu, badi talaidi ikoyo ani iveiwaka, ke tovefela inudadana ada badi matadi koyo-moedi iita, ada taidei iitana wagaine meIsileli yadi Yaubada iawadavadavana.

Kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) Yeisu givekanidi.

Mak 8:1-10

³² Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai ada givonedi, givona, “Yoo taidei ganuwakalikaliyedi, faina tova malinai bademowa yadayada toiye nodi kamiyamiya, ada keke tamo aa gidatufu ayo inakani. Ada keke nuwanuwaku wa mafalavugidi gana imilidi, aimo waiya inaala faina.”

³³ Yana tonogalayavo ivonena, ivona, “Ida mwtatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya, e ada gadedeku aa kanavai ayo yoo lakaina kana vekanidi?”

³⁴Yeisu givona, “Gavaiyei beledi wagaimiya?”

Badi ivona, “Beledi seveni idauwe ada igana kabikabisodi toiye-mowa.”

³⁵Ada yoo givonedi ke ivetoga babi wagaine ³⁶aku beledi seveni ke igana nodi givaidi ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, muliya gikiineinedi ke givonedi yana tonogalayavo, ada badi ivutugena yoo wagaidiya. ³⁷Ada moyaidi ikani ke adifaiweya matatabudi. Ada mukumukuna aditufu ivagauwina, ada fuwama seveni ivemagadi. ³⁸Badi kaliva-gaga iveyawadi ani adiyoo fowa tausani (4,000), aku vevine ke biyabiyama ani nodi ikani, aku kai ida veyawatamwaidi aga aimo gavaiyei. ³⁹Ada Yeisu yoo giimilidi inau, aku giyage waka wagaine ada gidamana ginau Magadani anafafali wagaine.

Kaliva Yeisu iveolena ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo gida faisewana.

Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:11-13; Luk 11:29-32

16 ¹Aku Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo tufodi ani ielai Yeisu wagaine, ada nuwanuwadi ina galuvaluvana faina, iveolena ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana Yaubada wagaine gida faisewana ke ida itana. ²Aku Yeisu givona, “Tova-nai mala gina bogibogi aku kai mala gina yabelina, aga faina imi wavonavona, ‘O, malabutu tova iwakana.’ ³Ada kaduwe mala gina lavulavuna aku kai mala gina yabelina ada kadu gina yuyuvana, aga faina imi wavonavona, ‘O, wei gina lugaga.’ Taidei anafaiweya tova mala anaiyaiyaya waitaitana ada waalamanena, aku gaitoma-dina malinai iyegeyegemona, ani keke amifaiweya wana itainanadi. ⁴Tova malinai anayooyavo ani koyodiyavo, ada keke ida luveyabina Yaubada wagaine. Tainei faina nuwanuwadi iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ina itana, aku keke tamo ina nuwaga, tainei-mowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegemona Iyona wagaine.” Taidei anafaiweya givonedi aku gisegedi ada ginau.

**Falisiyavo ada Sadusiyavo yadi vewala koyona
ani vaita falawa anayisti anafaiweya.**

Mak 8:14-21

⁵Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idamana lavu fafaline aku tonogalayavo nuwadi givulu ada keke tamo beledi idavai. ⁶Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Taumiyo wana itaveyabimi badi Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo adifalawa anayisti wagaine.”

⁷Ada badi tonogalayavo ivebutu taudiyo-gaga wagaidiya ivonavona, ivona, “Taidei anafaiweya givona faina keke tamo beledi kada aliye.”

⁸Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, “Imi yami vetumagana kabisona. Gavana vuvuna waveifuifufu amibelede keke wadavai faina? ⁹Gavaiyamu, aimo keke wadaita ke wada alamane? Kai keke wada nuwaududu beledi faifi kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) faidiya, ada gavaiyei fuwama adimukumuku tufo wakwakwadi? ¹⁰Kaduwe beledi seveni gikiineinedi kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) faidiya, ani mukumuku wagaine gavaiyei fuwama wavemagadi? ¹¹Gavaiyamu-yo keke nuwami gidamali? Iya gavnayona ani keke beledi-mowa faina, aku Iya gavona ani imi taumiyo

wana itaveyabimi Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo yadi yisti wagaine.”¹² Givonedu ada au nuwadi gimalina ada keke vaita yisti-mowa falawa wagaine ivilavilana faine, aku velemono ani matadi gina faifaila Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo yadi vewala koyona wagaine.

Pita giawamogatalena Yesu ani Bana Mesaiya.

Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-20

¹³ Ada Yesu yana tonogalayavo nodi inaunau aku Sisalia-Filipai anafafali iyegemona, ada wadedeku yana tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givona, “Wana voneku, gavaiyamu kaliva ivonavona Iya Kaliva Natuna faikuya ani evona vaita Iya gaito?”

¹⁴ Badi ivona, “Tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyoni Tobabitaio.” Aku tufodi ivona vaita Oye falofita Ilaitiya, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyelemaiya, o kai tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana.”

¹⁵ Ada Yesu gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Aku imiyavo, gavaiyamu wavonavona, evo Iya vaita gaito?”

¹⁶ Saimoni-Pita givonena, givona, “Oyeni ani au Mesaiya, Yaubada Tomiya-vagata Natuna.”^w

¹⁷ Yesu givona, “Saimoni Iyona natuna, Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyeni. Faina keke seyana kaliva-mowa gida vewaleni, aku Kamaku gabameya Banae giawamogatalena wagainiya. ¹⁸ E ada Iya kaduwe gana voneni, oyeni Pita, ada babi kwakwana taidei gina veavutuwa ke yaku ekalesiya gana yogona tabone,^x tainei yaku yoo imiyamiya babi matatabuna wagaine. Ada Seitani ke yana yoo ani keke ina toyogisege. ¹⁹ Iya ebaveimeya gabameya anaebayavuga gana veleni, ada gavana babiya una awatana, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawatana gabameya. Ada gavana babiya una awaegena, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawaegena gabameya.” ²⁰ Yesu vona-nai giluyabuna, ada yana tonogalayavo giawatadi keke seyana gaito gina awamogatale vaita Banae ani Mesaiya.

Yesu yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina givonaye-vagaina.

Mak 8:31-33; Luk 9:21-22

²¹ Ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya, Yesu givebutu ada gavana aimo Bana wagaine gina yegemona ani yana tonogalayavo givewaledi, givona, “Iya akuveimeya gavaina ke ganana Yelusalema wagaine, ada badi kaliva lakaidiyavo ke Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo ani nimadiya uloulolo moyaina gana nuwagana. Ada ina luvealikaku, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine alikeya Yaubada gina siveyawaku.”

²² Aku bana Pita ani Yesu givagaule ginawena tabae ada givebutu giduweyena, givona, “Keke Kauveya, keke tainei anafaiweya! Taidei keke-bamowa gina yegemona wagainiya.”

²³ Aku Yesu gimiyavilana ada Pita wagaine givona, “Seitani,” una segeku unanau tabae! O ugaluvaluva una siveyewaku yaku wai tunutunugina

v 14 Mad 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 w 16 Iyo 6:68-69 x 18 1Kol 3:11 y 23 Vona taidei ‘Seitani’ gielai melbeli meyadiya, ada anakivila ani ‘banae toveloi-kavokavovo’.

wagaine. Ida ya nuwanuwa ani keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aku kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa.”

Yeisu anamuliya faina vita kana nuwagana.

Mak 8:34-38; Luk 9:23-27; Iyo 12:20-26

²⁴ Ada Yeisu givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, “Kai badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaela ina muliyeku, aga gilubodana taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa ina dibusoyogedi aku taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana^a ke ina muliyeku.”
²⁵ Faina badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi ani yawaidi ina nusegena. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegena ani yawaidi miyamiyani-vagaina ina nuwagana.^b ²⁶ Faina kai gavega babi anagiba matatabuna inavai-yabudi aku taudiyavo yawaidi adikibababala-vagata ida nusegena, aga gavana anaiwakana? Au keke. Kai yawaidi adiki-bababala-vagata ina nusegena, aga keke tamo fatana anafaiweya inasei ayo yawaidi kaduwe ina nuwaga. ²⁷ Faina Banae Kaliva Natuna aimo gina obuelai Tamana yana iwakana mamalina wagaine wa yana aneloseyavo nodi, ada kaliva seyana seyana yadi dewa anafaiweya gina fatadi.^c ²⁸ Aku gavona vele-moena wagaimiya, tufomi idedeku wamidimididi ani aimo keke alika wana-madu lutovoni, aku nagona wana itana Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana ebaveimeya gina yegemona.”

Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.

Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

17 ¹ Ada yadayada sikisi giavaidi, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto, Pita ada Iyemesa ke anatubuluga Iyoni ani givagaulei nodi ilaka oya lakaina wagaine. ² Ada wadedeku-deya adilo matadiya aku Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.^d Ada magigina gilunamanamalena vaita kauwana anafaiweya, ada ananuya gikwayafofolina vaita malina anafaiweya. ³ Ada aditoto mata-diya aku Yaubada yana kalivayavo adiselu tova tuwaina wagaine imiyamiya, tainei Mosese kadu Ilaitiya, ani iyegemona ada Yeisu nodi iifuifufu.

⁴ Ada au Pita Yeisu givonena, “Kauveya, ida iwaka-moena faina ime nodi idedeku kamiya. Ada kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga vada toiye idedeku gana yogodi. Seyana O fainiya, seyana Mosese faine, kaduwe seyana Ilaitiya faine.”

⁵ Ada aimo giifuifufu aku buibui mamali-moena giyegemona ke gibwata-vudi, ada bonabona buibui wagaine-deya givonaga, “Taidei ani Iya Natu aseaseku, Banae gikivemwamwaliku lakaina. Bonana wana nogalina.”^e
⁶ Aku tonogalayavo inogalina wagaine, imatauta lakaina ada babi wagaine ivetalatala.

z 24 Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27 **a 24** ‘Taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana’ ananuwanuwa ani vaita gavavita tonogala ina nuwagana yawaidi wagaidiya aga keke ida nuwakoyo faine aku ida veoveola Yaubada wagaine ke gina kivetoyogidi e ada badi adifaiweya wa yadi nuwaobu nodi vitana inauloulolo ina waiwaina. **b 25** Maita-nai ananuwanuwa iluwe. Seyana ani badi gavega Yeisu yana tonogala aga Banae wagaine ida awaegena vele-moena ke ina alika Yeisu faina. Ada anaveto ani badi gavega Yeisu yana tonogala aga Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wai gida nagona wagaidiya aku taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wai gida mulina. **c 27** Mad 25:31; Lom 2:6; Ive 22:12
d 2 2Pi 1:16-18 **e 5** Mad 3:17; 12:18; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; 2Pi 1:17-18

⁷Ada Yeisu gielai nimana gisena wagaidiya aku givona, “Wana mididi. Keke wana matauta.” ⁸Ada iitalaka ani keke tamo gaito idaita aku Yeisu anakaibe-mowa. ⁹E ada itauya oyeya-deya iobuobelai aku Yeisu giveimeyedi, givona, “Gavana waitanuwigana vewala-nai^f wagaine ani keke seyana gaito wana vonevone analaba Banae Kaliva Natuna alikeya Yaubada gina siveya-wana. Aku muliya ani iwakana, wana awamogatalena.”

¹⁰Ada yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivona, “E aku gavana faina veimeya anatovewalayavo ivona vaita gilubodana Ilaitiya gina maduelai, aku muliya Mesaiya?”^g

¹¹Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Ina vona velemonoena, Ilaitiya ginaelai ke gaitoma matatabuna gina sedewedewe-vagiledi. ¹²Aku Iya gana vonemi, bana Ilaitiya bademowa gielai aku kaliva keke ida inana, ada gavana anafaiweya yadi nuwanuwa koyona ani igugaiyena wagaine.^h Tainei anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna kaduwe vita moyaina gina nuwagana badi nimadiya.” ¹³Ada tonogalayavo au nuwadi gimalina tova-nai Ilaitiya faine givona ani velemonoena Iyoni Tobabitaio faine givonavona.ⁱ

**Kwamana seyana aluwaluwa koyona nafone
gimiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.**

Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-45

¹⁴Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto nodi oyeya-deya iobelai yoo wagaidiya, ani kaliva seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine ada tugana givetodanena, givona, ¹⁵“Kauveya, natuku kaliva uda nuwakalikaliyena. Banae tova maufona wagaine vovona matatabuna ina yaviyavivila ke gina itaita-vagata. Yana veoga koyo-moena. Tova ke tova aiya o kai gufeya gibeubeu. ¹⁶Ada gaaliyena ya tonogalayavo wagaidiya aku keke adifata ina kiveiwakane.”

¹⁷Yeisu givonaga, “Imi tova malina anayooyavo ani yami vetumagana keke, ada nuwanuwa moyaina tunutunugidi ani wakikivebaladi. Gavaiyei tova Iya nodi kana miyamiya? Gavaiyei tova gana atuvefailemi? Kwamana wana aliyena wagaikuya.” ¹⁸Ada kwamana tamana gialiyea, ada Yeisu aluwaluwa koyona giawatana ke kwamana wagaine giyegemona ayo madugamowa giveiwaka.

¹⁹Aku muliya tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ada adilo gaga aku itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavana faina ime keke amafata aluwaluwa koyona ana veyegemoni?”

²⁰Yeisu givona, “Faina yami vetumagana kabiso-moena. Aku gavnemi velemonoena, kai yami vetumagana anatubuga vaita musita waifeina kabiso-moena anafaiweya, aga amifata oya taidei wagaine wanavona, ‘Una mididi unanau tayuwe.’ Ada ginanau. Kai yami vetumagana tainei anafaiweya aga wagaimiya gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganidi.^j [²¹Aku aluwaluwa koyodi taidei anafaiweya ani keke amifaiweya wana veyegemoni, tainei-mowa wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine aku kani wana ilovau.]]^k

^f 9 Taide maita-nai wagaine, vona-nai ‘vewala-nai’ ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ‘enoita’, aku gaito gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine. ^g 10 Mal 4:5 ^h 12 Mad 11:14 ⁱ 13 Luk 1:17 ^j 20 Mad 21:21; Mak 9:23; 11:23; 1Kol 13:2 ^k 21 Kaliva tufodi Buki Tabu tuwai-moena ivetokilumi-vedamana ani maita tuweniti wani keke ida vetokilumi.

Yeisu yana alika ke yana yawa-vagila faina kaduwe giifufu.

Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:44-45

²² Ada tova seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ivagauta Galili wagaine aku givonedi, “Tova kabisona Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya, ²³ ada ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada gina siveyawana alikeya.” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona, ada tonogalayavo inuwavita lakaina.¹

Manuwa tabu anatakesi faina.

²⁴ Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ina iyegemona Kafaneumi wagaine, ada takesi anatoyaudi manuwa tabu faina ani ielai Pita wagaine itolidadana, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, bana yami tovewala, manuwa tabu anatakesi gisesena o keke?”^m

²⁵ Pita givonaga, “Ika, gisesena.”

Ada Pita gina giluku manuwa wagaine ada takesi faina aimo keke gidavona aku Yeisu gimaduvona, givonaga, “Saimoni, gavaiyamu ya nuwanuwa? Babi matatabuna anakiniyavo ani gavega wagaidiya takesi ivaivai? Taudiyavo natudiyavo wagaidiya o kai mali kaliva wagaidiya?”

²⁶ Pita givona, “Mali kaliva wagaidiya ivaivaina.”

Yeisu givona, “Uvona velemoena. Taidei faina kiniyavo natudiyavo keke takesi ida sesei.” ²⁷ E aku ide keke nuwanuwada takesi anatoyaudi nuwadi kana kivekoyo. Tainei faina unanau lavu wagaine maina una batugena, ada igana gina madukani una taina ani awana una kilana ada siliva mani una nuwagana. Mani-nai una nauwena ada takesi unasena oye ke Iyayeku faideya.”

Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada matane?

Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48

18 ¹ Tainei tova-nai tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivonaga, “Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine?”^o

² Ada Yeisu kwamana kabisona gidouwe gielai ke tonogalayavo nefanidiya givemididina ³ aku givona, “Gavona velemoena wagaimiya, kai keke yami nuwanuwa wana sevedavedame ke wana veanafaiweya biyabiyama kabisodi,” aga keke maita wanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. ⁴ Taidei faina kai gaito tauna gina kiobuyena anafaiweya kwamana kabisona taidei, aga banae anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. ⁵ Badi gavega kwamana kabisona taidei anafaiweya akuyeganeya ina sivaivaina, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku.^q

1 22-23 Mad 16:21 **m 24** Melsileli kaliva-gaga adimalamala tuweniti ada gilaka ginau ani badi adiveimeya malamala seyana seyana takesi ina sesena manuwa tabu faina. Mani taidei anaetowawa ani kai kaliva seyana gina faisewa yadayada iluwe i aga fatana anaetowawa anafaiweya, e ada taidei wagaine manuwa tabu analema faina tova moyaina ifaifaisewana. **n 26** Manuwa tabu ani Yaubada yana manuwa, ada Yeisu Yaubada Natuna. Ada Yaubada Banae anafaiweya kini faina, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi keke adilauboda ke takesi inasei. E aku badi keke ida vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani badi adilauboda ke takesi inasena. **o 1** Mak 9:34; Luk 9:46; 22:24-27 **p 3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 **q 5** Iyo 13:20

Keke kaliva kana nagoyedi ina koyona.

Mak 9:42-47; Luk 17:1-2

⁶“Aku kai kwamana seyana anafaiweya taidei givetumaganeku aku dewa koyona wagaine wanagai yana vetumagana wagaikuya gina segena, aga ami-matavuloga vita-moena wana nuwagana Yaubada wagaine. Ebaita ganasena. Kai kabala lakaina ina yogovefosena odomiya ada wa kabalimi ina veka-momolimi leyageya wana alika, tainei vitana. Aku kai matavuloga Yaubada wagaine wana nuwagana, tainei vita-moena.

⁷“Oiyoi! Babi anakalivayavo vita lakai-moena ina nuwagana, faina tova moyaina aladibidibi tulina tulina iyegeyegemona wagaidiya ada ibeubeu. Velemoena, ebaaladibidibi moyaidi iyegeyegemona ke kaliva inagadi inabeu ke ina koyona. Aku badi gavega koyona anaebabe ikiveyegemonina ani vita lakai-moena ina nuwagana. ⁸E ada kai nima o age gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule una segena. Auwe wa nima seya-moena aku unamiya wa ya dewa iwakana ada unaluku yawai-vagata wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa nima iluwei, aku wa ya dewa koyona ani unaluku eli anaai alalata keke gida weuwe wagaine.” ⁹Kaduwe kai mata gina nagoyeni ke una koyokoyona, aga au una etomwamwali una segena. Auwe wa mata seya-moena aku wa ya dewa iwakana unamiya ada unaluku yawai-vagata wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa mata iluwei aku wa ya dewa koyona ani ina batugeni unaluku aiyabeyabela eli wagaine.⁵

Sifi nunusegena anavona matalivulivuna.

Luk 15:3-7

¹⁰“Wana itaveyabimi ada biyabiyama taidei anafaiweya ani keke tamo wana itatago. Faina gana vonemi, tova moyaina yadi aneloseyavo gabameya Kamaku matane imiyamiya, ada kai wana gugai koyona biyabiyama-dina wagaidiya aga faidiya ina awatalatalaina Banae wagaine. [¹¹Faina Bana Kaliva Natuna gielai e ada badi gavega Yaubada yana wai ibavuyena ani gina kibababaledi.] ¹²Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa? Kai kaliva seyana yana sifiyavo wani analedi (100) imiyamiya aku seyana ginuvuyo, aga gavaiyamu gidagai? Yana sifi adinaeniti naeni (99) ani gina nusedi oyaoyana wagaine aku ginanau ada sifi-nai ginuvuyo gina lelana. ¹³Ada kai gina nuwagana aga gavonemi velemoena, gina vemwamwala lakai-moena banae sifi-nai seyana faine ayo badi sifi-dina keke ida nuvuyo faidiya. ¹⁴Ada tainei anafaiweya, taidei biyabiyama-dina wagaidiya ani Tamami gabameya keke nuwanuwana seyana ginavuyo yawai-vagata anawai faina.

Tubuiya seyana gina koyona wagainiya ani anakivetunu.

¹⁵“Kai tubuiya tovetumagana ginadewa koyona wagainiya, unanau ada yana koyona faina una kivetuvetununa.” ¹Keke yoo matadiya unavone, aku amiselu amikavuya wana ifufu. Kai bona gina nogalina, aga aseasena bade-mowa ukivilana ke nodi wana veseyana-vagilemi. ¹⁶Aku kai bona keke gina nogali, aga kaliva seyana kai iluwei una nauwedi ke badi ina nogalina.

Anafaiweya adaveimeya givona, ‘Gilubodana toitavedama adiselu o aditoto ina awatalatalaina seya-moena gavana giyegemona faina. Taidei wagaine gavana velemonoani ani ina kivealamanidi, e ada kaliva ina alamanena idavona velemonoani.’¹⁷ Aku kaduwe kai yadi vona keke gina venogale, aga gaitoma matatabuna una ifufuyena tovetumagana adiyoo matadiya. Ada kaduwe kai yadi kivetuvetunu keke gina nogali, aga banae wana segena ke wana dewena anafaiweya banae kaliva kavokavovo keke Yaubada anatovetumagana, o kai tokoyona takesi anatoyaudi anafaiweya.’¹⁸ Gavona velemonoani, gavana babiya wana awatana, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawatana gabameya. Ada gavana babiya wana awaegena, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawaegena gabameya.’¹⁹ Kaduwe gana vonemi, kai tovetumagana amiselu wagaimiya aku gavana tamo faina idedeku babiya wana veola yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine, aga Kamaku gabameya ani yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya gina velemini.²⁰ Faina kai amiselu o amitoto wana vagauta akuyeganeya, Iya imi nodi kana miyamiya.”

Togugai keke wa yana nuwakalikali anavona matalivulivuna.

Luk 17:3-4

²¹ Aku Pita gielai Yeisu wagaine gitolidadana, givona, “Kauveya, kai tubuiyaku gina koyokoyona wagaikuya aku yana koyona gavaiyei tova gana venuwaegedi? Kai tova seveni o gavaiyei tova?”^y

²² Yeisu givona, “Gana voneni, keke tova seveni gaga, aku tova ke tova yana dewa una venuvenuwaegena. Keke una ilova. ²³ Taidei anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona wana venuwaegedi. Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya taidei anafaiweya. Kini seyana nuwanuwana yana togugaiyavo adiketowai ina fatana. ²⁴ Ada givebutu gidouweddi ielai aku kaliva seyana anaketowai lakai-moena, vaita gavaiyei milioni kina anafaiweya. ²⁵ Ada togugai-nai keke anafata anaketowai ginafata, taidei faina yana kini giveimeya ada togugai-nai tauna, vavinena, ke natunavo ina vekimoneyedi ina vetogugai yogoyogodiyavo, ada kaduwe yana kevakeva ke yana lokoloko matatabuna ina vekimoneyedi aku fatadi ina vaina ada anaketowai ina fatana. ²⁶ Taidei anafaiweya giveimeya, aku togugai-nai wa yana nuwavita lakaina tugana givetodonena yana kini matane, aku giveola tagitagiya wagaine, givona, ‘Kauveya, uda atuvefaila faikuya ada aimo akuketowai matatabuna gana fatana.’ ²⁷ Aku kini bade gialamanena yana togugai anaketowai lakaina aimo keke anafata, e ada ginuwakalikaliyena ke anaketowai givenuwaegena aku giawaega ginau.

²⁸ “Aku togugai-nai giyegemona ginanau ani giitana tubuiyana togugai seyana giketowai bana wagaine, ani anatubuga wani analedi kina (K100). Ada agona gikiveyabina ke gina kifuwana aku givonena, ‘Aketowai una madufatana!’

²⁹ “Ada tubuiyana tugana givetodonena aku giveola tagitagiya, givona, ‘Tubuiyaku, uda atuvefaila faikuya ada aimo akuketowai matatabuna gana fatana.’ ³⁰ Aku yana veola keke gida venogale. Au ginauwena deli wagaine giselukuwena ke gina miyamiya aku anaketowai gina fatana.

u 16 2Vei 19:15; Iyo 8:17 v 17 Takesi anatoyaudi ani badi tova moyaina tofewayafwaya e ada melsileli moyaidi iagougedi. w 18 Mad 16:19; Iyo 20:23 x 19 Iyo 15:7 y 21 Luk 17:3-4

³¹“Aku togugaiyavo tufodi iitana gavana giyegemona tubuiyadi wagaine ada inuwavita lakaina, ada inau yadi kini-nai wagaine iawatalatalaina togugai koyona yana dewa matatabuna faina. ³²E ada kini yana togugai-nai gidouwe gielai ada givonena, ‘Oye togugai koyona! Uveola-nuwakalikali wagaikuya ada aketowai lakai-moena ani matatabuna gavenuwaegena. ³³Iya oye ganuwakalikaliyeni, aku gavaiyamu-yo o keke tubuiya uda nuwakalikaliye?” ³⁴Ada yana kini ginuwakoyo lakai-moena, e ada giveimeya ke togugai-nai iimili ginau deli anatoitaveyabina manimaninidiyavo nimadiya, ada ina vematavulogina aku analaba anaketowai matatabuna ginafata-yabuna.”

³⁵Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna, givona, “Kai keke tubuiyami wana nuwakalikaliye ke yana koyona wana venuwaegge aseasemiya, aga Kamaku gabameya gimiyamiya ani taidei anafaiweya ginadewa wagaimiya.”^z

Yeisu givewala viyolili faina.

Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18

19 ¹Aku Yeisu ifufu-dina giluyabu ada Galili gisegena aku gina giluku Yudiya anafafali wagaine. Tainei gufa Yolidani fafaline. ²Ada yoo lakaina imuliyena ada wadedeku-deya yadi toveoga gikiveiwakanedi.

³Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ke ina galuvaluvana, e ada itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, kai kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena gina viyoliliyedi tamo vuvu gina itanuwigana faina, aga yada veimeya giawaegena o keke?”

⁴Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai keke wada veyawa vaita Banae-nai gibu-budi ani tuwai-moena ibubuna vaguvagu anatova wagaine-deya ani kaliva ke vavine gibubudi,” ^a ⁵ada givona, “Taidei faina kaliva inana ke tamana gina miyasegedi aku ginanau ada vavinena nodi ina miyaluga ke adiselu ina vevovo seyana?” ^b ⁶Nagona adiselu imiya tulina tulina ada anaita ani iluwei, aku malinai iveseyana. Taidei faina gavana Yaubada giavina ke give-miyalugedi ani keke tamo gaito gida vemiyaadakadi.”

⁷Badi Falisiyavo ivona, “Aku gavana faina Mosese veimeya gisei evona kai kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena gina viyoliliyedi, aga viyolili anamatawa vavinena gina veledi, ayo muliya gina imilidi inanau?” ^c

⁸Yeisu givona, “Imi aseasemi kugadi faina, nuwanuwami taumiyavoyami edaeda wagaine wana gugai. E ada Mosese giawaegemi vavinemiyavo wana viyoliliyedi. Aku tova nagona ibubuna vaguvagu wagaine, Yaubada keke gida awaegemi viyolili faina. ⁹Ada Iya gana vonemi, gavakaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi aku vavine evaguna gina nagina, banae giudo. Keke anaawaega ada vavinena gina viyoliliyedi, aku au vuvu seya-moena ani, kai vavinena tauna giawaegena ada mali kaliva nodi iudo. Taidei-mowa wagaine e kaliva yadi nagi gina yawelina.” ^d

¹⁰Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ivonena, ivona, “Wada vita-moena! Kai kaliva yadi nagi vavinediyavo nodi ani anaveimeya taide anafaiweya, aga kaliva keke idanagi.” ^e

¹¹Banae givonaga, “Vona taidei keke vaita kaliva moyaidi adifaiweya ina muliye, aku badi gavega wagaidiya Yaubada veimeya gisena ani

adifaiweya ina muliyena. ¹²Faina kaliva yadi vuvu tulina tulina faidiya ada keke inanagi. Tufodi itubuga anafaiweya ada keke inanagi, aku tufodi ani daba ivaina ada keke adifaiweya inanagi. Aku tufodi taudiyavo iawatadi e ada keke inanagi aku Yaubada yana gugai ina gugai faina. Badi gavega adifata vona taidei faina, aga ina muliyena.”

Yeisu biyabiyama giawanuwakabubuyedi.

Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17

¹³Kaliva tufodi biyabiyama ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine ada vaita nimana ginasena wagaidiya ke gina veoveola faidiya. Aku tonogalayavo taidei iitana ada iawatadi. ¹⁴Aku Yeisu givona, “Biyabiyama keke wana awatadi aku wana awaegedi inaelai wagaikuya,^f faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo ani taide biyabiyama-dina anafaiweya.” ¹⁵Ada nimana gisena biyabiyama wagaidiya ke giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ayo gisegedi aku gitauya ginau.

Tokaikaiwabu tubulakaina Yeisu gitolidadanena yawai-vagata faina.

Mak 10:17-27; Luk 18:18-27

¹⁶Tova seyana tubulakata seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine givonaga, “Tove-wala, gavana iwakana gada gugai ayo yawai-vagata gada nuwaga?”

¹⁷Yeisu givona, “Gavana faina Iya utolidadaneku gavana iwakana faine? Yaubada Tauna anakaibe-mowa iwakana. Aku kai nuwanuwa yawai-vagata wagaine unaluku, aga Yaubada yana veimeya una itaitaveyabidi.”

¹⁸Ada bana givona, “Gava veimeya?”

Yeisu givona, “Keke una luvealika, keke unauo, keke una kiyafu, kaliva yadi gugai faidiya keke una awatalatalaina fwayafwaya, ¹⁹ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi, kaduwe kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.”^g

²⁰Kaliva tubulakaina givona, “Tainei veimeya-dina matatabudi gaitaveyabidi. Aku gavana wagaine gavemaufu e ada gida lubodaku kadu gada gugai?”

²¹Yeisu givona, “Kai nuwanuwa una tunutunugina velemono Yaubada matane, aga unanau ya lokoloko moyaina una vekimoneyedi ke manina una veledi fanifani, e ada kaikaiwabu velemono gabameya una nuwagana.^h Ada unaela una muliyeku.” ²²Aku kaliva tubulakaina ginogalina Yeisu yana vona, ada au magigina gikokomina ke wa yana nuwavita gitauya ginau. Faina banae yana lokoloko moyai-moena. ²³Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, “Gavona velemono, badi tokaikaiwabu yadi luku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani au vitana velemono. ²⁴Yaku vona gana luvagilena. Tokaikaiwabu faidiya ani vita-moena. Wana itana, kevakeva lakaina anayegana kameli ani kai gina balalava ada vaita gaima matana wagaine gina lukufolega ani gavaiyamu, anafata? Keke. Ada tokaikaiwabu ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai badi taudiyavo yadi toyogina wagaine ina balalava ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku, ani ibalalava-wayoga.”

²⁵Ada tonogalayavo vona taidei inogalina wagaine, meyadi ibovu ada ivona, “Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga gaito anafaiweya kibababala gina nuwaga?”

²⁶ Aku Yeisu giitafasedi ada givona, “Kaliva wagaidiya ani gaitoma taidei keke maita meyameyaganina, aku Yaubada wagaine ani gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina.”

²⁷ Ada Pita givonena, givonaga, “Una itana, ime gaitoma moyaina asegedi ada aela O amuliyeni.ⁱ E ada gavana ana nuwaga?”

²⁸ Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Gavonemi velemono, aimo tova gielaelai wagaine gaitoma moyaina adikiveevagu wagaine, Banae Kaliva Natuna yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine gina vetoga tova-nai,^j imi wamuliyeku ani kaduwe veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna tuwelo wagaidiya wana vetogami aku melsileli unumidi adituwelo wagaidiya wana veiveimeya.^k ²⁹ Ada badi gavega Iya faikuya inuwanuwa e ada yadi manuwa isegedi o kai tubuiyadiyavo o novudiyavo, kai inadiyavo o tamadiyavo o natudiyavo, kai yadi babi isegedi, ani badi gaitoma-dina fatadi analedi wa anavetutamwata inavaina. Ada kaduwe yawai miyamiyani-vagina ina nuwagana. ³⁰ Aku moyaidi tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muline-mwena, aku badi gavega tova malinai wai imuline-mwena ani tova gielaelai aimo wai ina nagona.”ⁱ

Gileifi anabakula anatofoisewa adivona matalivulivuna.

20 ¹ “Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina Yaubada yana eboveimeya anafaiweya kaliva seyana banae wa yana gileifi anabakula. Ada seyana tova malabutuya-mwaeya gitauya ginau maketi wagaine ke tofoisewa gina leledi ina faisewa yana bakula wagaine. ² Ada kaliva tufona ginuwagadi ada nodi iifufu ke iawaegau ani ina faisewa yana bakula wagaine yadayada seyana, ada yadayada seyana analaufata mani siliva seyana gina veledi. E ada giimilidi inau yana bakuleya. ³ Kauwana gilaka anafaiweya naeni kiloki malabutuya. Ada kaliva-nai ginau-vagila maketi wagaine ani giitana kaliva tufodi imiya-kavokavovo. ⁴ Ada givonedi, ‘Imi kaduwe wananau yaku gileifi anabakula wagaine wana faisewa, ada gavana yami faisewa anaiwakana, fatana gana velemini.’ ⁵ Ada kaliva-dina inau bakuleya.

“Aku kauwana gielai givugivudeya ke kaduwe au gienovilana kauwana teli kiloki wagaine, ginau-vagila anafaiweya ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi givaidi inau yana bakuleya. ⁶ Ada mala givelavilavi kauwana faifi kiloki wagaine, kadu kaliva-nai ginau melaleya ani giitana kaliva tufodi imiya-kavokavovo, ada gitolidadanedi givona, ‘Gavana faina idedeku yadayada anamatatabuna wamiya-kavokavovo?’

⁷ “Badi ivona, ‘Keke seyana gaito gida vaima faisewa faina.’

“Ada banae givona, ‘Iwakana, imi kaduwe wananau yaku gileifi anabakula wagaine wana faisewa.’ Ada badi kaduwe inau yana bakuleya.

⁸ “Aku bade mala givelavilavi-mowa ada tonibakula-nai yana togugaiyavo aditoitaveyabina givonenaga, ‘Tofaisewa matatabudi una yowanidi ada fatadi una veledi. Badi wai imuli-moe gavaidi, wagaidiya una maduvevuvu fatadi una veledi, ke matatabudi una fatadi anafaiweya ada ginanau badiyavo eba-vevuvu wagaine gavaidi ani wagaidiya una luyabu.’

⁹“Ada tofaisewa-dina wai imuli yadi faisewa ivebutuna faifi kiloki wagaine, ani ielai ada kaliva seyana seyana fatadi ivaina mani siliva seyana.

¹⁰Aku tofaisewa wai inagona ani ielai fatadi ina vaina, ada inuwanuwa vaita fatadi gina kilakaina, aku keke. Badi kaduwe mani siliva seya-moena ivaina.

¹¹Yadi mani ivaina ada ivebutu tonibakula wagaine igavoluvolu, ¹²ivonaga, ‘Kaliva-dina taidei wai imuli-moe ifaisewa kauwana bai seya-moena, aku imeyavo ani yadayada matatabuna afaisewa toyogina ada kauwana lakaina gikabuma, aku fatama anafaiweya badiyavo.’

¹³“Aku tonibakula-nai tofaisewa seyana givonenaga, ‘Tubuiyaku, una noga-lina. Iya keke gada gugai koyona wagainiya, faina nodi kaveimeya vaita siliva seyana una vaina yadayada seyana anafaisewa faina. ¹⁴Au ya mani unavai unanau. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wai gimulina ani yana mani gana velen a anafaiweya oye gaveleni. ¹⁵Ida Iya yaku mani, ada gilubodana tauku gana veimeya gavaiyamu gana vegugaiye. Gavaiyamu, ago giuga faina Iya kaliva galemedi iwakana ada keke gada nuwanuwalolona?’ ”

¹⁶Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna givona, “E ada badi gavega tova malinai wai imuline-mwena ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina nagona, aku badi gavega tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muline-mwena.”^m

Yeisu tova anaveto gimaduifufuyena yana alika faina.

Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

¹⁷Yeisu gilakalaka Yelusalema faina aku yana tonogalayavo adituwelo givonedi ielai wagaine ada adilo i aku givonedi, givona, ¹⁸“Wana nogalina. Idayono kalakalaka Yelusalema, ada Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo nimadiya, ada badi ina veimeya analuvealika faina. ¹⁹Ada muliya inasena badi keke meIsileli nimadiya ke badi ina awaveleigena, ina lubibiwalina, ada kelose wagaine ina tutuvefosena gina alika. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada gina siveyawana alikeya.”

Iyemesa ke Iyoni inadi Yeisu iveolena ke natudiyavo ina kaiwabu.

Mak 10:35-45

²⁰Aku tova-nai wagaine Sebedi vavinena wa natudiyavo adiselu nodi Yeisu wagaine ielai, ada vavine-dina tugadi ivetodonena ke Yeisu ina veolena gaitoma seyana gina gugaiyena faidiya. ²¹Ada Yeisu gitoliyedi, “Gavana nuwanuwami?”

Ada badi ivonaga, “Natumeyavo adiselu uda awaegedi ke aimo tova-nai una veimeya vaguvagu ya ebaveimeya wagaine, ani lilivaniya ida vetoga. Seyana aiyataginiya ke seyana aimauliniya.”

²²Aku Yeisu givonedi natudiyavo nodi, givona, “Gavana waveola faine ani ananuwanuwa keke wada alamane. Gavaiyamu, aimo uloulolo anavei wagaine ganayuga” ani imi amiselu amifaiweya wana yugena?”

Badi adiselu ivona, “Amafaiweya.”

²³Yeisu givona wagaidiya, “Vona velemono akuvei-nai wagaine wanayuga. Aku gaito aiyatagikuya gina vetoga ke gaito aimaulikuya, ina

Iya keke yaku ebaseimeya, aku badi gavega Kamaku givenuwadadanedi ani faidiya gikidewedewena.”

²⁴ Aku tonogalayavo aditeni inogalina gavana Iyemesa ke anatubuluga nodi yadi veola faina, ada inuwakoyo wagaidiya. ²⁵ Au Yeisu gidouwedi ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi, “Waalamanena badi keke meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo ani iveimeya toyogina yadi kalivayavo wagaidiya. ²⁶ Aku imiyavo ani keke anafaiweya wanadewa. Aiyada badi gavega amimwatuguya nuwanuwadi taudiyavo adiyegana lakaina, aga gilubodana ina vetogugai moyaimi wagaimiya.” ²⁷ Kaduwe gaito wagaimiya nuwanuwana gina vetonagona, aga gilubodana gina vetogugai yogoyogona moyaimi wagaimiya.” ²⁸ Tainei anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna giobelai babiya, keke vaita kaliva inagugai Banae faine, aku velemono ani Banae gina gugai kaliva faidiya ada yawaina gina awaegena moyaidi aditutuveobu faina.”^q

Kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanedi.

Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

²⁹ Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Yeliko-deya iyegemona inaunau aku yoo lakaina imuliyena. ³⁰ Aku kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi, ani wai lilivane ivetogadi aku inogalina kaliva ivonavona vaita Yeisu giela ginanau. Ada ivebutu ivedoudou, “Kauveya, Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema!”

³¹ Aku yoo lakaina tomatokoyo iduwayedi ada ivona, “Auwe gina kulumi!” Aku badi keke. Au bonadi gilaka-mowa ivedoudou, “Kauveya, Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema!”

³² Ada Yeisu au ginumididi aku gidouwedi ielai wagaine ada givonedi, “Gavana nuwanuwami ganagai faiamiya?”

³³ Badi ivona, “Kauveya, nuwanuwama matama ida veiwa.” ³⁴ Ada Yeisu ginuwakalikaliyedi ke nimadidina gisena matadiya, ada maduga-mowa matadi iyegeyegana ke Yeisu imuliyena.

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Iyo 12:12-19

21 ¹ Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ilakalaka Yelusalema faina, aku nagona melala kabisona Bedipegi wagaine iyegemona, tainei Oya Olive dibune. Wadedeku-deya, aku yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi ke wai ina nagona, ² givonedi, “Imi wai wana nagona melala wadebaimiya wagaine, ada wana lukuluku ani wanamadu itadi doniki wa natudi isifodi. Wana yavudi ada wana aliyedi wagaikuya. ³ Ada kai tamo gaito gina tolidanemi gavana wagugai, au wana vonena, ‘Kauveya gina vegugaiyedi tufona yana faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imili-vagile inaelai.’ E ada kaliva-nai ginamadu awaegedi wana aliyedi.”

⁴ Taidei gaitoma-dina iyegemona e ada tuwaina gavana falofita givonayena, ani anafaiweya gina yegemona velemono, givonaga,

o 26 Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35 p 25-27 Luk 22:25-27; Fip 2:7 q 28 Vona-nai ‘aditutuveobu’ ananuwana ani kaliva moyaidi yadi koyona faina yogoyogodiyavo imiyamiya, e aku Yeisu yawaina giawaegena e ada gina etoyavudi.

⁵ “MeSaiyoni wana vonedi,
 ‘Wana itana, yami Kini gielaelai wagaimiya.
 Banae tonuwaobu, ada doniki wagaine givetogana.
 Doniki natudi wagaine givetoga gielaelai.’ ”^r

⁶ Ada tonogalayavo adiselu inau ada gavaiyamu givonedi, anafaiweya igugai. ⁷ Doniki wa natudi iliyedi ada adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi doniki tubulakaina domone ke Yeisu giyage. ⁸ Ada kaliva moyaidi yoo wagaidiya adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi waiya,^s aku tufodi ai lagadi wa lukudi ikuyadi ke wai wagaine isedi. ⁹ Ada yoo tufodi wai inagona Yeisu debaine kaduwe tufodi wai imulina, aku moyaidi ikovakova, ivonaga,

“Osana!^t Kana davana Deivida yana tubudelideli!
 Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya
 ani wa anaawanuwakabubu!^u
 Osana! Yaubada Togetanemwane kaawadavadavana!”

¹⁰ Taidei anafaiweya bonadi lakaina wagaine idavadavana aku Yeisu giluku Yelusalema ginaunau. E aku melala-nai anakaliva moyaidi giivenuwanuwadi toyogina ada ivonavona, “Ida gavakaliva?”

¹¹ Ada yoo-dina Yeisu ikwayabuna ilufata ivona, “Ida falofita Yeisu, kwana Nasaledi, Galili anafafali gielai.”

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.

Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Iyo 2:13-17

¹² Ada Yeisu giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine,^v ada badi gavega iki-mokimone ke ivevekimone ani giveyegemonidi. Ada mani anatosevedave-dama yadi teibeli^w ke kaduwe bunebune aditolufalifaliyavo yadi ebavetoga gibwataviladi. ¹³ Ada givonedi, “Yaubada bonana ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine givonaga, ‘Yaku manuwa ani ina vewagana manuwa ebaveoveola.’^x Aku imiyavo wagana vaita tokiyafu yadi manuwa.”

¹⁴ Ada badi matadi koyo-moena ke tofefela ielai Yeisu wagaine manuwa tabu anafafaliya, ada gikiveiwakanedi. ¹⁵ Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakai-diyavo ke veimeya anatoveyalayavo, ani itana gugai ebameyasidobodobo Yeisu gigugaiyedi, kaduwe biyabiyama iluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine ivekovakova, ivonavona, “Osana! Deivida yana tubudelideli kana davana!” E ada gaitoma-dina taidei faidiya inuwakoyo Yeisu wagaine. ¹⁶ Ada itolidadana-ivona, “Maita unogalina gavana biyabiyama taidei ivonavona?”

r ⁵ Badi meIsileli kadu adiyegana seyana ani ‘meSaiyoni’. (Sek 9:9) s ⁸ 2Kin 9:13 t ⁹ Taidei meIbeliu yadi vona ‘osana’ ani anakivila ‘una kibababalema’. Ada vona-nai ivonavonayena yadi ebavona awadavadava. Kaduwe wana itana 21:15. u ⁹ Sam 118:26 v ¹² Yeisu keke gidaluku manuwa tabu negenine velemono wagaine, aku anawaiyeda lilivana wagaine, fafali-nai isena badi keke meIsileli faidiya ke inatau wagaine ina veoveola ada Yaubada wagaine ina oduodu. E aku badi meIsileli ani taudiyavo isevedavedamena ada fafali-nai isena maketi. w ¹² MeIsileli yadi manuwa tabu wagaine meLoma yadi mani ani wa anaawata. E ada mani anatosevedave-dama manuwa tabu wagaine ani kaliva yadi Loma mani ina veledi ani isesena meIsileli yadi mani. Taidei wagaine kaliva ina lufata yadi takesi manuwa tabu faina ada ina kimone vebolavo anagibayavo yadi mani-moena tauna wagaine. x ¹³ Ais 56:7

Yeisu givonaga, “Ika ganogalina. Aku maita waveyawana Buki Tabu wagaine givona, ‘Biyabiyama ada bebeta uvewaledi ke awadiya iawadavada-velemoena?’”^y ¹⁷Ada Yeisu gisegedi aku giyegemona Yelusalema-deya ada ginau melala Bedani wagaine gidau.

Ai seyana anaita vaita alaa keke wa guwana.

Mak 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸Malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu giyewayewa-vagila Yelusalema aku mafa gila-vuna. ¹⁹Ada ai guwaguwa seyana anafaiweya alaa^z giitana wai lilivane. E ada ginau wagaine aku luku gagana ginuwagana, keke tamo guwana. Ada givona ai wagaine, givonaga, “Keke tamo tova kaduwe una veguwa.” Ada maduga-mowa ai-nai gimayewana.

²⁰Yana tonogalayavo iitana ayo meyadi gisidobodobona, ivona, “Gavai-yamu ada ai gimadumayewa-moe?”

²¹Yeisu givonaga, “Gavonemi velemoena, kai wa yami vetumagana aku keke wana nuwakila, aga amifata ai taidei wagaine wanadewa anafaiweya Iya gadewa. Ada keke taidei gagana, aku kaduwe kai oya taidei wagaine wanavona, ‘Unaobu leyageya,’ aga gina yegemona.”^a ²²Kai wa yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine, aga gavana wana veoveola faine ani wana nuwagana.”^b

Yeisu yana veimeya vuvuna faina tonagonayavo itoliluveluvena.

Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

²³Yeisu giyewa giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine, ada givewavewala aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke melsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ielai Bana wagaine. Ada itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Ida gava veimeya wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei ugugaiyedi? Ada gaito veimeya taidei giveleni?”

²⁴Yeisu givonedi, “Iya kadu toolidadana seyana gana toolidadanemi gaitoma seyana faine. Ada kai wana lufata wagaikuya, aga Iya kaduwe gana vonemi gava veimeya wagaine gugai taidei gagugaiyedi. ²⁵Iyoni Tobabitaio ani gaito veimeya givele ke kaliva gikivebabitaio? Yaubada o kaliva?”

Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufuyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu kanavona? Kai kanavona, ‘Yaubada veimeya givelena,’ aga gina voneda, ‘E ada gavana faina Iyoni yana vona keke wada vetumagane?’” ²⁶Aku kai kanavona, ‘Kaliva veimeya ivelena,’ aga yoo kamatausedi, kai ina manini wagaideya, faina kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Iyoni banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.”^c ²⁷E ada ilufata Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Keke ada alamane.”

Bana givona, “E ada Iya kadu keke gana vonemi gaito yana veimeya wagaine ida gaitoma-dina gagugaiyedi.”

Kaliva natunavo adiselu adivona matalivulivuna.

²⁸Ada kadu givonedi, “Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa? Kaliva seyana natunavo adiselu. Ada ginau tomoingona givonena, ‘Natuku, malina unanau yaku bakula wagaine una faisewa.’”

y 16 Sam 8:2 z 19 Melsileli yadi ai guwaguwa anafaiweya ani ivewagana ‘figi’.

a 21 Mad 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1Kol 13:2 b 22 Mad 7:7; Iyo 14:13-14 c 26 Mad 21:46

²⁹“Aku gilufata givona, ‘Iya auwe.’ Aku muliya yana nuwanuwa giseveda-vedama ada ginau gifaisewa.

³⁰“Ada kaliva-nai ginau kaduwe kwamaneya givonena anafaiweya. Ada gilufata givona, ‘Iwakana. Gananau.’ Aku keke gidana. ³¹E ada adiselu wagai-diya, gavakaliva tamana yana vona gimuliye?”

Badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsilei yadi tonagonayavo ivona, ivonaga, “Tomoinagona.”

Yeisu givona wagaidiya, “Gavonemi velemoena, badi takesi anatoyau-diyavo ke wai dobona anavevineyavo, biyavo-dina kavewagadi tokoyona, ani badi ina maduluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, aku imiyavo ani gavaiyamu? ³²Faina Iyoni Tobabitaiso gielai wagaimiya ada dewa yegaye-gana anawai givewalemi, aku imi keke yana laumamala wada vetumagane. Aku badi takesi anatoyaudiyo^d ke wai dobona anavevineyavo ani ivetu-maganena ada yadi dewa koyodi wagaidiya inuwavilana. Aku imi mata-miya waitana inuwavilana, nonogana keke Iyoni wada vetumagane e ada wada nuwavila.”

Bakula anatoitaveyabina koyodiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.

Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

³³Kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Kadu vona matalivulivuna seyana wana noga-lina. Toni babi seyana, yana babi wagaine gileifi bulavadi analoi gibakulina. Bakula-nai gikalifina ada olu giyala giobu kabisona gileifi anaebavagafuwa-fuwa faina.^e Ada vada tulatulana giyogona e ada tofaisewa getane ina miya-miya aku matadi inasege ina nudadana bakula-nai anayavaga faina. Ada toni bakula gaitoma moyaina gibubudi giavaina, muliya kaliva tufodi nodi iveimeya ke bakula ina kidewedewena ada ina itaveyabina, aku ikolu anatoveya toni bakula-nai anavutuvutuga guwa ina velevelena. Aku tauna ani yana melala gisege ginau mali fafaliya gimiya. ³⁴Ada imiyamiya aku gileifi anaikolu anatova giyegemona, ada tonibakula-nai yana togugaiyavo giimi-lidi inana bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaidiya vaita anavutuvutuga gileifi guwana ina vaina, anafaiweya gavaiyamu yadi awaegen tova-nai veimeya ibubuna wagaine. ³⁵Ada yana togugaiyavo inau wagaidiya aku toitaveyabina ikiveyabidi ada seyana ilumalimaliwavuna, seyana iluvealikana, aku seyana kabala wagaidiya itutuvealikana. ³⁶Ada kadu togugai velugadiyavo tufona moyaidi giimilidi, aku toitaveyabina kadu anafaiweya idewedi. ³⁷Ebalauyabu wagaine natuna kaliva giimilina wagaidiya. Ada givonaga, ‘Ida natuku, ada ina vemoimoinena.’

³⁸“Aku natuna ani tova-nai giyegemona ada toitaveyabina-dina iitana, tau-diyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, ‘Ida tau-moena toni laova. Ada aimo bakula taidei ginavai gina veimeyena. E ada wanaela kana luvealikana ada yana bakula kana vaina.’ ³⁹Ada au ikiveyabina ke itai iyegemonena gileifi anabakula

d 32 Luk 3:12; 7:29-30 **e** 33 Guwa seyana melsilei yadi gaitoma lakaina ani anayegana ‘gileifi’, faina bana wagaine waini ifaifaisewana, wada yadi ebayuga velemoena. Gileifi itabotabo bulava wagaidiya ada wa walona, ada anaailike wagaine gileifi bulavina analoi ibakubaku-lina. Ada ina kolukoludi muline, adiibibi faina ani anaebavagafuwafuwa anafafali ibubuna wagaine ina vagafuwafuwana. Taidei anafaiweya guwa-dina ina bibibidi, vutona ina vaivaina, ada ina sesei gina walawala, e ada gina sevedavedama gina vevewaini.

wagaina ada iluvealikana.”^f ⁴⁰ Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna giluyabuna aku gitolidadanedi, givona, “E ada tonibakula tova-nai gina yewana yana bakula wagaine, gavaiyamu badi toitateyabina gina dewedi?”

⁴¹ Ada badi veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ke tonagonayavo ilufata, ivonaga, “Ginaelai kaliva-dina koyodi gina munudi velemono ke ina alika. Aku toitateyabina evagudi nodi ina veimeya yana bakula faine ke ina itaveyabina, ada badi anavutuvutuga ina velelelena guwa ikolu anatova wagaidiya.”

⁴² Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, “Kai vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine keke wada veyawa, givonaga,

‘Ogola-nai manawa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
banae gimidinagona ogola velugadiyavo wagaidiya.
Ida KAUVEYA yana gugai, ada
matadeya ani iwaka-vagina.’^g

⁴³ “Tainei faina gana vonemi, Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina vaiyavulena imi wagaimiya aku badi keke meIsileli gina veledi, ada biyavo-dina guwa iwakana ina veguwayena anafaiweya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya analauboda.

⁴⁴ Ada moyaidi gavega inabeu ogola-nai wagaine ani ina bidobodobodi kabiso kabiso, aku badi gavega wagaidiya ogola-nai ginabeu gina lutagodi ani gina lufuwafuwadi vaita avu anafaiweya.” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona.

⁴⁵ Aku badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo ani Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna inogalina wagaine, nuwadi gimalina vaita badi faidiya givonavona. ⁴⁶ Tainei faina wai ilelena vaita ina kiveyabina aku yoo imatausedi, faina kaliva moyaidi inuwanuwayena vaita Banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.

Nagi anakani vemwamwala anavona matalivulivuna.

Luk 14:15-24

22 ¹ Yeisu kaduwe givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, ² “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya kini seyana natuna kaliva yana nagi anakani vemwamwala gikidewedewena. ³ Ada yana togugaiyavo giimilidi inau ada badi gavega ginuwabiyedi ani ina matawedi inaelai. Aku idibusoyoga.

⁴ “Kaduwe yana togugaiyavo tufona giimilidi ada givonedi, ‘Badi gavega nuwabi inuwagana ani wana vonedi, “Yaku aa bademowa gakidewadewa, ada yaku bulumakau lakaidi ke natudiyavo yafayafadi imunudi ke ilutalatalaidi. Gaitoma matatabuna gakidewadewa gibodaboda. Wanaelai nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine.”’

⁵ “Taidei anafaiweya imatawedi aku kini yana nuwabi ivegaitoma-kavovoyena, ada au yadi faiseweya iabinaunau. Kaliva seyana ginau yana bakula wagaine, seyana ginau yana sitoweya, ⁶ aku tufodi ani yana

f 39 Ibel 13:12 g 42 Falofisai taidei giyegemona Same 118:22-23 wagaine, ani nago-moena vona gilufefosena badi Isileli anakalivamomo wagaidiya, badi adiyoo ani mali yoo imiyamiya lilivadiya idibusoyogedi. Ada tayuwe anaebalauyabu velemono ani giyegemona Yeisu wagaine, tova-nai kaliva idibusoyogena. (1Pi 2:6-8)

togugaiyavo ikiveyabidi ada ikivekoyodi velemonoena ada iluvealikadi. ⁷Kini valeyadi ginogalina wagaine ginuwakoyo lakai-moena, ada yana tolugaviya giimilidi ke toluvealika-dina ani iluvealikadi ada yadi melala lakaina ikabuna.

⁸“Aku kini kaduwe yana togugaiyavo gidouwedi ielai ada givonedi, givona, ‘Nagi anakani vemwamwala bademowa gakidewedewena aku badi ganuwabiyedi ani ganuwenuwedi vaita badi kaliva iwakadiyavo, aku keke anafaiweya. E ada keke adilauboda inaela. ⁹Tainei faina wanana melala anawai lakaidi wagaidiya ke gavega wana nuwagadi aga wana nuwabiyedi inaelai nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine.’ ¹⁰Ada togugaiyavo iyegemona inau wai wagaidiya kaliva moyaidi ivagauledi, badi iwakadiyavo kadu koyodiyavo. E ada kani vemwamwala anamanuwa ebavagauta ivemagana.

¹¹“E aku kini nuwanuwana wakawaka-dina gina itadi, e ada giluku ginau ani giitana kaliva seyana keke nagi ananuya gidaose. ¹²Ada gitolidadanena, ‘Tubuiyaku, gavaiyamu-yo nagi ananuya keke udaose aku ulukuela yaku kanibutu wagaine?’ Ada kaliva awana giyagona, keke gida lufata.

¹³“Au kini yana togugaiyavo givonedi, ‘Nimana, agena wana yogodi ada wana nauwe yuyuvaneya wana batuge gina yegemona. Ada wadedeku-deya gina tagitagiya ke nigona gina vekudaligoligota uloulolo wagaine.’”^h

¹⁴Yesu yana vona giluyabuna givonaga, “Faina kaliva moyaidi adiyowana inuwagana, aku adigavaiyei gaga venuwadadana inuwagana.”

Takesi anayaudi faina Yesu itolidadanena.

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵Aku Falisiyavo Yesu yana ifufu inogalina ada itauya ina iveimeya ke seba inasena tolidadanena wagaine, aku Yesu ina vebavuna ke vona gina sidamanena. ¹⁶E ada yadi tonogalayavo tufodi ke kaduwe Elodi yana kalivayavo tufodi nodi iimilidi ielai Yesu wagaine ivonena, ivonaga, “Tovewala, ime aalamanena Oye uvonavona velemonoena, keke uda vefwayafwaya. Yaubada yana wai faina uvevewala tunutunugina. Ada kai kaliva anayegana lakaina o kai keke, Oye ani keke uda nuwanuwa faine e ada keke uda venuwana gavaiyamu ina nuwanuwa. ¹⁷E ada uda vonema gavaiyamu ya nuwanuwa. Ide meIsileli adaveimeya Mosese wagaine ani giawaegeda ada Sisaⁱ wagaine takesi kana lufata o kai keke?”

¹⁸Aku Yesu bade gialamanena inuwainage gavaiyamu tauna ina kivekoyo, ada givonedi, givona, “Imi meyalugaluga! Gavana faina wagaluvaluvaku? ¹⁹Wana vewaleku gana itana mani-nai takesi faina.” Ada mani-moena ialiyevivena. ²⁰Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gaito taidei anununa? Ada gaito taidei anayegana ivetokilumi?”

²¹Badi ilufata ivona, “Sisa.”

Banae givonedi, givona, “Taidei faina gavana Sisa yana gaitoma aga wana vena Sisa.^j Aku gavana Yaubada yana gaitoma aga wana vena Yaubada.” ²²Ada badi yana laufata inogalina wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona, e ada isegena aku itauya inau.

^h 13 Mad 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28 ⁱ 17 Sisa ani meLoma aditoveimeya lakaina. ^j 21 Lom 13:7

Yawa-vagila muline, nagi o keke?

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Aku yadayada-nai wagaine Sadusi^k tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, badi ivetumagana evona kaliva yadi alika muline keke inayawa-vagila. ²⁴ Ada biyavo-dina itolidadanena, ivona, “Tovewala, Mosese veimeya seyana give-tokilumina, givona, ‘Kai kaliva seyana vavinena gina alikalovena aku keke natunavo, aga gilubodana anatubuluga sikwana gina nagina, ada tubuiyana fatana faina natunavo gina vetubudi. E ada taidei wagaine ada toalika yana tubudelideli ina miyamiya.’”^l ²⁵ Ada ebaita ivelena, ivona, “Seyana kaliva anatubulugayavo nodi adiseveni ime wagaimiya imiyamiya. Ada tomoina-gona ginagi ada natunavo keke aku gialika. Ada sikwana ani taina anavelu ginagina ²⁶ aku dewa-nai anafaiweya giyegemona ani, natuna keke aku gialika. Ada anafaiweya taina anaveto wagaine, ada anafaiweya kaduwe dewa-nai giyegemona matatabudi adiseveni wagaidiya. ²⁷ Muline-mwane vavine gialika. ²⁸ E ada, yawa-vagila anatoveya ani gavakaliva vavinena? Faina adiseveni-dina vavine-nai inagina.”

²⁹ Aku Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya, givona, “Taidei yami sidamana, faina Buki Tabu keke wada alamane ada kaduwe Yaubada yana toyogina keke wada alamane. ³⁰ Faina tova-nai toalika inayawa-vagila, keke ina nagingagi kadu keke ina vevenagi, aku au yadi miya vaita Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gabameya anafaiweya. ³¹ Aku toalika yadi yawa-vagila faina, maita waveya-wana gavana Yaubada givona wagaimiya o kai keke? Tova tuwai-moena tova-nai Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo ialika muline, Yaubada givona Mosese wagaine, ³² givonaga, ‘Iya Ebelaamo yana Yaubada, Aisake yana Yaubada, ke Iyakobo yana Yaubada.’ Ada Yaubada ani keke kaliva alialikadiyavo yadi Yaubada, aku velemoena Banae ani kaliva wayawaidi yadi Yaubada.”^m ³³ Ada yoo inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala wagaine.

Gava veimeya lakai-moena?

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Ada Yeisu yana laufata wagaine badi Sadusiyavo yadi vona givetufagoloina, e aku badi Falisiyavo anavaleya inogalina ada au ivagauta seyana. ³⁵ Ada wagaidiya-deya, seyana banae Mosese yana veimeya anatonuwaya velemoena, ani banae gitolidadanena Yeisu vaita gina veonana, ³⁶ givona, “Tovewala, veimeya moyaina Yaubada Mosese givelena wagaidiya ani gava veimeya lakai-moena?”

³⁷ Yeisu givona, “KAUVEYA Banae ya Yaubada una nuwakabubuyena asease matatabuna wagaine, ke aluwaluwa matatabuna wagaine, ada nuwa matatabuna wagaine.”ⁿ ³⁸ Veimeya taidei wai ginagona ada lakai-moena. ³⁹ Kaduwe veimeya lakaina anavelu ani veimeya nagona ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Taidei anafaiweya givona, ‘Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni

k 23 Gug 23:8 **l** 24 2Vei 25:5-6 **m** 32 Taidei anaalamana ani Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo ani wayawaidi imiyamiya gabameya. E ada taide Yeisu yana vona wagaine ani givonavona vaita Sadusiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine isidamanena. Faina gabama velemoena gimiyamiya, ada taidei faina alika muline kaliva inayawa-vagila ani velemoena gina yegemona. (Iyeg 3:6)

n 37 2Vei 6:5

unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.’⁴⁰ Taidei veimeya-dina ani lakaidi, e ada Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna ke falofitayavo yadi vewala, ani ikwai-yoyo taidei veimeya-dina iluwei wagaidiya.”^o

Mesaiya ani gaito natuna?

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Ada Falisiyavo aimo ebaga-nai wagaine aku Yeisu gitolidadanedi, givona,
⁴² “Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa Banae Mesaiya faina? Banae gaito yana tubudelideli?”

Badi ivona, “Deivida yana tubudelideli.”

⁴³ Yeisu givona wagaidiya, “Ada Deivida yana tubudelideli, aku gavaiyamu ayo tuwaina Deivida Mesaiya giawavekauveyaye, tova-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana kivetuvetunu wagaine Deivida givona,

⁴⁴ ‘Banae KAUYEYA Yaubada ani Iya yaku

Kauveya givonena, givona,

“Aiyatagikuya una vetoga analaba

nibaimomo gana seobuyedi

ada yadi toyogina gina avaina velemono.” ’ ”^p

⁴⁵ “Kai taidei anafaiweya Deivida ani Mesaiya givewagana ‘yaku Kauveya’, aku gavaiyamu-yo Mesaiya aimo gitubuga Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?”

⁴⁶ Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu gitolidadanedi, aku keke tamo gaito anafaiweya ginafata, au iveyamata. Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine-deya, keke seyana gaito kaduwe gida asevatu ke Bana gida tolidadane. Au iilovau.

Yeisu giawavekoyoyedi Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwauiyavo.

Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47

23 ¹ Ada Yeisu givona yoo ke yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona,
² “Tova tuwaina Mosese ani towewala lakaina Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya, aku malinai veimeya anotovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo ani badi bade isikulu Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya, e ada Mosese yana kabu ivaina. ³ Tainei faina gavana ivevewala, anafaiweya wana itaveyabina ke wana gugaiyena. Aku gavaiyamu idewadewa, tainei keke wana muliye, faina gavana ivevewala ani taudiyavo yawaidi wagaine keke ida vegugaiye. ⁴ Badiyavo ani kaliva iveiveimeyedi ke yadi veimeya tulina tulina vitadi ina mulimuliyedi, vaita veinuwana vitadi kaliva iveavaladi ina waidi. Aku badi taudiyavo ani keke maita nimadi inatune ayo nimadididi seyana wagaine vita-dina ina kilakaidi ke inaleme.

⁵ “Gaitoma moyaina igugaiyedi ke kaliva ina itadi ina kaiyedi.^q Waitadi, Buki Tabu anamaita tufodi ivetokilumidi ada iitavadi ke adifose kabiso-moedi wagaidiya idododi ke iyogovefosededi debaidiya ke nimafoudiya.’ Kaduwe

o 39-40 Vei 19:18; Luk 10:25-28; Lom 13:9-10; Gal 5:14 **p 44** Sam 110:1; Gug 2:34-35

q 5 Mad 6:1 **r 5** Taidei maita-dina Buki Tabu wagaine, Iyegemona 13:1-16 ada Veimeya Anavelu 6:4-9, 11:13-21, ani badi meIsileli veimeya-dina ina vetokilumidi ke ina dododi adifose kabisodi wagaidiya. Ada veimeya-dina anafose seyana ina yogovefosenana debaidiya aku seyana nimafouna getane. Aku badi veimeya anotovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo ani ifaifaisewadi lakai-moedi, e ada kaliva ina veitadi ke ina kaiyedi evona badi vevetabudiyavo.

adinuya luveyalilina bwatadi manamanawe-moena ina osedi e ada kaliva ina veitadi evona vaita Yaubada wagaine ioduodu veleomoena. ⁶ Nuwanuwadi lakaina kanibutu lakaidi wagaidiya ina vetovetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya, ada kaduwe manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vetovetoga fafali-dina kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya. ⁷ Kai maketi wagaine inana, aga nuwanuwadi lakaina kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyedi ke ina vewagadi 'labai'.^s ⁸ Aku imiyavo ani keke wana awaega ke ina vewagami 'labai'. Faina yami tovewala anakaibe-mowa, ada moyaimi tubuiyamiyavo nodi amiitaita seya-moena. ⁹ Ada kaduwe babi taidei wagaine keke seyana gaito wana awavetamane, faina Banae Tamami anakaibe-mowa ani gabameya. ¹⁰ Kaduwe keke wana awaega ina awavetogonayemi, faina ami-Tonagona anakaibe-mowa Banae Keliso. ¹¹ Gavakaliva wagaimiya gina vetonagona, aga banae gilubodana wagaimiya gina vetogugai-mowa.^t ¹² Badi gavega taudiyavo ina kilakaidi ani Yaubada gina kiobuyedi, aku badi gavega taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi, badi Yaubada gina kilakaidi."^u

**Veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo adimatavuloga
ina nuwagana yadi meyalugaluga faina.**

Luk 11:39-42,44,52

¹³ "Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo, imi meyalagaluga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imi taumiyavo keke wanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ada kaduwe yami vewala fwaya wagaine kaliva waawatadi ada keke inaluku. Gavana wagugai ani anafaiweya vaita kali anawana wafalifalina, e ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaluku wagaine ani keke adifaiweya.

[¹⁴ "Oiyoi imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo! Imi meyalugaluga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina tova ke tova waveoveola-faila e ada kaliva wana veitadi ke ina kaiyemi, aku kaduwe sikwasikwayavo yadi manuwa ke yadi lokoloko wavai-kavovodi. Taidei faina amimatavuloga ani koyo-moena.]"^v

¹⁵ "Oiyoi imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagaluga! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Keke kanavona! Imi waawakawaka ada wanaunau atuwareya leyaga tabone ke avaleya, e ada vaita kaliva seyana wanavai wana kivenuwavilana ke gina vetonogala wagaimiya. Ada tova-nai yami dewa-nai koyona wana vewalena, ayo banae gina dewayena ani koyo-moena. Imiyavo amilauboda matavuloga lakaina wana nuwagana eli anaai alalata wagaine, aku banae yami tonogala gikoyo-mowa, ani analaubodamowa matavuloga lakai-moena gina nuwagana eli anaai alalata wagaine.

¹⁶ "Imi tonagonayavo matami koyo-moena ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina wavona, 'Kai gavakaliva gina vonadabadaba manuwa tabu anayeganeya, tainei keke tamo gavana. Aku kai gavakaliva gina vonadabadaba

^s 7 Vewaga-nai 'labai' ani badi kaliva-dina bade isikulu tova manamanawena Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya. Ada melsileli moyaidi iinanadi vaita badi tovewala lakaidi wa adivemoimoina lakaina matadiya. ^t 11 Mad 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 ^u 12 Vona 29:23; Luk 14:11; 18:14 ^v 14 Buki Tabu anatoalamana tufodi inuwanuwa evona maita fotini ani keke gida miyami taidei valeya iwakana Madiu givetokilumina. Aku gimiyamiya Malika 12:38-40 ada Luke 20:46-47 wagaidiya.

manuwa tabu anaveigavu gola wagaine, aga gilubodana yana vonadabadaba gina faisewana.' Taidei anafaiweya wavona. ¹⁷Imi kwavakwavamiyavo matami koyo-moedi! Gavana lakaina velemono, gola kai manuwa tabu? Manuwa tabu ani gikikivetabuna gola ada tainei ani gaitoma lakai-moena. ¹⁸Kaduwe yami vewala wagaine wavona, 'Kai gaito gina vonadabadaba ebavebolavoi anayeganeya, tainei keke tamo gavana. Aku kai gaito gina vonadabadaba ebavebolavoi anavelekavovo gimiyamiya ebavebolavoi tabone, tainei gaitoma lakaina, ada gilubodana yana vonadabadaba-nai gina faisewana.' ¹⁹Imi kaliva matami koyo-moedi! Gavana lakai-moena, velelavovo o kai ebavebolavoi? Ebavebolavoi ani lakai-moena, ada gikikivetabuna velelavovo. ²⁰Taidei faina gavakaliva kai gina vonadabadaba ebavebolavoi anayeganeya, wada kaduwe givonadabadaba gaitoma matatabuna wagaidiya ebavebolavoi-nai wagaine. ²¹Kaduwe gaito gina vonadabadaba manuwa tabu anayeganeya, kaduwe givonadabadaba Yaubada anayeganeya, Banae gimiyamiya manuwa tabu-nai negenine. ²²Ada kai kaliva nuwanuwana yana vona gina awavelemono faina ginavona gabama anayeganeya, ani ina anafaiweya ginavona Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga anayeganeya, ada kaduwe Banae Yaubada-moena givetovetoga wagaine anayeganeya.

²³"Imi veimeya anatovalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina veimeya lakai-moedi ani wavegaitomakavokavovoyedi. Veimeya-dina taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva wa adivita ani wana veimeya tunutunugina faidiya. Kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi. Gavana wavona evona wanagana ani wana gugaiyena velemono. E, taidei veimeya-dina wavegaitomakavokavovoyedi e aku veimeya kabisodi ani wamuliye-dewedewedi. E, veimeya-dina kabisodi anafaiweya aa adikivemagamaga-dina yogiyogi tulina tulina magadi lakaina wagaidiya, ani adibavagu wagaine wavutugedi adivutuga teni ada seyana waatuegena Yaubada faine. Taidei veimeya-dina gilubodami wada itaveyabidi, aku giluboda-moemi veimeya-dina lakaidi wada vemoimoinedi. ²⁴Imi kaliva aditonagona, aku matami koyo-moedi. Veimeya adinuwanuwa keke vitana ani waitaitaveyabidi, aku veimeya lakaidi keke maita wada nuwenuwedi. Amibwaiya namosili giluku ani wawaiyavulena, aku kevakeva lakaina kameli anafaiweya keke wadaita e ani watonona.

²⁵"Imi veimeya anatovalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Wana itana, amivei ke nauwa domodi waki-veyegayeganedi aku negenidi keke wada ikolakola. Ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo. Taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita imi vetavetabumiyavo, aku velemono nuwainagenimi ani tova moyaina waamoumoula. Ada kaduwe gavanuwanuwa itaitaluvadiga giyegemona yami nuwenuweya, ani keke maita wada awata aku au wagugaiyena. ²⁶Imi Falisiyavo matami koyo-moedi! Nagona vei ada nauwa negenina wana kiveyegayeganena, e ada au kadu domona gina yegayegana.

²⁷"Imi veimeya anatovalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imiyavo vaita didikula kaliva iveigavudi anafaiweya. Getadiya adiita iwakadi ada yegayegadi, aku negenidiya toalika luludi ada lada givemagana. ²⁸Tainei anafaiweya imi amiita, vaita yegayegamiyavo kaliva matadiya aku nuwainagemiya ani vefwayafwaya

gimiyamiya, ada tova moyaina veimeya moyaina waawaegegedi e ada wade-wadewa koyona.^w

²⁹“Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina tova tuwaina falofitayavo ke kaliva yegayegadiyavo ialika, ani adididikula wagaidiya adiebanuwaududu wakidewedewedi ada waveiveigavudi, imi taumiyavo yami tubudelideliyavo badi iluvealikadi. ³⁰Ada wavonaga, ‘Kai ide nodi kadamiya yada tubudelideliyavo yadi toveya, aga aimo keke kada lemedi ke falofita kada luvealikadi.’ ³¹Taidei anafaiweya yami vona faina au, taumiyavo waawamogatalemi vaita falofita aditoluvealika ani yadi gabuyavo imiyavo.^x ³²E ada yami tubudelideliyavo yadi koyona ivebutuna ani imi wana luyabuna!

³³“Imi vaita mota anafaiweya! Ada imi mota natunavo, mota-nai koyo-moena giluluvealika. Gavaiyamu wanaga ke wanaota eli wagaine? Aimo keke amifaiweya.^y ³⁴Taidei faina wana nogalina. Falofita ke tonuwanuwa velemoedi ke veimeya anatovewalayavo gana imilidi wagaimiya, aku tufodi wana luvealikadi, tufodi wana kivebolagalagadi, ada tufodi yami manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya bulava wagaine wana lubibiwalidi ke kadu wana kiveuloulolonidi melala ke melala wagaidiya.^z ³⁵E ada au badi gavega Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyavo moyaidi iluvealikadi ani adimatavuloga ginaelai imi wagaimiya. Kaliva-nai toyegayegana anayegana Ebeli ani analuvealika wagaine givebutu,^a ada luvealika ginau anaetowava Belekaiya natuna Sekalaiya, banae manuwa tabu ada ebavebolavoi adimwatuguya waluvealikana. ³⁶Gavonemi velemoena, kaliva-dina adiluvealika fatana ani imi tova malinai anayooyavo wana nuwagana.

Yeisu gitagiya meYelusalema faidiya.

Luk 13:34-35

³⁷“O meYelusalema, meYelusalema,^b imi Yaubada yana falofitayavo waluvealikadi, ada badi yana valeya anatoaliya giimilidi wagaimiya ani kabaleya watutuvealikadi. Kamukamu natudiyavo ivagauwidi ke ofadiya ilukabubudi anafaiweya, tova bademowa gavaiyei nuwanuwaku gana vagauwimi seyana wagaine. Aku imi keke nuwanuwami. ³⁸Wana itana, Yaubada yami manuwa tabu gina segena ke taumiyavo gaga wanamiya. ³⁹Faina gana vonemi, aimo keke wanaita-vagileku analaba wana vonaga, ‘Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu.’^c

Manuwa tabu anaiyawela faina.

Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

24 ¹Ada Yeisu manuwa tabu wagaine giyegemona ginaunau, aku yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ke manuwa tabu anaiyogona iwakamoena faina ina vewalena. ²Aku Banae givonediga, “Taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna waitaitadi, aku gavonemi velemoena, kabala-dina taidei aimo

w 27-28 Luk 16:15; Gug 23:3 x 31 Gug 7:52 y 33 Mad 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7 z 34 1Tes 2:15
a 35 Eba 4:1-12; Ibel 11:4 b 37 MeYelusalema faidiya givonavona, e ani anaalamana anavelu,
tainei givonavona melsileli anamatatabuna faidiya. c 39 Sam 118:26

keke seyana ginatufu tabodiya inamiya, aku moyaina ina vetutuyaweyawelidi inaobu.”^d

Tova mulina anaiyaiyaya faidiya.

Mak 13:3-20; Luk 21:7-24

³Ada Yeisu ginau Oya Olive gilaka givetogana ada yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine, ada adilo gaga aku itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Uda vonema, gaitomadina taidei uvonayedi ani gavatova wagaine ina yegemona? Ada ya yewavagila faina ke tova anaebalauyabu faina, ani gavana gina veiyaiyaya tovanai taidei gaitoma-dina ina yegemona?”

⁴Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Wana itaveyabimi ada keke seyana gaito yana vefwayafwaya wagaine gina sibalemi. ⁵Faina aimo kaliva moyaidi akuyeganeya inelai ina vonaga, ‘Iya game-nai tauku Mesaia!’ Ada yadi fwaya-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi ina vuyoyedi. ⁶Kaduwe gaviya lakaidi valeyadi wana nogalina lilivamiya ke atuwadeya. Aku keke wana aseuloulolo, faina gilubodana gaitoma-dina taidei ina yegemona. Aku ebalauyabu anatova ani aimoina. ⁷Faina yoo seyana ina mididi ke mali yoo nodi ina lugaviya, ada kadu anafaiweya ebaveimeya seyana gina alakaidi ke mali ebaveimeya nodi ina lugaviya. Ada fafari tulina tulina wagaidiya loka ina yegemona kadu mabibi inamadu. ⁸Aku gaitoma-dina taidei ani tova vitana anaebavevuvu-mowa, vaita vavine waifugana gina vefaena yana venatuna anauloulolo anafaiweya. Au aimo tova vitana kadu ielaelai. ⁹E ada kaliva ina kiveyabimi ke ina kiveuloulolonimi ke ina luvealikami, ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina agougemi faina imi yaku tonogalayavo. ¹⁰Tayuwe tova-dina kaliva moyaidi yadi vetumagana ina segena, ada seyana seyana taudiyavo tubuiyadiyavo ina agougedi ada ina atuegedi toveimeya wagaidiya adimatavuloga faina. ¹¹Ada kaduwe kaliva moyaidi inelai ada inavona evona badi falofita velemono, aku badiyavo falofita fwayafwaya. Ada kaliva moyaidi ina vuyoyedi yadi fwaya wagaine. ¹²Ada tova moyaina veimeya moyaina kaliva ina awaegegedi ke koyona gina veinala-mowa faina, moyaidi yadi nuwakabubu gina avaina. ¹³Aku badi gavega ina atuefaila-vagata yadi vetumagana wagaine ke Yaubada ina labina analaba yawaidi anaebalauyabu wagaine, Banae gina kibababaledi. ¹⁴Aku nagona ani babi matatabuna wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana taidei ina lumamalena e ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina nogalina,^g ada muliya ebalauyabu gina yegemona.”

Yeisu gaitoma-nai koyo-moena bwanebwanenena

Yaubada matane faina givonaye-vagaina.

Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵Kaduwe givonaga, “Aimoina gaitoma koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane, ani wana itana gina midimididi Tutulagolota-nai Tabutabuna Yaubada yana manuwa tabu negenine. Tuwai-moena falofita Daniela gimaduvonayena anafaiweya ani gina yegemona. E, imi gavega

vona taidei wana veyawana ani nuwami gida malina.^h ¹⁶ Gaitoma koyo-moena kaliva ina itana wagaine, badi gavega Yudiya anafafali wagaine ina miyamiya ani gilubodadi inaota inalaka oya wagaidiya. ¹⁷ Aku badi gavega yadi manuwa getaneⁱ ani idaobu aku keke idaluku yadi manuweya yadi lokoloko idavai. ¹⁸ Ada kai badi gavega yadi bakuleya ina miyamiya aga keke idayewa melaleya adinuya badobadona idavai. Au ida maduota.^j ¹⁹ Ada kaduwe ota anatova wagaine, ani vevine wai-fugadiyavo ke vevine tovesusu ina venuwakalikali velemoena, faina keke adifaiweya ina maduota. ²⁰ E ada wana veoveola ke tova iwakana Yaubada gina velemini yami tova ota wagaine, aku keke tulutulu anatoveya, kai Sabate wagaine.^k ²¹ Faina tayuwe tova-nai vita lakai-moena gina yegemona. Tainei vita-nai ani keke seyana anafaiweya gida miyami tova-nai Yaubada givebutu gaitoma matatabuna gibubudi ada gielai malina.^l Kaduwe, keke aimo gina yegemona-vagila anafaiweya. ²² Vita tainei ani kai Yaubada keke anatova gida kivemaufu, aga kaliva matatabuna idakwa. Aku Banae yana kaliva venuvenuwadadanidiyavo ani badi faidiya tayuwe tova-nai gina kivemaufona. ²³ Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kai tamo gaito gina vonemi, 'Wanaela wana itana, Mesaiya Tauna idauwe!' o kai ginavona, 'Wana itana, Banae tayuwe!' aga keke yana vona-nai wana vetumagane. ²⁴ Faina mesaiya fwayafwaya ke falofita fwayafwaya aimo ina yegeyegemona ada iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo ina faifaisewadi, ke vaita Yaubada yana kaliva venuvenuwadadanidi inavuyoyedi, kai anafata. ²⁵ Wana nogalina, gaitoma taidei faidiya gavona matawe-vagaimi. ²⁶ Taidei faina kai tamo gaito gina vonemi, ginavona, 'Wana itana, tayuwe walaiya Mesaiya Tauna gimiyamiya,' keke wanana walaiya. O kai ginavona, 'Banae taidei vetawaneya gimiyamiya,' aga keke wana vetumagane.^m ²⁷ Atunama gina atunama wayavalaseyadeya ada mwatugu matatabuna ginamali-yabuna ada ginanau wabolimaneya, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana. Ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila, ani moyaidi ina itana. ²⁸ Gadedeku kevakeva alialikana wagaine, wadedeku bwayobwayo ina vagauta.

Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila faina.

Mak 13:24-31; Luk 21:25-33

²⁹ "Aku tova vitana muline au kauwana gina yuyuvana ke kaduwe vaikoi yana malina ginaweu. Ailabama mwatuguya inabeu,ⁿ kaduwe gabameya gaitoma toyogidi ina aliuliudi. ³⁰ E ada Banae Kaliva Natuna yana ela anaiyayaya gina yegemona mwatugu wagaine, ada tomiyababi adiyoow tulina tulina matatabudi ina itana e ada inatagi-nuwanuwai.^o Ada Banae gabama

h 15 Kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita taidei gaitoma-nai koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane ani bademowa giyegemona tova-nai meLoma Yelusalema iyawelina malamala A.D. 70 wagaine. Aku kadu tufodi inuwanuwa vaita aimo gina yegemona tova anaebalauyabu wagaine. (Dan 11:31) **i** 17 Melsilei yadi manuwa anaiyogona wagaine ani manuwa getane matatabuna beyabeyana, wada kaduwe yadi ebamiya. **j** 17-18 Luk 17:31 **k** 20 Kai yadi tova ota gida yegemona Sabate wagaine ke ida otaota ani adiveimeya Sabate faine ida yawelina. Faina Sabate anaveimeya ani melsilei matatabudi giawatadi keke Sabate wagaine maita inana kilomita seyana anafaiweya. **l** 21 Dan 12:1; **lve** 7:14 **m** 26 Luk 17:23 **n** 29 2Pi 3:10; **lve** 6:12-13 **o** 30 **lve** 1:7; **Mad** 26:64

anabuibui tabodiya ina itana, gina elaelai wa yana toyogina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina lakaina nodi. ³¹ Ada tova-nai wagaine, kaula ina yuvena bonana lakaina, ada yana aneloseyavo gina imilidi inanau babi matatabuna wagaine, ke yana yoo venuvenuwadadanidiyavo ina vagauwidi. Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya, wayavalaseya, walaubeuya, waoyeya, ina vagauwidi.^p

Ai alaa anaalamana.

Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

³² “Wana itana ai alaa ada wana nuwenuwena. Kai alaa lukuna bade-mowa gina mavuna ada kabuna evaguna gina kabukabu, tainei wagaine wana alamanena vaita bademowa ginaginana lakaina yana tova givelilivana ke kauwana toyogina gina vebutu. ³³ E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova-nai wana itadi iyaiyaya-dina moyaidi ina yegeyegemona, aga wana alamanena vaita Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila anatova bademowa gilugavogavona. ³⁴ Gavonemi velemono, tova malina anayoooyavo ani keke ina alikayabu aku taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna inamadu yegemona. ³⁵ Gabama ke babi gina avaidi aku yaku vona keke maita ginaavai, au ginamiya-vagata.

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova ani keke tamo gaito gida alamane.

Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-27,30-31,35

³⁶ “Aku yadayada-nai kai kauwana anabai ani keke seyana gaito gida alamane. Badi aneloseyavo gabameya keke ida alamane, kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna Tauna keke gida alamane, aku Tamana anakaibe-mowa gialamanena.^q ³⁷ Tuwaina Nowa yana toveya kaliva ke vevine idewadewa anafaiweya,^r ada kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa anatova anafaiweya. ³⁸ Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya muliya-yo mala gituwa aku kaliva imiyabavubavu-mowa. Aa ikanikani, iyugayuga, ada inaginagi ke ivevenagi analaba yadayada-nai Nowa giyage aki wagaine. ³⁹ Ada au wa yadi yavuyoga imiyamiya ani wayagata lakaina gielai, ada matatabuna gituwaafufudi.^s E ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa wagaine gina yegemona. Badi keke tovetumagana ani yadi nuwanuwa evona vaita keke seyana gavana gina yegemona. ⁴⁰ Tova-nai wagaine kaliva adiselu bakula wagaine ina faifaisewa aku seyana ina nauwena, seyana ginamiya.^t ⁴¹ Kaduwe vevine adiselu aa ina auaulana ani anafaiweya, seyana ina nauwena aku seyana ginamiya. ⁴² Tainei faina wana itaita, faina keke wada alamane gavayadayada wagaine yami Kauveya ginayewa-vagila.^u ⁴³ Aku taidei wana alamanena. Kai toni manawa gida alamanena gavakauwana bogi wagaine tokiyafu gidaelai, aga gida itaitaboda ke tokiyafu keke gida iyawela gidaluku yana manuweya.^v ⁴⁴ E ada imi kaduwe anafaiweya, tova moyaina wana itaveyabimi ke wana veitabodaboda, faina gavakauwana keke wada veitabodaboda wagaine ani Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena.”

⁴⁵ “Gava togugai ani banae wa anavetumagana ada kadu tonuwanuwa velemono? Banae togugai-nai ani yana kauveya gina venuwadadanena ke

p 31 1Kol 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 q 36 Gug 1:7; 1Tes 5:1-2 r 37 Eba 6:5-8 s 39 Eba 7:6-23

t 40 Vona-nai ‘seyana ina nauwena’ ani banae Yeisu yana tonogala, ada Yaubada ginavai gina nauwena gabameya ke Banae nodi ina miyamiya-vagata. u 42 Mad 25:13

v 43 Luk 12:39-40; Ive 3:3

yana togugaiyavo ani gina itaitaveyabidi, ada adiga gina veleveledi aditova velemoena wagaidiya. ⁴⁶Kai yana kauveya ginayewa-vagila ada gina itanu-wagana gigugugai ani giveimeyena anafaiweya, aga banae togugai-nai gina vemwamwala. ⁴⁷Gavonemi velemoena, togugai-nai ani yana kauveya ginasena ke yana giba matatabuna gina itaveyabidi.^w ⁴⁸Aku kai banae togugai ani kaliva koyona, aga nuwainagene ginavona, 'Ida yaku kauveya givekwalu lakaina. Kai keke gina maduela.' ⁴⁹E ada gina vebutu tubuiyanavo togugaiyavo gina lavulavudi, ada badi iyuga kwavakwava ani nodi ina kani-kani ke ina yugayuga. ⁵⁰E aku yadayada-nai togugai keke gida itaitaboda wagaine, ani yana kauveya gina yewana ada togugai gina veyaulovogina, faina keke gida alamane yadayada-nai o kai gavakauwana anabai wagaine ginayewa. ⁵¹Ada yana kauveya gina nuwagana ke gina lumalimaliwavuna, ada ginasena badi meyalagalaga^x adimatavuloga anafali wagaine. Wadeku-deya nodi ina tagitagiya lakaina ke nigodi ina vekudaligoligota uloulolo lakaina faina."

**Akeakedu adifaifi tonuwanuwa velemoedi ada kadu seyana yoo
akeakedu adifaifi ani kwavakwavadiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.**

25 ¹Aku kaduwe Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina givona matali-vulivuna-vagila, givona, "Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada yana eboveimeya ani taidei anafaiweya. Akeakedu aditeni imiyamiya aku yadi mayale ivaidi ada itauya inau, tonagi kaliva yana vavine tamana yana manuweya gina vagaulena ani ina bodana.^y ²Ada vevine adifaifi ani kwavakwavadiyavo, aku kadu adifaifi ani tonuwanuwa velemoedi. ³Badi kwavakwavadiyavo yadi mayale inauwedi aku keke mayale anagufa idavai. ⁴Aku tonuwanuwa velemoedi ani yadi mayale ivaidi kaduwe gufa anavetutamwata wa tuwavina ivaina. ⁵Tonagi kaliva givekwalu lakaina faina, vevine iboda-deya, matadi gineganega ada au ienowavulu.

⁶"Idaudau aku boginafa kaliva ivedovedou ivona, 'Tonagi kaliva giyegemona! Wanaela wana madubodebodena.' ⁷Ada akeakedu imididi yadi mayale adiwiki ikidewedewedi.

⁸"Badi kwavakwavadiyavo tubuiyadiyavo tonuwanuwa velemoedi ivonedi, ivona, 'Maita gufa wada velema, faina yama mayale giweuweu.'

⁹"Aku tonuwanuwa velemoedi ilufata, ivona, 'Ida keke anafata moyaida faideya. Wananau sitowa wagaine yami gufa wana kimonena.'

¹⁰"Ada badi itauya inauwadi yadi gufa ina kimonena aku tonagi kaliva giyegemona, ada badi akeakedu-dina bade ikidewadewa, ani nodi iluku nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine. Ada wana ifalina. ¹¹Aku aimo vevine adifaifi-dina keke yadi mayale anagufa ida maduvai, ani iyewadi ielai ada ivedou, 'Kauveya, Kauveya, wana una yavuna. Ime aelai.'

¹²"Aku bana givona, 'Gavonemi velemoena, keke gada alamanemi.'"^z

w 47 Mad 25:21,23 x 51 Badi meyalagalaga ani badi igaveuveuwa vaita taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine, aku nuwainagediya ani keke velemoena. y 1 Luk 12:35
z 11-12 Luk 13:25-27

¹³ Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna, givona, “Taidei faina wana veitaboda-boda, faina Bana Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila anatova o kai anakauwana keke wada alamane.”^a

**Yada faisewa-dina Kauveya nimadeya gisedi ani
kana idibumwaiga ke kana gugaiyedi.**

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna-vagila givona, “Yaubada yana eba-veimeya ani taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva lakaina seyana ginanau mali fafali wagaine faina, yana togugaiyavo gidouwedi ielai ada wa yana vetumagana yana lokoloko gisena nimadiya ke ina vegugaiye gina tubuga. ¹⁵ Giveledi gavaiyamu togugai seyana seyana yana alamana anaetowava wagaine ina vegugaiyena. Kaliva seyana faifi tausani kina (K5,000) givelena, kaliva seyana tu tausani kina (K2,000) givelena, ada seyana givelena wani tausani kina (K1,000).^b Ada muliya gitauya ginau. ¹⁶ Ada togugai-nai banae givelena faifi tausani kina, ani maduga-mowa ginau ada gikimone ke kaduwe givekimone-vagiledi, e ada yana vetutamwata faifi tausani kina ginuwagana kaduwe. ¹⁷ Tainei anafaiweya togugai anavelu tu tausani kina (K2,000) givelena, ani givefaisewana wagaine kaduwe tu tausani kina givetutamwaina. ¹⁸ Aku togugai banae wani tausani kina (K1,000) givelena, ani ginau olu giyalana ada yana kauveya yana mani gikumulina.

¹⁹ “Imiyamiya tova manamanawena aku badi togugai-dina yadi kauveya giyewa gielai, ada gidouwedi ielai ke yadi faisewa mani wagaine ani nodi ina kivetuvetunugina. ²⁰ Ada togugai banae faifi tausani kina (K5,000) givelena, ani kaduwe yana vetutamwata faifi tausani kina nodi gialiyena ada givona, ‘Kauveya, uveleku faifi tausani kina aku una itana, yaku vetutamwata kaduwe faifi tausani kina ganuwagana.’

²¹ “Yana kauveya givonaga, ‘O togugai iwaka! Wa ya idibumwaiga yaku nuwanuwa umuliyena, ada gaitoma kabisodi aku ufaisewa-dewedewena. Taidei faina gugai moyaina ke lakaidi nimaniya ganasedi.’^c Oye unaelai Iya nodi kana vemwamwala.’

²² “Kadu togugai banae tu tausani kina (K2,000) givelena, ani gielai givonaga, ‘Kauveya, uveleku tu tausani kina aku una itana, yaku vetutamwata kaduwe tu tausani kina ganuwagana.’

²³ “Yana kauveya givona, ‘O togugai iwaka! Wa ya idibumwaiga yaku nuwanuwa umuliyena, ada gaitoma kabisodi aku ufaisewa-dewedewena. Taidei faina gugai moyaina ke lakaidi nimaniya ganasedi. Oye unaelai Iya nodi kana vemwamwala.’

²⁴ “Ada togugai banae wani tausani kina (K1,000) givelena ani gielai givonaga, ‘Kauveya, bademowa gaalamanena o ya veimeya toyogina, kaduwe keke waifei uda bakubakula aku uiyaiyala-kavovo, ada keke uda faifaisewa aku aa uveiveiva-kavovo. ²⁵ Tainei faina gamatauta, e ada ganau ya mani babi negenine gasewavuyena. Ada una itana, ya mani taidei.’

²⁶ “Ada yana kauveya givona, ‘O togugai koyo ada dibusoyogina. O uvona ani ualamaneku Iya keke gada bakubakula aku gaiyaiyala-kavovo, kaduwe

keke gada faifaisewa aku gaveiveiva-kavovo. ²⁷E ada udanau yaku mani udasena banika wagaine, ada gada yewaku wagaine gada vaina wa anave-tutamwata nodi.' ²⁸E ada yana kauveya givona badi yana togugaiyavo velu-gadiyavo wagaidiya, givona, 'Yaku mani wani tausani kina (K1,000) gave-lena ani wana vaiyewena, ada kaliva-nai banae yaku mani teni tausani kina wagaine gimiyamiya, ani banae wana veleni. ²⁹Faina badi gavega adivutuvu-tuga ivefaisewana ke ivetutamwaina, aga adivetutamwata kaduwe ina nuwa-gana e ada gina tubuga-mowa. Aku gavega adivutuvutuga keke ida vefai-sewa ke ida vetutamwai, aga gavana kabisona gimiyamiya wagaidiya ani ina vaiyegena wagaidiya.^d ³⁰Ada tainei togugai koyona wana seyegemonena wamelaleya ke yuyuvaneya gina miyamiya, wadedeku-deya kaliva adiulou-lolo lakaina faina ina tagitagiya ke nigodi ina vekudaligoligota.'

Tova anaebalauyabu wagaine Yeisu kaliva gina vevonayavugidi.

³¹"Aimo Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena wa yana iwakana mama-lina, ada aneloseyavo nodi inaelai, ada tova-nai wagaine gina vetogana yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine.^e ³²Ada babi anakaliva adiyooy moaidi ina vagauta Bana matane, ada gina ludakadi anafaiweya toitaveya-bina yana kevakevayavo giluludakadi ke sifi tulina kadu goti tulina. ³³Ada sifi ginasedi aiyatagine aku goti ginasedi aimauline.^f ³⁴Ada Banae Kini ginavona badi aiyatagine imiyamiya wagaidiya, ginavona, 'Imi Kamaku giawanuwaka-bubuyemi ani wanaelai wanaluku yana ebaveimeya wagaine, taidei ebavei-meyanai gikidewedewe-vagina faimiya tuwaina babi anaibubuna vaguvagu wagaine. ³⁵Faina mafa gilavuku aku aa waveleku, ada meyaku gikwakwa aku gufa waveleku, kaduwe Iya kwana mamataga aku wavagauleku yami manu-weya walukuweku. ³⁶Ada akunuya keke ani nuya waveleku, kadu gaveoga aku waitaveyabiku, ada deli wagaine gamiyamiya aku waelai wamadubodaku.'

³⁷"Ada badi kaliva yegayegadiyavo ina vonaga, 'Kauveya, gavatova aitani mafa gilavuni ada avekanini, o kai meya gikwakwa ada gufa aveleni uyuga? ³⁸Ada gavatova o aitani kwana mamataga ada asivaivaini uluku yama manu-weya, o kai anuya keke ada nuya aveleni? ³⁹Gavatova aitani uveoga o kai deliya uluku aku aela amadubodani?'

⁴⁰"Ada Banae Kini gina lufata, 'Gavona velemono, gavana wagana seyana tubuiyakuweyavo wagaidiya banae anayegana keke lakaina, ina kadu anafai-weya wagugaiyena Iya wagaiku.^g

⁴¹"Aku badi aimauline imiyamiya ani gina vonediga, 'Imi wana segeku wananau, imi Yaubada gialatabutabuyemi. Wananau wanaluku ai alalata-vagata wagaine Yaubada gikidewedewe-vagina Seitani yana aneloseyavo nodi faidiya.^h ⁴²Faina mafa gilavuku aku keke aa wada veleku, kaduwe meyaku gikwakwa aku keke gufa wada veleku. ⁴³Iya kwana mamataga aku keke wada sivaivaiku yami manuweya. Ada akunuya keke aku nuya keke wada veleku. Ada gaveoga kadu deli wagaine gamiyamiya aku keke wada madubodaku.'

d 29 Mad 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18 e 31 Mad 16:27; Mad 19:28 f 33 'Sifi' anaalamana ani badi kaliva toyegayegana aku 'goti' badi kaliva-dina keke toyegayegana. g 40 Vona 19:17

h 41 Ive 20:10; Mad 7:23

⁴⁴“Taidei anafaiweya gina vonedi, aku badi ina vonaga, ‘Kauweya, gavatova aitani mafa gilavuni, o meya gikwakwa, o oye kwana mama-tagata, o anuya keke, o uveoga, o kai deli wagaine umiyami aku keke ada lemeni?’

⁴⁵“Ada banae gina vonedi, ‘Gavonemi velemono, kaliva keke wa anayegana ani tova-nai keke udaleme, ina kadu anafaiweya keke wada gugaiye Iya wagaikuya.’ ⁴⁶Ada badi inana matavuloga-vagata anafafali wagaine, aku badi yegayegadiyavo inana yawai-vagata anafafali wagaine.”

Tonagona lakaidiyavo iveimeya-kavu Yeisu ina luvealikana.

Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Iyo 11:45-54

26 ¹Ada Yeisu gaitoma taidei moyaina givewala giavaina, yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givonaga, ²“Waalamanena yadayada iluwe kana segedi aku Nugulina Abutunaⁱ gina yegemona, ada Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya ke ina kivebolagalagana.”

³Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe melsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ani ivagauta veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana manuweya, banae anayegana Kaiyafasi. ⁴Ada tonagona-dina iveimeya evona Yeisu ina kiveyabina ikavuya-deya ke ina luvealikana. ⁵Aku ivona, “Keke Abutu anatova wagaine kana kiveyabi, faina kaliva ina nuwakoyoyeda ke gaviya ina silakaina.”

Vavine seyana Yeisu Bedani wagaine gibunamina.

Mak 14:3-9; Iyo 12:1-8

⁶Ada Yeisu ginau Bedani melala wagaine gimiyamiya Saimoni yana manuweya. Banae tuwaina givelefelo aku bade giveiwaka, e aku aimo iwewagana Saimoni tolefelo. ⁷Ada imiyamiya ani vavine seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine ada bunama magana iwaka-moena gialiye, fatana lakaina. Anatuwawa kabala anayegana alabasita. Ada Yeisu teibeli lilivane gienokekela gikanikani aku kuluwana wagaine vavine-nai bunama giiwana. ⁸Aku yana tonogalayavo iitana ada inuwakoyo ivona, “Ee. Gavana faina taidei anafaiweya givenuwaegege? ⁹Kai bunama taidei kada vekimonena aga mani lakaina kadavai tofanifani kada veledi.”

¹⁰Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo vita wavele vavine-nai? Gavana gigana wagaikuya ani iwakana velemono. ¹¹Fanifani tova moyaina wagaimiya imiyamiya, aku Iyayeku ani aimo keke tova moyaina nodi kana miyamiya.” ¹²Bunama taidei giwawekelolona vovokuya ke gikidewedewe-vagaiku akuibo didikuleya faina. ¹³Gavonemi velemono, gadedeku babi matatabuna wagaine valeya iwakana ina lumamalena, kaduwe vavine taidei yana gugai iwaka-vagaina wagaikuya ina ifufuyena anaebanuwaududu faina.”

i 2 Nugulina Abutuna ani tova-dina melsileli ivemwamwalena faina tuwai-moena Mosese yana toveya ani aditubudelideliyavo ivetogugai yogoyogona Itipita wagaine, e aku Yaubada gietoyavudi. Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine melsileli adiveimeya Mosese wagaine ani adietoyavuga ina vemwamwalena. Taide Abutu-nai anatova ginana anaetowawa yadayada eita. (Iyeg 12:1-30)

j 11 Mak 14:7

Yudasa giawaegau ke Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Mak 14:10-11,18-20; Luk 22:1-6

¹⁴E ayo tonogala adituwelo wagaidiya kaliva seyana anayegana Yudasa Isakaliyota. Ani banae ginau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya ¹⁵gitolidadana givona, “Kai Yeisu ginasena nimamiya, aga gavana wada veleku?” Ada au mani siliva anayoo teti (30) ivelena. ¹⁶Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yudasa givebutu gilelele tova iwakana ke Yeisu gina ivemogatalina melsileli tonagonayavo wagaidiya.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina aana ikani.

Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-13

¹⁷Abutu-nai anayegana Beledi Keke Wa Anayisti^k giyegemo, ada anaya-dayada nagona wagaine tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine, ivona, “Gadedeku nuwanuwa Nugulina aana ana kidewadewa ke kanakani?”

¹⁸Givonedi, “Wananau Yelusalema ada kaliva seyana wana itana, ada wana vonena wanavona, ‘Tovewala givona, Yaku tova bademowa givelilivana.’ Iya nuwanuwaku ya manuweya yaku tonogalayavo nodi anaela Nugulina aana anakani.” ¹⁹Ada tonogalayavo Yeisu giveimeyedi anafaiweya inau ke Nugulina aana ikidewedewena.

²⁰Mala gibogi Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi ienokekela inakani.

²¹Ada ikanikani aku Yeisu givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, kaliva seyana wagaimiya gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya.”

²²Ada inuwavita lakaina ke seyana seyana itolidadanena, ivona, “Kauveya, kai Iyayeku?”

²³Yeisu givona, “Kaliva-nai Iya nodi nauwa wagaine beledi anaituvina,”^m ani banae gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya. ²⁴Banae Kaliva Natuna gina alika Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonayena anafaiweya, aku kaliva-nai gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya, ani aimo vita lakai-moena gina nuwagana! Kai keke gida tubuga, ina iwaka-moena.”

²⁵Ada Yudasa banae gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya givonaga, “Labai, kai Iyayeku?”

Yeisu givona, “Inogame-nai uvona.”

Yeisu sakalameni anagugai giseyegemonena.

Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kol 11:23-25

²⁶Ada ikanikani aku Yeisu beledi givaina ke Yaubada wagaine givona vesiule ada gikiinena ke yana tonogalayavo givedi, givona, “Wanavai wana kanina. Taidei vovoku.” ²⁷Ada kaduwe waini wa veina givaina ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine ada givedi, givona, “Moyaimi wanayuga wagaine, ²⁸faina taidei ani dayagiku, ida dayaga-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anawai faina.”ⁿ Gimadumadu tomiyababi moyaidi faidiya e ada yadi koyona Yaubada gina venuwaegedi.^o ²⁹Gavonemi, keke kaduwe waini ganayu-vagile

k 17 Beledi Keke wa Anayisti Abutuna ani anayegana anavelu kaduwe Nugulina Abutuna. Taidei Abutu-nai wagaine ani beledi ifaifaisewana keke wa anayisti nodi. (Iyeg 12:14-20)

l 18 Iyo 17:1 **m** 23 Sam 41:9 **n** 26-28 Iyo 6:54-56 **o** 27-28 1Kol 10:16

analaba yadayada-nai wagaine Iya imi nodi waini evaguna kanayuna Kamaku yana ebaveimeya wagaine.”³⁰ Ada kweli davadava ikweliyena.^p Ada ikweli giavaina, ina ilaka Oya Olive wagaine.

Yesu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.

Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Iyo 13:36-38

³¹ Ada Yesu givonedi, givona, “Bogibogi taidei moyaimi yami vetumagana wagaikuya gina kabekabebena ke wanaota-yabuyabuku. Faina Yaubada yana vona seyana ivetokilumina givona,

‘Sifi aditoitaveyabina gana mununa
ada sifi wauma ina awalanau.’^q

³² Aku ganayawa-vagila muline, wai gana nagona Galili, ada wadedeku-deya imi wanaela gana itami.”^r

³³ Ada Pita gilufata, givonaga, “Kai badi moyaidi inaota-yabuyabuni aku Iya au keke-mowa!”

³⁴ Yesu givonaga, “Gavona velemoena wagainiya, bogibogi taidei kamu-kamu keke gina kwage aku nagona unamadu veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.”^s

³⁵ Pita givona, “Kai O ina luvealikani aga Iya nodi ina luvealikada. Keke-mowa gana veweyeni!” Ada tonogalayavo moyaidi kaduwe ivona anafaiweya.

Yesu giveoveola Gedesemani wagaine.

Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

³⁶ Ada Yesu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau fafari seyana anayegana Gedesemani wagaine, ada givonedi, givona, “Idedeku wana vetoga aku gananau tayuwe gana veoveola.”³⁷ Ada Pita ke Sebedi natunavo adiselu givaidi nodi inau. Aku Yesu givebutu giaseuloulolo ke ginuwavita lakaina, ³⁸ ada givonedi, givona, “Nuwaku givita lakaina vaita yawaiku gida alagoloi.”³⁹ Ada ginau maita-moena ada wamagine givetatala babi wagaine ke giveoveola, givona, “O Kamaku, kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga uloulolo anavei taidei” uda vaiyegena wagaikuya. Aku keke yaku nuwanuwa, au Oyeni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena.”

⁴⁰ Ada giyewana yana tonogalayavo aditoto giitadi idaudau, ada givona Pita wagaine, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu, keke amafaiweya kauwana anabai seya-moena wana atuvefala ke wana itaita?”⁴¹ Wana itaita ke wana veoveola e ada keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe. Aluwaluwami nuwanuwana aku vovomi gikabekabebena.”

p 30 Tova moyaina kai Nugulina aana inakani aga nagona ina madukweli Same 113 ada 114 wagaidiya. Aku kani gina avaina muline, kaduwe ina kweli-vagila Same 115-118 wagaidiya. **q** 31 Falofisai taidei wagaine ani Banae Yaubada gimununa Toitaveyabina sifi, ada ‘Toitaveyabina sifi’ ani vona gilufefosena Banae Yesu wagaine. Ada ‘sifi’ ani tainei vona gilufefosena Yesu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya. (Sek 31:7; Iyo 16:32) **r** 32 Mad 28:7 s 34 Mad 26:69-75 **t** 38 Iyo 12:27 **u** 39 Vona taidei ‘vei’ ani vona anunu anafaiweya, ada ananuwana ani ‘uloulolo ke vita lakai-moena’ Yesu gina nuwagana. (Mad 27:46; 2Kol 5:21; Ibel 5:7-8)

⁴²Kaduwe tova anavelu ginau giveoveola-vagila, givona, “O Kamaku, kai keke analauboda taidei uloulolo anavei unamadu vaiyavule aku nagona gana yugena, aga ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena.” ⁴³Giveoveola giavaina, kaduwe giyewana ani giitadi idaudau, faina badi matadi gikoyomowa. ⁴⁴Ada au gisegedi kaduwe ginau giveoveola tova anaveto bademowa giveola anafaiweya. ⁴⁵Ada kaduwe giyewana yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, aimo wadaudau ada waveyaveyawai? Wana itana, bademowa tova giyegemona ke Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena tokoyona nimadiya. ⁴⁶Wana mididi kananau. Waitana, kaliva-nai gina-seku nibaikuweyavo nimadiya ani giyegemona bademowa!”

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Iyo 18:1-11

⁴⁷Ada Yeisu aimo giifuifufu ani Yudasa giyegemona, banae tonogala seyana adituwelo wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe yoo lakaina nodi ielai ani wa yadi benisi ke fetu, badi kaliva-dina ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo iimilidi ielai. ⁴⁸Aku Yudasa bademowa yoo iyaiyaya seyana gimaduveledi, givona, “Banae gaito gana veyaugina ani kaliva-nai. Wana kiveyabina.” ⁴⁹E ada gielai ke tunutunugina ginau Yeisu wagaine ada givona, “Labai, siule!” Ada giveyaugina.

⁵⁰Yeisu givonena, givona, “Tubuiyaku, gavana ya nuwanuwa faina uelai ani una madugana.” Ada givonavona ani yoo ielai ikiveyabina. ⁵¹Aku kaliva seyana Yeisu yana yoo wagaine ani yana benisi gisiwakana, ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai gitalana ke tagana gitalayoe gibeu.” ⁵²Aku Yeisu givonena, givona, “Ya benisi una seyewena anafosya! Faina gavega ivemunumunuga ke kaliva imunumunudi ani vemunumunuga gina nuwagadi, e ada gina munudi ina alika. ⁵³Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane Iya akufata gana veola Kamaku wagaine, ada maduga-mowa aneloseyavo gavaiyei tausani gina imilidi ina lemeku? ⁵⁴Aku kai tainei anafaiweya gada veola lema faina, aga gavaiyamu Yaubada yana vona guwana ginasei? Faina Buki Tabu wagaine gimaduvona anafaiweya, gilubodana gida yegemona velemonoena wagaikuya.”

⁵⁵Ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu yoo givonedi, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu, Iya vaita tobaninivula anafaiweya ada waelai wabenisimiyavo ke wafetomiyavo ada wana kiveyabiku? Yadayada seyana seyana manuwa tabu wagaine gave-tovetoga ada gavevewala, aku keke wada kiveyabiku.” ⁵⁶Aku ida gaitoma moyaina giyegemona e ada gavaiyamu tuwai-moena falofitayavo ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, ani gina yegemona velemonoena.” Taidei anafaiweya givona ada tonogalayavo moyaidi iota-yabuyabuna.

Yeisu inauwena meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:66-71; Iyo 18:19-24

⁵⁷E au kaliva-dina Yeisu ikiveyabina ani inauwena Kaiyafasi yana manuweya. Bana Kaiyafasi ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona. Ada veimeya anatoveyalayavo kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo bademowa yana manuweya

ivagauta ada imiyamiya. ⁵⁸ Aku Pita bana atuwadeya Yesu gimuliye gielai, ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana manuwa anaebaga wagaine giluku. Ada gina givetoga manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo nodi, ke gavana inagana Yesu wagaine ani gina itana. ⁵⁹ Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi Kanisela anayoo matatabuna toveloi ileledi, e ada wagaidiya vaita Yesu ina awavekoyoyena, ada yadi fwaya-nai wagaine vaita adifaiweya alika wagaine inasena. ⁶⁰ Aku keke ida nuwaga. Toveloi moyaidi ilakaela iveloina, aku keke kaliva iluwei ida veaigaigabu yadi vona wagaidiya. Ada ilele ilele eee au kaliva adiselu imidiyegemona ⁶¹ ke ivona, “Kaliva taidei givona, ‘Iya akufaiweya Yaubada yana manuwa tabu gana yawelina ada yadayada toiye wagaine kaduwe gana vemididi-vagilena.’”^x ⁶² Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gimididi aku Yesu gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, keke afaiweya una lufata? Gavana faina kaliva taidei yadi awavekoyo fainiya keke udafata?” ⁶³ Aku Yesu giveyamata.^y Ada bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Yesu givonena, “Yaubada Tomiya-vagata anayeganeya gaveimeyeni, unavona velemonoena wagaimeya. Gavaiyamu, velemonoena Oyeni Mesaiya, Yaubada Natuna, o kai keke?”

⁶⁴ Yesu givona, “Au uvona anafaiweya. Aku moyaimi gana vonemi, aimo tova gielaelai Banae Kaliva Natuna ani wana itana, gina vetoga gina miyamiya Yaubada Totoyogi-vagina aiyatagine. Ada wana itana gabama anabuibui tabodiya gina elaelai.”^z ⁶⁵ Yesu taidei anafaiweya givona, e ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-nai ginuwakoyo lakaina ke tauna ananuya gikelilina aku givona, “Aaaa! Taidei vona awadamana Yaubada wagaine! Waitana! Gavana faina toitavedama kaduwe aimo kana lelele? Bademowa yana vona awadamana wanogalina. ⁶⁶ Gavaiyamu wana veimeya?”

Badi ivonaga, “Yaubada wagaine givona awadamana faina, analauboda gina alika!”^a ⁶⁷ Ada Yesu magigina ikiwalina ke itututuna. Ada tufodi itafina aku iawaveleigena, ivona, ⁶⁸ “O Mesaiya, una falofisai wagaimeya gaito gilavuni!”^b

Pita Yesu gialamanena aku giveweyena.

Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Iyo 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁹ Aku Pita aimo givetovetoga wamelaleya, tayuwe ebaga-nai wagaine aku togugai vavine gielai wagaine, givona, “Oyeni kaduwe Yesu kwana Galili nodi wamiyamiya.”

⁷⁰ Aku moyaidi matadiya givewa givonaga, “Iya keke gada alamane gavana uvononaye.”

⁷¹ Ada giyegemona ginau ebaga anaebaluku wagaine aku kadu togugai vavine seyana giitana, ada givona badi wadedeku wagaidiya, givona, “Kaliva taidei ani Yesu kwana Nasaledi nodi imiyamiya.”

⁷² Kaduwe givewa-vagila givona, “Yaubada matane gavona velemonoena, kaliva tainei ani Iya keke gada alamane.” ⁷³ Ada tova kabisona tomididi-dina lilivane ielai Pita wagaine ivona, “Au velemonoena oyeni seyana wagaidiya, faina bona-itu ananogala wagaine aalamanena.”^c

x 60-61 Iyo 2:19-21 y 63 Ais 53:7 z 64 Mad 24:30 a 65-66 Iyo 10:33; 19:7

b 67-68 Ais 53:5 c 73 Pita bona-itunga ani meGalili yadi itu, e ada Yelusalema wagaine ani kaliva inamadu inanana itu-nai.

⁷⁴E au Pita givonaga, “Kai keke ganavona velemono aga gilubodana Yaubada gina vematavulogiku. Aku ganavona velemono, Bana Kaliva-nai ani keke gada alamanane.”

Ada anafaiweya givona ani kamukamu gikwage. ⁷⁵Ada au nuwana giamutuna Yeisu yana vona, “Kamukamu keke gina madukwage aku nagona unavewa tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.” Ada Pita yana vewa-nai nuwana giamolena, e ada manuwa anaebaga wagaine-deya giyegemona wamelaleya ada wa yana nuwavita lakaina gitagiya toyogina.^d

Yeisu inauwena Pailato wagaine.

27 ¹Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo moyaidi, ivagauta ada iveimeya evona Yeisu inasena alika wagaine. ²Ada Yeisu nimana iyogodi ke inauwe iatuegena Pailato wagaine, bane kwana Loma kabemali.^e

Yudasa gituka.

Gug 1:18-19

³Aku Yudasa bane Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya ani giitana bade iawaegau ke ina luvalikana, ee wagaine nuwana givita lakaina yana gugai faina. Ada mani-nai teti givai gialiyena badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo wagaidiya giveyewana. ⁴Ada givonedi, givona, “Iya gakoyona, faina kaliva yegayegana keke tamo yana koyona ani gasena nimamiya ada gina alika.”

Badi ivonaga, “Gavana tamo anavita ime wagaimoya? Ina tauni avita!” ⁵Ada au mani siliva gisegelukuwedi manuwa tabu negenine aku gitauya ginau. Ada bulava wagaine odona gisifona ke tauna giluvekwaiyoyona ada agona gisifuwana. ⁶E aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo inau mani siliva ivaidi ada ivonaga, “Ida mani-nai ani kaliva gialika wagaine, e ada keke gida luboda kanadodo velelavovo anatutulagolota wagaine.” ⁷Ada iveifui-fufu ke iawaegau ada mani-nai wagaine wela anatoibubuna yana babi ikimonena evona wakawaka adididikula faina. ⁸Taidei faina babi-nai ivewagana ‘Dayaga anaBabi’, ada yegana-nai aimo tova taidei gimiyamiya. ⁹Taidei wagaine gavana falofita Iyelemaiya givonayena Keliso faine ani giyegemona velemono, givona, “Ada badi mani siliva teti ivaina, tainei kaliva-nai fatana anafaiweya melileli isena, ¹⁰ada wagaine wela anatoibubuna yana babi ikimonena. Taidei anafaiweya KAUVEYA gikivetunutunugiku ina gugai.”^f

Yeisu ivemididina Pailato matane.

Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5; Iyo 18:28-38

¹¹Aku Yeisu gimididi Pailato matane, bane toveimeya, ada toveimeya-nai gitolidadanena Yeisu, givona, “Gavaiyamu, velemono Oyeni melileli yadi kini?”

^d ⁷⁵ Mad 26:34-35 ^e 2 Loma anakabemali yadi veimeya seyana ani taudiyavo adifaiweya kaliva yana koyona anamatavuloga faina ina luvalikana, aku melileli iawatadi e ada keke adiaawaega ke kaliva ina matavuloge alika wagaine. Tayuwe faina, badi Yeisu iatuegena Pailato nimane, faina bane Loma kabemali anatoveimeya, e ada wa yana veimeya ke gina veimeya ina luvalikana. ^f 9-10 Sek 11:12-13; Iyel 32:6-9

Yeisu givonaga, “Au uvona anafaiweya.” ¹² Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo iawavekoyoyena, ani keke tamo gavana Yeisu gidavona.^g ¹³ Ada Pailato givonena, “Gavaiyamu, yadi awavekoyo wagainiya ani moyai-moena. Maita unoganogalina kai keke?”

¹⁴ Aku yadi awavekoyo faina, Yeisu keke tamo gida lufata. E ada Pailato meyana gisidobodobona.

Pailato giveimeya Yeisu ina luevalikana.

Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Iyo 19:4-16

¹⁵ Aku Nugulina Abutuna anatova seyana seyana wagaidiya, kabe-mali toveimeya yana dewa ani kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wagaine gina etoyavuna, banae-nai faine yoo ina veolena. ¹⁶ Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana yogoyogona gimiyamiya anayegana Balabasi, ani kaliva moyaidi ialamanena banae yana dewa koyo-moena. ¹⁷ Ada bademowa yoo ivagauta ada Pailato gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gava kaliva nuwanuwami gana etoyavu wagaimiya, Balabasi o kai Yeisu Banae ivewagana Mesaiya?” ¹⁸ Faina gialamanena velemoena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo nuwanuwadi lakaina kaliva badi ina vemoimoinedi, aku iitanuwagana moyaidi ani Yeisu ivemoimoinena ke imulimuliyena, e ada agodi giuga Banae wagaine. Ada taide vuvuna-nai faine Yeisu ikiveyabi inauwena ada iatuegena Pailato wagaine.^h

¹⁹ Aku Pailato aimo givetovetoga vevonayavuga anaivi wagaine, ani vavinenena anamatawa iimilina gielai wagaine, ivonaga, “Gilubodana keke tamo gavana unagai kaliva tainei totunutunugina wagaine. Bogi wagaine banae kaliva-nai aavaisena ada auloulolo lakaina faine.”

²⁰ Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada kaliva lakaidiyavo, ani yoo nuwadi ikanina ke Pailato ina veolena ada Balabasi gina etoyavuna aku Yeisu ginasena alika wagaine. ²¹ Ada toveimeya gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Kaliva taidei iluwei wagaidiya ani gavakaliva nuwanuwami gana etoyavu wagaimiya?”

Badi ivona, “Balabasi!”ⁱ

²² Ada Pailato givona, “Ada gavana ganagai Yeisu wagaine, banae ivewagana Mesaiya?”

Aku moyaidi ivona, “Una kivebolagalagana!”

²³ Ada kadu Pailato givona, “Gavana faina? Gavakoyona gigai?”

Aku badi bonadi kaduwe gilaka-mowa, iagofaifaina ivona, “Una kivebolagalagana!” ²⁴ Ada Pailato giitana keke anafata gavana ginagai, faina kaliva ilaka-mowa ada ialakalakaidi tova kabiso-moena ina manini. E ada yoo matadiya gufa givaina ke nimana gikolana ada givona, “Kaliva taidei analuvealika anavita ani Iya keke ganawai. Imi taumiyavo anavita wana waina.”

²⁵ Ada kaliva moyaidi ivona, “Analuvealika ada anavita ani ime ana waina ada kaduwe natumeyavo.” ²⁶ E ada Balabasi gietoyavuna faidiya. Ada Pailato giveimeya ke tolugaviya Yeisu ilubibiwalina ke nimadiya gisena ada ina kivebolagalagana.

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.

Mak 15:16-20; Luk 22:63-65; Iyo 19:1-3

²⁷Ada toveimeya-nai yana tolugaviya Yeisu inauwena ilukuwena veimeya anamanuwa lakaina^j anaebageya, ada tolugaviya adiyoooyavo^k idouwevagauidi. ²⁸Ada Yeisu ananuya iveyalilina aku nuya yabeyabelina luveyalilina vaita kini adiveigavu anafaiweya iveosena. ²⁹Ada bulava akakaluluna imetana ke kuluwane isena ada aiwala ani nimana aiyatagine iveyabina evona vaita Banae kini anafaiweya. Ada magigine tugadi ivetodonedo ke iawaveleigena, ivonavona, “Siule! Oyeni meIsileli yadi kini!” ³⁰Ada ikiwalitagotagona ke yana aiwala ivai kuluwana ilavulavuna.^l ³¹Iawaveleigena giavaina, nuya yabeyabelina iveyalilina aku Tauna ananuya iveosena, ada iyegemone inauwena ke ina kivebolagalagana.

Yeisu itutuvefosena kelose wagaine.

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Iyo 19:17-24

³²Ada itauya Yeisu inaunauwena aku kaliva seyana kwana Sailini inudebaina, anayegana Saimoni. Ada iluyayalina ke Yeisu anakelose gina avalana. ³³Ada fafali-nai iwegana Goligota wagaine ielai. Tainei ‘Goligota’ anakivila ani ‘Kuluwa Sewakelu Anafafali’. ³⁴Wadedeku-deya waini ke mulamula yuyuna nodi ivila-tamwaina ani Yeisu ivelena vaita ginayuna, aku giyuluvaluvana ada giawatukaikai. ³⁵Ada ikivebolagalagana giavaina, tolugaviya ani Yeisu ananuya ivai ivutugena taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya, taine kabala anaselakalakata anavenuwadadana wagaine.^m ³⁶Ada ivutuga giavaina, ivetogadi aku Yeisu kelose wagaine iitaitana aku imiyamiyaboda. ³⁷Aku anaa-wavekoyo ivetokilumina ani itutuvefosena kelose wagaine kuluwana getane, ani vetokiluma givona,

“TAIDEI BANA E YEISU, MEISILELI YADI KINI.”

³⁸E au tobaninivula adiselu Yeisu nodi ikivebolagalagadi adikelose wagaine, seyana aiyatagine kadu seyana aimauline.

³⁹Aku kaliva wai wagaine inaunau ani kuluwadi ilewalewana aku Yeisu ivona awadamanena,ⁿ ⁴⁰ivonavona, “O uvona evona manuwa tabu uda yawelina ke yadayada toiye wagaine uda vemididi-vagilena! Ada nikayo Tauni uda kibababalen! Kai Oyeni Yaubada Natuna, Tauni una etoyavuni kelose wagaine unaobu!”^o

⁴¹Ada kadu anafaiweya veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo, ani Yeisu iawaveleigena ivonavona, ⁴²“Mali kaliva gikibababaledi aku keke anafata Tauna gina kibababale. Evona, Banae Mesaiya kadu Isileli anakini, aga malinai-mowa kelose wagaine gidaobu, e ada kanaita kana vetumaganena. ⁴³Banae

j 27 Manuwa-nai taidei anayegana ani ‘Petoliyamu’, ina toveimeya lakaina yana manuwa aku kaduwe iveveonayavuga wagaine. k 27 Tolugaviya idouwevagauidi ani adiyoo sikisi analedi (600) anafaiweya. l 30 Ais 50:6 m 35 Sam 22:18; Gug 1:26; Iyo 19:24 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala n 39 Sam 22:7 o 40 Mad 26:61; Iyo 2:19

Yaubada givetumaganena, ada kai Yaubada nuwanuwana aga gina kiba-babalena, faina Banae givona, 'Iya Yaubada Natuna.' ”^p 44 Ada tobaninivula adiselu nodi ikivebolagalagadi ani kaduwe anafaiweya Yeisu iawavekoyoyena.

Yeisu yana alika faina.

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Iyo 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Aku bademowa kauwana gielai anafaiweya givugivudeya ani yuyuvana babi matatabuna giyuyuvanibodena, ada gimiya analaba au gienovilana teli kiloki wagaine. ⁴⁶ Ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givedou bonana lakaina, givona, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakitani?” Vona taidei anakivila “O yaku Yaubada, yaku Yaubada, gavana faina unuyabuyabuku?”^q

⁴⁷ Ada kaliva tufodi wadedeku-deya imidimididi ani bonana inogalina ke ivona, “Wada Ilaitiya gidoudouwena, bana Yaubada yana falofita.” ⁴⁸ Ada maduga-mowa kaliva seyana gimadu ginau balou givaina ada giutuvina waini gikoyo wagaine, ada aiwala bwatane give etoonana ke gitune lakavena Yeisu awane gisena vaita ginayuna. ⁴⁹ Aku tufodi ivona, “Auwe ginamiya. Kana itana kai Ilaitiya ginaelai ke gina kibababalena o kai keke.”

⁵⁰ Yeisu kaduwe givedou moiyalina ada aluwaluwana giawaegena ada au gialika.

⁵¹ Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabu-tabu-moena ani anawana anaebaseboda kaleko giagigi-lugena,^r tabone ada giobu dibune. Ada kaduwe mabibi gimadu ada kabala giayavalidi.^s ⁵² Ada kaduwe didikula giayavudi aku Yaubada yana kalivayavo tabutabudi tuwaina ialika, ani tufona moyaidi gisiveyawadi alikeya ⁵³ ada didikuleya iyegemona. Ada Yeisu yana yawa-vagila muline, badi kaliva-dina ina iluku melala-nai tabutabuna^t wagaine ada kaliva moyaidi iitadi.

⁵⁴ Aku tolugaviya aditonagona ke badi yana tolugaviya nodi Yeisu iitaitaveyabina, ani mabibi gimadu ke kaduwe gaitoma moyaina iyegemona ani iitadi wagaine, imatauta lakaina ada ivona, “Vona velemoena taidei Banae Yaubada Natuna!”

⁵⁵ Kaduwe vevine tufona moyaidi badi Yeisu yana tonogalayavo, ani imididi maita tabae kelose wagaine aku imatawabuwabu. Galili wagaine vevine-dina tova moyaina ilemelemena, ada Galili-deya ikwayabu ielai Yelusalema.^u ⁵⁶ Badi vevine-dina wagaidiya ani Meli vine Magidala, ada Meli anavelu ani Iyemesa ke Iyosefa inadi, ada kaduwe Sebedi natunavo inadi.

p 43 Sam 22:8; Iyo 5:18 **q** 46 Sam 22:1 **r** 51 Kaleko taidei ebaseboda ani badobado-moena, ada isivekwaoyona Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anaebaluku wagaine. Fafali-nai gisebabalina ke giludakana Tutulagolota Tabutabuna wagaine-deya, tainei manuwa tabu negenine-mwane. (Iyeg 26:31-33; Ibel 10:19-20) **s** 51 Tova tayuwe wagaine Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine Yaubada ani yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagonayavo-gaga nodi ivevenuwaga. E ada tova-nai Yeisu yana alika wagaine kaleko-nai giakelili-lugena, ani taidei givewaleda vaita Keliso gikivemeyameyaganina tovetumagana faideya e ada au adafata tunutunugina kananau Yaubada matane. (Ibel 9:1-14; 10:14-22) **t** 53 Melala-nai tabutabuna ani Yelusalema. **u** 55 Luk 8:2-3

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Iyo 19:38-42

⁵⁷Aku bademowa mala givelavilavi ani tokaikaiwabu seyana gielai, banae kwana Alimatiya anayegana Iyosefa. Bana kaduwe givetonogala Yeisu wagaine. ⁵⁸Banae ginau Pailato wagaine ada Yeisu vovona faina giveolena ke gina kiwafina. Ada Pailato yana tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke Yeisu vovona Iyosefa ina velen. ⁵⁹Ada Iyosefa vovo givaina ada lifi kwayakwaya-moena aku yegayegana wagaine gifaina, ⁶⁰ada ginauwena tauna anadidikula evaguna wagaine gilukuwena. Didikula-nai ani luwa lakaina gitalafolena yavola maufona anakabala wagaine. Ada kabala lakaina givekaliwawana didikula awana wagaine gisebodana, aku gitauya ginau. ⁶¹Aku Meli vine Magidala kaduwe wagakoyona nodi ivetogadi babiya, wada didikula-nai iitadamanena.

Yeisu anadidikula tolugaviya iitaveyabina.

⁶²Nugulina anakidewadewa anayadayada bademowa giavaina ada mala gilavuna veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada Falisiyavo inau Pailato wagaine ⁶³ada ivona, “Kauveya, tova-nai tofewayafwaya tayuwe aimo wayawaina gimiyamiya aku givona ani yana vona anuwaududuna evona, yadayada toiye gina avaina ada ginayawa-vagila.” ⁶⁴Taidei faina uda veimeya ke ya tolugaviyamomo idanau ke yadayada toiye anadidikula ina itaveyabi-dewedewena, aenanai yana tonogalayavo inaelai ke vovona ina kiyafu ina nauwena aku kaliva ina vonedi vaita Yeisu gidayawa-vagila. E ada fwaya tainei wai gimulina ani au koyo-moena ayo yana fwaya nagona.”

⁶⁵Pailato givonedi, givona, “Iwakana. Tolugaviya wana vaidi wana nauwedi ada wanasedi didikula ina itaveyabi-dewedewena.” ⁶⁶E ada inau ke didikula awana kabala kafukafuwana wagaine isebababalina, ani afaina iomafifina fwayafwaya wagaine ke imakana. Ada didikula wagaine tolugaviya ivemidididi ke ina itaveyabi-dewedewena.

Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila.

Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Iyo 20:1-10

28 ¹Aku Sabate bademowa giavaina aku Sanidei aimo malalavuga ani Meli vine Magidala ada wagakoyona^w nodi inau ke didikula ina itana. ²Ada maduga-mowa mabibi lakaina gimadu. Faina KAUYEYA yana anelose giobuelai gabameya-deya ada ginau didikula awane taine kabala lakaina wagaine isebodana, ani kabala-nai givekaliwawana didikula awane ada gisena afaine aku gitogalaka getane. ³Ada anelose-nai ani anaita vaita atunama anafaiweya ada ananuya kwayakwayafofolina vaita buibui anafaiweya. ⁴Ada tolugaviya didikula iitaitaveyabina, ani iitana ke imatauta lakaina wagaine iala. Ada ibeu vaita toalika. ⁵Aku anelose vevine givonedi, givona, “Keke wana matauta, faina gaalamanena Yeisu ikivebolagalagana

v ⁶³ Mad 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Iyo 2:19-21

w ¹ Meli velugadi ani taidei Kelopasi vavinena, ada Yeisu inana ani badi tubuiyadi. (Mad 27:56; Iyo 19:25)

ani walelelena. ⁶Banae keke idedeku gida miyami, faina Yaubada bademowa alikeya gisiveyawana, anafaiweya givonayena. Wanaela wana itana fafali-nai wagaine gidau. ⁷E au wana madunau ke yana tonogalayavo wana vonedi, 'Yeisu bademowa alikeya giyawa-vagila,^x ada wai ginagonagona Galili wagaine. Wadedeku-deya wana itana.' Tainei-mowa amimatawa anatubuga."

⁸E ada vevine-dina wa yadi matauta aku kaduwe wa yadi vemwamwala lakaina nodi didikula isegena ada imadu inau ke Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ina vonedi. ⁹Ada inaunau ani Yeisu ginuwagadi ada givona, "Siule!" Ada ielai wagaine tugadi ivetodonedu aku akena iabina ada ioduodu wagaine. ¹⁰Ada Yeisu givona, "Keke wana matauta. Wananau ke tubuiyakuweyavo" wana vonedi inanau Galili, ada wadedeku ina itaku."

Badi tolugaviya didikula iitaveyabina ani yadi matawa.

¹¹Badi vevine itauya inaunau aku tolugaviya-dina tufodi didikula iitaitaveyabina ani ina iluku Yelusalema, ada gavana iyegemona anafaiweya ani iawatalatalainena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya. ¹²E ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo nodi ivagauta ada iveimeya, ada inuwauwa giavaina, mani lakaina tolugaviya iveledi. ¹³Ada ivonedi, "Kaliva wana vonedi, 'Bogi wagaine ime adaudau aku yana tonogalayavo ielai ada vovona ikiyafuna."^z ¹⁴Aku kai toveimeya lakaina kwana Loma valeya taidei anafaiweya gina nogalina,^a aga ime anana nodi ana ifufu ke nuwana ana kanina, e ada keke vita gina yegemona wagaimiya." ¹⁵Ada tolugaviya mani ivaina aku iveimeyedi anafaiweya ani inau. Ada Yeisu vovona anakiyafu ifufuna ani gimutula Isileli anamatatabuna wagaine, ada gielai anaetowava tova malinao aimo iifuifufuyena.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiveimeya giveledi.

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Iyo 20:19-23; Gug 1:6-8

¹⁶Ada tonogalayavo adileveni inau Galili, ada oya-nai Yeisu givonayena ani wagaine ilaka. ¹⁷Ada iyegemona aku tova-nai Yeisu iitana ada ioduodu wagaine, aku tufodi inuwakila. ¹⁸Ada Yeisu gielai lilivadiya ke givonedi, givona, "Veimeya matatabuna gabama wagaine ada kaduwe babi wagaine ani Kamaku givole-yabuku."^b ¹⁹Taidei faina wananau fafali matatabuna wagaidiya, ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi wana vewaledi ke ina vetonogala wagaikuya.^c Ada wana kivebabitaisodi Tamada anayeganeya, ada Natuna anayeganeya, ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna anayeganeya. ²⁰Tova moyaina wana vewaledi e ada veimeya moyaina gavelemi ani ina muliyedi. Ada taidei wana nuwaududuna, Iya imi nodi kana miyamiya tova matatabuna anaetowava tova anaebalaubyu."^d

x 7 Mad 16:21; 26:32 y 10 Ibel 2:11 z 13 Mad 27:64 a 14 MeLoma kabemali kai ida nuwagadi tolugaviya ida daudau tayuwe didikula anayavaga wagaine aga ina luvealikadi. Ida anaebaita seyana ani una itana Gugai 12:19. b 18 Mad 11:27; Iyo 13:3; Efes 1:21-22 c 19 Gug 1:8 d 20 Iyo 14:23-24

Valeya Iwakana Malika Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Malika anayegana anavelu ani Iyoni Malika, ada yana melala Yelusalema. Banae keke afositolo kadu Yeisu yana tova babiya Malika keke yana yoo nodi ida nunudadana, e ada Yeisu yana ifufu ke yana vewala keke gida nogali Yeisu Tauna awane. Aku aimo Yeisu gilaka gabameya muline, Malika givebutu ke Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi iluluveyau e ada afositolo adiselu Paulo ke Pita gialamanedi ke gilemedi yadi faisewa wagaine. Ada Pita yana ifufu Yeisu faine ani Malika ginogalina ke givetokilumina.

Taidei Malika yana vetokilumina-nai wagaine yana nuwanuwa lakaina ani Bana Yeisu Keliso ani Yaubada Natuna. Taide nuwanuwa-nai lakaina ani Yaubada giawamogatalena Yeisu yana babitaiso wagaine (1:11). Ada aluwaluwa koyodi Yeisu ani Bana Yaubada Natuna iinainanana (3:11 ke 5:7). Yaubada kaduwe giawamogatalena oya lakaina wagaine Yeisu anaita gisivedavedama anatoveya (9:7). Ada Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya taide nuwanuwa-nai givevwalena (12:1-12) ada giawamogatalena tunutunugina (14:61-62). Ada kaduwe tolugaviya aditonagona Yeisu anakelose walilivane gimidimididi aku giawamogatala, givonaga, “Vona velemono, taidei Banae Yaubada Natuna!” (15:39). Ada Malika yana nuu ani kaliva gina ive-nuwanuwadi e ada valeya iwakana ina nogalina ke yadi dewa koyodi wagaidiya ina nuwawilana ada Yeisu Keliso Banae Yaubada Natuna ina vetumaganena.

Iyoni Tobabitaio wai gikidewedewena Yeisu yana ela faina.

Mad 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Iyo 1:19-34

1 ¹Yeisu Keliso Banae Yaubada Natuna anavaleya iwakana anaebavevuvu ani taidei anafaiweya. ²Tuwai-moena falofita Aiseya giifufuyena yana buki wagaine, givona,

“Una nogalina. Yaku tomatawa gana imili wai gina nagona ke ya wai kaliva aseasediya gina kidewedewena.”^a

³Fafali kavovona wagaine gina vedovedou,
‘KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kidewedewena ke wana kivetunutunugina Bana faine.’^{”b}

⁴Ada Iyoni giyegemona^c ke gilulumamala fafali kavovona wagaine ada kaliva gikikivebabitaisodi, nuwawilana anaiyaiyaya faina. Ada givonavonaga,

a 2 Mal 3:1 **b** 3 Ais 40:3 **c** 4 Yaubada yana tomatawa-nai falofita Aiseya gifalofisaiyena ani Iyoni Tobabitaio. (Mad 3:1-2; Luk 3:3)

“Yami dewa koyona wagaidiya wana nuwawilana ke wana babitaiso e ada Yaubada yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.”^{d 5} Ada kaliva moyaidi ielaelai bana wagaine, Yudiya anafafali wagaine kaduwe meYelusalema ielai Iyoni yana laumamala ina nogala faina. Ada yadi dewa koyodi iawaawamogataledi, ada Iyoni gikivebabitaisodi gufa Yolidani wagaine.

⁶ Aku banae Iyoni ananuya ani kevakeva kameli vutuvutuna wagaine ibubuna, aku anabeleta labene giyogona ani kevakeva kwafilina wagaine. Aku anaga ani bilolo ke mawa vutona. ⁷ Ada giawamogatala kaliva wagaidiya, givonaga, “Kaliva seyana mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae lakai-moena, aku Iyayeku kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda Bana wagaine gana vetogugai, ke gana iboula ada anaageyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavu. ⁸ Iya gufa wagaine gakivebabitaisomi aku Banae, ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gina kivebabitaisomi.”^e

Iyoni Yeisu gikivebabitaisona.

Mad 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22; Iyo 1:32-34

⁹ Aku tova-nai wagaine Yeisu gielai Nasaledi-deya Galili anafafali wagaine, ada Iyoni gikivebabitaisona gufa Yolidani wagaine. ¹⁰ Ada Yeisu gifumatana gufa wagaine ani maduga-mowa giitalaka giitana gabama giawaina aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuobelai Bana wagaine vaita manuga bunebune anafai-weya.^f ¹¹ Ada gabameya-deya Yaubada bonana giyegemona, givona, “Oyeni Natu aseaseku. Nuwaku ukivemwamwalina lakaina.”^g

Seitani Yeisu gialadibidibiyea.

Mad 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13

¹² Ada maduga-mowa Yaubada Aluwaluwana Yeisu giimilina ada ginau fafali kavovona wagaine. ¹³ Ada yadayada foti (40) wagaidiya fafali-nai wagaine gimiyamiya aku Seitani^h gialaaladibidibiyea.ⁱ Ada kevakeva wala-wala nodi imiyamiya aku aneloseyavo iela ilemelemena.

Yeisu yana faisewa givevuvu Galili anafafali wagaine.

Mad 4:12-17,23-24; Luk 4:14-15

¹⁴ Tova-nai Kini Elodi giveimeya yana toveya, Iyoni ikiveyabina ke deli wagaine isena. Ada muliya Yeisu ginau Galili anafafali wagaine ada Yaubada anavaleya iwakana gilulumamalena, ¹⁵ givona, “Tova-moena bade-mowa giyegemo! Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana. Yami dewa koyona wana dibusoyogedi ke wana nuwawilana, ada valeya iwakana wana vetumaganena.”^j

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadudouwedi biyavo-dina.

Mad 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11

¹⁶ Ada tova seyana Yeisu Lavu Galili taliyeya givetaliyabalabala aku Saimoni ke anatubuluga Andulu giitadi. Adiselu guvata iyavuyavulena

d 4 Luk 1:77 e 8 Gug 1:5 f 10 Iyo 1:32 g 11 Sam 2:7; Mak 9:7 h 13 Yegana-nai ‘Seitani’ ani meIsileli bonadi ivewagana Ibeliu wagaine, ada ananuwanuwa ani ‘toveloi-kavokavovo’.
i 13 Ibel 4:15 j 15 Mad 3:2

lavu wagaine, faina badi toyauba. ¹⁷Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Wanaela wana muliyeku ada gana kidewedewemi ke imi kaliva aditoyaua.” ¹⁸Ada maduga-mowa adiselu yadi guvata imadusegedi aku Yeisu imuliyena.^k ¹⁹Kaduwe maita-moena ginou ada kaliva adiselu giitadi, tainei Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badi Sebedi natunavo. Waka wagaine yadi guvata ikidewadewa. ²⁰Ada maduga-mowa gidouwedi ke ina muliyena, ada tamadi yana togugaiyavo nodi waka wagaine isegedi aku imuliyena.

Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanebana giveyegemonina.

Luk 4:31-37

²¹Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau melala anayegana Kafaneumi wagaine, ada Sabate wagaine Yeisu giluku manawa ebavewala wagaine ke givebutu givewala. ²²Aku kaliva moyaidi inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala-nai wagaine. Faina keke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo anafaiweya gida vewala, aku vaita kaliva seyana wa yana veimeya anafaiweya givewavewala.^l ²³Aku yadi manawa ebavewala-nai wagaine kaliva seyana aluwaluwa bwanebwanebana nafone ani givedou bonana lakaina, givona, ²⁴“Aa! Yeisu kwana Nasaledi, gavana nuwanuwa unagai wagaimya? Gavaiyamu, uelai una luyavulema faina? Iya gaalamaneni o gavakaliva. Oyeni Yaubada yana Kaliva Tabutabuna!”^m ²⁵Aku Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanebana giawatana, givona, “Gina kuluni, ada una yege-mona kaliva-nai wagaine!” ²⁶Ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanebana kaliva gigai givetatava lakaina aku gikwekwela moiyalina, ada muliya kaliva-nai nafone giyegemona.

²⁷Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gibovu ke taudiyavo ivetolitoli, ivonaga, “Ida gavana? Yana vewala evaguna kadu wa anaveimeya toyogina! Au aluwaluwa bwanebwanebana nonogana giveimeyedi ada yana veimeya imatawalewaleyena.” ²⁸Ada Yeisu valeyana maduga-mowa iifufuyedadanena Galili yana ebaveimeya matatabuna wagaine.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.

Mad 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

²⁹Yeisu manawa ebavewala wagaine giyegemona ada Iyemesa ke Iyoni nodi inau Saimoni ke Andulu yadi manuweya. ³⁰Aku Saimoni lawana vavine ani iveoga. Vovodi gilukalalava lakaina ada iviya idaudau, ada Yeisu imadumatawena yadi veoga faina. ³¹E ada ginou wagaidiya ke nimadi giabina ada gisivemidididi ani veoga-nai giavaina aku vovodi gituluna. Ada ivebutu adiwakawaka adiga ikidewadewa.

³²Aku kauwana bademowa giolu ada lavilavi-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi gavega wa adiveoga ke moyaidi nafodiya aluwaluwa koyona imiyamiya ani Yeisu wagaine tubuiyadiyavo ialiyedi.ⁿ ³³Ada melala-nai anatomya moyaidi ivagauta Saimoni yana manawa-nai awane imididi, ³⁴ada kaliva moyaidi wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani Yeisu gikivebwainidi. Ada kaduwe aluwaluwa koyona kaliva nafodiya giveyegemonidi, aku aluwaluwa-dina giawatadi ada keke gida awaegedi ina ifufu, faina ialamanena Banae Tauna au Mesaiya.^o

**Yeisu giveoveola fafali mamaveya ada gina gilulumamala
Galili anafafali wagaine.**

Luk 4:42-44

³⁵ Aku yadayada anavelu mala aimo keke gidalavu aku Yeisu gimididi ke manuwa gisegena aku ginau mamaveya mwatugu-kavovona wagaine ada giveoveola.^p ³⁶ Aku Saimoni tubuiyanavo nodi inau ke Yeisu ilelena, ³⁷ ada inuwagana wagaine ivonena, ivonaga, “Kaliva moyaidi ileleleni.”

³⁸ Yeisu givona, “Kananau melala lilivadeya ke badi kaduwe wagaidiya gana lulumamala. Taide vuvuna-nai faina Iya gaelai.” ³⁹ Ada Yeisu gibala-walilivuga Galili anafafali matatabuna wagaine, ada meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya gilulumamala ke kaduwe aluwaluwa koyodi giveveye-gemonidi kaliva wagaidiya.^q

Yeisu tolefelo gikiveiwakanena.

Mad 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Aku kaliva seyana banae vovona lefelo gikivekoyona ani gielai Yeisu wagaine ada tugana givetodonena aku giveolena toyogina, givona, “Gaa-lamanena O afaiweya una kiveyegayeganeku. E ada kai nuwanuwa aga uda gugaiyena.”

⁴¹ Ada Yeisu ginuwakalikaliyena ke nimana gisena kaliva-nai wagaine aku givonena, “Ika, nuwanuwaku. Una yegayegana.”^r ⁴² Ada kaliva-nai analefelo maduga-mowa giavaina, e ada gibwaina ke giyegayegana. ⁴³ Ada Yeisu veimeya toyogina givelena, ⁴⁴ givonenaga, “Una nogalina. Keke tamo gaito una awatalatalaine, aku unanau Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai wagaine e ada gina itani vovo ani gibwaina. Ada ya yegayegana Yaubada matane faina ani una vebolavoi Mosese giveimeya anafaiweya. E ada kaliva moyaidi ina alamanena o velemoena bade uveiwaka.”^s ⁴⁵ Aku kaliva-nai ginau ada valeya-nai giawamogatalena kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya, ada au valeyana giakwalelega.^t E ada yoo lakai-moena aimo ina vagauta faina, Yeisu keke anafaiweya gina awakawaka melala wagaidiya aku ginau fafali mwatugu kavovodi wagaidiya. Aku kaliva melala tulina tulina wagaine ielaelai Bana wagaine.

Yeisu kaliva vovona memeluyana gikiveiwakanena.

Mad 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

2 ¹ Yadayada gavaiyei giavaidi, kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena Kafaneumi wagaine, ada kaliva ikaiyanogala vaita Yeisu kadu gimiyamiya yana manuweya. ² E ada yoo lakaina ivagauta ada waiyeda ke manuwa-moena ani keke tamo mwatugu gidatufo. Ada Yeisu valeya iwakana gilulumamalena

p ³⁵ Mad 14:23; Luk 5:16 q ³⁹ Mad 4:23-25; 9:35 r ⁴¹ MeIsileli yadi veimeya seyana wagaine tolefelo ani bwanebwanenedi Yaubada matane. Taidei faina tolefelo keke adiawaega inaluku manuwa tabu aku adilo'i gaga fafali seyana wagaine imiya. Ada kaduwe, kai tamo gaito nimana ginasena tolefelo wagaine, banae kaliva-nai kaduwe bwanebwanene Yaubada matane. Aku tova-nai Yeisu nimana gisena tolefelo-nai wagaine, Banae Tauna keke gida bwanene, aku au banae tolefelo-nai analefelo gikivebwainina ke tolefelo-nai giyegayegana Yaubada matane.
s ⁴⁴ Vei 14:1-4 t ⁴⁵ Mak 7:36

wagaidiya ³aku kaliva adilaufuli ielai ani kaliva iwai ialiyena, banae vovona memeluyana. ⁴Ada vaita kaliva-nai ina lukuwena Yeisu wagaine aku keke adifata, faina yoo lakaina. E ada iwai ilakavena manuwa getane, ada manuwa getana anaseboda kabisona ikakidi ada awagane kaliva iseobuyena anavaya wagaine. ⁵Ada Yeisu kaliva-dina yadi vetumagana giitana ke kaliva-nai wagaine givona, “Natuku, ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi.”^u

⁶Aku veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi nodi ivetovetoga aku taudiyavo nuwainagediya itolidadana, ivona, ⁷“Gavana faina givonavona anafaiweya? Ida kaliva-nai Yaubada givona awadamanena! Keke seyana gaito anafata koyona gina venuwaegedi aku Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.”^v

⁸Aku maduga-mowa Yeisu aluwaluwane-deya yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo taidei anafaiweya aseasemiya wanuwanuwa? ⁹Gavavona meyameyagani-moena ganavone kaliva-nai vovona memeluyana wagaine, ganavona, ‘Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi,’ o kai ganavona, ‘Una mididi, avaya una waina ke una nudadana?’ ¹⁰Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana veimeya e ada Bana anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi babi taidei wagaine.” Ada au kaliva-nai vovona memeluyana ani Yeisu givonena, ¹¹“Iya gavoneni, una mididi, avaya una waina ada unanau ya manuweya.” ¹²Au kaliva-nai gimididi, anavaya giwai-yo moyaidi matadiya giyegemona ginau. E ada yoo-dina meyadi gisidobona ke Yaubada idavana ada ivona, “Keke seyana tova gugai taidei anafaiweya kadaita!”^w

Yeisu Livai gidouwena ke gina muliyena.

Mad 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

¹³Kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena Lavu Galili taliyeya, aku yoo lakaina ivagauta wagaine ada givewaledi. ¹⁴Ada Yeisu fafali-nai gisegena aku gitauya ginaunau ani Alipiyo natuna Livai giitana. Banae takesi anatoyaudi ke yana takesi anavada wagaine givetovetoga. Ada Yeisu givonena, “Unaela una muliyeku.” Ada gimididi ke Yeisu gimuliyena.^x

¹⁵Ada muliya Yeisu ginau Livai yana manuweya ada yana tonogalayavo nodi teibeli lilivane ienokekela ikanikani, aku badi takesi anatoyaudi ada kaduwe tokoyona moyaidi nodi, faina yoo lakaina imuliyena. ¹⁶Aku veimeya anatovewalayavo, badi Falisi adiyoo, ani iitana Yeisu takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona nodi ikanikani e ada yana tonogalayavo itolidadanedi, ivona, “Gavana faina takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona Banae badi nodi ikanikani?”^y

¹⁷Aku Yeisu yadi toolidadana ginogalina-yo gilufata wagaidiya, givona, “Badi gavega iwakadiyavo ani keke nuwanuwadi doketa, aku badi toveoga gaga ani nuwanuwadi. Iya gaelai ani keke toyegayegana gana douwedi faina. Aiyada gaelai ke tokoyona gana douwedi.”^z

Kani anailova faina Yeisu itolidadanena.

Mad 9:14-15; Luk 5:33-35

¹⁸Aku aimo seyana tova Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ada Falisiyavo yadi tonogalayavo ani kani iloilovau. Ada kaliva tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ke

u 5 Luk 7:48 v 7 Ilyo 1:9; Ais 43:25 w 12 Mad 9:33 x 14 Livai anayegana anavelu ani Madiu. (Mad 9:9) y 16 Mad 11:19; Luk 15:1-2 z 17 Luk 19:10; 1Tim 1:15

itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavana vuvuna ayo Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ada Fali-siyavo yadi tonogalayavo ani tova ke tova kani iloilova, aku ya tonogalayavo ani keke?”

¹⁹ Ada Yeisu givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, “Nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine ani gavaiyamu, tonagi kaliva tubuiyanavo nodi ina miyamiya aku tubuiyanavo kani ina ilovau? Keke, faina tonagi-nai nodi imiyamiya. ²⁰ Aku tova gielaelai wagaine, kaliva tufodi inaela tonagi kaliva ina vaina tubuiyanavo wagaidiya-deya ke ina nauwena. E ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya kani ina iloilovau.”

Yeisu yana vewala evaguna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina nodi kana vetutamwata.

Mad 9:16-17; Luk 5:36-39

²¹ Ada kaduwe givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Keke nuya tuwaina kana bwadi nuya diyana evaguna wagaine. Faina aimo nuya diyana evaguna ginabuta wagaine gina siyauta, e ada nuya tuwaina gina agigina lakai-moena. ²² Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke waini evaguna kana iwavedama tuwava kevakeva bubuna tuwaina wagaidiya. Faina waini evaguna yana lutuga wagaine tuwava bubu-dina gina fuwadi, e ada waini ke tuwava bubu inakoyo. Aku analauboda waini evaguna kana iwana tuwava evaguna wagaidiya.”^a

Yeisu Banae Sabate anatoveimeya.

Mad 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

²³ Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi witi anabakula wagaidiya inunugolota, aku tonogalayavo ivebutu witi guwana ikidakadaka.^b

²⁴ Aku badi Falisiyavo ani iitadi ada Yeisu ivonena, ivona, “Una itana. Gavana faina Sabate anaveimeya keke ida itaveyabi?”

²⁵ Bana givoned, givonaga, “Aku maita waveyawanuwagana gavana Kini Deivida gigana tova-nai yana yooyavo nodi mafa gilavudi wagaine? ²⁶ Giluku Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine ada beledi vevetabuna Yaubada matane isena, ani givai gikanina, ada kaduwe yana kalivayavo givedi ikani. Taine Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona anayegana Ebayada yana tova wagaine. Aku beledi-nai ani wa anaveimeya vitana velemoena, keke kaliva kavokavovo inakani aku badi veyavo anatovegugai gaga adiaawaega ke ina kanina.”^c

²⁷ Ada kaduwe Yeisu givoned, “Yaubada keke kaliva gida bubudi Sabate^d anaawata faina, aku ayada Sabate gibubuna kaliva adilema faina. ²⁸ Taidei faina Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Tauna Sabate anaKauveya.”

a ²² Tova-nai goti ina mununa ada ina wekalina, ani waini anatuwava ina bubuna kwafilina matatabuna wagaine. Ada waini evaguna ina faisewana ada ina iwana tuwava-nai ke odona ina sifobodana. Ada aimo waini evaguna gina lutuga wagaine, tuwava evaguna ani iwakana. Keke gina sigigi aku anafata ginafata. Aku kai ida iwana tuwava bubuna bade givetuwai wagaine, wada keke iwakana, faina tuwava-nai bademowa ayayana e ada keke ginafata aku waini evaguna gina lutuga wagaine, tuwava tuwaina gina afuwana. b ²³ Tayuwe adigiduwa-nai ani kai witi ina kidakadaka aga wada keke kiyafu. Aku kai witi kwasikwasi wagaine ina talana, wada kiyafu. (2Vei 23:25) c ²⁶ 1Sam 21:1-6 d ²⁷ 2Vei 5:14

Kaliva nimana memeluyana ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine.

Mad 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

3 ¹Kaduwe tova seyana Yeisu giyewa manuwa ebavewala wagaine giluku. Aku manuwa-nai wagaine ani kaliva seyana gimiyamiya, nimana memeluyana. ²Aku kaduwe kaliva tufodi imiyamiya, ani badi vuvu ilelelena ke Yeisu ina awavekoyoyena. E ada Bana itaitavenanauna ke ina itana kai Sabate wagaine aku nimakoyo gina kivebwainina o kai keke.^e ³Ada Yeisu kaliva nimana koyona wagaine givonaga, “Unaelai idedeku.” ⁴Ada kaliva wagaidiya givona, “Sabate faina, gavaiyamu Veimeya anabuki wagaine giveimeyeda? Kana gugai iwakana kaliva wagaine o kai kana gugai koyona wagaine? Kai kaliva kana kibababalena o kai kana luvealikana?” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu gitolidadanedi aku badi iveyamata.

⁵Ada Yeisu wa yana nuwakoyo giitadadana moyaidi wagaidiya aku kadu wa yana nuwavita nodi yadi debai toyoga faina, aku givona nimakoyo wagaine, givonaga, “Nima una sivetotona.” Ada kaliva-nai nimana gisivetotona ada au giveiwaka-yabu. ⁶Aku badi Falisiyavo itauya inau Elodi yana yoo nodi ivagauta ada iveifuifufuyena gavaiyamu Yeisu ina luvealika.^f

Kaliva ivagauta Yeisu wagaine Lavu Galili taliyeya.

⁷Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi iyegemona ada inau Lavu Galili taliya wagaine aku yoo lakai-moena imuliyedi. Badiyavo ielai Galili ke Yudiya wagaidiya, ⁸kaduwe Yelusalema ke Idumea, ada gufa Yolidani fafaline, ada kaduwe Taiya ke Saidoni. Yoo-dina gavana gigugaiyena inogalina faina ada ielai wagaine. ⁹Ada yoo lakai-moena faina, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedini waka ina kidewedewena Bana faine, faina yoo lakai-moena aimo ina tutuwaiwainena.^g ¹⁰Kaliva moyaidi gikiveiwakanedi faina, toveoga ififina ada ivetoefaefa ke Bana wagaine nimadididi inasedi e ada ina veiwaika. ¹¹Ada gavatoveya badi wa aluwaluwa bwanebwanebani Yeisu inaita-moena ani aluwaluwa-dina nafodiya inagadi ke, wa yadi vetatava tugadi ina vetovetodonedini Yeisu debaine ada ina vedovedou, “Oyeni ani Yaubada Natuna!” ¹²Aku Yeisu giawatadi toyogina evona keke valeyana ina ifufuyedadane e ada kaliva ina alamane Banae gaito.

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo givenuwadadanedi.

Mad 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³Ada Yeisu gilaka oya wagaine aku kaliva-dina nuwanuwana ani gidouwedi ada ilaka Bana wagaine. ¹⁴Ada kaliva adituwelo givenuwadadanedi ada givewagadi ‘afositolo’. Givenuwadadanedi e ada badi Banae nodi ina miyamiya ke gina imilidi ina lumamala, ¹⁵ada veimeya gina veledi e ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa koyodi ina veyegemonidi.^h ¹⁶Ada kaliva-dina givenuwadadanedi ani adiyegana taidei anafaiweya. Saimoni aku anayegana Yeisu

e 2 Luk 13:14 f 6 Falisiyavo inuwanuwa vaita kai kaliva ina kiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine ani wada faisewa, ada yadi awata seyana ani kaliva keke ina faifaisewa Sabate wagaine. Aku Yeisu toveoga gikivebwainidi Sabate wagaine. Ada taidei yana dewa-nai ani Falisiyavo agodi giveugana e ada wai ilelele ke Yeisu ina luvealikana. (Iyo 5:16-18; Mad 22:15-16) g 9 Mak 4:1; Luk 5:1-3 h 14-15 Luk 9:1

givewagana ani Pita, ¹⁷Iyemesa ke taina Iyoni adiselu Sebedi natunavo aku Yeisu givewagadi 'Bowanedisi', anakivila ani 'Atala Natunavo', ^{i 18}kaduwe Andulu ke Filipi ke Batolomiu ke Madiu ke Tomasi ada Iyemesa banae Alifiyo natuna, Tadiyasi ke Saimoni Seloti, ¹⁹ada Yudasa Isakaliyota, bana Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Tufodi ivona vaita Biyelisibuli Yeisu givemagana.

Mad 12:22-37; Luk 11:14-23

²⁰Ada bademowa Yeisu yana yoo nodi iyewa manuwa seyana wagaine, aku kaduwe yoo lakaina ivagauta ada Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi keke tamo mwatugu ayo inakani. ^{j 21}Ada yana gabuyavo inogalina Yeisu keke gida veyaveyawai e ada inau ina vagaulena, faina ivona, "Givekabakabaleya."

²²Ada veimeya anatoewalayavo Yelusalema-deya iobuelai, ani ivonaga, "Kaliva taidei ani Biyelisibuli^k nafone gimiyamiya." Ada kaduwe ivona, "Banae aluwaluwa koyodi aditonagona yana toyogina wagaine aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi."^{l 23}Ada taidei anafaiweya ivonavona faina, Yeisu gidouwe vagauwidi ke vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya giifuifufuyedi, givona, "Gavaiyamu, meyameyaganina Seitani tauna gina veyegemonina? Keke-mowa. ²⁴Kai ebaveimeya seyana aku anayoo taudiyavo ina ludakadi e ada yoo tulina tulina nodi ina lulugaviya, aga ebaveimeya-nai ginabeu. ²⁵Kaduwe kai unuma seyana aku anakalivayavo taudiyavo ina ludakadi ke nodi ina lulugaviya, aga unuma-nai ginabeu. ²⁶Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai Seitani tauna yana yoo gina venibainena e ada yana ebaveimeya gina ludakana, aga keke meyameyaganina gina mididi aku au anaebalauyabu gina nuwagana. ²⁷Kai kaliva totoyogina yana manuwewa gina miyamiya, aga keke tamo gaito anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana lokoloko ginavai. Aku kai nagona kaliva-nai totoyogina gina yogona aga muliya yana lokoloko gina vaidi. ²⁸Gavonemi velemonoena, kaliva yadi dewa koyodi moyaidi ani Yaubada anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi, ada kaduwe gavavona wagaine inavona awadamana ani anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi. ²⁹Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaage. Koyona-nai aimo ginamiya-vagata wagaidiya."^{m 30}Vona taidei Yeisu giinanana faina kaliva tufodi ivona, "Banae ani aluwaluwa bwa-nebwanenena gimiyamiya nafone."ⁿ

Yeisu inana ke tainavo ielai.

Mad 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21

³¹Aku Yeisu inana ke tainavo^o ani ielai ada wamelaleya imidimididi, aku kaliva seyana ivonena ke Yeisu gina matawena. ³²Ada yoo lilivane ivetove-toga ani Yeisu imatawena, ivonaga, "Kauveya, ina ke tubuiyamomo waiyede-ya imidimididi. Nuwanuwadi ina itani."

i 17 Yegana-nai 'Bowanedisi' ani vona Giliki. (Luk 9:54) j 20 Mak 6:31 k 22 Yegana-nai Biyelisibuli ani tuwai-moena yoo tufodi kadu ivegugaiyena Seitani faine. (Mad 10:25 ke anaalabama adiebakivemala) l 22 Mad 9:34 m 29 Luk 12:10 n 30 Yeisu iyaiyaya toyogidi gigugaiyedi Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya, ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana. Aku kai seyana kaliva ginavona vaita Seitani o kai aluwaluwa koyona yana toyogina wagaine Yeisu gigugai, wada kaliva-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawavekoyoyena. o 31 Mak 6:3

³³ Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gaito inaku? Ada gavega kaiku-weyavo?” ³⁴ Aku badi itogafifina ani giitafasedi ada givona, “Taidei yoo-dina badi inaku ke kaikuweyavo. ³⁵ Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ivegugaiyena, badi Iya tubuiyaku, novuku ke inaku.”

Waifei anatoyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna.

Mad 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-15

4 ¹ Aku seyana tova kaduwe Yeisu givebutu givewala Lavu Galili taliyeya. Aku yoo ivagauta ani lakai-moena, e ada waka wagaine giyage giluvealugau aku yoo-dina ani imiya taliyeya. ² Ada gaitoma moyaina givewave-waledi vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, ada yana vewala wagaine givonedi, givonaga, ³ “Wana nogalina. Kaliva seyana ginau ke yana bakula wagaine witi waifeina gina yavuledi. ⁴ Ada waifei giyavuyavuledi aku tufona ibeu wai wagaine aku manuga iela imadukani-yabudi. ⁵ Kadu tufona ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, bana wagaine babi keke badobadona, ada maduga-mowa waifei ikabu, faina babi keke gidaobu lakaina. ⁶ Aku kauwana gilaka wagaine, witi kabudi evagudi gikabudi ke imayewadi, faina walamidi keke idaobu vele-moena. ⁷ Kadu tufona ibeu sikakakama wagaine, ada sikakakama gitabo toyogina ke witi gifaimununa, e ada keke gida veguwa. ⁸ Aku tufona ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ke itabo iwakana. Ada waifei giveguwa ani tufona guwa inuwagadi teti (30), tufona sikisiti (60), kaduwe tufona analedi (100).” ⁹ Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”

Gavana faina Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya giifufu?

Mad 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Ada aimo Yeisu anakaibe gimiyamiya aku yana yoo tuwelo ke yoo tufona nodi ielai ada yana vona matalivulivuna adialamana faine itolidadanena. ¹¹ Ada givonedi, “Imi wagaimiya ani amiawaega ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa sewasewavuyena wana alamanena. Aku badi gavega keke Yaubada yana yoo wagaidiya ani vona matalivulivuna gaga wagaine ina nogalina ¹² ayo

ina itaita aku keke inaita ke ina alamane,
ada kadu ina noganogala aku keke nuwadi ginamali,
faina kai wa yadi alamana aga ida nuwavilana
ke yadi koyona gada venuwaegedi.”^p

¹³ Ada givonediga, “Vona matalivulivuna taidei ani ananuwanuwa maita nuwami gimalina? Kai keke, aga gavaiyamu-yo wana alamanedi vona matalivulivuna-dina moyaidi aimo gana ifufuyedi? ¹⁴ Waifei anatoyavuyavula-nai ani Yaubada yana vona giyavuyavulena. ¹⁵ Ada waifei-dina ibeu wai wagaine ananuwanuwa ani vaita badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina anafaiweya. Inogalina e ani Seitani gielai ke vona-nai ibakulina aseasedi wagaidiya ani givaiyavulena. ¹⁶ Aku waifei ibeu kakanafaya wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada maduga-mowa wa yadi

vemwamwala ivetumaganena. ¹⁷Aku vona-nai ani keke idavai ada idasei aseasediya ida miyami, vaita walamidi keke idasei,^q e ada tova maufo-moena iatuvefaila. Badi Yaubada yana vona ivetumaganena, aku kai tova vitana gina yegemona wagaidiya o kai kaliva ina kiveuloulolonidi aga madugamowa yadi vetumagana-nai ina segena. ¹⁸Aku waifei giyavuyavulena sika-kakama wagaine ananuwunuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ¹⁹aku babi anagaitoma moyaina ananuwunuwa ke kai-kaiwabu ananuwakabubu lakaina aseasedi wagaidiya, ani ifwayafwayadi e ada keke ida veveguwa. Kaduwe badi gaitoma moyaidi tulina tulina iitaitaluvadigedi, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada yana vona-nai inogalina ani gifai-faimununa e ada keke ida guwaguwa.^r ²⁰Aku waifei-dina ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ananuwunuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada ivetumaganena, e ada yadi dewa wagaidiya guwa iwakana iseseyegemonena. Tufona teti (30), tufona sikisiti (60), ke tufona analedi (100).”

Mayale anaebaibo wagaine kanasena.

Luk 8:16-18

²¹Kaduwe givonediga, “Gavaiyamu, mayale kana kabuna ada ivi dibune kanasena? O kai wela wagaine kana lukabubuna? Keke. Au mayale anaebaibo wagaine kanasena.^s ²²Faina gaitoma-dina tova malinai sewasewavuyedi ani aimo ina ivemogatalidi, kaduwe gaitoma-dina lulukabubudi ani aimo ina seyegemonedi malina wagaine.^t ²³Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”

²⁴Kaduwe givona, “Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana nogalina. Wana nogali-dewedewena. Kai Yaubada bonana ananogala wagaine wana idibumwaiga, aga alamana wana vaina ada kaduwe Yaubada yami alamana gina kiveinalina. ²⁵Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaisewana ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi, e ada Yaubada anaalamana badi wagaidiya gina tubuga-mowa. Aku gavega Yaubada yana vona keke ida vevefaisewa, badi yadi alamana kabisona ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya.”

Waifei yana tabo anavona matalivulivuna.

²⁶Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani anafaiweya kaliva waifei giyavulena yana bakuleya. ²⁷Ada bogi wagaine ginadau ada malabutuya gina mididi aku waifei itabotabo, aku keke gida alamane gavaiyamu waifei-dina itabotabo. ²⁸Faina babi giveiveimeya waifei yadi kabu ada yadi taula ke yadi veguwa. ²⁹Ada kai lukuna gina tafana aga bademowa gikumagina ada kwasikwasi wagaine ina dabana, faina iyala yana tova.”^u

Musita waifeina anavona matalivulivuna.

Mad 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19

³⁰Ada kaduwe Yeisu givonediga, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani gavana wagaine kada vonaveluveye? O kai gava vona matalivulivuna kada awaluveluve anakivemala faine? ³¹Yana ebaveimeya ani vaita musita waifeina seyana

q 17 Kol 2:7 r 19 Mak 10:21-22; 1Tim 6:9-10 s 21 Mad 5:15; Luk 11:33 t 22 Mad 10:26;
Luk 12:2; 8:17 u 29 Ive 14:15

anafaiweya. Waifei matatabuna imiyamiya babiya ani wagaidiya musita wai-feina ani kabiso-moena. ³²E aku ina bakulina wagaine, au ginatabo lakaina, ada gavana gitabotabo bakula wagaine ani matatabuna gina tabosegedi. Kaduwe lagana ginasedi ke aiwaudiya manuga adiuba ina bubudi.”

³³Ada vona matalivulivuna moyaidi anafaiweya wagaidiya Yeisu giifufuyedi, anafaiweya adifata ina alamanedi. ³⁴Keke gida ifufu-mowa kaliva wagaidiya aku vona matalivulivuna gaga wagaidiya, aku tova-nai adilo gaga Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi aga gaitoma moyaina faina gikikivemalina wagaidiya.

Yeisu mala lakaina giawatana ke giniwalova.

Mad 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

³⁵Ada yadayada-nai analavilavi wagaine, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Kana damana lavu fafaline.” ³⁶Ada yoo lakaina imadu yabuyabudi aku waka-nai wagaine Yeisu gimiyamiya ani yana tonogalayavo iyage ada nodi itauya. Kadu waka tufodi nodi inau. ³⁷Aku yadi damana-nai wagaine mala lakaina inuwagana, ada buli lakaidi waka iwatavutavuna. ³⁸Aku Yeisu ani waka muline giveunugana ada gienowavulu. E ada yana tonogalayavo ina ilivaguna, ivonena, “Tovewala, kai keke uda nuwanuwa kana yababa faina?”

³⁹Ada Yeisu gimididi ke mala giawatana, ada givona buli wagaidiya, “Auwe! Gina kuluni!” Ada maduga-mowa mala giavaina ke giniwalova.”

⁴⁰Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Gavana faina wamatauta? Gavaiyamu, aimoina keke wa yami vetumagana?” ⁴¹Aku tonogalayavo imatauta lakaina ke taudiyavo ivetolotoli, ivonaga, “Ida gavakaliva ayo mala ke buli bonana imatawalewaleye!”

Kaliva aluwaluwa bwanebwanebwanedi nafone imiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.

Mad 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

5 ¹Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idamana ke iyalili lavu fafaline, tayuwe meGelasa yadi fafali wagaine. ²Ada waka wagaine Yeisu giobu ani kaliva seyana giyegemona didikula” adifafaliya ke gielai Bana wagaine. Kaliva-nai ani aluwaluwa bwanebwanebwanena nafone gimiyamiya, ³ada yana ebamiya ani didikula-dina wagaidiya. Ada keke tamo gaito anafata ginayogo seini wagaine, ⁴faina tova ke tova nimana ke akena iyogoyogodi aku seini gigololoidi, kaduwe akena analokafu gidobodobodi, e ada keke tamo gaito anafata gina kiveyabi. ⁵Ada kaduwe yadayada ke bogi wagaidiya ani didikula ke oya wagaidiya givekovakova aku tauna kabala wagaidiya gitalatalana. ⁶Aku tova-nai atuwadeya giitana Yeisu ada gimadu ginau ke tugana givetodona Yeisu debaine. ⁷⁻⁸Aku Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanena givonena, givonaga, “O aluwaluwa bwanebwanebwanena, una yegemona kaliva taidei wagaine!”

E aku banae givedou moiyalina, givona, “Yeisu, O Yaubada Togetanemwane Natuna! Gavana unagai wagaikuya? Yaubada anayeganeya gaveoleni, keke una kiveulouloniku!”

v 39 Mad 8:26; Luk 8:24 w 2 MeIsilei ani yadi didikula ina yaladi kabala-mowa oya wagaidiya, anafaiweya luwa, ada anawana ina sebodana kabala lakaina wagaine. Gabu seyana yadi toalika inasedi didikula seyana negenine.

⁹ Ada Yeisu gitolidadanena, “Gavaiyamu ayegana?”

Bana gilufata, “Iya akuyegana Manuwafo, faina imeyavo ani moyai-moema.” ¹⁰ Aku giveoveola toyogina Yeisu wagaine vaita keke aluwaluwa bwanebwanebenedi gina imilidi fafali-nai wagaine ina yegemona. ¹¹ E aku lili-vadiya oya afaine ani bawe moyaidi iduwaduwa, ¹² ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanebenedi Yeisu ialamamaiyena, ivonaga, “Uda imilima adana tayuwe bawe-dina wagaidiya adaluku!” ¹³ Au giawaegedi. E ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanebenedi^x iyege-mona kaliva-nai wagaine aku inau bawe wagaidiya iluku, ada au bawe-moedi matatabudi iluyabayabanunuga oya wagaine iobu ke ikamomola lavu wagaine. Bawe-dina adiyoo anafaiweya tu tausani (2,000).

¹⁴ Aku kaliva bawe iitaitaveyabidi ani iveotaota imadu inau, ada gaitomana iitana ani iawamogatalena melala lakaina ke melala kabisodi matatabuna wagaidiya. Ada kaliva itauya ke ina itana gavana giyegemona. ¹⁵ Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine ani iitana kaliva-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanebenedi iyege-mona wagaine ani givetovetoga, aku bademowa yana nuwanuwa giveiwaka ke wa ananuya gimiyamiya. Ada yoo-dina iitana ani imatauta lakaina. ¹⁶ Ada badiyavo toitavedama ani iawamogatala kaliva wagaidiya gavana giyege-mona kaliva-nai wagaine ke kaduwe gavaiyamu bawe iga faina. ¹⁷ Ada au yoo-dina Yeisu iveoveolena toyogina ke yadi fafali gina segena.

¹⁸ Ada Yeisu gina waka wagaine giyageyage aku kaliva-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanebenedi iyege-mona wagaine ani gialamamaiyena, givonaga, “Iya nodi kadanau!”

¹⁹ Aku Yeisu giawatana ke givonenaga, “Unanau ya manuweya ada ya gabuyavo ina itani, aku tauni una awamogataleni Yaubada yana leme ke yana nuwakalikali wagainiya faina.” ²⁰ Ada au, bana kaliva-nai giyewa ginau ke tauna giawamogatalena meDekafolisi^y wagaidiya Yeisu yana leme wagaine faina. Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona.

Yeisu kwamana alialikana ada vavine veoveogina gikiveiwakanedi.

Mad 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

²¹ Ada kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena lavu fafaline waka wagaine, aku yoo lakaina ivagauta taliya-nai wagaine imidiffina. ²² Aku kaliva seyana gielai anayegana Yailo, banae manuwa ebavewala anatonagona seyana. Ada tonagona-nai Yeisu giitana ke agene tugana givetodonena ²³ aku giveola toyogina Bana wagaine, givonaga, “Natuku vavine kabisona ani giveoga, ada tova kabisona gina alika. Udaela nima udasena bana wagaine e ada gida vei-waka ke gidamiya.” ²⁴ Au Yeisu kaliva-nai nodi inau.

Ada yoo lakaina imuliyena aku Yeisu iffina ada ivetutuwaiwainau. ²⁵ Aku yoo-dina wagaidiya vavine seyana banae anaveoga ani malamala tuwelo dayagina gimadumadu. ²⁶ Bade ginaunau doketa moyaidi wagaidiya yadi leme faine, e aku au nimadiya uloulolo lakaina ginuwagana. Yana mani matatabuna bade givele-yabudi fatadi faina, aku doketa yadi galuvaluva

^x ¹³ Vewaga-dina ‘aluwaluwa bwanebwanebenedi’ ada ‘aluwaluwa koyona’ ani aluwaluwa seyana. Iluwei ani aluwaluwa koyona. Vewaga-nai ‘aluwaluwa bwanebwanebenedi’ ivegugaiyena faina Yaubada matane taidei bwanebwanebenedi. ^y ²⁰ Fafali-nai anayegana ‘Dekafolisi’ ani anakivila ‘melala lakaidi aditeni’. E ada fafali-nai wagaine kaliva-nai ginau ani lakai-moena, ada kaliva moyai-moedi wagaidiya tauna giawamogatalena.

wagaina ani keke gida bwaibwaina aku anaveoga gitubutubuga-mowa. ²⁷ Aku vavine-nai Yeisu valeyana bademowa ginogalina faina, yoo negenidiya Yeisu wamuline gielai ada nimadidina gisedi ananuya wagaine. ²⁸ Faina nuwai-nagene-deya givona, “Kai ananuya gagana wagaine nimadidiku ganasedi, aga gana veiwaka.”^z ²⁹ Ada nimadidina gisedi ananuya wagaine, ke maduga-mowa dayagina gimadumadu ani giilovau. Ada tauna vovona nafone-deya gilutovonina vaita bademowa giveiwaka.

³⁰ Ada Yeisu gilutovonina vaita toyogina Tauna wagaine giyegemona, e ada maduga-mowa gimiyavilana yoo nefanidiya aku gitolidadana, givona, “Gaito nimadidina gisedi akunuya wagaine?”^a

³¹ Ada yana tonogalayavo ivonenaga, “Bademowa uitana kaliva iyoofifini ada ivetuvetutuni, aku utolidadana ‘Gaito nimadidina gisedi wagaikuya?’ ”

³² Aku Yeisu aimo giitadadana yoo wagaidiya ke gina itana gaito nimadidina gisedi bana wagaine. ³³ Au vavine-nai bademowa gialamanena gavana giyegemona bana wagaine faina, ada wa yana matauta ke wa yana vetatava aku gielai tugana givetodonena Yeisu agene, ada giawamogatala gavana matatabuna giyegemona wagaine. ³⁴ Ada Yeisu givonena, “Natuku, ya vetumagana gikivebwainini.^b Una mididi ke wa ya nuwaniwalova unanau, faina bademowa uveiwaka.”

³⁵ Ada aimo giifuifufu aku kaliva tufodi Yailo yana manuweya-deya ielai ada ivonaga, “Natu bademowa yawaina giavaina. Keke aimo Kauveya una luluveyavale e ada yana tova una venuwaegege.”

³⁶ Aku Yeisu vona taidei ginogalina ada givona Yailo wagaine, givona, “Keke una matauta, au una vetumagana.”

³⁷ Ada keke seyana gaito gida awaage gina muliye, tainei-mowa Pita ada Iyemesa ke anatumbuluga Iyoni. ³⁸ Ada iyegemona Yailo yana manuweya ada Yeisu giitadi totagiya itagilukuikui ke ivevetalageyo. ³⁹ Giluku ke givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo waaseuloulolo ke watagitagiya? Kwamana keke gida alika aku gidaudau.” ⁴⁰ Aku badi iveleigena. E au Yeisu moyaidi giveyegemonidi melaleya, aku kwamana-nai inana ke tamana ada anatamuliya aditoto nodi iluku tutulagolota-nai wagaine kwamana ivenobalina. ⁴¹ Ada nimana gikiveyabina aku Tauna meyana wagaine givonenaga, “Talita kumi!” Anakivila ani “Natuku vavine kabiso, gavoneni, una mididi!”^c ⁴² Ada maduga-mowa kwamana gimididi ke ginudadana. Kwamana-nai anamalamala tuwelo. Ada inana ke tamana meyadi gisidobona. ⁴³ Aku Yeisu veimeya toyogina givedi, keke ina awamogatale yana gugai faina. Ada kaduwe givonedi vaita aa tamo inavele kwamana gina kanina.

MeNasaledi Yeisu keke ida vemoimoina.

Mad 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

6 ¹ Ada Yeisu Yailo yana fafali gisegena aku giyewa Tauna yana melala Nasaledi wagaine, ada yana tonogalayavo imuliye nodi inau. ² Ada Sabate wagaine gina giluku manuwa ebavewala wagaine ada givebutu givewala. Ada givewavewala aku badi ivanevanenegenana ani meyadi gisidobobona ke ivonaga, “Kaliva taidei ani gadedeku gaitoma taidei givaidi? Ida

nuwaya givaina ani gavana vuvuna? Gavaiyamu e ayo gugai ebameyasido-bodobo toyogi-vagaidi gigugaiyedi?^d ³ Aku banae ani au manuwa anatoiyogona, kaduwe Meli natu-moedi. Tainavo ani Iyemesa ke Iyosefa, ada Yudas ke Saimoni. Kaduwe novunavo nodi kamiyamiya.” Ada idibusoyogena.^e

⁴ Ada Yesu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Falofita ani fafali moyaina wagaidiya kaliva ivemoimoinena, aku tauna yana yoo yana fafali wagaine keke ida vemoimoina.”^f ⁵ E ada wadedeku keke anafata gugai ebameyasidobodobo gina gugaiyedi, aku inogame-nai toveoga adigavaiyei gaga wagaidiya nimana gisena ke gikiveiwakanedi. ⁶ Aku meyana gisidobodobona, faina kaliva keke ida vetumagane. Ada wadedeku Yesu gisegena aku gibalawalilivuga melala seyana seyana wagaidiya givevewala.

Yesu afositolo adituwelo giimilidi ina faisewa.

Mad 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-9

⁷ Ada tonogalayavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi ke givebutu giimilidi adiselu adiselu. Ada veimeya givedi e ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa bwanebwaneledi ina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya. ⁸ Ada kaduwe giveimeyedi, givonaga, “Keke tamo gavana wanavai yami nau-nai faina, taineimowa aiwala gaga. Keke aa, keke fose, kaduwe keke mani.”^g ⁹ Ageyafayafa wana osedi, aku keke seti anavelu wanaose. ¹⁰ Gavatoveya toni manuwa yana manuweya gina lukuwemi, manuwa-nai wagaine wana miyamiya analaba melala-nai wana miyasegena. ¹¹ Kai melala seyana wagaine wanaluku aku anakaliva keke ina vagaulemi ada yami laumamala keke ina nogali, aga melala-nai wana segena wagaine, anasivu agemiya wana vatuegegana. Wada iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaidiya faina.”^h Taidei anafaiweya Yesu afositolo adituwelo givona wagaidiya. ¹² E ada badi itauya inau kaliva adiyoo tulina tulina moyaidi wagaidiya, ke ilulumamala vaita yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwawilana aku ina awaegedi Yaubada wagaine. ¹³ Ada kaduwe aluwaluwa bwanebwaneledi moyaina iveveyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya, ada toveoga moyaidi bunama kuluwadiya iiwaiwawekelolodi ke ikikiveiwakanedi.ⁱ

Iyoni Tobabitaio odona ilugoloina.

Mad 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9

¹⁴ Ada bademowa Yesu valeyana gimutula fafali moyaina wagaidiya, e ada Kini Elodi ginogalina. Kaliva tufodi ivona, “Yaubada Iyoni Tobabitaio alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena. Tainei faina wa yana toyogina ke gugai ebameyasidobobo gifaifaisewadi.”^j ¹⁵ Ada tufodi ivona, “Banae Ilaitiya.” Kaduwe tufodi ivona, “Banae falofita, tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana anafaiweya.”

¹⁶ Aku Elodi ginogalina wagaine, givonaga, “Wada Iyoni Tobabitaio odona galugoloina ani giyawa-vagila!” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Elodi givona anafaiweya faina tuwaina anatubuluga Filipi vavinena adiyegana Elodiyasi ani Elodi tauna giluobuyedi. Ada taidei faina bana Iyoni gielaelai ada givona-vavagilena Elodi, givone-naga, “Taidei ya dewa-nai udewayena tawaga Filipi vavinena uluobuyedi,

ani ina veimeya uyawelina.” Ada Elodi keke gida vemwamwala Iyoni yana vona-dina wagaidiya e ada yana togugaiyavo giveimeyedi ke Iyoni iki-veyabi iyogona ada deli wagaine isena.^k ¹⁹Ada tayuwe wagaine Elodiyasi nuwadi gikoyo lakaina Iyoni wagaine, ke yadi nuwakoyo ikitaitaina e ada nuwanuwadi Iyoni ina luvealikana. Aku keke adifata, ²⁰faina Elodi giala-manena Iyoni banae totunutunugina ada kaduwe tabutabuna, e ada gimatausena. Taidei faina Elodi Iyoni giyavana ke gikibababalena. Banae keke wa yana vemwamwala Iyoni yana ifufu wagaine aku auwe nuwanuwana gina noganogala.

²¹Aku Elodiyasi wai ilelele vaita Iyoni ina luvealikana, ani yadi tova iwakana inuwagana tova-nai Elodi yana tubuga anayadayada anatova wagaine. Elodi tauna yana ebanuwaududu anakanibutu lakaina gifaisewana kaliva lakaidiyavo moyaidi faidiya, badi yana kabemali aditoveimeya lakaidiyavo ada tolugaviya aditonagonayavo ke kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo Galili wagaine. ²²Ada nodi ikanikani aku Elodiyasi natudi vavine kabisona ani gielai gitavotavola yoo matadiya, ada Elodi ke anawakawakayavo gikivemwamwalidi. E ada kini givonadabadaba toyogina kwamana-nai wagaine, givonaga, “Gavana una veola wagaikuya, gana veleni. ²³Gavoneni vele-moena, kai una veoleku tufona yaku ebaseimeya faina, aga gana ludaka gana veleni.”

²⁴Ada kwamana giyegemona ke inana givonedi, “Gavana gada veola?”

Ada inana ivonena, “Kini una vonena, ‘Iyoni Tobabitaio kuluwana.’ ”

²⁵Ada maduga-mowa natudi giyewana kini wagaine ada giveolena, givonaga, “Nuwanuwaku tova malinai-mowa Iyoni Tobabitaio kuluwana nauwa wagaine uda veleku.”

²⁶Tayuwe wagaine Kini Elodi nuwana givita lakaina, aku anawakawakayavo matadiya givonadabadaba toyogina faina, auwe keke anafaiweya kwamana-nai yana nuwanuwa gina dibusoyoge. ²⁷E ada maduga-mowa Kini giveimeya ada tolugaviya seyana ginau ke deli wagaine Iyoni odona gilugoloina, ²⁸ada kuluwana nauwa wagaine gidodona ada gialiyewe kwamana give-lena. Ada banae ginawe inana givedi. ²⁹Ada tova-nai Iyoni yana tonogalayavo valeyana inogalina, iela vovona ivaina ada didikula luwa yaiyaina wagaine isena.

Yeisu kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) givekanidi.

Mad 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Iyo 6:1-15

³⁰Aku afositoloyavo Yeisu wagaine iyewadi, ada gavana anafaiweya igugaiyena ke ivewalanau ani iawatalatalainena.^l ³¹Aku kaliva moyaidi ielaelai ada inaunau e ada keke tamo mwatugu ke Yeisu yana afositoloyavo nodi ina veyawai-yo inakani. Taidei faina Yeisu givonedi, “Kananau makakaudaga wagaine ada maita kana veyawai.” ³²Ada adilo gaga waka iyagena ke inau seyana fafali kavovona wagaine.

³³Aku badi inaunau ani kaliva moyaidi iitadi ke iinanadi. Ada ialamanena gava-fafali wagaine inaunau, e ada yadi melala seyana seyana isegedi aku agediya wai inago imadu inau fafali-nai wagaine. ³⁴Ada Yeisu waka wagaine giyalili ani yoo

lakaina giitadi wagaine ginuwakalikaliyedi, faina badiyavo vaita sifi keke wa adi-toitaveyabina anafaiweya.^m E ada givebutu gaitoma moyaina givewavewaledi.

³⁵ Mala givelavilavi aku yana tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya, ada mala gibogibogi. ³⁶ Kaliva uda imilidi idanau melala wagaidiya adiga ida kimone.”

³⁷ Aku Bana gilufata wagaidiya, givonaga, “Imi taumiyavo aa wana veledi inakani.”

Badi ivona, “Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa ananau ada mani lakaina ana segena aa wagaine, ada ana veledi inakani?”

³⁸ Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Gavaiyei beledi wagaimiya? Wanana wanalele.”

Ada inau ke beledi ilelena ada inuwagadi, ada iyewadi Yeisu wagaine imatawena, ivona, “Beledi faifi ada igana iluwei.”

³⁹ Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Kaliva wana vutugedi yoo yoo wagaidiya ada ina vetoga talaguwaleya.” ⁴⁰ Ada yoo ivutugedi ivetoga tufodi analedi (100), tufodi fifiti (50). ⁴¹ Ada Yeisu beledi faifi ke igana iluwei givaidi ada giitalaka gabama wagaine aku givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada beledi gikiineinedi ke giveledi tonogalayavo ke badi ivutugena kaliva wagaidiya. Kadu igana anafaiweya, gikiineinena ke givutuga moyaidi wagaidiya. ⁴² Ada moyaidi ikani ke kamodi ifata. ⁴³ Ada tonogalayavo inau beledi ke igana aditufu ikwakwana ani fuwama tuwelo ivemagadi.ⁿ ⁴⁴ Badi kaliva gaga beledi ikanina ani adiyoo faifi tausani (5,000).^o

Yaisu lavu tabone ginunudadana.

Mad 14:22-33; Iyo 6:16-21

⁴⁵ Ada kani muline, maduga-mowa Yeisu yana tonogalayavo waka wagaine giveyagedi ke wai inanago ina damana lavu fafaline melala anayegana Bedesaida wagaine, aku Banae ginamiya ke yoo gina imilidi ina vebiawaa-wala. ⁴⁶ Ada kaliva givetakalakafoiyedi, aku anakaibe gilaka oya wagaine ke gina veoveola Tamana wagaine.^p

⁴⁷ Ada bademowa mala gibogi aku tonogalayavo lavu nefanine waka wagaine, aku Yeisu anakaibe-mowa avaleya. ⁴⁸ Aku giitadi yana tonogalayavo voi wagaine ivenuwakalikali velemonoena, faina mala gilubibibi wadebaidiyadeya ke giluveveyeyewadi. Ada malalavuga anafafali wagaine Banae ani lavu getane givaga-mowa ada ginaunau wagaidiya. Ada evona vaita gida nugulidi ⁴⁹ aku tonogalayavo iitana lavu getane ginunudadana, ada yadi nuwanuwa vaita balauma. E ada ikwekwela, ⁵⁰ faina matatabudi iitana ada imatauta lakaina. Aku maduga-mowa givona wagaidiya, givona, “Wana asevatu, ida Iya Tauku. Keke wana matauta.” ⁵¹ Ada ginau wagaidiya ke waka wagaine giyage ani au mala giatagona. Ada meyadi gisidobodobona, ⁵² faina keke nuwadi gidamali tova-nai beledi gikiinena wagaine. Au aseasedi ikuga.

Yaisu toveoga gikiveiwakanedi Genesaleti wagaine.

Mad 14:34-36

⁵³ Ada lavu italadamanina ke inau fafaline Genesaleti taliyeya ada waka ilomuna. ⁵⁴ Aku waka wagaine idaobu ani maduga-mowa kaliva Yeisu

m 34 Mad 9:36 **n** 43 Mak 8:1-9 **o** 44 Keke vevine ke biyabiyama ida veyawadi. Imiya, aku kaliva gaga iveyawadi. **p** 46 Mak 1:35; Luk 5:16; 6:12

iitainanana, ⁵⁵ada imadu inau yadi fafali moyaina wagaidiya yadi toveo-gayavo adiivi wagaidiya iwaiddi ialiyedi gadedeku inogalina Yeisu gimiyamiya wagaine. ⁵⁶Ada gadamamauwe Yeisu ginaunau, kai melala kabisodi o lakaidi o kai awaawana wagaidiya, ani toveoga ialialiyedi ke melala nefanine isesedi. Ada iveoveolena toyogina vaita toveoga gina awaegedi ke ananuya bwatana-ga nimadididi inasena wagaine. Ada badi gavega nimadididi isena ani matatabuna iveiwaka.

Yeisu giifufu yegayegana ada bwanebwanenena faidiya.

Mad 15:1-9

7 ¹Tova seyana Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi ielai Yelusalema-deya ada ivagauta Yeisu wagaine. ²E aku itana yana tonogalayavo tufodi ani nima anaikola anaveimeya keke ida muliye aku au ikanikani. E ada badi yadi nuwenuweya vaita tonogala-dina Yaubada matane wa nima bwanenedi ikanikani. ³Faina Falisiyavo ke meIsileli matatabudi adigiduwa tuwaina-deya yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo wagaidiya anafaiweya, nagona nimadi inakola-dewedewedi, muliya inakani. ⁴Kai inayewa maketi anafafali wagaine, aga keke ina madukani aku nagona taudiyavo inakola-dewedewedi. Ada kaduwe yadi veimeya moyaina iitaitaveyabidi, anafaiweya vei, tuwava, nauwa, ke ivi ikolokoladi yadi tafalolo anaveimeya anafaiweya.

⁵Taidei faina Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo itolidadanena Yeisu, ivona, “Gavana faina ya tonogalayavo keke ida muliye yada kaliva lakaidiyavo adigiduwa anaveimeya? Faina wa nima bwanenedi ikanikani?”

⁶Yeisu givonediga, “Aiseya gifalofisai ke givetokilumina vona velemoena imi meyalugaluga faimiya. Falofisai-nai wagaine Yaubada givona,

‘Ida yoo-nai ani awakebuladiya ivemoimoineku,
aku aseasedi ani imiya atuwada Iya wagaikuya.

⁷Yadi vewala ani keke Iya Yaubada yaku nuwanuwa
wagaine aku au kaliva-mowa yadi nuwenuweya.
E ada Iya wagaikuya ioduodu-wayoga.’⁹

⁸Ada Yaubada yana veimeya tabu wasemuliyena, aku kaliva-mowa adigiduwa tuwaina wakiveyabina toyogina.”

⁹Ada Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Imiyavo Yaubada yana veimeya waseseliyena e ada taumiyavo amigiduwa tuwaina wana itaitaveyabina. E aku gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita taide wai-nai ani iwakana faimiya? Keke.

¹⁰Faina tuwaina Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese giawamogatalena, givona, ‘Ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.’ Kaduwe veimeya seyana ani, ‘Kai gaito inana o tamana wagaidiya ginavona awadamana, aga banae gilubodana gina alika.’¹¹ Aku imiyavo ani wavona vaita kai kaliva inana o tamana gina vonedi ginavona, ‘Gava yaku giba wagaine vaita gada lememe, taine yaku nuwakabubu-nai bade gaawaegena Yaubada wagaine. Taide faina keke akufaiweya gana lememe.’¹² Ada tayuwe wagaine Yaubada anayeganeya seba wasesena, e ada kaliva inana ke tamana keke gida vemoimoinedi ke

yana leme gida veleveledi. ¹³ Ada taidei amigiduwa-nai tamamiyavo nagona wagaidiya wavesesedamani waaliyena, aku Yaubada yana vona ani anaveimeya wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena. Kaduwe gaitoma moyaidi anafaiweya wagugaiyedi.”

¹⁴ Ada kaduwe Yeisu yoo gidouwedi ke ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi, “Moyaimi, yaku vona wana nogalina ada nuwami gina malina. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Keke tamo gava aa kaliva ina kanina e ani Yaubada matane gina kivebwanenedi. Aku gavana kaliva aseasedi negenidiya imiyamiya e aku ina yegemona, taine Yaubada matane gina kivebwanenedi.”

¹⁷ Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona aku yoo gisegedi ke giluku manuwa wagaine, ada yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena yana vona matalivulivunana faina. ¹⁸ Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Taumada, imi kaduwe nodi keke nuwami gidamali. Gavaiyamu, keke wada alamane vaita gavana kai ginaluku kaliva awadiya ani keke gina kivebwanene Yaubada matane? ¹⁹ Faina tova-nai ginaluku, keke aseasedi wagaidiya ginana aku ginanau kamodi wagaidiya ada gina yegemona.” Eee, yana vona taidei wagaine Yeisu giawamogatala vaita keke tamo aa awaawatana, aku aa matatabuna ani yegayegadi Yaubada matane kani faina.

²⁰ Ada kaduwe givona, “Aku gavadi ina yegemona kaliva nuwainagediya ani gaitoma-dina kaliva ikikivebwanenena. ²¹ Faina kaliva nuwainagediyadeya ani nuwanuwa koyodi iyegeyegemona, anafaiweya vovo anaawaegekavokavovo, baninivula, kiyafu, luvealika, udo, ²² italuvadiga, dewa koyona, fwaya, gadawedawelo, nuwalaka, dewa kavokavovo, kaliva anaveloi ani anayegana anakivekoyo faina. Ada kaduwe, kaliva yadi giba o kai adiivi itaitaluvadigedi e ada iagouga faidiya. ²³ Taidei gaitoma-dina koyodi moyaidi iyegeyegemona kaliva nuwainagediya, ada ikikivebwanenena Yaubada matane.”

Vine Fonisiya Yeisu ivetumaganena-yo natudi giveiwaka.

Mad 15:21-28

²⁴ Ada Yeisu fafali-nai gisegenana aku ginau melala Taiya anafafali wagaine.” Ada ginau manuwa seyana wagaine giluku, ada keke nuwanuwana tamo gaito gina alamane vaita Banae wadedeku-deya gimiyamiya, aku keke anafaiweya sewasewavuyena gina miyami. ²⁵ Aku vavine seyadi, badi natudi vavine kabisona ani aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafone gimiyamiya. Badi inogalina Yeisu valeyana, ada maduga-mowa ielai wagaine ke akena wagaine iiboula-mowa. ²⁶ Vavine-dina badi vine Gilisi, aku Fonisiya itubuga, Siliya anafafali wagaine. Ada Yeisu ilalamamaiyena vaita natudi wagaine aluwaluwa koyona gida veyegemonina.

²⁷ Bana givonedi, givona, “Gilubodana nagona biyabiyama adiga inakani. Keke gida luboda biyabiyama adiga kanavai kana batuge galuweta wagaidiya.”

²⁸ Badi ivona, “Ika, Kauveya. Aku galuweta teibeli dibune ani biyabiyama adimukumuku ikwakwakwa.”

²⁹ Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Yami vona taidei faina ada wanana yami manuweya. Aluwaluwa koyona bademowa giyegemona natumi wagaine.”

³⁰ Ada vavine iyewadi yadi manuweya ada inuwagana natudi gidaudau ivi wagaine, aku bademowa aluwaluwa koyona kwamana wagaine giyegemona ke ginau.”

**Kaliva tagana kuluna ada keke anafaiweya gina
ifufu-dewadewa ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.**

³¹ Ada Yeisu Taiya anafafali gisegena aku gigolota Saidoni ada ginau Lavu Galili wagaine, tayuwe Dekafolisi anafafali wagaine. ³² Ada wade-deku-deya kaliva seyana tagana kuluna ada meyana gidalu ani ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Ada ialamamaiyena vaita nimana ginasena wagaine ke gina kiveiwakanena.

³³ Ada Yeisu kaliva giabi ginauwena maita tabae aku yoo gisegedi, ada nimadidina gisedi tagana wagaidiya e ayo nimadidi gikiwalidi ke gisedi kaliva meyana wagaine. ³⁴ Ada giitalaka gabameya ke giluyawai aku givona, “Efata!” Vona taidei anakivila, ‘Gina ayavuni!’ ³⁵ Ada maduga-mowa kaliva tagana giafoledi ada giifufu dewadewa.

³⁶ Ada Yeisu kaliva giawatadi keke tamo gaito inavone, aku auwe badi iifuifufuyedadanena kaliva wagaidiya. Tova ke tova giawaawatadi aku auwe badi ikwagekwageye-moena. ³⁷ Ada badiyavo gavega valeya-nai inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona lakaina ada ivonaga, “Yana gugai matatabuna iwakadi! Badi tagadi kuludi inoganogala ke gaugaudiyavo iifuifufu!”

Yeisu kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) givekanidi.

Mad 15:32-39

8 ¹ Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, aimo kaduwe seyana yoo lakaina ivagauta Yeisu wagaine. Ada imiyamiya aku adiga giavaina, e ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai, ada givonedi, givona, ² “Yoo taidei ganuwakalikaliyedi, faina tova malina bademowa yadayada toiye nodi kamiya-miya ada keke tamo aa gidatufu ayo inakani. ³ Kai wa mafalavugidiyavo gana imilidi inayewa yadi melaleya aga aimo waiya inaala. Faina tufodi atuwadeya ielai.”

⁴ Yana tonogalayavo ilufata, “Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiya-miya. E ada gadedeku aa kanavai ayo yoo taidei kana vekanidi?”

⁵ Yeisu gitolidadanedi, “Gavaiyei beledi wagaimiya?”

Badi ivona, “Beledi seveni idauwe.”

⁶ Ada yoo givonedi ke ivetoga babi wagaine aku beledi seveni givaidi ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine. Muliya gikiineinedi ke giveledi yana tonogalayavo ina vutugena yoo wagaidiya. ⁷ Ada kaduwe badi wagaidiya igana kabisodi toiye, ani Yeisu givaidi ke givona vesiule faidiya, ada tonogalayavo givonedi kaduwe ina vutugena. ⁸ Ada moyaidi ikani ke adifaiweya matatabudi, ada mukumukuna aditufu ivagauwina ada fuwama seveni ivemagadi. ⁹ Ada kaliva-dina adiyoo anafaiweya fowa tausani (4,000). Ada Yeisu giimilidi iyewa. ¹⁰ Aku maduga-mowa yana tonogalayavo nodi waka wagaine iyage ada inau Dalimanuta anafafali wagaine.

Kaliva Yeisu iveolena ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo gida faisewana.

Mad 16:1-4

¹¹ Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ielai ada ivebutu Yeisu nodi ivevonavona. Nuwanu-wadi ina galuvaluvana faina, iveolena ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana Yaubada wagaine gida faisewana. ¹² Ada Yeisu giluyawai lakaina aku givonedi, “Gavana faina imi tova malinai anakaliva nuwanuwami iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo? Gavonemi velemono, keke tamo iyaiyaya wana nuwaga.”^w ¹³ Ada gisegedi aku giyage-vagila waka wagaine ada idamana lavu fafaline.

Falisiyavo ada Elodi yadi vewala ani vaita falawa anayisti anafaiweya.

Mad 16:5-12

¹⁴ Aku tonogalayavo nuwadi givulu ada keke tamo beledi idavai awaga faina, aku beledi seya-moena gitifo waka wagaine. ¹⁵ Ada Yeisu givonamatawedi, givona, “Taumiyo wana itaveyabimi badi Falisiyavo ke Elodi adifalawa anayisti wagaine.”^x

¹⁶ Ada badi tonogalayavo ivebutu taudiyo gaga wagaidiya ivonavona, ivona, “Taidei anafaiweya givona, faina keke tamo beledi kada aliye.”

¹⁷ Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, “Gavana vuvuna waveifuifufu amibelede keke wadavai faina? Gavaiyamu, aimo keke wadaita ke wada alamane, ada aimo keke nuwami gidamali?”^y Asesemi gikuga ani gavana vuvuna? ¹⁸ Imi wa matami aku kai keke wadaita? Ada kaduwe wa tagami aku kai keke wada nogali? Ada gavaiyamu, kai keke amifata wana nuwaududu? ¹⁹ Tova-nai beledi faifi gakiineinena kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) faidiya, ani mukumuku wagaine gavaiyei fuwama wavemagadi?”

Ada ivonena, “Tuwelo.”

²⁰ Bana givona, “Kaduwe beledi seveni gakiineinedi kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) faidiya, ani mukumuku wagaine gavaiyei fuwama wavemagadi?”

Ada ivonena, “Seveni.”

²¹ Yeisu givonedi, “Gavaiyamu-yo, aimo keke nuwami gidamali?”

Bedesaida-deya Yeisu kaliva matana koyo-moena gikiveiwakanena.

²² Ada melala Bedesaida wagaine ielai aku kaliva tufodi ani kaliva seyana matana koyo-moena ialiyena Yeisu wagaine, ada ialamamaiyena vaita nima-didina gidasedi bana wagaine. ²³ Yeisu kaliva-nai matana koyo-moena nimane gikiveyabina ada melala-nai wagaine iyegemona ke inau wamelaleya. Ada wadedeku-deya Yeisu kaliva-nai matana gikiwalidi ada nimana gisedi kaliva wagaine aku gitolidadanena, “Gavaiyamu, afaiweya gavana tamo una itana?”

²⁴ Ada kaliva-nai giitadadana ada givona, “Kaliva gaitaitadi aku adiita vaita ai ida nunudadana anafaiweya.”

²⁵ Ada Yeisu nimana gisevagiledi kaliva matane, ada kaliva-nai matana gimalina ke gaitoma matatabuna giita-dewadewadi velemono. ²⁶ Ada Yeisu kaliva-nai givonena, “Keke una yewani melala wagaine aku unanau ya manuwewa.”

Pita giawamogatalena Yeisu ani Bana Keliso.

Mad 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-20

²⁷Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau melala-dina Sisalia-Filipai anafali wagaidiya. Ada wai wagaine inaunau aku yana tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Wana voneku, gavaiyamu kaliva ivonavona evona vaita Iya gaito?”

²⁸Badi ivonena, “Tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyoni Tobabitaio, aku tufodi ivona vaita Oye falofiti Ilaitiya, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita Oye tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana.”

²⁹Ada kaduwe gitolidadanedi, givona, “Aku imiyavo, gavaiyamu wavonavona, evo Iya vaita gaito?”

Ada Pita gilufata, “Oyeni ani au Mesaiya.”^z

³⁰Yaisu vona-nai giluyabuna, ada veimeya toyogina givedi, givona, “Keke tamo gaito wagaine wana awatalatalaina faikuya.”

Yeisu yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina givonaye-vagina.

Mad 16:21-23; Luk 9:21-22

³¹Ada givebutu yana tonogalayavo givewaledi, givona, “Banae Kaliva Natuna anaveimeya givaina ke gaitoma moyaina gina uloloyedi kaliva nimadiya. Badi meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo, ke Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo, kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani nodi ina awaididiyena. Ada ina luvealikana, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine alikaya ginayawa-vagila.” ³²Yaisu yana vona-dina gikivemalina velemono wagaidiya, aku bana Pita ani Yeisu givagaule ginawena tabae ada givebutu giduweyena. ³³Aku Yeisu gimiyavilana ada yana tonogalayavo giitadi aku giduweyena Pita, givona, “Seitani, una segeku unanau tabae! Ida ya nuwanuwa ani keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aku kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa.”

Yeisu anamuliya faina vita kana nuwagana.

Mad 16:24-28; Luk 9:23-27; Iyo 12:20-26

³⁴Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ke yoo nodi gidouwedi, ada ivagauta wagaine aku givonedi, “Badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaela ina muliyeku, ani gilubodana taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa ina dibusoyogedi aku taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana ke ina muliyeku.”^a ³⁵Faina badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi, ani yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega yawaidi ina nusegena Iya faikuya ke valeya iwakana faine, ani yawaidi ina kibababaledi.^b ³⁶Faina kai gavega babi anagiba matatabuna inavai-yabudi aku taudiyavo yawaidi adikibababala-vagata ida nusegedi, aga gavana anaiwakana? Au keke. ³⁷Kai yawaidi adikibababala-vagata ina nusegena, aga keke tamo fatana anafaiweya inasei ayo yawaidi kaduwe ina nuwaga. ³⁸Ada kai badi gavega Iya faikuya ke yaku vona faina ina vovomumu ke ina veweyeku tova malinai anafaliva koyodiyavo ke udoudodiyavo matadiya, aga aimo kadu Banae Kaliva

Natuna gina vovomumuyedi ke gina veweyedi.^c Taidei gina yegemona tova-nai ginaelai Tamana yana iwakana mamalina wagaine ada yana anelose tabuta-budiyavo nodi.”

9¹ Ada kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Gavona velemoena wagaimiya, tufomi idedeku wamidimididi ani aimo keke alika wanamadu luto-voni, aku nagona wana itana Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wa yana toyogina gina yegemona.”

Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.

Mad 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

² Ada yadayada sikisi giavaidi, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto Pita ada Iyemesa ke Iyoni givagauledi ada nodi ilaka oya lakaina wagaine. Ada wade-deku-deya adilo matadiya aku Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.^d ³ Ada ananuya gikwayafolidi ke gilunamanamaledi, ani keke tamo gaito babi matatabuna wagaine ginakola anaita anafaiweya. ⁴ Ada aditoto matadiya aku Yaubada yana kalivayavo adiselu tova tuwaina wagaine imiyamiya, tainei Mosese kadu Ilaitiya, ani iyegemona ada Yeisu nodi iifuifufu.

⁵ Ada au Pita Yeisu givonena, “Labai,^e ida iwaka-moena faina ime nodi idedeku. Ada vada toiye ana yogodi, seyana O fainiya, seyana Mosese faine, kaduwe seyana Ilaitiya faine.” ⁶ Taidei anafaiweya givona faina keke gida alamane gavana gina vonaye, e ada givona-kavokavovo. Faina tubuiyavonavo nodi imatauta-mowa.

⁷ Ada buibui giyegemo ke gibwatavudi, ada bonabona giyegemona buibui wagaine-deya, givonaga, “Taidei ani Iya Natu aseaseku. Bonana wana nogalina.”^f ⁸ Ada maduga-mowa iitadadana vaita gaito nodi ida itana aku keke, au Yeisu anakaibe-mowa.

⁹ Ada itauya oyeya-deya iobuobuelai aku Yeisu giveimeyedi, givona, “Gavana waitana ani keke seyana gaito wana vonevone analaba Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayawa-vagila alikeya. Aku muliya ani iwakana, wana awamogatalena.” ¹⁰ Ada yana veimeya imuliyena ke taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya ikavuyena, aku taudiyavo ivetolitoli ‘alika muline yawa-vagila’ anaalamana faina.

¹¹ Ada Yeisu itolidadanena, “Gavana faina veimeya anatovewalayavo ivona vaita gilubodana Ilaitiya gina maduelai aku muliya Mesaiya ginaelai?”^g

¹² Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Ina vona velemoena, Ilaitiya gina maduelai ke gaitoma matatabuna gina sedewedewe-vagiledi.^h Aku gavana faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivona vaita Banae Kaliva Natuna aimo gaitoma moyaidi gina ulouloloyedi lakaina, ada kaliva ina awaididiyena?”ⁱ ¹³ Aku Iya gana vonemi, Ilaitiya bademowa gielai, ada gavana anafaiweya kaliva yadi nuwanuwa koyona ani igugaiyena wagaine. Tainei anafaiweya Bana faine Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine ivetokilumina.”

c 38 Mad 10:33 d 2 2Pi 1:17-18 e 5 Vona-nai ‘labai’ anaalamana ani banae bade Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya gisikulu lakaina. Ada melsileli moyaidi iinanana vaita banae tovevala lakaina. f 7 Mad 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; 2Pi 1:16-18 g 11 Mad 11:14 h 12 Mal 4:5 i 12 Ais 53:3

Kwamana seyana aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.

Mad 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto nodi oyeya-deya iobuelai, inuwagadi tonogala velugadiyavo yoo lakaina nodi, ani Mosese yana veimeya anativewalayavo nodi ivevonavona. ¹⁵Aku kaliva moyaidi Yeisu iitana wagaine itataweyana, ada imadubodebode inau Bana wagaine. ¹⁶Ada Yeisu gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavana wavevonavonaye nodi?”

¹⁷Ada kaliva seyana yoo wagaidiya gilufata, givonaga, “Tovewala, natuku kaliva gaaliyena wagainiya, faina aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya e ada natuku keke anafata gina ifufu. ¹⁸Gavatoveya aluwaluwa-nai kwamana gina kidonedonena, aga gibaibaina babi wagaine aku awabugo gialaiwaiwagena. Kaduwe, gikudaligoligota, ada vovona matatabuna iyaviyavivila ke giitaita-vagata. E ada ya tonogalayavo gaveoledi vaita aluwaluwa-nai ida veyegemonina, aku keke adifata.”

¹⁹Ada Yeisu givonediga, “Imi tova malinai anayoooyavo ani yami vetumagana keke. Gavaiyei tova Iya nodi kana miyamiya? Gavaiyei tova gana atuvefailemi? Kwamana wana aliyena wagaikuya.” ²⁰Ada kwamana ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Aku aluwaluwa-nai giitana Yeisu wagaine, maduga-mowa kwamana gigai givetatava lakaina, ada gibeu babiya ke gienokalikaliwawa aku awane buwobuwo giyalaiwaiwagena. ²¹Ada Yeisu kwamana-nai tamana gitolidadanena, “Gavaiyei tova anafaiweya gidewa?”

Ada tamana givonaga, “Bebetane-deya givevuvu. ²²Ada tova ke tova aluwaluwa-nai kwamana gibatubatugena ai alalata o kai gufeya, faina nuwanuwana gina luvealikana. Aku kai afaiweya, aga uda nuwakalikaliyema ke uda lemema.”

²³Ada Yeisu givonenaga, “Gavana faina uvona, ‘Kai afata?’ Kai gaito wa yana vetumagana, aga gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina wagaine.”^j

²⁴Ada maduga-mowa kwamana tamana gitagivedadedadaga, givona, “Iya gavetumagana. Aku yaku vetumagana keke lakaina, e ada uda lemeku ke gida tubuga.”^k

²⁵Aku Yeisu giitadi yoo imadu ielaelai wagaidiya, e ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena giawatana, givonaga, “Oyeni aluwaluwa koyona kwamana tagana ukivekuludi ke agona usebodana, gaveimeyeni una yegemona kwamana wagaine ada keke kaduwe unaluku-vagila wagaine.”

²⁶Ada aluwaluwa koyona gikwekwela ke kwamana gigai givetatava lakaina aku giyegemona. Ada kwamana anaita vaita gida alika, e ada moyaidi ivonaga, “Wada bademowa gialika.” ²⁷Aku Yeisu kwamana-nai nimane gikiveyabi ke gisivemididina, ada gimididi. ²⁸Ada muliya Yeisu giluku seyana manua wagaine e au adilo gaga, aku yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo ime keke amafata aluwaluwa koyona ana veyegemoni?”

²⁹Ada gilufata wagaidiya, “Taine aluwaluwa koyona-nai ada badi kadu banae anafaiweya ani yadi toyogina lakaina, e ada veoveola gaga wagaine^l ada Yaubada gina veyegemonidi.”

j 23 Mak 11:23 k 24 Luk 17:5 l 29 Kaliva tufodi tuwai-moena Buki Tabu ivetokilumi-vedamana ani taide maita-nai wagaine vona ivetutamwaina taidei anafaiweya: “e ada kai kani kana ilovau aku au kana veoveola aga Yaubada gina veyegemonidi.”

Yeisu yana alika ke yana yawa-vagila faina kaduwe giifufu.

Mad 17:22-23; Luk 9:44-45

³⁰ Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi fafali-nai isegena aku igolota Galili wagaine. Keke nuwanuwana kaliva ina alamane gadedeku imiyamiya, ³¹ faina yana tonogalayavo givewavewaledi. Givona, “Banae Kaliva Natuna ani ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya ada ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine ginayawa-vagila alikeya.” ³² Aku yana vona-nai faina ani keke nuwadi gidamali e aku anatolidadana imatausena.^m

Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada matane?

Mad 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

³³ Ada ielai Kafaneumi wagaine. Ada tova-nai badi yana tonogalayavo nodi manuweya imiyamiya, Yeisu gitolidadanedi, “Gavana waiya wavevonavonaye?” ³⁴ Aku badi iveyamata, faina wai wagaine ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya anayegana lakai-moena.ⁿ ³⁵ Ada Yeisu givetoga aku tonogalayavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi ke givonedi, givona, “Badi gavega nuwanuwadi ina vetonagona, aga gilubodana ina vetomuliya ada ina vetogugai moyaidi wagaidiya.”^o

³⁶ Ada kwamana kabisona giabi gialiyena ke tonogalayavo nefanidiya give-mididina, ada nimana avalane gisena aku givonedi, givona, ³⁷ “Badi gavega kwamana taidei anafaiweya akuyeganeya isivaivaina, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina keke Iyayeku gaga ida sivaivaiku aku Banae giimiliku kadu isivaivaina.”^p

Gava kaliva keke nibaida, banae adatoleme.

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Ada Iyoni givonenaga, “Tovewala, ime kaliva aitana ani ayeganeya aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi. Aku banae keke yada yoo wagaine, e ada aawatana.”^q

³⁹ Ada Yeisu givona, “Keke wana awata, faina kai seyana gaito akuyeganeya gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi, aga banae aimo keke anafaiweya ginamadu awavekoyoyeku. ⁴⁰ Faina badi gavega keke ida venibaineda ani badiyavo adatoleme.”^r ⁴¹ Ada gavonemi velemono, badi gavega gufa ina veyumi faina imiyavo Keliso yana yoo, fatadi iwakana ina nuwagana.^s

Keke koyona wagaine kaliva kana vebeudi.

Mad 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

⁴² “Aku kai kwamana seyana anafaiweya taidei givetumaganeku aku dewa koyona wagaine wanagai yana vetumagana wagaikuya gina segena, aga amimatavuloga vita-moena wana nuwagana Yaubada wagaine. Ebaita ganasena. Kai kabala lakaina ina yogovefosena odomiya ada wa kabalimi ina vekamomolimi leyageya wana alika, tainei vitana. Aku kai matavuloga Yaubada

m 32 Luk 18:34 **n** 34 Mad 18:1; Luk 9:46; 22:24-27 **o** 35 Mad 20:26-27; 23:11; Mak 10:43-44; Luk 22:25-26 **p** 37 Mad 10:40; Luk 10:16; Iyo 13:20 **q** 38 Naba 11:27-29 **r** 40 Luk 11:23
s 41 Mad 10:42

wagaina wana nuwagana, tainei vita-moena. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ E ada kai nima seyana gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule una segena. Auwe wa nima seya-moena aku unamiya wa ya dewa iwakana ada unaluku yawai-vagata wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa nima iluwei aku wa ya dewa koyona ani unaluku eli anaai alalata keke gida weuwe wagaine. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kaduwe, kai age seyana gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule una segena. Auwe wa age seya-moena faina felafela aku unamiya wa ya dewa iwakana ada yawai-vagata wagaine unaluku. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa age iluwei aku wa ya dewa koyona ani ina batugeni unaluku eli wagaine. ⁴⁷ Ada kai mata seyana gina nagoyeni ke una koyokoyona, aga au una etom-wamwali una segena. Auwe wa mata seya-moena aku wa ya dewa iwakana unamiya ada unaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa mata iluwei aku wa ya dewa koyona ani ina batugeni unaluku eli wagaine, ⁴⁸ wadedeku

‘kaliva vovodi adimotamota itugatugadi
ani motamota-dina keke ida alialika,
ada kaduwe ai alalata keke gida weuwe.’

⁴⁹ Aku imi yaku tonogalayavo ani moyaimi wagaimiya vita tulina tulina vaita ai alalata anafaiweya ina yegemona ke ina alailuvuvami. E ada kai yami dewa vaita leyaga iwakana anadigadigaga anafaiweya o kai keke, ani gina seyegemonena. Taidei gina lememe ke wana veasekumaga. ⁵⁰ Leyaga gaitoma iwakana, aku kai leyaga anadigadigaga gina avaina, aga keke anafata kana kiveleyagi-vagile. Aku leyaga yegayegana anavegugai ani iwakana kaliva wagaidiya, ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo wana dewadewa iwakana.” Kaduwe kukuya wagaine wana miyamiya.”

Yeisu giifufu viyolili faina.

Mad 5:31-32; 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

10 ¹ Ada Yeisu Kafaneumi gisegena aku ginau Yudiya anafafali wagaine ke gidamana gufa Yolidani fafaline. E au yoo lakaina kadu ivagauta Bana wagaine, ada yana dewa tova moyaina anafaiweya, kaduwe givewave-waledi. ² Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine. Nuwanuwadi ina galuvavuvana e ada itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, adaveimeya giawaegau vaita kaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi?”

³ Ada Yeisu gilufata, givonediga, “Aku gava veimeya Mosese givelemi?”

⁴ Ada Falisiyavo ivona, “Mosese giawaegau kai gavakaliva nuwanuwana vavinena gina viyoliliyedi, aga viyolili anamatawa gina vetokilumina ada vavinena gina veledi ayo muliya gina imilidi inanau.”

⁵ Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Imi aseasemi kugadi faina, nuwanuwami taumiyavo yami edaeda wagaine wana gugai. Taidei faina Mosese veimeya tainei givetokilumina faimiya. ⁶ Aku velemono ibubuna vaguvagu anatova wagaine-deya, ani ‘Yaubada kaliva ke vavine gibubudi.’” ⁷ Taidei

faina kaliva inana ke tamana gina miyasegedi, aku ginanau ada vavinena nodi ina miyaluga ⁸ ke adiselu ina vevovo seyana.' Nagona adiselu imiya tulina tulina ada anaita ani iluwei, aku malinai iveseyana.^x ⁹ Taidei faina, gavana Yaubada giavina ke givemiyalugedi, ani keke tamo gaito gida vemiya-dakadi." ¹⁰ Ada muliya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau manuweya aku tonogalayavo itolidadanena viyolili faina. ¹¹ Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gava kaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi aku vavine evaguna gina nagina, wada giudo wagaidiya."^y ¹² Ada anafaiweya kai vavine moganena gina viyoliliyena aku kaliva evaguna gina nagina, wada kaduwe giudo."

Yaisu biyabiyama ginuwakabubuyedi.

Mad 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17

¹³ Ada kaliva tufodi biyabiyama ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine ada vaita nimana ginasena wagaidiya ke gina awanuwakabubuyedi, aku tonogalayavo iawatadi. ¹⁴ Ada Yeisu giitana wagaine, keke gida vemwamwala e ada yana tonogalayavo giduwayedi, givonediga, "Keke biyabiyama wana awatadi aku wana awaegedi inaelai wagaikuya, faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakali-vayavo ani taide biyabiyama-dina anafaiweya. ¹⁵ Gavona velemonoena wagaimiya, kai gaito keke gina awaage Yaubada gina veiveimeya aseasene vaita kwamana kabisona anafaiweya, aga keke-bamowa ginaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine."^z ¹⁶ Ada biyabiyama-dina giwaidi ada nimana gisena seyana seyana wagaidiya ke giawanuwakabubuyedi.

Tokaikaiwabu tubulakaina Yeisu gitolidadanena yawai-vagata faina.

Mad 19:16-26; Luk 18:18-27

¹⁷ Ada wadedeku-deya Yeisu gitauya ginanau, aku kaliva seyana gimadu gielai ada tugana givetodonena Bana matane aku gitolidadanena, givona, "Tovewala iwaka, gavana analauboda ganagai ayo yawai-vagata gana nuwaga?"

¹⁸ Ada Yeisu gilufata, "Gavana faina uvona Iya iwakaku? Keke tamo gaito iwakana aku Banae Yaubada anakaibe-mowa. ¹⁹ Aku yana veimeya bade-mowa ualamanena, 'Keke una luvealika, keke unaudo, keke una kiyafu, kaliva yadi gugai faidiya keke una awatalatalaina fwayafwaya, keke kaliva una fwayadi aku yadi giba una vaidi, ada kaduwe ina ke tama una vemoinedi.' "

²⁰ Ada kaliva-nai givona, "Tovewala, yaku tova kwamana wagaine-deya gavebutu veimeya-dina taidei matatabuna gaitaveyabidi ada gielai malinai."

²¹ Ada Yeisu kaliva-nai giitana ke ginuwakabubuyena ada givonena, "Gaitoma seya-moena wagaine o uvemaufu. Unanau ya lokoloko matatabuna una vekimoneyedi ke manina una veledi fanifani, e ada kaikaiwabu vele-moena gabameya una nuwagana. Ada unaela una muliyeku." ²² Aku kaliva vona taidei ginogalina, ada au magigina gikokomina ke wa yana nuwavita nodi gitauya ginau, faina banae tokaikaiwabu lakaina.

²³ Ada Yeisu giitadadana ada yana tonogalayavo givonedi, "Badi tokai-kaiwabu yadi luku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ani au vitana

velemoena.”²⁴ Aku tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona yana vona faina. Aku kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, “Natukuweyavo, Yaubada yana ebaveimeya analuku ani vitana velemoena!”²⁵ Wana itana, kevakeva lakaina anayegana kameli ani kai gina balalava ada vaita gaima matana wagaine gina lukufolega ani gavaiyamu, anafata? Keke. Ada tokaikai-wabu ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai badi taudiyavo yadi toyogina wagaine ina balalava ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku, ani ibalalava-wayoga.”

²⁶ Ada Yeisu yana vona taidei faina, yana tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona lakaina ke ivetolitoli taudiyavo wagaidiya, ivona, “Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga gaito anafaiweya kibababala gina nuwaga?”

²⁷ Ada Yeisu giitafasedi aku givonedi, givona, “Kaliva wagaidiya ani gaitoma taidei keke maita meyameyaganina, aku Yaubada wagaine ani keke anafaiweya. Faina Banae wagaine gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina.”

²⁸ Ada Pita givonena, givonaga, “Una itana, ime gaitoma moyaina asegedi ada aela O amulimuliyeni.”^a

²⁹ Ada Yeisu givona, “Gavonemi velemoena, badi gavega inuwanuwa Iya faikuya ke valeya iwakana faina, e ada yadi manuwa isegedi o kai tubuiyadiyavo o novudiyavo, kai inadi o tamadi o natudiyavo, kai yadi babi isegedi,³⁰ ani badi tova malinai gaitoma-dina fatadi analedi wa anavetutamwata ina vaina, anafaiweya manuwa, tubuiyadiyavo, novudiyavo, inadiyavo, natudiyavo, ada yadi babi. Kaduwe yadi awaega Iya wagaikuya faina, uloulolo ina nuwagana kaliva nimadiya. Ada aimo tova gielaelai wagaine yawai miyamiyani-vagaina ina nuwagana.”³¹ Aku moyaidi tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muline-mwena, aku badi gavega malinai wai imuli-mwena ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina nagona.”^b

Tova anaveto Yeisu yana alika faina giifuifufu.

Mad 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

³² Ada Yeisu ginagoyedi ke ilakalaka Yelusalema aku yana tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona,^c ada yoo nodi imuliyena ani imatauta.^d Ada yana tonogalayavo adituwelo kaduwe givonedi ielai wagaine ke gimatawedi aimoina gavana gina yegemo Bana wagaine faina.³³ Ada givonediga, “Wana nogalina. Ideyavo kalakalaka Yelusalema, ada Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo nimadiya, ada ina veimeya analuvealika faina. Ada muliya inasena badi keke meIsileli nimadiya.”³⁴ Ada badiyavo ina awaveleigena, ina kiwalina ke ina lubibiwalina, ada ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine ginayawa-vagila alikeya.”

a 28 Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:28 **b** 31 Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30 **c** 32 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona faina Yelusalema wagaine kaliva tufona moyaidi Yeisu ivenibainena. **d** 32 Yoo-nai Yeisu imuliyena ani imatauta faina inuwanuwayena gavana meyameyaganina gina yegemo Yeisu wagaine.

Iyemesa ke Iyoni yadi veola.*Mad 20:20-28*

³⁵ Aku tova-nai wagaine Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badiyavo Sebedi natunavo, ani Yeisu wagaine ielai ada ivona, “Tovewala, nuwanuwama gavana ana veoleni aga uda gugaiyena faimeya.”

³⁶ Ada gitolidadanedi, “Gavana nuwanuwami ganagai faimiya?”

³⁷ Ada ilufata, “Uda awaegema ke aimo tova-nai wa ya iwakana mamalina una veiveimeya, ani ime amaiselu lilivaniya ada vetoga. Seyana aiyataginiya ke seyana aimauliniya.”

³⁸ Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavana waveola faine ani ananu-wanuwa keke wada alamane. Gavaiyamu, aimo uloulolo anavei-nai wagaine ganayuga ani imi amiselu amifaiweya wana yugena? Ada kaduwe babitaiso-nai wagaine gana babitaiso ani amifaiweya wagaine wana babitaiso?”^e

³⁹ Badi adiselu ilufata, ivona, “Amafaiweya.”

Ada Yeisu givona, “Vona velemono, vei-nai wagaine ganayuga ani kadu imi wanayuga.^f Ada babitaiso-nai wagaine gana babitaiso ani imi kaduwe wagaine wana babitaiso. ⁴⁰ Aku gaito aiyatagikuya gina vetoga ke gaito aimaulikuya, ina Iya keke yaku ebaveimeya, aku badi gavega Kamaku give-nuwadadanedi ani faidiya gikidewedewena.”

⁴¹ Aku tonogalayavo aditeni inogalina wagaine, inuwakoyo Iyemesa ke Iyoni wagaidiya. ⁴² Au Yeisu gidouwedi ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi, “Waa-lamanena badi keke melisileli aditoveimeyayavo ani iveiveimeya toyogina yadi kalivayavo wagaidiya. ⁴³ Aku imiyavo ani keke anafaiweya wanadewa. Aiyada badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo adiyegana lakaina amimwatu-guya, gilubodadi ina vetogugai moyaimi wagaimiya.^g ⁴⁴ Ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi ina vetonagona, aga gilubodadi ina vetogugai yogoyogona moyaimi wagaimiya.^h ⁴⁵ Faina Banae Kaliva Natuna giobuelai babiya, keke vaita kaliva ina gugai Banae faine, aku velemono ani Banae gina gugai kaliva faidiya ada yawaina gina awaegena ke gina nusegena moyaidi aditu-tueobu faina.”

Batimiyo matana koyo-moena ani giita-vagila.*Mad 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-42*

⁴⁶ Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inaunau aku melala anayegana Yeliko wagaine iyegeo. Ada melala-nai isege inaunau yoo lakaina nodi, aku kaliva seyana matana koyo-moena givetovetoga wai lilivane. Anayegana Batimiyo, bana Timiyo natuna. Tova moyaina banae mani faina giawa-veoveola.ⁱ ⁴⁷ Aku tova-nai ginogalina Yeisu kwana Nasaledi gielaelai, give-butu givedoudou moiyalina, givona, “Yeisu, Oye Devida yana tubudelideli,^j uda nuwakalikaliyeku!”

⁴⁸ Aku kaliva moyaidi Batimiyo iduweyena, ivona, “Auwe! Gina kulu-moeni!”

e 38 Luk 12:50 f 39 Gug 12:2; Ive 1:9 g 43 Mak 9:35 h 42-44 Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:25-26 i 46 Tofanifani ke badi matadi ikoyo tufodi ani yadi dewa taidei anafaiweya. Tova moyaina ivetovetoga wai lilivane ada mani iawaveoveola adileme faina. j 47 Mad 9:27

Aku bana keke. Bonana gilaka-mowa givedoudou, “Oye Devida yana tubu-delideli, uda nuwakalikaliyeku!”

⁴⁹ Ada Yeisu au ginumididi ke givona, “Wanavone ginaelai.”

Ada kaliva-nai matana koyo-moena idouwena ke ivonena, “Una vem-wamwala ke una mididi unaelai! Givedovedou fainiya!” ⁵⁰ Ada maduga-mowa ananuya badobadona giveyalilina aku gitowamididi gielai Yeisu wagaine.

⁵¹ Ada Yeisu gitolidadanena, “Gavana nuwanuwa ganagai fainiya?”

Ada bana matana koyo-moena givona, “Labai, nuwanuwaku gadaita.”

⁵² Ada Yeisu givonena, “Iwakana, unanau. Ya vetumagana bademowa giki-veiwakaneni.”^k Ada maduga-mowa matana iveiwaka ada Yeisu gimuliyena wai wagaine.

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.

Mad 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Iyo 12:12-19

11 ¹ Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ilakalaka Yelusalema faina, aku nagona melala kabisodi Bedani ke Bedipegi wagaidiya inuyegemona, tainei Oya Olive dibune. Ada yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi ke wai ina nagona, ² givonedi, “Imi wai wana nagona melala wadebaimiya wagaine, ada wana lukuluku ani wana nuwagana doniki natudi seyana isifona. Tainei kevakeva-nai evaguna, banae keke tamo gaito gidayage. Wana yavuna ada wana aliyena. ³ Ada kai tamo gaito gina toolidadanemi, ginavona, ‘Gavana faina wayavuyavu?’ au wana vonena, ‘Kauveya gina vegugaiyena tufona yana faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imili-vagile ginaelai.’ ”

⁴ Ada adiselu inau ke doniki natudi inuwagana edawana lilivane isifona. Ada iyavuyavuna ani ⁵ kaliva tufodi lilivadiya imidimididi ivona, “Gavana faina doniki wayavuyavu?” ⁶ Ada Yeisu givona anafaiweya, adiselu ivonedi, ada wagaidiya iawaegena. ⁷ Ada doniki-nai inauwena Yeisu wagaine ada adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi domone ke Bana giyage. ⁸ Ada kaliva moyaidi yoo wagaidiya adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi waiya, aku tufodi ai lagadi wa lukudi ikuyadi ke wai wagaine isedi. ⁹ Ada yoo tufodi wai inagona Yeisu debaine kaduwe tufodi wai imulina, aku moyaidi iawadavadavana bonadi lakaina, ivonavona, “Osana!^l Banae gielaelai KAUYEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu!^m ¹⁰ Tamada nagona Devida yana ebaveimeya gielaelai ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena! Osana tabone mwane!”

¹¹ Ada Yeisu giyegemona Yelusalema ke ginau manuwa tabu wagaine giluku. Giitadana ke gaitoma moyaina giitadi negenine, aku bademowa mala give-lavilavi faina, Bana yana tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi iyewadi Bedani.

Ai seyana anaita vaita alaa ani Yeisu gialatabutabuyena.

Mad 21:18-19

¹² Mala gilavuna, imididi ada Bedani-deya iyewayewa-vagila Yelusalema aku Yeisu mafa gilavuna. ¹³ Ada atuwadeya ai guwaguwa seyana anafaiweya alaa giitana, e ada ginau ke gina itana kai tamo guwana gina nuwagana

wagaina. Aku luku gagana ginuwagana, faina anatutuya wagaine giyoyoyo ani aimo. ¹⁴Ada givona ai wagaine, givonaga, “Keke tamo tova kaduwe unaguwa-vagila ke kaliva wagainiya inakani.” Ada vona taidei tonogalayavo inogalina.

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.

Mad 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Iyo 2:13-17

¹⁵Ada ielai Yelusalema ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine. Ada badi gavega ikimokimone ke ivevekimone ani giveyegemonidi, ada mani anatosevedavedama yadi teibeli gibwataviladi, ada kaduwe bunebune aditovedama yadi ebavetoga. ¹⁶Ada giawatadi keke seyana gaito giba-dina gina waidi gina nugolota manuwa tabu wagaine. ¹⁷Ada givewave-waledi, givona, “Yaubada bonana ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine givonaga,

‘Yaku manuwa ani ina vewagana manuwa eboveveola
babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi faidiya.’”

‘Aku imiyavo wagana vaita tokiyafu yadi manuwa.’”^o

¹⁸Ada badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo^p ke veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani Yeisu yana vona inogalina ada ivebutu wai ilele ina luvealikana faina.^q Aku imatausena, faina Yeisu yana vewala wagaine kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona. ¹⁹Ada bademowa mala givelavilavi ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Yelusalema isegenana.

Ai-nai anaita vaita alaa ani gimayewana.

Mad 21:20-22

²⁰Ada mala gilavuna malabutuya iyewayewa Yelusalema wai-nai wagaine, aku ai-nai Yeisu gialatabutabuyena ani iitana, bademowa ai-moena matatabuna gimayewana. ²¹Ada Yeisu yana vona ai wagaine ani Pita ginuwaududuna ada givonaga, “Labai, una itana! Ai-nai ualatabutabuyena ani bademowa gimayewana!”

²²Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Yami vetumagana wanasena Yaubada wagaine. ²³Gavonemi velemonoena, gaito aseasene keke gida nuwakila, aku givetumagana vaita gavaiyamu ginavona ani anafaiweya gina yegemona velemonoena, ani kai oya taidei gina vonena, ‘Tauni una abuni ke unana leya-geya una togaobu’, aga au anafaiweya gina yegemona bana faine.” ²⁴Tainei faina gavonemi, gavana wana veoveola faine ani wana vetumagana vaita bademowa wanuwaagana, ada gina yegemona anafaiweya. Wana nuwagana.^s ²⁵Kaduwe, gavatoveya Yaubada wagaine wana veoveola aku wana nuwaududuna seyana gaito gidewa koyona wagaimiya, aga wana venuwaegenana. E ada Tamami gabameya imi kaduwe yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.^t ²⁶Aku kai

n 17 Ais 56:7 o 17 Iyel 7:11 p 18 Badiyavo Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai ani yadi faisewa taidei anafaiweya. Ioduodu Yaubada wagaine, Yaubada iveoveolena ke kaliva gida lemelemedi, vebolavoi anagugai igugaiyena, ada Yaubada yana wai faina kaliva ivevewaledi.
q 18 Mak 14:1 r 23 Mad 17:20; Luk 17:6 s 24 Mad 7:7; Iyo 14:13-14 t 25 Mad 6:14-15
u 28 Iyo 2:18

kaliva yadi koyona wagaimiya keke wana venuwaegedi, aga kaduwe Tamami gabameya imi yami koyona keke gina venuwaegedi.”

Yeisu yana veimeya vuvuna faina tonagonayavo itoliluvuluvuna.

Mad 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8

²⁷Ada kadu iyewa Yelusalema. Ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa tabu anafali wagaine ginunudadana, aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo ielai Bana wagaine. ²⁸Ada itolidadanena, ivona, “Ida gava veimeya wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei ugugaiyedi? Gaito veimeya taidei giveleni-yo ugugaiyedi?”^u

²⁹Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Iya kadu toolidadana seyana gana toolidadanemi gaitoma seyana faine. Kai wana lufata wagaikuya aga Iya kaduwe gana vonemi gava veimeya wagaine gugai taidei gagugaiyedi. ³⁰Wana voneku, Iyoni Tobabitaizo ani gaito veimeya givele ke kaliva gikivebabitaisodi? Yaubada o kaliva?”

³¹Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufuyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu kanavona? Kai kanavona ‘Yaubada veimeya giveleni,’ aga ginavona, ‘E ada gavana faina Iyoni yana vona keke wada vetumagane?’ ³²Aku gavaiyamu, kai kadavona ‘Kaliva veimeya ivelena?’” Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina yoo imatausedi, faina ilalamanena kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Iyoni banai Yaubada yana falofita seyana.” ³³E ada ilufata Yeisu wagaine, ivona, “Keke ada alamane.”

Bana givona, “E ada Iya kadu keke gana vonemi gaito yana veimeya wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei gagugaiyedi.”

Bakula anatoitaveyabina koyodiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.

Mad 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

12 ¹Ada Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya kaliva giifufuyedi, givona, “Kaliva seyana yana babi wagaine gileifi” bulavadi analoi gibakulina. Bakula-nai gikalififina ada olu giyala giobu kabisona gileifi anaebavagafuwafuwa faina. Ada vada tulatulana giyogona e ada tofaisewa getane ina miyamiya aku matadi inasege ina nudadana bakula-nai anayavaga faina. Ada toni bakula gaitoma moyaina gibubudi giavaina, muliya kaliva tufodi nodi iveimeya ke bakula ina kidewedewena ada ina itaveyabina, aku ikolu anatoveya toni bakula-nai anavutuvutuga guwa ina velevelena. Aku tauna ani yana melala gisege ginau mali fafaliya gimiiya. ²Ada imiyamiya aku gileifi anaikolu anatova giyegemona, ada tonibakula-nai yana togugai seyana giimilina ginanau bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaidiya vaita anavutuvutuga gileifi guwana gina vaina, anafaiweya gavaiyamu yadi awaegena tova-nai veimeya ibubuna wagaine. ³Ada togugai-nai ginau wagaidiya aku toitaveyabina ikiveyabi ilumalimaliwavuna, ada keke idavele aku makagekagena iimili giyewa. ⁴Ada kadu togugai anavelu giimilina toitaveyabina wagaidiya, aku banai kuluwana ilavuna ke idewa koyo-moena wagaine

v 32 Mad 21:46 w 1 Taidei ‘gileifi’ ani gitabotabo seyana bulava giveveguwa wagaine, ada adilo i bakubakulidi bakula seyana wagaine. Guwana bikabikana ke vutona digadigagina. Gileifi guwana moyaidi ina vagafuwafuwadi ke vutona ina vaina ada waini ina faifaisewana.

x 8 lbel 13:11-12

ada ikivevovomumuna. ⁵Kaduwe togugai anaveto giimilina wagaidiya, aku banae iluvealikana. Ada kadu muliya tufona moyaidi giimilidi wagaidiya, aku tufodi ilumalimaliwavudi aku tufodi iluvealikadi. ⁶Aku kaliva seya-moena gimiyamiya, banae natu aseasena. Muline-mwane banae toitaveyabina wagaidiya giimilina, givona, 'Ida natuku, ada ina vemoimoinena.'

⁷"Aku natuna ani tova-nai giyegemona ada toitaveyabina-dina iitana, tau-diyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, 'Ida tau-moena toni laova, ada aimo bakula taidei ginavai gina veimeyena. E ada wanaela kana luvealikana ada yana bakula kana vaina.' ⁸Ada au ikiveyabi iluvealikana ke itai iyegemonena gileifi anabakula wagaine."^x

⁹Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna giluyabuna aku gitolidadanedi, givona, "E ada tonibakula-nai gavana ginagai? Vona veleomoena kaliva-nai ginaelai ada bakula anatoitaveyabina-dina gina luvealikadi, aku gileifi anabakula-nai ani toitaveyabina evagudi nimadiya ginasena. ¹⁰Kai vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine keke wada veyawa, givonaga,

‘Ogola-nai manuva toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
banae gimidinagona ogola velugadiyavo wagaidiya.

¹¹ Ida KAUYEYA yana gugai, ada matadeya ani iwaka-vagaina.’”^y

¹²Ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna inogalina wagaine, nuwadi gimalina vaita badi faidiya givonavona. Tainei faina wai ilelena vaita ina kiveyabina, aku yoo imatausedi. E ada imadusege inau.

Takesi anayaudi faina Yeisu itolidadanena.

Mad 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

¹³Ada tonagonayavo iimilidi Falisiyavo tufodi ke Elodi yana kalivayavo tufodi, e ada yadi tolidadana wagaine Yeisu ina vebavuna ke vona gina sidamanena. ¹⁴Ada ielai Bana wagaine ivonena, "Tovewala, ime aalamanena Oye uvonavona veleomoena. Keke uda vefwayafwaya. Ada kai kaliva anayegana lakaina o kai keke, keke uda nuwanuwa faine e ada keke uda venuwana gavaiyamu ina nuwanuwa, aku au Yaubada yana wai faina uvevewala tunutunugina. E ada gavaiyamu, ide meIsileli adaveimeya Mosesese wagaine, ani giawaegeda ada Sisa wagaine takesi kana lufata o kai keke? Takesi-nai kada fatana kai keke?"

¹⁵Aku Yeisu bademowa yadi meyalugaluga gialamanena, ada gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gavana faina wagaluvaluvaku? Nika, mani-nai wana aliye gana itana." ¹⁶Ada mani-moena ialiyel ivelena. Bana gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gaito taidei anununa? Ada gaito taidei anayegana ivetokilumi?"

Badi ilufata ivona, "Sisa."

¹⁷Banae givonedi, givona, "Gavana Sisa yana gaitoma aga wana velena Sisa," aku gavana Yaubada yana gaitoma aga wana velena Yaubada." Ada Yeisu yana vona taidei faina meyadi gisidobodobona.

Yawa-vagila muline, nagi o keke?

Mad 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

¹⁸ Ada Sadusi tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, badi ivetumagana evona kaliva yadi alika muline keke inayawa-vagila.^a Ada biyavo-dina itolidadanena ivona, ¹⁹ “Tovewala, Mosese veimeya seyana givetokilumina faideya givona, Kai kaliva seyana vavinena gina alikaloveni aku keke tamo natuna, aga gilubodana kaliva-nai anatubuluga sikwana gina nagina, ada tubuiyana fatana faina natunavo gina vetubudi. Taidei wagaine ada toalika yana tubudelideli ina miyamiya.”^b ²⁰ Ada ebaita ivelena, ivona, “Seyana kaliva anatubulugayavo nodi adiseveni. Ada tomoingona ginagi ada natunavo keke aku gialika. ²¹ Ada sikwana ani taina anavelu ginagina, ada natunavo keke aku gialika. Ada anafaiweya taina anaveto, natunavo keke aku gialika. ²² Ada kaduwe anafaiweya tainavo matatabudi, sikwa-nai inagina ani ialika aku natudiyavo keke. Muline-mwane kadu vavine gialika. ²³ E ada yawa-vagila anatoveya ani gavakaliva vavinena? Faina adiseveni-dina vavine-nai inagina.”

²⁴ Aku Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya, givona, “Taidei yami sidamana, faina Buki Tabu keke wada alamane ada kaduwe Yaubada yana toyogina keke wada alamane. ²⁵ Faina tova-nai toalika inayawa-vagila, keke ina naginagi kadu keke ina vevenagi, aku au yadi miya vaita Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gabameya anafaiweya. ²⁶ Aku toalika yadi yawa-vagila faina, maita waveyawana Mosese yana buki^c wagaine o kai keke? Tova-nai Mosese fafali kavovona wagaine ginunudadana, aku ai kabisona giyabeyabela wagaine-deya Yaubada bonana giyegemona bana wagaine, givona, ‘Iya Ebelaamo yana Yaubada, Aisake yana Yaubada, ke Iyakobo yana Yaubada.’^d ²⁷ Ada Yaubada ani keke kaliva alialikadiyavo yadi Yaubada, aku velemoena Banae ani kaliva wayawaidi yadi Yaubada. Ada imi yami vewala gaitoma taidei faina ani wasidamanena velemoena.”

Gava veimeya lakai-moena?

Mad 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-37

²⁸ Ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala seyana gielai wagaidiya ada yadi vevonavona ginogalina. Ada kaduwe Yeisu yana laufata iwakana ginogalina, e ada bana kaduwe gitolidadana Yeisu wagaine, givona, “Veimeya moyaina Yaubada Mosese givelena wagaidiya ani gava veimeya lakai-moena?”

²⁹ Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Veimeya lakai-moena taidei anafaiweya. ‘Imi meIsileli wana nogalina. Yada KAUYEYA Yaubada anakaibe-mowa. ³⁰ Ada KAUYEYA Banae ya Yaubada una nuwakabubuyena asease matatabuna wagaine ke aluwaluwa matatabuna wagaine, kadu nuwa matatabuna wagaine ke ya toyogina matatabuna wagaine.’^e ³¹ Ada veimeya lakaina anavelu ani taidei anafaiweya. ‘Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.’ /Veimeya iluwe taidei, ani veimeya matatabuna itubusegedi.”

^c 26 Buki-dina Mosese givetokilumidi Buki Tabu wagaine ani taidei anafaiweya. Ebavevuvu, Iyegemona, Veimeya, Naba, ada Veimeya Anavelu.

Ada vona Dobu ani Nugana, Si Apwesa, Loina, Numera, ada Loina ‘Eruena. ^d 26 Iyeg 3:2-6
^e 29-30 2Ve 6:4-7 ^f 31 Ve 19:18; Lom 13:9-10; Gal 5:14 ^g 33 Ose 6:6; Mai 6:6-8; Mad 9:13

³² Ada veimeya anatoewala-nai Yesu yana vona ginogalina ada givona, “Tovewala, ya vona tainei ani vona velemono, faina Yaubada anakaibe-mowa ada keke tamo kaduwe. ³³ Ada gilubodana kana nuwakabubuyena aseaseda matatabuna wagaine, ke nuwada matatabuna wagaine, ke yada toyogina matatabuna wagaine. Ada kaduwe kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi ide taudeyavo kanuwakabubuyeda anafaiweya. Faina kai taidei veimeya-dina kana itaveyabidi velemono, aga Yaubada matane taidei iwaka-moena ayo vebolavoi alaalai-yabudi ada velelavovo matatabudi kavelevelena.”^g

³⁴ Ada Yesu kaliva-nai yana laufata wa yana nuwauya ani ginogalina wagaine, givonena, “Oyeni bademowa uvelilivana Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.” Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine-deya, keke tamo gaito kaduwe gida asevatu ke Bana gida tolidadane. Au illovau.

Mesaiya ani gaito natuna?

Mad 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

³⁵ Ada Yesu manuwa tabu wagaine givewavewala kaliva wagaidiya aku givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo veimeya anatoewalayavo ivona evona Banae Mesaiya ani Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana? ³⁶ Faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana kivetuvetunu wagaine Deivida tauna givona,

‘Banae KAUYEYA Yaubada ani Iya yaku Kauveya
gionena, givona, “Aiyatagikuya una vetoga
analaba nibaimomo gana seobuyedi ada
yadi toyogina gina avaina velemono.”’^h

³⁷ Au taidei anafaiweya Deivida tauna ani Mesaiya givewagana ‘yaku Kauveya’, aku gavaiyamu-yo Mesaiya aimo gitubuga Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?” Ada Yesu yana vewala yoo lakaina moyaidi nuwadi givaina.

Keke taudeyavo adayegana kana kilakaidi.

Mad 23:1-12; Luk 11:43; 20:45-47

³⁸ Ada yana vewala-nai wagaine givonedi, “Wana itaveyabimi Mosese yana veimeya anatoewalayavo yadi dewa wagaine. Badi nuwanuwadi adinuya manamanawedi ina osedi aku ina nunudadana, ada nuwanuwadi kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyedi maketi wagaine. ³⁹ Kaduwe nuwanuwadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vetovetoga fafali-dina kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kanibutu lakaidi aditoveya ani nuwanuwadi ina vetovetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoina faidiya. ⁴⁰ Badiyavo tova ke tova kaliva matadiya ina veoveola-faila aku kaduwe sikwasikwa ifwayafwayadi e ada yadi manuwa ke yadi giba ina lemalemadi. Biyavo-dina taidei adimatavuloga vitana velemono ina nuwagana.”

g 33 Ose 6:6; Mai 6:6-8; Mad 9:13 **h** 36 Sam 110:1; Mad 22:43-44; Luk 20:42-43; Gug 2:34-35; Ibel 1:13

Sikwa seyadi yadi velelavovo isena.

Luk 21:1-4

⁴¹Ada Yeisu givetoga maita tabae velelavovo anaebavedodoga wagaine, aku kaliva yadi velelavovo iboibou ani gimatawabuwabuyedi. Kaikaiwabudiyavo moyaidi ielai yadi velelavovo mani lakaina iboibou. ⁴²Ada kaduwe sikwa fanifanidi ielai ke yadi velelavovo mani kabisona iluwei idododi. Mani-nai vaita toya seyana anafaiweya. ⁴³Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai ke givonedi, “Vona velemono, sikwa taidei yadi velelavovo ani kaliva moyaidi yadi velelavovo gitubusegedi.”ⁱ ⁴⁴Faina kaliva moyaidi ivele-kavovo ani yadi kaikaiwabu lakaina gimiyamiya aku anatufo kabisona isena. Aku badi fanifanidi ani mani-nai kabisona vaita gida lemedi ani mata-tabuna ise-yabuna.”

Manuwa tabu anaiyawela faina.

Mad 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

13 ¹Yeisu manuwa tabu wagaine giyegeyegemona aku yana tonogala seyana givona, “Tovewala, una itadi. Kabala lakaidi ani adiita iwaka-vagaidi! Ada manuwa tabu anaiyogona iwaka-moena!”

²Aku Yeisu gilufata, “Manuwa taidei lakaidi uitadi, aku aimo keke seyana kabala-dina unaita-vagiledi yadi ebamiya wagaidiya. Matatabuna ina vetu-tuyaweyawelidi inaobu.”^j

Tova mulina anaiyaiyaya faidiya.

Mad 24:3-22; Luk 21:7-24

³Aku Yeisu ginau Oya Olive gilaka givetogana, wada laubeu fafaline manuwa tabu wagaine-deya. Aku Pita, Iyemesa, Iyoni ke Andulu adilo gaga inau Yeisu wagaine ada itolidadanena, ⁴ivona, “Uda vonema, gaitoma-dina taidei uvonayedi ani gavatova wagaine ina yegemona? Ada gava iyaiyaya anaita ayo ana alamane anatova gina yegemona?”

⁵Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Wana itaveyabimi ada keke seyana gaito yana vef-wayafwaya wagaine gina sibalemi. ⁶Faina aimo kaliva tufona moyaidi akuyeganya inaelai ina vonaga, ‘Iya game-nai tauku Mesaiya!’ Ada yadi fwayanai wagaine kaliva moyaidi ina vuyoyedi. ⁷Kaduwe gaviya lakaidi butuna ina lavulavuga valeyadi wana nogalina lilivamiya ke atuwadeya. Aku keke wana aseuloulolo, faina gilubodana gaitoma-dina taidei ina yegemona. Aku ebalauyabu anatova^k ani aimoina. ⁸Faina yoo seyana ina mididi ke mali yoo nodi ina lugaviya, ada kadu anafaiweya ebaveimeya seyana gina alakaidi ke mali ebaveimeya nodi ina lugaviya. Ada fafali moyaina wagaidiya mabibi inamadu, kadu loka ina yegemona. Taidei gaitoma-dina ani tova mulolova anaebavevuvu-mowa. Au aimo tova vitana kadu ielaelai.

⁹“Aku taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi, faina aimo kaliva ina kiveyabimi ke ina nauwemi ebavonayavuga wagaidiya ada kaduwe manuwa ebavewala

ⁱ 43 2Kol 8:12 ^j 2 Luk 19:44 ^k 7 Vona-nai ‘ebalauyabu’ ananuwanuwa taide maita-nai wagaine ani Buki Tabu anatoalamana tufodi inuwanuwa vaita ananuwanuwa ani ‘babi anaebalauyabu’, aku tufodi inuwanuwa vaita ananuwanuwa ani ‘manuwa tabu anaebalauyabu’.

wagaidiya ina lavulavumi. Ada imi yaku tonogalayavo faina, toveimeya lakaidiyavo ke kiniyavo matadiya wana mididi e ada valeya iwakana faikuya wana awatalatalaina badi wagaidiya. ¹⁰ Aku gilubodana nagona Yaubada yana eboveimeya anavaleya iwakana ina lumamalena babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi wagaidiya, ada muliya ebalauyabu gina yegemona. ¹¹ Aku tova-nai ina kiveyabimi ke ina vevonayavugimi, keke wana venuwana gavaiyamu wanavona faina. Au tayuwe tova-nai wagaine gavavona Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina alavelevelemi ani wana vonayena. Faina yami ifufu ani keke taumiyavo yami nuwenuweya gina yegemona aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona.

¹² “Ada kaliva seyana tauna anatubuluga ginavai toveimeyayavo nimadiya ginasena ke ina luvealikana, ada tama natudiyavo ina vaidi toveimeyayavo nimadiya inasedi ke ina luvealikadi. Kaduwe biyabiyama inadiyavo ke tamadiyavo ina venibainedi ada ina vaidi toveimeyayavo nimadiya inasedi ke ina luvealikadi. ¹³ Ada kaliva moyaidi ina agougemi faina imi yaku tonogalayavo.^l E aku badi gavega ina atuvefaila-vagata yadi vetumagana wagaine ke Yaubada ina labina analaba yawaidi anaebalauyabu wagaine, Banae gina kibababaledi.^m

**Yesu gaitoma-nai koyo-moena bwanebwanebana Yaubada matane faina
gionaye-vagina.**

Mad 24:15-22

¹⁴ “Aku aimo gaitoma koyo-moena bwanebwanebana Yaubada matane ani aimo wana itana gina midimididi manuwa tabu wagaine.ⁿ Ada tova-nai wagaine badi gavega Yudiya anafafali wagaine ina miyamiya ani gilubodadi inaota inalaka oya wagaidiya. E, gavega vona taidei ina veyawana ani nuwadi gida malina. ¹⁵ Ada badi gavega yadi manuwa getane ani idaobu aku keke idaluku yadi manuweya ke seyana gavana idavai ida nauwe. Au ida maduota.^o ¹⁶ Ada kai badi gavega yadi bakuleya ina miyamiya aga keke idayewa manuweya ke adinuya badobadona idavai. Au ida maduota. ¹⁷ Ada kaduwe ota anatova wagaine ani vevine waifugadiyavo ke vevine tovesusu ina venuwakalikali velemono, faina keke adifaiweya ina maduota. ¹⁸ E ada wana veoveola ke tova iwakana Yaubada gina velelemi yami tova ota wagaine, aku keke tulutulu anatoveya. ¹⁹ Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya ani vita lakai-moena gina yegemona. Tainei vita-nai ani keke seyana anafaiweya gida miyami tova-nai Yaubada givebutu gaitoma matatabuna gibubudi ada gielai malina. Kaduwe, keke aimo gina yegemona-vagila anafaiweya.^p ²⁰ Vita tainei ani kai Yaubada keke anatova gida kivemaufu, aga kaliva matatabuna idakwa. Aku Banae yana kaliva venuvenuwadadanidi, biyavo-dina Tauna faine givenuwadadanedi ani badi faidiya tayuwe tova-nai gina kivemaufona.

Yesu giifufu keliso fwayafwayadiyavo faidiya.

Mad 24:23-28; Luk 17:23-24

²¹ “Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kai tamo gaito gina vonemi, ‘Wanaela wana itana, Mesaiya Tauna idauwe!’ o kai ginavona, ‘Wana itana, Banae

l 13 Iyo 15:18-21 m 9-13 Mad 10:17-22; Luk 12:11-12 n 14 Dan 11:31 o 15 Luk 17:31
p 19 Dan 12:1; Iye 7:14 q 24 Iye 6:12 r 25 Iye 6:13

tayuwe!’ aga keke yana vona-nai wana vetumagane. ²² Faina keliso fwayafwaya ke falofita fwayafwaya aimo ina yegeyegemona ada iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo ina faifaisewadi, ke vaita meya-meyaganina Yaubada yana kaliva venuvenuwadadanidiyavo ina vuyoyedi. ²³ E ada imiyavo ani wana itaveyabimi! Gaitoma taidei moyaidi faidiya gavona matawe-vagaimi.”

Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila faina.

Mad 24:29-35; Luk 21:25-33

²⁴ Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Aku tova vitana gina avaina, muline kauwana gina yuyuvana ada vaikoi yana malina ginaweu.^q ²⁵ Ailabama mwatuguya inabeu, ada gaitoma toyogidi wagabameya gina aliuliudi.^r ²⁶ Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Banae Kaliva Natuna ina itana buibui wagaidiya gina elaelai wa yana toyogina lakaina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina nodi.^s ²⁷ Ada tova-nai wagaine yana aneloseyavo gina imilidi inanau babi mata-tabuna wagaine ke yana yoo venuvenuwadadanidiyavo ina vagauwidi.^t Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya wayavalaseya walaubeuya waoyeya ina vagauwidi.

Ai alaa anaalamana.

Mad 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

²⁸ “Wana itana ai alaa ada wana nuwenuwena. Kai alaa lukuna bademowa gina mavuna ada kabuna evaguna gina kabukabu, tainei wagaine wana alamanena vaita bademowa ginagina lakaina yana tova givelilivana ke kauwana toyogina gina vebutu. ²⁹ E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova-nai wana itadi iyaiyaya-dina ina yegeyegemona, aga wana alamanena vaita Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila anatova bademowa gilugavogavona. ³⁰ Gavonemi velemono, tova malina anayooyavo ani keke ina alika-yabu aku taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna inamadu yegemona. ³¹ Gabama ke babi gina avaidi aku yaku vona keke maita ginaavai, au ginamiya-vagata.

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova ani keke tamo gida alamane.

Mad 24:36-44; Luk 21:34-38

³² “Aku yadayada-nai kai kauwana anabai ani keke seyana gaito gida alamane. Badi aneloseyavo gabameya keke ida alamane, kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna Tauna keke gida alamane, aku Tamana anakaibe-mowa gialamanena.^u ³³ E ada wana itaveyabimi ke wana veitabodaboda, faina yaku yewa-vagila anatova keke wada alamane.^v ³⁴ Anafaiweya kaliva lakaina seyana ginanau mali fafaliya faina, yana togugaiyavo yadi gugai seyana seyana givedi, aku banae manuwa anawana anatoitaveyabina veimeya givelena ke gina itaita.^w ³⁵ Tainei faina wana itaita, faina keke wada alamane toni manuwa yana tova yewa-vagila, kai lavilaviya, boginafeya, malalavulavugeya

s ²⁶ Mad 26:64; lve 1:7 t ²⁷ 1Tes 4:16-17 u ³² Mad 24:36 v ³³ Mad 25:13

w ³⁴ Luk 12:36-38 x ³⁵⁻³⁶ Luk 12:37-38 y ¹ Nugulina anakanibutu givevuvu yadayada ebavevuvu wagaine aku Beledi Keke wa Anakiveinala Anakanibutu ani givevuvu yadayada anavelu ke ginau yadayada seveni. Kanibutu-dina moyaidi iwegagadi ‘Nugulina’, vaita kanibutu seyana, aku velemono iluwe. (Iyeg 12:1-27) z ¹ Mak 10:33-34

o kai malabutuya. ³⁶Wana itaita aenanai gina yegemonimi ada gina nuwagami wana daudau.^x ³⁷Gavana gavonayena imi wagaimiya ani kadu kaliva moyaidi faidiya, gavona, Wana itaita.”

Tonagona lakaidiyavo iveimeya-kavu Yeisu ina luvealikana.

Mad 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Iyo 11:45-54

14 ¹Ada yadayada iluwei gina avaidi muline, kanibutu gina yegemona anayegana Nugulina ke Beledi Keke wa Anayisti Anakanibutu.^y Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ani wai ilelelena ke Yeisu ina kiveyabina ada ina luvealikana,^z aku ikavuyadeya, ²faina ivona, “Keke Abutu anatova wagaine kana kiveyabi, faina kaliva ina nuwakoyoyeda ke gaviya ina silakaina.”

Vavine seyana Yeisu gibunamina Bedani wagaine.

Mad 26:6-13; Iyo 12:1-8

³Ada Yeisu ginau Bedani melala wagaine gimiyamiya Saimoni yana manuweya. Banae tuwaina givelefelo aku giveiwaka, e aku aimo ivewagana Saimoni tolefelo. Ada ienokekela ikanikani ani vavine seyana bunama anayegana ‘nadi’ gialiyena, magana iwaka-moena kadu fatana lakaina. Bunama-nai tuwava kabala anayegana alabasita negenine gimiyamiya. Ada vavine-nai anatuwava odona giludobona ada Yeisu kuluwane giwana.

⁴Aku kaliva tufodi itana ada inuwakoyo vavine wagaine ke taudiyavo gaga ivonavona, “Gavana faina bunama givenuwaegege? ⁵Kada vekimoneyena, e ada anafaiweya kaliva fatana malamala seyana wagaine kada nuwagana ke tofanifani kada veledi.” Ada vavine iduwayena toyogina.

⁶Aku Yeisu givona, “Wanase-moe ginamiya. Gavaiyamu-yo vita wavele vavine-nai? Gavana gigana wagaikuya ani iwakana velemono. ⁷Fanifani ani tova moyaina wagaimiya imiyamiya ada kai gavatova wagaine nuwanuwami wana lemedi, aga amifaiweya yami nuwakabubu wana veledi. Aku Iyayeku ani aimo keke tova moyaina nodi kana miyami. ⁸Banae ani gavana anafaiweya, taine gigugaiyena. Vovoku gimadu bunamina akuibo didikuleya faina. ⁹Gavonemi velemono, gadedeku babi matatabuna wagaine valeya iwakana ina lumamalena, vavine taidei yana gugai iwaka-vagaina wagaikuya ina ifufuyena anaebanuwaududu faina.”

Yudasa giawaegau ke Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Mad 26:14-16; Luk 22:1-6

¹⁰E ayo Yudasa Isakaliyota, banae adituwelo seyana, ginau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya ke Yeisu gina ivemogatalina wagaidiya faina.

¹¹Badi Yudasa yana vona inogalina wagaine ivemwamwala lakaina, ada ivonadabadaba bana wagaine vaita mani ina velena. E ada Yudasa givebutu wai gilele ke gavatova iwakana wagaine Yeisu gina atuegena wagaidiya.

x 35-36 Luk 12:37-38 **y 1** Nugulina anakanibutu givevuvu yadayada ebavevuvu wagaine aku Beledi Keke wa Anakiveinala Anakanibutu ani givevuvu yadayada anavelu ke ginau yadayada seveni. Kanibutu-dina moyaidi ivewagadi ‘Nugulina’, vaita kanibutu seyana, aku velemono iluwei. (Iyeg 12:1-27) **z 1** Mak 10:33-34

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina Aana ikani.

Mad 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-13

¹²Abutu-nai anayegana Beledi Keke wa Anayisti anayadayada nagona giyegemo.^a Yadayada-nai wagaine melsileli tova moyaina Nugulina analami ivebolavoiyedi. E ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ke itolidadana, ivona, “Gadedeku nuwanuwa anana ke aa ana kidewadewa Nugulina anakani faina?”

¹³Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi aku givonedi, “Wananau Yelusalema ada kaliva seyana gufa wa tuwavina giavalana, ani nodi wana venuwaga. Banae wana muliyena, ¹⁴ada gavamanuwa wagaine ginaluku aga toni manuwana wana vonena, “Tovewala givona, Gadedeku wakawaka yadi tutulagolota ada wagaine yaku tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina aana anakani?” ¹⁵Ada banae gina vewalemi tutulagolota lakaina manuwaga getane, bademowa giba matatabuna isedewedewena. Wadedeku-deya adaga wana kidewadewa.” ¹⁶Ada tonogalayavo adiselu itauya inau melala lakaina wagaine, ada gavana Yeisu givonayedi ani inuwagana anafaiweya. E ada wadedeku Nugulina aana ikidewedewena.

¹⁷Mala gibogi Yeisu gielai yana tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi. ¹⁸Ada teibeli lilivane ienokekela ikanikani aku Yeisu givona, “Vona velemono, gavona wagaimiya, kaliva seyana wagaimiya gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya, banae Iya nodi akanikani.”^b

¹⁹Ada nuwadi givita ke seyana seyana ivona Yeisu wagaine, “Kai Iyayeku?”

²⁰Ada gilufata wagaidiya, givona, “Banae amituwelo wagaimiya, banae-nai Iya nodi beledi autuvina nauwa wagaine. ²¹Velemono Banae Kaliva Natuna gina alika Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonayena anafaiweya, aku kaliva-nai gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya ani aimo vita lakaimoena gina nuwagana! Kai keke gida tubuga, ina iwaka-moena.”

Yeisu sakalameni anagiduwa giseyegemonena.

Mad 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kol 11:23-25

²²Ada ikanikani aku beledi givaina, Yaubada wagaine givona vesiule, ada gikiinena ke tonogalayavo givedi aku givona, “Wana vaina. Taidei vovoku.”

²³Ada kaduwe waini wa veina givaina ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada givedi matatabudi wagaine iyuga. ²⁴Ada kaduwe givonedi, “Taidei ani dayagiku Yaubada yana veyavo anawai faina. Gimadumadu tomiyababi moyaidi faidiya.” ²⁵Gavonemi velemono, keke kaduwe waini ganayu-vagile analaba yadayada-nai wagaine Yaubada yana ebeimeya wagaine waini evaguna ganayuna.” ²⁶Ada kweli davadava ikweliyena. Ada ikweli giavaina, ina ilaka Oya Olive wagaine.

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.

Mad 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Iyo 13:36-38

²⁷Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Imi moyaimi yami vetumagana wagai-kuya gina kabekabebena ke wanaota-yabuyabuku. Faina Yaubada yana vona seyana ivetokilumina givona,

‘Sifi aditoitaveyabina gana mununa
ada sifi wauma ina awalanau.’^d

²⁸ Aku ganayawa-vagila muline, wai gana nagona Galili, ada wadedeku-deya imi wanaela gana itami.”

²⁹ Ada Pita gilufata, givonaga, “Kai badi moyaidi inaota-yabuyabuni aku Iya au keke-mowa!”

³⁰ Ada Yeisu givona Pita wagaine, “Gavoneni velemoena, bogibogi taidei kamukamu keke gina kwage tova iluwei aku nagona unamadu veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.”

³¹ Ada Pita giawafatafata toyogina, givonaga, “Kai O ina luvealikani aga Iya nodi ina luvealikada. Keke-mowa gana veweyeni!” Ada tonogalayavo moyaidi ivona anafaiweya.

Yeisu giveoveola Gedesemani wagaine.

Mad 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

³² Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau fafari seyana anayegana Gedesemani wagaine ada givonedi, givona, “Idedeku wana vetoga aku ganana gana veoveola.” ³³ Ada Pita, Iyemesa, ke Iyoni givaidi nodi inau. Aku Yeisu givebutu giaseuloulolo lakaina ³⁴ ada givonedi, givona, “Nuwaku givita lakaina, vaita yawaiku gida alagoloi. Idedeku wana miyamiya aku wana itaita.”

³⁵ Aku ginau maita-moena ada wamagigine givetalatala babi wagaine ke giveola Tamana wagaine vaita uloulolo anatova gida vaiyavulena. ³⁶ Givona, “Kamaku, Kamaku-yo, O wagainiya gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina. Uloulolo anavei taidei uda vaiyegena wagaikuya. Aku keke yaku nuwanuwa, au Oyeni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena.”^e

³⁷ Ada Yeisu giyewana giitadi aditoto idaudau, ada Pita wagaine givona, “Saimoni, udaudau. Gavaiyamu, keke afaiweya kauwana anabai seya-moena una atuvefaila ke una itaita? ³⁸ Imi wana itaita ke wana veoveola e ada keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe. Aluwaluwami nuwanuwana aku vovomi gikabekabebena.”

³⁹ Kaduwe ginau giveoveola-vagila, ada vona-dina giinana-vagiledi. ⁴⁰ Giveoveola giavaina, kaduwe giyewana ani giitadi idaudau, faina badi matadi gikoyomowa. Ada gilivagudi aku keke ida alamane gavana inavona Bana wagaine.

⁴¹ Ada au gisegedi aku kaduwe gina giveoveola, ada kaduwe tova anaveto giyewa-vagilena ke givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu, aimo wadaudau ada waveyaveyawai? Auwe! Bademowa tova giyegemona ke Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena tokoyona nimadiya. ⁴² Wana mididi kananau. Waitana, kaliva-nai ginaseku nibaikuweyavo nimadiya ani giyegemona bademowa!”

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Mad 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Iyo 18:1-11

⁴³ Ada Yeisu aimo giifuifufu ani Yudasa giyegemona, banae tonogala seyana adituwelo wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe yoo lakaina nodi ielai ani wa yadi

benisi ke feto, badi kaliva-dina ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatoveyalayavo ada kaliva lakaidiyavo yoo-dina iimilidi ielai. ⁴⁴Aku Yudasa bademowa yoo iyaiyaya seyana gimaduveledi, givona, “Banae gaito gana veyaugina ani kaliva-nai. Wana kiveyabina ada wana nauwena ke wana itaveyabi-dewedewena e ada keke meyameyaganina ginaota.” ⁴⁵E ada gielai tunutunugina ginau Yeisu wagaine ada givona, “Labai!” Ada giveyau-gina. ⁴⁶Ada Yeisu ikiveyabina. ⁴⁷Aku kaliva seyana lilivadiya gimidimididi ani yana benisi gisiwakana ada kaliva seyana tagana gitalayoe gibeu. Bana kaliva-nai ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai seyana.

⁴⁸Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu, Iya vaita tobaninivula anafaiweya e ada waelai wabenisimiyavo ke wafetomiyavo ada wana kiveyabiku? ⁴⁹Yadayada seyana seyana Iya imi nodi manuwa tabu wagaine gavewela aku keke wada kiveyabiku.^f Aku gavana Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani analauboda gina yegemona velemona.” ⁵⁰Taidei anafaiweya givona ada tonogalayavo moyaidi iota-yabuyabuna.^g

⁵¹Aku tubulakata seyana Yeisu gimulimuliyena, ananuya kwayakwayana seya-moena gisiwalina. Ada kaliva tufodi ikiveifana, ⁵²ada ananuya gimaduyabuyabuna aku wakonekonena giota.

Yeisu inauwena meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.

Mad 26:57-68; Luk 22:66-71; Iyo 18:19-24

⁵³Aku Yeisu inauwena veyavo anatovegugaiyavo aditonagona yana manuweya. Ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo ada veimeya anatoveyalayavo ivagauta manuwa-nai wagaine. ⁵⁴Aku Pita bana atuwadeya Yeisu gimuliye gielai veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana manuwa anaebaga wagaine giluku. Ada gina givetoga manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo nodi ke ai givevevala.

⁵⁵Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi Kanisela moyaidi^h toveloi ileledi e ada wagaidiya vaita Yeisu ina veloina, ada yadi fwaya-nai wagaine vaita adifaiweya alika wagaine inasena. Aku keke ida nuwaga. ⁵⁶Toveloi moyaidi ilakaela iveloina, aku keke kaliva iluwei ida veaigaigabu yadi vona wagaidiya. ⁵⁷E aku kaliva tufodi imidiyegemona ke vona fwaya ivonayena Yeisu faine, ivona, ⁵⁸“Ime anogalina ani givonaga, ‘Manuwa tabu taidei kaliva nimadiya iyogona ani gana yawelina, ada yadayada toiye wagaine kadu seyana gana yogona.’ⁱ Ada manuwa tabu-nai taidei ani keke gina mididi babi taidei anakalivayavo nimadiya.’” ⁵⁹Aku kaduwe badiyavo yadi awatalatalaina keke ida veaigaigabu.

⁶⁰Ada banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona moyaidi nefanidiya gimidiyegemona aku Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, keke afaiweya una lufata? Gavana faina kaliva taidei yadi awavekoyo fainiya keke

f 49 Luk 19:47; 21:37; Iyo 18:20 **g** 50 Mad 26:31; Iyo 16:32

h 55 Luk 23:50 ke anaailabama adikivemala **i** 57-58 Iyo 2:19-21 **j** 61 Ais 53:7; Mak 15:5

k 62 Buki-nai Iyegemona 3:13-14 wagaine Mosese Yaubada gitolidadanena gavaiyamu anayegana meIsileli wagaidiya gida inananana, ada Yaubada givonena, “MeIsileli una vonediga, ‘Banae anayegana IYA TAUKU GAMIIYAMIYA ani giimiliku wagaimiya.’” Ada kaduwe Iyoni 8:24, 8:28, 8:58, ada 13:19 wagaidiya Yeisu yegana-nai giinanana Tauna faine. **l** 62 Mak 13:26

m 64 Vei 24:16

udafata?” ⁶¹ Aku Yeisu keke tamo laufata gida vonaye, au giveyamata-mowa.^j Ada kaduwe bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gitolidadane-vagilena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, vona velemoena Oyeni Mesaiya, Banae kadavadavana Natuna?”

⁶² Ada Yeisu givona, “IYA TAUKU GAMIMIYAMIYA.^k Ada aimo wana itana Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaina aiyatagine gina vetoga gina miyamiya, ada gabama anabuibui tabodiya gina elaelai.”^l

⁶³ Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-nai ginuwakoyo lakaina ke tauna ananuya gikelilina aku givona, “Aaa! Gavana faina toitavedama kaduwe aimo kana lelele? ⁶⁴ Bademowa yana vona awadamana wanogalina. Gavaiyamu wana veimeya?” Ada moyaidi iawavekoyoyena ke iveimeya, yana vona awadamana faina analauboda gina alika.” ⁶⁵ Ada tufodi ivebutu Yeisu ikiwalina aku magigina ikiwafina ada itafivilavilana aku ivonavonaga, “Una falofisai!” Ada manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo ivaina ke ilavulavuna.”

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.

Mad 26:69-75; Luk 22:54-62; Iyo 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁶ Aku Pita gimiyamiya dibune ebaga-nai wagaine aku veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai vavine seyana gielai. ⁶⁷ Ada giitana Pita ai givevevala ani giitadonedonena ke givona, “Oyeni kaduwe Yeisu kwana Nasa-ledi nodi.”

⁶⁸ Aku givewa, givona, “Iya keke gada alamane ada keke nuwaku gidamali gavana uvonevone!”

⁶⁹ E, ada ginau tabae wana wagaine ada kamukamu gikwage. Ada vavine-nai wadedeku giitana ke givona-vagila tomididi wagaidiya, givonaga, “Tayuwe kaliva-nai ani Yeisu yana kaliva seyana.” ⁷⁰ Aku kaduwe givewa.

Ada tova kabisona tomididi-dina lilivane ivona Pita wagaine, ivona, “Vele-moena, oyeni yana yoo seyana, faina oyeni kwana Galili.”

⁷¹ Aku Pita givona, “Kai keke ganavona velemoena, aga gilubodana Yaubada gina vematavulogiku. Aku ganavona velemoena, Bana Kaliva-nai wavonayena ani keke gada alamane!” ⁷² Ada maduga-mowa kamukamu gikwage anavelu ke Pita giduna vona-nai Yeisu givonayena wagaine, givona, “Muliya-yo kamukamu gina kwage tova iluwei aku nagona unavewa tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.” ⁷³ Ada Pita yana vewa-nai nuwana giafolena, au gitagilumaibulu.

Yeisu givonayavuga Pailato wagaine.

Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Iyo 18:28-38

15 ¹ Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya, maduga-mowa badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada kaliva lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatoewalayavo ada kaduwe melsileli yadi Kanisela, moyaidi ivagauta ke nodi

n 65 Ais 53:5 **o** 72 Mak 14:30 **p** 1 Pailato ani banae kwana Loma, ada meLoma ivenuwadanana banae melsileli aditoveimeya lakaina. Ada Loma anakabemali yadi veimeya seyana ani taudiyavo adifaiweya kaliva yana koyona anamatavuloga faina ina luvealikana, aku melsileli iawatadi e ada keke adiawaega ke kaliva yana koyona anamatavuloga faina ina luvealika. Taidei faina melsileli Yeisu ialiyena Pailato wagaine. (Iyo 18:31) **q** 5 Ais 53:7

iveimeya gavana inagai. Ada Yeisu nimana iyogodi ke inauwe iatuegena Pailato wagaine.^p ² Ada Pailato gitolidadanena, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu, Oyeni meIsileli yadi Kini?”

Ada Yeisu gilufata ke givona, “Au uvona anafaiweya.”

³ Ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo Yeisu iawavekoyoyena gaitoma moyaidi wagaidiya. ⁴ Ada kaduwe Pailato Yeisu gitolidadane-vagilena, “Gavaiyamu, keke maita ya laufata? Uitana, yadi awavekoyo wagainiya ani moyai-moena.” ⁵ Aku kaduwe Yeisu keke tamo laufata gida vonaye.^q E ada Pailato meyana gisidobona.

⁶ Aku Nugulina Abutuna anatova seyana seyana wagaidiya, Pailato yana dewa ani kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wagaine gina etoyavuna, banae-nai faine yoo ina veolena. ⁷ Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana yogoyogona gimiyamiya anayegana Balabasi, ani kabemali nibaidiyavo nodi deli wagaine imiyamiya, faina badiyavo veimeya iawaegegana ada nodi ilugaviya ke kaliva tufodi iluvealikadi. ⁸ Ada tova-nai yoo lakaina ivagauta ada iveola Pailato wagaine anafaiweya yana gugai malamala seyana seyana. ⁹ Ada Pailato gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami Banae meIsileli yami Kini gana etoyavuna faimiya?” ¹⁰ Faina gialamanena velemono veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo nuwanuwadi lakaina kaliva badi ina vemoimoinedi, aku iitanuwagana moyaidi ani Yeisu ivemoimoinena ke imulimuliyena, e ada agodi giuga Banae wagaine. Ada taide vuvuna-nai faine Yeisu ikiveyabi inauwena ada iatuegena Pailato wagaine.^r ¹¹ Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo yoo-dina iivenuwawadi toyogina ke Pailato ina veolena vaita Yeisu ginamiya aku Balabasi gina etoyavuna. E ada taidei anafaiweya Pailato ivonena. ¹² Ada Pailato kaduwe yoo gitolidadane-vagiledi, givona, “Gavana ganagai kaliva-nai wagaine banae wavewagana ‘Melsileli yadi Kini?’”

¹³ Aku yoo ivedou, ivonaga, “Una kivebolagalagana!”

¹⁴ Ada Pailato givona, “Gavana faina? Gavakoyona gigai?”

Aku badi bonadi kaduwe gilaka-mowa, ivedoudou ivona, “Una kivebolagalagana!”^s ¹⁵ Ada Pailato nuwanuwana yoo gina kivemwamwalidi faina, Balabasi gietoyavuna faidiya. Ada Pailato giveimeya ke tolugaviya Yeisu ilubibivalina, ada nimadiya gisena ke ina kivebolagalagana.^t

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.

Mad 27:27-31; Luk 22:63-65; Iyo 19:1-3

¹⁶ Ada Pailato yana tolugaviyayavo Yeisu ikiveyabina ada inauwena veimeya anamanuwa lakaina anaebageya, ada tolugaviya adiyoooyavo idouwevagauwidi. ¹⁷ Ada nuya yabeyabelina luveyalilina wagaine Yeisu iveosena, ke bulava akakaluluna imetana ani kedukedu kaikaiwabuna anafaiweya ada kuluwane isena.^u ¹⁸ Ada ivevuvu ke awaveleigeya iludakedakeyena, ivona,

p 1 Pailato ani banae kwana Loma, ada meLoma ivenuwadadanena banae meIsileli aditoveimeya lakaina. Ada Loma anakabemali yadi veimeya seyana ani taidiyavo adifaiweya kaliva yana koyona anamatavuloga faina ina luvealikana, aku meIsileli iawatadi e ada keke adia-waega ke kaliva yana koyona anamatavuloga faina ina luvealika. Taidei faina meIsileli Yeisu ialiyena Pailato wagaine. (Iyo 18:31) **q** 5 Ais 53:7 **r** 10 Iyo 11:47-48; 12:19 **s** 11-14 Gug 3:14 **t** 15 Mad 27:26; Luk 23:16; Iyo 19:1 **u** 17 Tova tuwaina nuya yabeyabelina ani kini adiveigavu. E ada nuya seyana anafaiweya ani tolugaviya iveosena Yeisu wagaine, faina ina awaveleigena.

“Siule! Oyeni meIsileli yadi Kini!” ¹⁹ Ada aiwala ivai kuluwana ilavulavuna, ada ikiwalitagotagona aku awaveleigeya tugadi ivetodonedo ke ioduodu wagaine.” ²⁰ Iawaveleigena giavaina, nuya yabeyabelina iveyalilina aku tauna ananuya iveosena ada iyegemone inauwena ke ina kivebolagalagana.

Yeisu ikivebolagalagana.

Mad 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Iyo 19:17-24

²¹ Ada itauya Yeisu inaunauwena aku kaliva seyana kwana Sailini inudebaina, anayegana Saimoni. Yana fafaliya gitauya ke Yelusalema wagaine gielaelai. Banae Alekisanida ke Lufuso tamadi. Ada tolugaviya iluyayalina ke Yeisu anakelose gina avalana. ²² Ada Yeisu inauwena fafali-nai ivewagana Goligota wagaine. Tainei ‘Goligota’ anakivila ani ‘Kuluwa Sewakelu Anafafali’. ²³ Ada waini ke mulamula nodi ivila ivelena, aku keke gidayui. ²⁴ Ada ikivebolagalagana. Aku ananuya ivai ivutugedi taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya, taine kabala anaselalakakata anavenuwadadana wagaine.”

²⁵ Wada malabutuya kauwana naeni kiloki wagaine Yeisu ikivebolagalagana. ²⁶ Aku anaawavekoyo ivetokilumina anakelose wagaine ani givona,

“MeISILELI YADI KINI.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ada kaduwe tobaninivula adiselu Yeisu nodi ikivebolagalagadi adikeLOSE wagaine, seyana aiyatagine, kadu seyana aimauline.^x ²⁹ Ada kaliva wai wagaine inaunau ani Yeisu ivona awadamanena, ivona, “O uvona evona manuwa tabu uda yawelina aku yadayada toiye wagaine kadu udayogo-vagilena. Nikayo!” ³⁰ Tauni una kibababaleni ada una etoyavuni kelose wagaine unaobu!”^y

³¹ Ada kadu anafaiweya veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatotewalayavo ani Yeisu iawaveleigena, ivona, “Mali kaliva gikibababaledi, aku keke anafata Tauna gina kibababale!” ³² Evona, Banae Mesaiya kadu Isileli anakini, malinai-mowa kelose wagaine gidaobu, e ada kanaita kana vetumagana!” Ada adiselu nodi ikivebolagalagadi ani badi kaduwe iawavekoyoyena.

Yeisu yana alika faina.

Mad 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Iyo 19:28-30

³³ Ada bademowa kauwana gielai anafaiweya givugivudeya ani yuyuvana babi matatabuna giyuyuvanibodena, ada gimiya analaba kauwana au gienovilana telu kiloki wagaine. ³⁴ Ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givedou bonana lakaina, givona, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakitani?” Vona taidei anakivila, “O yaku Yaubada, yaku Yaubada, gavana faina unuyabuyabuku?”^z

³⁵ Ada kaliva tufodi wadedeku-deya imidimididi ani bonana inogalina ke ivona, “Wana nogalina! Wada Ilaitiya gidoudouwena, bana Yaubada yana falofita.”

³⁶ Ada wagaidiya-deya kaliva seyana gimadu ginau balou giutuvina waini gikoyo wagaine, ada aiwala bwatane give etoonana ke gitune lakavena Yeisu

v 17-19 Luk 23:11 w 24 Sam 22:18; Iyo 19:24 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala
x 27-28 Ais 53:12 y 29-30 Sam 22:7; Mak 14:58; Iyo 2:19 z 34 Sam 22:1

awane gisena vaita ginayuna, ada givona, “Kanaboda aku kana itana. Kai Ilaitiya ginaela gina kakili gina seobuyena o kai keke.”

³⁷Ada Yeisu givedou moiyalina ke yawaina giavaina.

³⁸Ada manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena ani anawana anae-baseboda kaleko^a giagigi-lugena, tabone ada giobu dibune.^b ³⁹Aku tolugaviya aditonagona gimidimididi Yeisu wamagigine, ani giitana yana alika anaita anafaiweya ada givona, “Vona velemoena, taidei Banae Yaubada Natuna!”

⁴⁰Aku kadu vevine tufodi badi Yeisu yana tonogalayavo, ani imididi maita tabae kelose wagaine aku imatawabuwbabu. Badi wagaidiya-deya Meli vine Magidala, ada Meli Iyosefa taina Iyemesa nodi inadi, ke Salome.^c ⁴¹Biyavodina tuwaina Galili wagaine Yeisu imuliyena ke tova moyaina ilemelemena. Ada kadu vevine tufodi Yeisu nodi ielai Yeluselema ani iitaita.

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.

Mad 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Iyo 19:38-42

⁴²Yadayada-nai ani Tova Kidewadewa, faina malabutu Sabate. Ada bade-mowa mala givelavilavi ani ⁴³Iyosefa kwana Alimatiya giyegemona. Banae meIsileli yadi Kanisela anayoo seyana, ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya banae ani wa anavemoimoina ada wa anavetumagana. Aku kaduwe, gibodaboda gavatova Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina lakayegemona. Banae kaliva-nai wa yana asevatu ginau Pailato wagaine Yeisu vovona faina giveolena ke gina kiwafina. ⁴⁴Ada Pailato gitataweyana faina ginogalina vaita Yeisu bade-mowa gialika, e ada tolugaviya aditonagona gidouwe gielai ada gitolidadana, “Velemoena Yeisu bademowa gialika?” ⁴⁵Ada tova-nai Pailato yana alamana givaina tolugaviya aditonagona wagaine, Yeisu vovona giawaegena Iyosefa wagaine.

⁴⁶Ada Iyosefa gina toalika analifi kwayakwaya-moena gikimone ginau-wena, ada Yeisu vovona gikakilina kelose wagaine ke nuya-nai wagaine gifaina. Ada vovona ginawena ke gilukuwena didikula wagaine. Didikula-nai ani luwa lakaina italafolela yavola maufona anakabala wagaine. Ada kabala lakaina givekaliwawana ke didikula awana gisebodana. ⁴⁷Ada Meli vine Magidala ke Meli Iyosefa inana iitana gadedeku Yeisu vovona gisena.

Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila.

Mad 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Iyo 20:1-10

16 ¹Ada Sabate bademowa giavaina, Meli vine Magidala ke Meli Iyemesa inana ada Salome, ani badiyavo bunama iwakana ikimonena ke inana Yeisu vovona ina bunamina. ²Ada Sanidei^d kauwana gikedufolega vevine-dina aditoto inau Yeisu anadidikula wagaine. ³Ada inaunau aku tau-diyavo ivonavona, “Ide kanaunau, aku gaito kabala lakaina gina vekaliwawa didikula awane faideya?” ⁴Faina kabala-nai ani lakaina. Aku inuyegemona didikula luwa wagaine ada iitanau, ani iitana seyana gaito bademowa kabala

a 38 Iyeg 26:31-33 **b** 38 Ibel 10:19-20 **c** 40 Luk 8:2-3 **d** 2 MeIsileli wagaidiya Sabate give-butu Falaidei sikisi kiloki lavilavi, ada ginau Satadei sikisi kiloki lavilavi. Yeisu gialika kelose wagaine Falaidei teli kiloki lavilavi, ada giyawa-vagila Sanidei malabutuya. Taidei faina Sanidei ivewagana Kauveya anayadayada. (Mad 28:1; Luk 24:1; Iyo 20:1)

lakaina givekaliwawana didikula awane ada gisena afaine. ⁵ Ada iluku didikula negenine aku iitana aiyatagidiya waina ani tubulakata seyana ananuya luveyalilina ke kwayakwayana givetovetoga. Ada vevine-dina iasekolukolu ⁶ aku kaliva-nai givonedi, givona, “Keke wana asekolukolu. Yeisu kwana Nasaledi walelelena, Banae ikivebolagalagana. Aku Yaubada bademowa gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya! Banae keke idedeku. Wana itana fafali-nai wagaine isena. ⁷ Aku wananau yana tonogalayavo ada Pita nodi wana vonedi, ‘Yeisu wai ginagonagona Galili wagaine. Wadedeku-deya wana itana boi gimatawemi anafaiweya.’” ⁸ Ada vevine-dina ani meyadi gisidobodobo-moena ke vetatava gikimunumunudi, ada didikuleya-deya iyegegemoni ada iota inau. Ada imadumadu aku keke tamo gaito ida awatalatalaine, faina imatauta.

Yeisu giyegemona Meli vine Magidala wagaine.

Mad 28:9-10; Iyo 20:11-18

⁹ Aku tova-nai wiki-nai anayadayada nagona wagaine malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu giyawa-vagila, ada gimaduyegemona Meli vine Magidala wagaine, banae wagaine-deya tuwaina aluwaluwa bwanebwaneadiyoo seveni Yeisu giveyegemonidi. ¹⁰ Meli-nai ginau ke badi boi Yeisu nodi imiyamiya ani gimatawedi. Badi wa yadi nuwavita itagitagiya aku gimatawedi, givona, “Yeisu wayawaina gimiyamiya! Iya tauku gaitana!” ¹¹ Aku yana vona keke ida vetumagane.

Eda Emeusa wagaine.

Luk 24:13-35

¹² Ada muliya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiselu Yelusalema-deya iyegegemoni ada inaunau seyana melala wagaine, ani waiya deya Yeisu giyegemona wagaidiya aku Tauna anaita gisevedavedamana wagaidiya. ¹³ Ada iyewa Yelusalema ke yana tonogala velugadiyavo imatawedi, aku badi yadi vona keke ida vetumagane.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiveimeya giveledi.

Mad 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Iyo 20:19-23; Gug 1:6-8

¹⁴ Muliya badi afositoloyavo ileveni teibeli lilivane ienokekela ikani-kani, aku Yeisu giyegemona wagaidiya. Ada giduwayedi yadi vetumagana keke faina kadu badi debaidi gitoyoga faina. Faina Yaubada Banae Yeisu gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya ada kaliva tufodi Bana iitana ke iifui-fufuyena wagaidiya, aku yadi awatalatalaina ani afositoloyavo keke ida vetumagane.

¹⁵ Ada gimatawedi, givona, “Wananau babi matatabuna wagaine ada valeya iwakana wana lumamalena kaliva matatabudi wagaidiya.” ¹⁶ Badi gavega ina vetumaganeku ada ina babitaiso ani kibababala ina nuwagana. Aku gavega keke ida vetumagana, badi Yaubada matane ani wa yadi koyona e ada adilauboda matavuloga ina nuwagana. ¹⁷ Ada badi ivetumaganeku ani Yaubada yana toyogina anaiyaiyaya ina seyegemonedi taidei anafaiweya.

f 9 Luk 8:2 g 15 Gug 1:8 h 16 Gug 2:38; 16:31-33 i 17-18 Gug 2:4; 8:7; 28:3-6; Luk 10:19
j 19 Gug 1:9; Efes 1:20

Akuyeganeya aluwaluwa koyodi kaliva wagaidiya ina veyegemonidi, ada meya tulina tulina wagaidiya ina ifuifufu. ¹⁸Ada kai mota ina kiveyabidi o kai gufa golagoladi inayudi, aga keke ina alika. Nimadi inasena toveoga vovodiya ke ina veiwaka.”ⁱ

Yeisu gilaka gabameya.

Luk 24:50-53; Gug 1:9-11

¹⁹Ada Kauveya Yeisu yana vona wagaidiya giavaina, Yaubada gisilakaina gabameya^j ada Yaubada aiyatagine givetogana. ²⁰Ada tonogalayavo inau ada valeya iwakana ilumamalena fafali moyaidi wagaidiya. Ada Kauveya badi nodi igugai ke iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gifaifaisewadi badi nima-diya, e ada kaliva iitadi ke nuwadi gimalina vaita yadi laumamala ani vona velemoena.^k

Valeya Iwakana Luke Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Luke banae keke Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo yoo-dina wagaidiya, ada banae kaduwe keke kwana Isileli. Yana gugai velemonoani doketa, ada vona Giliki gialamane-dewedewena. Banae Paulo tubuiyana (Kolose 4:14) ada Paulo nodi inudadana-nau valeya iwakana anaifufu faina. (Afositolo Yadi Gugai 16:10)

Luke tauna keke toitedadama Yeisu yana gugai anamatatabuna wagaine, aku badi gavega toitedadama wagaidiya alamana gilele-dewedewena e ada anaalamana-nai taidei wagaine givetokiluma. *Valeya Iwakana Luke Givetokilumina* ani taidei yana buki nagona, ada kaliva inuwana wai givetokilumina anafaiweya 70 AD anatova wagaine. Buki-nai anaabalauyabu wagaine Yeisu yana laka gabameya giifufuyena, ada yana laka-nai muline gaitoma-dina iyegemona Yaubada yana yoo adimwatuguya ani Luke aimo yana buki anavelu wagaine givetokiluma faidiya. Buki-nai anayegana *Afositolo Yadi Gugai*.

Taidei yana buki nagona wagaine Luke givetokiluma tonagona seyana anayegana Tiyofole wagaine. Yegana taidei anakivila ani 'gaito seyana banae Yaubada anatonuwakabubu', e ada keke kada alamane kai Luke givetovetokiluma kaliva-moena anayegana Tiyofole wagaine o kai badi gavega Yaubada anatonuwakabubu wagaidiya.

Luke nuwanuwana tovetumagana yadi vetumagana gina kivetoyogina, ada kaduwe kaliva gina kivetunudi e ada ina alamanena Yeisu Bana gaito ada gavana gigai. Yana vetokiluma wagaine ani givewala wai Yeisu giobelai babiya ada givekaliva-mowa, e ada kaliva, vevine, kadu lakaidiyavo ke biyabiyama, ada melileli ke badi keke melileli ani moyaida Yeisu Banae adaTokibababala. Kaduwe yana vetokiluma wagaidiya giifufufuyedi Yaubada anaawadavadava, Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina ke yana faisewa, ide kada veoveola, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana nuwadoga faine.

1 ¹Siule kauveya Tiyofole. Kaliva moyaidi igaluvaluva ada gavana Yeisu gigugai adamwatugu wagaine ada gaitoma-dina iyegemona ani ana-valeya ina vetokilumina. ²Ada ebavevuvu wagaine badi kaliva-dina gavega gaitoma-dina aditoitedadama ani valeya-nai iifufuyena wagaimoya ada faine ivetoawatalatalaina kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. ³E ada Iya tauku yadi ifufu matana matana galelena gavana velemono giyegemona. Ada ganuwana wai wai iwakana yadi awatalatalaina ganase-dewedewedi ada gana vetokilumina o fainiya, ⁴e ada gaitoma-dina bademowa ivewaleni ani anavelemonoana alamane.

Iyoni Tobabitaeso yana tubuga faina imadu awamogatalena.

⁵Ifufu-moena taidei anafaiweya. Tova-nai Elodi givekini Yudiya anafafali wagaine aku Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai seyana gimiyamiya

anayegana Sekalaiya. Banae veyavo anatovegugaiyavo adiyoo wagaine aku Abaiya anato faisewa anayoo wagaine gifaifaisewa. Sekalaiya ada vavinena Elisabeta adiselu ani badi Eloni^a yana tubudelideli. ⁶ Ada adiselu ani Yaubada matane yadi dewa tunutunugina, faina yana veimeya ke yana awata matatabuna imuliyena, ada keke tamo adiawavekoyo. ⁷ Aku adiselu natudiyavo keke faina Elisabeta kakalina, ada kaduwe adiselu ivesilakai-mowa.

⁸ Aku tova seyana Sekalaiya yana yoo yadi tova faisewa bade giyegemona e ada nodi ifaifaisewa manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine. Ada Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anafaisewa ani Sekalaiya gifaifaisewana ⁹ aku veyavo anatovegugai adigiduwa anafaiweya, kabala adiselalakakata anavenuwadadana wagaine Sekalaiya venuwadadana givaina e ada ginaluku manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine ada inisenisi^b gina kabuna Yaubada matane.^c ¹⁰ Ada gina giluku ke inisenisi gikabukabuna aku kaliva moyaidi iveoveola wamelaleya, ¹¹ ada au KAUVEYA yana anelose giyegemo Sekalaiya wagaine, gimididi inisenisi anaebavebolavoi wa aiyatagine waina. ¹² Ada Sekalaiya giitana wagaine au giabalutuga ada matauta gikimunumununa. ¹³ Aku anelose givonena, givona, “Sekalaiya, keke una matauta, ya veola Yaubada bademowa ginogalina. Ada vavine Elisabeta aimo natu kaliva gina venatunena ada una vewagana Iyoni. ¹⁴ Banae ya ebavemwamwala ke ya ebagakaikai, ada kaliva moyaidi ina vemwamwala yana tubuga wagaine. ¹⁵ Faina aimo anaita lakaina Kauveya matane. Ada banae keke-mowa waini ke gufa toyogidi ginayuga.^d Ada aimo inana kamone aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ginamaga. ¹⁶ Ada banae ani meIsileli kaliva moyaidi nuwadi gina sevedavedamedi ada gina yewedi Yaubada yadi Kauveya wagaine. ¹⁷ Ada Iyoni wai gina nagona, muliya Kauveya yana ela, ada aluwaluwana wagaine yana toyogina ke yana dewa anafaiweya falofita Ilaitiya. Ada tama aseasedi gina kivenuwavilana natudiyavo wagaidiya^e ke ina nuwakabubuyedi, ada badi togadibudibusoyoga keke Yaubada ida mulimuliye ani gina kivenuwaviladi e ada badi yadi nuwanuwa tunutunugina ani bonadi ina nogali ke ina muliyedi. Ada taidei anafaiweya kaliva gina kidewadewa-vagaidi Kauveya faina.”

¹⁸ Ada Sekalaiya anelose gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu gana alamane vaita taidei vona velemonoena? Faina Iya bademowa gavesilakai-mowa, ada kaduwe vavineku silakai.”

¹⁹ Anelose gilufata, givona, “Iya Gabaliyeli. Iya ida tauku Yaubada matane gamidimididi, ada Iya giimiliku wagainiya ke gana mataweni valeya taidei iwakana. ²⁰ Aku una itana. Yaku vona-dina keke uda vetumaganedi faina, malinaimowa ago gina abodana ada keke anafata una ifufu analaba yadayada-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena wagaine yaku vona-dina ina yege-mona velemonoena.”

²¹ Aku kaliva wamelaleya ani Sekalaiya ibodabodana tova manamanawena, ada yana miya faila manuwa tabu negenine faine ivenuwavogana. ²² Ada

a 5 Bana Eloni-nai ani Mosese anatubuluga ada kaduwe badi meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai nago-moena. b 9 Taidei gaitoma-nai iwewagana ‘inisenisi’ ani ai tulina tulina gidalidi magadi iwakadi nodi ina lomwanidi ke ina tutudi-yeku, ina vefaoda. Ada ina kabuna wagaine siyona magana iwaka-vagaina gina lakalaka Yaubada wagaine. Ada siyo-nai gilakalaka ani giveiyaiyaya vaita anafaiweya kaliva yadi veoveola gilakalaka Yaubada wagaine. c 9 Iyeg 30:1,7-8 d 15 Naba 6:2-4 e 17 Mal 4:5-6; Mad 11:14; 17:11-13

ibodaboda aku tova-nai giyegemona wagaine, keke anafata gina ifufu wagai-diya, ada nuwadi giafolena vaita bana anavewala Yaubada giseyegemonena manawa tabu nafone. Ada nimana gaga wagaine iyaiyaya gigugaiyedi aku au banae gaugauna gimiyamiya.^f ²³ Ada tova-nai yana gugai anatova giluyabuna, ada au giyewana yana manuweya. ²⁴ Ada taidei tova-dina muline, vavinena Elisabeta giveifuga ada vaikoi faifi keke gida nunudadana, au gimiyamiya manuweya, ²⁵ e ada givona, “Kauveya vona velemonoena Banae TONUWAKABUBU! Faina tuwaina kakaliku ada wa yaku vovomumu, aku malinai gilemeku ada natuku ganuwagana wagaine yaku vovomumu kaliva matadiya givaiyavulena.”

Yeisu yana tubuga faina imadu awamogatalena.

²⁶ Aku Elisabeta bademowa yana vaikoi sikisi ginuwagana ada Yaubada anelose anayegana Gabaliyeli giimili ginau Nasaledi melala lakaina wagaine, tainei Galili anafafali. ²⁷ Ada ginau vavine akeduna seyana matabolana anayegana Meli wagaine,^g aku kaliva anayegana Iyosefa ani gisetagona gina nagina, ada banae Kini Devida yana tubudelideli wagaine. ²⁸ Anelose ginau wagaine ada givona, “Siule Meli, oyeni Yaubada nodi ada Banae velemonoena giawanuwakabubuyeni lakai-moena.” ²⁹ Aku Meli giaseuloulolo lakai-moena yana vona-nai wagaine ada givenuwavogana vona vesiule taidei gavana anaalamana. ³⁰ Aku anelose givonena, givona, “Meli, keke una matauta, faina oyeni awaveiwaka unuwagana Yaubada wagaine. ³¹ Ada aimo una veifuga ke kwamana kaliva una venatunena, ada una vewagana Yeisu.^h ³² Banae aimo anayegana lakaina ada kaliva ina vewagana Yaubada Togetane-mwane Natuna. Ada Kauveya Yaubada gina kivekaikaiwabuna ke gina vekini anafaiweya yana tubudelideli Devida ada yana eboveimeya gina velen ³³ ke gina vetoveimeya-vagata Iyakobo yana tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya, ada yana eboveimeya keke ginaavai.”ⁱ

³⁴ Aku Meli gitolidadanena anelose, “Ida taidei gavaiyamu? Faina Iya matabolaku.”

³⁵ Anelose gilufata givona, “Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vemagani, ada Togetane-mwane yana toyogineya gina aiwautagoni. E ada kwamana tabutabuna una venatunena ani ina vewagana Yaubada Natuna.” ³⁶ Aku una itana, kadu ina seyana ya gabu wagaine, bana Elisabeta, ani yana vesilakai wagaine aku giveifuga ada kwamana ginuwagana kamone. Evona ivona banae kakalina ani bademowa yana vaikoi sikisi ginuwagana. ³⁷ Faina Yaubada wagaine gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina.”

³⁸ Ada Meli givonaga, “Iya Kauveya yana togugai, ada gavana anafaiweya uvonayena ani gida yegemona wagaikuya.” E ada muliya anelose gisegena aku ginau.

Meli yana maduboda Elisabeta wagaine.

³⁹ Tayuwe tova-nai Meli gikidewadewa ada maduga-mowa ginau melala seyana lakaina Iyuda anaoyaoya wagaidiya, ⁴⁰ ada wadedeku gina giluku

^f 22 Taidei vona-nai ‘anavewala’ ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ‘enoita’, aku banae gaito gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine. Keke gida dauda.

^g 27 Mad 1:18 ^h 31 Mad 1:21 ⁱ 33 2Sam 7:16-17; Ais 9:7 ^j 35 Mad 1:20

Sekalaiya yana manuweya ada givesiule Elisabeta wagaine. ⁴¹ Ada tova-nai yana vesiule Elisabeta ginogalina, au kamona negenine bebeta gialakalakaina, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna Elisabeta givemagana. ⁴² Ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Oyeni ani vevine anamatatabuna wagaidiya Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyeni velemonoena, ada kaduwe kwamana-nai una venatunena ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena lakaina. ⁴³ Aku gavana faina Iya awaveiwaka lakaina ganuwaga ada yaku Kauveya inana uela wagaikuya una madubodaku? ⁴⁴ Uitana, tova-nai ya vona vesiule ganogalina ada bebeta kamoku negenine givemwamwala faina gialakalakaina. ⁴⁵ Kauveya yana vona wagainiya ani uvetumaganena vaita gina yegemona velemonoena, e ada yana nuwakabubu wagainiya faina una vemwamwala-mowa!”

Meli yana kweli davadava.

⁴⁶ Ada Meli gidava kweli wagaine, givona,

“Aseasekuya Kauveya gadavadavana,

⁴⁷ ada Yaubada akuTokibababala wagaine aluwaluwaku givemwamwala,

⁴⁸ faina Iya Banae yana togugai keke wa akuyegana aku giita nuwakabubuyeku.

Tova malinai anayoo ada tova gielaelai anayoo ani aimo

moyaidi ina vemwamwala faikuya ada inavona,

‘Vona velemonoena vavine taidei Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena velemonoena.’^k

⁴⁹ Faina Banae Totoyogi-moena ani gaitoma lakai-moedi gifaisewadi faikuya, ada Banae anayegana ani tabutabuna.

⁵⁰ Ada yana nuwakalikali ginaunau badi gavega wa yadi matauta ivemoimoinena,

biyavo-dina tuwaina imiyamiya, malinai imiyamiya, ada kaduwe aimo ina miyamiya.^l

⁵¹ Bademowa nimane gaitoma toyogi-moedi gigadi.^m

Badi gavega nuwainagediya inuwalaka ani bademowa giluveyawaliyedi iawalanau.

⁵² Badi kiniyavo toyogidiyavo yadi veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya giveobudi aku tonuwaobu gikilakaidi.

⁵³ Tomafalavuga givemagadi gaitoma iwakadi wagaine aku tokaikaiwabu giimilidi makagekagediyavo inau.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Tuwai-moena ani Yaubada givona vaita tubudeyavo tamadiyavo tainei Ebelaamo ke yana tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya ani gina nuwakalikaliye-vagaidi.

Taidei faina Banae ide meIsileli yana togugaimomo ani ginuwakalikaliyeda, keke gida venuwawuluyeda.”ⁿ

k 48 Luk 11:27 **l** 50 Sam 103:17 **m** 51 Gaitoma toyogi-moedi Yaubada gikiveyegemonidi ani tufodi anafaiweya tova-nai gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi Itipita wagaine. Anafaiweya Mosese yana aiwala givemota, gufa givedayaga, ada tova-nai meIsileli Leyaga Yabeyabelina idamanina aku Felo yana tolugaviyayavo nodi ikamomola. Taide gaitoma-dina anafaiweya.

n 54-55 Ais 41:8-10; Mai 7:20; Eba 17:7

⁵⁶ Ada vaikoi toiye anafaiweya Meli Elisabeta nodi imiyamiya ada muliya giyewana yana melaleya.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tubuga faina.

⁵⁷ Ada Elisabeta yana tova venatuna giyegemona, ada kwamana kaliva give-natunena. ⁵⁸ Ada tubuiyadiyavo ke yadi gabuyavo inogalina ani gaviyamu Kauveya ginuwakalikaliyedi lakaina, ada badi nodi ivemwamwala. ⁵⁹ Ada yadayada anaveita wagaine, Elisabeta yadi yooyavo ielai ke bebeta vovona bubuna ina tomogoloina^o ada anayegana ina velenan anafaiweya tamana Sekalaila anayegana, ⁶⁰ e aku inana ilufata, ivona, “Keke. Kana vewagana Iyoni.”

⁶¹ Kaliva ivona wagaidiya, ivona, “Imiye ani keke tamo gaito yami gabu wagaine yegana-nai gidawai.”

⁶² Ada au gabu tufodi nimadiya iyaiyaya ifaisewana tamana wagaine, vaita ina lelenan gavayegana nuwanuwana kwamana ina veyegane. ⁶³ Ada Sekalaila giveola ebavetokiluma faina ada kwamana anayegana givetokilumina, givona, “Anayegana Iyoni.” Ada au moyaidi meyadi isidobodobona. ⁶⁴ Ada maduga-mowa awana giayavuna ke meyana gibikana ada givebutu giifufu aku Yaubada gidavana. ⁶⁵ Ada yadi yoo lilivadiya imiyamiya ani meyadi isidobona, ada Yudiya anaoyaoya wagaidiya ani taidei gaitoma-dina mata-tabuna faidiya kaliva iifuifufuyena. ⁶⁶ Ada badi moyaidi gavega inogalina wagaine ivenuwavoganena, ada ivetolitoli ivona, “Kwamana taidei aimo gaviyamu ginadewa?” Faina iitana Kauveya nimana yana toyogina aiwauna wagaine gimiyamiya.

Sekalaila Yaubada giawadavadavana.

⁶⁷ Ada Iyoni tamana Sekalaila ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagana e ada gifalofisai, givona,

⁶⁸ “Kauveya kana davana, Banae meIsileli yada Yaubada, faina gielai gimadubodada ada yana kalivamomo gitutuveobuda vita wagaidiya.

⁶⁹ Yada Yaubada-nai ani Tokibababala toyogi-moena giseyegemonena faideya yana togugai Devida unumina wagaine,

⁷⁰ anafaiweya tuwai-moena Yaubada givonayena yana falofita tabutabudiyavo wagaidiya.

⁷¹ Ada givona ani gina kibababaleda nibaideyavo wagaidiya ke badi gavega iagougeda.

⁷² Ada kaduwe tuwaina tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya givonadabadaba vaita badi gina nuwakalikaliyedi. Ada taidei yana veyavo anawai tabutabuna gina nuwaududuna.

⁷³ Ada vonadabadaba toyogina tamada Ebelaamo wagaine givonayena,^p

^o ⁵⁹ Giduwa-nai taide anafaiweya. Kaliva yana gaitoma bubuna bwatana itomotomogoloina. Taidei giduwa-nai ani Yaubada gisena yana veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya faina badi yana yoo meIsileli wagaidiya. Tova tuwai-moena fafali tulina tulina adiyoo ani tomogolota anavegugai imulimuliyena, anafaiweya meltipita, meKenani, ada yoo tufodi. Aku meAsiliya, meBabiloni, ada meFilisitiya keke ida muliye. (Eba 17:1-14; Iyeg 12:48; Luk 1:13) **p** ⁷³ Eba 17:7; 22:16-17

- ⁷⁴ vaita gina kibababaleda nibaideyavo nimadiya
e ada adafaiweya kana gugai Banae faine
aku keke kana matauta.
- ⁷⁵ Kaduwe kanadewa tunutunugina
ke kana nuwanuwa yegayegana Banae matane
yawaida anamatatabuna wagaidiya.”
- ⁷⁶ Ada kaduwe Sekalaiya natuna wagaine givona,
“Ada oye natuku ani ina vewagani Togetane-mwane
yana falofita, faina oye Kauveya faine wai una nagona
ada yana wai una kidewedewena.”^q
- ⁷⁷ Ada yana kalivamomo una kivemalidi ke ina alamanena
ada yadi dewa koyodi ina segedi ke Kauveya yadi koyona
gina venuwaegedi,
ada taidei anafaiweya adikibababala ina nuwagana.
- ⁷⁸ Gaitoma-dina aimo ina yegemona faina yada Yaubada ani
Tonuwakalikali, ada yana dewa bikana.
Ada anafaiweya mala gina lavuna ke kauwana
ginalaka wagabameya ke gituimalida,
kaduwe anafaiweya adaTokibababala Banae Mesaiya ani
wagabameya gina obuelai gina madubodada.
- ⁷⁹ Ada badi gavega yuyuvana wagaine imiyamiya
kaduwe badi gavega alika imatausena
ani anamalina-nai gina tuimalidi,
ada malina-nai ide matatabuda gina luvetuvetunuda
aku kana naunau nuwaniwalova anawai wagaine.”^r

Taidei anafaiweya Sekalaiya yana vona.

⁸⁰ Ada kwamana-nai giveinala ke aluwaluwana wagaine gitoyogina, ada
fafali kavovona wagaine gimiya analaba yana yegemona vaguvagu melsileli
yoo matadiya.^s

Yeisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifufuna.

Mad 1:18-25

2 ¹ Tayuwe tova-nai Iyoni aimo kabisone, aku kwana Loma anayegana
Sisa Ogosita banae anafaiweya kini, ada giveimeya ke senisisi ina vaina
yana ebaveimeya anamatatabuna wagaine. ² Taidei senisisi-nai wai nagona
gimaduyegemona tova-nai Kuliniyasi givetoveimeya Siliya anafafali wagaine.
³ Ada kaliva seyana seyana anayegana ina vetokilumina faina, inau taudiyavo
yadi melala wagaidiya.

⁴ E ada Iyosefa kaduwe Galili melalina Nasaledi wagaine gitauya gilaka
ginau Yudiya anafafali wagaine, aku tainei Kini Devida yana melala lakaina
Bedeliema wagaine, faina banae Devida yana tubudelideli ada gabu-dina
wagaine. ⁵ Ada wadedeku Meli nodi inau adiyegana ina vetokiluma faina, aku
vavine-nai gisetagona aimo gina nagina ani bademowa giveifuga.^t ⁶ Ada aimo

q 76 Mad 3:3; 11:10; Ais 40:3 r 78-79 Ais 60:1-2; 9:2; Mad 4:16; Iyo 8:12 s 80 Mad 3:1-6
t 4-5 Iyo 7:42

Bedeliema wagaine imiyamiya aku Meli yana tova venatuna giyegemona, ⁷ada yana tomoinagona bebeta kaliva givenatunena. Ada bebeta ikiwafiwa-fina nuya diyadi wagaidiya ke kevakeva adiafo wagaine ivenobalina, faina keke tamo mwatugu ebada faidiya manuwa wakawaka wagaine.

Toitaveyabina sifi ada aneloseyavo.

⁸ Aku wadedeku Bedeliema lilivane ani awaawana-dina wagaidiya sifi adi-toitaveyabina tufodi imiyamiya, ada bogibogi-nai wagaine yadi sifiyavo iitai-taveyabidi. ⁹ Tova-nai wagaine KAUYEYA yana anelose seyana giyegemona wagaidiya ada Kauveya yana iwakana mamalina gilunamanamalena ani gituimalidi, ada iaseulolo lakaina. ¹⁰ Aku anelose wagaidiya givona, “Keke wana matauta. Iya valeyana iwakana gaaliyena wagaimiya, ada taidei valeyana ni ani ebavemwamwala lakai-moena kaliva moyaidi faidiya. ¹¹ Tova malinai Deivida melalina wagaine amiTokibababala gitubuga, Banae Mesaiya au yada Kauveya. ¹² Yami iyaiyaya ani bebeta wana nuwagana nuya diyadi wagaidiya ikiwakiwafina, ada kevakeva bulumakau adiafo wagaine gidaudau.”

¹³ Ada maduga-mowa kaduwe gabama anaaneloseyavo yoo lakai-moena iyegemona ada banae nodi ivebutu Yaubada iawadavadavana ivonavona,

¹⁴ “Yaubada gabama getane-mwane kana awadavadavana, ada kaliva babi wagaine gavega yana awaveiwaka wagaidiya ani miya niwalova gimiyamiya wagaidiya.”

¹⁵ Ada aneloseyavo tova-nai isegedi aku ina iluku gabameya, ada au sifi aditoitaveyabina seyana seyana ivetolitolu ivona, “Kananau Bedeliema ada kana itana gaitoma taidei giyegemona, gavaiyamu Kauveya givoneda faine.” ¹⁶ E ada imadu inau Meli ke Iyosefa inuwagadi, ada iitana bebeta gidaudau kevakeva adiafo wagaine. ¹⁷ Ada tova-nai kwamana-nai iitana, au valeyana gavaiyamu anelose gimatawedi ivemogatalina, ¹⁸ ada badi gavega sifi adi-toitaveyabina yadi vona inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona. ¹⁹ Aku Meli ani gaitoma-dina aseasediya isedi ada ivenuwadadanedi lakaina. ²⁰ E ada sifi aditoitaveyabina iyewadi ada Yaubada anayegana ikilakaina ke idavadavana faina gaitoma moyaina inogalidi ke iitadi ani au gavaiyamu anelose-nai givonedi anafaiweya.

Yeisu anayegana ivelena ada inauwena manuwa tabu wagaine.

²¹ Yadayada anaveeita wagaine tainei bebeta vovona bubuna ina tomogoloina, ada tova-nai wagaine anayegana ivelena Yeisu, yegana-nai anelose givelena muliya-yo inana giveifuga.” ²² Ada tova-nai Meli adikiveyegayegana anatova iluyabuna anafaiweya Mosese yana veimeya, ada Iyosefa ke Meli kwamana inauwena Yelusalema wagaine ke Yaubada matane inasena. ²³ Faina Yaubada yana veimeya anabuki wagaine ivetokilumina, givona, “Tomoinagona seyana seyana ina seliyedi Yaubada wagaine.” ^v ²⁴ Aku vevine adikiveyegayegana yadi tova venatuna muline faina, Yaubada yana veimeya givona, “Manuga bunebune iluwei o kai kabututula kabisodi

iluwei.”^w E ada kaduwe tainei yadi vebolavoi inauwena Yelusalema wagaine ina vebolavoiyena.

²⁵ Aku tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana gimiyamiya Yelusalema wagaine, anayegana Simiyoni. Banae toyegayegana ada wa yana matauta Yaubada givemoimoinena, ada giitaitaboda gavatoveya meIsileli adietoyavuga ida nuwaga yadi miya vitana wagaine ke miya niwalova gida yegemo. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya wagaine. ²⁶ Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giive-mogatalina banae wagaine vaita keke gina madualika aku nagona Kauveya yana Mesaiya gina itana. ²⁷ Ada au Aluwaluwa Tabuna Simiyoni ginagoyena ke ginau manuwu tabu wagaine giluku. Aku tova-nai wagaine Yeisu inana ke tamana inauwe ilukuwena ke gavana Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya ina gugai faine, ²⁸ aku Simiyoni inuwagana ada bana bebeta givai giwaina ada Yaubada gidavana givonaga,

²⁹ “Kauveya, anafaiweya uvonadabadaba ada tova malinai una awaegeku Iya ya togugai gana veyawai nuwaniwalova wagaine.

³⁰ Faina bademowa tauku matakuya gaitana ya Tokibababala uimilina gielai,

³¹ Tauna Banae ukidewedewena gina dinava yoo tulina tulina moyaidi faidiya.

³² Ada Banae anafaiweya malina ani Yaubada giluvemogatalina badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya, ada ya kalivamomo meIsileli ani Banae faine kaliva moyaidi ina awadavadavama.”^x

³³ Ada Simiyoni yana vona bebeta-nai faine ani inana ke tamana meyadi gibovu. ³⁴ E ada Simiyoni giawanuwakabubuyedi aku inana Meli wagaidiya givona, “Taidei Banae Yaubada givenuwadadanena ada meIsileli badi gavega keke ina vetumagane aga aimo vita lakaina ina nuwagana, aku gavega ina vetumaganena ani Yaubada gina kibababaledi ke ina vemwamwala-vagata. Ada Yaubada gisena ani Banae gina veiyaiyaya, aku kaliva moyaidi ina vonaveyewa faine, ³⁵ e ada aseasedi ananuwanuwa moyaina gina mogatala. Ada imi taumi ani aseasemi gina ulolo lakaina vaita benisi gida etoyavali.”^y

³⁶ Kaduwe wadedeku seyana falofita vavine gimiyamiya anayegana Ana, Fenuweli natuna, Aseli anaunuma wagaine. Banae tuwaina, akedune ginagi moganena nodi imiyamiya malamala seveni, ³⁷ ada muliya gisikwa ke gimiyamiya analaba malamala eiti-fowa (84), ada au givesilakai-mowa. Ada tova ke tova bogi ke yadayada wagaidiya gina nauna manuwu tabu anafafali wagaine gioduodu, ada tauna giawatana ada kani giiloilovau aku giveoveola.^z ³⁸ E ada

w 24 Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina givona ani kai vavine gina venatunena natuna kaliva, aga ina bodana yadayada foti (40), e ada muline wa yadi vebolavoi nodi inatau manuwu tabu wagaine adikiveyegayegana Yaubada matane faina. Ada manuga iluwei ina vebolavoi-yedi muline, yadi bwanene gina avaina e ada badi yegayegadi Yaubada matane yana veimeya anafaiweya. (Vei 12:1-8) **x** 32 Ais 49:6; Iyo 8:12 **y** 34-35 Ais 8:14; 1Kol 1:23; 1Pi 2:6-8 **z** 36-37 1Tim 5:5

Simiyoni yana ifufu giavaina ani vavine-nai gilaka gielai Iyosefa ke Meli wagaidiya ada givesiule Yaubada wagaine ke giifufu kwamana faine moyaidi wagaidiya, badi gavega itaitaboda aimoina Yelusalema anatutuveobu faina.

³⁹ Ada Iyosefa ke Meli igugai anafaiweya gavana Yaubada yana veimeya ananuwanuwa, e ada iyewadi Galili anafafaliya ke taudiyavo yadi melala lakaina Nasaledi^c wagaine iyegemona. ⁴⁰ Ada kwamana-nai giveinala ke wa yana toyogina, ada nuwauya wagaine gimaga. Ada Yaubada yana nuwado ga wagaine gimiyamiya.

Kwamana Yeisu ani tovevalayavo nodi manuwa tabu wagaine.

⁴¹ Aku malamala seyana seyana ani Yeisu inana ke tamana inaunau Yelusalema wagaine Nugulina Abutuna faina.^b ⁴² Ada tova-nai Yeisu anamalalama tuwelo ginuwagana, ada banae nodi inau Abutu wagaine anafaiweya adigiduwa. ⁴³ Ada Abutu anayadayada giavaidi aku inana ke tamana iyewayewadi melaleya ani kwamana Yeisu gimiyayewa Yelusalema wagaine, aku badi keke ida alamane. ⁴⁴ Inuwanuwa vaita banae nodi adiyoo nafone, ada yadayada seyana anamatatabuna inaunau. Muliya ivebutu ilelena yadi gabuyavo ke tubuiyadiyavo wagaidiya ⁴⁵ aku keke ida nuwaga, e ada iyewadi Yelusalema ina larena. ⁴⁶ Ada yadayada anaveto wagaine inuwagana manuwa tabu nafone givetovetoga veimeya anatovevalayavo adimwatuguya, ada ginoganogala wagaidiya kadu gitolitolidadanedi. ⁴⁷ Ada moyaidi gavega inogalina yana nuwauya ada yana laufata wagaidiya meyadi ibovu. ⁴⁸ Aku tova-nai inana ke tamana iitana ada itataweyana, ada inana ivona wagaine, ivona, “Natuku, gavana faina taidei anafaiweya udewa wagaimewa? Tama ke imae wa yama aseuloulolo lakaina o aleleleni.”

⁴⁹ Banae givonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo waleleleku? Kai keke wada alamane gilubodaku ada Kamaku yana manuweya gana miyamiya?” ⁵⁰ Aku gavana givonayena ani badi keke nuwadi gidamali. ⁵¹ Ada Yeisu nodi iobu inau Nasaledi wagaine ke bonadi gimatawalewaleyena. Aku inana ani gaitoma-dina taidei matatabuna inuwaveyalaidi aseasediya. ⁵² Ada Yeisu giveinala ke yana nuwauya kadu giveinala-mowa, ada Yaubada ke kaliva nodi ivemwamwala Bana faine.

Iyoni Tobabitaizo wai gikidewedewena Yeisu yana ela faina.

Mad 3:1-10; Mak 1:1-6; Iyo 1:19-34

3 ¹ Malamala fiftini ani Sisa^c Tibeliyasi giveiveimeya Loma yana eba-veimeya wagaine, tova-nai Ponitiyo Pailato banae Yudiya anafafali

a ³⁹ Mad 2:23 b ⁴¹ Nugulina Abutuna wagaine, melsileli inuwaududuna ke ivevmwamwarena tova-nai aditubudeliyavo tova tuwaina KAUYEYA yana anelose gigai melpitpa yadi kini giawaegedi melsileli ina yegemona Itipita aku ina segena. Yaubada Mosese givonena ke melsileli gina vonedi ada manuwa seyana seyana anatomiya ani lami seyana ina mununa ada dayagina ina vaina ke yadi manuwa adiwana anaogola wagaidiya ina luababana. Ada matatabudi imuliyena. Ada bogibogi-nai wagaine anelose gielai ada melpitpa yadi manuwa adiogola keke wa dayagidi ani manuwa-dina gilukudi ke natudiyavo kaliva tomoingona ani giluealikadi. Aku tova-nai gielai melsileli yadi manuwa wagaidiya ada giitana dayaga wana anaogola wagaidiya, ani keke gidaluku ke melsileli natudiyavo kaliva tomoingona gida luuealikadi aku ginugulidi. (Iyeg 12:1-14, 21-27) c ¹ Vewagana-nai ‘Sisa’ ananuwanuwa ani ‘toveimeya lakaina’, e ada banae Sisa Tibeliyasi ani meLoma aditoveimeya lakaina anayegana Tibeliyasi.

anatoveimeya ada Elodi banae Galili anafafali anatoveimeya, aku anatubuluga Filipi ani Ituleya ke Telikonitisi adifafali aditoveimeya, ada Lisaniya banae Abilini anafafali anatoveimeya. ² Aku badi Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona adiselu ani Anasi ke Kaiyafasi imiyamiya kaduwe. Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine ani Yaubada bonana gielai Sekalaiya natuna Iyoni wagaine, banae gimiyamiya fafali kavovona wagaine. ³ Ada Iyoni anavedo Yaubada wagaine ginogalina, gimididi ada ginau Gufa Yolidani anafafali moyaina wagaidiya ke gilulumamala, givonavonaga, “Yami dewa koyona wagaidiya wana nuwavilana ke wana babitaiso e ada Yaubada yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.”^d ⁴ Tuwai-moena falofita Aiseya giifufuyena yana buki wagaine, givona,

“Kaliva seyana givedovedou fafali kavovona wagaine, givonavona,
‘KAUVEYA yana wai aseaseimiya wana kidewedewena
ke wana kivetunutunugina Bana faine.”^e

⁵ Oya lakaidi awagadi laulaubeuna ani wana tavudi inalaka,
natu-oyaoyadi wana yala ubalidi ina velaubeu.
Wai nubalabaladi wana luwetunugidi,
ada wai dabodabona wana luvedamadi.

⁶ Ada kaliva moyaidi Yaubada yana kibababala ina itana.’”^f

⁷ Aku yoo ielaelai Iyoni wagaine ina babitaiso ani givona wagaidiya, givona, “Imi vaita mota natunavo anafaiweya, mota-nai koyo-moena giluluvealika!^g Gaito givonemi evona vaita amifaiweya wanaota Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina gielaelai wagaine? ⁸ Gilubodami wanadewa tunutunugina e ada yami nuwavilana anaia gina mogatala velemono.”^h Ada keke wana nuwanuwa tau-miyavo wagaimiya ke wanavona, ‘Imeyavo ani Ebelaamo unumina faina, kadu ime Yaubada natunavo. E ada Yaubada keke gina vematavulogima.”ⁱ Faina gana vonemi, Yaubada anafata kabala taidei wagaidiya Ebelaamo natunavo gina bubudi. ⁹ Kaduwe tova malinai-mowa Yaubada yana matavuloga anailama bademowa igui gimanini ada ai ina luinubadi. Ada ai seyana seyana guwadi keke iwakana ani inatala ginaobu ke ina batugena ai alalata wagaine.”^j

¹⁰ Ada kaliva Iyoni itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Ada gavana anagai?”

¹¹ Iyoni gilufata, givona, “Gaito anaseti iluwei aga seyana gina velena banae gaito anaseti keke, ada kaduwe gaito wa anaga aga gina vutuga anafaiweya.”

¹² Kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi iela ina babitaiso ada itolidadanena, “Tove-wala, ime gavana anagai?”^k

¹³ Givonediga, “Au takesi gaga anaetowava anafaiweya wana vaina, keke wanadewa koyona ada wana vetutamwata tau-miyavo faimiya.”

¹⁴ Kaduwe tolugaviya tufona itolidadanena, “Ada gavana analauboda ana gugai?”

Gilufata, givona, “Kaliva keke wana awavematausidi o kai wana veloidi aku mani wanavai. Ada mani-nai wawaivaina fatami faina ani wana vem-wamwala faine.”

**Kaliva seyana wai gimuli gielaelai ani yana toyogina
lakai-moena muliya Iyoni.**

Mad 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Iyo 1:24-34

¹⁵ Kaliva matatabudi ani iveitabodaboda Tokibababala yana ela faina, e ada tova-nai Iyoni iitana ada inuwanuwa aseasediya ivona, “Kai ida Tauna Mesaiya-menai.”

¹⁶ Aku Iyoni moyaidi givonedi, “Iyayeku ani gakivebabitaismi gufa wagaine, aku kaliva seyana Banae lakai-moena muliya Iyayeku ani gielaelai. Iya kwamana kabisoku faina, keke akulauboda ke Bana wagaine gana veto-gugai ke anaageyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavudi.¹ Banae ani gina kivebabitaismi Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kadu ai alalata.”¹⁷ Ada witi anadiu lakaina ani bademowa nimana wagaine ke witi-moena gina luvisina yogona wagaine-deya ada yana ebavagakolukolu gina kwakwa-yabuna. E ayo witi-moena gina vagauwina yana kweda wagaine gina dodona, aku witi yogona ai alalata wagaine ginaleva gina alaina, ai-nai keke maita gida weuwe.”¹⁸ Ada vona moyaina wagaidiya Iyoni kaliva givagadonedi ada valeya iwakana gilu-mamalena wagaidiya.

¹⁹ Aku toveimeya-nai Elodi ani seyana tova Iyoni giduweyena, givona, “Keke iwakana faina atubuluga vavinena Elodiyasi ani uluobuyedi ada vavine.” Kaduwe Elodi yana dewa moyaina koyona faina ada Iyoni giduweyena.”²⁰ Aku Elodi ani ginuwakoyo, ada yana dewa koyona moyaina adivetutamwata ani dewa koyo-moena gifaisewana, tainei Iyoni giselukuwena deli wagaine.

Iyoni Yeisu gikivebabitaisiona.

Mad 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ Aku Iyoni aimo keke deliya ida selukuwe wagaine aku kaliva moyaidi gikikivebabitaismi, ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu kaduwe Iyoni gikivebabitaisiona. Aku Yeisu yana babitaismo giavaina, giveoveola ani gabama giawaina²² ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuelai Banae wagaine vaita manuga bunebune anafaiweya. Ada gabameya-deya bonabona giyegemona, givona, “Oyeni Natu aseaseku, ada nuwaku ukivemwamwalina lakaina.”^o

Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo badi gavega nagona itubuyegemona.

Mad 1:1-17

²³ Aku Yeisu Tauna yana gugai givebutu tova-nai anamalamala teti (30), ada inuwanuwa evona Banae kaliva natuna ada tamana Iyosefa, aku Iyosefa tamana Eli,

²⁴ Eli tamana Matata,
Matata tamana Livai,
Livai tamana Meleki,
Meleki tamana Iyanai,
Iyanai tamana Iyosefa,

l 15-16 Iyo 3:28; Gug 13:25 **m 16** Gug 1:5 **n 19** Mad 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18

o 21-22 Mad 3:16-17; Mak 1:9-11; Luk 9:35; Iyo 1:32-34

- ²⁵ Iyosefa tamana Matatiyasi,
Matatiyasi tamana Emosi,
Emosi tamana Naumi,
Naumi tamana Esilai,
Esilai tamana Nagai,
²⁶ Nagai tamana Mada,
Mada tamana Matatiyasi,
Matatiyasi tamana Semeini,
Semeini tamana Iyoseki, Iyoseki tamana Iyoda,
²⁷ Iyoda tamana Iyowanani,
Iyowanani tamana Lesa,
Lesa tamana Selubabeli,
Selubabeli tamana Salatiyeli,
Salatiyeli tamana Neli,
²⁸ Neli tamana Meleki,
Meleki tamana Adadi,
Adadi tamana Kosamu,
Kosamu tamana Elimadamu,
Elimadamu tamana Ele,
Ele tamana Iyosuwa,
²⁹ Iyosuwa tamana Eliesa,
Eliesa tamana Iyolimi,
Iyolimi tamana Matata,
Matata tamana Livai,
Livai tamana Simiyoni,
³⁰ Simiyoni tamana Iyuda,
Iyuda tamana Iyosefa,
Iyosefa tamana Iyonama,
Iyonama tamana Eliyakimi,
³¹ Eliyakimi tamana Meleya,
Meleya tamana Mena,
Mena tamana Matatia,
Matatia tamana Nedani,
Nedani tamana Deivida,
³² Deivida tamana Iyese,
Iyese tamana Obedi,
Obedi tamana Bowasa,
Bowasa tamana Salamoni,
Salamoni tamana Nasoni,
³³ Nasoni tamana Aminadaba,
Aminadaba tamana Adimina,
Adimina tamana Ani,
Ani tamana Esiloni,
Esiloni tamana Felesi,
Felesi tamana Iyuda,
³⁴ Iyuda tamana Iyakobo,
Iyakobo tamana Aisake,

Aisake tamana Ebelaamo,
 Ebelaamo tamana Tila,
 Tila tamana Naoli,
³⁵ Naoli tamana Selugi,
 Selugi tamana Leu,
 Leu tamana Felege,
 Felege tamana Iba,
 Iba tamana Sila,
³⁶ Sila tamana Kenani,
 Kenani tamana Afakasadi,
 Afakasadi tamana Semi,
 Semi tamana Nowa,
 Nowa tamana Lemeki,
³⁷ Lemeki tamana Metusela,
 Metusela tamana Inoki,
 Inoki tamana Iyeledi,
 Iyeledi tamana Maalaleli,
 Maalaleli tamana Kenani,
³⁸ Kenani tamana Inosi,
 Inosi tamana Sete,
 Sete tamana Adama,
 Adama tamana Yaubada.

Yaisu anaaladibidibi.

Mad 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

4 ¹Ada Yaisu Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga, ada wadedeku gufa Yolidani-deya giyewa ginau fafari kavovona wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyena. ²Wadedeku yadayada foti (40) Seitani gialadibidibiyena. Ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya keke tamo gidakani, ada tova-nai anaebalau-yabu wagaine mafa gilavuna. ³Ada Seitani au giyegemona Bana wagaine ada givonenaga, “Kai Oyeni velemono Yaubada Natuna, aga kabala taidei una veimeyena ginave aa.”

⁴Yaisu gilufata givona, “Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga, ‘Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai ina nuwanuwaga.’ ”^p

⁵Kaduwe, Seitani gilakavena oya tabone-mwane, ada maduga-mowa vaita mata alovo anafaiweya wagaine givewalena ebaveimeya moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine. ⁶Ada givonena, givona, “Ebaveimeya kaikaiwabudi taidei moyaina wa yadi toyogina bademowa iveleku ada adiveimeya nimakuya gimiyamiya,^q ada gaito nuwanuwaku gana velenaga akulauboda gana velenaga. ⁷E ada Oyeni ani, kai una oduodu Iya wagaikuya aga matatabuna gana veleni ya ebaveimeya.”

⁸Aku Yaisu gilufata givona, “Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga, ‘KAUVEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.’ ”^r

⁹Kaduwe Seitani Yaisu ginawena Yelusalema, ada manuwa tabu tabone-mwane givemididina ada givonena, “Kai Oyeni velemono Yaubada Natuna

aga idedeku-deya una towavila unaobu, ¹⁰faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

‘Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi o fainiya
ke ina itaveyabini,
¹¹ada nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada
keke age una vetutu kabala wagaine.’”^s

¹²Ada Yeisu gilufata givona, “Buki Tabu wagaine givona, ‘Keke KAUYEYA ya Yaubada una galuvaluva.’”^t

¹³Tova-nai Seitani yana aladibidibi-dina matatabuna bademowa giluyabu,” e au gisegena aku ginau analaba aimo yana tova seyana iwakana gina nuwagana.

Yeisu yana gugai givevuvu Galili anafafali wagaine.

Mad 4:12-17,23-24; Mak 1:14-15,39

¹⁴Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine Yeisu giyewa ginau Galili anafafali wagaine, ada valeyana gimutula fafali-dina moyaina wagaidiya.

¹⁵Ada givewala-nau yadi manua ebavewala wagaidiya, ada moyaidi idavana.

MeNasaledi Yeisu keke ida vemoimoine.

Mad 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

¹⁶E, ada Yeisu givewala ginaunau aku gielai Nasaledi, tayuwe melala-nai wagaine giveinala. Ada yana dewa anafaiweya, Sabate wagaine gina giluku manua ebavewala wagaine, ada gimididi Buki Tabu gina veyawa. ¹⁷Ada buki uwalugena ivelena ani falofita Aiseya yana vetokiluma, giluyavuyavuna ada ginuwagana fafali-nai ivetokilumina ani taidei anafaiweya givona,

¹⁸“KAUYEYA Aluwaluwana wagaikuya gimiyamiya,
faina givenuwadadaneku ke gitoyogiveleku e ada
valey iwakana gana lumamalena tofanifani wagaidiya.
Banae giimiliku ke etoyavuga gana awamogatalena
yogoyogodiyavo faidiya, ada badi matadi koyo-moedi faidiya ani
matadi gina veiwaka.

Ada badi gavega yadi miya mali kaliva nimadiya ikivevitana ani
gana etoyavudi ke ina veyawai,

¹⁹ada gana awamogatalena KAUYEYA yana kibababala anatova
bademowa giyegemona faina.”^v

²⁰E ada Yeisu giveyawa giavaina, Buki Tabu giuwana ada giveyewana tolema wagaine aku givetogana. Ada moyaidi manua ebavewala negenine matadi ginau wagaine, ²¹ada givebutu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Malinai yami nogala wagaine ani Yaubada yana vona taidei giyegemona velemono.”

²²Ada kaliva moyaidi Yeisu yana vona iawaveiwakanena ada vona iwakavagaidi giifufuyedi faina, meyadi gisidobona aku ivonaga, “Ida Iyosefa natuna, aiyo?”

²³Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gaalamanena. Yada vona seyana wagaine wana voneku, ‘O Tokivebwaina, tauni una kivebwainini.’ Ada kaduwe wana voneku, ‘Kivebwaina-dina anogalina ufaisewadi Kafaneumi wagaine ani anafaiweya kaduwe idedeku uda gugaiyedi. Faina taidei ani O Tauni ya melala.’ ”

²⁴Ada kaduwe givonedi, “Gavonemi velemono, falofita ani tauna yana yoo yana fafali wagaine keke ida vemoimoini. ²⁵Aku gana vonemi velemono, tuwaina falofita Ilaitiya yana toveya ani Isileli wagaine malamala toiye anatufo ani keke maita wei gida lugaga, ada loka lakaina giyegemona fafali matatabuna wagaine. Ada tova tayuwe wagaine sikwasikwayavo moyaidi Isileli anafafaliya imiyamiya ²⁶aku Yaubada Ilaitiya keke gida imili gidana vevine Isileli sikwasikwa-dina tamo wagaine, aku giimili ginau fafali-nai Saidoni anamelala Selefadi wagaine, sikwa seyadi wagaidiya badi keke vine Isileli.” ²⁷Kaduwe falofita Ilaisa yana toveya tolefelo moyaidi imiyamiya Isileli negenine aku keke seyana Ilaisa gida kivebwaini ke gida kiveyegayegane Yaubada matane, tainei-mowa Nemani anakaibe, bana keke kwana Isileli aku kwana Siliya.”^x

²⁸Ada kaliva matatabudi manuwa ebavewala negenine ani Yeisu yana vona taidei inogalina wagaine inuwakoyo lakaina. ²⁹Ada yoo itowamididi Yeisu iwavi giyegemona wamelaleya melala lakaina wagaine ada inauwena oya kabune, faina yadi melala-nai iyogona ani oya tabone ada nuwanuwadi Yeisu yavoleya ina velovona ke ina luvealikana. ³⁰Aku Yeisu yoo adimwatuguya giyegemona ada tunutunugina ginau.

Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanebwanenena giveyegemonina.

Mak 1:21-28

³¹Ada Yeisu giobu ginau Kafaneumi, tainei melala lakaina Galili wagaine, ada Sabate wagaine givebutu kaliva givewaledi. ³²Ada kaliva meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala-nai wagaine, faina yana ifufu ani veimeya wa anatoyogina nodi.” ³³Aku wadedeku manuwa ebavewala wagaine kaliva seyana aluwaluwa bwanebwanebwanenena nafone gimiyamiya. Ada givedou bonana lakaina, givona, ³⁴“A! Yeisu kwana Nasaledi, gavana nuwanuwa unagai wagaimiya? Gavaiyamu, uelai una luyavulema faina? Iya gaalamaneni o gavakaliva. Oyen! Yaubada yana Kaliva Tabutabuna!”

³⁵Aku Yeisu giawatana givona, “Gina kuluni, ada una yegemona kaliva-nai wagaine.” Ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanebwanenena yoo nefandiya kaliva gibaina aku giyegemona, ada keke tamo kaliva vovona gida kivekoyo.

³⁶Kaliva moyaidi meyadi gibovu ada taudiyavo ivetolitoli, ivona, “Ida gavana taidei? Veimeya wa anatoyogina nodi ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanebwanenedi giveiveimeyedi ada iyegeyegemona!”

³⁷Ada Yeisu valeyana gimutula melala seyana seyana lilivadiya ani wagaidiya.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.

Mad 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

³⁸Yeisu manuwa ebavewala gisegena ada ginau Saimoni^z yana manuweya. Aku Saimoni lawana vavine ani iveoga, vovodi gilukalalava lakaina, ada Yeisu iveolena ke gina lemedi. ³⁹Ada Yeisu ginau adiivi lilivane gimididi aku veoga-nai giveimeyena, ada gisegedi-ku iveiwaka. Ada badi au itowamididi ke ivebutu adiga ikidewadewa.

⁴⁰Aku kauwana yana tova olu wagaine, kaliva moyaidi wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani tubuiyadiyavo ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine, ada nimana gisena seyana seyana wagaidiya ke gikivebwainidi. ⁴¹Ada kaduwe aluwaluwa koyona kaliva moyaidi nafodiya imiyamiya ani iyegemona aku ikovakova, “Oyeni Yaubada Natuna!” Aku Banae giawatadi ada keke gida awaegedi ina ifufu, faina iala-manena Banae Tauna au Mesaiya.^a

Yeisu giveoveola fafali mamaveya ada gina gilulumamala

Galili anafafali wagaine.

Mak 1:35-39

⁴²Ada malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu Kafaneumi-deya giyegemona ginau mwatugu kavovona mamaveya. Ada kaliva ivebutu ilelena ada tova-nai inu-wagana ke ibalalava vaita ina awatana keke gina segedi ginana. ⁴³Aku givonedi, “Iya gilubodaku kaduwe mali melala lakaidi wagaidiya gana lulumamalena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana. Taide vuvuna-nai faina Iya giimiliku.” ⁴⁴Ada au giyegemona ginau Yudiya melala-dina wagaidiya ada gilulumamala-nau manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadudouwedi biyavo-dina.

Mad 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

5 ¹Tova seyana Yeisu gimididi Lavu Genesaleti^b taliyeya ada Yaubada yana vona gilulumamalena aku kaliva ani iyooyoofifina ke ina nogalina.^c ²Aku giitana taliya lilivane waka iluwey toyauba isedi ada inau yadi guvata iikolakola. ³Ada waka seyana wagaine Yeisu giyage, tainei Saimoni yana waka, ada giveolena maita-moena ina talalaka. Ada au waka wagaine givetogana aku kaliva givewaledi. ⁴Tova-nai giifufu giavaina, Saimoni wagaine givona, “Waka una talalakavena gawaneya ke guvata una seobuye una yakunena ada igana una veonana.”

⁵Aku Saimoni givonaga, “Kauveya, bogi anamatatabuna afaisewa toyogina, aku keke tamo ada veona. Aku uvona faina au guvata gana seobuyedi.” ⁶Ada toyauba yadi guvata iyakunedi anafaiweya Yeisu givonedi ani au igana iveonadi, anayoo lakai-moena wagaine yadi guvata ivebutu ina agigidi.^d ⁷E ada tubuiyadiyavo iluyaudiyedi waka velugana wagaine inaela ina lemedi, ada ielai ke waka iluwey ivemagadi velemono, tayuwe wagaine ivebutu ina kamomola.

z 38 Aimo-yo Saimoni ani Yeisu givewagana Pita. a 41 Mad 8:29; Mak 3:11-12 b 1 ‘Genesaleti lavu’ ani yegana anavelu ‘Lavu Galili lakaina’, ada kaduwe ‘Leyaga Galili’. Aku ‘Leyaga Galili’ anavelemoena ani tayuwe gufa-mowa aku keke leyaga. c 1 Mad 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10; 4:1 d 4-6 Iyo 21:2-6

⁸ Aku Saimoni-Pita tova-nai gaitoma taidei giitana ada au Yeisu agene tugana givetodonena ada givona, “Kauveya, una segeku unanau, faina Iya tokoyona.” ⁹ Faina tubuiyanavo nodi igana moyaina iveonadi wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona. ¹⁰ E, anafaiweya kadu Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badi Sebedi natu-
navo ani Saimoni anakeluyavo nodi tova moyaina iyubayubau. Ada Yeisu Saimoni givonena, “Keke una matauta. Tova malina ke gina naunau ani oye kaliva aditoyauba.” ¹¹ Ada iyalili ke yadi waka itaidi ilaka avaleya, ada gaitoma matatabuna au ilovedi imiya aku Yeisu imuliyena.

Yeisu tolefelo gikivebwainina.

Mad 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

¹² Seyana tova Yeisu melala seyana lakaina wagaine gimiyamiya aku kaliva seyana gielai ani vovona matatabuna lefelo gikiwafina. Ada tova-nai kaliva-nai Yeisu giitana, au giodu magigina babi wagaine aku gialamamaiyena, givona, “Kauveya, gaalamanena O afaiweya una kiveyegayeganeke. E ada kai nuwanuwa aga uda gugaiyena.”

¹³ Ada Yeisu nimana gitunena ke gisena kaliva wagaine aku givona, “Ika, nuwanuwaku. Una yegayegana.” Ada maduga-mowa analefelo giavaina.

¹⁴ Ada Yeisu giveimeyena givona, “Una nogalina. Keke tamo gaito una awa-
talatalaine aku unanau veyavo anatovegugai wagaine tauni una vewaleni, e ada gina itani vovo ani gibwaina. Ada ya yegayegana Yaubada matane faina ani una vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine Mosese giveimeya anafaiweya e ada kaliva moyaidi ina alamanena o velemoena bade uveiwa.”^e

¹⁵ Aku Yeisu yana faisewa valeyana gimutula lakai-moena wagaine, kaliva yoo yoo ielai bonana ina nogalina ada adiveoga wagaidiya ina bwaina. ¹⁶ Aku Yeisu yana dewa ani tova moyaina yoo gisegesegedi aku ginaunau fafari kavovona giveoveola.^f

Yeisu kaliva vovona memeluyana gikivebwainina.

Mad 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12

¹⁷ Yadayada seyana wagaine Yeisu kaliva givewavewaledi manuwa seyana wagaine aku Falisiyavo ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo wade-
deku kadu ivetoga, biyavo-dina ielai melala moyaina wagaidiya Galili ke Yudiya adifafali wagaidiya ada kadu Yelusalema. Ada Yaubada yana toyogina gimiyamiya Yeisu wagaine ke toveoga gina kivebwainidi. ¹⁸ Ada kaliva tufodi ielai ani kaliva iwai ialiyena vaya wagaine, banae vovona memeluyana. E ani ibalalava vaita ina lukuwena manuwa negenine ke Yeisu matane inasena ¹⁹ aku wai keke ida nuwaga, faina yoo lakaina. E ada iwai ilakavena manuwa getane^g ada manuwa getana anaseboda kabi-
sona ikakidi ada awagane kaliva iseobuyena anavaya wagaine yoo nefa-
nidiya Yeisu magigine-mwane. ²⁰ Ada Yeisu kaliva-dina yadi vetumagana giitana ke givona kaliva-nai wagaine, givona, “Natuku, ya koyona bade-
mowa gavenuwaegedi.”

e 14 Vei 14:1-4; Luk 17:12-14 f 16 Mak 1:35 g 19 MeIsileli yadi manuwa anaiyogona wagaine ani manuwa getane matatabuna beyabeyana, e ada wada kaduwe yadi ebamiya ke yadi ebada faidiya.

²¹ Aku Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo taudiyavo nuwainage-diya ivona, “Ida gavakaliva ayo givonavona awadamana Yaubada wagaine? Keke seyana gaito anafata koyona gina venuwaegedi aku Yaubada ana-kaibe-mowa.” ²² Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada gitolidadane-di, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo taidei anafaiweya aseasemiya wanuwanuwa?” ²³ Gavavona meyameyagani-moena ganavona, ‘Ya koyona bademowa gave-nuwaegedi’ o kai ganavona, ‘Una mididi ke una nudadana?’ ²⁴ Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana veimeya e ada anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi babi taidei wagaine.” Ada au kaliva-nai vovona memeluyana ani Yeisu givonena, “Iya gavoneni, una mididi, avaya una waina ada unanau ya manuweya.” ²⁵ Ada madugamowa moyaidi matadiya gimididi ada anavaya giwaina ada ginau manuweya aku Yaubada giawadavadavana. ²⁶ Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ada Yaubada idavana, ivona, “Vona velemono! Malinai gaitoma taidei ebanuwavogana velemono kaitadi.”

Livai anavedo.

Mad 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Muliya Yeisu giyegemona ginaunau aku gitana takesi anatoyaudi anayegana Livai^h ani yana takesi anavada wagaine givetovetoga. Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “Unaela una muliyeku.” ²⁸ Ada gimididi gaitoma matatabuna gisedi aku Yeisu gimuliyena.

²⁹ Ada muliya Livai yana manuweya kanibutu lakaina gifaisewana Yeisu faine, ada yoo lakai-moena ani takesi anatoyaudi ke kaduwe kaliva tufona badi nodi ienokekela teibeli liliwane ikanikani. ³⁰ Aku Falisiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo badi Falisi adiyoo ani Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya igavoluvolu, ivona, “Gavana faina takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona nodi wakanikani ada wayugayuga?”ⁱ

³¹ Yeisu givonedi, “Badi gavega iwakadiyavo ani keke nuwanuwadi doketa, aku badi toveoga gaga ani nuwanuwadi. ³² Iya gaelai ani keke toyegayegana gana douwedi faina. Aiyada gaelai ke tokoyona gana douwedi ke yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwawilana aku ina awaegedi Yaubada wagaine.”

Kani anailova faina Yeisu itolidadanena.

Mad 9:14-15; Mak 2:18-20

³³ Aku aimo seyana tova kaliva tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ke ivonena, “Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ani tova ke tova kani iiloilovau aku iveoveola, kaduwe Falisiyavo yadi tonogalayavo anafaiweya, aku O ya tonogalayavo ani kani gaga ada yuga gaga isei ginaunau.”

³⁴ Ada Yeisu givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, “Nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine ani gavaiyamu, amifaiweya tonagi tubuiyanavo wana veimeyedi kani ina iiloilovau tova-nai tonagi kaliva nodi ina miyamiya? Keke, faina tonagi-nai nodi imiyamiya. ³⁵ Aku tova gielaelai wagaine kaliva tufodi inaela tonagi kaliva inavai tubuiyanavo wagaidiya-deya ke ina nauwena. E ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya kani ina iiloilovau.”

**Yeisu yana vewala evaguna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa
tuwaina nodi kana vetutamwata.**

Mad 9:16-17; Mak 2:21-22

³⁶Kaduwe givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Keke nuya evaguna wagaine kana kelili ebaibwadi faina ada kana etovefose nuya tuwaina wagaine. Kai kana gugaiyena aga nuya evaguna ginabuta wagaine gina siyauta ke gina agigina, ada kaduwe ebaibwadi nuya evaguna wagaine keke gida luboda gina vefafaliye nuya tuwaina. ³⁷Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke waini evaguna kana iwavedama tuwava kevakeva bubuna tuwaina wagaidiya. Faina waini evaguna yana lutuga wagaine tuwava bubu-dina gina fuwadi ada waini gina maduyabu ke tuwava bubu inakoyo.^j ³⁸Aku analauboda waini evaguna kana iwana tuwava evaguna wagaidiya.^k ³⁹Ada kaduwe keke seyana gaito waini tuwaina ginayuga ayo muliya nuwanuwana waini evaguna, faina ginavona, ‘Ya! Waini tuwaina iwaka-moena.’ ”

Yeisu Banae Sabate anatoveimeya.

Mad 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

6 ¹Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inunugolota bakula witi wagaidiya aku yana tonogalayavo ivebutu witi guwadi ikidakadaka imutumutudi nimadiya ada nafodi ikanikanidi.^l ²Aku badi Falisiyavo ani iitadi ada itolidadana, ivona, “Gavana faina imi wagugai anafaiweya ada Sabate anaveimeya keke wada itaveyabi?”^m

³Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya, givonaga, “Aku maita waveyawanuwagana gavana Kini Deivida gigan tova-nai yana yooyavo nodi mafa gilavudi wagaine? ⁴Giluku Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine ada beledi vevetabuna Yaubada matane isena ani givai gikanina, ada kaduwe yana kalivayavo giveledi ikani. Aku beledi-nai ani wa anaveimeya vitana velemoena. Keke kaliva kavokavovo inakani aku badi veyavo anatovegugai gaga adiawaega ke ina kanina.”ⁿ ⁵Ada kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, “Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Tauna Sabate anaKauveya.”

Kaliva nimana memeluyana ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine.

Mad 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶Kaduwe Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu ginau manuwa ebavewala wagaine giluku givewawewala aku manuwa-nai wagaine ani kaliva seyana gimiyamiya nimana aiyatagina memeluyana. ⁷Aku kaduwe badi Falisiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo imiyamiya, ani badi vuvu ilelelena ke Yeisu ina awavekoyoyena. E ada Bana iitaitavenanauna ke ina itana kai Sabate wagaine aku

j ³⁷Waini anatuwava anakivemala faidiya ani una itana ailabama adiebakivemala Malika 2:22 wagaine. k ³⁸Taidei vona matalivulivuna anavewala ani gaitoma seya-moena faina, anafaiweya 5:36. Anaalamana velemoena ani taidei anafaiweya. Melsileli yadi tafalolo anavewala tuwaidi ada kaduwe veyavo anawai evaguna anavewala evagudi ani taidei gaitoma-dina iluwe faidiya Yeisu giifuifufu. Veyavo anawai evaguna ani gaitoma evagu-moena, ada analauboda ani ananuwanuwa ke anagugai evaguna. Veyavo anawai tuwaina anamuliya ada veyavo anawai evaguna anamuliya ani tulina tulina, ada keke gida luboda kana lomwani seyana. E ada gawege ivetongala Yeisu wagaine ani keke adilauboda ke ina nuwanuwa vaita wai tuwaina ina itaveyabi ke ina mulimuliye. l 1 2Vei 23:25 m 2 Iyeg 20:10 n 3-4 1Sam 21:3-6

nimakoyo-nai gina kivebwaina o keke.^o ⁸ Aku Yeisu gialamanena gavana inu-wenuwena ada givona kaliva nimana koyona wagaine, “Unaela una mididi moyaidi matadiya.” Ada au wadedeku gimididi. ⁹ Ada Yeisu givonedi givona, “Yaku toolidadana wagaimiya, Sabate faina, gavaiyamu veimeya anabuki wagaine giveimeyeda? Kana gugai iwakana kaliva wagaine o kai kana gugai koyona wagaine? Kai kaliva kana kibababalena o kai kana luyavulena?”

¹⁰ Ada giitadadana moyaidi wagaidiya aku givona nimakoyo wagaine, givonaga, “Nima una sivetotona.” Kaliva gigugai anafaiweya ada nimana au giveiwaka-yabu.^p ¹¹ Aku badi Falisiyavo inuwakoyo velemonoena ada ivebutu taudiyavo gaga iveifuifufuyena gavana idagai Yeisu wagaine.^q

Yeisu afositoloyavo adituwelo givenuwadadanedi.

Mad 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Ada imiyamiya aku yadayada seyana wagaine Yeisu giyegemona ginau gilaka oya wagaine gina veoveola, ada bogi anamatatabuna giveoveola Yaubada wagaine. ¹³ Mala gilavuna yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai wagaine ada wagaidiya-deya givenuwadadanedi adituwelo, ani badi biyavo-dina givewagadi ‘afositolo’.^r ¹⁴ Ada tonogala-dina adiyegana taidei anafaiweya. Saimoni aku anayegana Yeisu givewagana ani Pita, anatubuluga Andulu, Iyemesa, Iyoni, Filipi, ke Batolomiu, ¹⁵ Madiu, ke Tomasi, Iyemesa banae Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni bana ivewagana Seloti, ¹⁶ ada Yudasa banae Iyemesa natuna, ada Yudasa Isakaliyota banae aimo Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikiveiwakanedi.

Mad 4:23-25

¹⁷ Aku Yeisu badi nodi iobuelai ada laulaubeuna wagaine imididi. Wadeku yana tonogalayavo yoo lakaina imiyavagauta ada kaliva yoo tulituli fafali Yudiya anamatatabuna wagaine ielai, kaduwe Yelusalema, ada melala imiyamiya Taiya ke Saidoni aditaliyeya ani wagaidiya. ¹⁸ Biyavo-dina ielai Yeisu wagaine yana vewala ina nogala ke adiveoga wagaidiya ina bwaina. Ada badi aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi ikivekoyodi ani gikiveiwakanedi. ¹⁹ Ada kaliva moyaidi igaluvaluva Yeisu wagaine nimadididi inasedi, faina toyogina Bana wagaine giyegeyegemona^s ke moyaidi gikivebwainidi.

Yeisu yana vewala yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya.

Mad 5:1-12

²⁰ Ada tayuwe gaitoma-dina giavaina, Yeisu gimiyavilana yana tonogalayavo giitafasedi aku givonedi, givona,

“Imi gavega fanifanimiyavo ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi faina Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine wamiyamiya.

²¹ Imi gavega malinai mafa gilavulavumi ani

o 7 Luk 14:1-5 p 9-10 Iyo 7:23-24 q 11 Luk 11:53-54 r 13 Vona-nai ‘afositolo’ anaalamana ani Yaubada yana tonono givenuwadadanedi yana faisewa seyana faine, taine gina imilidi ke Tauna faine kaliva ina vevewaledi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. s 19 Luk 8:46

- Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi faina aimo kamomi gina ivefatana. Imi gavega watagitagiya malinai, Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi faina aimo wana veleiga.
- ²² Kai kaliva ina agougemi ke yadi yoo wagaine amiyegana ina vaiyavulena imi Bana Kaliva Natuna wamulimuliyena faina, aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi. Kadu kai
ina awalakalakavemi
ke ina awavekoyoyemi Banae wamulimuliyena faina, aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi.^t
- ²³ Au yadayada-nai wagaine wa yami vemwamwala lakaina wana towavila wana tavola ke wana kasisi, faina gabameya fatami iwakana ke lakaina gimiyamiya. Faina tova tuwaina
dewa-dina
anafaiweya badi tamadiyavo nagona ani Yaubada yana falofitayavo idewayedi.^u
- ²⁴ Aku oiyo! imi gavega wavekaikaiwabu! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina yami veiwaka bademowa wanuwanuwa.
- ²⁵ Oiyo! imi gavega malinai wakani iwakana! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana!
Faina aimo mafa gina lavumi.
Ada oiyo! imi gavega malinai wa yami veleiga! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana!
Faina aimo wana nuwavita ada wana tagiya.
- ²⁶ Oiyo! Imi gavega malinai kaliva moyaidi iawaveiwakanemi! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina tamadiyavo tuwaina ani falofita fwayafwaya anafaiweya idewedi.

Nibaideyavo kana nuwakabubuyedi.

Mad 5:43-48

²⁷ “Aku imi gavega wavanevanenegeku ani gana vonemi, nibaimiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi. Badi gavega iagouga wagaimiya ani wana gugai iwakana wagaidiya. ²⁸ Badi gavega ialatabutabuyemi ani wana awanuwa-kabubuyedi. Ada badi gavega igugai koyona wagaimiya ani wana veoveola faidiya.” ²⁹ Kai tamo gaito gina nuwakoyo ada aiyaimi seyana gina tafina, aga wana awaage kadu fafalina gina tafina. Ada kai tamo gaito aminuya badobadona gina vaina, aga keke wana awata aku amiseti kaduwe gina vaina. ³⁰ Kai gaito gina veolemi gavana tamo faina aga wana velena. Ada kai gaito seyana yami giba seyana gina vaina, aga keke wanavone ke wana vaiyewe kaduwe. ³¹ Kai nuwanuwami kaliva inadewa iwakana wagaimiya, aga nagona ani imi wanadewa iwakana badi wagaidiya.”

³² “Kai gavega amitonuwakabubu gaga wanuwakabubuyedi, aga gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita amiawaveiwakana wana nuwagana? Keke. Au badi tokoyona ani badi gavega inuwakabubuyedi ani badiyavo kaduwe inuwakabubuyedi. ³³ Ada kai badi gavega igugai iwakana wagaimiya ada wagaidiya gaga wana gugai iwakana, aga gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita amiawaveiwakana

wana nuwagana? Keke. Au badi tokoyona ani kaduwe anafaiweya idewa-dewa. ³⁴ Ada kai kaliva gavana seyana wana veledi ada wana itaitaboda inafata-vagilena, aga gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita amiawaveiwakana wana nuwagana? Keke. Au badi tokoyona ani kaduwe anafaiweya ivelavelau tokoyona wagaidiya e ada anatubuga anafaiweya ina nuwaga-vagilena.^x ³⁵ Aku nibaimiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi ke wana gugai iwakana wagaidiya ada wana velavelau wagaidiya aku keke wana itaitaboda anafata-veyewa faina. Kai taidei anafaiweya wanadewa aga aimo fatami iwakana ke lakaina wana nuwagana, ada imi Yaubada Togetanemwane natunavo. Faina Banae ani badi gavega keke tovonavesiule ada kaduwe tokoyona aku wa yana nuwakalikali gidewedewedi iwakana. ³⁶ Tamami gabameya ginuwakalikaliyemi anafaiweya, imi kadu kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi.^y

Keke kaliva kanavona venuvenuwadadanedi.

Mad 7:1-5

³⁷ “Keke kaliva wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi, ada kaduwe Yaubada imi keke ginavona venuvenuwadadanemi. Kaliva keke wana itavenuwadadane vaita wa yadi koyona imiyamiya ke matavuloga adilauboda, ada kaduwe Yaubada keke gina nuwanuwa anafaiweya faimiya. Kaliva yadi dewa koyona wana venuwaegedi, ada kaduwe Yaubada yami dewa koyona gina venuwaegedi.^z ³⁸ Kaliva wagaidiya wana vutuga ada Yaubada gina vutuga wagaimiya.^a Yami vutuga fatana anaveyewa ani anaetowava ginamaga-mowa, faina ginadodo ginalaka kaduwe gina atudonedone ginaobu ada kadu ginadodo-vagile gina vemaga-iwaiwana ada gina iwana magigimiya. Faina etowava-nai wagaine wavutuga, anafaiweya etowava-nai wagaine Yaubada gina vutuga wagaimiya.”

³⁹ Ada Yeisu kadu givonedi vona matalivulivuna taidei wagaine, givona, “Kaliva matana koyo-moena ani keke anafata tubuiyana matana kaduwe koyo-moena gina nagoye, faina aimo adiselu ina beuluga olu wagaine.^b ⁴⁰ Tonogala ani keke ida kaiwabusege yadi tovewala, aku badi gavega alamana inavai-dewedewena ke yadi sikulu ina luyabu aga inadewa yadi tovewala anafaiweya.^c ⁴¹ Gavana faina geyalili kabiso-moena tubuiya matana wagaine ani uitaita aku tauni mataniya ani ai tuli gimiyamiya aku keke uda itainana? ⁴² Gavaiyamu-yo tubuiya wagaine uvonavona, ‘Tubuiyaku, unagai geyalili kabisona gana vaina mata wagaine’ aku o tauni ani ai tuli mataniya? O meyalagalaga, gilubodana nagona ai tuli tauni mataniya una vaiyavulena, e ada muliya unaita dewadewa ke geyalili kabisona tubuiya matane una vaina.”^d

Ai ada guwana.

Mad 7:15-20

⁴³ Kaduwe givona, “Ai iwakana keke gina veguwaye guwa koyona, kaduwe ai koyona keke gina veguwaye guwa iwakana. ⁴⁴ Ai seyana seyana tauna

x 33-34 Luk 14:12-14 y 36 Efes 4:32; Iyeg 34:6-7 z 37 Iyem 2:13 a 38 Vona 19:17

b 39 Mad 15:14 c 40 Mad 10:24-25; Iyo 13:16; 15:20 d 42 Maita taidei wagaine givonavona ‘ai tuli’ ada ‘geyalili’ faidiya ani anaalamana vaita ‘dewa koyona lakaina’ ada ‘dewa koyona kabisona’ faidiya.

guwana wagaine kana itainanana kai ai iwakana o ai koyona.^e Keke alaa guwana kaliva ida kolukolu sikakakama wagaine, kadu gileifi guwana keke kaliva ida kolukolu gudana onaonagidi wagaine.⁴⁵ Kadu anafaiweya kaliva iwakadi. Ivonavona iwakana faina nuwanuwa iwakadi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya ani iyegeyegemona. Aku kaliva koyodi ani ivonavona koyona faina nuwanuwa koyodi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya iyegeyegemona. Faina gavana givemaga-iwaiwana kaliva aseasediya, tainei awadiya ivonavonayena.^f

Manuwa toiyogona adiselu faidiya.

Mad 7:24-27

⁴⁶“Gavana faina akuyegana wainainana, ‘Kauveya, Kauveya,’ aku gavana gavonevonemi ani keke wada gugugai?^g ⁴⁷Gavega ielaelai wagaikuya ada yaku vona inoganogalidi ke ivegugaiyedi^h ani badi gana vewalemi gavaiyamu adiitaita. ⁴⁸Badi vaita kaliva manuwa giyogona anafaiweya. Nagona babi giyala giobu dibune-mwane ada avutuwa gisena ani kabala wagaine gitutubakibaki gididina. Ada aimo tova-nai wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata gimaduna manuwa-nai tayuwe wagaine aku keke anafata gina etoyaweli, faina giyogona velemono. ⁴⁹Aku badi gavega yaku vona inoganogalina aku keke ida vegugaiye ani badi anafaiweya kaliva manuwa giyogona babi gagana wagaine, keke avutuwa kabala wagaine gida tutubakidi gida dididi. Ada aimo tova-nai wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata gimadu manuwa tayuwe wagaine, au maduga-mowa gibeu ada matatabuna giayaweyaweli-yabuna.”

MeLoma tolugaviya aditonagona yana vetumagana.

Mad 8:5-13

7 ¹Tova-nai Yeisu giluyabu yana vona-dina taidei kaliva wagaidiya, ada muliya ginau Kafaneumi wagaine giluku. ²Wadedeku-deya Loma tolugaviya aditonagona seyana gimiyamiya, ada yana togugai seyana giveoga lakaina ke tova kabisona gida alika. Ada tonagona-nai giawaveiwakanena velemono togugai-nai. ³Ada tolugaviya aditonagona Yeisu valeyana ginogalina, ada melsileli yadi kaliva lakaidi tufodi giimilidi inau Yeisu wagaine ke ina veolena ginaelai yana togugai gina kivebwainina. ⁴Ada tova-nai Yeisu wagaine ielai ada iveolena toyogina, ivona, “Kaliva taidei analauboda-mowa oye una lemena, ⁵faina banae ide yada kalivamomo melsileli moyaidi ginuwakabubuyedi, ada yada manuwa ebavewala giyogona tauna yana mani wagaine.” ⁶E ada Yeisu nodi inau.

Aimo manuwa lilivane ginuitaitana aku tonagona tubuiyanavo giimilidi bonana givedi anafaiweya, ina vonena, “Kauveya, Tauni keke una kivevitani, faina Iya keke kaliva iwakaku e ada keke analauboda o unaela unaluku yaku manuweya. ⁷Tainei faina keke gadaela wagainiya. Aku udavona-mowa ada yaku togugai gina bwaina. ⁸Faina Iya kaduwe akutoveimeya yana veimeya dibune gamiyamiya, ada yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku veimeya dibune imiyamiya. Yaku tolugaviya seyana gana vonena, ‘Unanau,’ ada au ginanau. Kadu seyana gana vonena, ‘Unaelai,’ ada au ginaelai. Anafaiweya

kaduwe yaku togugai wagaine ganavona, ‘Taidei una faisewana,’ ada gina faisewana.”

⁹ Ada Yeisu ginogalina tolugaviya aditonagona yana vona taidei ada bana faine meyana gisidobona, ada gimiyavilana yoo imulimuliyena ani wagaidiya givona, “Gana vonemi, Iya ganudadanana Isileli anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya aku keke tamo gaito gada nuwaga yana vetumagana anatoyogina kaliva taide kwana Loma anafaiweya.” ¹⁰ Ada badi kaliva-dina gavega tonagona giimilidi ani iyewadi manuweya, ada inuwagana togugai bademowa iwakana.ⁱ

Yeisu sikwa natudi gisiveyawana alikeya.

¹¹ Ada yadayada tayuwe muline, Yeisu ginau melala lakaina anayegana Neini wagaine, ada yana tonogalayavo ke yoo lakaina nodi inau. ¹² Ada melala lakaina anawana lilivane ginunuyegemona ani giitana kaliva toalika iwai iyegeyegemona. Aku toalika-nai inana sikwasikwadi badi natudi kaliva anakaibe-mowa tubueyana. Ada yoo lakaina sikwa-dina ikwayabudi nodi melala lakaina wagaine ielai. ¹³ Ada tova-nai Kauveya sikwa giitadi wagaine, ginuwakalikaliyedi ke givonedi, “Keke wana tagiya.” ¹⁴ Ada ginau vaya wagaine nimadidina gisedi ada badi towai inumididi aku Yeisu givona, “Kwamana, gavona wagainiya, una mididi.”

¹⁵ Ada toalika gimididi givetoga ke givebutu giifufu, ada Yeisu gilemena ada inana giveledi. ¹⁶ Ada moyaidi imatauta lakaina ke Yaubada iawadavavana ivona, “Falofita lakaina giyegemona wagaideya!” ada “Yaubada gielai yana kalivamomo gina lemeda.”^j ¹⁷ Ada valeya taidei Yeisu faine gimutula Yudiya anafafali matatabuna ada kaduwe gibalawalilivuga lilivane melala-dina wagaidiya.

Iyoni Tobabitaisto yana tonogalayavo giimilidi inau ada Yeisu itolidadanena.

Mad 11:1-6

¹⁸ Aku Iyoni Tobabitaisto yana tonogalayavo inau ada Iyoni ivonena gaitoma moyaina gavana Yeisu gifafaisewadi. E ada Iyoni yana tonogalayavo adiselu gidouwedi ielai ¹⁹ ada giimilidi Kauveya wagaine ina toolidadanena, ina vonaga, “Gavaiyamu, Oye kaliva-moe Tauni Mesaiya, Banae ide kaveita-bodebodena vaita ginaelai? O kai kaliva seyana aimo ana bodana?”

²⁰ Ada kaliva-dina adiselu ielai Yeisu wagaine, ivonaga, “Iyoni Tobabitaisto giimilima aelai wagainiya ana toolidadana, ‘Gavaiyamu, Oye kaliva-moe Tauni Mesaiya, Banae ide kaveitabodebodena vaita ginaelai? O kai kaliva seyana aimo ana bodana?’ ”

²¹ Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi badi gavega adiveoga tulidi tulidi, kaduwe gavega aluwaluwa koyodi wagaidiya ani Yeisu gikivebwainidi ada kaduwe tufona moyaidi matadi koyo-moedi ani matadi gikiveiwakanedi. ²² Ada Yeisu gilufata Iyoni yana tomatawa wagaidiya, givona, “Wana yewami Iyoni wagaine ke gavana gagugaiyedi waitadi kadu gaifufuyedi wanogalidi ani faidiya wana ifufuyena. Taidei anafaiweya wanavona, ‘Badi matadi koyo-moedi ani iita iwakana, tovefela inunudadana, badi gavega lefelo wagaidiya

ani ibwaina ke yadi yegayegana ivaina, badi tagadi bwadana ani giafolena, toalika iyawa-vagila, ada kaduwe fanifanidiyavo ani Yaubada yana valeya iwakana inoganogalina.^k ²³ Kaduwe Iyoni wana vonena, 'Badi gavega keke ida nuwakila ke yadi vetumagana Iya wagaikuya keke idasege ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi.' "

Yeisu giifufu Iyoni Tobabitaizo faine.

Mad 11:7-19

²⁴ Ada badi Iyoni yana tomatawa isegedi inau aku Yeisu givebutu yoo wagaidiya giifufu Iyoni faine, givonaga, "Tova-nai wayegemona wanau fafali kavovona wagaine Iyoni wana itana faina, imi gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa, vaita gavana wadaita? Vaita kaliva yana nuwanuwa tova moyaina gisevedavedama anafaiweya laimwagu lukuna mala giliuda gifilina? ²⁵ Kai keke, aga wanau gavana wadaita? Kai kaliva giveigavu nuya adiita iwakadi wagaine?^l Keke, faina badi gavega wa adiveigavu kaikaiwabuna ada imiya kaikaiwabu ani kini yadi manuwu kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya imiyamiya. ²⁶ E aku imi wanau evona gavana wadaita? Anaita Yaubada yana falofita seyana wada itana? Ika velemono, au falofita waitana, aku bana Iyoni ani anayegana lakai-moena ke anaita lakaina ayo falofitayavo moyaidi wagaidiya. ²⁷ Bana Iyoni-nai faine Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, ivona,

'Yaku tomatawa gana imili wai gina nagona
ke ya wai kaliva aseasediya gina kidewedewena.'^m

²⁸ Gana vonemi, kaliva moyaidi vevine ivenatunedi wagaidiya ani keke seyana gaito anayegana lakaina ani Iyoni anayegana gidasege. E aku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine gaito anayegana kabiso-moena ani banae gitubusegena Iyoni."ⁿ

²⁹ Ada kaliva moyaidi kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi nodi tova-nai Yeisu yana vona inogalina ada iawaveiwakana, ivona, "Vona velemono Yaubada yana wai ani tunutunugina." Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina badi bademowa ibabitaizo Iyoni wagaine. ³⁰ Aku Falisiyavo ada veimeya anatonuwauya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa taudiyavo faidiya ani idibusoyogena, faina badi debaidi gitoyoga ada keke nuwanuwadi ina nuwavila ke Iyoni gina kivebabitaizodi.^o

³¹ Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona, "Tova malina anayooyavo ani gavana wagaine gana itaveluveye? Badi gavana anafaiweya adiita? ³² Badi anafaiweya biyabiyama ivetovetoga iveneganega maketi wagaine ada yoo seyana ivedovedou kaduwe yoo seyana wagaidiya, ivonavona,

'Nagi anakweli aveneganegayedi

k 22 Ais 35:5-6; Mad 15:30-31; Mak 7:32-37; Luk 5:12-13; 7:12-16 l 25 Mad 3:4; Mak 1:6
m 27 Mal 3:1; Luk 3:2-6 n 28 Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anatova anaebalauyabu ada Veyavo
Anawai Evaguna anatova anaebavevuvu ani Iyoni Tobabitaizo yana miya wagaine gietowavana.
Nagona Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anatova wagaine Iyoni bana lakai-moena, faina Mesaiya ke
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya yadi yegemona giawatalatalainedi. Tainei yadi yegemo-nai ani
Veyavo Anawai Evaguna anatova wagaine. Aku Yaubada yana venuwadadana wagaine, yana
ebaveimeya-nai ani gilaka lakaina ayo Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina, e ada badi gavega imiyamiya
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani badi lakai-moedi ayo gavega imiya Veyavo Anawai
Tuwaina anatova wagaine. o 29-30 Mad 21:32; Luk 3:12

aku imi keke wada tavotavola.
 Ada alika anaitavuna anakweli aveneganegayed
 aku imi keke wada tagitagiya.'

³³Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina kaliva malinai ani badiyavo anafaiweya. Faina Iyoni Tobabitaisto gielai ada keke aa iwakana gida kanikani kaduwe keke waini gida yuyui, aku au imi waawavekoyoyena wavonaga, 'Banae alu-waluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya.' ³⁴Aku Banae Kaliva Natuna gielai ada aa iwakana gikanikani ke waini giyuyuga, ani kaduwe Banae waawavekoyo-yena, wavona, 'Wana itana, kaliva taidei awatabewa ada waini giyugayuga-faila, kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona givetubuiyanedi!' ³⁵Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwauya imulimuliyena ani kaliva ina itanuwegana yadi gugai wagaidiya."

Vavine tokoyona gibunamina Yeisu.

³⁶Tova seyana Falisi seyana anayegana Saimoni ani ginuwabiyena Yeisu ada nodi inakani, e ada Yeisu ginau Falisi-nai yana manuweya ada gienoke-kela inakani teibeli wagaine. ³⁷Ada melala-nai wagaine vavine seyana bana tokoyona. Ada tova-nai alamana givaina vaita Yeisu Falisi yana manuweya gienokekela gikanikani teibeli wagaine ani ginau manuwa-nai wagaine. Ada bunama magana iwaka-moena givai gialiyena anatuwava kabala anayegana 'alabasita' wagaine. ³⁸Ada gielai Yeisu muline gimididi gitagitagiya agene, aku matailuna wagaine Yeisu akena givebutadi ani givebutu kuluwana manamanawena wagaine giluegedi. Ada wa yana vemoimoina nodi akena giveyaveyagidi aku bunama giiwavekelolona ke gibunamidi.' ³⁹Aku Falisi-nai banae ginuwabiyena Yeisu ani giitana ada nuwainagene-deya givona, "Kai kaliva taidei falofita velemono, aga gida alamanena vavine taidei banae gaito, faina nimadidina gisedi wagaine aku banae tokoyona."

⁴⁰Ada Yeisu gialamanena Falisi-nai yana nuwanuwa ada givonena, "Saimoni, Iya nuwanuwa seyana gana voneni."

Ada givona, "Tovewala, una voneku."

⁴¹Ada Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaine givonena, "Kaliva adiselu iketowai kaliva seyana yana mani wagaine. Ada seyana anaketowai faifi analedi (500) siliva aku seyana fifti (50). ⁴²E aku adiselu yadi mani keke ada keke adifaiweya adiketowai inafata, e ada tonimani au adiselu givenuwaegedi adiketowai. Ada una voneku, adiselu wagaidiya gavakaliva aimo tonimani gina nuwakabubuye lakai-moena?"

⁴³Saimoni gilufata givona, "Iya ganuwauwa banae kaliva-nai anaketowai lakaina givenuwaegena."

Yeisu givona, "Uvenuwadadana tunutunugina."

⁴⁴Ada gimiyavilana vavine wagaine aku Saimoni wagaine givona, "Uitana vavine taidei. Iya gaelai ya manuweya galuku gavetoawakawaka aku adagiduwa veawakawaka faidiya keke uda gugaiye. Keke uda veimeya ada gufa ida aliye ageku idakola," aku banae ani ageku givebutadi matailuna wagaine ada kuluwana wagaine giluegedi. ⁴⁵Oye keke uda veyaugiku adagiduwa

anafaiweya, aku vavine taidei tova-nai galuku wagaine badi ivebutu ageku iveyaugi-vavagilena. ⁴⁶Oye bunama keke uda iwavekelolo kuluwaku wagaine adagiduwa anafaiweya, aku banae ani bunama giiwavekelolona ageku wagaine. ⁴⁷Taidei faina gana voneni ani vavine taidei yana koyona moyaina bademowa venuvenuwaegedi faina, ginuwakabubu lakai-moena. Aku banae gaito ani yana koyona keke moyaina aku Yaubada givenuwaegedi, ani banae yana nuwakabubu kabisona.” ⁴⁸Ada Yeisu givona vavine wagaine, “Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi.”

⁴⁹Aku badi gavega ivetoga ada nodi ikanikani teibeli wagaine ani ivebutu taudiyavo wagaidiya ivonavona, “Ida gavakaliva taidei ayo koyona givenuwaegedi?”^s

⁵⁰Aku Yeisu vavine wagaine givona, “Ya vetumagana gikibababalen. Wa ya nuwaniwalova unanau.”

Vevine-dina Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo ikwayabudi.

8 ¹Ada keke tova manamanawena aku Yeisu gibalawalilivuga melala lakaidi ke melala kabisodi wagaidiya, gilulumamala valeya iwakana Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Ada tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi, ²ada kaduwe vevine tufodi gikiveiwakanedi aluwaluwa koyodi o kai veoga vitadi wagaidiya. Ani vevine-dina anafaiweya Meli vine Magidala banae wagaine aluwaluwa bwanebwaneveni Yeisu giveyegemonidi, ³ada Yowana badi Kusa vavinena, banae kaliva-nai ani Elodi yana manuwa matatabuna anato-veimeya, ke Susana ada kaduwe vevine moyaidi. Taidei vevine-dina ani tau-diyavo yadi lokoloko wagaidiya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ilemelemedi.^t

Waifei anatoyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna.

Mad 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

⁴Ada seyana tova melala seyana seyana wagaidiya kaliva moyaidi itauya ielai Yeisu wagaine ivagauta, ada vona matalivulivuna taidei wagaine givonedi, givona, ⁵“Kaliva seyana ginau ada yana bakula wagaine witi waifeina gina yavuledi. Ada waifei giyavuyavuledi aku tufona ibeu wai wagaine ke kaliva iela ivaga tabodiya inau aku manuga ielai ke waifei-dina iitadi ada imadukani-yabudi. ⁶Kadu tufona ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, ada tova-nai ilukabukabu ilaka ani imayewadi, faina babi ayayana. ⁷Kadu tufona ibeu sikakakama wagaine, ada nodi itabo-tamwai ilaka ani sikakakama witi gifai-munudi ilika. ⁸Aku tufona ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ani itabo iwakana, ada iveguwa anayoo analedi moyai-moena.” Ada Yeisu anafaiweya givona giavaina ke bonana moyialina givona, “Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”

⁹Muliya yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena vona matalivulivuna taidei anaalamana faine ada ¹⁰Yeisu givona, “Imi wagaimiya ani amiawaega ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa sewasewavuyedi wana alamanena,” aku badi mali kaliva wagaidiya gana ifufu matalivulivuna, e ada

‘auwe ina itaita aku keke inaita ke ina alamane,

ada ina noganogala aku keke nuwadi ginamali.”^v

¹¹ “Taidei anafaiweya vona matalivulivuna ananuwanuwa. Waifei ani Yaubada yana vona. ¹² Ada waifei-dina ibeu wai wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina. Inogalina e ani Seitani gielai ada vona-nai givaiyavulena aseasediya e ada keke ina vetumagana ke adikibababala ina nuwaga. ¹³ Aku waifei ibeu kakanafaya wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada wa yadi vemwamwala ivetumaganena. Aku vona-nai ani keke idavai ada idasei aseasediya ida miyami, vaita walamidi keke idasei. E ada tova maufo-moeni ivetumagana, aku tova galuvaluva anatova wagaine, maduga-mowa ina segena. ¹⁴ Aku waifei giya-vuyavulena sikakakama wagaine ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina, aku yawaidi yana nauna wagaine ani badi anagaitoma moyaina ananuwanuwa ada kaikaiwabu ke badi anavemwamwala wagaine ivenuwana lakaina. E ada venuwana-nai ani banae anafaiweya vaita Yaubada yana vona-nai gifaifaimununa, e ada yawaidi wagaine iveguwa ani keke gida kumagi.” ¹⁵ Aku waifei ibeu badi iwakana wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega iwakadiyavo ada Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada aseasediya isedi ke inuwaudududi, ada wa yadi atufefaila guwa iwakana iseseyegemonena.”^x

Mayale anaebaibo wagaine kanasena.

Mak 4:21-25

¹⁶ Kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Keke seyana gaito mayale ginakabu ada gina sewavuye wela dibune o kai ivi dibune. Au gina selakaina anaebaibo wagaine, e ada badi gavega ina lukuelai ani adifaiweya malina ina itana.” ¹⁷ Faina gaitoma-dina tova malina sewasewavuyedi ani aimo ina ivemogatalidi, kaduwe gaitoma-dina lulukabubudi ani aimo ina seyegemonedi malina wagaine ke kaliva moyaidi ina alamanedi.” ¹⁸ Tainei faina wana venuwadadana velemono gavaiyamu Yaubada yana vona wanoganogalina. Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivefaisewana ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi. Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana vona faina ivetumagana vaita tau-diyavo au adifaiweya e ada vona-nai keke ida vevefaisewa, aga taidei alamana-nai kabisona wagaidiya ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya.”^a

Yeisu inana ke tainavo ielai.

Mad 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

¹⁹ Yeisu aimo yoo wagaidiya giifuifufu aku inana ke tainavo ielai ina itana, aku yoo lakaina faina keke adifaiweya inana lilivane. ²⁰ Au seyana kaliva gimatawena givona, “Ina ada taimomo imidimididi waiyedeya. Nuwanuwadi ina itani.”

²¹ Yeisu givonaga, “Badi gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina ada ivegugaiyena, badi Iya inaku ke tubuiyakuweyavo.”^b

v 10 Ais 6:9 w 14 Luk 18:18-24 x 15 Iyem 1:22 y 16 Mad 5:15; Luk 11:33 z 17 Mad 10:26; Mak 4:22; Luk 12:2 a 18 Mad 25:20-29 b 21 Taidei vona-nai wagaine ani Yeisu keke gida vonavona vaita inana velemono Meli ani keke inana. Keke. Aku banae givonavona ani badi gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina ada imatawalewaleyna ani badi anafaiweya dayaga anaveinana ke anavetubuiyana.

Yeisu mala lakaina giawatana ke giniwalova.

Mad 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

²² Tova seyana Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi waka wagaine iyage, ada givonediga, “Kana damana lavu fafaline.” E ada itauya idamadamana. ²³ Inaunau aku Yeisu givenobali gidaudau. Mala toyogina au gifuwa giobuelai lavu wagaine, e ada gufa waka giwatavutavuna ada igilagi lakaina. ²⁴ Badi tonogalayavo ina ilivaguna, ivona, “Kauveya! Kauveya! Kabiso-moena kana yababa!”

Au Yeisu gimididi ada mala ke buli ivelavelalaga giawatadi, ada mala giatagona ke matatabuna giniwalova.^c ²⁵ Aku yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Yami vetumagana gadedeku wasei?”

Ada meyadi ibovu aku imatauta, ada taudiyavo ivetolitoli ivona, “Ida gava-kaliva ayo mala ke buli nonogana giveimeyedi ada bonana inogali!”

**Kwana Gelaseni aluwaluwa koyodi nafone
imiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.**

Mad 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

²⁶ Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idamana ke iyegemona meGelasa yadi fafali wagaine, tainei Lavu Galili fafalina kana itadamanena. ²⁷ Ada Yeisu giobu taliyeya ani kaliva seyana melala lakaina wagaine gielai wagaine. Kaliva-nai ani aluwaluwa koyodi nafone imiyamiya, ada tova manamawena keke nuya gida oseosed. Kaduwe, keke gida miyami manuweya aku didikula^d wagaidiya gimiyamiya. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Didikula wagaidiya gimiyamiya faina tova-nai kai aluwaluwa koyodi yadi toyogina ginagai gina avaulina kaliva wagaine, aga nimana ke agena auwe kaliva ina seinidi ada anatoitaveyabina ina itaitana aku seini gina gologoloidi, ada aluwaluwa koyodi kaliva-nai iluluvemadugina ke gina naunau mamaveya mwatugu-kavovona wagaine.

E ada Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwaneledi giveimeyedi ke ina yegemona kaliva wagaine, aku kaliva-nai givedou moiyalina ada gibeu Yeisu magigine aku bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Yeisu, O Yaubada Togetane-mwane Natuna, gavana unagai wagaikuya? Gaveoveola keke una kiveulouloloniku!”

³⁰ Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu ayegana?”

Banae gilufata, givona, “Iya Manuwafo.” Anayegana-nai giinanana anafai-weya faina aluwaluwa bwanebwaneledi moyaidi nafone imiyamiya. ³¹ Ada badi aluwaluwa-dina ialamamaiyena vaita keke gina veimeyedi inana olu keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine. Tayuwe fafali-nai ani aluwaluwa koyodi ada Seitani nodi yadi ebamiya.

³² E aku lilivadiya oya afaine ani bawe moyaidi iduwaduwa, ada aluwaluwa bwanebwaneledi Yeisu ialamamaiyena ke gina imilidi inaluku bawe wagaidiya, ada giawaegedi. ³³ E ada au iyegemona kaliva-nai wagaine aku inau bawe wagaidiya iluku. Ada au bawe matatabudi oya wagaine iluyabaya-banunuga iobu lavu wagaine ke ikamomola.

^c 24 Mad 8:26; Mak 4:39 ^d 27 Melsileli ada kaduwe yoo-dina lilivadiya imiyamiya ani adigiduwa yadi toalika vovodi faidiya ani luwa wagaine isesedi, tayuwe ani kabala italatalafoledi oya afaidi wagaidiya.

³⁴ Aku kaliva bawe itaitaveyabidi ani tova-nai itana gavana giyegemona bawe wagaidiya ada iveotaota imadu inau ada iawatalatalaina melala lakaina ke melala kabisodi matatabuna wagaidiya. ³⁵ Ada kaliva itauya inau gavana giyegemona ina itana. Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine ani itana kaliva-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanebwenedi iyegemona wagaine ani givetovetoga Yeisu agene, aku bademowa yana nuwanuwa giveiwaka ke wa ananuya gimiyamiya. Ada yoo-dina itana ani imatauta lakaina. ³⁶ Ada kaliva-dina gavega itana gavana giyegemona ani ivonedi gavaiyamu Yeisu kaliva gikivebwaini. ³⁷ Ada Gelasa yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo moyaidi Yeisu iveolena gina segedi ginanau, faina imatauta-mowa. E ada giyage waka wagaine ada isegedi aku itauya inau.

³⁸ Bana kaliva aluwaluwa bwanebwanebwenedi iyegemona wagaine ani giala-mamaiyena, nuwanuwana vaita nodi idanau, aku Yeisu giveyewana ada givonena, givona, ³⁹ “Una yewani unanau ya manuwewa ada una ifufu gavaiyamu Yaubada gigugai lakaina fainiya.” Ada au bana kaliva-nai giyewa ginou ada gavaiyamu Yeisu gigugai lakaina faine ani giifufudadanena melala lakaina matatabuna wagaine.

Kwamana vavine alialikana ada vavine veoveogina.

Mad 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Ada kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena lavu fafaline wagaine, yoo wade-deku-deya ivesiuleyena, faina moyaidi iveitabodaboda faine. ⁴¹ Aku kaliva seyana gielai anayegana Yailo, banae manuwa ebavewala anatonagona seyana. Ada Yeisu agene tugana givetodonena aku giveola toyogina vaita nodi idanau yana manuwewa, ⁴² faina natuna vavine tubueyana anamalamala tuwelo ani gialialika.

E ada Yeisu gitauya nodi inaunau Yailo yana manuwewa, aku nau-nai wagaine yoo ififina ivetutuweiwainau. ⁴³ Aku yoo-dina wagaidiya vavine seyana banae anaveoga ani malamala tuwelo dayagina gimadumadu. Doketa fatadi wagaine yana mani matatabuna giluyabuna, aku keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina kiveiwakane. ⁴⁴ Ada vavine-nai Yeisu wamuline gielai ke ananuya bwatana wagaine nimadidina gisedi, ada maduga-mowa dayagina gimadumadu ani giilovau. ⁴⁵ Au Yeisu givona, “Gaito nimadidina gisedi wagaikuya?”

Ani moyaidi ivewa, ada Pita givona, “Kauveya, kaliva iyooifini ada ivetuvetutuni!”

⁴⁶ Aku Yeisu givona, “Gaito seyana nimadidina gisedi wagaikuya, faina galutovonina vaita toyogina giyegemona wagaikuya-deya.”^e

⁴⁷ Au vavine giitana keke anafata gina ikavuya e ada wavetatavina gielai ada giodu tugana givetodonena Yeisu agene. Ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya aku giifufu Yeisu wagaine gavana faina nimadidina gisei wagaine ada gavaiyamu gimadubwaina. ⁴⁸ Ada Yeisu givona wagaine, givona, “Natuku, ya vetu-magana gikivebwainini. Wa ya nuwaniwalova unanau.”

⁴⁹ Ada aimo giifufufu aku kaliva seyana gielai Yailo yana manuwewa-deya ada givona Yailo wagaine, “Natu bademowa yawaina giavaina. Tovewala keke una luluveyavale ke yana tova gina venuwaagege.”

⁵⁰ Aku Yeisu vona taidei ginogalina ada givona Yailo wagaine, “Keke una matauta. Au una vetumagana ada gina veiwa.”

⁵¹ Ada gielai Yailo yana manuweya aku keke seyana gaito gida awaage nodi inaluku, tainei-mowa Pita, Iyoni ke Iyemesa, ada kwamana inana ke tamana.

⁵² Ada kaliva moyaidi itagitagiya ke itagi-vonavona kwamana faine, aku Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Auwe tagiya. Kwamana keke gida alika aku gidaudau.”

⁵³ Aku badi ialamanena ani kwamana gialika e ada Yeisu iveleigena. ⁵⁴ Aku Yeisu kwamana nimane gikiveyabi ada givona, “Natuku, una mididi!” ⁵⁵ Ada kwamana aluwaluwana giyewa-vagila ada maduga-mowa gimididi. Ada Yeisu givonedi vaita aa tamo inavele gina kanina. ⁵⁶ Kwamana inana tamana meyadi gisidobodobona, aku givemeyedi keke seyana gaito inavone gavana giyegemona faina.

Yaisu afositolo adituwelo giimilidi ina faisewa.

Mad 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

9 ¹ Ada Yeisu afositoloyavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi ada toyogina ke veimeya giveledi e ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa bwanebwane-nedi ina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kaliva wa adiveoga ina kivebwainidi. ² Ada giimilidi iyegemona ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina ina lumamala ke toveoga ina kivebwainidi. ³ Ada givonediga, “Keke tamo gavana wanavai yami nau-nai faina, keke aiwala, keke fose, keke aa, keke mani, ada keke seti anavelu. ⁴ Gavamanuwa wagaine wana maduluku, tainei wagaine wana miyamiya analaba wana tauya-vagila. ⁵ Ada gavamelala wagaine wanaluku aku anakaliva keke ina sivaivaimi nodi wanamiya, aga melala wana segena wagaine anasivu ageyafayafamiya wana vatuegegena. Wada iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaidiya faina.” ⁶ Ada afositoloyavo iyegemona ada ina iluku-nau melala moyaina wagaidiya valeya iwakana ilulumamalena ada toveoga ikikivebwainidi fafali matatabuna wagaidiya.

⁷ Aku Elodi, bane Galili anatoveimeya, ani ginogalina gaitoma-dina moyaidi iyegeyegemona ada givenuwavogana. Faina kaliva tufodi ivona evona Yaubada Iyoni Tobabitaio alikeya gisiveyawana, ⁸ aku tufodi ivona vaita Ilaitiya⁸ giyegemona, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana giyawa-vagila.^h ⁹ Aku Elodi givona, “Iya gaveimeya ada Iyoni odona ilugoloina, e aku ida gavakaliva valeyana taidei ganoganogali?” Ada wai gilelelana ke Yeisu gina itana.

Yaisu kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) givekanidi.

Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Iyo 6:1-15

¹⁰ Ada afositoloyavo iyewadi ielai ada gavana igai yadi nau-nai wagaine ani Yeisu iawatalatalainena. Ada muliya adilo gaga givaidi nodi inau melala lakaina anayegana Bedesaida wagaine. ¹¹ Aku yoo ikaiyanogala gadedeku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ina e ada imuliye inau. Ada au ielai ada Yeisu givagauledi ke giifufu wagaidiya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina, ada gavega wa adiveoga ani gikivebwainidi.

¹² Mala givelavilavi aku tonogalayavo adituwelo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Yoo uda imilidi idanau melala wagaidiya kadu anabudokayavo wagaidiya ada aa ke ebada idalele, faina ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya.”

¹³ Aku Bana gilufata wagaidiya, givonaga, “Imi taumiyavo aa wana veledi inakani.”

Badi ivonaga, “Ime wagaimeya beledi faifi gaga ada igana iluwei. Aku gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa ananau ada aa ana kimone yoo taidei faidiya?”

¹⁴ Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina taine yoo-nai ani kai kaliva gaga ida veyawadi aga adiyoo anafaiweya faifi tausani (5,000).

Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Kaliva wana vonedi ina vetoga adiyoo anafaiweya fifti (50) fifti (50) wagaine.” ¹⁵ Ada tonogalayavo igugai anafaiweya, ada moyaidi ivetogadi. ¹⁶ Ada Yeisu beledi faifi kadu igana iluwei givaidi ada giitalaka gabama wagaine aku givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada beledi gikiineinedi ke givedi tonogalayavo ke badi ivutugena kaliva wagaidiya. ¹⁷ Ada moyaidi ikani ke kamodi ifata. Ada aditufu ikwakwana ani fuwama tuwelo ivemagadi.

Pita yana awamogatala ani Yeisu au Mesaiya.

Mad 16:13-20; Mak 8:27-30

¹⁸ Tova seyana Yeisu anakaibe-mowa gina giveveola aku kadu yana tonogalayavo lilivane imiyamiya. Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Wana voneku, gavaiyamu kaliva ivonavona evona vaita Iya gaito?”

¹⁹ Badi ilufata ivona, “Tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyoni Tobabitaio. Aku tufodi ivona vaita Oye falofita Ilaitiya, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita Oye ani tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana giyewa-vagilena wayawaina.”

²⁰ Ada kaduwe gitolidadanedi, givona, “Aku imiyavo, gavaiyamu wavonavona, evo vaita Iya gaito?”

Pita gilufata, givona, “Oyeni ani au Mesaiya Yaubada giimilini.”

Yeisu yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina givonaye-vagaina.

Mad 16:21-22; Mak 8:31-33

²¹ Yeisu vona-nai giluyabuna, ada giawatadi ada veimeya toyogina givedi keke seyana gaito wagaine gaitoma taidei ina awamogatale. ²² Ada kaduwe givona, “Banae Kaliva Natuna anaveimeya givaina ke gaitoma moyaina gina uloloyedi kaliva nimadiya. Badi melsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ke Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe veimeya anatove-walayavo nodi ina awaididiyena. Ada ina luvealikana, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine alikeya Yaubada gina siveyawana.”

Yeisu anamuliya faina vita kana nuwagana.

Mad 16:24-28; Mak 8:34-38; Iyo 12:20-26

²³ Ada moyaidi wagaidiya Yeisu givona, “Kai badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaela ina muliyeku, aga gilubodana taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa ina dibusoyogedi aku yadayada seyana seyana taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana ke ina muliyeku.” ²⁴ Faina badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi

ina kibababaledi ani yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegedi ani yawaidi ina kibababaledi.¹ ²⁵Faina kai gavega babi anagiba matatabuna inavai-yabudi aku taudiyavo yawaidi adikibababala-vagata ida nusegedi, aga gavana anaiwakana? Au keke. ²⁶Kai badi gavega Iya faikuya ke yaku vona faina ina vovomumu, aga Banae Kaliva Natuna gina vovomumuyedi. Taidei gina yegemona tova-nai ginaelai wa yana iwakana mamalina wagaine ke Tamana yana iwakana mamalina wagaine ada aneloseyavo tabutabudiyavo yadi iwakana mamalina wagaine.^m ²⁷Aku gavona velemono wagaimiya, tufomi idedeku wamidimididi ani aimo keke alika wanamadu lutovoni aku nagona Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wana itana.”

Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.

Mad 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

²⁸Yeisu vona taidei givonayena anafaiweya ada yadayada eita giavaidi Pita, Iyoni, ke Iyemesa givagauledi nodi ilaka oya wagaine ina veoveola. ²⁹Ada Yeisu giveoveola aku magigina anaita gisevedavedama ada ananuya gikwayafolina, anamalina vaita atunama anafaiweya. ³⁰⁻³¹Ada kaliva adiselu, Mosese ke Ilaitiya, iyegemona gabama anamalina wagaine ada Yeisu nodi iifuifufu. Aku yadi veifuifufu-nai ani Yeisu yana alika faina, taine tova kabisona gina kiveyegemonina velemono Yelusalema wagaine.ⁿ ³²Aku Pita ada tubuiyanavo nodi ienowavulu idaudau, ada tova-nai ienoviladi wagaine ani iitana Yeisu yana iwakana mamalina ada kaduwe kaliva adiselu Banae nodi imidimididi. ³³Ada Mosese ke Ilaitiya tova-nai Yeisu isege inaunau ani au Pita Yeisu givonena, givona, “Kauveya, ida iwaka-moena faina ime nodi idedeku kamiyamiya. Ada vada toiye ana yogodi, seyana O fainiya, seyana Mosese faine, kaduwe seyana Ilaitiya faine.” Taidei anafaiweya givona faina keke gida alamane gavana gina vonaye e ada givona-kavokavovo. ³⁴Ada aimo giifuifufu aku buibui giyegemo ke gibwatawudi, e ada tonogalayavo au imatauta. ³⁵Ada bonabona giyegemona buibui wagaine-deya, givona, “Taidei ani Iya Natuku, Banae gavenuwadadanena.” Bonana wana nogalina.”^p ³⁶Ada bonabona givona giavaina ada iitadadana ani Yeisu anakaibe-mowa iitana. Ada gavana iitana tova-nai wagaine ani ikiveyabina nuwadiya, ada keke seyana gaito idavone tova tayuwe wagaine.

**Kwamana seyana aluwaluwa koyona nafone
gimiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.**

Mad 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29

³⁷Mala gilavuna Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto nodi oyeya-deya iobuelai ada yoo lakaina ielai Yeisu ina itana. ³⁸Ada kaliva seyana yoo negenidiya givedou, givona, “Tovewala, gaveoveoleni natuku kaliva uda itana, faina bana au natuku tubueyana. ³⁹Aluwaluwa koyona gina kidonedonena ada maduga-mowa ginagai gina kwekwekwela, kaduwe aluwaluwa-nai ginagai gina vetatava lakaina e ada awabugo gialaiwaiwagena. Keke maita gida sege-sege aku giivekimana ke gikikivekoyo-moena. ⁴⁰Ada ya tonogalayavo gaalamamaiyedi ida veyegemonina, aku keke adifata.”

1 24 Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33; Iyo 12:25 m 26 Luk 12:9 n 30-31 Luk 13:33 o 35 Mad 12:17-18; Luk 3:22 p 28-35 2Pi 1:17-18

⁴¹ Yeisu givonediga, “Imi tova malina anayoooyavo ani yami vetumagana keke, ada nuwanuwa matatabuna tunutunugidi ani wakikivebaladi. Gavaiyei tova Iya nodi kana miyami ada gana atuvefailemi? Natu una aliyena idedeku.”

⁴² Ada kwamana kaliva aimo gielaelai ani aluwaluwa koyona gibaina babi wagaine ayo gigai givetatava lakaina. Aku Yeisu aluwaluwa-nai giawatana ada kwamana wagaine giveyegemonina, ada kwamana gikiveiwakanena e ada givele-yewena tamana wagaine. ⁴³ Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona Yaubada yana toyogina lakaina wagaine.

Ada aimo ivemeyasidobodobo Yeisu yana gugai-dina moyaina wagaine aku Banae yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, ⁴⁴ “Wana nogalavutuvutu vele-moena gavana ganavona wagaimiya. Tova kabisona Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya ke ina kiveyabina.”^q ⁴⁵ Aku yana vona-nai ani badi keke nuwadi gidamali faina. Anaalamana ani sewasewavuyena wagaidiya e ada keke ina alamane. Ada nuwanuwa-nai anaalamana faine badi keke nuwanuwadi ina toolidadane, faina imatauta.

Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada matane?

Mad 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

⁴⁶ Ada tonogalayavo ivebutu taudiyavo ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya anayegana lakai-moena.^r ⁴⁷ Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa bademowa gialamanena, e ada kwamana kabisona givai lilivane givemididina ⁴⁸ ada givonedi, givona, “Badi gavega kwamana taidei kabisona akuyeganeya isivai-vaina, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina Banae giimili-liku kadu isivaivaina.^s Faina gaito tauna gikiobuyena ke givetogugai moyaimi wagaimiya, banae anayegana lakai-moena.”

Gava kaliva keke nibaida, banae adatoleme.

Mak 9:38-41

⁴⁹ Ada Iyoni givona, “Kauveya, ime kaliva aitana ani ayeganeya aluwaluwa bwanebwannedi giveyegemonidi. E ada aawatana, faina banae keke yada yoo wagaine.”

⁵⁰ Yeisu givona, “Keke wana awata, faina gavega keke ida venibainemi ani badi amitoleme.”

MeSameliya Yeisu idibusoyogena.

⁵¹ Tova bademowa givelilivana ada Yeisu ginayewa ginalaka gabameya, ada yana nuwanuwa gisena toyogina ginanau Yelusalema faina. ⁵² Ada yanana Yelusalema wagaine ani ginaluku Sameliya, e ada valeya anatonauwa gimadu imilidi wai inagona. Ada badi ina iluku melala seyana Sameliya wagaine ke ebamiya ina kidewadewa Yeisu faine ke gina veyawai yanana wagaine. ⁵³ Aku melala-nai anakalivamomo keke ida sivaivai, faina ialamanena ani Yeisu ginaunau Yelusalema faine.^t ⁵⁴ Ada tonogalayavo

q 44 Luk 9:22 **r** 46 Mad 18:1; Mak 9:34; Luk 22:24-27; 14:11 **s** 48 Mad 10:40; Luk 10:16; Iyo 13:20 **t** 53 Badi meSameliya yadi ebatafalolo anafafali ani oya Gelasimu wagaine tau-di-yavo yadi fafaliya, aku badi melsileli yadi ebatafalolo anafafali ani Yelusalema wagaine, tayuwe mali fafali wagaine. E ada meSameliya keke ida vetubuiyana melsileli wagaidiya. Taidei vuvuna Sameliya kaliva ani Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idibusoyogedi.

Iyemesa ke Iyoni tova-nai iitana yadi awata-nai e ada ivona, “Kauveya, gavai-yamu? Nuwanuwa ada ai alalata ana douwe gina obuelai gabameya-deya ke gina luveyawaliyedi?”

⁵⁵ Aku Yeisu gimiyavila giduweyedi ada givona, “Auwe, keke anafaiweya.”

⁵⁶ Ada au kadu melala seyana wagaine inau.

Kaliva nuwanuwadi vaita Yeisu ina muliyena.

Mad 8:18-22

⁵⁷ Ada inaunau wai wagaine aku kaliva seyana givona Yeisu wagaine, “Gadedeku O unanau aga Iya nodi.”

⁵⁸ Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givonaga, “Galuweta walawala wa adiluwa ada kaduwe manuga wa adiuba, aku Banae Kaliva Natuna ani keke tamo yana ebamiya ke gina venobali gina veyawai.”

⁵⁹ E ayo Yeisu kadu kaliva seyana wagaine givona, “Una muliyeku.”

Aku kaliva gilufata givona, “Kauveya, uda awaegeku nagona gadanau ada kamaku gada tavuna ayo gadaela gada muliyeni.”^u ⁶⁰ Aku Yeisu givonena, “Badi gavega aluwaluwadi alialikana ani unasei taudiyavo yadi toalika ina tavuna. Aku oyeni ani unanau ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina una lumamala.”

⁶¹ Kaduwe kaliva seyana givona Yeisu wagaine, “Kauveya, Iya gana muliyeni, aku nagona una awaegeku ganayewa yaku gabuyavo wagaidiya gana vetalakafoi.”

⁶² Yeisu gilufata givona, “Kai seyana gaito gimulimuliyauta waka wagaine aku tova moyaina gimiyamiyavila mulina giitaitana, tainei keke analauboda. Ada kadu anafaiweya, kai seyana gaito gina gugugai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina aku kaduwe gina nuwanuwa-yewa tauna yana nuwanuwa faina aga banae keke analauboda gina gugai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina.”

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiseveniti tu (72) giimilidi iyegemona.

10 ¹ Taidei tova-nai muline Kauveya Yeisu kaduwe tufona tonogalayavo givenuwadadanedi adiseveniti-tu, ada wai nagona giimilidi iluwei iluwei ina yegemona inatau melala lakaidi ke melala kabisodi seyana seyana wagaidiya, gadedeku givenuwadadanedi ani tova kabisona ginanau wagaidiya. ² Ada givonedi, “Bavagu lakai-moena aku tofaisewa keke moyaidi. Taidei faina bavagu anaKauveya wana veolena ke tofaisewa gina imilidi ina yegemona inatau yana bakula giboyalina bavagu faina.”^v ³ Waitana, Iya gaimiimilimi wana yegemona wananau vaita lami^w anafaiweya, wananau galuweta walawala manimaninidi^x adimwatuguya.^y ⁴ E ada wananau aku keke

^u ⁵⁹ Kaliva taidei yana vona anaalamana ani tamana aimo wayawaina. Aku tamana givekaliva faina, kaliva-nai nuwanuwana nodi inamiya, ada aimo tamana gina alika e ada gina tavuna. Aku kaliva-nai yana muliya anatova Yeisu faina ani gina vekwalu. ^v ² Mad 9:37-38; Iyo 4:35 ^w ³ Vona-nai lami ananuwanuwa ani sifi natudi kaliva kabisona. Kevakeva-dina ani yadi dewa matatabuna bikana. ^x ³ Yeisu yana tononoyavo giimimilidi ina naunau kaliva adimwatuguya, ada kaliva-dina tufodi ani yadi vewala ina dibusoyogena e ada aimo nuwanuwadi tonono-dina ina kivekoyodi. Taidei faina kaliva-dina ani Yeisu givonalufefosau badi vaita galuweta walawala manimaninidi anafaiweya. ^y ³ Mad 10:16

mani anabavedodoga wanavai, keke fose, kaduwe keke ageyafayafa. Ada wai wagaine keke kaliva nodi wana mididi wana ifuifufu tova manamanawena.

⁵“Gavamanuwa wagaine wanaluku, nagona manuwana anatomiya wana vonedi, wanavona, ‘Yaubada yana nuwaniwalova gina miyamiya wagaimiya.’ ⁶Kai toni manuwana wadedeku banane nuwaniwalova anakaliva, aga yami vona gina venogalena ada yami nuwaniwalova-nai ginamiya wagaine. Aku kai keke, aga yami nuwaniwalova-nai gina yewana wagaimiya. ⁷Ada manuwana-nai seyana wagaine wana miyamiya, ada gavana ina velemini wana kanina ke wanayuga, faina togugai adilauboda fatana ina nuwagana badi biyavo-dina ilemelemedi wagaidiya.^z Aku keke wana miyamiyadadana mali manuwana mali manuwana wagaidiya.

⁸“Gava toveya wanaluku melala seyana wagaine ada ina vogaulemi ke gava aa matamiya inasena, tainei wana kanina. ⁹Badi gavega toveoga wadedeku imiyamiya ani wana kiveiwakanedi ke wana vonedi, ‘Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa gielai lilivamiya.’ ¹⁰Aku gavatoveya wanaluku melala seyana wagaine aku anakaliva keke ina vogaulemi, aga wanana melalanai anawai nefanine ada wanavona, ¹¹‘Yami melala anasivu ifotadi agemeyani avatuegegena wagaimiya. Taidei iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaimiya faina.’ ¹²E aku taidei wana alamanena ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana.’ ¹²Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine, melala-nai anatomiya idibusoyogemi ani adimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meSodoma adimatavuloga.”^b

Melala tufodi keke ida-nuwavila.

Mad 11:20-24

¹³Kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Oiyoi meKolasini! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Oiyoi meBedasaida! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina gugai ebameyasidobodobo gafaisewadi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila. Aku kai gugaidina gada faisewadi badi kaliva koyodiyavo meTaiya^c ke meSaidoni adimwatuguya aga badi tuwai-moena ida nuwawilana ke wa adinuya koyodi ida vetovetoga avu wagaine.” ¹⁴Aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine meTaiya ada meSaidoni ani adimatavuloga vitana, aku imi meKolasini ke meBedasaida ani vitamoeni. ¹⁵Ada imi meKafaneumi, gavaiyamu, evona taumiyavo wana kilakaimi vaita wanalaka gabameya? Keke! Velemoena ina segeobuyemi eli wagaine.”^e

¹⁶Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, “Badi gavega imi yami vona inogalina, ina Iya kadu yaku vona inogalina. Aku gavega imi idibusoyogemi, ina Iya kadu idibusoyogeku. Ada gavega Iya idibusoyogeku, ina Banane giimiliku kadu idibusoyogeku.”^f

Tonogalayavo adiseveniti-tu wa yadi vemwamwala iyewadi Yeisu wagaine.

¹⁷Ada tonogalayavo adiseveniti-tu wa yadi vemwamwala nodi iyewadi ada ivona, “Kauveya, badi aluwaluwa bwanebwaneveni nonogana ayeganeya aveimeyedi ina yegemona kaliva wagaidiya ani bonama iabina.”

z 7 1Kol 9:6-14; 1Tim 5:18 a 10-11 Gug 13:50-51; Mad 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5

b 12 Eba 19:24-28; Mad 10:15; 11:24 c 13 Ais 23:1-18; Isik 28:2-24; Emos 1:9-10; Sek 9:3-4

d 13 Mad 11:20-24 e 15 Ais 14:13-15 f 16 Mad 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; Iyo 5:23; 13:20

¹⁸ Yeisu gilufata givona, “Seitani gaitana gabameya-deya gibeu anafaiweya atunama.”^g ¹⁹ Waitana, Iya bademowa veimeya gavelemi ada mota ke alagavigavi wana vagatagodi aku keke ina yovami.^h Ada kaduwe amigaviya Seitani yana toyogina matatabuna wana toyogisegedi e ada keke tamo gavana ina kivekoyomi. ²⁰ E aku keke wana vemwamwala aluwaluwa koyodi taudiyavo iawaegedi wagaimiya faina, aku velemoena wana vemwamwala faina amiyegana gabameya ivetokilumina.”ⁱ

Yeisu givemwamwala lakaina.

Mad 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yeisu gikivemwamwalina lakaina e ada givona, “Kamaku, Oyeni ani gabama ke babi adiKaiwabu ke adiKauveya, ada gavesiule wagainiya faina gaitoma-dina adialamana usewavyena badi tonuwanuwa velemoena ke toalamana wagaidiya e ada keke ina alamane, aku badi vaita biyabiyama anafaiweya ani wagaidiya uivemogatalina.^j Ika Kamaku, taidei ya ebavemwamwala faina anafaiweya ugugaiyena.”

²² Ada kaduwe Yeisu yoo wagaidiya givona, “Gaitoma moyaina bademowa Kamaku gisedi nimakuya. Keke tamo gaito Banae Yaubada Natuna gida alamane, au Tamana anakaibe gialamanena. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Tamana, keke tamo gaito gida alamane, au Natuna anakaibe gialamanena ada kaduwe biyavo-dina givenuwadadanedi ani badi wagaidiya Tamana gina ivemogatalina ke ina alamanena.”^k

²³ Ada gimiyavilana yana tonogalayavo adilo gaga wagaidiya aku givonedi, “Ebavemwamwala wagaimiya gavana waitana faina. ²⁴ Faina gavonemi velemoena, tova tuwaina falofitayavo^l ada kiniyavo moyaidi nuwanuwadi lakaina ina itana gaitoma taidei waitaitadi,^m aku keke idaita. Ada kaduwe nuwanuwadi ina nogalidi gavana wanoganogalidi, aku keke ida nogali.”

Kwana Sameliya iwakana anavona matalivulivuna.

²⁵ Tova seyana Mosese yana veimeya anatonuwauya seyana nuwanuwana Yeisu gina galuvaluvana, e ada gimididi gitolidadanena, givona, “Tovewala, gavana gana gugai ayo yawai-vagata gana nuwaga?”ⁿ

²⁶ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Mosese yana veimeya wagaine gavaiyamu ive-tokilumi? Gavaiyamu anaalamana veimeya wagaine givona miya-vagata faina?”

²⁷ Banae givona, “KAUVEYA Banae ya Yaubada una nuwakabubuyena asease matatabuna wagaine ke aluwaluwa matatabuna wagaine, kadu ya toyogina matatabuna wagaine ke nuwa matatabuna wagaine. Ada kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.”^o

²⁸ Yeisu givona, “Ulufata tunutunugina. Taidei anafaiweya una gugai ada yawai-vagata una nuwagana.”^p

g 18 Ais 14:12; Ive 12:8-9 h 19 Sam 91:13 i 20 Ive 3:5; 20:12,15 j 21 Luk 8:9-10

k 22 Iyo 3:35; 10:14 l 24 1Pi 1:10-12 m 24 Tova tuwai-moena wagaine Yaubada givonadaba-dabayena Keliso-nai gina imilina, ada Yeisu yana ifufu taidei anatoveya ani badi tonogalayavo iitaitana ada inoganogalina Keliso-moena. n 25 Mad 22:35-40; Mak 12:28-34 o 27 2Vei 6:5; Vei 19:18 p 28 Lom 10:5

²⁹ Aku veimeya anatonuwaya nuwanuwana tauna gina seyegemonina vaita banae toyegayegana, e ada gitolidadanena Yeisu, givona, “Ada gavakaliva gada nuwakabubuye?”

³⁰ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kwana Isileli seyana Yelusalema wagaine giobu ginaunau Yeliko. Ada wai wagaine tokiyafu ginuwagadi ada ikiveyabina, ananuya iveyalili-yabudi, ada ilumalimaliwavuna e ada kabisona ida luvealikana aku itauya inau. ³¹ Ada tayuwe tova-nai gilunuwagana ani veyavo anatovegugai seyana giobu ginaunau wai-nai wagaine, ani au giitana kaliva ada ginukeketa wai fafalina wagaine ginau. ³² Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Livai^q unumina anakaliva seyana ani gielai fafali-nai wagaine ani giitana kaliva-nai ada gikeketa wai fafaline ginau. ³³ Aku muliya kwana Sameliya^r seyana ginau-nau wai-nai wagaine, ada giyegemona kaliva-nai gidaudau wagaine ani giitana ada ginuwakalikaliyena. ³⁴ Ginau kaliva wagaine ada bunama ke waini giuwadi anakima wagaidiya ada gifaidi. Muliya kaliva giwaina ada gidodona tauna yana doniki wagaine ke ginau-wena manuwa wakawaka wagaine giitaveyabina. ³⁵ Mala gilavuna yadayada anavelu wagaine, siliva iluwei givaidi ada manuwa wakawaka anatoitaveyabina givelena. Ada givonena, ‘Kaliva taidei una itaveyabina ada tova-nai ganayewa-vagileku idedeku-deya, aga gavaiyei mani uvefaisewana wagaine aimo kaduwe anafaiweya gana fataveyewana.’ ”

³⁶ Ada Yeisu veimeya anatonuwaya gitolidadanena, givona, “Aditoto wagaidiya, gavakaliva banae kaliva-nai gigilagi tokiyafu nimadiya ani givetubuiyanena velemoena?”

³⁷ Veimeya anatonuwaya gilufata, givona, “Banae kaliva-nai ginuwakalikaliyena ada gilemena.”

Yeisu givonena, “Unanau ada una dewa anafaiweya.”

Yeisu ginau Mata ke Meli yadi manuweya.

³⁸ Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi yadi nau-nai wagaine ielai melala seyana wagaine ada vavine anayegana Mata^s banae givagauledi inau yana manuweya. ³⁹ Ada banae anatubuluga anayegana Meli ani givetoga Kauveya agene ada gavana giifuifufu ani ginoganogala. ⁴⁰ Aku Mata ani aa moyaina gikidewadewa wagaine gifaisewa vologilogi. Ada gielai Yeisu wagaine givona, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu, keke uda nuwanuwa tainei akutubuluga gisegeku ada akukaibe-mowa gafaifaisewa? Unavone gina lemeku!”

⁴¹ Kauveya gilufata, givonenaga, “Mata, gaitoma moyaidi faidiya uvenu-wana lakaina ada uvologilogi, ⁴² aku gilubodana gaitoma seya-moena analauboda. Gavana Meli givenuwadadanena ani iwaka-moena, ada keke kana vayavule wagaine.”^t

q 32 Iyo 1:19 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala **r** 33 MeSameliya ani badi melsileli yadi tubudelideli e aku mamataga kaliva inagidi. Badi kaduwe keke Yelusalema wagaine ida oduodu Yaubada wagaine anafaiweya melsileli igugai, e ada melsileli ani badi meSameliya ivenuwadadaneni ani badi mamataga. (Iyo 4:9) **s** 38 Iyo 11:1 **t** 42 Iyo 6:27

Yeisu givewala veoveola faina.

Mad 6:5-14; 7:7-11

11 ¹Tova seyana Yeisu giveoveola fafali seyana wagaine. Tova-nai giluyabu, yana tonogala seyana givonena, givona, “Kauveya, veoveola una vewalema anafaiweya Iyoni yana tonogalayavo givewaledi.”

²Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Tova-nai wana veoveola, aga taidei anafaiweya wanavona,

‘Tamama, ayegana tabu ana vemoimoinena.

Ya ebaveimeya gidaelai.

³Yadayada seyana seyana amaga uda velevelema.

⁴Yama koyona uda venuwaegedi,

faina imeyavo kaliva yadi koyona

wagaimeya bademowa avenuwaegau.

Ada ebaaladibidibi wagaidiya keke uda awaegema.’ ”

⁵⁻⁶Kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, “Kai wagaimiya gaito seyana boginafa gidanau tubuiyana wagaine ada gidavona, ‘Kusebo, tubuiyaku seyana yanana wagaine gielai wagaikuya atuwadeya, aku keke tamo aa wagaikuya ada ganasei matane ke ginakani. E ada beledi toiye uda veleku.’

⁷“E ada vetawaneya kaliva-nai ginavona, ‘Keke una siveiveitaku. Bademowa wana falifalina ada natukuweyavo nodi адаудau iviya. Keke akufaiweya gana mididi gavana tamo gana veleni.’

⁸“Gavonemi velemoena, au keke-mowa gina mididi ke tamo gavana gina-vele faina banae ani tubuiyana, keke. Aku bana kaliva-nai gikwageye giveola-vavagila faina, gina mididi ada gavana nuwanuwana ani gina veleni.”

⁹Ada Iya gana vonemi, wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine ada gina velemini. Wana lelele ada wana nuwagana. Ada wana lufifita ke wagaimiya Yaubada wana gina yavuna. ¹⁰Faina gavega ina veoveola, Yaubada gina veledi. Kaduwe gavega ina lelele, ina nuwagana. Ada badi gavega ina lufifita aga Yaubada wana gina yavuna faidiya.

¹¹“Gava tama wagaimiya kai natuna ginaela gina veola igana faina aga gavaiyamu, mota gina veleni? Keke. ¹²O kai gina veola fou faina, aga alagavigavi gina veleni? Keke. ¹³Imi tokoyona aku nuwakabubu iwakana wavelevedi natumiyavo, aku velemoena Tamada gabameya ani Banae iwakamoena. E ada kai badi gavega ina veoveolena Aluwaluwa Tabuna faina, aga Bana gina veledi.”

Tufodi ivona vaita Yeisu gigugai Biyelisibuli yana toyogina wagaine.

Mad 12:22-37; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴Tova seyana Yeisu aluwaluwa koyona giveyegemonina kaliva wagaine. Aluwaluwa-nai gaugauna. Ada aluwaluwa koyona kaliva gisegena wagaine, kaliva-nai gaugauna givebutu giifufu. Ada yoo meyadi gisidobodobona.

¹⁵ Aku tufodi ivona,^v “Ina Biyelisibuli” banae aluwaluwa koyodi aditoveimeya ani banae yana toyogina wagaine Yeisu aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi.”^x ¹⁶ Kaduwe tufodi nuwanuwadi Yeisu ina galuvaluvana faina, iveolena ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana Yaubada wagaine gida faisewana ke ida itana.^y

¹⁷ Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, “Gava ebaveimeya seyana aku anayoo taudiyavo ina ludakadi e ada yoo tulina tulina nodi ina lulugaviya, aga ebaveimeya-nai ginabeu. Kaduwe gava unuma seyana aku anakalivayavo taudiyavo ina ludakadi ke nodi ina lulugaviya, aga unumanai ginabeu. ¹⁸ Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai Seitani tauna yana yoo gina venibainena e ada yana ebaveimeya gina ludakana, aga gavaiyamu yana ebaveimeya gina mididi? Keke meyameyaganina. Taidei gavona faina imi wavona evona Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi gaveveyegemonidi. ¹⁹ Aku kai Iya Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya gaveveyegemonidi, aga gaito yami tomuliyayavo toyogina giveledi ayo aluwaluwa koyodi iveveyegemonidi? E ada taumiyavo yami tomuliyayavo inavona venuvenuwadadanemi vaita wavona sidamana. ²⁰ Aku kai Yaubada yana toyogineya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi gaveveyegemonidi, aga wada alamanena vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa giyegemona wagaimiya. ²¹ Kai kaliva totoyogina yana ebalugaviya analokoloko gina kiveyabidi ada tauna yana manuwa gina miyababalina, aga yana giba moyaina inamiya iwakadi. ²² Aku kai kaliva seyana toyogi-moena^z ginaela gina mununa ke gina toyogisegena, aga yana loko-loko gaviya givetumaganedi ani au ginavai gina nauwedi aku yana giba-dina givaidi ani gina vutugena. ²³ Banae gaito Iya keke nodi, ani banae givenibaineku. Kaduwe banae gaito keke kaliva gida vagavagauwidi ke Iya nodi ada gugai seyana, ina banae gidewadewa vaita kaliva gida wavidi e ada keke ina muliyeku.”^a

Aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena yana yewa-vagila kaliva nafone.

Mad 12:43-45; 2Pi 2:20

²⁴ Kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Tova-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena kaliva gina miyasegena aga gina tauya ginanau fafali ayayana wagaidiya ebaveyawai gina leleni. Aku keke tamo gina nuwaga e ada gina vonaga, ‘Gana yewaku yaku ebamiya gasegenaga wagaine.’ ²⁵ Ada aluwaluwa-nai gina yewana yana ebamiya-nai gina itana au yegayegana, vaita tamo gaito gida sedewedewe. ²⁶ E ada gina tauya ginanau kadu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi adiseveni gina vagauledi badi koyo-moedi ayo muliya tauna, ani inaelai ada matatabudi inaluku kaliva-nai wagaine inamiya. Ada nagona kaliva yana miya koyona, aku muliya aluwaluwa koyodi moyaidi iluku wagaine ada yana miya ani velemoena au gikoyo-mowa.”

v 15 Kaliva-dina taidei ivonavona ani badi Falisiyavo o kai veimeya anatovewalayavo.

(Mad 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22) **w** 15 Yegana-nai Biyelisibuli ani tuwai-moena yoo tufodi kadu ivegugaiyena Seitani faine. (Mad 10:25 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala) **x** 15 Mad 9:32-34

y 16 Mad 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11 **z** 22 Taidei ebaita-nai wagaine, ‘kaliva totoyogina’ ani banae Seitani, aku Yeisu ani Banae anafaiweya ‘kaliva totoyogi-moena’. E ada Yeisu Banae ani gitoyogisegena Seitani, ada taidei faina Yeisu anafata ada Seitani yana aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi kaliva wagaidiya gina veyegemonidi. **a** 23 Mak 9:40

²⁷Ada taidei gaitoma-dina Yeisu givonavonayedi e aku vavine seyana ivedou yoo negenidiya ivonaga, “Badi vavine-dina ivenatuneni ke ivesusuni ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi.”

²⁸Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Aku anavelemoena ani badi gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina ke imatawalewaleyena, ani Banae giawanuwakabubuyedi.”^b

Iyona yada ebaita.

Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:11-12

²⁹Yoo iveiveinala aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Tova malinai anayooyavo ani koyodiyavo. Nuwanuwadi iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ina itana, aku keke tamo ina nuwaga, tainei-mowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegemona Iyona wagaine.^c ³⁰Faina Iyona ani giveiyaiyaya meNinive wagaidiya, ada kaduwe anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna gina veiyaiyaya badi tova malinai anayooyavo wagaidiya. ³¹Aimo vonayavuga anatoveya, wabolimaneya anak-wini^d ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa ani koyo-moena, e ada amilau-boda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina badi fafali atuwada lakaina wagaine aku itauya ielai Kini Solomoni yana vewala nuwanuwauya ina nogala. Aku wana itana, tova malinai seyana^e gielai idedeku ani Banae gitubusegena Solomoni. ³²Kaduwe anafaiweya, aimo vonayavuga anatoveya meNinive ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina tuwaina badi meNinive bana Iyona yana laumamala inogalina ke inuwavilana. Aku wana itana, tova malinai idedeku seyana gielai ani Banae gitubusegena Iyona.”

Vovoda anamalina.

Mad 5:15-16; 6:22-23

³³Kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Keke tamo gaito mayale ginakabu ada nauwa dibune ginasei o kai gina sewavuye. Au gina selakaina anaebaibo wagaine e ada badi gavega ina lukuelai ani adifaiweya malina ina itana.^f ³⁴Matada vaita vovoda anamayale anafaiweya. Kai matada iwakana, aga vovoda kaduwe matatabuna mamalina. Aku kai matada ikoyo, aga vovoda kaduwe giyuyuvana velemoena. ³⁵Taidei faina wana itaveyabina ada malina wagaimiya ani keke yuyuvana. ³⁶Tayuwe faina, kai vovomi matatabuna mamalina ada keke seyana gavaiyomi yuyuvanina, aga imi velemoena mamalimi matatabuna, vaita mayale yana malina gituimalimi anafaiweya.”

Yeisu giawavekoyoyedi Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwauyayavo.

Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47

³⁷Yeisu giifufu giavaina, ada Falisi seyana ginuwabiyena nodi inakani, e ada gina giluku gienokekela teibeli wagaine. ³⁸Ada gikanikani aku keke

b 28 Ives 1:3 **c** 29 Mad 12:39-40; 16:4; Mak 8:12 **d** 31 1Kin 10:1-13 **e** 31 Taidei vona-nai ‘seyana’ wagaine ani Yeisu Tauna faine givonavona. Aku Yeisu Tauna anayegana keke gida inana, faina melsileli adigiduwa seyana ani keke kaliva tauna anayegana gina kilakai.
f 33 Mad 5:15; Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16

gidamadu venimaikola ani Falisi-nai giitana-yo yauna gisegena.^{g 39} Aku Kauveya bademowa gialamanena Falisi yana nuwanuwa ada givonena, givona, “Wana itana, imi Falisiyavo ani amivei ke nauwa domodi wakiveyegayegenedi aku negenidi keke wada ikolakola. Ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo. Taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita imi vevetabumiyavo velemoena, aku nuwainagenimi ani amoumoula ke nuwanuwa koyo-moedi ivemagana.⁴⁰ Imi kwavakwavamiyavo. Toibubuna keke vovomiga gidabubu aku nuwainagemi kaduwe gibubuna. Taidei faina ada iluwei wana kiveyegayegenedi, vovomi ada nuwainagenimi.⁴¹ Aku gavana amivei ke aminauwa negenidiya ani fani-fani wana veledi,^h ada gaitoma matatabuna gina yegayegana faimiya.

⁴² “Imi Falisiyavo, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina veimeya lakai-moedi wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi. Veimeya-dina anafaiweya kaliva wa adivita ani wana veimeya tunutunugina faidiya, ada Yaubada wana nuwakabubuyena. E, taidei veimeya-dina wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi e aku veimeya kabisodi ani wamuliye-dewedewedi. Veimeya-dina kabisodi anafaiweya aa adikivemagamaga-dina yogiyogi tulina tulina magadi lakaina wagaidiya ani adibavagu wagaine wavutugedi adivutuga teni ada seyana wavutugena Yaubada wagaine. Taidei veimeya-dina gilubodami wada itaveyabidi aku giluboda-moemi veimeya-dina lakaidi wada vemoimoinedi.⁴³ Imi Falisiyavo, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina manauwa ebavewala wagaidiya nuwanuwami lakaina wana vetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoinoina faidiya. Ada kaduwe maketi wagaidiya nuwanuwami kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyemi.⁴⁴ Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imi vaita didikula keke wa ebaitana anafaiweya. Kaliva inuwanuwa vaita wada fafali iwakana e ada au ivagatagotago getane inaunau. Keke ida alamane vaita dibudiya vovo abudalidi imiyamiya.”

⁴⁵ Aku veimeya anatonuwauya seyana givonena, givona, “Tovewala, Fali-siyavo uifuifufuyedi aku ime kaduwe uawalavema.”

⁴⁶ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kaduwe imi veimeya anatonuwauya, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina yami veimeya tulina tulina vitadi wagaidiya kaliva waveakutagodi iobu, e ada ivita-mowa aku taumiyavo ani keke maita nima-didimi seyana wadatune ke wada lemedi.⁴⁷ Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imi tamamiyavo tuwaina ani falofitayavo iluvealikadi aku imiyavo ani adididikula wagaidiya adiiyaiyaya wabubudi adiebanuwaududu faina.⁴⁸ E ada waawatalatalainena vaita gavana tamamiyavo igugai ani waawaveiwa-kanena, faina tamamiyavo ani falofitayavo iluvealikadi aku imiyavo adididikula wabubudi.⁴⁹ Taidei faina Yaubada yana nuwauya wagaine givona, ‘Falofitayavo ke afositoloyavo gana imilidi wagaidiya, aku tufodi ina iluvealikadi ada tufodi ina kiveulolonidi.’⁵⁰ Babi anaibubuna vaguvagu wagaine-deya ada gielai tova malinai, tamamiyavo nagona ani Yaubada yana falofita moyaidi iluvealikadi. Ada au imi tova malinai anayoooyavo ani badi adimatavuloga ginaelai imi wagaimiya falofita-dina dayagidi gimadu faidiya.⁵¹ Ivevuvu

^{g 38} Falisiyavo adigiduwa seyana ani yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane faina ina venimaikola dewadewa muliya-yo inakani. Aku Yaubada keke gida veimeya anafaiweya, e ada taide adigiduwa-nai Yeisu keke gida mulimuliye. (Mad 15:1-2) ^h ⁴¹ Kai badi ida nuwavilana dewa koyona wagaidiya ke ida vebutu wai tunutunugina wagaine ida nuwanuwa fanifani faidiya, aga ida wagaine ida yegayegana velemoena Yaubada matane.

Ebeli dayagina wagaine ada gielai Sekalaiya dayagina wagaine, banae eba-vebolavoi ke manuwa tabu adimwatuguya iluvealikana. Ika, gavonemi vele-moena, kaliva-dina adiluvealika fatana ani imi tova malinai anayooyavo wana nuwagana.ⁱ ⁵²Imi veimeya anatonuwauya, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina Yaubada anaalamana anawai keke wada kiyavu. Imi taumiyavo keke wadaluku ada kaduwe badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaluku ani faidiya wasebodana.”

⁵³Yeisu Falisi yana manuwa wagaine giifufu giavaina ada giobu ginanau. Aku badi Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo iagouga ada ivebutu tolidadana vitadi wagaine Yeisu itolififina, ⁵⁴ada ibodabodana gavavona sidamana gina vonaye ada wagaine ina vebavuna.^j

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonamatawedi ke givona asevatudi.

Mad 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19-20

12 ¹Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva moyai-moedi ivagavagauta yoo tausani ke tausani ada ivetutuwaiwainau. Aku Yeisu givebutu nagona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya gimaduvona, “Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi badi Falisiyavo yadi meyalagalaga wagaine, faina yadi dewa nafone anafaiweya falawa anayisti^k ani gidamadamana kaliva wagaidiya. ²Gaitomadina ivetalafufudi ani aimo ina vetaladadedi, kaduwe gaitoma-dina sewa-sewavuyedi ani aimo kaliva moyaidi ina alamanedi.^l ³Taidei faina gavana yuyuvaneya wavonayena ani aimo malina wagaine ina nogalina, ada gavana vetawaneya waalakululuyena tubuiya tagana wagaine ani aimo manuwa wamelaleya ina awamogatalena.

⁴“Tubuiyakuweyavo, gana vonemi, keke wana matausedi badi gavega vovomi ina luvealikana aku aimo ani keke adifaiweya gavana tamo koyona kadu inagai wagaimiya. ⁵Aku gana kivealamanimi ani gaito wana matause. Yaubada wana matausena, faina Banae wa yana veimeya ada anafata vovomi gina luvealikana ada kaduwe gina batugemi wanaobu eli wagaine. E ada ika, gana vonemi, Tauna Banae wana matausena.”^m ⁶Wana itana manuga kibita. Kai adifaifi kana vekimonedi aga fatadi keke lakaina, tu toya gaga. E aku kai au seya-moena, aku Yaubada keke gida venuwawuluye. ⁷Aku imiyavo ani ginuwanuwa lakaina faimiya ayo manuga kibita moyaidi. Ika vele-moena, kuluwami anavutuvutu adiveyawa gialamane-yabuna. E ada keke wana matauta. Imi amiita lakaina Yaubada matane.”

⁸“Kaduwe gana vonemi, gavakaliva keke gina matauta aku kaliva matadiya gina awamogatala, ginavona, ‘Iya Yeisu Keliso yana kaliva’, aga Banae Kaliva Natuna kaduwe anafaiweya Yaubada yana aneloseyavo matadiya gina awamogatala, ginavona, ‘Banae yaku kaliva’. ⁹Aku gavakaliva gina matauta ada kaliva matadiya gina veweyeku ginavona, ‘Iya keke Yeisu yana kaliva’, aga anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada yana aneloseyavo matadiya gina veweyena, ganavona, ‘Banae keke yaku kaliva’.”^o

¹⁰Ada gavega inavona koyona Banae Kaliva Natuna faine, tainei Yaubada gina venuwaegenana. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae

i 51 Eba 4:8; 2Awa 24:20-21 j 53-54 Luk 6:11; 19:47; 20:19; 22:2 k 1 Mad 16:6,12; Mak 8:15
l 2 Mad 10:26; Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 m 5 Iyem 4:12 n 6-7 Luk 12:24 o 9 Luk 9:26

inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaage.^p

¹¹“Ada imi wamuliyeku faina, tova-nai kaliva ina nauwemi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai tonagonayavo ada toveimeyayavo wagaidiya ke ina vevonayavugimi, aga keke wana venuwana gavaiyamu taumiyavo wana awabababalimi o kai gavana wanavona. ¹²Faina tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vewalemi gavana amilauboda anafaiweya wana vonayena.”^q

Tokaikaiwabu kwavakwavana anavona matalivulivuna.

¹³Yaisu giifuifufu aku yoo nafodiya kaliva seyana givona Yaisu wagaine, givona, “Tovewala, kawaku una vonena ada tamama laovina tufona gina vutugena wagaikuya.”

¹⁴Aku Yaisu gilufata, givona, “Tubuiyaku, gaito yana veimeya ada Iya gana vetoveimeya amiselu wagaimiya, o kai yami giba gana vutuge faimiya?”

¹⁵Kaduwe Yaisu givona moyaidi wagaidiya, “Wana itaveyabimi gaitoma moyaina adiitaluvadiga wagaidiya ada keke nuwami ginadola, faina kaliva yana kaikaiwabu moyaina wagaine keke yawaina anaiwakana gina nuwaga.”^r

¹⁶Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givona, “Tokaikaiwabu seyana yana babi wagaine yana bavagu iwakana ada gimaliya lakaina. ¹⁷Ada ginuwanuwa, givonaga, ‘Iya yaku mwatugu keke lakaina ayo yaku aa lakaina ganadodo. Ada gavana ganagai?’ ¹⁸E ada givona, ‘Taidei anafaiweya gana gugai. Yaku kweda gana yaweli ginaobu aku gana yogona lakai-moena, ada yaku aa ke yaku lokoloko matatabuna gana dododi. ¹⁹Ada ganavona tauku wagaikuya, ‘Yawaiku wagaine gavana faine gana nuwanuwa? Faina gaitoma moyaina gavelakavidi malamala moyaina anafata, ada au ganamiya-mowa aku wa yaku gakaikai gana kanikani gana yugayuga ada gana vemwawala-vagata.’”^s

²⁰“Aku Yaubada givonena, givona, ‘O kwavakwava! Bogibogi taidei wagaine yawai gana vaina wagainiya. E ada gaitoma moyaina ukidewede-wena tauni fainiya ani gaito ginavai?’”^t

²¹Ada Yaisu yana vona matalivulivuna idedeku giluyabuna ada givona, “Taidei anafaiweya gina yegemona badi gavega lokoloko moyaina iluvelaka taudiyavo faidiya aku keke ida luvelaka Yaubada faine.”^u

Yaubada kana vetumaganena aku keke kana venuwana.

Mad 6:25-34

²²Aku Yaisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, “Taidei faina gana vonemi, keke wana venuwana yawaimi faidiya, kai gavana wanakani, o kai vovomi faina, gavanuya wanaose. ²³Faina yawaimi ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya aa, ada kaduwe vovomi ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya nuya. ²⁴Manuga bwayobwayo wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida bakubakula o bavagu ida veiveiva. Keke yadi tutulagolota aa faina o kai yadi kweda, e aku Yaubada givekavekanidi. Ada imiyavo amiita lakaina ayo muliya manuga.”^v

²⁵ Gavaiyamu, kai tamo gaito wagaimiya yana venuwana wagaine anafata yawaina anaetowava maita-moena gina kivemanawena? Au keke. ²⁶ Ada kai ya venuwana wagaine gaitoma kabiso-moedi taidei anafaiweya keke afaiweya una faisewa, aga gavana faina gaitoma moyaina faidiya uvenuvenuwana?

²⁷ “Veiya walaiya itabotabo ani wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida faifaisewa o kai adinuya ida ionaonaga e aku gana vonemi, Kini Solomoni anaveigavu kaikaiwabu-moedi, aku veiya-dina adiita ani iwaka-moedi ayo muliya Solomoni anaveigavu.” ²⁸ Ada Yaubada kai wala matatabuna giveiveigavuna veiya wagaine, ada malinai itabotabo aku malabutu ina alika ke kaliva ina batugedi aiya gina alaidi, aga gavaiyamu imiyavo? Gavana faina wanuwanuwa vaita Yaubada keke imi kaduwe gina veiveigavumi? Imi yami vetumagana Banae wagaine keke lakaina. ²⁹ E ada aa ke gufa keke wana maduleledi, kaduwe keke wana venuwana ke wana aseuloulolo faidiya. ³⁰ Faina babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi badi keke Yaubada ida alamane ani tova moyaina taidei gaitoma-dina imadumadu leledi. Aku imiyavo ani bademowa Tamami gabameya gialamanena gavana amilauboda velemonoena yami miya faina, e ada keke wana venuwana gaitoma-dina faidiya. ³¹ Aku gaitoma lakaina ani Yaubada yana eboveimeya ananuwanuwa wagaine wanamadu awaegemi, ada Banae gaitoma-dina taidei gina velevelemi.

³² “Yaku sifi amiyoo kabisona aku keke wana matauta, faina Tamami gabameya givemwamwala gina velemi yana eboveimeya. ³³ Yami lokoloko wana vekimonedi ada mani wana veledi fanifani. E ada tayuwe wagaine anafaiweya taumiyavo faimiya yami kaikaiwabu anafose gabameya bademowa wabubuna ada keke ginaavai. Wadedeku keke tokiyafu inaela, kaduwe keke kwalukwalu inaona ke ginakoyo. ³⁴ Faina gadedeku yami kaikaiwabu velemonoena gimiyamiya ani tayuwe wagaine tova moyaina yami nuwanuwa ke aseasemi kaduwe ina miyamiya.

Togugaiyavo yadi Kauveya ina itaitabodana.

³⁵ “Wana kidewadewa-vagata ada nuya wanaose-vagaidi gugai faina aku yami mayale gina alata-vagata,” ³⁶ anafaiweya kaliva itaitabodana yadi kauveya yana yewa-vagila nagı abutuna muline, ada tova-nai ginayewa gina luffita, ada adifaiweya wana ina yavuna faine.” ³⁷ Tayuwe ebavemwamwala lakaina kai togugai-dina yadi kauveya gina nuwagadi ina itaitabodana yana yewa-vagila wagaine. Vona velemonoena, gavona wagaimiya, kauveya tauna togugai adiveigavu gina osena, ada yana togugai gina vonedi ina vetogadi kani faina aku faidiya adiga gina kidewedewena ada gina vekanidi. ³⁸ Ada kai togugai-dina yadi kauveya gina yewana boginafa o kai malalavuga ada gina nuwagadi ikidewadewa aku ibodaboda, aga kauveya-nai gina awanuwakabubuyedi badi togugai-dina. ³⁹ Aku taidei wana alamanena. Kai toni manuwaga gida alamanena gavakauwana tokiyafu gidaelai, aga gida itaitaboda ke tokiyafu keke gida iyawela gidaluku yana manuwega.” ⁴⁰ E ada imi kaduwe anafaiweya, tova moyaina wana itaveyabimi ke wana veitabodaboda, faina gavakauwana keke wada veitabodaboda wagaine ani Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena.”

⁴¹ Ada Pita gitolidadana, givona, “Kauveya, tainei vona matalivulivuna uifufuyena ani gavega faidiya, ime tonogalayavo gaga wagaimewa o kai kaliva moyaima faimeya?”

⁴² Ada Kauveya gilufata, givona, “Gava togugai ani banae wa anavetumagana ada kadu tonuwanuwa velemoena? Banae togugai-nai ani yana kauveya gina venuwadadanena ke yana togugaiyavo ani gina itaitaveyabidi, ada adiga gina veleveledi aditova velemoena wagaidiya. ⁴³ Kai yana kauveya ginayewavagila ada gina itanuwigana gigugugai ani giveimeyena anafaiweya, aga banae togugai-nai vemwamwala gina nuwigana yana kauveya wagaine. ⁴⁴ Gavonemi velemoena, togugai-nai ani yana kauveya ginasena ke yana giba matatabuna gina itaveyabidi. ⁴⁵ Aku kai banae togugai ani nuwainagene ginavona, ‘Ida yaku kauveya givekwalu lakaina. Kai keke gina maduela.’ E ada gina vebutu togugaiyavo kaliva ke vevine gina lavulavudi aku kaduwe gina kanikani-faila ke ginayuga kwavakwava. ⁴⁶ E aku yadayada-nai togugai keke gida itaitaboda wagaine ani yana kauveya gina yewana ada togugai gina veyaulovogina, faina keke gida alamane yadayada-nai o kai gavakauwana anabai wagaine ginayewa. Ada yana kauveya gina nuwigana ke gina lumalimaliwavuna, ada ginasena badi togadibudibusoyoga nodi adimatavuloga anafafali wagaine.

⁴⁷ “Ada gavatogugai yana kauveya yana nuwanuwa gialamanena aku keke gida kidewadewa o kai keke gida faisewa, aga banae ina mununa analavuga moyai-moena. ⁴⁸ Aku gavatogugai keke gida alamane gavana yana kauveya yana nuwanuwa e ada gaitoma koyodi gifaisewadi aku analauboda matavuloga gina nuwigana, aga ina mununa analavuga keke moyaina. Badi gavega wagaidiya vutuvutuga lakaina Yaubada wa yana vetumagana nimadiya gisena, aga aimo kaduwe gina vonedi ada lakaina ina velen. Ada gavakaliva Yaubada wa yana vetumagana gaitoma lakaidi gisena nimane ke gina itaveyabidi, aga aimo gaitoma-dina lakaidi faidiya Yaubada gina veola banae wagaine.

Yaisu keke gida aliye miya niwalova babi wagaine, aku venibaina gialiyena.

Mad 10:34-36

⁴⁹ “Iya gaelai babiya ke ai alalata gana aliyena, ada yaku nuwanuwa lakaina vaita bademowa gidakuli gida alata. ⁵⁰ Aku babitaiso seyana Iya faikuya gimiyamiya^a aimo gana lukuna, ada aseulolo giveakumunuku aku analaba gana luyabuna. ⁵¹ Gavaiyamu, imi yami nuwanuwa vaita Iya gaelai babiya ke miya niwalova gada aliye? Gana vonemi, Keke. Iya gaelai ani ludaka gana aliyena. ⁵² Faina tova malinai ke gina naunau wagaine manuwa seyana anatomiya kaliva adifaifi, ada adiitoto ani ivenibaina kaliva adiselu wagaidiya. ⁵³ Yadi venibaina taidei anafaiweya. Tama gina venibaina natuna kaliva wagaine, ada ina kaduwe natudi vavine ina venibainena, ada vavine lawadi vavine ina venibaina wagaine.”

Yaisu gikivemalina tova adiiyaiyaya faidiya.

Mad 16:2-3

⁵⁴ Kaduwe Yaisu yoo wagaidiya givona, “Tova-nai kauwana ebaoluna wagaine wana itana buibui givelakavi gilaka, ada maduga-mowa wanavona,

‘Ida wei gina lugaga,’ ada ika velemono gina lugaga. ⁵⁵Ada wabolimaneya mala ginamadu aga wanavona, ‘Ida aimo ginaginana lakaina,’ ada ika anafaiweya. ⁵⁶Imi meyalagalaga! Babi ke mwatugu adiita wainanadi, e aku gavaiyamu-yo gaitoma-dina malinai iyegeyegemona ani keke wada itaitainanadi?

Gavekwavekwageya anakivetunuga faina Yeisu givewavewala.

Mad 5:25-26

⁵⁷“E ada gavaiyamu-yo dewa tunutunugina faina ani taumiyavo keke wanamadu venuwadadane ke wana gugaiye? ⁵⁸Kai tamo gaito giawavekoyo-yeni e ada amiselu wanauna wana vonayavuga tovevonayavuga wagaine, aga una galuvaluva ada nodi wanamadu kivetunugina, aenanai gina nauweni tovevonayavuga wagaine, ada banae ginasseni filisimani nimane, ada filisimani ginasseni deliya. ⁵⁹Gana vonemi, keke inamadu etoyavuni aku nagona gavaiyei mani ivenuwadadanena anatubuga anafaiweya ani unafata-yabuna ayo muliya ina etoyavuni.”

Kai kana nuwawilana aga keke kana alika-vagata.

13 ¹Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva tufona ielai Yeisu wagaine ada meGalili iifufuyedi, kaliva-dina ina ivevebolavoi Yaubada wagaine aku Pailato giveimeya ada iluvealikadi, ada kaliva-dina dayagidi ke yadi kevakeva ivebolavoyedi dayagidi nodi imadumadu.

²Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, badi Galili-dina taidei anafaiweya igilagi ani yadi koyona lakaina ayo muliya meGalili moyaidi? ³Gana vonemi, Keke! Aku kai keke wana nuwavila, aga imi kaduwe anafaiweya moyaimi wana alika. ⁴O kai badi kaliva adieitini (18) ialika Sailomu wagaine tova-nai manawa tulatulana giadobo gibeu wagaidiya. Ada gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, evona badi kaliva-dina ani yadi koyona lakai-moena ayo muliya kaliva moyaidi Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya? ⁵Gana vonemi, Keke! Aku kai keke wana nuwavila, aga imi kaduwe anafaiweya moyaimi wana alika-vagata.”

⁶Ada kaduwe vona matalivulivuna taidei giifufuyena, “Kaliva seyana yana bakula wagaine ai alaa gibakulina, ada ginaunau wagaine guwana gilelele aku keke tamo gida nuwanuwaga. ⁷Ada bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaine givona, ‘Una itana, malamala toiye gaelaelai alaa taidei wagaine ada galelele guwana, aku keke tamo gada nuwanuwaga. Unatala ginaobu. Gavana faina babi givenuwaegege?’ ⁸Aku toitaveyabina gilufata, givona, ‘Kauveya, auwe unasei ginamiya malamala seya-moena ke vuvuna gana tavubalawalilivugina babi ke ai yogodi wagaidiya. ⁹Kai malamala gielaelai gina veguwa aga iwakana. Kai keke, e ada kanatala ginaobu.’ ”

Vavine domodi buna Yeisu gikivebwainidi Sabate wagaine.

¹⁰Sabate seyana Yeisu givewavewala meIsileli yadi manawa ebave-wala wagaine ¹¹ada vavine seyana wadedeku imiyamiya, badi malamala eitini (18) aluwaluwa bwanebwanena giveiveimeyedi wagaine domodi gikivebuna. Ada iboula-vagata. Keke anafata ina mididi tunutunugina. ¹²Ada tova-nai Yeisu giitadi, gidouwedi ilaka ielai ada givona wagaidiya, “Vavine, amiuloulolo wagaine bademowa amietoyavuga

wanuwigana.” ¹³ Ada nimana gisena wigaidiya ada maduga-mowa imididi tunutunugina ke Yaubada iawadavadavana. ¹⁴ Aku manawa ebavewala anatonagona ginuwakoyo, faina Sabate wigaine Yeisu toveoga gikivebwainidi. E ada kaliva-nai yoo wigaidiya givona, “Yadayada sikisi imiyamiya ani adilauboda faisewa adiyadayada. Taidei faina wanaelai yadayada-dina wigaidiya ke wana kivebwaina, aku keke Sabate wigaine.”

¹⁵ Aku Kauveya bonana gifatana, givona, “Imi meyami lagalagana. Gavaiyamu, imi seyana seyana Sabate wigaine yami bulumakau o kai doniki yadi ebada wigaidiya waetoyavudi, ke wanagonagoyedi iyegeyegemona gufa wavelevedi o keke? ¹⁶ E aku vavine taidei badi Ebelaamo yana tubudeli-deli, ada Seitani giyogodi imiya malamala eitini, tova manamanawe-moena. Ada gavaiyamu, gavana giyogodi gilubodana anaetoyavuga Sabate wigaine ida nuwigana?”^b

¹⁷ Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona ada nibainavo moyaidi ivovomumu, aku kaliva moyaidi ani ivemwamwala lakaina, faina Yeisu gaitoma moyaina iwaka-moedi gifaifaisewadi.

Musita waifeina ada falawa anayisti adivona matalivulivuna.

Mad 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Ada Yeisu kadu givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani gavana anafaiweya anaita? Gavana wigaine gana vonaveluweye? ¹⁹ Anafaiweya musita waifeina kabisona kaliva givai gibakulina yana bakuleya. Ada gitabo ke giveai, ada manuga iveuba lagana wigaidiya.”

²⁰ Kaduwe givona, “Gavana wigaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gada itaveluweye? ²¹ Anafaiweya falawa anayisti vavine givaina ada falawa lakaina negenine iluvilana, e ada tainei gaitoma-nai kabiso-moena ani giluku-nau falawa wigaine ke matatabuna gilutuga.”

Gabama anawana kikiwena.

Mad 7:13-14

²² Yeisu ginaunau Yelusalema e aku ginulukulukuna givevewala melala lakaidi ada melala kabisodi wigaidiya. ²³ Ada kaliva seyana gitolidadanena, “Kauveya gavaiyamu, aimo kaliva adigavaiyei gaga kibababala ina nuwigana o kai keke?”

Ada Yeisu givona wigaidiya, ²⁴ “Wana vevilaga toyogina ke wanaluku gabama anawana kikiwena wigaine. Faina gana vonemi, kaliva moyaidi ina balalava ke inaluku, aku keke adifata. ²⁵ Tova-nai toni manawa bade-mowa gina mididi ada wana gina falina, e ada imi wana mididi wamela-leya aku wana lufifita ada wana veoveola, ‘Kauveya, wana una yavuna. Ime aelai.’^c

“Aku gina lufata, gina vonemi, ‘Imiyavo ani Iya keke gada alamanemi, kadu keke gada alamane gadedeku-deya waela.’

²⁶ “Ada imi wanavona, ‘Ime kaliva-mana nodi kakanikani, kayuyuga, ada yama melala wigaine uvevewala.’

²⁷“Aku banae gina lufata, ginavona, ‘Iya keke gada alamane gadedeku-deya waela. Imi tova moyaina wagugai koyona. Wananau tabae!’^d ²⁸Ada aimo Yaubada yana eboveimeya gabama wagaine meIsileli tamadiyavo nagona Ebelaamo, Aisake, Iyakobo, kadu falofitayavo moyaidi wana itadi. E aku imi taumiyavo ani gina wavimi ke wadedeku wamelaleya wana miyamiya, ada wana tagitagiya lakaina ke wana vekudaligoligota. ²⁹Ada badi keke meIsileli moyaidi inaelai kauwana ebalakavine ke kauwana ebaoluna wagaine ada wayavalaseya ke wabolimaneya, ada Yaubada yana eboveimeya wagaine ina enokekela abutu kanina wagaine. ³⁰Ika, velemoena kaliva tufodi tova malinai wai imuli-mwena ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina nagona, aku kaliva tufodi tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muli-mwena.”^e

Yeisu yana aseuloulolo meYelusalema faidiya.

Mad 23:37-39

³¹Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Falisiyavo tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, ivona, “Fafali taidei una segena ada mali fafaliya unanau, faina Elodi nuwanuwana o gina luvealikani.”

³²Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Wananau tainei toikavuya vagita wana vonena, ‘Malinai ada malabutu aluwaluwa bwanebwane nedi gaveveyegemonidi ada toveoga gakikivebwainidi, ada yadayada anaveto wagaine yaku faisewa gana luyabuna.’ ³³Kai gavaiyamu e aku malinai ada malabutu ke velugana yadayada-nai Iya gana naunau, faina anavelemoena ani falofita keke analauboda ada mali melaleya gina alika aku Yelusalema gaga wagaine.

³⁴“O meYelusalema, meYelusalema, imi Yaubada yana falofitayavo waluvealikadi, ada badi yana valeya anatoaliya giimilidi wagaimiya ani kabaleya watutuvealikadi. Kamukamu natudiyavo ivagauwidi ke ofadiya ilukabubudi anafaiweya, tova bademowa gavaiyei nuwanuwaku gana vagauwimi seyana wagaine. Aku imi keke nuwanuwami. ³⁵Wana itana, Yaubada yami manawa tabu gina segena ke taumiyavo gaga wanamiya. Ada gana vonemi, aimo keke wanaita-vagileku analaba wana vonaga, ‘Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu.’ ”^f

Kaliva vovona gitubukoyokoyo ani Yeisu gikivebwainina Sabate wagaine.

14 ¹Sabate seyana Yeisu ginau Falisiyavo aditonagona seyana yana manuweya ginakani, ada wadedeku kaliva iitavenanauna gavana ginagai. ²E aku Yeisu magigine ani kaliva seyana toveoga giela gimiyamiya, banae vovona matatabuna gitubukoyokoyo. ³Ada Yeisu Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwayayavo gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, adaveimeya wagaine giawaegau Sabate wagaine kana kivebwaina o keke?”^g ⁴Aku badi iveyamata. Ada kaliva nimana gikiveybina ada gikivebwainina, muliya giimili ginau. ⁵Ada kaduwe givonedi, givona, “Tamo gaito wagaimiya kai natuna o kai yana bulumakau ginabeu kavuya Sabate wagaine, aga gavaiyamu, maduga-mowa unana una silakai ginalaka o kai keke? Sabate e

aku au unana una silakaina.”^h ⁶Ada au taidei anafaiweya givona aku badi keke adifata ina lufata.

Yeisu givewala nuwaobu faina.

⁷Tova-nai Yeisu giitana gavega nuwabi inuwagana ani ivi kaikaiwabuna imadumaduvaidi wagaidiya ivetovetoga, e ada vona matalivulivuna taidei wagaine givonedi, ⁸“Kai gaito gina nuwabiyeni nagi abutuna wagaine, aga keke ebavetoga kaikaiwabuna una maduvai, faina kai aimo kaliva seyana ginaelai banae kaduwe nuwabi ginuwagana ada anavemoimoina lakai-moena ayo muliya oye. ⁹Ada kai toni abutu amiselu ginuwabiyemi e ani ginaela ginavona wagainiya, ‘Kaliva taidei aivi una vena.’ E ada wa ya vovomumu nodi aku unana ivi dibune-mwane unavai una vetoga. ¹⁰Aku kai nuwabi una nuwagana aga unanau ivi dibune una vaina, ada toni abutu ginaelai wagainiya ke ginavona, ‘Tubuiyaku, una togalaka ivi iwakana wagaine.’ Ada badi moyaidi nodi wakanikani ani matadiya aku avemoimoina gina yegemona. ¹¹Faina badi gavega taudiyavo ina kilakaidi ani Yaubada gina kiobuyedi, aku badi gavega taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi, badi Yaubada gina kilakaidi.”ⁱ

¹²Ada Yeisu anatonuwabi wagaine givona, “Tova-nai kanibutu unasena aga keke tubuiyamomo o atubulugayavo o aunuma o kaikaiwabudiyavo una nuwabiyedi. Kai unadewa anafaiweya aga aimo ya nuwabi ina fata-veyewana, e ada fata bademowa uvaina. ¹³Aku tova-nai kanibutu unasena aga fanifani, talaidei kabekabebedi, felafela, ke badi matadi koyo-moedi una nuwabiyedi. ¹⁴Badi keke adifaiweya ina fataveyewa wagainiya faina, Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyeni. Ada aimo yegayegadiyavo yadi yawavagila anatoveya, Banae wagaine fata una vaina.”^j

Kanibutu lakaina anavona matalivulivuna.

Mad 22:1-10

¹⁵Ada kaliva seyana nodi ikanikani ani Yeisu yana vona ginogalina ada givonena, givonaga, “Badi kaliva-dina aimo abutu kanina wagaine inakani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

¹⁶Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kaliva seyana kanibutu lakaina gikidewedewena ada kaliva moyaidi ginuwabiyedi. ¹⁷Ada kanibutu anatova giyegemona faina, yana togugai giimilina ada badi gavega nuwabi ivaina gina vonedi, ‘Wanaelai! Gaitoma matatabuna anakidewadewa bademowa giavaina.’

¹⁸“Aku moyaidi ivebutu ke gavana yadi nuwanuwa gisebodana faine iifufu, ada yadi vona aigaigabudi. Kaliva nagona givona, ‘Iya malinai yaku babi evaguna gakimonena, ada gilubodaku ganana gana itana. Taidei faina ada siule, keke akufaiweya ganaela.’

¹⁹“Ada kaliva anavelu givona, ‘Iya yaku bulumakau nima fafali iluwei gaki-monedi ada ganauna gana galuvaluvadi ke gana itadi, ebadakula inatai-dewedewena o kai keke. Taidei faina ada siule lakaina, keke akufaiweya ganaela.’

²⁰“Kadu seyana givona, ‘Iya malinai ganagi-vagu, e ada keke akufaiweya ganaela.’

²¹ “E ada togugai giyewana yana kauveya wagaine ke kaliva-dina bonadi giifufuyena wagaine. Ada toni manuwa ginuwakoyo ada yana togugai givonena, ‘Unamadu unanau melala lakaina anawai moyaina wagaidiya ada tofanifani, tovefela, badi matadi koyo-moedi, ke tonubeube una vagauledi inaelai.’

²² “Ada togugai ginau gigugai anafaiweya, ada giyewana givona, ‘Kauveya, gavana uveimeya bademowa gagugaiyena, aku manuwa ani aimo keke gidamaga.’

²³ “Ada kauveya yana togugai givonena, ‘Unanau fafali lakaina wamelaleya anawai lakaidi ke wai kabisodi wagaidiya kaliva una vonavagadonedo toyo-gina ke inaela yaku manuwa ina vemagana. ²⁴ Gavonemi velemoena, badi kaliva-dina gamadu nuwabiyedi, ani wagaidiya keke tamo gaito yaku kani vemwamwala aana kabisona gina lutovoni.’ ”

Yeisu anamuliya faina ani tauni yawai una etowavana.

Mad 10:37-38

²⁵ Yoo lakaina Yeisu nodi inaunau ada gimiyavila wagaidiya givona, ²⁶ “Kai gavega inaela ina muliyeku aku kai inadiyavo o kai tamadiyavo faidiya ani adinuwanuwa iwewainagoyedi ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adifaiweya ina vetonogala wagaikuya. Kaduwe gavega vavinediyavo o natudiyavo, o tubuiyadiyavo o novudiyavo, o kai taudiyavo yawaidi ani adinuwanuwa iwewainagoyedi ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adifaiweya ina vetonogala wagaikuya.^k ²⁷ Ada gavega keke yawaidi ina awaenge ke taudiyavo adikelose ina avala ada ina muliyeku, aga keke adifaiweya ina vetonogala wagaikuya.^l

²⁸ “Kai kaliva seyana wagaimiya nuwanuwana manuwa tulatulana gina vemi-didina, aga nagona gina vetoga ada fatana faina gina venuwadadanena ke gina itana, kai yana mani anafata ada manuwa gina vemi-didina ani gina luyabuna o keke. ²⁹ Faina kai keke ada tova-nai avutuwa gina iyalalakata ada manuwa keke gina luyabu, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana ada ina awaveleigena, ³⁰ inavona, ‘Kaliva taidei manuwa anaiyogona givevuvuna aku keke anafata gina luyabu.’

³¹ “O kaduwe kai kini seyana nuwanuwana ada gina lugaviya kadu kini seyana yana yoo nodi. Ada nagona gina vetoga ke gina venuwadadana, gavai-yamu, yana kalivayavo teni tausani (10,000) adifata ina lugaviya kini-nai gielaelai yana tuweniti tausani (20,000) nodi o keke? ³² Kai keke anafata aga tomatawa gina maduimilidi ada badi mali yoo aimo atuwadeya ielaelai aku inanau wagaidiya ina veola kukuya faina. ³³ Tainei anafaiweya, kai seyana gaito wagaimiya gaitoma matatabuna keke gina dibusoyogedi Iya faikuya, aga banae keke analauboda yaku tonogala.

³⁴ “Leyaga gaitoma iwakana, aku kai anadigadigaga gina avaina, aga keke anafata kana kiveleyagi-vagile. ³⁵ Keke anafata babi gina kiveiwakane e ada gaitoma inatabo iwakana, e ada au kanasege-moena.

“Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”

**Falisiyavo igavoluvolu ada Yeisu gilufata
vona matalivulivuna toiye wagaidiya.**

15 ¹ Tova seyana takesi anatoyaudi ada tokoyona moyaidi ivagauta Yeisu wagaine ina nogala. ² Aku Falisiyavo ada Mosese yana veimeya

anatovewalayavo ivebutu igavoluvolu, ivona, “Kaliva taidei ani tokoyona gisi-vaivaidi ada nodi ikanikani.”^m

**Kaliva yana sifi nunusegena ginuwauwa lakaina
faine anavona matalivulivuna.**

Mad 18:10-14

³Ada Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaine givonedi, ⁴“Kai wagaimiya kaliva seyana yana sifiyavo wani analedi (100) imiyamiya aku seyana ginusegena, e aga gavaiyamu gidagai? Yana sifi adinaenti naeni (99) ani gina nusedi mwatugu kavovona wagaine aku ginanau ada sifi-nai ginusegena gina lelenda-deya gina nuwagana. ⁵Ada gina nuwagana wagaine, wa yana vemwamwala avalane gina selakaina aku ginanau ⁶yana manuwewa. Ada tubuiyanavo ke yana yooyavo gina douwe vagauwidi seyana ada gina vonedi, ‘Wanaela nodi kana vemwamwala, faina yaku sifi ganusegena ani ganuwagana.’ ⁷Gana vonemi, tainei anafaiweya tokoyona seyana yana nuwamilana faina, gabameya vemwamwala lakai-moena ayo badi naenti naeni (99) yegayega-diyavo, badi keke ida nuwanuwa vaita adilauboda ida nuwamilana faina.”ⁿ

**Vavine yadi mani siliva nunusegena inuwauwa
lakaina faine anavona matalivulivuna.**

⁸“O kai vavine seyana yadi mani siliva teni aku seyana isegenaga, aga gavaiyamu idaga? Mayale ina kabuna ada manuwa matatabuna ina divuna, ada inalele-dewedewe inana ina nuwagana. ⁹Ada tova-nai ina nuwagana, tubuiyadiyavo ke yadi yooyavo ina douwevagauwidi ada ina vonedi, ‘Wanaela nodi kana vemwamwala, faina yama siliva asegenaga ani anuwagana.’ ¹⁰Gana vonemi, kaduwe anafaiweya tokoyona seyana gina nuwamilana faina, Yaubada yana aneloseyavo ina vemwamwala lakai-moena.”

**Kaliva-nai gidewa koyona aku tamana ginuwauwa
lakaina faine ani anavona matalivulivuna.**

¹¹Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna, givona, “Kaliva seyana natunavo adiselu. ¹²Ada kwamaneya tamana wagaine givona, ‘Kamaku, ya ebaveimeya lokolokona akuvutuvutuga uda veleku.’ Ada lokoloko givutugena natunavo wagaidiya.

¹³“Imiyamiya yadayada keke moyaina aku kwamaneya yana lokoloko matatabuna givaidi ada gitauya ginau mali fafali atuwadewa, wadedeku miya gakai-kai wagaine yana kaikaiwabu matatabuna givetalayavuyavulena.^o ¹⁴Tova-nai gaitoma matatabuna gisege-yabuna, ada wadedeku fafali-nai wagaine loka lakaina giyegemona. Ada au givebutu mafa gilavuna aku keke yana mani o kai anaga. ¹⁵E ada ginau melala-nai anakaliva lakaina seyana wagaine givetogugai, ada giimili ginau yana badi seyana wagaine yana bawe gina itaveyabidi. ¹⁶Aku mafa gilavuna e ada nuwanuwana lakaina bawe adifenifeni ikanikani wagaine ani maita kamone gidasena, faina keke seyana gaito maita aa gidavele.^p

¹⁷“Ada gimiyamiya aku tova-nai yana nuwanuwa gimalina, e au ginuwayewa givona, ‘Kamaku yana togugaiyavo moyaidi ani adiga

ikanikani-vetufodi, aku Iya idedeku ani mafalavugeya gana alika-kavovo.¹⁸ Gana mididi gana yewaku kamaku wagaine ada ganavona wagaine, “Kamaku, Iya gakoyona Yaubada matane ada o mataniya.¹⁹ Iya keke iwakaku e ada keke akulauboda una vewagaku natu. Au una deweku vaita Iya ya togugai.”²⁰ Taidei anafaiweya ginuwanuwa e ada gimididi gitauya ginau tamana wagaine.

“Aimo atuwada-deya gielaelai aku tamana giitana ada ginuwakalikaliyena. Gimadu ginau ada natuna giatulauwi giveyaukina.²¹ E ada kwamana tamana wagaine givona, ‘Kamaku, Yaubada matane ada o mataniya Iya gakoyona, ada keke akulauboda una vewagaku natu.’

²² “Aku tamana yana togugaiyavo wagaidiya givona, ‘Wanamadu, nuya luveyalilina wana aliye wana veosena. Nimakwasi wanasena nimane ada ageyafayafa wanasena agene.²³ Ada bulumakau natudi tubuyafayafana wana aliye wana mununa, ada kana kanibutu ke kana vemwamwala.²⁴ Faina natuku taidei vaita gida alika ani bademowa giyawa-vagila, kaduwe vaita gada segena aku bademowa ganuwagana.’^q Ada ivebutu ivemwamwalena.

²⁵ “Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine natuna tomoinagona banae gimiyamiya bakuleya ani giyewa gielaelai melaleya. Manuwa lilivane giyegemona ani modawa butudi ke tavola ginogalina²⁶ e ada togugai seyana gidouwe gitolidadanena, givona, ‘Wada gavana tayuwe giyegeyegemona?’

²⁷ “Banae gilufata, givona, ‘O taini gielai, ada tama givona ada bulumakau natudi tubutubugina imununa, faina natuna velubwaibwaina ginuwagana.’

²⁸ “Aku tomoinagona ginuwakoyo ada gidibusoyoga keke nuwanuwana ginaluku manuweya. Taini faina tamana giyegemo ginau wagaine ada givona-bikebikena vaita ginaluku²⁹ aku tamana wagaine givonalufata, givona, ‘Una itana, malamala-dina moyaina Iya gavetogugai wagainiya ada keke tamo ya veimeya gada dibusoyoge. Aku keke seyana kevakeva uda veleku, kai goti natudi, e ada tubuiyakuweyavo nodi adakani vemwamwala.³⁰ Aku natu taidei ani ya kaikaiwabu givenuwegegana ada giluyabuna wai dobona anavevineyavo nodi, ada gielai manuweya ani bana faine bulumakau natudi tubuyafayafana umununa!’

³¹ “Ada tamana givonena, ‘Natuku, oyeni tova moyaina Iya nodi, ada mata-tabuna gavana wagaikuya ani ya gaitoma.³² Aku analauboda taini faine kanakani vemwamwala, faina banae vaita gida alika ani giyawa-vagila. Kaduwe vaita kadasege aku bademowa kanuwagana.’ ”

Toitaveyabina koyona anavona matalivulivuna.

16 ¹ Kaduwe Yeisu giifufu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, “Tokaikaiwabu seyana gimiyamiya, ada yana togugai seyana ani tokaikaiwabu-nai yana lokoloko moyaidi giitaitaveyabidi. Ada tokaikaiwabu-nai gikaiyanogala vaita togugai-nai yana lokoloko givetalayavuyavulena.² E ada gidouwe giluku gitolidadanena, givona, ‘Uda ifufu gada nogalina. Faina valeya ganogalina ani gavana tamo uguna ya faisewa wagaine. Taidei faina Iya nuwanuwaku yaku lokoloko matatabuna faidiya anabuki una aliyena ada una vewaleku gavaiyei mani anatubuga giluku, ke gavaiyei

mani anatubuga giyegemona. Ada tova-nai una luyabuna, e ayo ya faisewa wagaine ginaavai-vagaini.'

³"Ada toitaveyabina tauna nuwainagene givona, 'Ida gavana ganagai? Faina yaku kauveya ani yaku faisewa wagaine givaiyavuleku. Keke akufata gana bakula, ada kai lokoloko gana awaveoveola aga ebavovomumu. ⁴O ika! Gaalamanena gavana gana gugai, e ada tova-nai yaku faisewa idedeku gana segena aga aimo kaliva ina sivaivaiku ganaluku yadi manuweya.'

⁵"E ada kaliva-dina yana kauveya yana lokoloko anatoketowai ani gidou-wedi seyana seyana ielai. Ada kaliva nagona gitolidadanena, givona, 'Yaku kauveya yana lokoloko wagaine gavaiyei aketowai anatubuga?'

⁶"Banae gilufata, givona, 'Bunama olive tuwava eita analedi (800).'

"Ada toitaveyabina toketowai givonena, 'Unamadu ada aketowai anafefe unavai una sevedavedamena anatufo fowa analedi (400).'

⁷"Kaduwe kaliva anavelu gitolidadanena, givona, 'Ada oye gavaiyei uketowai?'

"Banae gilufata, givona, 'Witi baiki wani tausani (1,000).'

"Toitaveyabina givonena, 'Aketowai anafefe una vaina ada wani tausani (1,000) una sevedavedamena anatufo eita analedi (800).' Ada kaduwe badi gavega iketowai yana kauveya yana mani wagaine, ani givonedi anafaiweya igugai.

⁸"E ada bana togugai-nai yana dewa keke tunutunugina nonogana yana kauveya-nai gidavana, faina bana wai seyana ginuwagana ke tauna gina kiba-babalena vita-nai gielaelai wagaine. Ika, badi babi anakalivayavo ani wa yadi nuwauya velemonoena iyavivila kaliva wagaidiya ayo malina anakalivayavo. ⁹Ada gana vonemi, yami kaikaiwabu ada yami mani wana vegugaiye-dewedewedi ke kaliva wana lemedi ada wana kivemwamwalidi, e ada tova-nai kaikaiwabu-dina anatova gina avaidi ada wana yegemona ebamiya-vagata anafafali wagaine, aimo kaliva-dina ina sivaivaimi.

¹⁰"Kai gaito wa anavetumagana gaitoma kabiso-moena anaitaveyabina wagaine, kaduwe aimo gaitoma lakaina anaitaveyabina wagaine banae wa anavetumagana. ⁵Aku gaito keke gida dewadewa tunutunugina gaitoma kabiso-moena anaitaveyabina wagaine, kaduwe aimo keke gina dewadewa tunutunugina gaitoma lakaina anaitaveyabina wagaine. ¹¹E ada kai babi anakaikaiwabu anaitaveyabina wagaine imi keke wa amivetumagana, aga gavaiyamu gabama anakaikaiwabu velemonoena faine? Gaito wa yana vetumagana ginasena nimamiya-yo wana itaveyabi? Au keke tamo. ¹²Kaduwe kai gavakaliva yana lokoloko anaitaveyabina wagaine keke wa amivetumagana, aga gaito lokoloko gina velemini taumiyavo faimiya? ¹³Keke togugai seyana anafata gina vetogugai kauveya iluwei wagaidiya. Faina seyana gina dibu-soyogena aku seyana gina nuwakabubuyena, o kai seyana wagaine gina idibumwaiga aku seyana gina awaegege. Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke anafata wana vetogugai Yaubada wagaine aku kaduwe kaikaiwabu wagaine."

¹⁴E aku Falisiyavo, badi nuwanuwadi lakaina mani, ani vona taidei matatabuna inogalina wagaine, Yeisu ivekebulavogiyena. ¹⁵Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Imiyavo ani kaliva matadiya taumiyavo waseyegemonimi

evona yegayegamiyavo, aku Yaubada gialamanena aseasemi. Faina gaitomadina kaliva inuwenuwedi evona gaitoma lakai-moedi ani Yaubada matane gaitoma koyo-moedi.”^u

Vewala anavetutamwata.

¹⁶ Yeisu kaduwe Falisiyavo wagaidiya givona, “Tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veimeya givelena Mosese kadu yana nuwanuwa gialavelevelena falofitayavo. Ada badi yadi vetonagona dibune meIsileli imiyamiya, ada taide anafaiweya ginaunau analaba Iyoni Tobabitaizo yana toveya.” Ada tainei tova-nai wagaine ada gielai malinai ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana ilumamalena, ada kaliva moyaidi ibalabalalava wai ilelele ke inaluku wagaine. ¹⁷ Aku keke vaita Yaubada yana veimeya maita gidaavai, keke ada keke. Gabama ada babi adifaiweya ina avaidi, aku veimeya matana kabiso-moena ivetokilumina ani keke tamo ginaavai.”

¹⁸ “Gava kaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi aku vavine evaguna gina nagina, banae giudo. Ada gavakaliva vavine viyoviyolilidi gina nagidi, wada kaduwe giudo.”^x

Tokaikaiwabu ada Lasalo.

¹⁹ Ada kaduwe Yeisu givewala, givona, “Tokaikaiwabu seyana gimiyamiya, banae yadayada seyana seyana gimiya kaikaiwabu-mowa ada gikanikani iwakana, ada nuya kaikaiwabudi gioseosedi, tainei yabeyabelina ke kwayakwaya-moena. ²⁰ Aku kaduwe tofanifani seyana anayegana Lasalo, banae toa-waveoveola ada vovona matatabuna koliya gaga. Ada tova moyaina tubuiyanavo ialialiye tokaikaiwabu-nai yana manuwa anakali anawana wagaine isesei givetovetoga, ²¹ ada nuwanuwana lakaina tokaikaiwabu yana teibeli wagaine gavana mukumuku imavumavuga ani maita gidakani. Kaduwe galuweta ielaela anakoliya iyamoyamodi.

²² “Imiyamiya aku kwana fanifani gialika, ada aneloseyavo inauwena Ebelaamo lilivane isena. Kaduwe tokaikaiwabu gialika ada itavuna. ²³ Banae ginau eli wagaine wadedeku giuloulolo lakaina, aku giitalaka ani giitana Ebelaamo atuwada-mowa ada Lasalo ani lilivane gimiyamiya. ²⁴ Ada givedou, givona, ‘Kamaku Ebelaamo, uda nuwakalikaliyeku! Lasalo uda imilina e ada nimadidina gida vebutana gufa wagaine ke meyaku gida ivetuluna, faina gauloulolo lakaina aiyabeyabela taidei wagaine!’

²⁵ “Aku Ebelaamo gilufata, givona, ‘Natuku, unaduna tuwaina wayawainiya. Oye gaitoma iwakadi unuwagadi, aku Lasalo gaitoma koyodi givaidi. Aku malinai idedeku-deya miyavita wagaidiya giveyaveyawai ke gimiya niwalova, e aku oyeni ani uuloulolo. ²⁶ Ada kaduwe vuvu seyana ani adamwatugu wagaine awagana lakaina gilugoloi giobu, e ada idedeku-deya gavega nuwanuwadi vaita inelai wagaimiya ani keke adifaiweya, kaduwe wagaimiya-deya keke seyana gaito ginaela wagaimeya.’

²⁷ “Tokaikaiwabu givona, ‘Ada auwe aku kamaku, kai anafaiweya, aga gaveoleni Lasalo uda imili gidanau kamaku yana yoo wagaidiya, ²⁸ faina

Iya akutubulugayavo adifaifi imiyamiya. Gidanau ada gida madumatawedi aenanai kaduwe inaelai uloulolo taidei anafafali wagaine.’

²⁹“Ebelaamo gilufata, givona, ‘Keke. Bademowa Mosese yana veimeya ada Yaubada yana falofitayavo yadi buki imiyamiya tubuiyamomo wagaidiya. Gilubodana badi yadi ifufu ina nogalina.’

³⁰“Aku banae givona, ‘Keke, kamaku Ebelaamo. Aku kai gaito alikeya ginayawa-vagila ada ginanau wagaidiya aga ina nuwafilana.’

³¹“Aku Ebelaamo givonena, givona, ‘Kai Mosese ada falofitayavo bonadi keke ina nogali, aga kadu anafaiweya kai gaito alikeya ginayawa-vagila aku keke nuwadi ina sivila ke ina nuwavila.’ ”

Koyona, vetumagana, ada gugai.

Mad 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42

17 ¹Kaduwe Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, “Velemoena, ebaaladibidibi moyaidi ina yegeyegemona ke kaliva inagadi inabeu ke ina koyona. Aku gaito koyona anaaladibidibi gikiveyegemonina, ani vita lakai-moena gina nuwagana. ²Kai kabala lakaina ida yogovefosena bana odone ada wa kabalina ida batugena leyageya gida alika, aga tainei iwaka-moena bana faine. Faina gida madualika, e ada keke anafaiweya kwamana tamo gidagai koyona wagaine gidabe. ³Taidei faina taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi. Kai tubuiya seyana gina koyona aga una awatana, ada kai gina nuwafilana aga yana koyona una venuwaegena.’ ⁴Ada kai yadayada seyana wagaine gina koyona wagainiya tova seveni, aku kaduwe ginayewa-vagile ginaelai wagainiya tova seveni gina-vona, ‘Iya ganuwafilana,’ aga gilubodana yana koyona una venuwaegena.”

⁵Ada afositoloyavo Kauveya wagaine ivona, “Yama vetumagana uda kiveinalina.”^z

⁶Ada Kauveya givona, “Kai yami vetumagana anatubuga vaita musita waifeina kabiso-moena anafaiweya, aga amifata ai tuli taidei wagaine wanavona, ‘Tauni una abuni ke unana leyageya una mididi,’ ada bonami gina matawalewaleyena.”

⁷“Kai kaliva seyana wagaimiya yana togugai gida veimeyena ke yana bakuleya gida faifaisewa, o kai yana sifi gida itaitaveyabidi, ada yana faisewa gida luyabuna ke gida yewana manuweya, aga gavaiyamu kaliva-nai bana wagaine gidavona? Kai gidavona, ‘Una maduela una vetoga ke unakani?’

⁸Keke-mowa anafaiweya, aku aiyada gidavona, ‘Akubailavi una kidewadewa ada tauni una veigavu ke una ulili. Iya gana madukani ada muliya o tauni unakani ada unayuga.’ ⁹Ada gavaiyamu, togugai-nai gina itaboda e ada vaita anatoveimeya gina vesiuleyena faina? Au keke. Faina tainei yana faisewa ada analauboda gigugai. ¹⁰Ada kaduwe anafaiweya imiyavo. Tova-nai ina vonemi wana gugai ada gaitoma matatabuna anagugai wana luyabuna, aga wana-vona, ‘Imeyavo amayegana togugai, ada gavana amaveimeya ani au agugai-mowa e ada taidei iwakana. Ime keke ada lelele vona vesiule ananuwaga.’ ”

Tolefelo kaliva aditeni Yeisu gikivebwainidi.

¹¹Yeisu ginaunau Yelusalema, aku yana nau-nai wagaine giyegemona Galili ada Sameliya adietonaba wagaine ginaunau. ¹²Ada wadedeku melala seyana

wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ina ilukuluku, aku kaliva aditeni lefelo givaidi nodi ivenuwaga, aku maita atuwadeya imididi ¹³ ada bonadi lakaina wagaine ivedou, “Kauveya! Yeisu! Uda nuwakalikaliyema!”

¹⁴ Tova-nai giitadi ada givona, “Wananau veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya taumiyavo wana vewalemi.” Ada itauya inaunau wai wagaine aku vovodi iyegayegana. ^b ¹⁵ Aku wagaidiya kaliva seyana ani giitana au giveiwaka ada giyewana, aku bonana lakaina wagaine Yaubada giawadavadavana. ¹⁶ Ada gielai Yeisu wagaine giodu magigine aku tugana givetodonena ada givesiule wagaine, aku banae ani kwana Sameliya. ¹⁷ Ada Yeisu givona, “Gavaiyamu? Tolefelo aditeni Iya gakiveyegayeganedi, aku gadedeku adinaeni? ¹⁸ Gavaiyamu-yo kwana mamataga anakaibe giyewa giela ke Yaubada gina awadavadava?” ¹⁹ Ada kaliva wagaine givona, “Una mididi unanau. Ya vetumagana gikiveiwakaneni.”

Yaubada yana ebaveimeya yana ela faina.

²⁰ Tova seyana Falisiyavo Yeisu itolidadanena evona gavatova wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ginaela, ada gilufata, givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya keke vaita wana itaeyeye aku ginaela.” ^c ²¹ Kaduwe kaliva keke inavona, ‘Taidei wagaine gina yegemona!’ o kai ‘Tayuwe wagaine gina yegemona!’ Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gimiyamiya amimwatuguya.”

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina.

Mad 24:23-27,36-41

²² Ada yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, “Aimo tova gielaelai imi nuwanuwami lakaina wana itana Bana Kaliva Natuna yana tova anayadayada seyana, aku keke wanaita. ²³ Ada kaliva ina vonemi, ‘Tayuwe wagaine wanana wana itana!’ o kai ‘Taidei wagaine wanaela wana itana!’ Keke yadi vona wana muliye wanana wagaidiya.” ^d ²⁴ Atunama gina atunama ada ginanau tufone ke tufone ada mwatugu matatabuna ginamali-yabuna, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana. Ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila anayadayada-nai, ani moyaidi ina itana. ²⁵ Aku nagona uloulolo moyaina gina nuwagana, ada tova malinai anayoo ina vedomobubusena. ²⁶ Tuwaina Nowa yana toveya kaliva ke vevine idewadewa anafaiweya, e ada kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa anatova anafaiweya. ²⁷ Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya muliya-yo mala gituwa aku kaliva imiyabavubavu-mowa. Aa ikanikani, iyugayuga, ada inaginagi ke ivevenagi analaba yadayada-nai Nowa giyage aki wagaine. Ada au wa yadi yavuyoga imiyamiya, ani wayagata lakaina giela gituwavaidi ada moyaidi giluyavuledi. Ada aimo kaduwe anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana tova wagaine. ²⁸ Kaduwe anafaiweya Lota yana tova wagaine, kaliva imiya bavubavu-mowa. Aa ikanikani, iyugayuga, ikimokimone ada ivevekimone, ibakubakula ada imanumanuwa iyogona. ²⁹ Ada au wa yadi yavuyoga imiyamiya, ani yadayada-nai

b 12-14 Kai kaliva o vavine lefelo givaina aku aimo gina veiwaka, aga melsileli adiveimeya ani nagona gina madunau ada tauna gina vewalena veyavo anatovegugai wagaine, e ada banae gina awaveiwakanena vaita bademowa giveiwaka. E ada muliya banae anafata tubuiyanavo badi keke lefelo gidavai ani nodi ina luluveyau. (Vei 13:45-46; 14:1-4; Luk 5:14) **c** 20 Iyo 3:3; 18:36 **d** 23 Luk 21:7-8

wagaina Lota gimididi Sodoma gisege ginau, ada ai alalata ke salufa giya-beyabela gabameya-deya gialiliwana, ada kaliva moyaidi giluyavuledi.^{e 30} E ada kadu anafaiweya yadayada-nai wagaina Yaubada ani Bana Kaliva Natuna gina ivemogatalina, au yadayada-dina adiitaita ani anafaiweya ina yege-mona.³¹ Tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaina badi gavega yadi manuwa getane ani idaobu aku keke idaluku yadi manuweya yadi lokoloko idavai. Kadu anafaiweya badi gavega bakuleya, keke idayewa melaleya gavana tamo faina. Au ida maduota.^{f 32} Wanaduna Lota vavinena! ³³Badi gavega nuwanuwadi tau-diyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi ani yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegedi ani yawaidi ina kibababaledi.^{g 34} Gana vonemi, bogi-nai wagaina kaliva adiselu ivi seyana wagaina ina daudau aku seyana^h ina nauwena, seyana ginamiya. ³⁵Kaduwe vevine adiselu aa ina auaulana ani anafaiweya, seyana ina nauwena aku seyana ginamiya.” [³⁶“Ada kaliva adiselu ina faifaisewa bakuleya ani seyana ina nauwena aku seyana ginamiya.”]ⁱ

³⁷Ada tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivona, “Kauveya, gaitoma-dina taidei gadedeku ina yegemona?”

Bana gilufata, givona, “Gadedeku kevakeva alialikana wagaina, wadedeku bwayobwayo ina vagauta.”

**Sikwa ikwageye iveola-vavagila tovevonayavuga
wagaina anavona matalivulivuna.**

18 ¹Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena ke gina vewaledi vaita tova moyaina ina veoveola^a ada yadi vetumagana keke gina kabekabebe. ²Givona, “Melala seyana wagaina tovevonayavuga seyana gimiyamiya. Banae keke maita Yaubada gida matause, kaduwe kaliva faidiya keke maita gida nuwanuwa. ³Ada kaduwe wadedeku melala-nai wagaina seyana sikwa imiyamiya, badi tova moyaina ielayewayewa tovevonayavuga-nai wagaina ke iveoveolena, ivonena, ‘Kaliva seyana givenibainema. E ada uda lemema ke amavita una kivetununa ke yama veiwaka anavaina.’

⁴“Ada tova manamanawena tovevonayavuga yadi veola gidibusoyogena, aku aimo nuwainegene-deya givona, ‘Vona velemoena Yaubada keke gada matause, ada kaduwe keke gada nuwanuwa kaliva faidiya, ⁵aku sikwa taidei isifwayagi-moe ivedibusoyosoyoga-mowa. Taidei faina gana lemedi ke adivita gana kivetununa ada yadi veiwaka ina vaina. E ada keke kaduwe ina elayewayewa ke ina kivevologilogiyeku.’”^k

⁶Ada Kauveya givona, “Tovevonayavuga yana dewa keke yegayegana aku gavana givonayena ani wana nuwenuwena. ⁷Aku gavaiyamu, Yaubada Tauna yana kalivamomo venuvenuwadadanidi ani itagivedadaga wagaina bogi ke yadayada wagaidiya, ani adivita gina kivetununa ke yadi veiwaka gina veledi o keke? O kai yadi veola tova moyaina wagaina ani gina venogaledi o keke? ⁸Gavonemi ika. Velemoena Yaubada Banae iwaka-moena ayo

e 29 Eba 19:24 f 31 Mad 24:17-18; Mak 13:15-16 g 33 Mad 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Iyo 12:25 h 34 Vona-nai ‘seyana ina nauwena’ ani banae Yeisu yana tonogala, ada Yaubada ginavai gina nauwena gabameya ke Banae nodi ina miyamiya-vagata. i 36 Buki Tabu nagona tufodi ani maita-nai taidei anafaiweya isena, aku tufodi keke. (Mad 24:40) j 1 Kol 4:2 k 4-5 Luk 11:5-9

tovevonayavuga-nai keke wa yana vemoimoina, e ada maduga-mowa adivita gina kivetununa ke yadi veiwaka gina veledi. Aku taidei yaku toolidadana, gavaiyamu, tova-nai Banae Kaliva Natuna gina yewana, aga gina nuwagana tomiyababi wa yadi vetumagana iveoveola o keke?”

Falisi ada takesi anatoyaudi adivona matalivulivuna.

⁹ Kaliva tufodi taudiyavo ivetumaganedi vaita badi yegayegadiyavo aku mali kaliva ani iitaitatagodi. Ada taidei vona matalivulivuna Yesu giifu-fuyena wagaidiya, givona, ¹⁰ “Kaliva adiselu ina iluku manuwa tabu ina veoveola. Seyana Falisi aku anavelu takesi anatoyaudi. ¹¹ Falisi ani gimididi-mowa ada giveoveola tauna faine, givona, ‘Yaubada, gavesiule wagainiya faina Iya keke mali kaliva anafaiweya, badi tokiyafu, koyona anagogugaiyavo ke toudo, o taidei takesi anatoyaudi anafaiweya. ¹² Wiki seyana seyana ani yadayada iluwe wagaidiya Iya kani gailoilovau. Ada yaku lokoloko ke yaku mani galuluvisidi anabou teni ada wagaidiya bou seyana gavele-kavovoyena Oye wagainiya.’

¹³ “Aku takesi anatoyaudi banae au gimididi maita tabae, ada wa yana vovomumu nodi keke maita gida itavedadaga gabama wagaine, aku aseasena gimunumununa ada givonavona, ‘Yaubada, Iya tokoyona. Uda nuwakalikaliyeku.’

¹⁴ “Gana vonemi, banae takesi anatoyaudi gigugai tunutunugina Yaubada matane. Taidei faina tova-nai giyegemona ginau manuweya, Yaubada bade-mowa yana koyona givenuwaegedi ada gisena yegayegana Banae matane. Aku bana Falisi ani keke. Faina badi gavega taudiyavo ina kilakaidi ani Yaubada gina kiobuyedi, aku badi gavega taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi, badi Yaubada gina kilakaidi.”¹

Yesu biyabiyama ginuwakabubuyedi.

Mad 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16

¹⁵ Kaliva tufodi bebeta ialiyedi Yesu wagaine ada vaita nimana gasasena wagaidiya ke gina awanuwakabubuyedi. Aku tonogalayavo taidei iitana ada iawatadi. ¹⁶ Aku Yesu biyabiyama gidouwedi ke inaelai Bana wagaine ada givona, “Biyabiyama kabikabisodi keke wana awatadi aku wana awaegedi inaelai wagaikuya, faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo ani taide biyabiyama-dina anafaiweya. ¹⁷ Gavona velemono wagaimiya, kai gaito keke gina awaege Yaubada gina veiveimeya aseasene vaita kwamana kabisona anafaiweya, aga keke-mowa ginaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.”

Tonagona seyana kaikaiwabuna.

Mad 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31

¹⁸ Tonagona seyana Yesu gitolidadanena, givona, “Tovewala iwakana, gavana gadagai ayo yawai-vagata gada nuwaga?”

¹⁹ Ada Yesu gilufata, givona, “Gavana faina uvona Iya iwakaku? Keke tamo gaito iwakana aku Banae Yaubada anakaibe-mowa. ²⁰ Aku yana veimeya bademowa ualamanena, ‘Keke unauo, keke una luvealika, keke una kiyaifu,

kaliva yadi gugai faidiya keke una awatalatalaina fwayafwaya, ada kaduwe ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.’ ”^m

²¹ Ada kaliva-nai givona, “Yaku tova kwamana wagaine-deya gavebutu veimeya-dina taidei matatabuna gaitaveyabidi ada gielai malinai.”

²² Yeisu taidei ginogalina ada givonena, “Gaitoma seya-moena wagaine aimo uvemaufu. Unanau ya lokoloko matatabuna una vekimoneyedi ke manina una veledi tofanifani, e ada kaikaiwabu velemoena gabameya una nuwagana. Ada unaela una muliyeku.”

²³ Aku kaliva taidei ginogalina ada au magigina gikokomina ke ginuwavita lakaina, faina banae tokaikaiwabu lakaina. ²⁴ Ada Yeisu giitana ginuwavita lakaina ada givona, “Badi tokaikaiwabu yadi luku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani vitana velemoena! ²⁵ Wana itana, kevakeva lakaina anayegana kameli ani kai gina balalava ada vaita gaima matana wagaine gina luku-folega ani gavaiyamu, anafata? Keke. Ada tokaikaiwabu ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai badi taudiyavo yadi toyogina wagaine ina balalava ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku, ani ibalalava-wayoga.”

²⁶ Ada biyavo-dina Yeisu nodi ani vona taidei inogalina ada itolidadana, ivona, “Kai taidei anafaiweya aga gaito anafaiweya kibababala gina nuwaga?”

²⁷ Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Gavana kaliva wagaidiya keke maita meya-meyaganina ani Yaubada wagaine meyameyaganina.”

²⁸ Ada Pita givona, “Una itana, ime gaitoma moyaina asegedi ada aela O amuliyeni.”

²⁹ Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, badi gavega Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina inuwanuwa e ada yadi manuwa isegedi o kai vavinediyavo o tubuiyadiyavo, kai inadiyavo o tamadiyavo, kai natu-di-yavo isegedi, ³⁰ ani anavetutamwata moyai-moena ina nuwagana tova malinai wagaidiya, ada kaduwe tova gielaelai wagaine yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.”

Yeisu yana alika faina tova anaveto gimaduifufuyena.

Mad 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34

³¹ Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo givonedi ielai lilivane ada givonedi, “Wana nogalina. Ideyavo kalakalaka Yelusalema wagaine, ada gavana mata-tabuna falofitayavo ivetokilumina Banae Kaliva Natuna faine ani gina yege-mona velemoena. ³² Au badi keke meIsileli nimadiya ina atuegena ke ina awa-veleigena, inavona awadamana wagaine, ina kiwalina, ³³ ada ina lubibiwalina ke ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine ginayawa-vagila alikeya.”

³⁴ Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu tonogalayavo gimatawedi, aku keke maita nuwadi gidamali yana vona-nai faina. Ananuwanuwa ani sewasewavuyena wagaidiya, ada gavana givonayena ani badi keke ida alamane.

**Tofanifani seyana matana koyo-moena ani
matana yana veiwaka ginuwagana.**

Mad 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52

³⁵ Ada Yeisu ke badi gavega kaliva-dina nodi inaunau, ani bademowa Yeliko lilivane inunuyegemona aku kaliva seyana matana koyo-moena givetovetoga

wai lilivane giawaveoveola. ³⁶ Aku tova-nai yoo iela inaunau ani ginogalina, ada gitolidadana gavana taidei giyegeyegemona. ³⁷ Ada kaliva ivonena, “Yeisu kwana Nasaledi giela ginaunau.”

³⁸ E ada banae bonana lakaina givedou, givona, “Yeisu! Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli,” uda nuwakalikaliyeku!”

³⁹ Aku badi gavega wai inagona ani iduweyena ada ivona, “Auwe gina kuluni!”

Aku bana keke. Bonana gilaka-mowa givedoudou, “Oye Deivida yana tubu-delideli, uda nuwakalikaliyeku!”

⁴⁰ Ada Yeisu au ginumididi ke giveimeya kaliva-nai matana koyona ina aliyena Bana wagaine. Tova-nai gielai lilivane, ada Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, ⁴¹ “Gavana nuwanuwa gana gugai fainiya?”

Banae gilufata, givona, “Kauveya, nuwanuwaku gadaita.”

⁴² Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “Iwakana, unaita. Ya vetumagana gikivei-wakaneni.” ⁴³ Ada maduga-mowa matana iyegayegana ada givebutu Yaubada giawadavadavana aku Yeisu gimulimuliyena. Ada kaliva moyaidi iitana gavana giyegemona, ada badi kaduwe Yaubada idavana.

Yeisu gielai Sakiusa yana manuweya.

19 ¹ Yeisu gina giluku Yeliko ada nefanine ginaunau. ² Ada kaliva seyana wadedeku gimiyamiya anayegana Sakiusa, banae takesi anatoyaudi ada aditonagona lakaina aku kaikaiwabuna. ³ Nuwanuwana gida itana gaito banae Yeisu, e aku keke anafata faina yoo lakaina ada banae kaliva maufona. ⁴ E ada wai gimadunago ginau ada gilaka ai anayegana sikamowa wagaine Yeisu gina itana, faina wai-nai wagaine gielaelai. ⁵ Ada tova-nai Yeisu ginuyegemo fafali-nai wagaine ada giitalaka aku givonena, givona, “Sakiusa, unamadu obuelai, Iya nuwanuwaku malinai ya manuweya gana miyamiya.” ⁶ Ada maduga-mowa giobelai ada wa yana vemwamwala nodi giva-gaule inau yana manuweya.

⁷ Ada gaitoma taidei kaliva moyaidi iitana ada ivebutu igavoluvolu, ivona, “Sakiusa banae tokoyona aku Yeisu ginauna yana manuweya gina awakawaka.”

⁸ Aku Sakiusa gimididi ada Kauveya wagaine givona, “Kauveya, una itana. Malinai yaku lokoloko taidei gana ludakana nefanine ada bou seyana fani-fani gana veledi, ada kaduwe kai tamo kaliva yana mani fwaya wagaine ada gavai-kavovona vetutamwata nodi, aga gavaiyei anatubuga gavai-kavovona ani gana fataveyewana tova lafuli anafaiweya.”^o

⁹ Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “Tova malinai kibababala gielai manua taidei anatomiyayavo wagaidiya, faina kaliva taidei banae kaduwe Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli. ¹⁰ Faina Bana Kaliva Natuna gielai ke badi gavega Yaubada yana wai ibavuyena ani gina leleledi ada gina kibababaledi.”^p

Yada faisewa-dina Kauveya nimadeya gisedi ani kana idibumwaiga ke kana gugaiyedi.

Mad 25:14-30

¹¹ Kaliva aimo ivanevanenega gaitoma taidei wagaine aku vona matali-vulivuna seyana giifufuyena wagaidiya, faina bademowa gielai Yelusalema

lilivane ada kaliva inuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya kai malinai-mowa gina yegemona. ¹² Givonaga, “Kaliva seyana kaikaiwabuna ginau fafali atuwadeya, ada wadedeku kini lakaina gina venuwadadanena ke gina vekini ayo muliya ginayewa yana ebaveimeya wagaine. ¹³ Ada muliya-yo ginanau aku yana togugaiyavo aditeni gidouwedi ielai ada seyana seyana givedi wani analedi kina (K100). Givonediga, ‘Mani taidei wana vefaisewa gina tubuga ada anavetutamwata lakaina wana vaina analaba Iya gana yewaku.’

¹⁴ “Aku tauna yana kalivayavo idibusoyoge-moena, e ada tomatawa iimilidi ivemulitagoiye inau ke kini lakaina ina vonena, ‘Ime keke nuwanuwama kaliva taidei gina vekini faimeya.’ ¹⁵ Ada auwe gavaiyamu aku givekini ke yana ebaveimeya ginuwagana, ada giyewa yana melaleya. Gielai, ada aimo yana togugai-dina aditeni gimatawedi inaelai bana wagaine, biyavo-dina mani givedi. Nuwanuwana gina alamanena gavaiyamu mani-nai ivegugaiye, ada gavaiyei maita vetutamwata inuwagadi. ¹⁶ Ada tofaisewa seyana wai ginago gielai givona, ‘Kauveya, ya mani wani analedi kina (K100) gavefaisewana, ada anavetutamwata wani tausani kina (K1,000) ganuwagana.’

¹⁷ “Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, ‘O togugai iwaka, ugugai iwaka-moena. Gaitoma kabiso-moena wagaine wa avetumagana faina, melala lakaidi teni una vaidi una veimeyedi.’

¹⁸ “Togugai anavelu gielai givona, ‘Kauveya, ya mani wani analedi kina (K100) gavefaisewana ada anavetutamwata faifi analedi kina (K500) ganuwagana.’

¹⁹ “Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, ‘Ada oyeni melala lakaidi faifi una vaidi una veimeyedi.’

²⁰ “Ada togugai anaveto gielai ada givona, ‘Kauveya, una itana ya mani taidei, gakiwafina nuya wagaine ada gasei gimiya. ²¹ Taidei anafaiweya gagugai vuvuna o gamatauseni, faina gaalamaneni oye kaliva debai toyogina ada keke uda gugai-kavokavovo ya mani wagaine. Faina badi gavega ifaifaisewa fainiya ani keke udafata-dewedewedi, ada o tauni wagainiya gaitoma moyaina ukiveyabina.’

²² “Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, ‘Oye togugai koyo-moe! Tauni ya vona-dina wagaine gana vevonayavugini. Bademowa ualamaneku Iya kaliva debaiku toyogina, ada badi gavega ifaifaisewa faikuya ani keke gadafata-dewedewedi, ada gaitoma moyaina gakiabina tauku wagaikuya. ²³ Ada nono-gana gavana faina yaku mani keke udasei banika wagaine, e ada tova-nai gada yewaku ada gada vaina wa anavetutamwata nodi?’

²⁴ “E ada kauveya givona badi gavega imidimididi lilivane wagaidiya, givona, ‘Yaku mani wani analedi kina (K100) gavelena ani wana vaiyewena, ada kaliva-nai banae wani tausani kina (K1,000) wagaine gimiyamiya ani banae wana velen.’

²⁵ “Badi ivonaga, ‘Aku kauveya, banae bademowa wani tausani kina (K1,000) wagaine!’

²⁶ “Aku bana gilufata, givona, ‘Ika, aku gana vonemi, badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaisewana ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi, e ada Yaubada anaalamanana badi wagaidiya gina tubuga-mowa. Aku gavega Yaubada yana vona keke ida vevefaisewa, badi yadi alamana kabisona ani

Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya. ²⁷ Aku badi nibaikuweyavo, biyavo-dina keke nuwanuwadi Iya gana vekini wagaidiya, ani wana aliyedi idedeku matakuya wana luvealikadi.’ ”

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.

Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Iyo 12:12-19

²⁸ Yeisu ifufu taidei giluyabuna ada gitauya wai ginagona aku yana tonogalayavo imuliyena ada nodi ilakalaka Yelusalema faina. ²⁹ Ada melala Bedipegi ke Bedani wagaidiya inuyegemona, tainei oya Olive dibune, ada yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi ke wai ina nagona, ³⁰ givonedi, “Imi wai wana nagona melala wadebaimiya wagaine, ada wana lukuluku ani wana nuwagana doniki natudi isifona. Tainei kevakeva-nai evaguna, banae keke tamo gaito gidayage. Wana yavuna ada wana aliyena. ³¹ Ada kai tamo gaito gina tolidadanemi, ginavona, ‘Gavana faina wayavuyavu?’ au wana vonena, ‘Kauveya gina vegugaiyena tufona yana faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imilivagile ginaelai.’ ”

³² E ada adiselu giimilidi ani wai inago inau, ada givonedi anafaiweya inuwagana. ³³ Ada doniki natudi iyavuyavuna ani tunovuna itolidadanedi, “Gavana faina doniki wayavuyavu?”

³⁴ Ada badi adiselu ilufata, ivona, “Kauveya gina vegugaiyena tufona yana faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imilivagile ginaelai.”

³⁵ Ada doniki ialiyena Yeisu wagaine ada adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi domone ada ileme Bana giyage. ³⁶ Ada gitauya ginaunau aku kaliva adinuya badobadodi iyaveyavelidi wai wagaine. ³⁷ Ada gielai fafali-nai lilivane gade-deku wai giobu ginau Oya Olive wagaine, ada tonogalayavo yoo lakaina ani inuwenuwedi gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gigadi faina, e ada ivebutu bonadi lakaina wagaine, wa yadi vemwamwala Yaubada idavadavana. ³⁸ Ada ivonavona, “Kini gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu! Gabama ke babi wagaine miya niwalova kanuwagana, ada KAUVEYA Banae Togetane-mwane kana kaiyena ke kana davana!”

³⁹ Aku Falisiyavo tufona yoo nafodiya ani Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Tovewala, ya tonogalayavo una awatadi ada una vonedi gina kuludi!”

⁴⁰ Banae gilufata, givona, “Gana vonemi, kai badi gina kuludi aga kabala ina kovamogatala.”^s

⁴¹ Aku Yelusalema lilivane gielai ani melala-moena giitana wagaine gitagiya, ⁴² givona, “MeYelusalema! Nuwanuwaku lakaina taidei yadayada-nai wagaine wada alamanena gavana yami miya niwalova gida kiveyegemoni, aku malinali sewasewavuyena matami wagaine ada keke amifata wanaita.’ ⁴³ Ada tova gielaelai wagaine miya vitana ina yegemona wagaimiya, ada amigaviya inaelai ina kalififimi ke ina miyafifimi ada fafali matatabuna ina miyabodabodana, keke seyana awaga ginatufo. ⁴⁴ Ada taumiyavo ke natumiyavo nodi yami melala anakali nafone-mwane aku ina munutagotagomi ada ina luyaweyawelimi. Keke seyana tamo kabala ina kisege ginatufo tauna

q 36 Kaliva Yeisu idewena anafaiweya Banae seyana kini, e ada wai wagaine adinuya iya-velidi aku doniki givaga wagaidiya ginau. r 38 Sam 118:26 s 37-40 Mad 21:14-16 t 41-42 Luk 13:34-35

tubuiyana getane ginamiya. Faina Yaubada yana tova gielai wagaimiya ani keke wada itainana.”

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.

Mad 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Iyo 2:13-17

⁴⁵Ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine, ada badi gavega ivevekimone ani giveyegemonidi ⁴⁶ada givonedi, givona, “Yaubada bonana ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine givonaga,

‘Yaku manuwa ani manuwa ebaveoveola’.”^u

Aku imiyavo wagana vaita tokiyafu yadi manuwa.”^v

⁴⁷Ada yadayada seyana seyana Yeisu givevewala manuwa tabu wagaine.”^w Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovevalayavo ada kaliva aditonagonayavo ani wai ilelena ke ina luvealikana, ⁴⁸aku keke adifaiweya tamo wai ina nuwaga ada ina gugaiye, faina kaliva moyaidi Yeisu yana vona wagaine nuwadi giabina velemono.”^x

Yeisu yana veimeya vuvuna faina tonagonayavo itoliluvuluvuna.

Mad 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

20 ¹Tova seyana manuwa tabu wagaine Yeisu givewavewala ada valeya iwakana gilulumamalena kaliva wagaidiya, aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada veimeya anatovevalayavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo ielai Bana wagaine. ²Ada ivonena, “Una vonema, gava veimeya wagaine gaitomadina taidei ugugaiyedi? Gaito veimeya taidei giveleni?”

³Ada Banae gilufata, “Iya kaduwe gana tolidadanemi gaitoma seyana faine. Wana voneku, ⁴Iyoni Tobabitaisto ani gaito veimeya givele ke kaliva gikivebaitaisodi? Yaubada o kaliva?”

⁵Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufuyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu kanavona? Kai kanavona, ‘Yaubada veimeya givelena,’ aga ginavona, ‘E ada gavana faina Iyoni yana vona keke wada vetumagane?’ ⁶Aku kai kanavona, ‘Kaliva veimeya ivelena,’ aga kaliva moyaidi ina tutuvealikada kabala wagaidiya, faina badi inuwaveyalaina vaita Iyoni banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.”

⁷E ada badi ilufata, ivona, “Keke ada alamane gadedeku veimeya givai.”

⁸Bana givona, “E ada Iya kadu keke gana vonemi gaito yana veimeya wagaine ida gaitoma-dina gagugaiyedi.”

Bakula anatoitaveyabina koyodiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.

Mad 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

⁹Ada Yeisu badi tonagona-dina nodi ivevonavona giavaina aku yoo wagaidiya ani givona matalivulivuna, givona, “Kaliva seyana yana babi wagaine gileifi bulavadi analoi gibakulina. Ada muliya kaliva tufodi nodi iveimeya ke bakula ina kidewedewena, ada ina itaveyabina aku ikolu anatoveya toni bakula-nai anavutuvutuga guwa ina velevelena. Aku tauna ani yana melala gisege ginau mali fafaliya gimiyi tova manamanawena. ¹⁰Ada imiyami aku

gileifi anaikolu anatova giyegemona, ada tonibakula-nai yana togugai seyana giimilina ginanau bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaidiya vaita anavutuvutuga gileifi guwana ina veleni, anafaiweya gavaiyamu yadi awaegena tova-nai veimeya ibubuna wagaine. Ada ginau wagaidiya aku toitaveyabina togugai ikiveyabi ilumalimaliwavuna, ada keke idavele aku makagekagena iimili giyewa. ¹¹Ada kadu togugai seyana giimilina. Aku kaduwe banae ilumalimaliwavuna ke idewa koyo-moena wagaine ada ikivevovomumuna, ada au makagekagena iveyewana. ¹²Kaduwe togugai anaveto giimilina aku imunu iivekimana ada ibatuge giyegemona kali domone.

¹³“E ayo tonibakula ginuwanuwa, givona, ‘Gavana ganagai? Tauku natuku gana imilina, banae natu aseaseku. Kai banae ina vemoimoinena.’

¹⁴“Aku natuna ani tova-nai giyegemona ada toitaveyabina-dina iitana, taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, ‘Ida tau-moena toni laova, ada aimo bakula taidei ginavai gina veimeyena. E ada wanaela kana luvealikana ada yana bakula kana vaina.’ ¹⁵Ada au itai iyegemonena gileifi anabakula wagaine ada iluvealikana.”

Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna giluyabuna aku gitolidadanedi, givona, “E ada tonibakula-nai ani gavaiyamu gina dewedi? ¹⁶Ginaelai ada bakula toitaveyabina-dina gina luvealikadi aku gileifi anabakula-nai ani toitaveyabina evagudi nimadiya ginasena.”

Aku kaliva gaitoma taidei inogalina ada ivona, “Keke-bamowa taide gaitoma-nai gina yegemona!”^y

¹⁷Ada Yeisu giita tunutunugina wagaidiya aku gitolidadana, givona, “Ada kai tainei anafaiweya, aga gavana vona-nai anaalamana ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givonaga,

‘Ogola-nai manuwai toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
banae gimidinagona ogola velugadiyavo wagaidiya?’^z

¹⁸Moyaidi gavega inabeu ogola-nai wagaine ani ina bidobodobodi kabiso kabiso, aku badi gavega wagaidiya ogola-nai ginabeu gina lutagodi ani gina lufuwafuwadi vaita avu anafaiweya.”^a Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona.

¹⁹Aku badi Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ke veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo nuwadi gimalina vaita badi faidiya givona matalivulivuna. Tainei faina wai ilelena vaita maduga-mowa Yeisu ina kiveyabina, aku yoo imatausedi.

Takesi anayaudi faina Yeisu itolidadanena.

Mad 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

²⁰Ada taidei faina Yeisu iitaita venanauna, e ayo toitavagivagiya tufodi iimilidi, badi kaliva-dina ani inadewa vaita kaliva velemono iwakadiyavo.

y 16 Badi gavega inoganogala Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna ani ananuwana nuwadi gimalina. Ialamanena Aiseya faifi anaifufu wagaine ani gileifi anabakula taine anafaiweya melsileli, ada toni bakula anafaiweya Yaubada. E ada badi yadi vona taidei maita-nai wagaine iivemogatalina vaita Yeisu yana ifufu-nai idibudibusoyogena. z 17 Yeisu veyawa taidei Same wagaine givonayena ani gilufefosena Tauna faine, ada Tauna giawaluveluveyena ogola wagaine. Banae Tauna ogola-nai melsileli idibusoyogena. (Sam 118:22) a 18 Ais 8:14-15; Lom 9:32-33; 1Pi 2:7-10

Badi inuwanuwa evona gavana tamo Yeisu ginavona sidamane, e ada wagaine ina kiveyabina ke kabemali toveimeya nimane inasena yana veimeya toyo-gina nafone. ²¹ Ada badi toitavagivagiya ielai Yeisu wagaine itolidadanena, ivona, “Tovewala, ime aalamanena gavana uifuifufuyedi ada uvevewala ani velemono tunutunugina. Ada kai kaliva anayegana lakaina o kai keke, Oye ani keke uda nuwanuwa faine aku au Yaubada yana wai faina uvevewala tunutunugina. ²² E ada gavaiyamu, ide meIsileli adaveimeya Mosese wagaine ani giawaegeada ada Sisa^b wagaine takesi kana lufata o kai keke?”

²³ Aku Yeisu giitaluku ke yadi nuwanuwakavu giitana ada givona, ²⁴ “Wana vewaleku mani siliva.” Ada mani-moena ialihe ivelena. Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gaito taidei anununa? Ada gaito anayegana ivetokilumi dobone?”^c

²⁵ Badi ilufata, ivona, “Sisa.”

Banae givona wagaidiya, givona, “E ada gavana Sisa yana gaitoma aga wana veleni Sisa, aku gavana Yaubada yana gaitoma aga wana veleni Yaubada.”

²⁶ E ada badi keke adifaiweya Yeisu ina vebavu gavavona tamo koyona gina vonaye yoo matadiya. Au yana laufata wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona ada gikulu-moedi.

Yawa-vagila muline, nagi o keke?

Mad 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

²⁷ E ada Sadusi tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, badi ivetumagana evona kaliva yadi alika muline keke inayawa-vagila.^d Ada biyavo-dina itolidadanena, ivona, ²⁸ “Tovewala, Mosese veimeya seyana givetokilumina faideya, givona, ‘Kai kaliva seyana vavinena gina alikalovena aku keke natunavo, aga gilubodana kaliva-nai anatubuluga sikwana gina nagina e ada tubuiyana fatana faina natunavo gina vetubudi. Taidei wagaine ada toalika yana tubudelideli ina miyamiya.’ ”^e ²⁹ Ada ebaita ivelena, ivona, “Seyana kaliva anatubulugayavo nodi adiseveni. Ada tomoingona ginagi ada natunavo keke aku gialika. ³⁰ Ada sikwana ani taina anavelu ginagina ada gialika, keke natunavo. ³¹ Ada anafaiweya taina anaveto, ginagina vavine-nai, natunavo keke aku gialika. Ada dawa-nai seyana kaliva-dina adiseveni wagaidiya, natudiyavo keke aku ialika. ³² Muline-mwane vavine kaduwe gialika. ³³ E ada, yawa-vagila anatoveya ani gavakaliva vavinena? Faina adiseveni-dina vavine-nai inagina.”

³⁴ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Badi kaliva ke vevine tova malinai babiya imiyamiya ani inaginagi ada isisivenagi. ³⁵ Aku aimo keke anafaiweya yawa-vagila anatoveya. Tova tayuwe wagaine badi gavega Yaubada giawaveiwakanedi ke ginuwenuwedi vaita adilauboda inayawa-vagila alikeya ke Banae nodi

b 22 Sisa banae toveimeya lakaina meLoma wagaidiya. Aku Yeisu yana tova wagaine ani meLoma ielai meIsileli iveiveimeyedi ada yadi veimeya seyana isena ani ina takesi Sisa wagaine. **c** 24 Badi gavega Yeisu itolitolidadanena ani wagaidiya anaita keke anafata Banae gida vewainagona. MeIsileli moyaidi keke maita nuwanuwadi meLoma ina lemelemedi, biyavo-dina ani meIsileli iveiveimeyedi. Kai Yeisu gida lufata “Ika”, aga ida nuwakoyo Bana wagaine. Aku kai gida lufata “Keke”, aga Falisiyavo gida kivemwamwalidi aku Loma kabemali ida kaiyanogala Yeisu yana laufata faine ada idaela ida kiveyabina. **d** 27 Gug 23:8 **e** 28 2Vei 25:5

inamiya, ani keke ina naginagi kadu keke ina vevenagi. ³⁶ Ada keke aimo ina alialika, faina badi yadi miya vaita Yaubada yana aneloseyavo anafaiweya. Ada kaduwe biyavo-dina ani Yaubada natunavo, faina gina siveyawadi alikeya. ³⁷ Aku toalika inayawa-vagila faina, kana itana ai kabisona giya-beyabela ifufuna wagaine. Mosese Yaubada givewagana ani 'Ebelamo yana Yaubada, Aisake yana Yaubada, ke Iyakobo yana Yaubada.'^f ³⁸ Yaubada ani keke kaliva alialikadiyavo yadi Yaubada, aku velemoena Banae ani kaliva wayawaidi yadi Yaubada. Faina kai kaliva wayawaidi o kai bademowa ialika, e aku Yaubada matane ani moyaidi wayawaidiyavo."

³⁹ Ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi ilufata, ivona, "Tove-wala, ulufata iwakana." ⁴⁰ Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine-deya, keke tamo gaito kaduwe gida asevatu ke Bana gida tolidadane. Au iilovau.

Mesaiya ani gaito natuna?

Mad 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

⁴¹ Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavaiyamu-yo ivona evona Banae Mesaiya ani Devida yana tubudelideli seyana? ⁴² Faina Devida tauna giawatalatalaina Buki Same wagaine, givona,

'Banae KAUYEYA Yaubada ani Iya yaku Kauveya givonena, givona, "Aiyatagikuya una vetoga

⁴³ analaba nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
ada yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena." ^g

⁴⁴ Au taidei anafaiweya Devida ani Mesaiya givewagana 'yaku Kauveya', aku gavaiyamu-yo Mesaiya aimo gitubuga Devida yana tubudelideli seyana?"

Yezu Mosese yana veimeya anatowewala giawavekoyoyedi.

Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54

⁴⁵ Ada kaliva moyaidi aimo ivanevanenega yana tolidadana-nai faina, aku Yeisu givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, ⁴⁶ "Wana itaveyabimi Mosese yana veimeya anatowewalayavo yadi dewa wagaine. Badi nuwanuwadi adinuya manamanawedi ina osedi aku ina nunudadana, ada nuwanuwadi kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyedi maketi wagaine. Kaduwe nuwanuwadi manuwa ebawewala wagaidiya ina vetovetoga fafali-dina kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kanibutu lakaidi aditoveya ani nuwanuwadi ina veto-vetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya. ⁴⁷ Badiyavo tova ke tova kaliva matadiya iveoveola-faila e ada kaliva ina veitadi ke ina kaiyedi, aku kaduwe sikwasikwa ifwayafwayadi e ada yadi manuwa ke yadi giba ilemalemadi. Biyavo-dina taidei adimatavuloga vitana velemoena ina nuwagana."

Sikwa seyadi yadi velekovovo isena.

Mak 12:41-44

21 ¹ Yeisu givetoga manuwa tabu wagaine ada giitanau giitadi kaliva kaikaiwabudiyavo yadi velekovovo isesedi velekovovo

anaebavedodoga wagaine. ²Kaduwe sikwa seyadi fanifanidi giitadi, ielai ke yadi velekaovovo mani kabisodi iluwei idododi. Mani-nai vaita toya seyana anafaiweya. ³Ada Yeisu givona, “Vona velemoena, sikwa taidei yadi velekaovovo ani kaliva moyaidi yadi velekaovovo gitubusegedi.” ⁴Faina kaliva matatabudi ivele-kavovo ani yadi kaikaiwabu lakaina gimiyamiya ada anatufo kabisona isena, aku badi fanifanidi keke tamo gavana gida miyami aimo gina lemedi, aku yadi mani-nai kabisona vaita gida lemedi ani matatabuna ise-yabuna.”

Manuwa tabu anaiyawela faina.

Mad 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2

⁵Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo tufodi manuwa tabu ikaiyena ke idavada-vana ivona, “Una itana, kabala lakaidi ada lunamanamalidi, adiita iwakadi! Kaliva yadi nuwakabubu iawaegedi Yaubada faine ani wagaidiya manuwa iveigavuna.”

Aku Yeisu givona, ⁶“Taidei gavana matatabuna waitaitana, ani tova gielaelai wagaine kabala-dina keke seyana ginatufo ke inamiya getane, aku seyana seyana ina vetutuyaweyawelidi inaobu.”ⁱ

Tova mulina anaiyaiyaya faidiya.

Mad 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

⁷Ada badi itolidadana, ivona, “Tovewala, gaitoma-dina taidei uvonayedi ani gavatova wagaine ina yegemona? Ada gavana gina veiyaiyaya tova-nai taidei gaitoma-dina tova kabisona ina yegemona?”

⁸Banae gilufata, givona, “Wana itaveyabimi ada keke seyana gaito yana vefwayafwaya wagaine gina sibalemi. Faina aimo kaliva moyaidi akuyeganeya inaelai ina vonaga, ‘Iya game-nai tauku Keliso!’ ada kaduwe inavona, ‘Tova-nai ani bademowa givelilivana-mowa!’ Badi ivonavona anafaiweya ani keke wana muliyedi. ⁹Ada tova-nai gaviya lakaidi valeyadi wana nogalina o kai wana kaiyanogala, vaita fafali tulina tulina anakaliva tufodi imididi ilulugaviya yadi kabemali anatonagonayavo wagaidiya, aga keke wana aseuloulolo. Faina gilubodana gaitoma-dina taidei nagona ina yegemona, aku ebalauyabu anatova ani aimo keke gina maduella.”

¹⁰Kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, “Yoo seyana ina mididi ke mali yoo nodi ina lugaviya, ada kadu anafaiweya ebaveimeya seyana gina alakaidi ke mali ebaveimeya nodi ina lugaviya. ¹¹Ada mabibi lakaidi inamadu ada fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya loka ke veoga koyodi kaliva ina kivekoyodi. Ada gugai ebamatauta ke iyaiyaya toyogi-moedi wagabameya ina yegemona. ¹²Aku muliya-yo taidei gaitoma-dina moyaina ina yegemona, nagona kaliva ina kiveyabimi ke ina kiveuloulolonimi. Ada ina vaimi ina nauwemi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vemididimi ke tafalolo anatoveimeya lakaidiyavo ina vevonayavugimi, ada deliya inasemi. Kaduwe imi yaku tonogalayavo faina, ina nauwemi kiniyavo ke kabemali toveimeya lakaidiyavo matadiya ina vevonayavugimi. ¹³E aku taidei tova-dina wagaidiya ani yami tova iwakana ke Iya faikuya wana awatalatalaina badi wagaidiya. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Aku

Iya gana alavelevelemi ke gana nuwauyavelemi, e ada nibaimiyavo wagaidiya keke tamo gaito anafata yami vona ina vonatago o kai ina veweye ke ina amalakiboye. Taidei faina aseasemiya wana nuwaveyalaina ada keke wana nuwanuwa vaita gavaiyamu taumiyavo aimo wana awabababalimi.^j ¹⁶Ada taumiyavo inamiyavo o tamamiyavo o amitubulugayavo, o amiunumayavo o tubuiyamiyavo nonogana ina atuegemi toveimeyayavo nimadiya, ada tufomi ina luvealikami. ¹⁷Ada kaliva moyaidi ina agougemi faina imi yaku tonogalayavo. ¹⁸Aku keke wana matauta. Keke kuluwa anavutuvutu seyana wanasege. ¹⁹Atuvefaileya wana mididi toyogina, ada taidei wagaine taumiyavo yawaimi wana yavana.

Yeisu givonaye-vagina Yelusalema anaiyawela faina.

Mad 24:16-21; Mak 13:14-19

²⁰“Aku tova-nai wana itana tolugaviya yoo moyaina Yelusalema ina miya-fifina, tayuwe wana alamanena ani melala-nai analuyaweyawela givelilivana.^k ²¹Tayuwe tova-nai badi Yudiya anafafali ina miyamiya ani gilubodadi inaota inalaka oya wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe gavega ina miyamiya Yelusalema wagaine ani inaota ina yegemona, ada badi gavega wamelaleya fafali lakaina wagaidiya ani keke inaela inaluku Yelusalema. ²²Faina tayuwe tova-dina kaliva adimatavuloga ina nuwagana yadi koyona igugaiyena faina, e ada gaitoma-dina ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani matatabuna gina luveyegemonina velemoena.^l ²³Ada kaduwe ota anatova wagaine ani vevine wai-fugadiyavo ke vevine tovesusu ina venuwakalikali velemoena, faina keke adifaiweya ina maduota. Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya mulolova lakaina gina yegemona fafali-nai wagaine, ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina anamanini vita-moena kaliva-dina taidei ina nuwagana. ²⁴Gaviya lakaina gina yegemona ke moyaidi ina alika benisi wagaine aku tufodi ina kiveyabidi ina nauwedi babi anakaliva adiyoo tulina tulina wagaidiya. Ada badi keke meIsileli ani Yelusalema anatomiyayavo ina lugaviya wagaidiya ada ina toyogisegedi ke yadi melala lakaina inavai ina veimeyena. Ada keke kaliva ina vemoimoinedi aku ina veimeya toyogina wagaidiya analaba yadi tova veimeya Yaubada givenuwadadanena anafaiweya ina luyabuna.^m

Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila faina.

Mad 24:29-36; Mak 13:24-33

²⁵“Ada aimo iyaiyaya ebanuwavogana ina yegemona kauwana, vaikoi, ke ailabama wagaidiya.” Ada babi taidei wagaine ebaveimeya tulina tulina wagaidiya kaliva ina asekolukolu, faina leyaga yana velalaga analunununuga ke buli anafaiweya oya, ada keke ida alamane gavana inagai. ²⁶Ada gabama wagaine gaitoma toyogidi ani Yaubada gina liudi, e ada wagaine kaliva ina venuwavogana gavana iyegeyegemona babi matatabuna wagaine. Ada ina matauta lakaina ke inaala. ²⁷Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Banae Kaliva Natuna ina itana gina elaelai buibui wagaine wa yana toyogina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina lakaina nodi.^o ²⁸Ada

tova-nai gaitoma-dina taidei ina vebutu ina yegemona, aga wa yami asevatu wana mididi ke wana italaka, faina tova-nai Yaubada gina tutuveobumi ani givelilivana.”

Ai alaa anaalamana.

Mad 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

²⁹Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givonedi, “Wana itadi ai alaa ke ai moyaidi. ³⁰Tova-nai lukudi evagudi ina lukabukabu, aga bade-mowa taumiyavo waitaitana ada waalamanena vaita bademowa ginagina lakaina yana tova givelilivana ke kauwana toyogina gina vebutu.^p ³¹E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova-nai wana itadi iyaiyaya-dina ina yegeyegemona, aga wana alamanena vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anatova givelilivana. ³²Gavonemi velemono, tova malinai anayooyavo ani keke ina alika-yabu aku taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna inamadu yegemona. ³³Gabama ke babi gina avaidi aku yaku vona keke maita gina avaidi, au ginamiya-vagata.

³⁴“Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi aenanai nuwami gina dolana dewa kwa-vakwava wagaine, kai gufa lavulavugidi wanayuga kwavakwava, kaduwe babi anamiyami faine wana venuwana lakaina. Faina kai taidei anafaiweya wanadewa, aga yaku yewa-vagila anayadayada gina yegemona wagaimiya anafaiweya dai. ³⁵Faina gina yegemona tomiyababi moyaidi wagaidiya babi matatabuna wagaine. ³⁶Aku tova moyaina wana veitabodaboda ada wana veoveola ke gaitoma-dina moyaidi ina yegemona ani amifaiweya wana osedi, e ada aimo amilauboda wa yami asevatu nodi wana mididi Bana Kaliva Natuna matane.”^q

³⁷Yadayada seyana seyana Yeisu givevewala manuwa tabu wagaine,^r ada bogi wagaidiya giyegeyegemona ginaunau oya anayegana Olive wagaine ada gimiyamiya malalavu. ³⁸Ada kaliva moyaidi malabutuya-mwaeya ielaelai manuwa tabu wagaine ke Yeisu bonana ina nogala.

Yudasa giawaegau ke Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Mad 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Iyo 11:45-53

22 ¹Ada kanibutu seyana anatova ginunuyegemona, tainei Beledi Keke wa Anayisti Anakanibutu, anayegana kaduwe Nugulina.^s ²Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani wai ilele ke Yeisu ina luvealika-egena, aku yoo imatausedi. ³Ada badi wai ilelele aku Seitani giluku Yudasa Isakaliyota wagaine,^t banae seyana tonogala adituwelo adiyoo wagaine. ⁴Ada ginau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo wagaidiya, ada nodi iveifuifufu gavawai wagaine Yudasa gina nagoyedi e ada Yeisu nimadiya ginasei ke ina kiveyabina. ⁵Badi ivemwamwala lakaina ada iawaegau mani ina veleni. ⁶E ada Yudasa giawaegau ke givebutu gilelena yana tova iwakana anamwatugu ada Yeisu ginasena badi tonagonayavo nimadiya, aku keke kaliva moyaidi matadiya.

Nugulina aana ikidewadewa.*Mad 26:17-19; Mak 14:12-16*

⁷Abutu-nai anayegana Beledi Keke wa Anayisti giyegemo, ada anaya-dayada bademowa giyegemona wagaine Nugulina analami ani ina munudi ke ina vebolavoiyedi. ⁸E ada Yeisu giimilidi Pita ke Iyoni ada givonedi, “Wananau ke Nugulina aana wana kidewadewa faideya e ada nodi kanakani.”

⁹Badi itolidadanena, ivona, “Ada gadedeku nuwanuwa anakidewadewa?”

¹⁰Banae gilufata, givona, “Wana nogalina. Tova-nai wanaluku Yelusalema ada kaliva gufa wa tuwavina giavalana ani nodi wana venuwaga. Banae wana muliyena ke manuwa-nai wagaine ginaluku ani wadedeku nodi wanaluku. ¹¹Ada toni manuwa wana vonena, ‘Tovewala gitolidadana, Gadedeku wakawaka yadi tutulagolota ada wagaine yaku tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina aana anakani?’ ¹²Ada banae gina vewalemi tutulagolota lakaina manuwa getane, bademowa giba matatabuna isedewedewena. Wadedeku-deya adaga wana kidewadewa.”

¹³Ada adiselu itauya inau, ada gavana Yeisu givonayedi ani inuwagana anafaiweya. E ada wadedeku Nugulina aana ikidewadewa.

**Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ikani aku
sakalameni anagiduwa giseyegemonena.**

Mad 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; 1Kol 11:23-25

¹⁴Tova-nai kani anatova giyegemona ada Yeisu yana afositoloyavo nodi ienokekela ke inakani teibeli wagaine. ¹⁵Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Iya nuwanuwaku lakaina Nugulina taidei aana imi nodi kana kanina muliya-yo uloulolo gana nuwagana. ¹⁶Faina gavonemi velemono, keke kaduwe ganakani-vagile analaba gina yegemona velemono Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.”^u

¹⁷Ada waini wa veina givaina, givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine ada givona, “Wana vaina ada wana vutugena wagaimiya. ¹⁸Faina gavonemi velemono, tova taidei ke gina naunau ani waini keke kaduwe ganayu-vagile analaba Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina yegemona.”

¹⁹Ada beledi givai givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada gikiinena ke giveledi aku givona, “Taidei vovoku gaawaegena faimiya. Taidei wana gugaiyena akuebanuwaududu faina.”

²⁰Ada kani giavaina, kaduwe anafaiweya waini wa veina givaina ke givona, “Taidei waini ani Iya dayagiku iwaiwana faimiya, ida dayaga-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna faina.” ²¹Aku wana nogalina, kaliva-nai ginaseku nibaikueyavo nimadiya ani banae Iya nodi teibeli taidei wagaine.”^w ²²Anafaiweya tuwaina Yaubada givenuwadadanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna ginanau alika wagaine, aku kaliva-nai gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya ani aimo vita lakai-moena gina nuwagana!” ²³Ada tonogalayavo ivebutu ivetolitoli taudiyavo wagaidiya gaito taidei anafaiweya ginadewa.

^u 16 Tova tuwaina melsileli yadi tova kani ani taidei anafaiweya adigiduwa, moyaidi ina enokekela teibeli lilivane aku ina kanikani. ^v 20 Iyel 31:31-34 ^w 21 Sam 41:9; Iyo 13:21-22

Afositoloyavo ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya anayegana lakai-moena.

²⁴Kaduwe ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya anayegana lakai-moena. ²⁵Ada Yeisu givoned, givona, “Badi keke melsileli yadi kiniyavo ani iveiveimeya toyogina yadi kalivayavo wagaidiya, aku toveimeya-dina ani taudiyavo iwewagadi kaliva aditoleme. ²⁶Aku imiyavo ani keke anafaiweya wanadewa. Aiyada wagaimiya gaito anayegana lakai-moena, ani gilubodana gina nuwaobu vaita kwamana kabisona anafaiweya. Ada banae gaito givetonagona ani gilubodana gina vetogugai.^x ²⁷Faina gaito lakai-moena? Banae gienokekela gikanikani o kai kaliva-nai givetogugai aa gikidewadewa? Velemoena ani banae gienokekela gikanikani. Ika taidei velemoena, e aku imi amimwatuguya ani Iya gavetogugai wagaimiya.^y ²⁸Aku imi biyavomina Iya akuvita moyaina wagaidiya ani keke wada segeku aku lilivakuya wamiyamiya. ²⁹Ada anafaiweya Kamaku akuveimeya giveleku ke ebaveimeya wagaine gana veimeya, Iya kaduwe amiveimeya gavelemi ³⁰e ada yaku teibeli wagaine wanakani ke wanayuga yaku ebaveimeya wagaine. Kaduwe veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaidiya wana vetogami aku Isileli unumidi adituwelo wana veiveimeyedi.”^z

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.

Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Iyo 13:36-38

³¹Kadu Yeisu givona, “Saimoni, Saimoni, Seitani ani Yaubada giveolena ada awaega givaina ke imi moyaimi gina sibutubutumi anafaiweya tobakula witi gisibutubutuna. ³²Aku Iya bademowa Yaubada gaveolena o fainiya e ada ya vetumagana wagaikuya keke ginabe matatabuna. E ada aimo tova-nai bademowa una nuwavilana ani tubuiyamomo unavona asevatudi.”

³³Aku Pita gilufata, givona, “Kauveya, Iya gaawaageku ke O nodi kanaluku deli wagaine ada nodi kananau alika wagaine.”

³⁴Yeisu givona, “Pita, gavoneni velemoena, malinai kamukamu keke gina madukwage aku nagona una veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.”

³⁵Ada Yeisu tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givona, “Tova-nai gaimilimi wayegemona wanau melala tulina tulina wagaidiya walumamala-nau, aku keke yami mani anaebavedodoga wadavai ke yami lokoloko anafose o kai amiageyafayafa. Aku gavaiyamu, tamo lokoloko wagaine wavemaufo?”^a

Badi ilufata, ivona, “Keke.”

³⁶Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Aku tova malinai, kai wa ya mani aga una vaina, kadu anafaiweya ya lokoloko anafose. Ada kai ya benisi keke, aga anuya badobadona una vekimoneyena ke mani una vaina ada benisi una kimonena.^b ³⁷Faina gana vonemi, gavana tuwaina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, ani gilubodana gina yegemona velemoena Iya wagaikuya,

x 24-26 Mad 18:1; 20:25-27; 23:11; Mak 9:34-35; Luk 9:46; 1Pi 5:1-5 y 25-27 Mad 20:25-28 z 30 Mad 19:28 a 35 Mad 10:9-10; Mak 6:8-9; Luk 9:3; 10:4 b 36 Vonaluvefosau wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonevoned, ani Banae vita-moedi gina nuwagadi, e ada gilubodadi badi kaduwe taudiyavo ida kidedewewedi ke ida awaegedi wai-dina vitadi ielaelai wagaidiya.

givona, ‘Ada Banae veimeya anatoiyawela’ nodi iveyawa-tamwaidi.’ Ika, gavana ivetokilumina Iya faikuya ani anaetowava gilulunuwagana tunutunugina.”

³⁸Ada tonogalayavo ivona, “Kauveya, una itana, taidei benisi iluwe.” Banae gilufata, givona, “Auwe.”

Yeisu giveveola Oya Olive wagaine.

Mad 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

³⁹Ada Yeisu giifufu giavaina, giyegemona ginau Oya Olive wagaine yana dewa anafaiweya, ada yana tonogalayavo imuliye nodi inau. ⁴⁰Ada fafali-nai wagaine iyegemona ada yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, “Wana veoveola ada keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe.” ⁴¹Ada gisegedi ginau anafaiweya kabala kana batugena anaatuwada, ada tugana givetodonena aku giveveola, ⁴²givona, “Kamaku, kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga uloulolo anavei taidei uda vaiyegena wagaikuya. Aku keke yaku nuwanuwa, au Oyeni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena.” ⁴³Ada giveveola ani gabameya anelose seyana giyegemona wagaine ada gikivetoyogina. ⁴⁴Ada aseasena giulolo lakaina faina, giveveola toyogi-moena, e ada anaibala gieloelolo babi wagaine anafaiweya dayaga. ⁴⁵Ada giveveola giavaina, gimididi giyewa tonogalayavo wagaidiya ani ginuwagadi idaudau, faina nuwavita gimunudi wagaine ikabekabebena. ⁴⁶Ada gitolidadanedi, “Gavana faina wadauda? Wana mididi wana veoveola e ada keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe.”

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Iyo 18:1-11

⁴⁷Yeisu aimo giifuifufu ani yoo iyegemona, ada kaliva-nai anayegana Yudasa ginagoyedi, banae tonogala seyana adituwelo wagaidiya. Ada gilaka gielai Yeisu gina veyaugina ⁴⁸aku Yeisu givonena, givona, “Yudasa, aiyo, vetubuiyana anaveyanga wagaine^d Banae Kaliva Natuna unasena nibainavo nimadiya?”

⁴⁹Ada au Yeisu yana tonogalayavo iitana gavana gina yegemona ada ivona, “Kauveya, kai benisi wagaidiya ana imunuga?” ⁵⁰Ada tonogala seyana Yeisu yana yoo wagaine ani yana benisi gisiwakana ada kaliva seyana tagana aiya-tagina gitalayoe gibeu. Bana kaliva-nai ani veyavo anovegugai aditonagona yana togugai seyana.

⁵¹Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Auwe, keke anafaiweya wanadewa!” Ada nimadidina gisena kaliva tagana wagaine ke gikivebwainina.

⁵²Ada badi Yeisu faine ielai ani veyavo anovegugai lakaidiyavo ke badi manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo ada meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo. Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu, Iya vaita tobaninivula anafaiweya ada welai wabenisimiyavo ke wafetomiyavo? ⁵³Yadayada seyana seyana Iya imi nodi manuwa tabu wagaine^e aku keke wada kiveyabiku. Aku malina ani imiyavo yami tova, ada kaduwe yuyuvana yana tova veimeya.”

c 37 Ais 53:12; Luk 23:32-33 d 48 MeIsileli adigiduwa seyana ani kai tubuiyadiyavo nodi ina venuwaga aga yadi vemwamwala faina ada aiyaidiya ina veyaugidi. e 53 Luk 19:47; 21:37

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.

Mad 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Iyo 18:15-18,25-27

⁵⁴E au Yeisu ikiveyabina ada inauwena veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana manuweya. Aku Pita bana atuwadeya gimulimuliyedi. ⁵⁵Ada kaliva tufodi manuwa-nai anaebaga wagaine ai ikulina, ada wadedeku ivagauta ai ivevevala, ani Pita giela givetoga badi nodi. ⁵⁶Aku togugai vavine seyana ai malina wagaine giitana Pita givetovetoga, ada giitadonedonena ke givona, “Ei! Kaliva taidei kadu Banae nodi.”

⁵⁷Aku Pita givewa, givona, “Vavine, Iya keke maita kaliva-nai gada alamane.”

⁵⁸Ada maita-moena imiya ani kadu seyana gaito Pita giitana ada givona, “Oyeni kaduwe seyana badi wagaidiya.”

Aku Pita kadu givewa-vagila, ada givona, “Kaliva, Iya keke!”

⁵⁹Ada maita imiya kauwana anaava givaina anafaiweya bai seyana ada kaduwe kaliva seyana giawafatafata givona, “Au velemoena tauna Banae nodi, faina banae kwana Galili.”

⁶⁰Aku Pita givewa-mowa ada givona, “Kaliva, gavana uvonevonena Iya keke gada alamane!” Ada tayuwe vona-nai givonavonayena ani kamukamu gikwage. ⁶¹Ada Kauveya gimiyavilana ada giita tunutunugina Pita wagaine, e ada Pita giduna vona-nai Kauveya givonayena wagaine, givona, “Malinai kamukamu keke gina madukwage aku nagona unavewa tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.”^f ⁶²Ada Pita yana vewa-nai nuwana giafolena, e ada manuwa anaebaga wagaine-deya giyegemona wamelaleya, ada au gitagilumaibulu.

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.

Mad 27:27-31; Mak 15:16-20; Iyo 19:1-3

⁶³Aku kaliva-dina badi Yeisu iitaitaveyabina ani iawaveleigena aku ilavu-lavuna. ⁶⁴Ada matana ifaibodana ada ivonena, “Una falofisai gaito gilavuni!” ⁶⁵Ada kaduwe vona koyo-moedi ivonayedi wagaine.

Yeisu inauwena meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.

Mad 26:57-68; Mak 14:53-65; Iyo 18:19-24

⁶⁶Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya badi meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo, tainei veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada kadu Mosese yana veimeya an-tovewalayavo, ani biyavo-dina ivagauta seyana. E aku Yeisu ani ialiyena matadiya ivemididina. ⁶⁷Ada ivonena, “Kai velemoena Oyeni Mesaiya, una vonema.”

Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai Iya gana vonemi aga keke wana vetuma-ganeku, ⁶⁸ada kadu kai gana tolidadanemi aga keke wana lufata.”^g ⁶⁹Aku tova malinai ke gina naunau ani Banae Kaliva Natuna gina vetoga gina miyamiya Yaubada Totoyogi-moena aiyatagine.”^h

⁷⁰Ada moyaidi itolidadana, “E ada gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni Yaubada Natuna?”

Banae gilufata, givona, “Ika wavona velemoena, Iyayeku.”

⁷¹ Ada badi ivona, “Gavana faina toitavedama kaduwe yadi awatalatalaina aimo kana lelele? Tauna awane-mwane bademowa taudeyavo kanogalina.”

Yeisu givonayavuga Pailato wagaine.

Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Iyo 18:28-40

23 ¹E au badi meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo matatabu-moedi imididi ada Yeisu iabi inauwena Pailato kwana Loma wagaine. ²Ada wadedeku ivebutu iawavekoyoyena, ivona, “Kaliva taidei anuwagana Banae yama kalivamomo meIsileli givevewale-koyodi. Ada giawatama evona keke takesi ana lufata Sisa wagaine,ⁱ ada Tauna gikilakaina evona Banae Mesaiya, ada kini.”

³Ada Pailato gitolidadanena Yeisu, givonaga, “Velemoena Oyeni meIsileli yadi kini?”

Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Au uvona anafaiweya.”

⁴E ada Pailato giawatalatalaina badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke yoo wagaidiya, givona, “Iya keke tamo koyona gada nuwaga kaliva taidei wagaine.”

⁵Aku badi iawafatafata toyogina, ivona, “Banae yana vewala koyona wagaine, kaliva moyaidi nuwadi gisigadagadana Yudiya anafafali matatabuna, ada Galili-deya givevuvuna gielai anaetowava idedeku Yelusalema.”

Yeisu givonayavuga Elodi wagaine.

⁶Ada Pailato ginogalina ani Yeisu yana vewala givevuvu Galili wagaine, e ada gitolidadana, givona, “Velemoena kaliva taidei kwana Galili?” ⁷Ada tovanai nuwana giafolena Yeisu banae Elodi yana ebaveimeya dibune gimiyamiya tainei Galili wagaine, e ada Yeisu giimili ginau Elodi wagaine, faina tovanai wagaine Elodi tauna Yelusalema wagaine gimiyamiya. ⁸Ada Elodi Yeisu giitana wagaine givemwamwala lakaina, faina tova manamanawena Yeisu valeyana ginoganogalina, ada nuwanuwana lakaina gina itana.^j E ada tayuwe wagaine ginuwavetumagana vaita gugai ebameyasidobodobo tamo ginagai gina itana. ⁹Tolidadana moyaina givale-vavagilena, aku Yeisu keke tamo laufata gidavele. ¹⁰Aku badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo wadedeku nodi imidimididi, ada kaduwe iawaawavekoyoyena toyogi-moena. ¹¹Ada Elodi yana tolugaviyayavo nodi iawaveleigena ke iawadamanena. E au nuya kaikaiwabuna kini adiveigavu anafaiweya iveosena,^k ada giveyewa ginau Pailato wagaine. ¹²Aku tuwaina Elodi ke Pailato ivenibaina ke iludaka, e aku tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine ani ivetubuiyana.

Pailato giveimeya Yeisu gina alika.

Mad 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Iyo 19:4-16

¹³Ada Pailato ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke toveimeyayavo kadu yoo nodi gidouewagauwidi, ¹⁴ada wagaidiya givona, “Kaliva taidei waa-liyena wagaikuya evona banae yami kalivamomo gisilakalakaidi ke kabemali yana veimeya ina luyawelina. Aku matamiya galelena Tauna wagaine,

ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya waawavekoyoyena ani koyona-dina keke tamo gada nuwaga wagaine. ¹⁵Kaduwe anafaiweya Elodi. Keke tamo koyona wagaine gida nuwaga. Tainei faina giveyewana wagaideya. Ada waitana, gavakoyona tamo gigai ayo analauboda alika gina nuwaga? ¹⁶Tayuwe faina gana vematavulogina ada gana etoyavuna."

¹⁷[Taidei anafaiweya givona faina Loma kabemali toveimeya yana dewa ani Nugulina Abutuna anatova seyana seyana wagaidiya ani kaliva yogoyo-gona seyana deli wagaine gina etoyavuna meIsileli wagaidiya.]¹

¹⁸Aku yoo matatabu-moedi bonadi seya-moena wagaine iagofaifaina ivona, "Kaliva tainei wana nauwe wana luvealikana! Aku Balabasi una etoyavuna wagaimeya!" ¹⁹Bana Balabasi ani tubuiyanavo nodi gaviya isisilakaina melala lakaina Yelusalema negenine ada kaduwe iluvealika, taidei faina banae deliya iselukuwena.

²⁰Aku Pailato nuwanuwana Yeisu gina etoyavuna faina, givona-vagila yoo wagaidiya. ²¹Aku badi ikwageye-moe iagofaifaina, "Una kivebolagalagana! Una kivebolagalagana!"

²²Kadu tova anaveto Pailato givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavana faina? Gavakoyona gigai? Keke seyana vuvu Iya gada nuwaga wagaine e ada faine alika gina nuwaga. Tainei faina matavuloga gaga gana velen. Ina lavulavuna e ada muliya gina etoyavuna."

²³Aku badi vedo iluvavagilena bonadi lakaina wagaine, ada ivonavona nuwanuwadi ani Yeisu ina kivebolagalagana. Ada yadi vedo gitoyoga-mowa. ²⁴E ada Pailato au giawaegau yadi veola anafaiweya gina gugaiyena. ²⁵Ada kaliva-nai gaviya gisilakalakaina ke giluvealika faina deliya isena ada faine iveola ani Pailato gietoyavuna. Aku Yeisu ani kaliva yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya ada giawaegena wagaidiya."^m

Yeisu anakivebolagalaga faina.

Mad 27:32-43; Mak 15:21-32; Iyo 19:17-24

²⁶Ada itauya Yeisu inaunauwena aku kaliva seyana kwana Sailini inu-debaina, anayegana Saimoni. Banae yana fafaliya gitauya ke Yelusalema wagaine gielaelai. Ada tolugaviya ikiveyabina ada kelose iveavalana ke iveimeyena Yeisu muline ginanau. ²⁷Ada yoo lakaina Yeisu imuliyena, kaduwe vevine itaguwanuwai Banae faine. ²⁸Ada ginaunau ani gimiyavilana aku wagaidiya givona, "Imi Yelusalema vevine, keke faikuya wana tagiya aku wana tagiya taumiyavo faimiya ada natumiyavo faidiya. ²⁹Faina aimo tova vitana ginaelai, ada tova-nai wagaine wana vonaga, 'Badi vevine kakalidiyavo ani badi yadi veiwaika, faina keke ida venavenatuna ada keke ida vesu-vesusu.' ³⁰Ada oya wagaidiya inavona, 'Imi oya, wadabe wada tavuma!' ada oya kabisodi wagaidiya inavona, 'Wada sewavuyema!'" ³¹Taidei faina wana itaveyabimi. Faina kai ina gugai anafaiweya banae keke wa yana koyona wagaine, aga gavaiyamu imiyavo?"

¹ 17 Luke yana vetokiluma-nai nagona wagaine taide maita-nai keke gida miyami. Aku ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ani Madiu 27:15 ada Malika 15:6. ^m 25 Mad 27:26; Mak 15:15; Iyo 19:16 ⁿ 30 Una itana Osey 10:8, givona, "Ada kaliva oya wagaidiya inavona, 'Wada sewavuyema!' Ada oya kabisodi wagaidiya, 'Wadabe wada tavuma!' "

³² Ada tobaninivula kaliva adiselu ani badi kaduwe iyegemonedi ada Yeisu nodi ina luvealikadi. ³³ Ada tova-nai ielai fafali-nai iwegagana ‘Kuluwa Sewa-kelu Anafafali’ wagaine, wadedeku Yeisu ikivebolagalagana. Ada tobaninivula nodi adikelose wagaidiya, seyana aiyatagine kadu seyana aimauline. ³⁴ Ada Yeisu givona, “Kamaku, yadi dewa una venuwaegena, faina keke ida alamane gavana igugai.” Ada Yeisu ananuya tolugaviya ivai ivutugena taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya, taine kabala anaselalakakata anavenuwadadana wagaine.^o

³⁵ Ada kaliva imididi imatawabuwabu, aku badi toveimeyayavo ani iawa-veleigena, ivona, “Mali kaliva gikibababaledi. Kai velemoena Banae Mesaiya, Banae-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena, aga Tauna gida kibababalena!”^p

³⁶ Ada badi tolugaviya kaduwe iawaveleigena, ada ielai vaita waini gikoyo ida velena, ³⁷ ivona, “Kai Oye melsileli yadi kini aga Tauni una kibababaleni.”

³⁸ Kaduwe anaawatalatalaina kuluwana getane ivetokilumina, taidei anafaiweya givona,

“TAIDEI BANAe MeLSILELI YADI KINI.”

³⁹ Tobaninivula seyana wadedeku anakelose wagaine ani givona awadamana wagaine, givona, “Evona Oyeni Mesaiya? Tauni una kibababaleni, ada imeyavo kaduwe!”

⁴⁰ Aku tobaninivula seyana ani banae tubuiyana giduweyena, givona, “Oye amatavuloga anafaiweya banae anamatavuloga anaita seyana. E ada gavai-yamu, maita Yaubada umatausena o keke? ⁴¹ Ideyavo ivematavulogida anatanutunugina velemoena, faina gavana yada koyona yada gugai wagaine kanuwagana anafaiweya. Aku kaliva taidei ani keke tamo koyona gida gugaiye.”

⁴² E au givona, “Yeisu, tova-nai unaelai ya ebaveimeya wagaine unaluku, aga una nuwaududuku.”

⁴³ Ada Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givona, “Gavoneni velemoena, tova malinai o Iya nodi kana miyamiya Paladaisi wagaine.”^q

Yeisu yana alika faina.

Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Iyo 19:28-30

⁴⁴ Ada bademowa kauwana gielai anafaiweya givugivudeya ani yuyuvana babi matatabuna giyuyuvanibodena, ada gimiya analaba kauwana au gienovilana teli kiloki wagaine.^r ⁴⁵ Faina kauwana gikabukabuna ani giilovau. Ada manawa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena ani anawana anaebaseboda kaleko giagigi-lugena.^s ⁴⁶ E au Yeisu givedou moiyalina, givona, “Kamaku, aluwaluwaku nimaniya gaawaegena.”^t Taidei anafaiweya givona ada au yawaina giavaina.

⁴⁷ Aku tolugaviya aditonagona gavana giyegemona ani giitana wagaine, givebutu Yaubada giawadavadavana, givona, “Vona velemoena kaliva taidei

^o 34 Sam 22:18; Mad 5:44; Gug 1:26; Iyo 19:24 ke maita-nai anaailabama adiebakivemala

^p 35 Sam 22:7-8 ^q 43 Paladaisi ani fafali iwaka-vagina gabameya. (2Kol 12:3; Ive 2:7)

^r 44 Mad 27:45; Mak 15:33 ^s 45 Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anawana anaseboda kaleko giakellili-lugena, ada anaalamana ani keke badi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gaga adia-waega ke inaluku Yaubada matane, aku kaduwe kaliva-kavokavovo adaawaega ke kanaluku Yaubada matane. (Mad 27:51; Ibel 9:2-8) ^t 46 Sam 31:5

toyegayegana.”⁴⁸ Ada kaliva moyaidi ivagauta imatawabu wabu ani tova-nai iitadi gaitoma-dina taidei iyegemona, ada iyewadi yadi melaleya aku aseasedi itafitafidi yadi nuwavita lakaina faina.⁴⁹ Aku Yeisu tubuiyanavo moyaidi ada vevine Galili-deya imulimuliyena,^u ani badi imididi maita tabae kelose wagaine aku gaitoma-dina iyegemona iitadi.

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.

Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:41-47; Iyo 19:38-42

⁵⁰ Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Iyosefa, banae kwana Alima-tiya, tainei Yudiya melalina seyana. Banae meIsileli yadi Kanisela^v anayoo seyana aku kaliva iwakana ke yana dewa tunutunugina.⁵¹ Aku Kaniselayavo yadi veimeya ke yadi dewa Yeisu wagaine ani keke gida awaega seyana. Ada gibodabodana gavatova Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina lakayegemona.⁵² Banae kaliva-nai ginau Pailato wagaine Yeisu vovona faina giveolena ke gina kiwafina.⁵³ Ada kelose wagaine vovona gikakili giobu ke toalika analifi kwayakwaya-moena wagaine gifaina, ada ginawena didikula evaguna wagaine gilukuwena. Didikula-nai ani luwa lakaina gitalafolena yavola maufona anakabala wagaine, wada keke seyana toalika vovona idasei wagaine gidada.⁵⁴ Yadayada tayuwe ani Falaidei ada lavi-lavi wagaine Yeisu didikuleya isena, aku yadayada-nai ani MeIsileli yadi kidewadewa anatova, ada tova kabisona yadi Sabate gina vevuvu.^w⁵⁵ Ada badi vevine ielai Galili-deya Yeisu nodi ani vevine-dina Iyosefa imuliye nodi inau didikuleya, ada gavaiyamu Yeisu vovona isena didikula-nai negenine ani iitana.⁵⁶ Ada badi iyewadi manuweya ada ikidewadewa bunama magadi iwakadi. Aku Sabate wagaine iveyawai, anafaiweya Yaubada yana veimeya anamuliya.

Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila.

Mad 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Iyo 20:1-10

24 ¹ Ada Sabate bade giavaina aku Sanidei aimo malalavuga ani vevine-dina inau didikuleya, ada bunama magadi iwakadi ikidewedewedi ani iwaidi inauwedi.² Inau ada inuwagana kabala-nai didikula awana gisebodana ani bademowa wana wagaine ivekaliwawana,³ ada ina iluku aku Kauveya Yeisu vovona keke ida nuwaga.⁴ Ada wadedeku nuwadi givogainina ada aimo inuwanuwa gaitoma taidei faina ani au kaliva adiselu iluveyakova ada liliyadiya imididi, aku adinuya ilunamanamaledi anafaiweya atunama.⁵ Vevine-dina wa yadi matauta ada ivetutuboubou magigidi babi wagaine, aku kaliva-dina ivona wagaidiya, “Gavana faina kaliva yawayawana walelele toalika yadi fafali wagaine?”⁶ Banae keke idedeku, bademowa giyawa-vagila! Wana nuwaududuna gavaiyamu givonemi, tova-nai aimo imi nodi Galili wagaine,⁷ givona, ‘Banae Kaliva Natuna ani gilubodana kaliva

u ⁴⁹ Luk 8:2-3 **v** ⁵⁰ MeIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo ani adivewaya seveniti wani (71), ada yadi faisewa ani melsileli aditoveimeya ke aditovevonayavuga. Yeisu gimiyamiya babiyan anatoveya, taide Kanisela anayoo wagaine kadu yoo toiyey imiyamiya, taine veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo, veimeya anatovewala, ada kaliva lakaidiyavo. Ada badi matatabudi ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana veimeya dibune. **w** ⁵⁴ Kauwana yana olu Falaidei wagaine ani melsileli yadi Sabate gina vebutu. (Iyo 19:42)

tokoyona ina veledi nimadiya, ada ina kivebolagalagana ada yadayada anaveto wagaine kaduwe ginayawa-vagila.⁷ ^x

⁸ Ada vevine au yana vona iduna, ⁹ ada didikuleya-deya iyewadi ielai, ada gaitoma-dina moyaina iawatalatalainedi afositolo adileveni, ada kaduwe badi gavega nodi imiyamiya wagaidiya. ¹⁰ Vevine-dina ani Meli vine Magidala, Yowana, ke Meli banae Iyemesa inana ada kadu vevine tufona nodi,^y ani gaitoma-dina taidei iawatalatalainedi afositoloyavo wagaidiya. ¹¹ Aku afositoloyavo ani vevine yadi ifufu keke ida vetumaganedi, faina yadi vona wagaidiya vaita idavona-kavokavovo. ¹² Aku Pita gimididi ada gimadu ginau didikula wagaine. Gina gilukenala ke giitaluku ani toalika analifi gaga giitana. Ada gitauya ginaunau manuweya aku gavana taidei giyegemona faine givenuwavoganena.

Eda Emeusa wagaine.

Mak 16:12-13

¹³ Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine tonogalayavo adiselu inaunau melala ivewagana Emeusa wagaine. E, melala-nai taidei wagaine aku ginau Yelusalema ani anaatuwada kilomita ileveni (11) anafaiweya. ¹⁴ Ada adiselu inaunau aku iveifuifufu gaitoma moyaina bademowa iyegemona faidiya. ¹⁵ Ada gaitoma-dina ifuifufuyedi aku inaunau ada taudiyavo ivetolitolidadana, ani Yeisu tau-moena gielai lilivadiya ada nodi inaunau, ¹⁶ aku Yeisu anaita wagaidiya ani Yaubada keke gida awaage ada ina itainana. ¹⁷ Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Imi amiselu wanaunau, aku gavana waveifuifufuye?”

Ada au inumididi aku magigidi anaita nuwavita gimunudi. ¹⁸ Ada wagaidiya seyana anayegana Keliyofasi banae gitoliyena, givona, “Anaita Oyeni akaibe-mowa wakawaka Yelusalema wagaine, ada gaitoma-dina iyegemona wadedeku taidei yadayada-dina wagaine ani keke uda alamanedi?”

¹⁹ Banae gitolidadana, “Gava gaitoma?”

Badi ilufata, ivona, “Yeisu kwana Nasaledi faine. Banae falofita, ada yana gugai ke yana vona wa anatoyogina Yaubada matane ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya. ²⁰ Ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke yada toveimeyayavo iawaegenalika anamatavuloga wagaine, e ada ikivebolagalagana.” ²¹ Aku ime anuwaveyalaina vaita Banae Kaliva-nai tova kabisona ide meIsileli gina etoyavuda nibaideyavo wagaidiya.^a Ada taidei vita-dina moyaina ani ikivenuwunuwama, aku kaduwe nuwanuwa vita-moena ani malinai bademowa yadayada anaveto. ²²⁻²³ Aku kaduwe yama vevineyavo tufodi malinai matabogibogina inau didikuleya, aku keke vovona ida nuwaga. E ada iyewadi iela ivonema vaita vewala giyegemona wagaidiya ada anelose iitadi wagaine, ada badi anelose-dina vevine ivonedi, ivona, ‘Yeisu wayawaina!’ Ada yadi vona wagaine meyama ivesidobona.^b ²⁴ E ada tufona amayoo wagaine inau didikuleya ada gavana vevine ivonayena anafaiweya inuwagana, aku Banae ani keke idaita.”

²⁵ Ada Yeisu givonedi adiselu, givona, “Ida imi gava vekwavakwava. Ada aseasemi yana vetumagana givekwalu-mowa, faina gavana matatabuna

x 7 Mad 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33 y 10 Luk 8:2-3 z 19-20 Gug 13:27 a 21 Luk 1:68-70; 2:25; Gug 1:6 b 22-23 Luk 24:1-11

falofitayavo ivonayedi Mesaiya faine ani keke wada vetumagane. ²⁶ Gavai-yamu, kai keke nuwami gidamali ani analauboda ada gaitoma taidei moyaina nagona Mesaiya gina uloloyedi, aku muliya anavemoimoina lakaina gina nuwagana?" ²⁷ Ada Yeisu gaitoma-dina Tauna faine ivonayedi Buki Tabu wagaine ani gikivemalina wagaidiya. Givevuvu Mosese yana vetokiluma wagaine,^c ada ginau falofitayavo moyaidi yadi vetokiluma^d wagaidiya.

²⁸ Ada melala-nai wagaine inaunau ani lilivane iyegegemoni, ada Yeisu gidewa vaita gida nunusegedi ²⁹ aku badi iluveyavalena toyogina, ivonena, "Nodi kanamiya, faina kauwana giavaina ada mala bademowa givelavilavi." Ada gina giluku nodi inamiya. ³⁰ Ada nodi ivetoga teibeli wagaine aku Yeisu beledi givaina givesiule Yaubada wagaine, ke muliya gikiinena ada giveledi.^e ³¹ Ada au matadi gimalina ada iinanana, ani matadiya aku gibwavi. ³² Ada taudiyavo adiselu ivetolitoliyedi, ivona, "Keke fwaya, tova-nai kaelaelai waiya aku giifuifufu wagaideya ada Buki Tabu gikiyavuna, ani kalutovonina aseasedeya vaita ai ginaginana." ³³ Ada maduga-mowa itowamididi iyewadi Yelusalema. Wadedeku-deya tonogalayavo adileveni inuwagadi ada kadu tufodi tonogalayavo tubuiyadiyavo nodi ivagauta. ³⁴ Ada adileveni ivona adiselu wagaidiya, ivonedi, "Vona velemono! Kauveya giyawa-vagila, ada giyegemoni Saimoni wagaine." ³⁵ Ada adiselu iifufu gavana giyegemoni wai wagaine, ada kadu gavaiyamu Yeisu iitainana tova-nai beledi gikiinena wagaine.

Yelusalema wagaine Yeisu giyegemoni yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya.

Mad 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Iyo 20:19-23; Gug 1:6-8

³⁶ Ada aimo iifuifufu gaitoma-dina faidiya, ani Yeisu au Tauna giluveya-kova ada gimidiyegemoni adimwatuguya ke givona, "Nuwanialova wagaimiya." ³⁷ Ada matatabudi au iabalutuga ada matauta gikimunudi velemono. Inuwanuwa vaita balauma ida itaita. ³⁸ Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavana faina wamatauta? Ada gavaiyamu-yo wanuwakila? ³⁹ Wana itadi nimaku ke ageku. Ida Iya tau-moeku. Nimami wanasena wagaikuya ke wana itana. Balauma keke tamo wa vovona ke wa luluna, anafaiweya Iya wagaikuya waitaitana." ⁴⁰ Taidei anafaiweya givona, ada nimana ke agena givewaledi. ⁴¹ Ada tayuwe wagaine ivemwamwala lakaina ke meyadi gibovu, aku aimo keke ida vetumagana velemono. Tayuwe faina gitolidadanedi, "Maita aa idedeku?" ⁴² Ada igana kabukabuna tufona ivelena, ⁴³ ada au mata-diya aku givai gikanina.

⁴⁴ Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, "Wana nuwaududuna tuwaina aimo Iya nodi kamiyamiya wagaine, ada gavonemi ani gaitoma-dina matatabuna ivetokilumina Iya faikuya ani ina yegemoni velemono, anafaiweya Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ke falofitayavo yadi vetokiluma wagaine, ada Same wagaine." ⁴⁵ Ada Yeisu yadi alamana gikiyavuna e ada Buki Tabu nuwadi gina malina velemono. ⁴⁶ Ada givonedi, "Taidei anafaiweya ivetokilumina. Mesaiya gina uloulolo ke gina alika, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine alikeya

c 27 Eba 3:15; 12:3; 22:18; Naba 21:9; 24:17; Iyo 1:45; 5:46 d 27 2Sam 7:12-16; Sam 22:1,7-8,16-18; 69:21; Ais 7:14; 9:6; 50:6; 52:13-15; 53:1-12; 61:1; Iyel 23:5-6; Dan 7:13-14; 9:24-27; Mai 5:2; Sek 6:12; 9:9; 12:10; 13:7; Gug 13:27 e 30 Mad 14:19

ginayawa-vagila. ⁴⁷Ada Banae anayeganeya ina lumamala nuwawilana ke koyona anavenuwaega faidiya. Nagona ina vebutu Yelusalema wagaine ke ina naunauwena babi anakaliva adiyoo matatabudi wagaidiya. ⁴⁸Imiyavo ani toitavedama, ada wana awamogatala taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya. ⁴⁹Aku wana nogalina, Iya gananau ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Banae Kamaku givona-dabadabayena, ani gana imilina wagaimiya. Keke Yelusalema wana madu-madusege, aku wana bodaboda analaba toyogina gabameya gina veosemi.”^f

Yeisu yana laka gabameya.

Mak 16:19-20; Gug 1:9-11

⁵⁰Ada wadedeku Yelusalema wagaine ginagoyedi iyegemona inau Bedani anafafali wagaine, ada nimana gikilakaidi ke giawanuwakabubuyedi. ⁵¹Aimo giawanuwakabubuyedi ani Yaubada au gisilakaina, ada gisegedi aku gilaka gabameya.^g ⁵²Ada badi iawadavadavana ada wa yadi vemwamwala nodi iyewadi inau Yelusalema.^h ⁵³Ada tova ke tova inauna imiyamiya manawa tabu wagaine, ada Yaubada wagaine ivesivesiule ke iawadavadava.

Valeya Iwakana Iyoni Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Valeya iwakana anavetokiluma taidei Yeisu faine ani Iyoni banae afositolo givetokilumina. Iyoni tamana anayegana Sebedi aku inana Salome. Tawagana ani Iyemesa. Iyoni ada tawagana yadi faisewa nagona ani tamadi ilemelemena yauba anafaisewa lavu Galili wagaine. Aku aimo Iyoni givetonogala Yeisu faine ada bana seyana yana yoo afositolo adituwelo wagaidiya.

Yeisu giyewana gabameya muline, aimo malamala sikisiti (60) giavaidi ayo Iyoni buki taidei givetokilumina Yeisu yawaina faine. Iyoni givetokilumina yana vuvu ani taide anafaiweya. “Aku gugai-dina taidei buki-nai wagaine ivetokilumidi e ada imi wana vetumagana ani Yeisu Banae velemoena Mesaiya ada Yaubada Natu-moena, e ada yami vetumagana wagaine yawai velemoena wana nuwagana Tauna anayeganeya.” (Iyoni 20:31)

Yana vetokiluma anaebavevuvu wagaine Iyoni giifufuyena Yeisu yana vuvu, Banae ani Mesaiya, taine Keliso. Yeisu tova moyaina yana miya Tamana nodi gabameya aku giobuelai babiya ke ginamiya ide kaliva anafaiweya. E ada Yeisu wagaine ani Yaubada Tauna giivemogatalina wagaideya ke kana alamanena Tauna faina. Taidei faina Iyoni Yeisu giinanana vewaga-nai ‘Vona’ wagaine, wada-nai ‘Yaubada yana Vona’. Iyoni yana vetokiluma wagaine alamana kana vaina vaita Yeisu ani vona velemoena vuvuna. Banae yawai vuvuna kaduwe yawai anabeledi, ada yawai-vagata anagufa. Banae toitaveyabina sifi yana sifi giitaveyabi-dewedewedi. Ada Banae yada wai Yaubada Tamada wagaine. Kaduwe Iyoni giifufu Yeisu yana faisewa faidiya, taine gugai-dina kaliva meyadi gisidobodobona wagaidiya ke nuwadi ivaivaidi. Givetokilumidi e ada kana nuwaveyalaina Yeisu Bana Mesaiya ani Yaubada Natuna, ada kana vetumagana. Iyoni nuwanuwana alamana kanavai-dewedewena vaita Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ke yana toyogina Natuna Yeisu wagaine gikiveyegemonidi e ada taudeyavo kana awaegeda ke kana seliyeda Bana faine.

Vona-nai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa giivemogatalina ani givekaliva-mowa.

1 ¹ Tova nago-moena ibuibubuna moyaina adiebavevuvu wagaine, Banae-nai ivewagana Vona ani bademowa gimiyamiya. Ada Vona-nai Banae Yaubada nodi imiyamiya, ada kaduwe Banae Yaubada Tauna. ² Banae ebavevuvu wagaine Yaubada nodi imiyamiya.^a ³ Ada gaitoma matatabuna Banae-nai wagaine Yaubada gibubudi. Keke tamo gava ibuibubuna gida yegemona-kavovo mali wai wagaine.^b ⁴ Banae wagaine ani yawai gimiyamiya, ada taidei yawai-nai ani tomiyababi yadi malina.^c ⁵ Ada malina-nai gituituimala

a 1-2 Ilyo 1:1-2; Iye 19:13 **b** 3 Kol 1:16-17; Ibel 1:2 **c** 4 Iyo 5:26

yuyuvana wagaine aku yuyuvana yana toyogina ani keke anafata malina gina toyogisege.

⁶ Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya ani Yaubada giimili gielai,^d anayegana Iyoni.^e ⁷ Banae gielai malina-nai faine gina vetoawatalatalaina, e ada kaliva moyaidi vona velemono ina inanana ke ina vetumagana Banae wagaine.

⁸ Aku bana Iyoni ani keke malina-moena e aku gielai ke gina vetoawatalatalaina malina-nai faine. ⁹ Aku Bana Tauna Vona, velemono malina-moena kaliva seyana seyana gituituimalidi^f ani gielaelai babiya.

¹⁰ Ada Banae Vona gielai givekaliva-mowa babiya gimiyamiya, ada Banae wagaine Yaubada babi matatabuna ke gaitoma moyaina gibubudi, e aku babi anakalivayavo keke ida itainana. ¹¹ Ada gielai Tauna yana kalivayavo yadi fafaliya aku yana kalivayavo keke ida sivaivai. ¹² Aku badi kaliva-dina ivemwamwala yana ela faina ada ivetumagana vaita Banae Keliso^g ani gikivelaubodadi ke badi Yaubada natunavo velemono ina miyamiya.^h ¹³ Badiyavo ani itubuga-vagila. Tubuga-vagila taidei ani keke kaliva ke vavine vovodi yadi venuwaga wagaine, o vavine moganedi yana nuwanuwa wagaine, e aku Yaubada wagaine itubuga.ⁱ

¹⁴ Banae ivewagana 'Vona' ani giela givekaliva-mowa^j ada gimiya ide nodi, ada yana iwakana mamalina ime aitana, ida iwakana-nai mamalina Yaubada Tamada Natuna anakaibe-mowa givelena.^k Banae wa yana nuwadoga lakaina kaliva wagaideya, ada tova matatabuna givonavona velemono.

¹⁵ Iyoni Tobabitaio giela giawatalatalaina Banae faine, ada bonana lakaina wagaine yoo wagaidiya givona, "Tauna kaliva-nai taidei, Banae faine Iya gaawatalatalaina ada gavona, 'Vona velemono Iya gamaduelai, aku kaliva-nai mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae lakai-moena keke Iyayeku. Faina Iya aimo keke gada tubuga aku Banae ani bademowa gimiyamiya.' " Taidei anafaiweya Iyoni givona. ¹⁶ Banae yana nuwadoga magamaga-moena wagaine ide moyaida tova ke tova gaitoma iwakadi moyaidi kanuwanuwagadi. ¹⁷ Yaubada yana veimeya ani giseyegemonena Mosese wagaine. Aku Yaubada gaitoma iluwei giseyegemonedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine-deya. Seyana ani yana nuwadoga bana gilemelemeda, ada anavelu ani yana vona velemono giveleveleda.

¹⁸ Keke seyana gaito Yaubada gidaita, keke tamo tova, aku Natuna Keliso anakaibe-mowa giitana.^l Banae ani Tamana au nodi seya-moena, ada Banae-nai Yaubada giivemogatalina velemono wagaideya.

Iyoni Tobabitaio bonana fafali kavovona wagaine.

Mad 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

¹⁹ Melsileli tonagonayavo Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya nuwanuwadi ina alamanena Iyoni Tobabitaio banae gaito, e ada Yaubada yana veyavo

d 6 Mad 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33 e 6 Bana Iyoni-nai ani keke Iyoni bana afositolo aku Iyoni Tobabitaio. (Mad 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2) f 5,9 Iyo 8:12 g 12 Vewaga-nai 'Keliso' ani vona Giliki aku vona Ibeliu wagaine ani 'Mesaiya'. Ada vewaga-dina iluwei adialamana ani 'kaliva-nai banae Yaubada gikivebubutana.' Ada kivebuta anaalamana ani 'Yaubada banae givenuwadadanena ke gitoyogivelena yana gugai faine'. Tova tuwaina melsileli wagaidiya, kai Yaubada kaliva gina venuwadadanena ke gina vekini o kai gina vefalofita o kai ivi-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai gina vaina, aga bunama ina iwana kuluwana wagaine. Tayuwe anaiyaiyaya yana gugai Yaubada givelena faina. h 12 Gal 3:26 i 13 Iyo 3:3-6; 1Pi 1:23 j 14 Fip 2:7; Ibel 2:14 k 14 Luk 9:32,35 l 18 Iyo 6:46; Mad 11:27

anatovegugaiyavo ke kaliva tufodi Livai unumina wagaine^m nodi iimilidi inau Iyoni wagaine ina toliluvuluvena. Ada ivona, “O gaito?” ²⁰Ada Iyoni giawamogatala tunutunugina, givona, “Iya keke Mesaiya, Banae-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena.”

²¹Ada badi itolidadanena, ivona, “E ada gavaiyamu? O Yaubada yana falofita Ilaitiya?”

Iyoni givona, “Iya keke Ilaitiya.”

Kaduwe badi itolidadana, ivona, “Kai O Falofita-menina” ime abodabodana o keke?”

Kaduwe givonaga, “Keke.”

²²E ada badi totolidadana ivona, “O gaito? Uda vonema e ada amafaiweya badi iimilima ana lufata wagaidiya. Gavaiyamu tauni fainiya uvonavona?”

²³Ada Iyoni yadi toolidadana gifatana, givona, “Iya kaliva-kuna gavedove-dou fafali kavovona wagaine, gavona,

‘KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kivetunutunugina.’^o

Taidei anafaiweya falofita-nai Aiseya givona.”

Kaliva seyana wai gimuli gielaelai ani yana toyogina lakai-moena muliya Iyoni.

Mad 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-20

²⁴Aku taidei kaliva-dina itolidadanena ani badi Falisi adiyoo, ada wagaidiya-deya ielai. ²⁵Ada Iyoni itolidadanena, ivona, “O uvonema oyeni keke Mesaiya, o keke Ilaitiya, ada kadu o keke falofita-nai abodabodana. E aku gavaiyamu-yo kaliva ukikivebabitaisodi?”

²⁶Iyoni gilufata givona, “Iyayeku ani gufa wagaine gakikivebabitaiso, aku bademowa amimwatuguya kaliva seyana gimidimididi Banae keke wada inana.^p ²⁷Banae kaliva-nai mulikuya gielaelai ani lakai-moena aku Iyayeku kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda Bana wagaine gana veto-gugai ke anaageyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavu.”

²⁸Taidei ifufu-nai giyegemona melala anayegana Bedani wagaine, tayuwe gufa Yolidani fafaline wagaine Iyoni kaliva gikikivebabitaisodi.

Yeisu ani Yaubada yana Lami.

²⁹Aku mala gilavuna Iyoni giifuifufu yoo wagaidiya ani giitanau giitana Yeisu gielaelai, ada givona, “Wana itana, Yaubada yana Lami^q Bana babi anakalivayavo yadi koyona gina vaiyavulena! ³⁰Taidei kaliva-nai nagona gavonayena, gavona, ‘Kaliva seyana gielaelai mulikuya ani Banae lakai-moena keke anafaiweya Iyayeku, faina Iya aimo keke gada tubuga aku Banae ani bademowa gimiyamiya.’ ³¹Tova-nai wagaine Iya Tauku aimo keke

m 19 Bana Livai ani Iyakobo natuna seyana natunavo adituwelo wagaidiya. Iyakobo anayegana anavelu ani Isileli. Ada Livai ani anaunuma anakalivayavo matatabudi adifaisewa Yaubada givedi ani manuwa tabu negenina ke anafafali wagaine. Ada tufodi ivi-nai veyavo anatove-gugai ivaina aku tufodi mali gugai igugaiyedi manuwa tabu wagaine. Taine faisewa-nai ani badi kaliva gagana iveledi, keke vevine. **n** 21 2Vei 18:15; Gug 3:22 **o** 23 Ais 40:3; Mad 3:3; Mak 1:3; Luk 3:4 **p** 26 Iyo 1:33 **q** 29 Iyeg 12:3; Ais 53:6-7; 1Pi 1:18-19

gada alamane Banae-nai faine gaifuifufu, aku gaelai kaliva gakikivebabitai-sodi gufa wagaine e ada Banae gada ivemogatalina badi melsileli wagaidiya.”

³²Kaduwe Iyoni giawamogatala taidei anafaiweya, givona, “Iya gaitana Yaubada Aluwaluwana giobelai gabameya-deya vaita manuga bunebune anafaiweya, ada Yeisu wagaine givetoga gimiya.” ³³Ika, Iya Tauku aimo keke gada alamane gaito Banae. Aku Banae giimiliku ke gana kikivebabitaiso gufa wagaine ani Banae-nai givona wagaikuya taidei anafaiweya, givona, ‘Kaliva-nai wagaine una itana Aluwaluwaku gina obuela ginamiya ani Banae kaliva-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gikikivebabitaiso.’ ³⁴Iya tau-moeku gaitana matakuya e ada gavonemi, ina velemoena Yaubada Natuna.”

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimaduvaidi.

³⁵Mala gilavuna kaduwe Iyoni wadedeku gimidimididi yana tonogalayavo adiselu nodi ³⁶aku giitana Yeisu giela ginaunau ada givona, “Wana itana, Banae Kaliva-nai ani Yaubada yana Lami!” ³⁷Ada tonogalayavo adiselu yana vona inogalina wagaine, itauya inau Yeisu imuliyena. ³⁸Ada Yeisu gimiyavila gidaita ani giitadi imulimuliyena ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavana yami nuwanuwa?”

Badi ivonaga, “Labai,^s gadedeku-deya umiyami?” E, vona taidei ‘labai’ ani anakivila ‘tovewala lakaina’.

³⁹Ada banae gilufata, givona, “Wanaela kananau ada wana itana.” E ada nodi itauya inau ada fafali-nai gimiyamiya wagaine iitana. Ada bademowa mala givelavilavi kauwana anabai fowa kiloki anafaiweya, e ada au nodi imiya ada mala gibogi.

⁴⁰Kaliva-dina adiselu Iyoni yana vona inogalina ke Yeisu imuliyenodi inau ani seyana wagaidiya anayegana Andulu, banae Saimoni-Pita anatubuluga. ⁴¹E ada aimo Andulu gitauya ginau anatubuluga Saimoni gilelena. Ada ginuwagana ke givonenaga, “Ime Mesaiya anuwagana, Banae Venuvenuwadadana Yaubada wagaine!” (Aku Giliki wagaine vona-nai ‘Mesaiya’ anakivila ani ‘Keliso’.) ⁴²Ada givagaule gialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Ada Yeisu Saimoni giitana aku givonena, givona, “Oyeni Saimoni, Iyoni natuna. Aku gana vewagani ‘Kifasi’.” (Melsileli ivona ‘Kifasi’ aku meGiliki ivona ‘Pita’. Yegana-dina adikivila ‘kabala’.)

Yeisu gidouwedi Filipi ada Nataniyela ke ina vetonogala.

⁴³Mala gilavuna Yeisu nuwanuwana ginanau Galili anafali, ada nagona kaliva seyana ginuwagana anayegana Filipi, ada givonena, givona, “Unaela una muliyeku nodi kananau.” ⁴⁴Banae Filipi yana melala Bedesaida, wada kadu Andulu ke Pita yadi melala. ⁴⁵Filipi Yeisu yana vona ginogalina ada gitauya ginau ke Nataniyela ginuwagana, ada givonena, givona, “Kaliva-moena anuwagana, Bana faine Mosese givetokilumina Veimeya anaBuki wagaine.” Ada kadu falofitayavo ivetokiluma faine. Banae Yeisu kwana Nasaledi,^u Iyosefa natuna.”

r 32 Mad 3:16 s 38 Vewaga-nai ‘labai’ ani ina badi kaliva-dina bade isikulu tova manamawena Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya. Ada melsileli moyaidi iinanadi vaita badi tovewala lakaidi wa adivemoimoina lakaina matadiya. t 45 2Vei 18:18; Ais 7:14 u 45 Mad 2:23; Mak 1:24; Luk 2:39

⁴⁶Nataniyela givona, “Gavana Nasaledi! Anafata tamo gaitoma iwakana wadedeku-deya gina yegemona, aiyo?”

Filipi gilufata givonaga, “O unaela kananau ada una itana.”

⁴⁷Ada tova-nai Yeisu giitana Nataniyela gielaelai wagaine ada bana faine givona, “Wana itana, tayuwe kaliva-nai gielaelai ani kwana Isileli velemonoena. Keke maita vefwayafwaya wagaine gida miyami.”

⁴⁸Nataniyela gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu e ayo o ualamaneku?”

Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Muluya-yo Filipi gidouweni, tova-nai aimo ai alaa dibune umiyamiya ani Iya gaitani.”

⁴⁹Ada Nataniyela gilufata, givona, “Labai, vona velemonoena Oyeni Yaubada Natuna!” Oyeni melsileli yama Kini!”

⁵⁰Yezu givona, “Gavaiyamu, Iya gavoneni gaitani ai alaa dibune e ada taidei faina uvetumagana wagaikuya? Yaku vona o fainiya ani keke gaitoma lakaina, aku aimo gaitoma lakai-moedi una itadi.” ⁵¹E ada wagaidiya givonaga, “Vona velemonoena, gavona wagaimiya, imi moyaimi wana itana gabama gina awaina ada Yaubada yana aneloseyavo ina lakalaka ada ina obuobu Kaliva Natuna” wagaine.”^x

Gufa-mowa ani Yeisu gisevedavedamena ada givewaini.

2 ¹Yadayada anaveto wagaine seyana nagi anakanibutu giyegemo melala Kana wagaine Galili anafafaliya, ada badi Yeisu inana bademowa imiya-miya. ²Ada Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi kaduwe inuwabiyedi nagi anaa-butu-nai wagaine. ³Au ivagauta ada ikanikani ke iyuyuga aku bademowa waini iyu-yabuna, e ada Yeisu inana Banae wagaine ivona, “Adiwaini bade-mowa giavaina.”

⁴Ada Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya ke givona, “Inaku, tainei ani keke ide yada gaitoma. Faina yaku tova aimo keke gida yegemo.”

⁵Aku Yeisu inana ivona togugaiyavo wagaidiya, ivonaga, “Gavana gina vonemi ani wana gugai anafaiweya.”

⁶Aku gufa adituwava lakaidi kabala wagaine ibubudi ani adiyoo sikisi imidimididi lilivadiya, seyana seyana anafata gina waina gufa wani analedi (100) lita. Badi melsileli yadi tafalolo anaveimeya adikiveyegayegana Yaubada matane faine ani tuwava-dina ivevegugaiyedi yadi ikolakola faidiya.

⁷Ada Yeisu givona togugaiyavo wagaidiya, givonaga, “Tuwava wana vema-gadi gufa-mowa wagaine,” e ada ivemagasenasenadi. ⁸Ada kadu givonedi, “E au gufa tufona wana koina ada wanawai wana nauwena kanibutu anatonagona wagaine.” Ada igugai anafaiweya. ⁹Aku gufa-mowa bade give-waini ani banae abutu anatonagona giyluluvuvana aku keke gida alamane gadedeku-deya waini-nai ivai, aku badi togugaiyavo ialamanena. E ada tonagona-nai giyuna ke bana tonagi kaliva gidouwe gielai ¹⁰ada givonena, “Tova moyaina kani kasese-dewedewena wagaine, waini iwaka-moena

v 49 Mad 14:33; 16:16; Iyo 12:13 w 51 ‘Kaliva Natuna’ ani vewaga-nai Yeisu givefaisewana Tauna faine. x 51 Melsileli tamadi nagona Iyakobo ani tova tuwai-moena Yaubada vewala seyana gikiveyegemonina bana wagaine, ada yana vewala-nai wagaine giitana ebalaka babi wagaine ada gilaka ginau mwatugu wagaine, ada aneloseyavo ilakalaka ke iobuobu ebalaka-nai wagaine. Taidei vewala-nai wagaine anafaiweya Yeisu yana vona maita taidei wagaine, aku taidei yana vona-nai wagaine ebalaka-nai ani Yeisu Tauna. (Eba 28:12)

kanamadu seyegemone wakawaka ina maduyuga ada bademowa iyuga adifata, e ayo muliya waini kavokavovo kana iwana. Aku oyeni ani gavai-yamu? Taidei waini iwaka-moena useyewena ada malinai-mowa useyegemonena.”¹¹ Taidei Yeisu yana gugai ebameyasidobodobo anaebavevuvu ani melala Kana wagaine, Galili anafafaliya. Wadedeku yana iwakana mamalina giseyegemonena, ada yana tonogalayavo ivetumagana wagaine.

¹²E ada nagi taidei anaabutu-nai giavaina, Yeisu wa inana ke tainavo ada yana tonogalayavo nodi iobu inau melala Kafaneumi wagaine.^y Wadedekudeya imiya yadayada gavaiyei gaga.

Yeisu manawa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.

Mad 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48

¹³Ada melsileli yadi Nugulina anaAbutu^z anatova givelilivana e ada Yeisu gilaka Yelusalema. ¹⁴Ada wadedeku manawa tabu anafafali wagaine kaliva ginuwagadi ivevekimone bulumakau, sifi, ada bunebune, tayuwe kaliva yadi vebolavoi faina. Ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi ivetogadi ke teibeli wagaidiya mani isevedavedama.^a ¹⁵Ada giitadi e ada bulava gimetana ke biyavodina giveyegemonidi manawa tabu anafafali wagaine, yadi sifi ke bulumakau nodi. Ada kaduwe mani anatosevedavedama yadi siliva gibiwadi aku yadi teibeli gibwataviladi. ¹⁶Aku badi bunebune ivevekimone ani givonedi, givona, “Gaitoma-dina taidei wana vaidi wana nauwedi! Ida imi gavadewa ada Kamaku yana manawa wakivila maketi!”

¹⁷Ada yana tonogalayavo iitana ada iduna Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina givona,

“Ya manawa tabutabuna ananuwakabubu
ani aseasekuya gialalata ai alalata anafaiweya.”^b

¹⁸Aku melsileli aditonagona tufodi iitana e ada iela itolidadanena, ivona, “Gava iyaiyaya ebameyasidobo una gugaiye e ada adaita ke ada vetumagana vaita Oyeni wa ya veimeya nodi uelai e ada kaliva uwavidi?”

¹⁹Au Yeisu gilufata, givonediga, “Manawa tabu taidei wana luyawelina, ada yadayada toiye wagaine kadu gana vemididi-vagilena.”^c

²⁰Melsileli ilufata ivona, “Ida manawa tabu anaiyogona ani kaliva inauwena-deya malamala foti-sikisi wagaidiya, e aku Oyeni ani yadayada toiye gaga wagaidiya ada una vemididina, aiyo?” ²¹Aku manawa tabu-nai Yeisu givonayena ani Tauna vovona. ²²E ada aimo tova-nai giyawa-vagila alikeya, yana vona-nai^d yana tonogalayavo inuwarduduna e ada ivetumaganena. Ada kaduwe ivetumaganena falofisai-nai Buki Tabu wagaine Banae yana yawa-vagila faina.

²³E aku Yeisu aimo Yelusalema wagaine Nugulina Abutuna anatoveya, ada kaliva moyaidi iitana gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugugaiyedi ada

y 12 Mad 4:13 z 13 Iyeg 12:1-27 a 14 Melsileli aditonagonayavo ani keke ida awaage melsileli manawa tabu anatakesi ina lufata meLoma yadi mani wagaine. E ada melsileli yadi mani taine meLoma yadi mani ialialiyena takesi-nai faine ani ina veledi mani anatosevedavedama e ada badiyavo mani-nai ina sevedavedamana ke melsileli yadi mani ina veledi. (Mad 21:12; Mak 11:15; Luk 19:45) b 17 Sam 69:9 c 19 Mad 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; Mak 15:29
d 22 Luk 24:6-8; Iyo 12:16

ivetumagana ani Banae Mesaiya. ²⁴ Aku Yeisu Tauna kaliva moyaidi gialamanedi faina, badiyavo keke gida vetumaganedi. ²⁵ Keke vaita Banae gida vemaufu kaliva adinuwanuwa faidiya, keke. Tauna bademowa gialamarena, ada bademowa Bana anafaiweya.

Yeisu ada Nikodimo.

3 ¹ Aku kaliva seyana tayuwe gimiyamiya anayegana Nikodimo. ^e Banae Falisi anakaliva ada melileli yadi Kanisela anayoo wagaine. ² Ada bogi seyana bana kaliva-nai ginau Yeisu wagaine ada givona, “Labai, aalamanena Oyeni tovevula Yaubada wagaine uelai, faina kai Yaubada keke kaliva nodi aga gugai ebameyasidobodobo ugugugaiyedi ani badi keke adifata.”

³ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemono, gavona wagainiya, kai gaito keke gina tubuga-vagila,^f aga kadu keke anafata Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ginaita.”

⁴ Nikodimo gitolidadana, givona, “Gavaiyamu, nagona kaliva gina tubuga bebetana anafaiweya aku aimo gina vekaliva lakata ani kaduwe gina tubuga-vagila? Keke analauboda ada ginaluku inana kamodiya ke gina tubuga tova anavelu!”

⁵ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemono, gavona wagainiya, kai kaliva keke gina tubuga gufa wagaine ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine^g aga kadu keke anafata ginaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. ⁶ Kaliva ke vavinena nodi ina vevovo seyana ada kwamana ina venatunena, e ada kwamana-nai ani wa vovona ada wayawaina. Aku tova-nai kwamana o kai kaliva gina tubuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine aga banae ani aluwaluwana wayawaina gimiyamiya.^h ⁷ Taidei yaku vona-nai ‘Gilubodami wana tubuga-vagila’ ani keke una tataweyane. ⁸ Mala gimadumaduga gadedeku yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ginamadu. Butuna una nogalina, aku keke anafata una alamane gadedeku-deya gitauya giela o kai gadamamu ginauna. E ada tainei anafaiweya gavega moyaidi itubuga Yaubada Aluwaluwana wagaine. Kaliva adifaiweya ina itana vaita Aluwaluwa Tabuna kaliva gikiveevaguna, aku keke ida alamane gavaiyamu gifaisewa.”

⁹ Nikodimo gitolidadana, “Ida gavaiyamu gida yegemo?”

¹⁰ Yeisu givonaga, “Oyeni ani Isileli anatovewala lakai, e aku gavaiyamu-yo keke nuwa gidamali gaitoma-dina faidiya? ¹¹ Vona velemono, gavona wagainiya, gavana aalamanena ani avonayena, ada gavana aitana ani aawamogatalena, aku imi bonama keke wada venogale. ¹² Babi anagaitomayavo ani gavonayedi wagaimiya e aku keke wada vetumagana. E ada kai gabama anagaitomayavo faidiya ganavona, aga gavaiyamu wana vetumagana? ¹³ Keke seyana gaito gidalaka gabameya, tainei-mowa Banae Kaliva Natuna giobuelai gabameya-deya. ¹⁴ Tuwai-moena Mosese mota gikilakainaⁱ wa aiwalana fafari kavovona wagaine, ada kadu

e 1 Iyo 7:50-51; 19:39 f 3 1Pi 1:23 g 5 Tai 3:5 h 6 Iyo 1:13 i 14 Tova tuwai-moena Itipitadeya Mosese melileli matatabudi ginagoyedi ada igolota inaunau fafari kavovona wagaine. Ada moyaidi aimo Yaubada yana veimeya igadibudibusoyogena, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada inuwakoyoyena. Taidei faine Banae mota ebaalika giimilidi melileli wagaidiya e ada kai mota tamo gaito gina yovana ani gina madualika. Ada tufona moyaidi ialika. Aku tova-nai kaliva yadi dewa koyodi faidiya inuwavilana ada iveolena Yaubada gina lemedi faine, Yaubada givona aditonagona Mosese wagaine, givona, “Kainumu unavai una bubuna e ada anaita gina yegemona anafaiweya mota. Ada aiwala wagaine unasena ke una kilakaina, e ada gavega mota ina yovadi ke kabisona ina alika ani tova-nai ina italaka mota-nai aiwala wagaine aga keke ina alika.” (Naba 21:4-9; Iyo 12:32)

anafaiweya Bana Kaliva Natuna. Gilubodana Banae ina kilakaina kelose wagaine¹⁵ e ada gavega ina vetumaganena ani yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. ¹⁶Faina Yaubada babi anakalivayavo ginuwakabubuyedi lakai-moena e ada Natuna tubueyana giawaegenaⁱ e ada gavega ina vetumagana wagaine ani keke ina alika-vagata aku yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. ¹⁷Faina Yaubada keke Natuna gida imili babiya ke babi anakalivayavo ginasedi matavuloga wagaine, keke. Aiyada giimilina ke kaliva gina kibababaledi faina.^k ¹⁸E ada gavega Natuna ivetumaganena, badiyavo Yaubada keke ginasei vonayavuga wagaidiya yadi koyona faidiya. Aku badi gavega keke ida vetumagana, ina badi kaliva-dina anafaiweya yadi vonayavuga giavaina aku au ibodabodana adimatavuloga ina vaina. Faina keke ida vetumagana Natuna anakai-be-mowa anayegana wagaine.^l ¹⁹Tova-nai Yaubada kaliva wagaidiya matavuloga ginasei ani vuvuna taide anafaiweya. Malina giobuelai babiya, aku kaliva yuyuvana inuwakabubuyena velemono ayo malina. Taidei faina nuwanuwadi ina gugai koyona. ²⁰Faina badi gavega igugai koyona ani malina igadibudibusoyogena ada au keke nuwanuwadi malina wagaine inamiya, faina imatauta malina-nai yadi dewa koyona gina tuimalina ke gina lumogatalena, e ada wa yadi vovomumu ina miyamiya. ²¹Aku badi gavega vona velemono imulimuliyena e ada idewadewa tunutunugina ani nuwanuwadi malina wagaine inamiya. Taidei wagaine yadi gugai ani moyaidi ina maduitadi e ada mamalina wagaidiya, faina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya igugugaiyedi.”

Iyoni Tobabitaizo gikivemalina Yeisu yana ebavevuvu.

²²E ada aimo-yo Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi Yelusalema isege inau Yudiya anafafali wagaine, ada wadedeku nodi imiya aku Yeisu kaliva gikikivebabitaisodi. ²³Ada kaduwe Iyoni gikikivebabitaiso melala Aenoni wagaine, tainei melala Salimi lilivane, faina wadedeku gufa lakaina. E ada kaliva ke vevine inaunau bana wagaine babitaizo faine. ²⁴Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Elodi aimo keke Iyoni gidasei deli wagaine.^m

²⁵Aku seyana tova Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ada seyana kwana Isileli nodi igavekwavekwageya meIsileli adikiveyegayegana anawai faina.ⁿ ²⁶Ada inau Iyoni wagaine ivonaga, “Labai, una duna kaliva-nai Yolidani fafaline Oyeni nodi, Banae kaliva-nai faine uawamogatala, uvona, ‘Banae Mesaiya’.^o Tauna Banae gikikivebabitaiso, ada kaliva moyaidi inaunau Bana wagaine.”

²⁷Ada Iyoni gilufata, givona, “Dewa taidei keke gida yegemona-kavovo. Ida-nai ani faina Yaubada gitoyogivelena e ada gifafaisewana. ²⁸Imi tau-miyavo boi wanogalina taidei gaifufuyena ada gavona, ‘Iya keke Keliso aku Iyayeku ani Yaubada giimiliku wai ganago gamaduelai Banae faine.’^p ²⁹Ebaita gasasena. Banae ani anafaiweya tonagi kaliva bana gina nagina vavinena, aku Iyayeku anafaiweya tonagi kaliva tubuiyana, banae yadi nagi anawai gikidewedewena. Ada gimidimididi aku banae ani tonagi kaliva bonana ginogalina e ada givemwamwala lakaina. Ada taide malinai ani anafaiweya Iyayeku. Iya taide yaku vemwamwala-nai malinai bademowa

j 16 Lom 5:8; 1Iyo 4:9-10 k 17 Luk 19:10; Iyo 12:47; 1Iyo 4:9,10,14 l 18 Iyo 3:36

m 24 Mad 14:3-4; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 n 25 Melsileli yadi veimeya ikolakola faidiya ani moyaidi. Ivetumagana vaita kai veimeya-dina ina muliye-dewedewedi, aga ina yegayegana

Yaubada matane. o 26 Iyo 1:26-34 p 28 Iyo 1:20

magamaga-moena. ³⁰ Ada gilubodana Banae anayegana gina veiveinala lakaina aku Iya akuyegana ani gina vevekabiso.

³¹ “Banae-nai gabameya-deya gielai ani kaliva moyaida gitubusegeda. Aku banae keke gabameya-deya aku au babi wagaine giyegemona ani bana babi anakaliva, ada babi ananuwanuwa giifuifufuyedi. Banae-nai gabameya-deya gielai ani kaliva moyaida gitubusegeda. ³² Ada gavadi giitadi ke ginogalidi gabameya ani giawamogataledi, aku keke seyana gaito yana awamogatala-nai ida vetumagane. ³³ Aku gavakaliva Banae yana vona givenovenogalena ke givetumaganena, yana vetumagana-nai wagaine giawamogatalena Yaubada ani Banae velemoena. ³⁴ Kaliva-nai Yaubada giimilina ani Yaubada yana vona giifuifufuyena, faina Yaubada Banae wagaine Aluwaluwana keke maita gida nuwalolone, au givelevelena keke wa anaetowava.” ³⁵ Tamana Yaubada ginuwakabubuyena Natuna ada gaitoma matatabuna nimane gisedi.” ³⁶ Gaito Yaubada Natuna givetumaganena ke tauna giawaegena wagaine ani banae bademowa yawai-vagata ginuwagana. Aku gaito Yaubada Natuna bonana givenikoiyena ani keke maita yawai-vagata gina lutovoni^s aku Yaubada yana nuwakoyo dibune gimiyamiya.”

Yeisu vine Sameliya nodi iifufu.

4 ¹ E ada Yeisu yana tonogala ivevemoyai. Kaliva tufodi gaga Iyoni imuliyena, aku moyai-moedi Yeisu imulimuliyena ke gikikivebabitaisodi, ada Falisiyavo valeyana-nai inogalina. ² Aku anavelemoena ani Yeisu Tauna keke gida kikivebabitaisodi aku badi yana tonogalayavo gaga ikikivebabitaisodi. ³ Tova-nai Kauveya gialamanena Falisiyavo valeyana inogalina, ada Yudiya gisegena aku giyewa-vagilena kaduwe Galili wagaine. ⁴ Aku Galili anawai ginaunau Sameliya nefanine faina, Yeisu gina gigolota Sameliya anafali wagaine. ⁵ E ada inaunau aku iyegemona Sameliya anamelala seyana wagaine anayegana Saika, ada melala-nai ani edaubo Iyakobo yana babi-nai^t tova tuwaina givelena natuna Iyosefa. ⁶ Wadedeku kadu gufa kavu gimiyamiya Iyakobo giyalana, ada Yeisu gikabekabebena atuwada anana wagaine e ada givetogana kavu lilivane. Aku bademowa kauwana givugivudiya.

⁷⁻⁸ Ada gimiyamiya aku yana tonogalayavo inau melala wagaine aa ina kimone faina. Ada Yeisu anakaibe givetovetoga gufa kavu wagaine aku vavine seyadi vine Sameliya ielai gufa inakoi faina, ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Anafata gufa wada veleku maita gadayuga?”

⁹ Badi vine Sameliya ivona, “Oyeni kwana Isileli aku ime ani vine Same-liya. Gavaiyamu-yo uveoveolema gufa yuga faina?” Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina melsileli keke ida luveya meSameliya nodi.

¹⁰ Aku Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, “Kai wada alamanena gavana Yaubada givelavelau, ada kai wada alamanena Iya gaito gaveoveola gufa faina, aga wada veola wagaikuya yawai-vagata gufana ada gada veleli.”

¹¹ Badi vavine ivona, “Kauveya, ida gufa kavu giobu manamanawena, ada keke tamo ya ebaibolu. Gadedeku yawai-vagata gufana unavai?” ¹² Tamada Iyakobo gufa kavu taidei givelema, ada tauna giyuga wagaine ke kaduwe

natunavo ada yana kevakevayavo. E ada gavaiyamu, o aita lakaina ayo tamada Iyakobo?”

¹³Bana Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Moyaidi iyuga gufa taidei wagaine ani aimo meyadi gina kwakwa-vagila, ¹⁴aku gaito ginayuna gufa-nai Iya gana velena ani aimo keke tamo tova kaduwe meyana gina kwakwa. Gufa-nai gana velena ani aseasene gina miyamiya anafaiweya tovoga gigulagula-vagata ke yawai-vagata givelavelau.”

¹⁵Vavine ivonena, ivona, “Kauveya, gufa-nai uda velema e ada meyama keke gina kwakwa ke kaduwe keke tova moyaina ana elaela gufa ana iboibolu.”

¹⁶Yezu givoned, “Wanana moganemi wana vonena ada amiselu wanaelai.”

¹⁷Badi vavine ilufata, ivona, “Ime keke tamo moganema.”

Yezu givoned, givona, “Wavona velemoena vaita imi moganemi keke.

¹⁸Anavelemoena ani imi moganemiyavo adifaifi bade wavaidi, ada kaliva-nai malinai wavai nodi wamiyamiya wada keke moganemi. Ada gavana wavo-nayena, tainei wavona tunutunugina.”

¹⁹Ada vavine ivona, “Kauveya, bademowa aitanuwagana ani Oyeni falofita.” ²⁰Ime meSameliya tamameyavo ani idedeku oya Gelasimu wagaine ioduodu Yaubada wagaine, aku imi meIsileli wavona vaita Yelusalema gaga wagaine kada oduodu Yaubada wagaine.”

²¹Bana Yeisu givonediga, “Vavine, yaku vona wana vetumaganena. Aimu tova gielaelai ani keke oya taidei wagaine kadu keke Yelusalema wagaine Yaubada Tamada wana oduodu wagaine, keke. ²²Imi meSameliya keke wada alamane Kauveya-nai wagaine waoduodu. Aku ime meIsileli ani aalamane-moena ke aoduodu Banae wagaine, faina imeyavo givenuwadanema ke tomiyababi adikibababala ani ime meIsileli wagaimeya-deya gina yegemona. ²³Aimu tova gielaelai ada tova-nai badi toduodu velemoena ina oduodu Yaubada Tamada wagaine ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyedi ada nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine ina oduodu. Faina kaliva-dina ioduodu anafaiweya ani Yaubada Tamada nuwanuwana. Ada velemoena malinai tova-moena bademowa giyegemona. ²⁴Yaubada Banae Aluwaluwa. E ada badi ina oduodu Banae wagaine ani adilauboda Aluwaluwana gina nagonagoyedi ada nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine ina oduodu.”

²⁵Badi vavine ivona, “Aalamanena vaita Mesaiya gina yegemona, ani Banae-nai ivewagana Keliso. Ada tova-nai ginaelai aga gaitoma matatabuna gina kivemalina wagaimeya.”

²⁶Ada Yeisu givonaga, “Iya gaifuifufu wagaimiya ani Tauku Kaliva-mekuna.”

Tonogalayavo iyewadi Yeisu wagaine.

²⁷Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine tonogalayavo iyewadi ada iitana giifuifufu vavine nodi, e ada meyadi gisidobodobona. Aku keke seyana gaito Yeisu gida tolidadane, “Gavana nuwanuwa?” o kai “Gavana faina ada badi nodi waifuifufu?” ²⁸Ada vavine yadi tuwava gufa faine ani isei gimiya, aku

v 19 Falofitayavo ani badi Yaubada yana tomatawa. Ada gavaiyamu Yaubada gina vonedi ani anafaiweya Yaubada anayeganeya ina awamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya.

iyewa inau melala lakaina wagaine ada kaliva ivonedi, ivona, ²⁹“Wanaela wana itana kaliva seyana! Gaitoma moyaina adewayedi yawaima wagaine ani givonema tunutunugina. Anaita kai Tauna Banae Mesaiya?” ³⁰E ada moyaidi melala-nai isegena aku inau Yeisu wagaine.

³¹Ada badi yoo-dina aimo ielaelai aku yana tonogalayavo ilumodovena, ivonaga, “Labai, maita aa una kanina.”

³²Aku Banae givona wagaidiya, givona, “Iya wa akuga kani faina, aku akuga-nai ani mali aa nuwami keke gidamali faine.”

³³Ada yana tonogalayavo taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivonaga, “Kai tamo gaito bademowa anaga givelena.”

³⁴Yeisu givona, “Iya akuga ani Banae giimiliku yana nuwanuwa gana muli-muliyena ada yana faisewa gana luyabuna.” Taidei ani vaita bana gikikive-toyogiku aa anafaiweya. ³⁵Yami vona seyana ani taide anafaiweya, ‘Aimo vaikoi lafuli gina avaina ada bavagu yana tova gina yegemona.’ Aku Iya gavonemi, matami gina abwana ada wana itana bakula matatabuna, bademowa waifei iboyala bavagu faina. ³⁶Bavagu anatova ani malinai! Toiyala aa iyalayalana anafaiweya, imi yaku tonogalayavo ani kaliva wana lemelemedi ke ina miyaviladi wagaikuya e ada yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Ada toiyala guwadi inuwanuwagana anafaiweya, imi kaduwe guwami wana nuwagana. E ada tobakula ke toiyala adiselu nodi ina vemwamwala seyana. ³⁷Ada yami vona seyana givonaga, ‘Seyana gibakula e aku seyana giyala’, ani taidei velemoena. ³⁸Nagona yaku togugai ivevilaga ada yaku vona ibakulina kaliva aseasediya. Aku anaiyala faina ani imi malinai gaimiimilimi wananau ke badi yadi vevilaga-nai guwana ani imi wada yalana, tainei kaliva-dina yaku vona ibakulina aseasediya ani wana lemedi ke Iya wagaikuya ina vetumagana.”

MeSameliya moyaidi ivetumagana.

³⁹Ada au vine Sameliya meSameliya moyaidi yadi melala wagaine iawatalalainedi, ivona, “Gaitoma moyaina adewayedi yawaima wagaine ani givonema tunutunugina!” E ada badi yadi vona faina tufona moyaidi Yeisu ivetumaganena. ⁴⁰E ada meSameliya ielai Yeisu wagaine ada iveolena toyogina vaita nodi inamiya, e ada nodi imiya yadayada iluwe. ⁴¹Ada Yeisu Tauna yana ifufu wagaine moyai-moedi kaduwe ivetumagana ⁴²ada ivona vavine wagaidiya, ivonaga, “Nagona ime anogalina waifufu ada kaliva-nai wagaine avetumagana. Aku malinai tunutunugi-moena anogalina Tauna awanedeya. Tainei faine aalamanena ani velemoena Banae tomiyababi moyaida adaTokibababala.”^y

Yeisu givona-mowa aku toveimeya natuna gibwaina.

⁴³Yadayada iluwe giavaidi, Yeisu gitauya ginau Tauna yana fafali Galili wagaine. ⁴⁴Ada nagona Yeisu Tauna bade gimaduvonayena ani falofita tauna yana yoo yana fafali wagaine ani keke ida vemoimoina.^z ⁴⁵Aku tova-nai giela giyegemo Tauna yana fafali Galili wagaine ada meGalili isivaivaina. Faina gaitoma moyaina Banae gifaisewadi ani iitana Yelusalema wagaine, taine

tova-nai badi kaduwe Nugulina Abutuna wagaine ilaka.^a ⁴⁶ Ada kaduwe Yeisu ginu-vagila melala Kana gimadubodana tayuwe Galili anafafali wagaine, wadedeku-deya ani tuwaina gufa-mowa gisevedavedame givewaini.^b Ada kabemali aditoveimeya seyana, kaliva lakaina ani melala anayegana Kafaneumi wagaine gimiyamiya ada natuna kaliva giveoga.^c ⁴⁷ Ada kaliva-nai ginogalina vaita Yeisu Yudiya-deya gielai Galili wagaine, ada ginau giveolena ke gina obuelai natuna gina kivebwainina, faina banae giveoga ada kabisona gina alika. ⁴⁸ Ada Yeisu givonena, “Kai iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo keke wana itadi, aga keke maita wana vetumagana.”

⁴⁹ Kabemali aditoveimeya givonaga, “Kauveya, uda maduobuela natuku uda itana aenanai gina alika.”

⁵⁰ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Unanau. Natu wayawaina.” Ada kaliva-nai Yeisu yana vona givetumaganena ada au gitauya ginau.^d ⁵¹ Ada mala gilavuna aimo giyewayewa manuweya aku wai wagaine ginaunau ani yana togugaiyavo nodi ivenuwaga ada ivonena, ivonaga, “Natu wayawaina!” ⁵² E ada gitolidadanedi gavakauwana wagaine natuna giveiwaka, ada badi ivonena, “Boi yadeyadeya kauwana anafaiweya wani kiloki ani yana vovolukalalava-nai gimadu avai-moena.” ⁵³ Taidei faina bana tamana nuwana giafolefolena ani taidei anavelemoena tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givonena, givona, “Natu wayawaina.” Ada banae ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Yeisu ani Mesaiya.

⁵⁴ Ida Yeisu yana ebameyasidobodobo ani anavelu gifaisewana^e tova-nai Yudiya-deya gielai Galili wagaine.

Yeisu kaliva seyana gikivebwainina gufa etobwebwetuna lilivane.

5 ¹ Ada tayuwe tova-nai muline e au meIsileli yadi tafalolo anaabutu seyana ivemwamwalena, ada Yeisu gilaka Yelusalema. ² Ada giluku Yelusalema ginaunau aku giyegemona gufa etobwebwetuna seyana, vona Ibeliu ivewagana Bedesida, wada sifi yadi ebaluku anawana lilivane. Gufa-nai afaine ani ebaveyawai faifi iyogo balawalilivugina, seyana seyana wa anakwalala. ³ Ada ebaveyawai wagaidiya ani kaliva moyai-vagaidi toveoga ienoliyaliya, anafaiweya badi matadi koyo-moena, badi tovefela, ke badi vovodi memeluyadi, fada biyavo-dina ibodabodana gufa yana yavivila faina. ⁴ Taide anafaiweya ibodaboda faina tamo tova ani Yaubada yana anelose seyana gina obuelai ada gufa gina luvivilina. Ada gavakaliva kai gina maduobu gufa anakiveyauvivila-nai wagaine aga gavaveoga givaina ani gina bwaina.] ⁵ Ada kaliva seyana wadedeku gimiyamiya, banae wa veogina malamala teti-eita. ⁶ Ada Yeisu giela kaliva-nai giitana gienobalabala, ada gialamanena ani tayuwe anafaiweya gimiyamiya tova manamanawena ada gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa una veiwaka?”

⁷ Ada toveoga-nai gilufata, givona, “Kauveya, akutolema keke. Tova-nai gufa giavivila, keke tamo gaito gida nauweku gufa wagaine. Gabalabalalava ke gaobuobu vaita gana maduluku, aku bademowa seyana gaito wai ginago gimadumadu obu.”

a 45 Iyo 2:23 b 46 Iyo 2:1-11 c 46 Mad 8:5-6; Luk 7:1-2 d 50 Mad 8:13; Mak 7:29

e 54 Iyo 2:11

⁸Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “Una mididi, avaya unawai una nudadana.”^f

⁹Ada maduga-mowa kaliva gibwaina ada anavaya giwai ginunudadana.

Aku yadayada-nai kaliva-nai giveiwaka ani Sabate wagaine, ¹⁰e ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo ani kaliva-nai giveiwaka ivonena, “Malinai Sabate, ada adaveimeya giawatada keke kana faifaisewa, e ada keke wa aawaega ke avaya unawai!”^g

¹¹Aku banae gilufata, givona, “Kaliva-nai gikiveiwakaneku ani banae givoneku, givona, ‘Avaya unawai una nudadana.’”

¹²Ada badi itoliyena, “Gava kaliva taide givoneni, ‘Avaya unawai una nudadana?’” ¹³Kaliva-nai gibwaina ani keke gida alamane gaito banae, faina wadedeku-deya yoo lakaina imiyamiya ada adimwatuguya Yeisu bademowa giamwaku ginau.

¹⁴Muliya Yeisu kaliva-nai ginuwagana manuwa tabu wagaine ada givonena, givona, “Uitana, bade uveiwaka! Ya dewa koyona unasege-vagaidi aenanai gaitoma koyo-moena gina yegemo wagainiya.” ¹⁵Ada Yeisu yana ifufu giavaina, kaliva-nai gitauya ginau ada meIsileli aditonagona giawatala-talainedi, givona, “Banae kaliva-nai gikiveiwakaneku ani anayegana Yeisu.”

¹⁶Ada Sabate wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei Yeisu gigugugaiyedi faina, meIsileli aditonagonayavo ikikiveuloulolonina. ¹⁷Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Iya Kamaku yadayada seyana seyana gifaifaisewa ada gielai malinai, ada Iya kaduwe gafaifaisewa.” ¹⁸Ada bademowa meIsileli wai ilelelena ke Yeisu ina luvealikana, aku au Bana yana vona faina inuwakoyo-mowa ada ivebutu toyogi-moena ilelele ke gavawai wagaine ina luvealika. Keke vaita Sabate anaveimeya veyawai gaga giyaweyawelina faina, aku kadu Yaubada giawavetamanena evona Tama-moena. Ada yana vona ananuwanuwa inuwanuwayena ani Tauna gikikilakaina vaita Yaubada nodi iveigaigabu.^h

Yeisu anaveimeya yana faisewa faina ani Tamana givelena.

¹⁹E ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, Yaubada Natuna keke anafaiweya tamo gavana gina gugaiye Tauna anakaibe yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Gavana giitana Tamana gigugaiyena, tainei gagana anafaiweya gina gugugaiyena. Gavana Tamana gigugaiyena ani Natuna gigugaiyena anafaiweya.ⁱ ²⁰Faina Tamana Natuna ginuwakabubuyena ada gaitoma moyaina gigugaiyedi ani givevwalena. Aku aimo gugai toyogi-moedi gina vewalena ke gina faisewadi e ada meyami ginabovu. ²¹Tamana toalika gisisiveyawadi ada yawai giveleveledi, ada kaduwe anafaiweya Natuna gigugugai. Badi gavega nuwanuwana ani yawai giveleveledi.^j ²²Ada kaduwe Tamana keke tamo gaito gida vevonayavugi aku aiyada vevonayavuga anaveimeya matatabuna ani Natuna givelena,^k ²³e ada kaliva moyaidi Natuna ina vemoimoinena anafaiweya Tamana ivemoimoinena.^l Gavakaliva banae keke Natuna gida vemoimoine ani banae keke gida vemoimoine Tamana Tauna Banae giimilina. ²⁴Vona velemoena, gavona

f 8 Mad 9:6 **g** 10 Luk 13:14 **h** 18 Badi meIsileli-dina inuwakoyo ani keke ida vetumagana vaita Yeisu ani Mesaiya-nai Yaubada givonadabadabayena gina imilina wagaidiya. Ada inuwanuwa vaita gaito gina vonavona vaita banae giveigaigabu Yaubada nodi ani analauboda ida luvealikana. (Iyo 10:30,33) **i** 19 Iyo 8:29 **j** 21 Iyo 5:26 **k** 22 Gug 10:42
l 23 Fip 2:10-11

wagaimiya, gaito yaku vona gina nogalina ke Banae giimiliku gina vetumaganena, banae yawai-vagata bademowa ginuwagana.^m Tauna banae bademowa alika wagaine-deya ginudamana yawai-vagata wagaine, e ada keke aimo tamo wa yana vuvu ke Yaubada gina itavenuwadadane vaita yana koyona faidiya analauboda matavuloga gina nuwaga, keke.

²⁵“Vona velemono, gavona wagaimiya, tova gielaelai badi gavega alika anawai wagaine inaunau ani Yaubada Natuna bonana ina nogalina, ada gavega bonana ina vemoimoinena ani yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Ada tova-moena bademowa giyegemona. ²⁶Faina Tamada ani yawai vuvuna. Ada anafaiweya yawai Tauna wagaine, Bana Natuna givelena e ada Banae Natuna kaduwe yawai vuvuna. ²⁷Ada Banae ani Kaliva Natuna faina, Tamana veimeya givelena ke analauboda kaliva gina vevonayavugidi. ²⁸Keke nuwami gina bovuye yaku vona, faina tova gielaelai wagaine badi moyaidi gavega adididikuleya idaudau ani Yaubada Natuna bonana ina nogalina ²⁹ke ina yegemona. Badi gavega igugai iwakana ani inayawa-vagila ke yawai-vagata iwakana wagaine inamiya, aku badi gavega igugai koyona ani inayawa-vagila ke matavuloga ina nuwagana yadi dewa koyodi faidiya.”

Yeisu gikivemalina Tauna faine.

³⁰“Taidei veimeya-dina ani Iya keke akufata Tauku yaku nuwenuweya gada gugai aku gavana Kamaku wagaine ganogalina, tainei wagaine gavei-veimeya. Keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa gada mulimuliye aku Banae giimiliku yana nuwanuwa.^o Taidei faina tova-nai kaliva gana vevonayavugidi ani tunutunugina. ³¹“Kai Iya Tauku akukaibe gaga faikuya gana awatalatalaineku kaliva wagaidiya, aga yaku awatalatalaina keke adifaiweya ina awavelemoene. ³²Aku velugana giawatalatalaina Iya faikuya ani Banae Kamaku.^p Ada gaalamanena yana awatalatalaina faikuya ani vona velemono. ³³Valeya anatoaudi waimilidi Iyoni wagaine ada giawatalatalaina vona velemono Iya faikuya.^q ³⁴Aku kai kaliva ina awatalatalaina faikuya aga keke gada tunutunuvala wagaine, keke. Ida Iya galaluvala gana ivenuwanuwami e ada Iyoni yana awatalatalaina wana vetumaganena ada Yaubada gina kibababalemi. ³⁵Bana Iyoni yana awamogatala Iya faikuya ani vaita odama gida yabeyabela ke kaliva gida tuituimalidi anafaiweya, ada yana malina-nai faine tova maufona wa yami sefaga wavemwamwala. ³⁶Aku gaitoma-nai giawamogataleku lakai-moena ayo Iyoni yana awamogatala faikuya ani gugai-nai Kamaku giveleku gana gugai, taine gugai ebameyasidobodobo gagugugaiyedi. Taide yaku gugai-dina^r iawavelemono vaita Kamaku giimiliku. ³⁷Aku kaduwe Kamaku Banae giimiliku ani Tauna giawamogatala Iya faikuya.^s Aku keke tamo tova bonana wada nogali o kai anaitaita wadaita ³⁸ada keke yana vona gida miyami aseasemiya, faina Iya giimiliku ani keke wada vetumagane. ³⁹Buki Tabu waveyawa-dewedewena faina wanuwanuwa vaita yana vona wagaidiya-deya yawai-vagata wana nuwagana. Aku ifufu-dina ivetokilumidi matatabuna ani Iya faikuya iawatalatalaina,^t ⁴⁰e aku wadibusoyoga ada keke nuwanuwami wanaela Iya wagaikuya ke yawai-nai wana vaina. ⁴¹Kaliva

yadi awadavadava faikuya ani keke gadalele, ⁴²aku imiyavo gaalamanemi, keke maita aseasemiya Yaubada wada nuwakabubuye. ⁴³Waitana, Iya gaelai Kamaku anayeganeya aku keke wada sivaivaiku. Aku kai gavakaliva tauna anayeganeya ginaelai, aga tauna banae wana sivaivaina. ⁴⁴Kai seyana gaito gina davami aga taumiyavo faimiya wavemwamwala, faina tubuiyamiyavo matadiya amiyegana lakaina. E aku imi gavaiyamu Yaubada anakaibe-mowa matane? Banae ani keke wada nuwanuwa faine ada keke yami nunu wadasei ke amiwadavadava wana nuwaga Banae wagaine-deya. E ada gavaiyamu Iya wagaikuya wana vetumagana? ⁴⁵Keke wada nuwanuwa vaita Iya gana itave-nuwadadanemi ke gana awavekoyoyemi Kamaku matane, keke. Banae amitoawavekoyo ani Mosese, tauna wagaine yami nuwvetumagana wasena ke wanuwana waita yana veimeya wamulimuliyena wagaine wana miyamiya iwakana. Aku velemoena ani bonana keke wadaabi faina, banae gina awavekoyoyemi Yaubada matane. ⁴⁶Kai Mosese yana vona wada vetumaganena aga Iya wada vetumaganeku, faina Iya faikuya givetokiluma.” ⁴⁷Aku gavana Mosese givetokilumina ani keke wada vetumagane,” e ada gavaiyamu Iya yaku vona-dina wana vetumaganedi?” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu yana vona meIsileli aditonagonayavo wagaidiya.

Yeisu kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) givekanidi.

Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

6 ¹Aku muline Yeisu gidamana Lavu Galili fafaline. Lavu-nai kaduwe ivewagana Lavu Taibeliya. ²Ada iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gifaise-wadi toveoga wagaidiya ke gikivebwainidi faina, yoo lakai-vagina imulimuliyena. ³Ada Yeisu gilaka oyaoyana wagaine givetoga yana tonogalayavo nodi. ⁴Aku tayuwe tova-nai meIsileli yadi Abutu Nugulina faina bade givelilivana. ⁵Ada Yeisu matana gida segena ani giitadi yoo lakai-vagina ielaelai Bana wagaine, e ada givona Filipi wagaine, givona, “Gadedeku maita beledi kada kimone ke kaliva idakani?” ⁶Bademowa Tauna gialamanena gavana ginagai, e aku taide anafaiweya Filipi gitolidadanena e ada gina galuvalu-vana kai bana wa yana vetumagana kai keke.

⁷Filipi gilufata, givona, “Kai mani lakaina kada vaina ayo kadana beledi kada kimonena aga aimo keke anafata. Kai beledi-nai kada dabadabana kabi-kabisodi ke kada vutugena aga keke adifaiweya kabiso kabiso inavai.”

⁸Aku yana tonogala seyana anayegana Andulu, banae Saimoni-Pita anatulugana ani givonena, givonaga, ⁹“Kwamana seyana idauwe ani bali” beledina kabisodi faifi ada igana iluwei bana wagaine. Aku gavana anaiwakana kaliva taidei moyai-vagina wagaidiya?”

¹⁰Yeisu givona, “Kaliva wana vonedi ina vetoga.” Tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine talaguwala lakaina, e ada moyaidi ivetogadi. Ada yoo-nai wagaine kaliva gaga iveyawadi adiyoo faifi tausani (5,000).^x ¹¹Ada Yeisu beledi givaidi ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada givutugena biyavo-dina

u 46 2Vei 18:15; Gug 3:22 **v** 47 Luk 16:31 **w** 9 Bali yana tabo ani witi anafaiweya, ada guwana ani waifei laisi seyana anatubuga anafaiweya. Witi fatana maita lakaina aku bali fatana kabisona, e ada tova tayuwe wagaine bana aa-nai kaliva tufona moyaidi adiga. **x** 10 Kaliva-dina ivetogadi ani vevine ke biyabiyama nodi, ada taine bademowa gavaiyei. (Mad 14:19; Mak 6:39-40; Luk 9:14-15)

ivetogadi wagaidiya. Kadu igana anafaiweya gikiineinena ke ivutugena, ada moyaidi ikani adifaiweya matatabuna.

¹² Tova-nai moyaidi ikani kamodi ifata, ada Yeisu givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, “Aditufo wana kwakwana e ada keke tamo kana venu-waegege.” ¹³ E ada aditufo ikwakwana ani fuwama tuwelo ivemagadi, tainei beledi faifi wagaine badi ikani ada gitufo.

¹⁴ Ada kaliva iitana Yeisu iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gifaisewana ada ivona, “Ida velemoena Banae Falofita-nai^y faine ivona gina obuelai babi wagaine.” ¹⁵ Ada ivonavona aku Yeisu gialamanena tova kabisona inaela ina kiveyabina ke ina luyayali-moe gina vekini. Tayuwe faine gisegedi ada anakaibe kaduwe giyewana oya-nai wagaine.

Lavu getane Yeisu ginunudadana.

Mad 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Ada yana tonogalayavo nodi imiyamiya aku mala givelavilavi, ada iobu lavu wagaine ke Yeisu ina bodana. ¹⁷ Aku au bademo mala gibogi aku Yeisu aimo keke gidayewa wagaidiya, e ada waka iyagenana ada ivebutu ivoi ilaka idamadamana lavu wagaine melala-nai Kafaneumi faina, lavu fafaline. ¹⁸ Ada ivoi inaunau aku mala gilubibibi toyogina ada buli ivevuvu iveveoya. ¹⁹ Ada ivoi inau maita adiatuwada givaina anafaiweya kilomita faifi o sikisi, ada iitayewa ani iitana Yeisu lavu getane ginunudadana ginunuyegemona waka-nai wagaine, ada imatauta lakaina. ²⁰ Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Ida Iya Tauku. Keke wana matauta.” ²¹ Bonana inogalina ada nuwanuwadi ginayage. Ada giela giyage ani maduga-mowa waka ginuabina avala-nai faina inaunau.

²² Mala gilavuna badi yoo imiya lavu fafaline anataliya wagaine ani inu-wanuwa ada ivona, “Boi waka seya-moena aitana, ada Yeisu keke gidayage yana tonogalayavo nodi aku adilo gaga itauya ada inau. Aku bana gadedeku gina?” ²³ Aku waka tufona melala-nai Taibeliya wagaine-deya iela iyalili fafali-nai lilivane wadedeku Kauveya beledi faine givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine ada givedi yoo ikani. ²⁴ E ada tova-nai yoo iitanuwagana Yeisu wa yana tonogalayavo nodi keke, ada iyage waka-dina wagaidiya ke idamana Kafaneumi ina lelenana.

Yeisu ani yawai ana aa.

²⁵ Badi kaliva-dina inau lavu fafaline ke Yeisu inuwagana ada itolidadana, ivona, “Labai, gavatova idedeku uela?”

²⁶ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, Iya waleleku ani keke iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo waitana faina, aku imi beledi wakani kamomi ifata faina. ²⁷ Keke babi ana aa faine wana vedivediwe, taine aa-nai gimadumadukoyo. Aku aiyada wana vediwe aa miyamiyani-vagaina faine, aa-nai wagaine yawai-vagata wana nuwagana. Taidei aa-nai Bana Kaliva Natuna gina velemini,^z faina Banae idogame-nai Tamana Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke giseliyena yana gugai taidei faine.”

^y 14 Yaubada yana vonadabadaba Falofita-nai faine ani una itana Veimeya Anavelu 18:15.

^z 27 Iyo 6:48-51

²⁸ Ada badi itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavana adagai ayo gugai-dina Yaubada nuwanuwana ada gugaiye?”

²⁹ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Gugai-nai Yaubada nuwanuwana ani taidei anafaiweya. Iya giimiliku ani wana vetumaganeku.”^a

³⁰ Badi ivona, “Gava iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo una gugaiye anaita ayo ana vetumagana? Gavana unagai? ³¹ Tamadeyavo nagona mana ikani-kanina fafali kavovona wagaine. Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona, ‘Aa wagabameya-deya giveledi inakani.’^b E aku oye ani gavana unagai?”^c

³² Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Vona velemoena gavona wagaimiya, aa gabameya-deya ani ida keke Mosese gida velemini, aku Kamaku Banae-nai aa velemoena gabameya-deya givelevelemi. ³³ Faina Yaubada yana aa ani Tauna Banae giobuelai gabameya-deya ada yawai giveleveledi tomiyababi.”

³⁴ Badi ivona, “Kauveya, tova moyaina aa taidei uda velevelema.”

³⁵ Aku Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Iya Tau-moeku aa-nai ani yawai givelave-lau.^d Banae gaito ginaelai wagaikuya ani keke-mowa aimo mafa ginalavu, ada banae gaito gina vetumaganeku, keke meyana gina kwakwa.^e ³⁶ Aku anafaiweya bademowa gavonemi, Iya waitaku e aku aimo keke wada vetumagana. ³⁷ Gavega moyaidi Kamaku gina veleku^f ani inaelai ina vetonogala wagaikuya, ada badi gavega inaelai wagaikuya, keke-mowa gana wavidi. ³⁸ Faina Iya gaobuelai gabama wagaine keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa gana gugai faina, aku Banae giimiliku ani yana nuwanuwa gana gugai. ³⁹ Ada Banae-nai giimiliku ani yana nuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Gavega moyaidi giveleku ani gana kibababale-vagaidi e ada keke seyana gaito gana nusege^g ayo gina alikavagata, aku tova anaebalauyabu wagaine alikeya gana siveyawadi. ⁴⁰ Faina Kamaku yana nuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Gavega moyaidi iitalaka Natuna wagaine^h ke ina vetumaganena ani yawai-vagata ina nuwagana, ada tova anaebalauyabu Iya Tauku alikeya gana siveyawadi.”ⁱ

⁴¹ Aku Yeisu yana vona-nai givona, “Iya Tau-moeku aa-nai gabameya-deya gaobuelai.” Ani melsileli inogalina wagaine ivebutu igavoluvoluyena, ⁴² ivona, “Ida Yeisu-moena Tauna taidei, Iyosefa natuna. Inana ke tamana kaalamenedi. Gavaiyamu-yo malina givona evona giobuelai gabama wagaine?”

⁴³ Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Auwe, keke wana gavoluvolu. ⁴⁴ Keke seyana gaito anafata tauna yana nuwanuwa wagaine ginaela gina muliyeku, aku kai Kamaku Banae giimiliku ani aseasena gina onana ke nuwana gina kanina aga ginaela gina muliyeku. Ada ebalauyabu anayadayada-nai wagaine alikeya gana siveyawana. ⁴⁵ Tova tuwaina falofita Aiseya givetokiluma, givona, ‘Badiyavo ani moyaidi Yaubada gina vewaledi.’^j Gavega moyaidi Kamaku bonana inogalina ke alamana ivaina ani inaelai wagaikuya. ⁴⁶ Keke seyana gaito Kamaku gidaita, keke. Aku Banae gielai Yaubada wagaine-deya ani Banae-nai giitana.^k ⁴⁷ Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, banae gaito givetumaganeku ani yawai-vagata bademowa ginuwagana.^l ⁴⁸ Iyayeku ani

a 29 Ilyo 3:23 b 31 Iyeg 16:4,14-15 c 31 Iyeg 16:4-36; Niy 9:15; Sam 78:24 d 35 Aa vovoda gikikivetoyogida e ada wayawaideyavo kamiyamiya anafaiweya, Yeisu ani Banae aluwulwada gikikivetoyogidi e ada yawai-vagata kamiyamiyanena. e 35 Iyo 4:14 f 37 Iyo 17:6 g 39 Iyo 10:28-29; 17:12 h 40 Iyo 3:14 i 40 Iyo 11:25-26 j 45 Ais 54:13 k 46 Iyo 1:18 l 47 Iyo 3:16

aa-nai bana yawai givelavelau.^{m 49} Tamamiyavo nagona mana ikanina fafali kavovona wagaine aku keke idamiya-vagata, au ialika.⁵⁰ Aku aa-nai Iya gai-fufuyena ani gabameya giobuelai, e ada gavega ina kanina ani keke ina alika.⁵¹ Iya aa wayawaina gabameya-deya giobuelai. Ina velemonoena vovoku ani tomiyababi moyaidi gana veledi e ada yawai ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine. Kai gaito seyana aa taidei gina kanina, ginamiya-vagata.”

⁵² Ada melsileli yana vona ananuwanuwa faina ivebutu ivevonavona, ivona, “Gavaiyamu-yo kaliva taidei vidona gina veleda ada kanakani? Keke maita gida luboda!”

⁵³ Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Vona velemonoena, gavona wagaimiya, kai keke Banae Kaliva Natuna vidona wadakani ada dayagina wadayui, kadu yawai-nai Yaubada wagaine-deya ani keke wagaimiya. Keke.⁵⁴ Gavega vidoku ikanikanina ke dayagiku iyuyuna ani bademowa yawai-vagata ivaina, ada tova anaebalauyabu wagaine alikeya gana siveyawadi.⁵⁵ Faina vidoku ani aa velemonoena ada dayagiku ani bwai velemonoena.⁵⁶ Gavega vidoku ikanikanina ada dayagiku iyuyuna ani badiyavo imiyamiya Iya wagaikuya ada Iya gamiyamiya badi wagaidiya. Au yawaima seyana.^{n 57} Ide Tamada Banae giimiliku ani wayawaina. Ada Banae yawaiku vuvuna faina, Iya kadu wayawaiku. E ada kadu anafaiweya, banae kaliva-nai Iya wagaikuya gikanikani ani wayawaina gina miyamiya, faina yawaina givaivaina wagaikuya.⁵⁸ Ida aa-nai gaifuifufuyena ani aa-nai gabameya-deya giobuelai. Keke anafaiweya mana-nai tamamiyavo nagona tova tuwai-moena wagaine ikanina aku ialika. Aku aa-nai gavonayena ani tulina. Banae gaito aa taidei wagaine gikanikani ani ginamiya-vagata.”

⁵⁹ Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona manuwa ebavewala wagaine, tova-nai givewavewala melala-nai Kafaneumi wagaine.

Tonogalayavo tufona moyaidi Yeisu idibusoyogena ada isegen.

⁶⁰ Ada yana vewala taidei inogalina wagaine, yana tonogalayavo tufona moyaidi ivona, “Vewala taidei vita-moena. Keke tamo gaito gina nogali.”

⁶¹ Aku Yeisu gialamanena yana tonogalayavo igavoluvolu yana vewala faina, ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu, yaku vewala ani vita-moena wagaimiya e ada giivenuwanuwami vaita yami vetumagana wagaikuya wana segena? ⁶² E aku kai Banae Kaliva Natuna wada itaitana aku gidalaka fafali-nai nagona gimiyamiya wagaine aga gavaiyamu wada nuwanuwa? ⁶³ Yawai-vagata ani gavaiyamu, kaliva-mowa wagaidiya? Keke-mowa. Kaliva yadi toyogina keke maita anafata. Yaubada Aluwaluwana anakaibe ani Banae-menai kaliva yawai giveleveledi. Ada yaku vona-dina gavonemi vuvudi ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana, ke yawaina.⁶⁴ Aku tufomi ani keke wada vetumagana.” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona faina yana faisewa anaebavevuvu wagaine bademowa gimadu alamanena gavega keke ida vetumagana velemonoena wagaine. Ada kadu gimadu alamanena bana kaliva-nai gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.⁶⁵ E ada givona, “Taidei vuvuna-nai bademowa gavonemi, ‘Keke seyana gaito anafata tauna yana nuwanuwa wagaine ginaela wagaikuya, tainei-mowa kai Kamaku gina awaage gina muliyeku.’ ”^o

⁶⁶Yeisu yana ifufu giavaina, e ayo yana tonogalayavo nagona ikwayak-wayabuna ani tufona moyaidi isegena ada keke kadu ida muliye. ⁶⁷E ada Yeisu tonogalayavo adituwelo gitolidadanedi, givona, “Aku imiyavo ani gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami kaduwe wananau, aiyo?”

⁶⁸Saimoni-Pita gifatana, givonenaga, “Kauveya, gaito wagaine adana? Oye wagainiya ani vona-dina yawai-vagata ivelavelau. ⁶⁹Ada ime bade avetumaganeni ke aalamanena Oyeni ani Yaubada yana Kaliva Tabutabu. Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi.”⁷⁰

⁷⁰Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Iya amituwelo gavenuwadadanemi, aku seyana wagaimiya ani Seitani yana kaliva.” ⁷¹E, Yeisu givona Yudasa faine, tauna Saimoni Isakaliyota natuna, faina tova kabisona banae Yudasa-nai ani Yeisu gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya. Banae adituwelo wagaidiya seyana.

Yeisu ada tainavo nodi iifuifufu.

7 ¹Tayuwe tova-nai muline, Yeisu gina gibalawalilivuga Galili anafafali wagaine. Keke nuwanuwana gina balawalilivuga melisileli aditonagonayavo yadi fafali Yudiya wagaine, faina badi wai ilelelena ke ina luvealikana. ²Aku bademowa miyavagauta seyana lakaina givelilivana melisileli faidiya, anayegana ‘Manuwa Sinininila Anamiya Abutuna’,³ e ada Yeisu tainavo ivonena, ivona, “Fafali taidei uda segena aku udanau Yudiya wagaine, e ada kaduwe badi ya tonogalayavo wadedeku-deya ina itana ya gugai ebameyasidobo uguguaiyedi. ⁴Faina kai kaliva nuwanuwana valeyana gina iveakwalelegina e ada moyaidi ina alamanena aga keke ikavuya wagaine gida faifaisewa. Gaitoma taidei ufaifaisewadi, e ada Tauni babi anakalivayavo matadiya una vewaleni.” ⁵Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina badi tainavo nonogana keke ida vetumagana wagaine. ⁶E ada Yeisu givonedi, “Tova akulauboda ani aimo keke gida yegemona, aku imi faimiya gavatova nuwanuwami ani wada amilauboda. ⁷Babi anakalivayavo keke adifaiweya imi ina agougemi aku Iyayeku iagougeku,⁷ faina gaawaawamogatalena yadi dewa ani koyona. ⁸Imi wananau abutu wagaine. Iya yaku tova aimo keke gida yegemo e ada keke ganana.” ⁹Taidei anafaiweya givonedi ada gimiyayewa Galili.

Yeisu ginau bavagu evaguna anatafalolo abutuna wagaine.

¹⁰E aku tainavo nagona itauya ilaka abutu faina, ada muliya banae kadu ginau. Aku yanana wagaine keke yoo matadiya aku ikavuya-deya ginau. ¹¹Aku wadedeku abutu wagaine melsileli aditonagonayavo Yeisu iitaitalelena ada itolitolidadana, “Kaliva-nai gadedeku?” ¹²Ada yoo taudiyavo wagaidiya

p 69 Mad 14:33; 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20 q 2 Manuwa Sinininila Anamiya Abutuna anato-veya ani melsileli moyaidi ina nuwaududuna ada ina vesivesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina taudiyavo yadi yoo imiyamiya tova tuwaina wagaine ani giitaitaveyabidi ke gikibababaledi mala-mala-dina foti (40) wagaidiya imiyamiyanau fafali kavovona wagaine. Tova tayuwe wagaine keke manuwa velemoedi wagaidiya ida miyami aku au manuwa sinininila wagaidiya imiyamiya. E ada badi melsileli Manuwa Sinininila Anamiya Abutuna anatoveya ani gavaiyei tausani ina vagauta ada ina miyamiya manuwa sinininila iyogodi wagaidiya, taine kanibutu-nai anafafaliya. Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya, bavagu muline, taine yadayada anavefitini yadi vaiko anayegana Tisuli malamala seyana wagaidiya kanibutu-nai taidei faina ina vemwamwalena. (Vei 23:33-43; 2Vei 16:13-15) r 7 Iyo 15:18

igavoluvolu Bana Yesu faine. Tufodi ivonavona, “Banae kaliva iwakana,” aku tufodi ivonavona, “Keke. Banae kaliva gifwayamikamikadi.” ¹³ Aku keke seyana gaito gida vonayegemona kaliva matadiya, faina meIsileli aditonagonayavo imatausedi.

Abutu wagaine Yesu givewala.

¹⁴ Aku abutu anagugai bademowa nefanine iveluinainafa ani Yesu gilaka manuwa tabu wagaine ada givebutu kaliva givewavewaledi. ¹⁵ Ada badi meIsileli aditonagonayavo inogalina ke meyadi gibovu ada ivona, “Taumada! Kaliva taidei ani gavaiyamu? Keke tamo labai gida vewale Mosese yana veimeya wagaine aku gavaiyamu giga ada taide alamana lakaina givai?”^s

¹⁶ Yesu gilufata, givona, “Yaku vewala taidei keke Tauku wagaikuya aku Banae giimiliku ani Tauna wagaine gielai.” ¹⁷ Kai gaito nuwanuwana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gina gugaiyena aga gina itanuwigana kai Iya yaku vewala gielai Yaubada wagaine-deya o kai Tauku wagaikuya. ¹⁸ Badi gavega ina ifui-fufu taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaidiya-deya, aga au nuwanuwadi taudiyavo adiyegana anakilakata. Aku banae-nai nuwanuwana Banae giimilina gina kilakaina ani keke tamo fwaya anawai bana wagaine, au banae ani vona velemono anaikaliva. ¹⁹ Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givilemi ani wana nuwenuwana. Keke tamo gaito wagaimiya veimeya-nai gida itaveyabi matatabuna, e aku gavaiyamu-yo wavona vaita Iya Sabate anaveimeya keke gada kikiveyabi e ada wabalabalalava wana luvealikaku?”

²⁰ Ada yoo ilufata, ivona, “Oyeni ani aluwaluwa bwanebwane nafariya gimiyamiya,” faina uvonavona anafaiweya kabakabaleya. Gaito gibalabalalava ke gina luvealikani?”

²¹ Yesu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gugai seya-moena ebameyasidobo gafaisewana Sabate wagaine ada imi moyaimi meyami gisidobodobona. ²² Aku imi kadu wafaisewa Sabate tova-nai tomogolota kaliva wavelena anafaiweya Mosese veimeya givilemi.” Aku velemono, giduwa-nai ani keke Mosese gida vevuvu aku tamadeyavo nagona ivevuvuna. Aku Mosese au veimeya gaga gifaisewana faine. ²³ Ada imi nuwanuwami yana veimeya-nai wana muliyena e ada aimo natumiyavo watomotomogoloidi. Aku kai bebeta kaliva anayadayada eita Sabate wagaine gina lunuwagana, au Sabate nonogana vovona wana tomogoloina e ada keke veimeya-nai wana yaweli. Aku kai imi taumiyavo gugai-nai wana gugaiyena Sabate wagaine, gavaiyamu-yo Iya wagaikuya wanuwakoyo faina Sabate wagaine gagugai iwakana ke kaliva vovona gakivebwainiyabuna?” ²⁴ Gavana wanamadu itanuwigana wagaine ani keke anaita wagaine wadaita venuvenuwadadana, keke. Keke wanamadu, aku alamana faine wadalele-dewedewena e ada wana alamanena velemono, e ayo wa yami alamana velemono wagaine wanaita venuvenuwadadana tunutunugina.”

Gavaiyamu, Yesu au Banae Keliso o keke?

²⁵ Tayuwe nuwanuwa-nai wagaine ada meYelusalema tufodi ivetolitoli, ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu, taide kaliva-nadi badi tonagonayavo nuwanuwadi

ina mununa kai keke? ²⁶ Aku waitana, tauna taidei giifuifufu yoo matadiya aku keke tamo vona seyana tonagona-dina ida vonaye wagaine! Kai badi ivetumagana vaita Banae Mesaiya? ²⁷ Aku taidei kaliva-nai ani kaalamanena gadedeku-deya giela, aku aimo tova-nai Mesaiya gina yegemona aga keke seyana gaito gina alamane gadedeku wagaine giela.”^x ²⁸ Ada aimo Yeisu give-wawewala manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine aku meYelusalema-dina yadi vona ginogalina, ada au givona bonana lakaina wagaine, givonaga, “Imi wavona vaita Iya waalamaneku ada waalamanena gadedeku-deya gaela. Aku Iya keke Tauku yaku nuwenuweya gadaela, keke. Aku Banae-nai giimiliku ani yana dewa ke yana vona ani velemonoaga. Aku Banae keke wada alamane. ²⁹ Aku Iya gaalamanena faina Iya nodi amiya ada giimiliku gaelai.”^y

³⁰ Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona faina, badi tonagona ibalalava vaita ina kiveyabina^z aku keke seyana gaito nimana gidatune, faina yana tova aimo keke gida yegemo.”^a ³¹ Aku kaliva tufona moyadi yoo wagaidiya ani ivetumagana wagaine, ivona, “Tova-nai Mesaiya ginaelai aga keke iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gina faisewadi ayo muliya kaliva taidei Yeisu, keke.”

Manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo iimilidi ke Yeisu ina kiveyabina.

³² Aku Falisiyavo inogalina yoo yoo ivebonamumu vaita Yeisu Banae Keliso, e ada badiyavo ke Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ani manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo iimilidi ke Yeisu ina kiveyabina.

³³ Ada Yeisu givona, “Aimo tova maufo-moena Iya imi nodi kana miyamiya aku ganana Banae giimiliku wagaine. ³⁴ Ada aimo wana leleku aku keke wana nuwagaku, faina gadedeku gana miyamiya ani imi keke amifata wanaela.”^b

³⁵ MeIsileli aditonagonayavo taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, “Gadedeku kaliva taidei ginana e ada ide keke adafata kana nuwaga? Kai yada yoo iawala inau meGiliki yadi fafaliya ani wagaidiya ginana badi gina vewaledi, kai keke? ³⁶ Gavana anaalamana faine ada givona, ‘Aimo wana leleku aku keke wana nuwagaku, faina gadedeku gana miyamiya ani imi keke amifata wanaela?’”

³⁷ Aku Abutu-nai anaebalauyabu giyegemona, taine anayadayada-nai anatova lakaina, ada Yeisu gimididi yoo nefanidiya ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Gava kaliva meyana gikwakwa ani gidaela wagai-kuya ke gufa gidayuga. ³⁸ Gaito givetumagana wagaikuya ani aseasene-deya gufa tovoga wayawaina ginamadu. Taidei anafaiweya Buki Tabu givona.”^c ³⁹ Taidei yana vona ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna faine,^d Banae-nai gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine ina nuwagana. Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine aimo keke Yeisu Aluwaluwa Tabuna gida velavela, faina aimo keke gida alika ke gidalaka gabameya gida miyami wa yana iwakana mamalina.

x 27 Iyo 7:41-42 y 28-29 Mad 11:27 z 30 Yeisu yana vona-nai wagaine giseyegemonena vaita Banae ani Yaubada nodi seyana, ada ida-nai ani vona awadamana melsileli wagaidiya. Taidei faina ibalalava ina kiveyabina. a 30 Iyo 8:20; 13:1 b 34 Iyo 8:21 c 38 Iyo 4:10,14 d 39 Ais 44:3; 55:1; Iyol 2:28; Iyo 15:26; Gug 2:4

⁴⁰Tova-nai yana vona inogalina wagaine ada kaliva tufodi ivonaga, “Vona velemoena kaliva taidei tauna Falofita-nai^e tova tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadabayena ginaelai.” ⁴¹Aku tufodi ivona, “Banae au Keliso.” Aku kaliva tufodi ani itolidadana, ivona, “Gavaiyamu-yo Keliso ginaela Galili wagaine-deya? ⁴²Faina Buki Tabu givona vaita Keliso gina yegemona bana Deivida yana tubudelideli wagaine,^f ada gina tubuga melala-nai Bedeliema wagaine,^g wada Deivida yana melala.” ⁴³Ada au kaliva igavekwa-vekwageya ada iludakadakadi yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina Yeisu faina.^h ⁴⁴Tufodi nuwanuwadi ina kiveyabina, aku keke seyana gaito nimana gidatune wagaine.

⁴⁵E ada badi manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo iyewadi inau veyavo anato-vegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo wagaidiya, biyavo-dina badi iimilidi Yeisu ina kiveyabina.ⁱ Ada iyegemo au badi itolidadanedi, ivona, “Gavana faina keke wada aliye?”

⁴⁶Filisimaniyavo ilufata, ivona, “Tuwaina-moena ada analaba malina, keke tamo gavakaliva yana vona anafaiweya kaliva taidei!”^j

⁴⁷Ada Falisiyavo ivona toyavagayavo wagaidiya, ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu, kadu imi nodi yana fwaya nuwami givaina, aiyo? ⁴⁸Wana nuwenuwena, tonagonayavo ke ime Falisiyavo nodi ani gavaiyamu? Tamo gaito wagaimeya yana ifufu givetuvetumaganena? Keke tamo. ⁴⁹Aku yoo taidei Bana yana vona ivenovenogalena ani keke maita Mosese yana veimeya ida alamane. Alatabutabu dibune imiyami!”

⁵⁰Taide anafaiweya Falisiyavo ivona aku seyana adiyoo wagaine anayegana Nikodimo, bana seyana tova ginau Yeisu wagaine^k ani banae tubuiyana gitolidadanedi, givona, ⁵¹“Aku ide keke kada nogala gavana givone. Ide melileli adaveimeya ani gavaiyamu, giawaegeda ke seyana gaito kanavona venuvenuwadadane ke kana awavekoyoyena muliya-yo kana vevonayavugina ke kana alamanena gavana gafaifaisewa, aiyo?”

⁵²Badi ilufata, ivona, “Aaaa, o uvonavona anafaiweya e ani gavaiyamu, oye kadu kwana Galili? Una lлена Buki Tabu wagaine ada una nuwagana ani keke meyameyaganina ke tamo falofita gida yegemo Galili wagaine-deya, keke-mowa.” [⁵³Ada moyaidi itauya inau tauna tauna yana manuweya.^l

Vavine udoudodi ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine.

8 ¹Ada moyaidi inau aku Yeisu ginau Oya Olive wagaine gilaka. ²Aku malalavuga gienobu ada giyegemona-vagila manuwa tabu wagaine. Ada wadedeku kaliva moyaidi ivagauta Yeisu imiyaffina, ada givetogana ke givewaledi. ³Ada givewavewaledi aku badi Mosese yana veimeya anotovewayavo ke Falisiyavo ani vavine udoudodi ikiveyabidi ialiyedi Banae wagaine, badi kaliva seyana nodi idaudau aku inuwagadi. Ada iveimeyedi imididi yoo matadiya ⁴aku ivona Yeisu wagaine, ivonaga, “Tovewala, vavine taidei anuwagana mali kaliva nodi iudoudo. ⁵Aku Mosese yana veimeya wagaine giveimeya vevine toudo taidei anafaiweya ani kana tutuvealikadi kabala

e 40 Gug 3:22 f 42 Mad 1:1 g 42 Mai 5:2; Mad 2:4-6 h 43 Iyo 9:16 i 45 Iyo 7:32
j 46 Mad 7:29; Mak 1:22 k 50 Iyo 3:1-2 l 53 Vetokiluma-dina tova nago-moena wagaine ani ifufu-nai Iyoni 7:53 ke ginau 8:11 keke gida miyami.

wagaina.^m E aku Oyeni ani gavaiyamu udavona?” ⁶Tolidadana taidei ifai-sewana e ada yana laufata wagaine meyameyaganina vuvu inavai ina awavekoyoyena tovevonayavuga wagaine. Aku Yeisu giiboula ada babi wagaine givetovetokiluma nimadidina wagaine. ⁷Ada givetovetokiluma aku badi ikwageye-moe itolimamailena, ada bana gialakaina ke givonedi, givonaga, “Kai wagaimiya kaliva seyana keke tamo gida koyona, aga banae nagona kabala wagaine vavine-dina gina madufiyadi.” ⁸Ada kadu giodu-vagila babi wagaine givetokiluma. ⁹Ada au yana vona inogalina ada anakaibe anakaibe itauya inau, lakaidiyavo imadutauya aku kabisodiyavo wai imulina. Ada moyaidi inu-yabu aku au Yeisu anakaibe gitufu, ada vavine adikaibe-mowa ani Yeisu wadebaine imidimididi.

¹⁰Ada Yeisu gialakaina ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Vavine, aku gadedeku badiyavo? Gavaiyamu, keke seyana gaito gida awavekoyoyemi?”

¹¹Badi vavine ivona, “Kauveya, keke tamo.”

Ada Yeisu givona, “Iya kadu keke gana awavekoyoyemi. Auwe wananau aku tova taidei ke gina naunau ani yami dewa koyona wanasege-vagaina.”]

Bana Yeisu ani malina-nai babi anakalivayavo gituituimalidi.

¹²Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona kaliva-dina manuwa tabu wagaine, givona, “Iyayeku tomiyababi yadi malina. Gavakaliva gina muliyeku ani keke aimo yuyuvana wagaine gina nunudadana aku gina miyamiya malina-nai yawai givelevelau wagaine.”ⁿ

¹³Falisiyavo ivona wagaine, ivona, “Oyeni Tauni fainiya uawatalatalaina e ada ya awatalatalaina keke vona velemoena.”^o

¹⁴Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Iya Tauku faikuya gaawatalatalaina nono-gana yaku awatalatalaina ani vona velemoena, faina gaalamanena gadedeku wagaine gaela ke kaduwe gadedeku ganauna. Aku imiyavo ani keke tamo yami alamana gadedeku wagaine Iya gaela o kai gadedeku ganauna. ¹⁵Imi keke kaliva wada itavenuwadadane-dewedewedi, faina kaliva-mowa yana venuwadadana wamulimuliyena. Aku Iya keke anafaiweya gada gugai. ¹⁶Aku kai Iya kaliva ganavona venuvenuwadadanedi aga yaku venuwadadana tunu-tunugina, faina Iya keke akukaibe-mowa gadavona venuvenuwadadana aku Kamaku nodi agugaiyena, Banae giimiliku.”^p ¹⁷Kaduwe yami veimeya anabuki wagaine ivetokilumina, givona, “Kai tamo gavana giyegemona e ada kaliva adiselu ina awatalatalainena seyana, aga badi yadi ifufu ani vona velemoena.”^q ¹⁸Iya idogamekuna gaawatalatalaina Tauku faikuya, ada kaduwe Kamaku giimiliku giawatalatalaina faikuya. E ada ina amaiselu yama awatalatalaina ani vona velemoena.”

¹⁹Aku badi itolidadanena, ivona, “Gadedeku Tama?”

Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Iya keke wada alamaneku, kaduwe Kamaku keke wada alamaneku. Kai wada alamaneku aga kaduwe Kamaku wada alamanena.” ²⁰Taidei anafaiweya givewavewala aku gimidimididi ebavelekavovo

m 5 Vei 20:10; 2Vei 22:22-24 **n** 12 Iyo 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46 **o** 13 Yaubada yana veimeya seyana toawatalatalaina faidiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai kaliva seya-moena gina awatalatalaina tamo kaliva yana dewa koyona faine ani wada keke anafata, faina toawatalatalaina seya-moena. Aku kai toawatalatalaina iluwe i o kai toiye, taide anafata e ada kaliva ina vetumaganedi. (Iyo 5:31; 8:16; Mad 18:16; 2Vei 19:15) **p** 16 Iyo 5:30 **q** 17 Naba 35:30; 2Vei 17:6; 19:15

anafafaliya, tainei manuwa tabu wagaine. E aku keke seyana gaito gida kiveyabi, faina yana tova aimo keke gida yegemo.

²¹ Kaduwe Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Iya gana segemi ganana, ada imi wana leleku aku wana lele-wayoga, ada wa yami koyona wana miya-miya’ aku wana alika. Ada fafali-nai wagaine ganaunau ani imi keke amifata wanaela.”

²² Taidei wagaine meIsileli taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya ivetolitoli, ivona, “Gavaiyamu-yo givona, ‘Fafali-nai wagaine ganaunau ani imi keke amifata wanaela wagaine?’^s Kai ananuwanuwa ani Tauna gina luvealikana?”

²³ Aku Bana Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Imiyavo ani babi taidei wagaine wayegemona aku Iyayeku gabameya gamiyamiya ani gaobuelai. ²⁴ Bademowa gavonemi ani yami koyona nodi wana miyamiya aku wana alika. Faina kai keke wana vetumagana vaita IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA,’ aga velemoena wa yami koyona wana alika.”

²⁵ Badi itolidadana, ivona, “O gaito velemoena?”

Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Tuwaina-deya au gaifuifufuyena Iya gaito. ²⁶ Gaitoma moyaina faidiya akufaiweya ganavona venuvenuwadadana yami koyona faine ke gana veimeya amimatavuloga faine. Aku Banae giimiliku ani velemoena, ada gavana ganogalina Bana wagaine, taide gaga gana awatala-talainena babi anakalivayavo wagaidiya.”

²⁷ Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona aku badi yana nuwanuwa ibavuyena. Keke ida alamanene Tamana Yaubada faine givonevoned. ²⁸ E ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Aimo Banae Kaliva Natuna wana silakaina,” ada tova-nai wagaine wana alamanena vaita ‘IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA’. Ada kaduwe wana alamanena vaita keke tamo gavana gada gugai Tauku yaku nuwenuweya aku gavana Kamaku givewaleku ani anafaiweya gaifuifufuyena.” ²⁹ Ada Banae giimiliku ani Tauna Banae Iya nodi amiyamiya.” Keke gida segeku akukaibe-mowa gada miyami, faina tova moyaina gavana gikivemwamwalina ani anafaiweya gagugai.” ³⁰ Ada taidei yana vewala giifuifufu yoo wagaidiya aku tufona moyaidi ivebutu ivetumaganena.

Ebelaamo natunavo.

³¹ Badi meIsileli gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani givona wagaidiya, givona, “Kai tova moyaina yaku vewala wana mulumuliyena ke wana miya-miya wagaine aga imiyavo velemoena yaku tonogalayavo. ³² Ada Yaubada yana vona velemoena ani wana alamanena ada vona velemoena gina etoyavumi e ada yavuyavumiyavo wana miyamiya.”

³³ Aku badi ilufata, ivona, “Ime Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo^x ada keke tamo gaito wagaine ada vetogugai yogoyogona. E ada gavaiyamu-yo uvona evona ime gina etoyavuma ke yavuyavumeyavo ana miyamiya?”

r 21 Vona-nai ‘Wa yami koyona aku wana alika’ ani ananuwanuwa vaita wa yadi koyona ina alika, aku keke wa yadi koyona gaga aku kadu yadi koyona-nai anamatavuloga ina nuwagavagina. s 22 Iyo 7:34-35 t 24 MeIsileli meyadiya anayegana ‘Ibeliu’ ani Yaubada anayegana ‘YHWH’, ada anakivila ani ‘Iya Tauku Gamiyamiya’. (Iyeg 3:13-14) u 28 Yeisu yana vona-nai ‘Aimo Banae Kaliva Natuna wana silakaina’ ananuwanuwa ani aimo kelose wagaine ina kilakaina faina. v 28 Iyo 5:19 w 29 Iyo 16:32 x 33 Mad 3:9; Luk 3:8

³⁴Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemonoena, gavona wagaimiya, gavega ikoyokoyona ani badiyavo koyona wagaine ivetogugai yogoyogona.^y Faina koyona-nai gikikiveyabidi e ada keke adifata inana. ³⁵Ada kaalamanena togugai yogoyogona keke gida miyamiya-vagata yana kauveya yana manu-weya,^z aku kauveya-nai tauna natuna velemonoena ani tamana yana manuweya ginamiya-vagata.” ³⁶E ada kai Iya Kaliva Natuna gana etoyavumi aga keke aimo koyona yana veimeya dibune wana miyami aku velemonoena yavuyavu-miyavo.^b ³⁷Gaalamanena imi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo, e aku wai walelele ke wana luvealikaku, faina aseasemi wagaidiya keke tamo mwatugu gida miyami yaku vona faine. ³⁸Gaitoma-dina Kamaku bade givewaleku ani gaifuifufuyedi, aku imi kadu anafaiweya, gaitoma-dina tamami^c wagaine wanogalina, tainei wagugaiyedi.”

³⁹Badi ilufata, ivona, “Ime tamama ani Ebelaamo.”

Yeisu givonaga, “Kai velemonoena imi Ebelaamo natunavo aga wada vaina Ebelaamo nimana, aku keke wadavai. ⁴⁰Iya Yaubada matane yana vona velemonoena ganogalina ani bade gaifufuyena wagaimiya, e aku wabalabalalava wana luvealikaku. Aku Ebelaamo keke tamo gidadewa anafaiweya. ⁴¹Imi tama-moemi yana dewa anafaiweya wadewadewa.”

Badi ivona, “Ime keke eda natunavo. Ime Tamama anakaibe-mowa Tauna Yaubada.”

Seitani natunavo.

⁴²Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Kai velemonoena Banae Yaubada imi Tamami, aga Iya wada nuwakabubuyeku, faina Iya gamiyamiya Yaubada nodi aku gaelai ada imi nodi idedeku kamiyamiya.^d Iya keke gadaela Tauku yaku nuwenuweya aku Banae giimiliku. ⁴³Gavaiyamu-yo yaku vona keke gida mamali wagaimiya? Faina imi keke amifata wana nogali gavana gavonevone. ⁴⁴Imiyavo ani tamami au Seitani, ada nuwanuwami tamami yana nuwanuwa wana dewadewayena.^e Ebavevuvu wagaine-deya banae toluvealika. Banae yana nuwanuwa matatabuna ani vefwayafwaya e ada keke maita tauna gida awaage vona velemonoena wagaine. Banae tofwaya,^f ada au fwaya matatabuna ani banae anatomaduvevuvu. E ada tova-nai gifwayafwaya, au tauna yana veuluva velemonoena wagaine yana dewa-nai giyegeyegemona. ⁴⁵Aku Iyayeku ani yaku vona velemonoena faina, keke wada vetumaganeku. ⁴⁶Keke tamo gaito wagaimiya gida itaku gadewadewa koyona e ada gina seyegemone vaita Iya gakoyona, keke.^g Iya gavonavona velemonoena, e aku gavaiyamu-yo keke wada vetumagane?

y 34 Lom 6:16; 2Pi 2:19 z 35 Taidei vona-nai ‘manuweya’ ani ananuwanuwa iluvefosena ‘aunuma’ wagaine. a 35 Maita 33 wagaine tonagonayavo ivona, “Ime Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo.” Taidei giyewa Ebavevuvu 21:10. (Gal 4:30) Aisake gimiyu manuwa anayoo wagaine e aku Isimeli, bana gitubuga togugai yogoyogona vavine wagaidiya ani iwavina. E ada melsileli tonagonayavo ivona vaita badiyavo Ebelaamo natunavo velemonoena, aku velemonoena ani badiyavo keke aimo Ebelaamo natunavo ida miyami aku au idamana koyona natunavo, faina taudiyavo iawaegedi dewa koyona wagaine. Taidei faina vonaluvefosa taide wagaine melsileli faidiya Keliso giinanadi badi togugai yogoyogodi anafaiweya, e aku Keliso Tauna faine givonayena ani Banae Natuna-nai. E ada badi melsileli-dina Yaubada Natuna Yeisu idibusoyogena faina, taudiyavo adiivi Yaubada yana manuwa anayoo wagaine ani isegena. Aku Yeisu, Yaubada Natuna ani yoo-nai wagaine ginamiya-vagata. b 36 Gal 5:1 c 38 Iyo 8:44 d 42 Iyo 16:28 e 44 Ilyo 3:8 f 44 Eba 3:4 g 46 1Pi 2:22

⁴⁷Badi gavega Yaubada natunavo ani Bana bonana ivenovenogalena. Aku imiyavo ani keke Yaubada natunavo, e ada bonana keke wada venovenogale.”

Muliya-yo Ebelaamo gitubuga, Yeisu ani Bana bademowa gimiyamiya.

⁴⁸MeIsileli ilufata, ivonenaga, “Velemoena avona tunutunugina, Oyeni ani kwana Sameliya,^h ada kaduwe Oyeni ani aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafa-niya gimiyamiya.”

⁴⁹Yaisu givonaga, “Iya keke aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena wagaikuya aku aiyada Iya Kamaku anayegana gakikilakaina. E aku imiyavo ani Iya akuyegana wakiobuyena. ⁵⁰Iya keke Tauku gada kilakaiku kaliva matadiya ke ina davadavaku, keke. Aku seyana gimiyamiya ani Banae nuwanuwana gina kilakaiku e ada kaliva ina davadavaku. Ada Banae-menai Tovevonayavuga. ⁵¹Gavonemi velemoena, gaito kai yaku vona gina itaveyabidi aga keke tamo tova alika gina lutovoni, au keke-mowa.”ⁱ

⁵²Ada meIsileli inogalina ada itataweyana, imaduvona-mowa, ivonaga, “Au, aalamane-moena aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafoniya gimiyamiya! Ebelaamo gialika ada kaduwe Yaubada yana falofitayavo ialika, e aku Oyeni uvona vaita gaito kai ya vona gina itaveyabidi aga keke tamo tova alika gina lutovoni. ⁵³Gavaiyamu, o matalakai ayo muliya tamama Ebelaamo? Banae gialika ada falofitayavo kaduwe. Aiyo! Aku O vaita gaito?”

⁵⁴Bana Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai Iya Tauku gana kilakaiku aga yaku gakaikai keke tamo wa anaiwakana, e aku Banae-nai gikikilakaiku ani Kamaku. Banae faine wavona, ‘Bana yama Yaubada,’ ⁵⁵aku Banae ani keke maita wada alamane. Aku Iya gaalamanena velemoena. Kai gadavona, ‘Iya keke gada alamane,’ aga Iya gada vetovefwayafwaya anafaiweya imiyavo. Aku Banae gaalamanena, ada yana vona gaitaveyabina. ⁵⁶Tamami nagona Ebelaamo ani tuwai-moena gimadu alamanena Iya yaku obuela babiya faina, e ada wa yana vemwamwala ginuwanuwa tova-nai wagaine. Ada giitana ke givemwamwala lakaina.”

⁵⁷MeIsileli ivona wagaine, ivona, “Oyeni keke kaliva lakai ayo amalamala gidalaka fifti (50) aku uvona vaita Ebelaamo uitana!”

⁵⁸Yaisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, bana Ebelaamo aimo keke gida tubuga aku bademowa IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA.”^j

⁵⁹Ada badi yana vona inogalina ada inuwakoyo lakaina, e ada kabala iyaudi ina ifiyafiyana aku Yeisu Tauna gisewavuyena ada adimwatuguyadeya giamwakuna ada ginau ke manuwa tabu anafafali gisegena.

Kaliva matana koyo-moena ani Yeisu gikivebwainina.

9 ¹Ada Yeisu ginaunau aku giitana kaliva seyana anatubukwamana wagaine ani matana koyo-moena. ²Ada yana tonogalayavo itolidanena, ivona, “Labai, gaito yana koyona e ada kaliva taidei gitubuga ada matana koyo-moena? Tauna yana koyona o inana tamana?”

h 48 MeIsileli ani meSameliya idibusoyogedi velemoena ada keke nodi ida luluveya. E ada badi meIsileli-dina yadi vona-nai wagaine ani keke velemoena ida nuwanuwa vaita Yeisu kwana Sameliya, aku taidei yadi vona-nai wagaine ivona koyona Bana wagaine. **i** 51 Iyo 5:24
j 58 Iyo 1:1

³Yeisu givona, “Keke kaliva taidei yana koyona o kai inana tamana yadi koyona faina, aku taidei vita-nai giyegemonena e ada Yaubada yana gugai ke yana toyogina gina seyegemonena bana yawaina wagaine,^k e ada moyaida kana itana. ⁴Gilubodana Banae giimiliku ani yana gugai kana gugugaiyedi aimo yadayada anatoveya-deya. Tova kabisona bogi gina yegemo, ada tova-nai wagaine keke seyana gaito anafata gina gugai. ⁵Aku Iya aimo babiya gamiyamiya wagaine, Iyayeku tomiyababi yadi malina.”^l

⁶Taidei anafaiweya givona ada gikiwala babi wagaine ke kiwala wagaine babi gigai givetofula. Ada tofula-nai givaina ada gilubabana kaliva matana wagaine ⁷aku givonenaga, “Unanau gufa bwanibwaniuna Sailomu wagaine mata una koladi.” E, ‘Sailomu’ anakivila ani ‘imila’. Ada kaliva-nai gilovoga ginu matana gikolana ada giyewana matana giita.

⁸Aku badi imiyamiya banae yana manuwa lilivane ke badi gavega tova moyaina iitaitana giawaveoveola ani itolidadana ivona, “Gavaiyamu, anaita ida kaliva-nai ani banae tuwaina-deya givetovetoga ke giawaveoveola?” ⁹Ada kaliva tufodi ivona, “Ika, au banae kaliva-nai!” Aku tufodi ivona, “Keke, aku anaita au bana anafaiweya.”

Aku bana tauna giawafatafata givona, “Iya kaliva-moeku tauku.”

¹⁰Badi ivonena, “Ada gavaiyamu-yo mata giabwa uitaita?”

¹¹Banae gilufata givona, “Kaliva seyana iwegana Yeisu, Bana babi gigai givetofula ada gilubabana matakua wagaine. Ada givoneku, givona, ‘Unanau Sailomu mata una koladi.’ E ada gana gakoladi ada akufata ganaita.”

¹²Badi itolidadanena ivona, “Banae gadedeku?”

Bana givona, “Kaiwa, keke gada alamane.”

Bana kaliva-nai nagona matana koyona ani Falisiyavo itolimamailena.

¹³Aku bana tomatakoyo-nai bade giveiwaka ani inauwena Falisiyavo wagaidiya. ¹⁴Aku yadayada-nai Yeisu babi gigai givetofula ke kaliva matana gigai giabwana ani Sabate wagaine. ¹⁵Tayuwe faina Falisiyavo kadu itolidadanena kaliva gavaiyamu ada giitaita iwakana. Bana gilufata givona, “Tofula matakuya gisena ada gakoladi ada au malina gaitaita.”

¹⁶Ada Falisiyavo tufodi ivonaga, “Taide bana kaliva-nai keke gidaela Yaubada wagaine-deya, faina Sabate anaveimeya keke gida itaveyabi.”

Aku tufodi itolidadana, ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu, tokoyona anafata iyaiyayadina ebameyabovu anafaiweya gina gugaiyedi?”^m E ada yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina wagaine au taudiyavo iludakadakadi.

¹⁷E ada Falisiyavo imiyaviladi ada bana tomatakoyo bade giveiwaka itolidadane-vagilena, ivonenaga, “Tauna bana mata gigai gialeleleye uita ani gavana udavona kaliva-nai faine?”

Kaliva gilufata givona, “Banae falofita.”

¹⁸Aku badi melisilei aditonagonayavo keke ida vetumagana vaita banae anatubukwamana wagaine matana koyo-moena ayo gida veiwa ke gida itaita, ada tayuwe faina matawa iimilina kaliva-nai inana ke tamana inaelai. ¹⁹Ada badi ielai ke itoliyedi, ivona, “Velemono taidei banae natumi,

ada wavona evona banae anatubukwamana matana koyo-moena? Kai taine velemoena aga gavaiyamu-yo malinai giitaita?”

²⁰ Kaliva inana ke tamana ilufata ivonaga, “Ime aalamane-moena ani banae natuma, ada gitubuga wagaine matana koyo-moena. ²¹ Aku gavaiyamu-yo malinai giitaita o gaito gigai matana giabwa, ime keke ada alamane. Tauna wana tolidadana. Banae matalakaina, ada tauna faine gina ifufu.” ²² Inana ke tamana melsileli aditonagona imatausedi ada taidei faina anafaiweya ivona. Faina tonagona-dina bademowa iveimeya, kai gaito gina awatalatalaina evona Yeisu Banae au Mesaiya, aga banae kaliva-nai ina veyegemoni-vagaina manuwa ebavewala wagaine e ada keke wa anaawaega kadu gina lukuluku wagaine gina tafatafalolo.” ²³ Taidei faina kaliva inana ke tamana ivona, “Banae matalakaina. Tauna wana toliyena.”

²⁴ E ada tova anavelu tomatakoyo bade givewaka ani tonagona idouwe gielai, ada ivonena, ivona, “Una vonadabadaba Yaubada matane ada unavona tunutunugina.” Faina ime aalamane-moena kaliva taidei ani tokoyona.”

²⁵ Banae gilufata givona, “Iya keke gada alamane kai banae tokoyona o kai keke. Aku gaitoma seyana gaalamanena ani Iya nagona matak gikoyo-vagata, aku malinai matak giitaita.”

²⁶ Ada kaduwe itolidadane-vagilena, ivona, “Gavana gigai wagainiya? Mata gavaiyamu giga ayo giabwa?”

²⁷ Banae gilufata givonaga, “Bademowa gavonemi aku keke yaku vona wadavai. E ada gavana faina kadu wana nogali-vagile? Gavaiyamu, imi kaduwe nuwanuwami wana vetonogala Bana wagaine?”

²⁸ Ada au ifainena, ivonaga, “Oyeni taidei kaliva-nai yana tonogala, aku imeyavo ani Mosese yana tonogalayavo! ²⁹ Imeyavo aalamanena vaita Yaubada giifufu Mosese wagaine, aku kaliva taidei ani keke-mowa ada alamane gadedeku wagaine giela.”

³⁰ Aku kaliva-nai gilufata givona, “Taumada! Meyaku gisidobodobona! Imi keke wada alamane yana ela faina, e aku Banae ani matak gigai giabwana. ³¹ Ide kaalamanena Yaubada keke tokoyona yadi veola gida venogaledi, aku gavega ivemoimoinena velemoena ada bonana imatawalewaleyena ani badi yadi veola ginogalina.” ³² Tova anaebavevuvu vaguvagu wagaine ada gielai malinai ani keke tamo gaito valeyana kada nogali anafaiweya kaliva gitubuga matana koyo-moena aku tamo gaito gidagai ke gidaabwa. ³³ Kai kaliva-nai taidei keke gidaela Yaubada wagaine-deya, aga keke anafata gugai taidei anafaiweya gina gugaiye.”

³⁴ Badi ilufata, ivonenaga, “Oyeni koyoneya utubuga! Oyeni tokoyona nonogana ugaluvaluva vaita una vewalema, aiyoi!” Ada iveyegemonina manuwa ebavewala wagaine-deya.

Kaliva aluwuwadi yadi vematakoyo faina.

³⁵ Yeisu valeyana ginogalina vaita badi iveyegemoni-vagaina, ada ginau gilele ginuwagana ke givonena, “Gavaiyamu, Bana Kaliva Natuna wagaine uvetumagana o keke?”

n 22 Iyo 7:13 o 24 Vona Giliki wagaine tonagonayavo ivona, “Yaubada una kilakaina.” Aku taidei vona-nai ananuwanuwa velemoena ani “Una vonadabadaba Yaubada matane ada unavona tunutunugina.” Kai seyana gaito faine kaliva inuwauwayena vaita banae gigugai koyona ada nuwanuwadi banae ginavona tunutunugina wagaidiya aga taidei vona-dina ina vegugaiyena.

p 31 Sam 34:15; 66:18

³⁶Bana kaliva gitolidadana, givona, “Kauveya, gaito Banae? Una voneku ke akufaiweya gana vetumagana wagaine.”

³⁷Yeisu givonaga, “Bade uitana, ada Iya nodi kaifuifufu ani kaliva-kuna.”

³⁸Ada kaliva-nai givona, “Kauveya, Iya gavetumagana.” Ada au tugana givetodonena ke gioduodu wagaine.

³⁹Ada Yeisu givona, “Iya gaobuelai babiya ke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa asease-diya ganavona venumadadanedi. E ada badi gavega matadi koyona ani inaita, ada badi gavega inuwanuwa vaita matadi giitaita ani ina vematakoyo.”

⁴⁰Ada Falisiyavo tufodi Yeisu nodi ani yana vona inogalina ada au itolidadana, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, o uvonavona vaita ime kadu matama koyo-moedi, aiyo?”

⁴¹Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Kai imi matami koyo-moedi, aga Yaubada keke gida itavenunuwadadanemi vaita wa yami koyona wamiyamiya. Aku imi wavona, ‘Ime aitaitalele,’ ada taidei faina yami koyona au gimiyamiya wagaimiya, keke gidaavai.”

Toitaveyabina sifi ada yana sifiyavo.

10 ¹“Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, gavakaliva keke ginaluku sifi adikali anawana wagaine aku ginalaka golota mali waiya aga banae tokiyafu o kai tobaninivula. ²Aku banae-nai ginaluku wana wagaine, tauna banae ani sifi aditoitaveyabina velemoena, ³ada banae faine wana anatoitaveyabina wana gina yavuna. Ada sifi bonana ina nogalina, ada tauna yana sifi gina douwedi adiyegana wagaine ke gina nagoyedi ina yegemona. ⁴Ada tova-nai sifiyavo matatabudi ina yegemona-yabu, banae wai gina nagona aku badi ina muliyena, faina bona ituna iinanana. ⁵Aku mali kaliva keke-mowa ina muliye aku inaota-yabuyabuna, faina mali kaliva bonana keke ida inana.” ⁶Vona matalivulivuna taidei Yeisu giifufuyena wagaidiya, aku badi keke nuwadi gidamali gavana givonavonaye wagaidiya.

⁷Taidei faina Yeisu kaduwe givona-vagila, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, Iya Tauku ani kali anawana sifi ilukuluku wagaine.

⁸Moyaidi gavega wai inago ielai iveseba vaita sifi ina itaveyabidi velemoena ani badi tokiyafu o kai tobaninivula, aku sifi ani keke bonadi ida venogale.

⁹Iya Tauku kali anawana. Ada Iya wagaikuya gavega inaluku ani kibababala ina vaina, ada ina lukuluku ina yegeyegemona. Ada sifi adiga inuwanuwagana anafaiweya, badi yawai ana aa velemoena ina nuwanuwagana.

¹⁰Tokiyafu ani au bana gielai vuvu seya-moena faine, taine sifi gina kiyafudi, gina luvealikadi, ada gina luyavuledi. Aku Iyayeku ani gaelai e ada yaku sifiyavo yawawaidiyavo ina miyamiya, ada yawaidi-dina wagaidiya wa adinuwakabubu vefovefofona ina miyamiyanena.

¹¹“Iyayeku sifi aditoitaveyabina iwakaku. Ada sifi aditoitaveyabina iwakana anafaiweya, Iya yawaiku gaawaegena gana alika yaku sifi faidiya.”

¹²Aku mali kaliva bana keke toni sifi aku au giitaitaveyabidi fatana faina ani keke aditoitaveyabina velemoena. Ada tova-nai galuweta walawala gina itana gielaelai aga sifi gina segedi aku ginaota ginanau. E ada galuweta walawala au gina yegemona sifi wagaidiya ada tufodi gina yovadi aku

tufodi gina vemaduawaliyedi. ¹³ Kaliva-nai ginaota faina banae keke maita gida nuwanuwa sifi-dina faidiya aku au bana fatana faine gifaifaisewa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Iyayeku sifi aditoitaveyabina iwakaku. Ada Bana Kamaku gialama-neku ada Iya Kamaku gaalamanena anafaiweya, kaduwe Iya yaku sifi gaalamanedi ada badi Iya ialamaneku.^s Ada yawaiku gaawaegena gana alika yaku sifi faidiya.^t ¹⁶ Aku sifi velugadi kaduwe Iya yaku sifi, ani badi keke taidei kali-nai wagaine. Badi kaduwe akulauboda gana vagaulei gana aliyedi, ada badi kadu bonaku ina venogalena.” E ada sifiyavo ina vewauma seyana wagaine, adiyoo seyana, adiToitaveyabina seyana. ¹⁷ Ada yawaiku gaawaegena gana alika e ada muliya kaduwe ganavai-vagilena. Yawaiku gana awaegena faina, Kamaku ginuwakabubuyeku.^v ¹⁸ Keke seyana gaito yawaiku ginavai wagaikuya, aku Iya Tauku yaku nuwanuwa wagaine yawaiku gana awaegena. Wa yaku veimeya ke yawaiku gana awaenge gana alika, ada kaduwe Iya wa yaku veimeya ke ganavai-vagilena. Taidei anafaiweya Kamaku giveimeyeku.”

¹⁹ Aku Yeisu taidei anafaiweya giifufu wagaine, meIsileli kaduwe taudiyavo adiyoo iludakadakadi. ²⁰ Badi tufona moyaidi ivonaga, “Ida banae ani aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ke gikivekabaleyana e ada givonavona anafaiweya. Gavana faina bonana wavenovenogale?” ²¹ Aku tufodi ivona, “Ida yana ifufu keke kaliva aluwaluwa koyona nafone anafaiweya. Keke meyameyaganina aluwaluwa koyona badi matadi koyo-moedi ginagadi ada gina abwadi.”

MeIsileli aditonagana keke Yeisu ida vetumagane.

²² Aku abutu seyana anatova giyegemo e ada kaliva ivagauta Yelusalema wagaine. Tainei abutu-nai anayegana Manuwa Tabu Anakiveyegayegana Anaebanuwaududu Abutuna,^w ada tova-nai tulutulu lakaina anatova. ²³ Ada Yeisu ginunudadana ebavagauta anafafali seyana wagaine, taine iwegagana Kini Solomoni anayeganeya, wada manuwa tabu lilivane. ²⁴ Ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo ivagauta Yeisu wagaine ada ivona, “Gavaiyamu-yo tova manamanawena ime ana vevenuwavoganeni? Gavaiyamu, velemonoena Oyeni ani Mesaiya o kai keke? Uda vonema tunutunugina.”

²⁵ Yeisu gilufata givona, “Iya bademowa gavonemi aku imi keke wada vetumagana. Iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gagugaiyedi Kamaku anayeganeya ani gaitoma-dina bade iawamogatala faikuya,^x ²⁶ aku imi keke wada vetumagana, faina imi keke yaku sifiyavo. ²⁷ Yaku sifiyavo ani bonaku ivenogalena. Iya gaalamanedi, ada badi imuliyeku. ²⁸ Ada Iya yawai-vagata gaveledi ada au keke-mowa alika-vagata gina vaidi, ada keke seyana gaito yaku sifi gina silemaku nimakuya-deya. ²⁹ Kamaku badi giveleku ani Banae anakaibe

s 14-15 Mad 11:27; Luk 10:22 t 14-15 Ilyo 3:16 u 16 Iyo 11:52 v 17 Fip 2:8-9 w 22 Tova tuwaina meIsileli nibaidiyavo ielai ada badiyavo yadi yoo moyaidi ivaidi ada kaduwe yadi manuwa tabu. Ada manuwa-nai negenine nibaidiyavo yadi yaubada fwayafwaya anakilumina seyana ivemididina ke tova moyaina ioduodu wagaine, ada bawe ivevebolavoiyedi yadi yaubada-nai wagaine. Taine adigiduwa-nai ani ebakivekoyo-mowa meIsileli wagaidiya. Aku aimo malamala toyje giavadi, meIsileli nibaidi-dina ilugaviyadi ada itoyogisegei. E ada yadi manuwa tabu ikiveyegaganena. Ada taide faina yadi abutu-nai isena malamala seyana seyana yadi ebanuwaududu tayuwe tova-nai faine. x 25 Iyo 5:36; 10:38

Totoyogi-moena. Ada keke seyana gaito anafata badi Kamaku nimane gina silema. ³⁰Iyayeku ada Kamaku au amaiselu seyana.”

³¹Aku yana vona-nai vaita Banae ada Tamana Yaubada au seyana ani meIsileli inogalina e ada iagouga lakaina, ada imididi kabala ivaidi evona ina tutuvealikana. ³²Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givonaga, “Gugai iwakadi moyaidi Tamada wagaine iyegemona ani Iya gavewalemi. Gavagugai faine nuwanuwami wana tutuvealikaku?”

³³Badi ilufata ivona, “Ida keke gugai iwakana faina ana tutuvealikani, aku uvona awadamana faina. Oyeni au kaliva-mowa nonogana uvona vaita O Tauni Yaubada.”

³⁴Yeisu givonediga, “Vona seyana yami Veimeya anaBuki wagaine maita waalamanena kai keke? Vona-nai Same wagaine tova-nai Yaubada tovevo-nayavuga givonedi, givona, ‘Imiyavo ani yaubadayavo.’” ³⁵Ada kaalamanena Yaubada yana vona ani kaliva keke adifata ina luyaweli. E ada kai biyavodina Yaubada yana vona giveledi ani giawaveyaubadayedi aga ³⁶taumada, Iyayeku ani gavaiyamu? Tamada Yaubada giseliyeku yana faisewa faine ke giimiliku babi wagaine, ada gavona ‘Iyayeku Yaubada Natuna.’ E aku gavana vuvuna ida yaku vona faina imi wavona vaita Yaubada wagaine gavona awadamana? ³⁷Kai keke Kamaku yana gugai gada gugugaiyedi aga keke gada nuwanuwa vaita wada vetumaganeku. ³⁸Aku velemoena Iya yana gugai gagugugaiyena. Kai keke Iya Tauku wada vetumaganeku, aga au yaku gugai ebameyasidobodobo gafaisewadi ani wana itadi ke wana vetumaganedi. E ada wana alamanena ke nuwami gina malina ani Kamaku gimiyamiya Iya wagaikuya ada Iya kaduwe gamiyamiya Kamaku wagaine, ada au Ime seya-moena.” ³⁹Ada taide anafaiweya Yeisu givona faina, badi biyavodina kaduwe ibalalava vaita ina kiveyabina aku adimwatuguya giamwakuna, ada gisegedi aku ginau.

⁴⁰Aku Yeisu giyewa-vagilena gufa Yolidani fafaline wadedeku Iyoni nagona gikikivebaitaiso wagaine.” Wadedeku-deya gimiyamiya ⁴¹aku kaliva moyaidi inaunau wagaine. Ada iveifuifufu, ivonavona, “Iyoni keke tamo iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gida gugaiyedi, aku vona moyaina Iyoni giifufuyena taidei kaliva-nai faine ani vona velemoena.” ⁴²Ada fafali-nai wagaine kaliva tufona moyaidi ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine.

Lasalo yana alika.

11 ¹⁻²Aku kaliva seyana anayegana Lasalo, ada novunavo Meli ke Mata. Yadi melala anayegana Bedani. Meli-nai banae bunama giwakelolona Yeisu agene ada kuluwana manamanawena wagaine giluegegedi.^b E, ada seyana tova Lasalo giveoga lakaina, ³ada novunavo adiselu ani Yeisu anamatawa iimilina, ivona, “Kauveya, tubuiya bana unuwakabubuyena lakaina ani giveoga.”

⁴Aku Yeisu ginogalina ada givona, “Veoga-nai taidei ani ananunu keke alika faina, aku ananunu ani Yaubada anayegana gina kilakaina e ada wagaine-deya Banae Yaubada Natuna kadu anayegana gina kilakaina.”^c

⁵Taidei faina Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena Mata ada taina Meli ke novudi Lasalo

nodi nonogana ⁶ tova-nai ginogalina Lasalo giveoga, keke gida madutauya aku au gimiyayewa kaduwe yadayada iluwe wadedeku fafali-nai gimiyamiya wagaine. ⁷ Aku muliya yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, “Wanaela kanayewa Yudiya ke Lasalo kana madubodana.”

⁸ Badi ivonaga, “Aku Labai,^d yadayada iluwe giavaidi ani meIsileli tonogonayavo ibalalava vaita kabaleya ida tutuvealikani. Aku nuwanuwa una yewani?”

⁹ Yeisu gilufata givona, “Bademowa kaalamanena yadayada seyana wagaine kauwana anabai anayoo tuwelo. Ada gavakaliva kai gina nudadana yadeyadeya aga keke akena gina vetutu, faina babi taidei anamalina wagaine giitaita.” ¹⁰ Aku kai kaliva gina nudadana bogibogi wagaine aga akena gina vetutuna, faina yana malina keke.” ¹¹ Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona, ada kadu givonedi, givona, “Tubuiyada Lasalo gienowavulu,^f aku Iya gananau ada gana livagu gina mididi.”

¹² Yana tonogalayavo ilufata ivona, “Kauveya, kai bana gida daudau aga aimo dauya-deya gina veiwa.” ¹³ Aku Yeisu givonavona Lasalo yana alika faina, aku yana tonogalayavo inuwanuwa vaita gidavona au gida daudau-mowa.

¹⁴ Taidei faina ada Yeisu givone-moedi givonaga, “Lasalo bademowa gialika. ¹⁵ Aku gavemwamwala faina Iya keke bana nodi wadedeku, faina nuwanuwaku imiyavo wana vetumagana. E ada wana mididi kanana kana itana.”

¹⁶ Ada Tomasi, bana anayegana anavelu Didimasi^g ani tubuiyanavo givonedi, “E, ide kadu kanana e ada Yeisu nodi kana alika-tamwai.”^h

¹⁷ Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi itauya inaunau aku inuyegemona Bedani wagaine ani ikaiyanogala vaita bademowa Lasalo vovona isena didikula luwa yayiaina wagaine yadayada lafuli giavaidi wagaine. ¹⁸ Bedani ani Yelusalema lilivane ada anaatuwada kilomita toiye anafaiweya kanana, ¹⁹ e ada Yelusalema-deya meIsileli moyaidi ielai Mata ke Meli wagaidiya ke inavona nuwakabubuyedi novudi yana alika faina. ²⁰ Ada tova-nai Mata valeya ginogalina vaita Yeisu gielaelai, ada au giyegemona gina ginubodebodena, aku Meli banae gimiyamanuweya. ²¹ Mata ginau Yeisu wagaine givona, “Kauveya, kai O udamiya idedeku aga novuku keke gida alika. ²² Aku auwe, gaalamanena gavana Yaubada una veolena ani gina veleni.”

²³ Yeisu givonena, givona, “Novu wayawaina ginayawa-vagila.”

²⁴ Mata gilufata givona, “Iya gaalamanena aimo tova anaebalauyabu ginayawa-vagila, tova-nai Yaubada kaliva alikaya gina siveyawadi.”ⁱ

²⁵ Yeisu givona, “Iya Tauku ani yawa-vagila kaduwe yawai-vagata vuvudi. Banae gaito givetumagana wagaikuya ani kai gina alika, au alika keke anafata gina kiveyabi aku aimo wayawaina gina miyamiya. ²⁶ Ada banae

d ⁸ ‘Labai’ ani banae bade gisikulu lakaina Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya, e ada meIsileli moyaidi iinanana vaita banae tovevala lakaina. e ⁹ Yeisu givona anafaiweya e ada yana tonogalayavo ina alamanena vaita Banae ani Yaubada yana malina wagaine gimiyamiya, ada tova wadebaidiya ani tova-nai Yaubada gikidewedewena Yeisu faine ke yana gugai gina gugaiyena, e ada keke tamo koyona gina yegemona wagaine analaba tova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena wagaine. f ¹¹ Mad 9:24 g ¹⁶ Banae anayegana ‘Didimasi’ anakivila ani ‘natuyuweyuwe’.

h ¹⁶ Iyo 13:37 i ²⁴ Iyo 6:40

gaito wayawaina ada givetuvetumagana wagaikuya ani keke tamo tova gina alika. Ada gavaiyamu, taidei uvetumaganena o keke?”

²⁷Mata gilufata ada givonena, “Ika Kauveya, Iya gavetumagana ani Oyeni au Mesaiya, Yaubada Natuna.^j Ada Yaubada giimilini ime tomiyababi wagaimeya.”

Yeisu gitagitagiya Lasalo faina.

²⁸Ada taidei anafaiweya Mata givona giavaina, muliya gitauya giyewana manuweya ke taina Meli gidouwe gielai ada gialakululuyena, givona, “Tove-wala bademowa ginuyegemona yada melaleya ada nuwanuwana unaela gina itani.” ²⁹Ada Meli taide ginogalina wagaine, gimadumididi ke gitauya ginau Yeisu wagaine. ³⁰Yeisu aimo keke gidaluku melala wagaine aku aimo gimiyamiya fafari-nai wagaine Mata ginuwagana. ³¹Ada melsileli-dina Meli nodi manuweya ivonabikebikena ani iitana gimadumididi giyegemona ginau, ada inuwanuwa sidamana, ivona, “Ginauna didikula luwa wagaine gina tagiya,” e ada imuliyena. ³²Badi imuliyena aku bana Meli giyegemona Yeisu wagaine ada giitana, au wa yana vemoimoina giiboula-mowa agene ada givona, “Kauveya, kai Oye udamiya idedeku aga novuku keke gida alika.”

³³Ada tova-nai Yeisu giitana vaita Meli ada kadu melsileli nodi itagitagiya ani yana nuwanuwa gikoyo kadu aluwaluwana gikabekabebena. ³⁴Ada gito-lidadana, givona, “Gadedeku-deya watavu?”

Badi ilufata ivona, “Kauveya, unaela kanana una itana.” ³⁵Ada au Yeisu gitagiya. ³⁶Bana gitagiya ada badi melsileli ivona, “Waitana, Lasalo ani tubuiya-moena, ada ginuwakabubuyena lakaina.” ³⁷Aku kaliva tufodi ivonaga, “Banae-nai ani kaliva matadi koyo-moedi gikiveiwakanedi.^k E aku gavaiyamu-yo keke tamo gavana gidagai e ada kaliva taidei gidaleme ada keke gida alika?”

Yeisu Lasalo gisiveyawana alikeya.

³⁸E ada kadu Yeisu analutovona Lasalo yana alika faine giyewa, ada nuwana gikoyo kadu aluwaluwana gikabekabebena. Ada gitauya ginau didikula wagaine. Didikula-nai ani luwa lakaina iyalana yayaina wagaine, ada awana isebabalina kabala lakaina wagaine. ³⁹Ada au Yeisu givona, “Kabala awane-deya wana vekaliwawana.”

Aku bana Mata tauna toalika novuna ani givona, “Kauveya, bademowa gilada. Ina yavuna ani wada magana gilada velemono, faina bade yadayada laufuli giavaidi wagaine itavuna.”

⁴⁰Ada Yeisu givona, “Bade Iya gavoneni, gavona, ‘Kai una vetumagana, aga Yaubada yana toyogina una itana.’”^l ⁴¹E ada au kabala ivaina. Ada Yeisu giitalaka gabama wagaine ada givona, “Kamaku, gavesiule wagainiya faina yaku veola uvenogalena. ⁴²Ada bade gaalamanena ani tova moyaina uvenovenogaleku, aku vona taide gavonayena e ada badi imidimididi idedeku ani ina nogalina ke ina vetumagana vaita O Tauni velemono uimiliku gaobuelai.” ⁴³Vona taidei giluyabuna, ada au givedou bonana lakaina wagaine, givona, “Lasalo-yo, una yegemona!” ⁴⁴Ada bana toalika giyegemona gielai.

Nimana ke agena kaleko diyana aku manamanawedi wagaidiya ifaidi meIsileli adigiduwa toalika faidiya anafaiweya ani aimo gimiyamiya. Kaduwe kaleko magigina ikiwafina ani aimo gimiyamiya. Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Didikula kalekodi wana vaiyavuledi e ada anafata gina nuda-dana.”

Melsileli tonagonayavo iveimeya-kavu vaita Yeisu ina luvealikana.

Mad 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Tayuwe wagaine badi meIsileli gavega ielai Meli imadubodana ada iitana gavana Yeisu gigugai ani tufona moyaidi Banae ivetumaganena. ⁴⁶ Aku tufodi itauya inau Falisiyavo wagaidiya ada iawatalatalaina gavana Yeisu gigan faina. ⁴⁷ Ada badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo matawa iimilina ada yadi Kanisela anavagauta isena. Ada ivagauta ayo ivebutu ivonavona, “Gavaiyamu kanagai? Kaliva taidei iyaiyaya ebameyasi-dobodobo moyaina gifaifaisewadi! ⁴⁸ Kai kanaita-moe aku taidei anafaiweya gina naunau aga au kaliva moyaidi ina vetumaganena ke ina muliyena. E ada badi adatoveimeya meLoma ani ina kaiyanogala ada inaela yada manuwa tabu ina yawelina ada kaduwe yada yoo nodi matatabuda ina vaiyavuleda.”

⁴⁹ Aku kaliva seyana badi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya gimiyamiya, anayegana Kaiyafasi, tauna banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona tayuwe malamalanai wagaine. Banae gimididi ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Imi keke tamo gavana wada alamane. ⁵⁰ Kaduwe keke nuwami gidamali vaita adalaubodamowa kaliva seya-moena gida alika kaliva moyaida faideya, e ada yada yoo matatabuna keke inakwaa-yabu.” ⁵¹ E au taide yana vona-dina ani keke tauna yana nuwenuweya aku aiyada banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona malamalanai tayuwe wagaine faina, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine gisena ke gifalofisasi Yeisu ani gina alika meIsileli adiyo matatabuna faidiya. ⁵² Ada keke meIsileli gaga faidiya aku kaduwe Yaubada natunavo moyaidi faidiya, ani badi imiyamiyanau fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya.^m Ada gina aliyedi seyana wagaine ke ina veyoo seyana. ⁵³ E ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine meIsileli aditonagonayavo ivevuvu nodi iifuifufuyena gavaiyamu Yeisu ina luvealika. ⁵⁴ Tayuwe faina Yeisu keke aimo gida nunudadana meIsileli aditonagonayavo matadiya aku giyegemona ginau Ifeleimu wagaine, melalanai fafali kavovona afaine, ada wadedeku-deya gimiyaya yana tonogalayavo nodi.

⁵⁵ Aku meIsileli yadi Nugulina anaAbutu anatova givelilivana, ada kaliva moyaidi melala tulina tulina wagaidiya-deya ilakalaka Yelusalema wagaine. Muliya-yo Abutu-nai gina vevuvu ani adikiveyegayegana adigiduwa ina gugaiyadi e ada yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane.” ⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Aku badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo bademowa veimeya isena vaita kai tamo gaito gialamanena gadedeku Yeisu gimiyamiya aga gina awamogatalena wagaidiya e ada inaela ina kiveyabina. E, ada kaliva moyaidi manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine imidimididi aku Yeisu iitaitalelena ke ive-tolitolu, ivona, “Gavaiyamu wanuwunuwa, Banae ginaelai Abutu wagaine o kai keke?”

Bedani-deya Yeisu agena Meli gibunamina.

Mad 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

12 ¹Aku yadayada sikisi aimo gimiyamiya ke Nugulina Abutuna gina yegemona aku Yeisu ginau Bedani, wadedeku-deya Lasalo gimiyamiya, tauna banae Yeisu gisiveyawana alikeya.^o ²Wadedeku Bedani wagaine aa ikidewadewa Yeisu faine. Ada Mata bana aa giulilina aku bana Lasalo badi tokani kadu Yeisu nodi ienokekela teibeli lilivane ikanikani. ³Ada ikanikani aku bana Meli^p ani bunama wa tuwavina gialiyena, anaetowawa lita afuna anafaiweya. Bunama-nai ivewagana 'nadi', tainei magana iwakana velemono ke kaduwe fatana lakaina. Ani Yeisu agene giiwakelolona ada kuluwana manamanawena wagaine giluegege. Ada manawa matatabuna gimaga bunama-nai magana iwaka-moena wagaine.

⁴Aku Yeisu yana tonogala seyana, banae Yudasa Isakaliyota aimo gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya ani givona, ⁵“Bunama-nai ani fatana lakaina! Kada vekimoneyena ada manina kadavai tofanifani kada veledi.” ⁶Vona taidei givonayena aku keke vaita velemono banae gida nuwanuwa lakaina tofanifani faidiya, keke. Aku aiyada banae tokiyafu faina taidei anafaiweya givona. Banae-nai ani Yeisu ke tonogalayavo yadi mani anatoitaveyabina, ada mani-nai idododona fose wagaine ani tova ke tova banae mani tufona giyaulyaudi wagaine ke tauna gilemelemena.

⁷Yeisu givonena, givona, “Vavine unase-moe ginamiya. Ida bunama-nai ivenuwadadanena ani ginamiya akuibo didikuleya anayadayada-nai faina.

⁸Tofanifani tova moyaina wagaimiya imiyamiya, aku Iyayeku ani aimo keke tova moyaina nodi kana miyamiya.”

⁹Tayuwe tova-nai meIsileli yoo lakaina ikaiyanogala vaita Yeisu bade wadedeku, e ada ielai. Aku keke Banae anakaibe faine aku kaduwe ina itana Lasalo, banae Yeisu gisiveyawana alikeya. ¹⁰Taidei faina veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo veimeya ibubuna ada Lasalo kaduwe Yeisu nodi ina luvealikadi, ¹¹faina meIsileli moyaidi ialamanena Lasalo giyawa-vagila alikeya, e ada tufona moyaidi aditonagonayavo adimuliya isegesegena aku Yeisu wagaine ivetuvetumagana.

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.

Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

¹²Mala gilavuna yoo lakaina ielai Nugulina Abutuna faina ani Yeisu valeyana inogalina vaita gilakalakaelai Yelusalema. ¹³Ada ai lagadi wa lukudi bodaboda anafaiweya ivaidi ada iyegemona inau inamadu bodebodena aku iawadavadavana bonadi lakaina, ivonavona,

“Osana! Banae gielaelai KAUYEYA anayeganeya
ani wa anaawanuwakabubu!^q
Banae meIsileli yada Kini!”

¹⁴ Ada yoo-dina idavadavana aku Yeisu ginuyegemona Yelusalema ani doniki natudi ginuwagana, ada givetoga tabone ke ginaunau. Tainei wagaine gavana tuwai-moena ivetokilumina Yeisu faine Buki Tabu wagaine ani ana-velemoena giyegemona, givona,

¹⁵ “MeSaiyoni,^r keke wana matauta.
Wana itana, yami Kini gielaelai.
Doniki natudi wagaine givetoga gielaelai.”^s

¹⁶ Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine gaitoma-dina iyegemona Yeisu wagaine ani yana tonogalayavo aimo keke nuwadi gidamali adialamana faidiya. Aku aimo Yeisu giyawa-vagila anatoveya ada wa yana iwakana mamalina gilaka Tamana wagaine, ani tayuwe tova-nai wagaine nuwadi giafolena vaita gaitoma-dina taide igugaiyedi Bana wagaine ani Tauna Bana faine vona-nai tova tuwaina ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine. ¹⁷ Ada badi yoo-dina boi Yeisu nodi aku Lasalo gisiveyawana alikeya ada gidouwena didikula luwa wagaine giyegemona, ani kaliva-dina Yeisu yana gugai ifuifufuyedadana. ¹⁸ Taide anafaiweya kaliva moyaidi inogalina vaita iyaiyaya ebameyasidobobobo taidei gifaisewana, ada vuvuna-nai faine iyegemona inubodebodena. ¹⁹ Ada taidei wagaine Falisiyavo yoo lakaina iitana inaunau Yeisu faine e ada taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, “Wana itana, ide keke adafata! Bade kakabekabebena, faina kaliva moyai-moedi Banae imulimuliyena!”

Yeisu gimaduvonayena yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina.

Mad 16:24-28; Mak 8:34-38; Luk 9:23-27

²⁰ Yoo-dina ilaka inau Yelusalema Abutu-nai faine ke Yaubada wagaine ina oduodu, ada kadu meGiliki tufodi adimwatugu wagaine imiyamiya. ²¹ Ada badi meGiliki-dina ielai Filipi wagaine, banae kwana Bedesaida, melala-nai Galili anafafali wagaine. Ada iveolena, ivonaga, “Kauveya, nuwanuwama Yeisu ana itana.” ²² Ada Filipi ginau Andulu gimatawena, e ada Andulu ke Filipi adiselu inau ada Yeisu ivonena.

²³ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Malinai tova-moena anamwatugu bade giyege-mona ada Banae Kaliva Natuna anayegana lakaina Yaubada gina ivemogatalina.” ²⁴ Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, witi waifeina kai keke ginaobu babi negenine ada gina alika aga au anaita-nai anafaiweya gina miyamiya waifeina. Aku kai gina alika, aga gina veguwa moyaina.” ²⁵ Kaduwe badi gavega taudiyavo yawaidi inuwakabubuyedi ke inuwalolonedni ani ina nusedi. E aku gavega taudiyavo yawaidi idedeku babiwa keke ida nuwakabubuyedi ke ida nuwalolonedni, ani badi wagaidiya yawaidi-dina inamiyavagata.” ²⁶ Badi gavega nuwanuwadi ina gugai faikuya, gilubodadi kaduwe

r 15 Taidei anafaiweya falofita givona meYelusalema faidiya, badi adiyegana anavelu ‘meSaiyoni’. **s** 15 Sek 9:9; Mad 21:5 **t** 23 Iyo 17:1 **u** 24 Melsilei yadi nuwanuwa waifei faidiya ani tova-nai waifei ina bakulidi aga babi negenine nagona waifei-dina ina alika aku muliya inakabu ada inatabo. Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine Yeisu waifei yana alika faine givonaluvefosen Tauna yana alika wagaine. Nuwanuwana gina vewaledi vaita Banae yana alika wagaine kaliva adifaiweya yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ada aimo yana yoo ina vemoyai.
v 25 Mad 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33

ina muliyeku, ada gadedeku Iya gana miyamiya wagaine, kadu wadedeku yaku togugai-dina nodi ana miyamiya. Ada gavega igugagai faikuya ani badi adiita lakaina Kamaku matane e ada adiyegana gina kilakaidi.

²⁷“Tova malinai Iya aseaseku giuloulolo lakaina, e aku gavana gadavona? Kai gadavona, ‘O Kamaku, taine uloulolo-nai lakaina gielaelai wagaikuya ani uda kibababaleku wagaine-deya?’ Aku keke. Taide vuvuna-nai faine gaelai, e ada tova taidei anaulolo gana nuwagana. ²⁸Kamaku, ayegana lakaina una ivemogatalina ke kaliva ina kilakaini!”

Ada giveola anafaiweya ada au Yaubada bonana giyegemona gabama wagaine, givona, “Bademowa akuyegana lakaina gaivemogatalina ada kaduwe gana ivemogatali-vagilena ke kaliva ina kilakaina.” ²⁹Ada yoo wadedeku imidimididi ani inogalina ada ivona, “Wada atala giluatata,” aku tufodi ivona, “Wada anelose givona Bana wagaine.”

³⁰Yeisu givonaga, “Keke Iya faikuya bonana taide gida yegemona, keke. Au imi faimiya. ³¹Malinai ani babi anakalivayavo adimatavuloga anaveimeya bademowa giyegemo, e au malinai Seitani, banae babi anakalivayavo aditoveimeya ani Yaubada gina venega ginanau. ³²Aku Iyayeku ani tova-nai ina sila-kaiku babi wagaine-deya,” ada kaliva moyaidi yadi nuwanuwa gana vaina.”

³³Taide yana vona-nai givonayena e ada yana alika anawai gina ivemogatalina.

³⁴Ada yana vona inogalina ada yoo ilufata, ivona, “Ime anogalina yada Buki Veimeya yana vewala wagaine ani Mesaiya ginamiya-vagata,” e aku gavaiyamu-yo O uvona vaita gilubodana Bana Kaliva Natuna-nai ina silakaina? Gaito taine Kaliva Natuna?”

³⁵Yeisu givonediga, “Aimo tova maufo-moena malina’ amimwatuguya gina miyamiya. E ada aimo malina wagaimiya gimiyamiya anatoveya, gilubodana wana nunudadana wagaine aenanai yuyuvana gina bwatavumi. Faina badi gavega yuyuvana wagaine inunudadana ani keke ida alamane gadedeku-deya inauna. ³⁶Malina aimo gimiyamiya wagaimiya anatoveya, wana vetumaganena e ada imiyavo ani malina natunavo.”^z

MeIsileli aimo keke Yeisu ida vetumagane.

Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona wagaidiya giavaina, gitauya ginau ke Tauna gisewavuyena ada keke inaita. ³⁷Yeisu iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo moyai-vagaidi gifaisewadi meIsileli matadiya, aku aimo keke-mowa ida vetumagane. ³⁸Taidei anafaiweya idewa e ada falofita Aiseya yana vona givonaye-vagaina ani giluveyegemonina velemonoena, givonaga,

“KAUVEYA, ime ya valeya iwakana aawaawamogatalena
aku gaito givenogale? Keke tamo.

O KAUVEYA, ya toyogina uvewala kaliva wagaidiya,
aku gaito givetumagane? Keke tamo.”^a

³⁹Taidei faina keke adifata ina vetumagana, faina Aiseya kaduwe fafali seyana wagaine givona,

w 32 Iyo 3:14 x 34 Sam 89:4; 110:4; Ais 9:7; Luk 1:33 y 35 Yeisu yana vona-nai ‘malina’ ani Bana givonavona Tauna faine. (Iyo 8:12) z 36 Efes 5:8 a 38 Ais 53:1; Lom 10:16

⁴⁰ “Yaubada matadi gikivekoyodi ada aseasedi gikivekugadi,
e ada au keke adifaiweya matadi wagaine inaita
o kai aseasediya ina alamane
ada ina nuwavila Iya wagaikuya ke gana kiveiwakanedi.”^b

⁴¹ Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona faina bana tuwaina-deya giitana Yeisu yana iwakana mamalina,^c e ada givonaye-vagaina yana vona taide wagaidiya. ⁴² Ada melsileli tonagonayavo wagaidiya tufona moyaidi Yeisu ivetumaganena. Aku Falisiyavo imatausedi faina, keke yadi vetumagana ida awayegeyegemone kaliva wagaidiya aenanai Falisiyavo ina veyegemoni-vagaidi manuwabavewala wagaine. ⁴³ Faina biyavo-dina ani kaliva yadi awadavadava inuwakabubuyena lakai-moena ayo Yaubada yana awadavadava.

Yaubada kaliva ginavona venuwadadanedi Yeisu yana vona wagaine.

⁴⁴ Ada Yeisu givona bonana lakaina wagaine, givona, “Gaito Iya givetumaganeku ani keke Iya akukaibe gaga gida vetumaganeku, aku kaduwe Banae giimiliku wagaine givetumagana. ⁴⁵ Ada gaito Iya giitaitaku, kaduwe Banae giimiliku ani giitaitana.”^d ⁴⁶ Iyayeku gaobuelai babiya anafaiweya malina,^e e ada badi gavega ivetumagana wagaikuya ani keke aimo ina miyami yuyuvana wagaine. ⁴⁷ Ada gavakaliva banae yaku vona ginogalidi aku keke gida itaveyabidi, aga banae keke ganavona venuvenuwadadane vaita analauboda matavuloga faina, keke. Faina Iya keke gada obuela babiya ke kaliva ganavona venuvenuwadadanedi ada vematavuloga gana veledi. Iya gaelai ke gana kibababaledi. ⁴⁸ Aku gavakaliva gina venikoikyeku ke yaku vona keke gina itaveyabi, ani bademowa tovevonayavuga gimiyamiya bana faine. Taidei yaku vona-dina gavonayedi aku bana gidibusoyogedi ani inavona venuvenuwadadanena ke ina kivelaubodana matavuloga gina nuwagana.^f Taide gina yegemona ani aimo vevonayavuga anatova lakaina wagaine. ⁴⁹ Faina keke Iya Tauku yaku nuwenuweya gada ifuifufu, aku Banae Kamaku Iya giimiliku ani bade giveimeyeku gavaiyamu ganavona ada gavana gana vonaye. ⁵⁰ Ada Iya gaalamanena Kamaku yana veimeya ani yawai-vagata anawai. Taidei faina gavana gavonayena ani au anafaiweya gavana Kamaku bade givoneku.”^g

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo agedi giikolakola.

13 ¹ Aku yadayada seya-moena gimiyamiya ada Nugulina Abutuna gina yegemo. Ada Yeisu gialamanena yana tova bademowa giyegemona ke babi taidei gina segena aku gina yewana Tamana wagaine. Ada Tauna yana tonogalayavo badiyavo babiya imiyamiya ani bade ginuwakabubuyedi veleemoena, ada yana nuwakabubu-nai gina naunauwena yawaina anaebalauyabu wagaine. ² E, ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi lavilaviya ivevebailavi, ada Yudasa, banae Saimoni Isakaliyota^h natuna ani badi nodi. Aku banae ani bademowa Seitani nuwanuwa koyona gisena aseasene ke

b 40 Ais 6:9-10; Mad 13:14-15; Luk 8:10; Gug 28:26-27 **c** 41 Ais 6:1 **d** 45 Iyo 14:9
e 46 Iyo 1:9; 8:12 **f** 48 2Vei 18:18-19; Ibel 4:12 **g** 50 Iyo 8:28 **h** 2 Yegana-nai ‘Isakaliyota’
anakivila ani ‘banae yana melala Kaliyota’.

Yeisu nibainavo wagaidiya gina ivemogatalina. ³Aku Yeisu bademowa gialamanena Tamana gaitoma moyaina givela-yabuna ke wa yana veimeya, kadu Yaubada wagaine-deya gielai ada gina yewana Banae wagaine.ⁱ ⁴Taidei gaitoma-dina gialamanena, aku yadi kani wagaine gimididi ada ananuya manamanawena givaiyavulena aku tawelo agoiline giluwalina. ⁵Ada gufa givaina ke giiwana nauwa wagaine, ada givebutu yana tonogalayavo agedi giikolakola ke tawelo labene giluwalina ani wagaine giluegedi.^j ⁶Ada giikolakola aku gielai Saimoni-Pita wagaine, ada vaita agena gida kolana ani Pita givonena, givonaga, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu, Oyeni ani Iya ageku una koladi, aiyo?”

⁷Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, “Gavana Iya gagugugai ani ananuwunuwa keke uda alamane malina, aku aimo e nuwa gina malina.”

⁸Aku bana Pita givonaga, “Au keke-mowa Iya ageku una ikolakola.”

Yeisu gilufata givona, “Kai age keke ganakola, aga au oye keke tamo ya vuvu ke aimo yaku tonogala uda miyamiya.”

⁹Ada Saimoni-Pita givonena, givona, “Kauveya, kai anafaiweya, aga keke ageku gaga aku kaduwe nimaku ke kuluwaku nodi.”

¹⁰Yeisu givona, “Badi gavega bademowa itowa, ina ani vovodi matatabuna yegayegana, aku agedi gagana ibwanene ani ina koladi. Ada imiyavo moyaimi yegayegamiyavo, aku wagaimiya-deya seyana ani keke yegayegana.” ¹¹Yeisu bademowa gialamanena gaito gina ivemogatali nibainavo wagaidiya, taidei faina givona vaita keke matatabudi yegayegadiyavo.

¹²Aku agedi anaikolakola giluyabu, ananuya giosena ke giyewa anaiviya gienokekela. Ada au gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, nuwami gimalina gavana taidei gagugaiyena wagaimiya faina, o keke? ¹³Imiyavo wavewagaku, ‘Tovewala’ ada kaduwe ‘Kauveya’, ada taidei yami vona tunutunugina, faina velemonoena Iya anafaiweya. ¹⁴Ada Iya yami Kauveya kadu yami Tovewala ani kai agemi gakoladi aga imi kadu gilubodami tubuiyamiyavo agedi wada kolakoladi.^k ¹⁵Iya ebaita gasena faimiya e ada imi wanadewa anafaiweya Iya gadewa wagaimiya. ¹⁶Vona velemonoena, gavona wagaimiya, togugai ani keke ida kaiwabusege aditoveimeya. Ada kaduwe tomatawa ani keke ida kaiwabusege aditoimila.^l ¹⁷Taide yaku dewa-nai ananuwunuwa ani bade waalamanena, e ada kai wana muliyena aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi.”^m

**Kaliva-nai Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya
ani Yeisu gimaduvonaye-vagaina.**

Mad 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23

¹⁸“Keke vaita gada vonavona matatabumi faimiya. Imi gavega gave-nuwadadanemi ani gaalamanemi. Aku vona-dina Buki Tabu wagaine gimadu vonaye-vagaidi ani ina yegemona velemonoena, givonaga, ‘Kaliva-nai akubeledi nodi ana kanina ani banae gina miyavilana ke gina venibaineku.”ⁿ

¹⁹Waitana, taidei gaitoma-moena aimo keke gida yegemo, aku malina gamaduvonayena wagaimiya e ada aimo tova-nai gina yegemona velemonoena aga

ⁱ 3 Iyo 16:28 ^j 5 Yeisu yana gugai ani anafaiweya vaita seyana togugai gida gugai.

^k 14 Luk 22:27 ^l 16 Mad 10:24; Luk 6:40; Iyo 15:20 ^m 17 Iyem 1:25 ⁿ 18 Sam 41:9

wana vetumagana vaita IYA TAUKE GAMIYAMIYA.^o ²⁰ Vona velemono, gavana wagaimiya, kaliva gaimilidi ani badi gavega ina sivaivaidi, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina Banae giimiliku kadu isivaivaina.”^p

²¹ Aku Yeisu taide anafaiweya giifufu giavaina, au ginuwavita lakaina, ada givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, “Vona velemono, gavana wagaimiya, kaliva seyana wagaimiya gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya.”

²² Ada yana tonogalayavo yana vona inogalina, ada au taudiyavo iveitaita ke ivenuwavogana gaito faine givonavona. ²³ Aku tonogala seyana banae Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena ani lilivane gienokekela.^q ²⁴ Ada Saimoni-Pita au tonogala-nai giveawayayayena, givona, “Una toliyena, gaito faine givonavona?”

²⁵ E ada tonogala-nai giluvula Yeisu wagaine ke givonena, givona, “Kauveya, tainei gaito faine uvonavona?”

²⁶ Yeisu givonena, givona, “Ida bana kaliva-nai ani beledi kasimina gana ituvina nauwa wa bwaina wagaine ke gana vena.” Ada beledi kasimina givaina ke giituvina ada givena Yudasa, banae Saimoni Isakaliyota natuna. ²⁷ Ada Yudasa beledi givai gida kanina ani Seitani giluku wagaine. E ada Yeisu givonenaga, “Gavana una gugaiyena ani una madugana.” ²⁸ Aku keke tamo gaito teibeli lilivane ienokekela ani keke nuwadi gidamali tayuwe gavana faina Yeisu givona anafaiweya bana wagaine. ²⁹ Yudasa banae yadi mani anatoitaveyabina faina, ada tufodi inuwauwa vaita Yeisu givonevone gidana aa tufona gida kimone yadi kanibutu-nai faina, o kai tamo nuwakabubu gida veledi tofanifani. ³⁰ E ada Yudasa beledi-nai kasimina givaina, ada au giyegemona ginau. Ada bademowa malagibogi.

Yeisu veimeya evaguna giifufuyena.

³¹ Tova-nai Yudasa bade giyegemona ginau aku Yeisu givona, “Malina Banae Kaliva Natuna anayegana lakaina kaliva ina itanuwagana, ada Bana wagaine kaduwe Yaubada anayegana lakaina kaliva ina itanuwagana. ³² Ada kai Kaliva Natuna gina seyegemonena Yaubada anayegana lakaina aga Yaubada kaduwe Kaliva Natuna anayegana lakaina gina seyegemonena Tauna wagaine. Keke tova manamanawena aku ginagana.

³³ “Natukuweyavo, au tova kabisona Iya nodi kanamiya. Ada aimo wana leleku, aku vona-nai badi meSileli aditonagonayavo gavonedi, e anafaiweya imi malina kaduwe gavonevonemi, ‘Fafali-nai wagaine ganaunau ani imi keke amifata wanaela.’” ³⁴ Aku veimeya evaguna gana velemini ani taide anafaiweya. Taumiyavo seyana seyana wana vunuwanuwakabubu. Iya ganuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe amilauboda moyaimi nodi wana vunuwanuwakabubu.^s ³⁵ Kai taumiyavo

o 19 Iyo 8:24 ke anailabama adiebakivemala p 20 Mad 10:40; 18:5; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16
q 23 MeSileli adiguwa kani faina ani keke ida vetovetoga teibeliya kani faine aku ienokekela, ada agedi isisivetotodi wamulidiya. Ada nimadi aimaulidiya ina luveyabina aku aiyatagi-diya adiga ina vaivaina. r 33 Iyo 7:33-34; 7:36; 8:21 s 34 Iyo 15:12,17; Efes 5:2; 1Iyo 3:23; 2Iyo 5

wana venuwanuwakabubu, taidei dewa-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi ina alamanena imi yaku tonogalayavo.”^t

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.

Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

³⁶Saimoni-Pita gitolidadana, givona, “Kauveya, gadedeku unauna?”

Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, “Iya gadedeku ganaunau ani malinai keke afata una muliyeku, aku aimoina ee una muliyeku.”

³⁷Pita givona, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu-yo keke akufata gana muliyeni malinai? Iya yawaiku gaawaegena ke O fainiya gana alika.”

³⁸Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “Velemoena o yawai Iya faikuya una awaegena? Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, muliya-yo kamukamu gina kwage ani oye una veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.”

Yeisu Banae yada wai-menai Tamada wagaine.

14 ¹Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, “Keke wana aseuloulolo.”^u Yaubada wavetumaganena, ada Iya kaduwe wana vetumaganekuku. ²Kamaku yana manawa wagaine ani ebamiya moyaina imiyamiya. Kai keke ida miyami aga keke gada matawemi anafaiweya. Ada Iya ganaunau ke yami ebamiya gana kidewedewedi. ³E, ganana yami ebamiya gana kidewedewedi ayo ganayewa-vagileku gana vogaulemi kanana, e ada gadedeku Iya gana miyamiya wagaine, kadu imi nodi kanamiya. ⁴Ada fafali-nai wagaine ganaunau ani anawai waalamanena.”

⁵Tomasi givonena, givona, “Kauveya, gadedeku unaunau ani ime keke ada alamane, e ada gavaiyamu anaga wai-nai ana alamane?”

⁶Yeisu givonena, givonaga, “Iya Tauku wai-menai” ada Iyayeku vona velemoena vuvuna,”^v ada kaduwe yawai-vagata vuvuna.^x Keke seyana gaito mali wai wagaine ginana Tamada wagaine, taine-mowa Iyayeku akukaibe wagai-kuya. ⁷Kai wada alamaneku velemoena, kaduwe Kamaku wada alamanena. Ada tova malinai ke gina naunau, Banae waalamanena kadu bade waitana.”

⁸Filipi givonaga, “Kauveya, Tama-moe uda vewalema e au amafaiweya.”

⁹Yeisu givonena, givonaga, “Filipi, tova manamanawe-moena Iya amimwa-tuguya nodi kamiya miya nonogana aimo keke uda alamaneku? Gavakaliva bade Iya giitaku ani tauna Tamada bademowa giitana.”^y Gavaiyamu-yo uvona, “Tama-moe uda vewalema?” ¹⁰Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada vetumagana vaita Iya Kamaku wagaine gamiyamiya, ada Banae Kamaku ani Iya wagaikuya gimiyamiya? Vona-dina gavonayedi wagaimiya, ani keke Iya Tauku yaku nuwanuwa wagaine, aku ielai Banae Kamaku wagaine-deya,^z Banae gimiyamiya wagaikuya ke yana gugai gigugugaiyedi. ¹¹Wana vetumaganeku tova-nai gavona Iya gamiyamiya Kamaku wagaine ada Banae Kamaku gimiyamiya Iya wagaikuya. Aku kai keke amifaiweya yaku vona wana vetumagane aga au yaku gugai-dina ebameyasidobodobo gafaisewadi ani faidiya wana vetumaganeku.^a ¹²Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, banae gaito gina vetuvetumagana wagaikuya ani gugai-dina Iya gagugugaiyedi anafaiweya, kadu bana

ginagadi. Ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo gina gugaiyedi ani lakai-moedi ayo gugai-dina Iya gagugaiyedi, faina tova kabisona babi taidei gana segena aku gana yewaku Kamaku wagaine. ¹³ Ada gavana wana veola akuyeganeya ani Iya gana faisewana, ^b e ada Kamaku yana iwakana mamalina Iya Natuna gana ivemogatalina ke kaliva anayegana ina kilakaina. ¹⁴ E, kai gavagaitoma faina wana veola akuyeganeya, gana faisewana.

Yeisu givonadabadaba Aluwaluwa Tabuna faina.

¹⁵ “Kai wanuwakabubuyeku, aga yaku veimeya wana matawalewaleledi.”

¹⁶ Ada Kamaku gana veolena, ada Banae gina velemini amiTolema^d anavelu ke Banae gina kwayabumi ada nodi wanamiya-vagata. ¹⁷ Taidei Toleme-nai ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Banae nuwanuwa velemono vuvuna.^e Aku babi anakalivayavo keke Yaubada ida alamane, ani kadu keke adifaiweya Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai ina alamane. Keke ida itainana ada keke ida alamane, ada taidei faina keke adifaiweya ina nuwaga. Aku imiyavo ani Banae waalamanena, faina wagaimiya gimiyamiya, ada aimo negenimiya gina miyamiya. ¹⁸ Tova-nai gana segemi, keke vaita imi natuwaeda anafaiweya wana miyami ke amitoitaveyabina keke, aku ganaelai wagaimiya. ¹⁹ Keke tova manamanawena ada babi anakalivayavo kaduwe keke ina itaku, aku imiyavo ani wana itaitaku. Iyayeku wayawaiku gamiyamiya faina, imiyavo kaduwe wayawaimi wanamiya. ²⁰ Yadayada-nai ganayawa-vagila wagaine, ani wana alamanena Iya gamiyamiya Kamaku wagaine, ada imiyavo kaduwe wamiyamiya wagai-kuya, ada Iya kaduwe gamiyamiya wagaimiya.^f ²¹ Banae gaito yaku veimeya givai giidibumwaigedi ani banae-nai velemono ginuwakabubuyeku.^g Ada banae ginuwakabubuyeku ani Kamaku gina nuwakabubuyena, ada kaduwe Iya gana nuwakabubuyena ke Iya Tauku gana ivemogataliku tauna kaliva-nai wagaine ke gina alamane-dewedeweku.”

²² Yeisu taidei anafaiweya giifuifufu aku tonogala seyana anayegana Yudasa, banae keke Yudasa Isakaliyota aku wagakoyona, ani givona Yeisu wagaine, givonaga, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu-yo imeyavo gaga wagaimeya Tauni una ivemogatalini aku keke babi anakalivayavo moyaidi wagaidiya?”

²³ Yeisu givona, givonaga, “Kai gavakaliva ginuwakabubuyeku, aga bonaku gina abina. Ada Kamaku gina nuwakabubuyena, ada Kamaku ke Iyayeku nodi anaelai ana miyamiya banae wagaine ke nodi anave ebaga.^h ²⁴ Aku gavakaliva keke gida nuwakabubuyeku ani bonaku keke gida abiabi. Taidei vona-dina wanoganogalidi ani Iya keke Tauku yaku vona, aku Kamaku giimiliki ani Banae yana vona.

²⁵ “Iya imi aimo nodi kamiyamiya aku gaitoma taidei gavnayedi wagaimiya. ²⁶ Aku Tolema, Banae Aluwaluwa Tabunaⁱ ani Kamaku gina imilina ke yaku kabu gina vaina. Ada gaitoma moyaina gina vewalemi ke nuwami gina talafolena gavana anafaiweya gavnayena wagaimiya.

²⁷ “Iya tova moyaina nuwaniwalova wagaine gamiyamiya, ada yaku nuwaniwalova-nai taidei gana velemini. Ika, Iya gana segemi, aku yaku nuwaniwalova gina miyamiya wagaimiya.^j Kai babi anakalivayavo adifaiweya

b 13 Mad 7:7; Iyo 16:23-24; 15:7 c 15 Iyo 5:3 d 16 Iyo 14:26; 15:26 e 17 Iyo 16:13
f 20 Iyo 17:21 g 21 Iyo 15:10 h 23 Iyo 3:20 i 26 Iyo 15:26; 16:7 j 27 Iyo 16:33; Fip 4:7

nuwaniwalova ina velelemi aga nuwaniwalova-nai ani tova maufona wagaine gina avaina. Aku yaku nuwaniwalova gana velelemi ani keke ginaavai. E ada taidei faina keke wana aseuloulolo, ada keke wana matauta. ²⁸Yaku vona wagaimiya bademowa wanogalina, gavona, 'Iya gana segemi ganana, aku aimo ganayewa-vagileku wagaimiya.' Ada kai Iya wanuwakabubuyeku aga yakuna Kamaku wagaine faina wada vemwamwala, faina Banae lakai-moena ayo Iyayeku. ²⁹Ada yaku tauya faina malina gavonevone-vagaimi muliya-yo gaitoma-moena gina yegemona, e ada tova-nai gina yegemona, wana vetumagana.

³⁰"Keke aimo nodi kana ifuifufu tova manamanawena, faina babi anaka-livayavo aditoveimeya gielaelai, bana Seitani. Banae yana toyogina ani keke maita anafata gina toyogisegeku, ³¹aku gavaiyamu Kamaku giveimeyeku anafaiweya ani gagugaiyena tunutunugina, e ada babi anakalivayavo ina alamanena Kamaku ganuwakabubuyena. Wanaelai, fafari taidei kana segena aku kanana."

Yeisu Banae gileifi bulavina velemono.

15 ¹Kaduwe Yeisu giifufu, givonaga, "Iyayeku gileifi bulavina velemono, ada Bana Kamaku tobakula. ²Ada laga seyana seyana itubo wagaikuya aku keke ida vegeveguwa ani Kamaku gina taladobodi. Aku laga-dina ivegeveguwa ani gina kidewedewedi ke ina vegeguwa moyaina velemono. ³Aku imiyavo ani vona-nai gavonayena wagaimiya ani wavetumagana wagaine Iya gakidewedewemi, e ada bademowa yegayegamiyavo. ⁴Iya wagaikuya wana miyamiya ada imi wagaimiya gana miyamiya. Kai lagana keke gileifi bulavi-moena wagaine gina miyamiya aku gina miyadaka anakaibe tabae, aga keke anafata gina vegeguwa. Kaduwe anafaiweya imiyavo. Kai keke Iya wagaikuya wana miyamiya, aga keke anafata wana vegeguwa.

⁵"Iyayeku gileifi bulavina ada imiyavo ani lagaku. Gaito gimiyamiya Iya wagaikuya ada Iya gamiyamiya bana wagaine ani gina vegeguwa lakaina.^k Aku kai keke bana gida miyami Iya wagaikuya, aga keke gina vegeguwa, faina taumiyavo yami toyogina wagaine ani keke amifata gavana tamo wana gugaiye. ⁶Kai gaito keke gida miyami Iya wagaikuya, banae anafaiweya gileifi bulavina lagana keke gida vegeguwa. Ada bulavidi lagadi keke ida vegeguwa ani tobakula gina taladobodi, ada inabovu muline, gina vagauwidi gina levadi ai alalata wagaine gina alaidi. ⁷Aku kai Iya wagaikuya wana miyamiya ada yaku vona ina miyamiya aseasemiya, aga gavana nuwanuwami ani wana veola faina ada gina yegemona faiamiya.^l ⁸Kai wana vegeguwa moyaina, taine dewa-nai gina kiveyegemonimi vaita imi yaku tonogalayavo. E ada kaliva ina itana ke imi faiamiya Kamaku anayegana ina kikelakaina.^m

⁹"Iya Kamaku ginuwakabubuyeku anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe imi ganuwakabubuyemi. Wana miyamiya wagaikuya e ada tova moyaina yaku nuwakabubu wagaimiya wana lulutovonina. ¹⁰Iya Kamaku yana veimeya gaidibudibumwaigedi e ada yana nuwakabubu wagaine gamiyamiya. Taidei anafaiweya kaduwe, kai imi yaku veimeya waidibudibumwaigedi, e aga wana miyamiya

yaku nuwakabubu wagaine.ⁿ ¹¹ Taidei gaitoma-dina Iya gavonevonemi e ada yaku vemwamwala gina miyamiya wagaimiya ke yami vemwamwala gina tubuga-mowa.^o ¹² Taidei yaku veimeya ani Iya ganuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya, imiyavo kaduwe gilubodami moyaimi nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu.^p ¹³ Banae gaito tauna yawaina gina awaegena ke gina alika tubuiyanavo faidiya, ani banae velemono ginuwakabubuyedi, ada taide yana nuwakabubu-nai ani lakai-moena.^q ¹⁴ Kai wana gugaiyena gavana gaveimeyemi, aga imi tubuiyakuweyavo. ¹⁵ Keke aimo gada awavetogugaiyemi, aku gaawvetubuiyanemi. Faina togugai keke gida alamane velemono gugai-nai yana toveimeya gigugugaiyena. Aku imiyavo waalamanena, faina gavana Kamaku givoneku, mamauwe gaifufuyena anamatatabuna wagaimiya. ¹⁶ Imiyavo ani keke Iya wada venuwadadaneku, aku Iyayeku imi gavenuwadadanemi ke yami faisewa anaveimeya gavelemi. E ada gilubodana wana yegemona wananau ke wana guwaguwa, ada guwa-nai ani gina yoyo-vagata. Ada gavana Tamada wana veolena akuyeganya, taine gina velemini yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya. ¹⁷ Ada taidei yaku veimeya ani imi taumiyavo nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu.

Babi anakalivayavo ina agougemi.

¹⁸ “Kai babi anakalivayavo iagoagougemi, aga nuwami gida malina ani Iya imadu agougeku.” ¹⁹ Kai imi babi anakalivayavo yadi yoo ada babi ananuwanuwa wada nuwakabubuyena anafaiweya badiyavo, aga imi kadu babi anakalivayavo ida nuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya tubuiyadiyavo. Aku imiyavo keke anafaiweya, faina Iya gavenuwadadanemi ke gavemiyadakami babi anakalivayavo moyaidi wagaidiya-deya. Taidei faina babi anakalivayavo iagougemi.^s ²⁰ Wana nuwaududuna yaku vona gavanayena wagaimiya, ‘Togugai ani keke ida kaiwabusege aditoveimeya.’” E ada badi Iya ikiveuloloniku ani imi kaduwe ina kiveulolonimi. Ada badi Iya yaku vona ivenogalena ani imi kaduwe yami vona ina venogalena. ²¹ Imiyavo ani Iya yaku kalivayavo akuyegana wawaiwaidadanena e ada ina kikiveulolonimi, faina keke ida alamane Banae-nai giimiliku. ²² Kai keke gadaela gadavona wagaidiya aga Yaubada gida itadi vaita keke wa yadi koyona. Aku bademowa gaelai ada gavonedi aku bonaku keke ida venogale faina, badi wa yadi koyona imiyamiya. E ada keke adifaiweya tamo seba inasei yadi koyona faina. ²³ Banae-nai Iya giagougeku ani kaduwe giagougena Kamaku.” ²⁴ Gugai ebameyasidobodobo tuwaina-deya keke tamo gaito gida faisewa ani Iya gafaisewadi badi adimwatugu wagaine, ada bade iitadi. Kai keke gugai-dina gada faisewadi aga kaduwe Yaubada keke gina itadi wa yadi koyona. Aku yaku gugai-dina bademowa iitadi nonogana Iyayeku ke Kamaku nodi iagougema, ada taidei faina bade koyona anavita inuwagana. ²⁵ Au taidei anafaiweya badi iagougema e ada vona seyana yadi Buki Tabu givonayena ani giluveyegemonina velemono, givona, ‘Keke tamo gavana yadi vuvu aku iagougeku.’”

²⁶ “Aku Bana Tolema gimiyamiya Tamada wagaine ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Bana nuwanuwa velemono vuvuna giyegeyegemona Tamada wagaine-deya.

n 10 Ilyo 2:5-6 o 11 Ilyo 17:13 p 12 Ilyo 13:34; 15:17; Ilyo 3:23; 2Ilyo 5 q 13 Ilyo 3:16
r 18 Ilyo 3:13-15 s 19 Ilyo 17:14 t 20 Mad 10:24; Luk 6:40; Ilyo 13:16 u 23 Luk 10:16
v 25 Sam 69:4

Iya gana imilina ginaelai wagaimiya, ada tova-nai ginaelai ayo faikuya gina awatalatalaina.^w ²⁷Ada imiyavo kaduwe wana awatalatalaina Iya faikuya kaliva wagaidiya,^x faina yaku faisewa anaebavevuvu wagaine ke gielai tova malinai ani imiyavo Iya nodi.

16 ¹“Gaitoma taidei moyaina gaifufuyedi ke gina kivetoyogimi, aenanai yami vetumagana anawai wana nuvuyoyena. ²Faina ina veyegemoni-vagaimi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya e ada keke amiawaega wana lukuluku ke badi nodi wana oduodu. Velemoena, aimo tova gina yegemona wagaine kaliva ina luvealikami, aku ina nuwanuwa sidamana vaita tainei yadi gugainai wagaine Yaubada ikivemwamwalina. ³Gaitoma-dina taidei anafaiweya ina faisewadi faina badi keke Kamaku ida alamane, ada Iya kaduwe keke ida alamaneku. ⁴Iya taidei gamaduvonemi e ada dewa-nai anatova-moena gina yegemona wagaine ayo wana nuwaududuna vaita Iya bade gamaduvonemi. Nago-moena wagaine Iya keke gada maduvonemi, faina aimo Iya nodi kamiyamiya.

Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana faisewa faina.

⁵“Aku tova malinai ganaunau Banae giimiliku wagaine, ada vaita tamo gaito wagaimiya uda toliyeku udavona, ‘Gadedeku unauna?’ Aku keke seyana wagaimiya gida tolidadana. ⁶Aku taidei anafaiweya gavona faina, nuwami givita lakaina. ⁷E aku au yakuna anavelemoena gaifufuyena. Imi yami iwakana faina ada Iya ganana, faina kai keke ganana aga amiTolema keke ginaela wagaimiya. Taidei faina Iya ganana ada Banae gana imili ginaelai wagaimiya. ⁸Tova-nai Tolema-nai ginaelai, babi anakalivayavo gina vewaledi yadi dewa koyona faina, ada dewa yegayegana Yaubada matane, ada kaduwe gina kivemalina adimatavuloga yadi dewa koyona faine. ⁹Badi yadi dewa koyona gina vewaledi, tainei idewadewayedi faina keke ida vetumagana Iya wagaikuya. ¹⁰Ada dewa yegayegana faina, tova-nai Iya ganana Kamaku Yaubada wagaine ada keke aimo wanaita-vagileku, aga taidei gina awavelemoenayena badi wagaidiya vaita Iya velemoena yegayegaku Yaubada matane. ¹¹Ada koyona anamatavuloga faina, Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vewaledi vaita taudiyavo yadi koyona anamatavuloga gina yegemona. Velemoena gina yegemona, faina babi taide anakalivayavo aditoveimeya lakaina, banae Seitani, ani bademowa Yaubada giveimeya anamatavuloga-vagata faina.

¹²“Aimo nuwanuwaku gaitoma moyaina gana ifufuyedi wagaimiya, aku adivita keke amifaiweya. ¹³Aku tova-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginaelai, Banae nuwanuwa velemoena vuvuna, ani gina luvetuvetunumi e ada nuwanuwa velemoena anaalamana wana vaivaina. Keke tauna yana nuwenuweya gina ifufu aku gavana ginogalina Kamaku wagaine-deya, tainei gina ifufuyena. Ada kaduwe gavadi aimoina ina yegemona ani gina awamogataledi wagaimiya.^y ¹⁴Yaku nuwanuwa gina nogalina ke gina ivemogatalina wagaimiya, ada taidei wagaine akuyegana gina kilakaina kaliva madiya. ¹⁵Gaitoma matatabuna gavana Kamaku wagaine ani matatabuna Iya wagaikuya kaduwe. Taidei faina Iya gaponemi, Aluwaluwa yaku nuwanuwa gina nogalina ke gina ivemogatalina wagaimiya.”

Tonogalayavo inuwavita aku aimo ina vemwamwala lakaina.

¹⁶Yeisu kaduwe givona, “Tova maufona wagaine Iya gana segemi ada keke wana itaku, aku aimo keke tova manamanawena ada kaduwe wanaita-vagileku.”

¹⁷Ada yana tonogalayavo tufodi ivetolitolidadana, ivona, “Gavana ananuwauwa, givona, ‘Tova maufona wagaine Iya gana segemi ada keke wana itaku, aku aimo keke tova manamanawena ada kaduwe wanaita-vagileku’? Kaduwe gavana ananuwauwa, givona, ‘Faina Iya ganaunau Kamaku wagaine’? ¹⁸Ada kaduwe givona, ‘Keke tova manamanawena’. Ide keke kada alamane gavana givonavonaye.”

¹⁹Aku Yeisu bade gialamanena nuwanuwadi ina toliyena, e ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu imi wavetolitolidadana gavana faina Iya gavona, ‘Tova maufona wagaine Iya gana segemi ada keke wana itaku, aku aimo keke tova manamanawena ada kaduwe wanaita-vagileku’? ²⁰Vona velemonoena, gavona wagaimiya, tova-nai Iya gana segemi wagaine, imiyavo wana tagiya ke wanatagi-lunuwanuwai Iya faikuya, aku babi anakalivayavo ani tova-nai wagaine ina vemwamwala lakaina. Aku aimo tova kabisona ada kadu wana vemwamwala. ²¹Kai vavine ina vefaedi yadi venatuna anatova giyegemona faina, aga wa yadi nuwavita faina ialamanena vitana. Aku tova-nai natuna gina tubuga wagaine, e au adiuloulolo adivita-nai ina venuwavu-luyedi, faina natudi ivenatunena ke giyegemona evaguna babi wagaine ani ebavemwamwala-mowa badi wagaidiya. ²²E anafaiweya kaduwe imiyavo. Tova malinali wagaine imi wa yami nuwavita, aku aimo gana yewaku ke ganaita-vagilemi e ada wana vemwamwala,^z ada yami vemwamwala-nai ani keke seyana gaito anafata gina vaiyavule. ²³Ada tayuwe wa yami vemwamwala anatova wagaine, nuwami gina malina gaitoma moyaidi faidiya e ada keke kaduwe wana tolitolidadaneku yaku ifufu anaalamanana faina. Gavonemi velemonoena, tova-nai wagaine gavana Kamaku wana veolena akuyeganeya, taine gina velemi yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya.^a ²⁴Tova nagona wagaine ada gielai malinali ani keke wada veoveola akuyeganeya. Aku malinali ee wana veoveola ke wana nuwagana, e ada wana vemwamwala-mowa.^b

²⁵“Gaitoma-dina taidei gaifufuyedi wagaimiya ani gavona matalivulivunayedi, aku tova gielaelai keke ganavona anafaiweya wagaimiya aku aiyada gana ifufuye-moena wagaimiya Kamaku faine. ²⁶Ada tova-nai wagaine keke gana vonemi vaita Kamaku gana veolena imi faimiya. Keke. Au imi tau-miyavo-mowa wana veolena akuyeganeya. ²⁷Faina Kamaku ginuwakabubuyemi. Ginuwakabubuyemi faina imi Iya wanuwakabubuyeku ada wavetumagana Iya gaelai Yaubada wagaine-deya.^c ²⁸Ika, velemonoena gaelai Kamaku wagaine-deya ada gaobuelai babiya, ada tova malinali babi gana segena ke gana yewaku Kamaku wagaine.”

²⁹Ada yana tonogalayavo ivonena, ivona, “E, malinali ani au uifufuye-moena aku keke uda ifufu matalivulivuna. ³⁰Taide malinali e nuwama bade gimalina vaita Oyeni gaitoma matatabuna ualamanedi. Kai kaliva nuwanuwadi ina tolidadaneni tamo gavana faine, aga yadi nuwanuwa

ualamane-vagaidi, e ada keke tamo yadi wuvu ayo tolidadana inasei wagainiya. Taidei wagaine avetumagana velemonoena Oyeni uelai Yaubada wagaine-deya.”

³¹Yaisu gilufata, givonaga, “Malinai-mowa wavetumagana velemonoena, aiyo? ³²Aku tova kabisona, velemonoena tova kabiso-moena ani moyaimi ina luveawaliyemi ke wanaota wanana seyana seyana taumiyavo yami manuweya, ada Iya akukaibe wana siloveku ganamiya.^d Aku keke velemonoena akukaibe, faina Kamaku nodi amiyamiya.^e ³³Ada au taidei anafaiweya gaifufu wagaimiya faina nuwanuwaku imiyavo wana miyamiya wagai-kuya e ada wa yami nuwaniwalova wana miyamiya.^f Babi taidei wagaine vita tulina tulina wana nuwanuwagadi, aku wana asevatu, faina babi anavita anatoyogina moyaina bade gatoyogisegedi.”^g

Yaisu giveola ada Tauna gisena Yaubada nimane.

17 ¹Yaisu taidei anafaiweya givona giavaina, giitalaka gabama wagaine aku giveola, givonaga, “Kamaku, tova-moena bademowa giyegemono. Oye Natu anayegana una kilakaina e ada kadu Banae ayegana gina kilakaina. ²Faina kaliva moyaidi usedi Natu yana veimeya dibune, e ada badi kaliva-dina uvenuwadadanedi inaelai Banae wagaine ani yawai-vagata gina veledi.^h ³Wai-nai wagaine kaliva yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ani taidei anafaiweya. Oye Yaubada velemonoena akaibe-mowa ani ina alamaneni, ada kaduwe Iya Yaisu, Mesaiya-mekuna uimiliku gaobuelai babi ya ani ina alamaneku.ⁱ ⁴Ada faisewa-dina uveleku ani galuyabudi^j e ada ayegana lakaina gaseyegemonena kaliva matadiya babi taidei wagaine. ⁵Ada Kamaku, tova tuwai-moena tova-nai babi aimo keke uda bubu-vaguvaguye, Iya Oye nodi kamiyamiya yada iwakana mamalina wagaine. E ada tova malinai nuwanuwaku Iya kaduwe Oye nodi kana miyamiya, ada tuwaina anafaiweya, tova malinai kaduwe yada iwakana mamalina unavele-vagileku.^k

Yaisu giveoveola yana tonogalayavo faidiya.

⁶“Aku badi kaliva-dina uvenuwadadanedi babi taidei wagaine ke uveleku, ani bade wagaidiya O gaivemogatalini. Nagona badiyavo O ya kaliva aku uawaegedi Iya wagaikuya, ada ya vona bade imatawalewaleyena. ⁷Ada malinai bademowa ialamanena gaitoma moyaidi uveleku ani ielai O wagainiya-deya. ⁸Faina vona-dina uveleku ani gaawatalatalainena wagaidiya, ada wa yadi vemwamwala inogalina. Bade ialamanena velemonoena Iya gaelai O wagainiya-deya, ada ivetumagana vaita Oyeni Iya uimiliku.

⁹“Ada badi faidiya Iya gaveoveola wagainiya. Keke babi anakalivayavo badi keke ya yooyavo faidiya gada veoveola, keke. Aku aiyada badi gavega uveleku ani faidiya gaveoveola,^l faina badi O ya yooyavo. ¹⁰Gavega moyaidi Iya yaku kalivayavo ani badiyavo O ya kalivamomo, ada badi ya kalivamomo ani kaduwe Iya yaku kalivayavo. Ada badiyavo akuyegana ikikilakaina ke yaku iwakana mamalina ikikiveyegemonina. ¹¹Iya keke tova manamanawena ganamiya babi taidei wagaine, faina tova kabisona gana segena ke ganaelai

wagainiya. Aku badi yaku tonogalayavo ani idedeku babiya ina miyamiya badi O idibusoyogeni adimwatuguya. Kamaku Oyeni tabutabu. Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi. Ada gaveoleni una yavayavadi ayegana anatoyogina wagaine, tainei yegana-nai uveleku, e ada badi ina veseyana anafaiweya ide seyana.¹² Tova-nai aimo badi nodi amiyamiya, gayavadi ke gaitaveyabidi ayegana yana toyogina wagaine, ayegana-nai uveleku. Ada keke seyana gaito agolaufofola gida nuwaga aku kaliva seya-moena, banae ginaunau agolaufofola wagaine, e ada anafaiweya Buki Tabu gimaduvo-nayena ani gina yegemona velemoena.^m

¹³ “Iya tova malinaI ganaelai O wagainiya, ada aimo gamiyamiya babi taidei wagaine aku gaitoma-dina taidei gavonayedi yaku tonogalayavo matadiya. Faina Iya gavemwamwala lakaina, ada nuwanuwaku yaku vemwamwala ginamaga gina aiwaiwana badi wagaidiya e ada kaduwe ina vemwamwala.”ⁿ ¹⁴ Oye ya vona bade gaveledi ada ivenogalena, e ada badi iveanafaiweya Iyayeku. Ada Iyayeku ani keke babi anakalivayavo adiyoo, ada kadu anafaiweya badi yaku tonogalayavo ani keke babi anakalivayavo adiyoo. Ada badi yaku tonogalayavo ani keke babi anakalivayavo adiyoo faina, babi anakalivayavo iagougedi.”^o ¹⁵ Keke gada veoveoleni vaita yaku yooyavo taidei unavai una nauwedi babi taidei wagaine-deya, aku aiyada velemoena ani una yavadi kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine-deya.^p ¹⁶ Badi babi anakalivayavo ani Iya keke yadi yoo, ada kadu anafaiweya badi yaku tonogalayavo ani babi anakalivayavo keke yadi yoo. ¹⁷ Ya vona ani velemoena gagana. Ada ya vona velemoena udasena nuwainagediya e ada tabutabudiyavo O fainiya una seliyedi.”^q ¹⁸ Tova tuwaina Iya uimiliku gaobuelai babi anakalivayavo adimwatuguya gamiyamiya, ada kadu anafaiweya Iya yaku tonogalayavo gaimilidi kaliva-dina adimwatuguya.”^r ¹⁹ Badi faidiya Iya Tauku gaawaegeku ke gaseliye-yabuku O wagainiya, e ada badi kaduwe taudiyavo ina awaegedi velemoena ke ina seliye-yabudi O wagainiya.

Tovetumagana moyaidi faidiya Yeisu kadu giveoveola.

²⁰ “Yaku veoveola ani keke taidei yaku tonogalayavo gaga faidiya. Gaveoveola kaduwe badi gavega ina vetumagana Iya wagaikuya badi yadi laumamala wagaine.”²¹ Gaveoveola ke moyaidi idaelai nuwanuwa seyana wagaine ida veseyana. Kamaku, O wagaikuya umiyamiya ada Iya kaduwe wagainiya gamiyamiya. Ada anafaiweya, nuwanuwaku badi ina miyamiya wagaideya ke nodi kana veseyana. E ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi keke ida alamaneni ani badi ina itadi ke ina vetumagana velemoena O uimiliku gaobuelai.”²² O iwakana mamalina ani uveleku. Ada iwakana mamalina-nai uveleku ani kadu badi gaveledi. E ada Oye ke Iyayeku seyana anafaiweya, badi kaduwe ina veseyana. ²³ E, Iya gamiyamiya badi wagaidiya ada Oyeni umiyamiya wagaikuya, e ada ina veseyana velemoena. E ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi ina alamanena ani O uimiliku gaobuelai, ada kadu ina alamanena Iya unuwakabubuyeku anafaiweya, badi kaduwe unuwakabubuyedi.”²⁴ Kamaku, nuwanuwaku yaku kaliva-dina uveleku ani gadedeku Iya gana miyamiya

m 12 Yeisu giifuifufu Yudasa Isakaliyota faine. (Iyo 13:18; Mad 27:3-5) **n** 13 Iyo 15:11

o 14 Iyo 15:19 **p** 15 2Tes 3:3 **q** 18 Iyo 20:21

ee badi nodi kadu ana miyamiya, e ada yaku iwakana mamalina ina itana. Tuwai-bulubuluna aimo babi matatabuna keke gida yegemo-vaguvagu anato-veya, O unuwakabubuyeku, ada taide faina iwakana-nai mamalina uveleku. ²⁵Kamaku-yo, Oye yegayega. Babi anakalivayavo O keke ida alamaneni, aku Iya gaalamaneni, ada badi taidei tonogala-dina ialamanena O uimiliku gaobuelai. ²⁶Oyeni badi wagaidiya gaivemogatalini ada kadu tova moyaina gana ivevemogatalini wagaidiya, e ada taidei nuwakabubu-nai wagaine unuwakabubuyeku ani gina miyamiya wagaidiya e ada kaduwe Iya Tauku gana miyamiya wagaidiya.”

Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu yana veola Tamana wagaine.

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

18 ¹Yeisu giveoveola giavaina, yana tonogalayavo nodi itauya inau ada iobu bwagala-nai anayegana Kidiloni idamanina. Ada wadedeku fafaline ani ai olive ibakulidi anafafali, ada Bana yana tonogalayavo nodi iluku wagaine. ²Aku Yudasa, bana Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya ani ebaga-nai kadu gialamanena, faina tova ke tova wadedeku-deya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inauna ivagavagauta. ³E au bana Yudasa fafali-nai waina yoo ginagoyedi. Yoo-nai ani Loma anatolugaviya adiyoo seyana ke kaduwe, manuwa tabu anafilisimani tufodi badi Falisiyavo, ke veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo iimilidi. Ada odama ke mayale ada lokoloko gaviya iwaidi inauwedi, e ada nodi iyegemona ebaga-nai wagaine.

⁴Yeisu bademowa gialamanena gavana moyaina ina yegemona Bana wagaine, e ada givaga-yegemona gitolidadana, givona, “Gaito walelele?”

⁵Badi ilufata, ivonaga, “Yeisu, kwana Nasaledi.”

Ada Bana Yeisu givonaga, “Iya kaliva-moeku Tauku.” Ada Yudasa bana nuwanuwana Yeisu gina atuegena badi nimadiya ani wadedeku nodi imidimidi. ⁶Tova-nai Yeisu givonedi, “Iya kaliva-moeku Tauku,” ani badi au ivagayewayewa ada ibeu babi. ⁷Taidei faina kaduwe gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gaito walelele?”

Ada badi kadu ilufata, ivona, “Yeisu, kwana Nasaledi.”

⁸Yeisu givonaga, “Bade gavnemi, ‘Iya kaliva-moeku Tauku’. E ada kai Iya kaliva-kuna waleleleku aga kaliva-dina taidei wana imilidi inanau.” ⁹Taidei anafaiweya givona faina yana veola-nai gimadu vonayena Tamana wagaine ani gina luveyegemonina velemono, givonaga, “Kaliva-dina uveleku ani keke tamo gada nusege.”

¹⁰Aku Saimoni-Pita, banae yana benisi giwaina ani gisiwakana ada kaliva seyana tagana aiyatagina gitalayoe gibeu. Bana kaliva-nai ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai seyana, anayegana Malekasi. ¹¹Yeisu Pita givonena, “Ya benisi una seyewena anafoseya! Vei-nai Kamaku gisena faikuya^s ani gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa keke ganayuge?”

r 9 Iyo 6:39; 17:12 **s 11** Taidei vona-nai ‘vei-nai’ ananuwanuwa ani uloulolo-nai Yeisu gina nuwagana. E ada yana vona ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. “Uloulolo-nai Kamaku giveleku ani gavaiyamu, kai keke uda nuwanuwa vaita gilubodaku ke gana ulouloloyena?” (Mad 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42)

Yeisu ikiveyabi inauwena Anasi wagaine ivevonayavugina.

¹² Ada tolugaviya adiyoo-nai wa aditonagona nodi ada kaduwe manuwa tabu anafilisimani-dina, ani biyavo-dina au Yeisu ikiveyabi nimana iyogodi, ¹³ ada imadunauwena Anasi wagaine ke Yeisu yana vona gina nogalina. Anasi-nai ani Kaiyafasi vavinenana tamadi. Aku Kaiyafasi tauna ani malamala-nai wagaine banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona. ¹⁴ Bana Kaiyafasi ani banae-nai boi meIsileli tonagonayavo giluwageyedi, givona, “Kai kaliva seya-moena gida alika moyaida faideya aga iwakana.”^t

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.

Mad 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:54-57

¹⁵ Aku Saimoni-Pita ada kadu tonogala seyana adiselu atuwadeya Yeisu imulimuliyena, ani inau ada iyegemona veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana manuwewa. Aku tonagona-nai ani tonogala-nai anavelu gialamanena, e ada banae Yeisu nodi iluku kali anawana wagaine, ada moyaidi imiyamiya Bana nodi, ¹⁶ aku Pita banae wamelaleya kali anawana wagaine gimidimididi. Ada tonogala anavelu banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gialamanena, ani giyewa togugai vavine wana giitaitaveyabina ke givonena wana gida yavuna, e ada Pita givagaule kadu giluku. ¹⁷ Aku bana vavine-nai gitolidadanena Pita, givona, “Kai anaita oye ani kadu kaliva taidei yana tonogala seyana, aiyo?”

Bana Pita gilufata, givona, “Iya, keke.”^u

¹⁸ Aku tayuwe tova-nai tulutulu anatova, e ada manuwa-nai anatogugai-yavo ke filisimaniyavo nodi ai ikulina ada imidififi ivevevala, ada Pita kadu nodi imidimididi aku ai givalavalana.

Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Yeisu gitoliluvayena.

Mad 26:57-68; Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:66-71

¹⁹ Ada Pita ani givevevala ai wagaine aku tayu manuwa-nai negenine-deya, bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Anasi^v Yeisu gitoliluvayena yana tonogalayavo faidiya ke kaduwe gavana kaliva givevewaledi faina. ²⁰ Bana Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Tova moyaina gavana gavevewala ani mogamogatalina kaliva moyaidi matadiya ada kaduwe manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ke manuwa tabu wagaine, wadedeku-deya meIsileli moyaidi ivagavagauta.” Keke tamo yaku vona gada vonaye ikavuya-deya. ²¹ E aku gavaiyamu-yo Iya utoliluvayeku? Badi gavega ivanevanengeku una toliluvayedi. Badiyavo ialamanena gavana gavonavonaye.”

²² Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona, ada au manuwa tabu anafilisimani seyana gimidimididi lilivane ani gitafina magigina wagaine ada givonena, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu ada taide anafaiweya Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaina wagaine ulufata? Keke uda vemoimoina, aiyo?”

^t 14 Kaiyafasi yana vona ani una nuwagana Iyoni 11:49-51 wagaine. ^u 17 Iyo 13:38

^v 19 Anasi ani tuwaina banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona, e ada idedeku maita-nai wagaine Iyoni givewagana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona, aku veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona velemona tova tayuwe anamalamala-nai wagaine ani Kaiyafasi. ^w 20 Mad 26:55; Iyo 7:26

²³ Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai yaku vona-nai koyona aga una awa-talatalaina koyona-nai Iya gafaisewana. Aku kai gavona tunutunugina aga gavana faina utafiku?”

²⁴ Ada au Anasi Bana Yeisu nimana aimo yogoyogona giimili ginau Kaiyafasi wagaine, banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona.

Pita Yeisu givewaye-vagilena.

Mad 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

²⁵ E aku Saimoni-Pita aimo gimidimididi aku givevevala ani tufodi nodi ivevevala ivonena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, kai oyeni ani kadu yana tonogala seyana, aiyo?”

Aku Pita giveweyena ada givona, “Iya keke.”

²⁶ Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaina yana togugai seyana, banae yana gabu seyana tagana Pita gilugoloina ani kaliva-nai gimididi Pita givonena, givonaga, “Aiyo, o vaita gada itani boi bana kaliva-nai nodi ai olive anafafali wagaine?”

²⁷ Kadu Pita givewa-vagila ani kamukamu gikwage.^x

Yezu givonayavuga Pailato wagaine.

Mad 27:11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Luk 23:1-25

²⁸ Malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu anavevonayavuga Kaiyafasi matane giavaina, ada Yeisu ivaina Kaiyafasi yana manuwewa-deya ada inauwena aditoveimeya lakaina yana manuwewa wagaine, anayegana Pailato.^y Banae toveimeya-nai keke kwana Isileli, ada taidei faina meIsileli-dina ikwayabudi nodi inau ani ivonaga, “Kai kanaluku kwana Loma yana manuwewa aga adaawata kana yawelina, ke taudeyavo kana kivebwaneneda Yaubada matane e ada keke adafaiweya Nugulina Abutuna ana aa kanakani.” Taidei faina biyavodina imiya wamelaleya. ²⁹ Ada badi keke idaluku faina, Pailato giyegemona gielai wagaidiya gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavana tamo koyona giveinubaye kaliva taidei wagaine, e ada faina waaliye?”

³⁰ Badi ilufata, ivonaga, “Kai Banae velemonoena keke koyona gida faifaisewa aga keke ada aliye ada atuege wagainiya.”

³¹ Ada Pailato givonedi, givona, “Au imi taumiyavo wanavai wana nauwena ke taumiyavo yami veimeya wagaidiya wana vevonayavugina.”^z

Aku badi meIsileli ilufata, ivonaga, “Aku imi meLoma yami veimeya wasena ime meIsileli faimeya e ada keke wa amaawaega taumeyavo ana veimeya ke kaliva ana luevalika.” ³² Taidei yadi vona-nai ani Yeisu yana vona giluveyegemonina velemonoena, tova-nai gimadu vonayena gavaiyamu yana alika-nai gina alikaye.^a

³³ Ada Pailato giluku-vagila manuwewa wagaine ada gidouwedi Yeisu ialiyena wagaine ada gitoliyena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, velemonoena Oyeni meIsileli yadi Kini?”

^x 27 Iyo 13:38 ^y 28 Banae Pailato ani toveimeya-nai Loma kabemali isena Isileli anafafali seyana anayegana Yudiya wagaine. ^z 31 MeIsileli aditonagonayavo yadi awavekoyo Yeisu faine ani keke tamo wa vuvuna Loma kabemali yana veimeya wagaidiya. E ada Pailato keke nuwanuwana Yeisu gina vevonayavugi. Taidei faina givona, “Imi taumiyavo wana vevonayavugina.” ^a 32 Mad 20:19; Iyo 3:14; 12:32

³⁴ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Gavaiyamu, tainei tauni ya nuwenuweya ada anafaiweya uvona, o kai mali kaliva ivoneni Iya faikuya?”

³⁵ Pailato givonena, givona, “Iya keke kwana Isileli! E ada gavaiyamu gana alamane taide nuwanuwa-dina? O Tauni ya kalivamomo ke kadu veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo, e biyavo-dina ialiyeni ada iatuegeni Iya wagai-kuya. Gavana tamo koyona ugai?”

³⁶ Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Yaku ebaveimeya ani vuvuna keke babi taide wagaine-deya. Kai vuvuna gida miyamiya babi taidei wagaine aga yaku togu-gaiyavo ida mididi ida lugaviya ke ida babaliku, e ada meIsileli aditonago-nayavo keke adifaiweya ina kiveyabiku. Aku keke. Yaku ebaveimeya vuvuna ani keke babi taidei wagaine-deya.”

³⁷ Ada Pailato givona, “E ada gavaiyamu, velemoena Oye seyana kini?”

Yeisu givona, “O tauni uvona Iya kini. Aku velemoena vuvuna-nai faine gaelai babi taidei wagaine ada kadu vuvuna-nai faine gatubuga ani nuwanuwa velemoena gana awamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya. Ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi nuwanuwa velemoena ani bonaku ina noganogalina.”

³⁸ Pailato gitolidadana, givona, “Aku nuwanuwa velemoena ani gavana?” Taidei anafaiweya givona ada giyegemona wamelaleya meIsileli-dina wagaidiya ada givonedi, givona, “Iya keke tamo koyona gada nuwaga Banae wagaine. ³⁹ Waitana, tova malinai ani Nugulina Abutuna, ada yami dewa malamala seyana seyana ani taidei Abutu-nai anatoveya kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wagaine gana etoyavuna ginaobu wagaimiya. E ada gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami Banae meIsileli yami kini gana etoyavuna?”

⁴⁰ Aku badi iagofaifaina-vagila, ivona, “Keke! Keke Banae kaliva-nai! Una velema Balabasi!” Aku Balabasi bana tubuiyanavo nodi gaviya isisilakaina Loma anakabemali wagaidiya.^b

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.

Mad 27:27-31; Mak 15:16-20; Luk 22:63-65

19 ¹ Aku Pailato bade yoo yadi vona ginogalina e ada giveimeya ke tolugaviya Yeisu ilubibiwalina. ² Kaduwe bulava akakaluluna imetana ke kuluwane isena vaita kini anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna anafaiweya, ⁴ ada nuya yabeyabelina iveosena vaita kiniyavo adinuya manamanawena anafaiweya. ³ E aku inauna Banae wagaine iawaveleiga ivonavona, “Siule! Oyeni meIsileli yadi Kini!” Ada nimadiya itututuna.

MeIsileli ikwagekwageyena e ada Pailato giawaegau Yeisu ina kivebolagalagana.

Mad 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25

⁴ Aku Pailato nuwanuwana Yeisu gina etoyavuna, e ada kaduwe giyegemona wamelaleya ada meIsileli wagaidiya givona, “Wana itana. Kaliva taidei gaalialiyena wagaimiya e ada wana alamanena ani Iya keke seyana yana

b ⁴⁰ Mad 27:20-21; Mak 15:11; Luk 23:18 **c** ¹ Ilubibiwalina bulava bwatana akakaluluna wagaine. **d** ² MeLoma yadi kiniyavo adigiduwa seyana ani kedukedu kaikaiwabuna ina osena, ani wada ibubuna ai lukuna wagaidiya. E ada taidei maita-nai wagaine tolugaviya-dina nuwanuwadi Yeisu ina awaveleigena faina, anakedukedu ibubuna ke isena Bana kuluwane ani kedukedu akakaluluna. (Mad 27:28-29; Mak 15:17-18; Luk 23:11)

koyona gada nuwaga wagaine.” ⁵ Ada Yeisu wa anakedukedu akakaluluna ke nuya luveyalilina yabeyabelina ani giyegemona gielai. Ada au Pailato kaliva wagaidiya givona, “Wana itana kaliva-moena!”

⁶ Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo nodi Yeisu iitana wagaine, ivebutu iagofaifaina, ivonaga, “Una kivebolagalagana! Una kivebolagalagana!”

Aku Pailato givonedi, givona, “Imi taumiyavo wanavai wana nauwe wana kivebolagalagana. Iyayeku ani keke tamo koyona vuvuna gada nuwaga Banae wagaine ayo gana veimeya anamatavuloga faine.” ⁷ Aku badi meIsileli iselakalaka-mowa, ivona, “Ime wa yama veimeya, ada veimeya-nai^e faina gilubodana Banae gina alika, faina Banae Tauna gikilakaina evona vaita Banae Yaubada Natuna.”^f

⁸ Aku Pailato taidei ginogalina wagaine, au gimatauta koyokoyo-mowa. ⁹ Ada au giyewa giluku manuwa wagaine ke Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, “O gavafafali wagaine?” Aku Yeisu keke tamo laufata gida vonaye, au giveyama-mowa. ¹⁰ Pailato givonena, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo keke uda lufata wagaikuya? Maita ualamanena Iya wa yaku veimeya ke gana etoyavuni ada kadu wa yaku veimeya ke gana kivebolagalagani?”

¹¹ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai Yaubada keke veimeya gida veleni ke una veimeyeku, aga oye keke afata gavana tamo udagai wagaikuya.” ⁸ Aku kaliva-nai giseku nimaniya ani bade gigugai wagaikuya yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aku oye ani keke nuwanuwa una gugaiye. Taidei faina banae yana dewa koyo-moena ayo ya dewa.”

¹² Pailato tayuwe vona-dina ginogalidi wagaine, ada nuwanuwana lakaina Yeisu gina etoyavuna, aku meIsileli keke nuwanuwadi ada agofaifaina ikwageye-moena, ivona, “Gava kaliva tauna gina kilakaina vaita banae kini^h e ani givevenibaina Sisa wagaine. E ada kai kaliva taidei una etoyavu ginanau aga oyeni aimo keke Sisa tubuiyana.”

¹³ Ada Pailato yadi vona ginogalina ada toyavaga giveimeyedi Yeisu ivagaule iyegemonena wamelaleya yoo Isileli matadiya. Ada Pailato give-togana vevonayavuga anaivi wagaine, fafali-nai anababi kabala beya-beyadi lakaidi wagaidiya ikiwafina. Taidei fafali-nai meIsileli bonadiya ivewagana ‘Gabata’. ¹⁴ Tayuwe tova-nai ani Nugulina Abutuna anawiki, ada yadayada-nai kidewadewa anatova faina ada bademowa kauwana givugivudiyi. Ada Pailato meIsileli wagaidiya givona, “Wana itana, taidei yami Kini!”

¹⁵ Aku badi iagofaifaina, ivonavona, “Unavai una nauwena! Una nauwe una kivebolagalagana!”

Pailato givonedi, givona, “Gavana? Banae yami Kini nonogana nuwanuwami gana kivebolagalagana?”

Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ilufata, ivona, “Keke tamo gaito yama kini aku Sisa anakaibe-mowa.”

¹⁶ E ada au Pailato ginogali-yo Yeisu giatuegena wagaidiya ke ina kivebolagalagana.

Yeisu ikivebolagalagana.

Mad 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43

Ada badi tolugaviya Yeisu au ivai iveimeyena ada anakelose iveavalana. ¹⁷Ada Tauna giwai nodi iyegegmona Yelusalema anakali anawana wagaine, ada ilaka inau fafali ivewagana ‘Kuluwa Sewakelu Anafafali’. E, meIsileli bonadiya ivewagana ‘Goligota’. ¹⁸Ada wadedeku-deya Yeisu ikivebolagalagana. Aku kaduwe kaliva adiselu nodi ikivebolagalagadi, seyana fafaline kadu seyana fafaline aku Yeisu nefanidiya gimiya.

¹⁹Ada Pailato matawa seyana givetokilumina ke Yeisu anakelose kuluwane itutuvefosena. Ada anaveyawa anafaiweya givona,

“YEISU KWANA NASALEDI,
MeISILELI YADI KINI.”

²⁰Fafali-nai Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani Yelusalema edaubo, e ada meIsileli tufona moyaidi inauna iyaiyaya-nai iveyaveyawana. Ada iyaiyaya-nai anavetokiluma ani meya toiye wagaidiya, meIsileli yadi vona Alamaiki, vona Latini, ada vona Giliki. ²¹E aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo iyaiyaya iitana ayo ivona Pailato wagaine, ivona, “Keke anafaiweya una vetokilumi, ‘MeIsileli yadi Kini’. Aku taide anafaiweya una vetokilumina, ‘Kaliva taidei givona, Iya MeIsileli yadi Kini.’ ”

²²Aku Pailato gilufata, givona, “Gavana gavetokilumina, ginamiya anavetokiluma.”

²³Aku tolugaviya Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani adiyoo lafuli. Ada ikivebolagalaga giavaina, badi ananuya ivaiddi ke taudiyavo wagaidiya ivutugedi bou lafuli wagaidiya. E ada kaliva seyana seyana anavutuga isena, aku ananuya manamanawena gitufo. Taidei nuya-nai ani keke tamo wa anaavi, aku au iyogona nuya seya-moena wagaine. ²⁴Taidei faina ada taudiyavo ivei-fuifufu, ivona, “Auwe keke kana kelili aku kabala anaselakalakataⁱ wagaine anavenuwadadana kana itana gaito ginavai.” Au taidei anafaiweya tolugaviya ifaisewana, e ada Buki Tabu yana vona seyana gina yegemona velemono, givonaga,

“Badi akunuya ivutugedi taudiyavo wagaidiya,
ada akunuya manamanawena faine kabala anaselakalakata
wagaine ivenuwadadana gaito ginavai.”^j

²⁵Aku Yeisu anakelose lilivane vevine tufodi imidimididi, badi inana ke inana aditubuluga, ada kadu Meli badi Kelofasi vavinena, ada Meli vine Magidala. ²⁶Tova-nai Yeisu inana giitadi ada tonogala-nai bana ginuwakabubuyena giitana lilivadiya gimidimididi, e ada inana wagaidiya givona,

i ²⁴ Tova tuwai-moena kai meIsileli nuwanuwadi tamo venuwadadana ina alamanena aga kabala anaselakalakata ina faisewana. Ina yegana o kai vona ina vetokilumidi kabala kabi-sodi wagaidiya ada kabala-dina ina dododi tuwava wagaine. Ada ina biwana wagaine, gavana ivetokilumina kabala-nai wagaine gina madubeu e ani wada badi yadi venuwadadana.

j ²⁴ Sam 22:18

“Inaku, taidei natumi.” ²⁷Ada tonogala wagaine givona, “Uitana, ina taidei.” Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine tonogala-nai givagaulei ginawedi yana manuweya nodi imiyamiya ada giitaveyabidi.

Yesu yana alika faina.

Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸Ada Yesu gialamanena gaitoma moyaidi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya bademowa giluyabudi, e ada givona, “Meyaku gikwakwa.” Taidei anafaiweya givona ke Buki Tabu yana vona gina yegemona velemoena.^k

²⁹Ada wadedeku kelose lilivane ani waini gikoyo wa tuwavina gimiyamiya, e ada balou ivai iutuvina waini-nai gikoyo wagaine, ada ai isofa lagana wagaine balou ive etoonana ada itune lakavena ke Bana awane isena.^l

³⁰Yesu waini koyona-nai giyui giavaina, givona, “Akufaisewa bademowa galuyabuna.” Tayuwe wagaine ada kuluwana giatago-moe giobu aku Yaubada wagaine aluwaluwana giawaegena ada au gialika.

³¹E, Yesu gialika aku yadayada-nai tainei ani kidewadewa anatova ada mala gina lavuna taine yadi Sabate lakaina, faina Sabate-nai ani Nugulina anaSabate. Ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo keke nuwanuwadi Sabate wagaine toalika-dina vovodi kelose wagaidiya ina miyami. Taidei faina inau ada Pailato iveolena ke tolugaviya gina veimeyedi ke kaliva-dina adikelose wagaidiya ani agedi ina dobodi e ada ina madualika aku vovodi ina kakilidi ina nauwedi. ³²Taidei faina tolugaviya ielai ke kaliva-nai nagona imadu kivebolagalagana ani akena idobodi, ada kadu inau ke kaliva anavelu akena idobodi. ³³Aku tova-nai ielai Yesu wagaine ida itana ani inuwagana bade-mowa gialika, e ada keke akena idadobo. ³⁴Aku tolugaviya seyana yana giyo wagaine Yesu ibaimina gionana, ada maduga-mowa gufa ke dayaga imadutamwai. ³⁵E, Iya Iyoni ani tauku matakuya gaitana e ada gaawamogatalena, faina nuwanuwaku imi kaduwe wana vetumagana. Yaku ifufu au velemoena, keke tamo fwaya wagaine, ada gaalamanena vona velemoena gaifufuyena.^m ³⁶Ada tolugaviya taide anafaiweya Yesu idewena e ada vona-nai Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani gina yegemona velemoena, givona,

“Keke tamo seyana luluna inadobo.”ⁿ

³⁷Ada kadu vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine givonaga,

“Bana kaliva-nai ililina ani ina itana.”^o

Yesu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.

Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:41-47; Luk 23:50-56

³⁸Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Iyosefa, banae kwana Ali-matiya. Banee kaduwe givetonogala Yesu wagaine aku ikavuya-deya, faina meIsileli aditonagonayavo gimatausedi. Ada banee ginau Pailato wagaine ke giveolena Yesu vovona faina, ada au Pailato yana awaega wagaine, Iyosefa

ginau ke Yeisu vovona givai ginauwena. ³⁹Kadu Nikodimo, banae nagona bogi seyana wagaine gina Yeisu gimadubodana^p ani Iyosefa adiselu inau. Ada bana Nikodimo ginauwena bunama seyana ani mulo ke aloisi nodi ilomwanina wagaine e ada magana iwakana. Anavita anafaiweya teti faifi (35) kilo. ⁴⁰Ada badi adiselu Yeisu vovona ivai inauwena ada nuya kwayakwaya-moena diyana aku manamanawena bunama-nai nodi ifai-tamwaina. Taidei melsileli yadi atavutavuna anagiduwa anafaiweya. ⁴¹Aku fafali-nai Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani lilivane ai analoi imidimididi, ada ai-dina afaine ani didikula evaguna gimiyamiya. Didikula-nai ani kabala beyabeyana yavoyavoline aku italafolena ke luwa lakaina ibubuna, wada keke seyana toalika vovona idasei wagaine gidada. ⁴²Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai ani melsileli yadi Sabate anakidewadewa anayadayada, ada didikula-nai lilivadiya faina, wadedeku Yeisu vovona ivedauvina.^q

Yeisu anadidikula kakawana.

Mad 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

20 ¹Ada Sabate bade giavaina aku Sanidei^r aimo malalavuga ani Meli vine Magidala ginau didikula luwa wagaine, ada giitana kabala ivai iseliyena anawana wagaine. ²Au gimaduga ada giyewana Saimoni-Pita ke tonogala velugana banae-nai Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena ada givonedi, givona, “Kauveya vovona ivaina didikuleya-deya ada keke ada alamane gadedekudeya isei!”

³E ada Pita ke tonogala-nai velugana yana vona inogalina wagaine ada ivebutu imaduga didikula luwa ina itana faina. ⁴Adiselu ivemadumaduga aku tonogala-nai velugana ani gimadusegena Pita, ada banae gimaduyege-mona didikula luwa wagaine. ⁵Ada ginau anawana wagaine gilukenala ke giitaluku giitana nuya-dina kwayakwaya-moedi wagaidiya Yeisu vovona ifaina ani wadedeku imiyamiya. Aku keke gidaluku didikula negenine. ⁶Aku Saimoni-Pita wai gimulina ada giyegemona ke tunutunugina giluku didikula luwa wagaine ani giitadi anafai nuya kwayakwaya-moedi imiyamiya, ⁷kadu nuya-nai wagaine Yeisu kuluwana ikiwafina ani giitana, aku keke anafai nuya kwayakwayadi nodi aku tabae gimiyamiya, ada uwauwana. ⁸Ada tonogala velugana wai ginagona didikula luwa wagaine ani kaduwe giluku, ada giitana ke givetumagana. ⁹Faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani gilubodana Yeisu ginayawa-vagila alika wagaine-deya.^s Aku vona-nai ananuwanuwa badi aimo keke nuwadi gidamali. ¹⁰Ada tonogalayavo adiselu au iyewadi inau yadi manuweya.

Yeisu giyegemona Meli vine Magidala wagaine.

Mad 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11

¹¹Aku Meli bademowa giyewana didikula luwa wagaine ada gimididi wamelaleya gitagitagiya. Ada aimo gitagitagiya aku gina giiboiboula

p 39 Iyo 3:1-2; 7:50 **q** 42 Melsileli adiawata seyana ani Sabate wagaine keke tamo gaito nimana ginasei toalika vovona wagaine. Taidei faina Iyosefa ke Nikodimo giluboda-moedi Yeisu anaıtavuna ina luyabuna muliya-yo kauwana ginaolu yadayada-nai wagaine, faina kauwana yana olu Falaidei wagaine yadi Sabate gina vebutu. **r** 1 Melsileli yadi wiki anayadayada nagona ani Sanidei. **s** 9 Sam 16:10

didikula luwa negenina giitaitana ¹² ani au anelose iluwei giitadi adinuya kwayakwayadi ivetovetoga fafali-nai wagaine boi Yeisu vovona isena. Seyana kuluwane givetoga ada seyana agene givetoga. ¹³ Ada anelose-dina Meli itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo utagitagiya?”

Banae gilufata, givona, “Yaku Kauveya vovona ivai inauwena, ada gade-deku-deya isena ani keke gada alamane.” ¹⁴ Ada givona giavaina, gida miyavilana ani giitana kaliva seyana gimidimididi muline. Banae Yeisu, aku keke gida inana.¹

¹⁵ Aku Yeisu givonena, givonaga, “Vavine, gavaiyamu-yo utagitagiya? Gaito ulelele?”

Meli yana nuwanuwa vaita banae bakula-nai anatofaisewa, e ada givonena, givona, “Kauveya, kai yaku Kaiwabu vovona uwai unauwena, aga una voneku gadedeku-deya usei ada ganana ganavai gana nauwena.”

¹⁶ Ada au Yeisu givonena, givonaga, “Meli.”

Ada banae au gimiyavilana wagaine ada meIsileli meyadiya givona, “Labonai!” Taidei anakivila ani ‘tovewala lakaina’.

¹⁷ Yeisu givonena, givona, “Keke una kiveyabiku, faina aimo keke gadalaka Kamaku wagaine. E aku unanau tubuiyakuweyavo” wagaidiya ada una vonedi, ‘Yeisu givona, Iya galakalaka Kamaku wagaine, Banae kadu imi Tamami, ada yaku Yaubada wagaine, Banae kadu imi yami Yaubada.’ ”

¹⁸ Ada Yeisu giifufu giavaina, Meli vine Magidala gitauya ginau tonogalayavo wagaidiya ada giawamogatala, givona, “Kauveya gaitana!” Ada gavana Yeisu givonayedi wagaine ani kaduwe giifufuyedi.

Yelusalema wagaine Yeisu giyegemona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya.

Mad 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Gug 1:6-8

¹⁹ Ada yadayada-nai wagaine kauwana bademowa giolu ada mala gibogi, taine wiki anayadayada nagona ani badi tonogalayavo ivagauta seyana manuwa wagaine aku meIsileli aditonagonayavo imatausedi faina, manuwa anawana ilokadi. Ada wana lokalokadi aku au Yeisu gimidiyegemona adimwatuguya ada givona, “Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya!” ²⁰ Taidei anafaiweya givona ada anabwaya nimana ke ibaimina wagaidiya givewaledi. Ada Banae iitana ada iinanana Banae yadi Kauveya, ada ivemwamwala-mowa.¹

²¹ Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya! Kamaku giimiliku gaelai anafaiweya, ada imi kaduwe gaimiimilimi wananau tomiyababi adi mwatuguya.”^w ²² Ada givona giavaina, yawaina gitunevedamana wagaidiya ada givona, “Aluwaluwa Tabuna wana nuwagana. ²³ Kai gavega yadi koyona imi wana venuwaegedi aga kadu Yaubada yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi. Aku kai yadi koyona keke wana venuwaegedi aga kadu Yaubada badi yadi koyona keke gida venuwaegedi.”

Tomasi Yeisu giitana.

²⁴ Aku tonogala seyana, banae Yeisu yana yoo tuwelo wagaidiya anayegana Tomasi ani tova-nai Yeisu giyegemona badi wagaidiya, bana Tomasi-nai ani keke nodi ida miyami. Kaliva-nai anayegana anavelu ani Didimasi. ²⁵ Ada

bademowa Yeisu tonogalayavo gisegedi aku aimo-yo bana Tomasi gielai wagaidiya ke ivonena, ivona, “Kauveya bade aitanala!”

Aku banae givona wagaidiya, givona, “Keke-mowa! Keke akufaiweya gana vetumagane. Aku kai neli awaivina nimana wagaidiya gana itadi ada nimaku ganasena wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kai nimaku ganasena ibaimina wagaine giyoya ionana, e, taidei wagaine gana vetumagana.”

²⁶ Ada aimo yadayada eita giavaidi aku kaduwe badi yana tonogalayavo ivagauta-vagila manuwa negenine imiyamiya, ada tainei tova-nai ani Tomasi nodi. E aku wana ani lokalokadi aku au Yeisu giyegemona ada gimididi adim-watuguya aku givonaga, “Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya.” ²⁷ Ada givona Tomasi wagaine, givona, “Nimadidi unasena idedeku, ada nimaku una itadi, ada kaduwe nima una selukuwena akukima ibaimikuya. Nuwakila auwe unasena aku una vetumagana-mowa.”

²⁸ Tomasi givonaga, “Velemoena. Oyeni yaku Kauveya ada yaku Yaubada!”

²⁹ Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “O uitaku faina uvetumagana. Aku badi gavega keke ida itaku aku au ivetumagana ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi.”^x

Iyoni buki taidei givetokilumina taide vuvuna-nai faine.

³⁰ Aku Yeisu kadu gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaidi gifaisewadi yana tonogalayavo matadiya, aku keke matatabudi gada vetokilumidi buki taidei wagaine.^y ³¹ Aku gugai-dina taidei buki-nai wagaine ani gavetokilumidi^z e ada imi wana vetumagana vaita Yeisu Banae velemoena Mesaiya ada Yaubada Natu-moena, e ada yami vetumagana wagaine yawai velemoena wana nuwagana Tauna anayeganeya.

Yeisu giyegemona yana tonogalayavo adiseveni wagaidiya.

21 ¹ Aku aimo seyana tova Yeisu kaduwe Tauna giivemogatalina yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya Lavu Tibeliya^a anataliya wagaine. Taide anafaiweya Tauna giivemogatalina. ² Tonogalayavo adiseveni wadedekudeya ani Saimoni-Pita, Tomasi banae ivewagana Didimasi, Nataniyela kwana Kena taine Galili anafafali wagaine, Sebedi natunavo adiselu, ada kaduwe tonogalayavo adiselu nodi. ³ Aku bana Saimoni-Pita givonedi, givonaga, “Iya ganauna gana guvata.”

Ada badi ivona, “Ime nodi kananau.” E ada itauya iobu lavu wagaine ada waka wagaine iyage inau. Ada iyubau bogi matatabuna eee mala gilavuna, aku iyuba-wayoga.

⁴ Ada au mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya ani Yeisu gimidimididi taliyeya, aku tonogalayavo keke maita ida inana vaita banae Yeisu. ⁵ Ada au givedou wagaidiya, givona, “Natukuweyavo, gavaiyamu, kai tamo igana waveonadi?”

Badi ilufata ivona, “Au keke-mowa seyana adavai.” ⁶ Bana kaduwe givedou, givona, “Guvata wana yakunena waka wa aiyatagine mamauwe, ada igana wana nuwagadi.” Ada guvata iyakunena wagaine igana iveonana, ada keke

^x 29 1Pi 1:8-9 ^y 30 Iyo 21:25 ^z 31 Ilyo 5:13 ^a 1 Lavu Tibeliya anayegana anavelu ani Lavu Galili.

adifata inatai guvata ginalaka faina igana moyai-moena.^b ⁷Ada tonogala-nai Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena ani Pita wagaine givona, “Wada-nai ani Kauveya!” Ada tova-nai yana vona-nai Saimoni-Pita ginogalina, au ananuya faisewa faina gikaki gisena ani givai vovona gikiwafina ada gitowavila giobu gufa wagaine ada gikayo ginaunau taliyeya. ⁸Aku tonogalayavo waka wagaine itaitaina guvata igana ivemagana, faina adiatuwada badiyavo ke taliya ani lilivadiya-mwaeya, kai mita wani analedi (100) gagana.

⁹Ada tova-nai iyalili, iitana ai gialakeyalena aku igana tabone giala-laidi, ada kadu beledi gimiyamiya. ¹⁰Yaisu givonedi, givona, “Igana malinai waveonadi ani tufodi wana aliyedi.” ¹¹Saimoni-Pita ginau waka wagaine giyage ke guvata gitai giobuyena taliyeya. Aku guvata ani gimaga igana lakaidi, anayoo wani analedi fifiti teli (153), ada igana moyai-moena nono-gana guvata keke gida akelili. ¹²Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Wanaela wana veawagita.” Aku keke tamo gaito wagaidiya wa yana asevatu ke gida toolidadane gidavona, “O gaito?” Faina bademowa ialamanena Banae yadi Kauveya. ¹³Au Yeisu ginau beledi givai giveledi, kadu igana anafaiweya. ¹⁴E, Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila ada muliya giyegeyegemona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya e ada taidei malinai ani yana yegemona anaveto.^c

Yeisu veimeya givelena Pita.

¹⁵Aku badi ikani giavaina, Yeisu givona Saimoni-Pita wagaine, givona, “Saimoni, oye Iyoni natuna, gavaiyamu, Iya unuwakabubuyeku lakaina ayo taidei?”

Ada bana Pita givona, “Ika Kauveya, oye ualamanena ganuwakabubuyeni.” Yeisu givona, “Yaku lamiyavo una vekanidi.”^d

¹⁶Yaisu tova anavelu givona-vagilena, givona, “Saimoni, oye Iyoni natuna, gavaiyamu, o velemoena unuwakabubuyeku?”

Banae gilufata givona, “Ika Kauveya, ualamanena ganuwakabubuyeni.”

Yaisu givonenaga, “Yaku sifi una itaveyabidi.”^e

¹⁷Ada kadu tova anaveto Yeisu givona-vagila wagaine, givona, “Saimoni, oye Iyoni natuna, gavaiyamu, unuwakabubuyeku?”

Au Pita nuwana givita, faina tova toiye Yeisu gitoliluveluvena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, unuwakabubuyeku?” E ada banae givona, “Kauveya, gaitoma matatabuna ualamanena, kadu oye ganuwakabubuyeni ani bade ualamanena.”

Yaisu givonaga, “Yaku sifi una vekanidi. ¹⁸Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, aimo ya tova tubulakata wagaine o tauni anuya uoseosena ke unau nau gadedeku tauni ya nuwanuwa. Aku ya tova vekaliva wagaine, au nima una tunena ada mali kaliva gina veoseni ada gadedeku wagaine keke nuwanuwa unana ani au gina vaini gina nauweni.” ¹⁹Yaisu taidei anafaiweya givona ani Pita yana alika faine, gava alika-nai wagaine Yaubada anayegana gina kilakai. Ada givona giavaina, Pita givonena, givona, “Una muliyeku.”

²⁰Aku Pita gimiyavilana ada giitana tonogala-nai Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena ani gimulimuliyedi. Taidei kaliva-nai ani nagona tova-nai Nugulina

b 3-6 Luk 5:4-7 **c** 14 Iyo 20:19,26 **d** 15 Kevakeva-nai ivewagana ‘lami’ ani sifi natuna kaliva kabisona. **e** 16 Gug 20:28; 1Pi 5:2

anaebanuwaududu anakani wagaine, ani gilovala Yeisu wagaine ada givona, “Kauveya, gaito gina ivemogatalini nibaimomo wagaidiya?”^f 21 Ada kaliva-nai gimuliyedi ani Pita giitana ada Yeisu wagaine givona, givonaga, “Kauveya, gavana gina yegemona kaliva taidei wagaine?”^g

²² Yeisu gilufata givona, “Kai nuwanuwaku banae gina miyamiya wayawaina analaba ganayewa-vagileku ganaelai, aga ida Iya yaku gaitoma. Aku oyeni una muliyeku.” ²³ E ada Yeisu yana vona gimutula yana tonogalayavo moyaidi wagaidiya, aku badi inuwanuwa evona vaita taidei tonogala-nai keke gina alika. Aku anavelemoena ani Yeisu keke anafaiweya gidavona vaita banae keke gina alika, aku givona, “Kai nuwanuwaku banae gina miyamiya wayawaina analaba ganayewa-vagileku ganaelai, aga ida Iya yaku gaitoma.”

²⁴ Tonogala-nai taidei ani banae gaitoma-dina taidei velemoena giitadi, e ada giawatalatalainedi ke givetokilumidi. Ada yana awatalatalaina kaalamana ani vona velemoena.^h

²⁵ Aku kadu gaitoma moyai-moena Yeisu gifaisewadi. Kai matatabuna ida vetokilumidi aga ganuwanuwa vaita babi anamatatabuna wagaine keke mwatugu gida miyami anafata buki-dina faidiya.ⁱ

f 20 Iyo 13:25 g 21 Pita gitolitolidadanena gavana gina yegemona Iyoni wagaine faina.

h 24 Iyo 19:35 i 25 Iyo 20:30

Afositolo Yadi Gugai

Kivemala

Yeisu gilaka gabameya muline, malamala teti teli (33) giavaina anafaiweya ada doketa seyana anayegana Luke taide buki-nai givetokilumina. Nuwanuwana moyaida kana alamanena gavana giyegemona Yeisu yana laka gabameya muline, anafaiweya gavaiyamu Aluwaluwa Tabuna gifaifaisewa kaliva wagaidiya e ada Yaubada yana ekalesiya givevuvu, ada afositoloyavo ifufudi. Ifufu-dina tufodi buki-nai wagaine ani afositoloyavo iifuifufuyedi Luke wagaine aku tufodi Luke tauna gialamanedi, faina bana Paulo gikwayabuna yana laumamala balawalilivuga wagaidiya. Taidei faina tamo tova Luke givetokilumina “akidewadewa ana madunau Masedonia,” o kai “moyaima avetala-kafoiyedi.” Anafaiweya 16:10-17, 20:5-15, 21:1-18, 27:1-29 ada 28:1-16.

Aku Luke yana vetokiluma ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine ani Yaubada gifaifaisewa wagaidiya Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine. Abutu-nai Penitikosi wagaine tova-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna tovetumagana moyaidi givemagadi, Pita afositolo adileveni nodi imididi ke valeya iwakana gilumamalena ada kaliva adiyoo teli tausani (3,000) anafaiweya inuwavilana yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya ke Yeisu ivetumaganena. Ada aimo Filipi melala-nai Sameliya wagaine valeya iwakana gilumamalena ada kadu kaliva moyaidi taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu wagaine. Ada muliya Paulo atuwadewa ginaunau ke kaliva fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya givevaledi valeya iwakana ananuwanuwa. Afositoloyavo ke tovetumagana moyaidi ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna toyogina givedi e ada kaliva ivevewaledi ke Yeisu anayeganeya gugai ebameyasidobodobo igugugaiyedi e ada kaliva fafali moyaina wagaidiya Yeisu ivetumaganena.

Kadu nuwanuwa seyana ani nagona melsileli tufodi ivetumagana aku muliya badi keke melsileli tufodi Yeisu ivetumaganena. Tova tuwai-moena-deya badi melsileli ada badi keke melsileli ani keke nodi ida luluveya, aku Yaubada yana kivetuvetunu wagaine yoo iluwe-dina ivebutu ivevetubuiyana.

1 ¹Tubuiyaku Tiyo filo, tuwaina yaku buki nagona wagaine gaitoma moyaina Yeisu gigugaiyedi kaduwe givewalayena ani gavetokilumina.^a ²Yana gugai anaebavevuvu wagaine gavebutu gavetokilumina, ada yana laka gabameya Banae ifuifufuna ganunauwena. Aku aimo keke gidalaka gabameya aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana kivetuvetunuga wagaine, badiyavo afositolo givenuwadadanedi ani adiveimeya givedi.^b ³Banae yana uloulolo muline, alikeya giyawa-vagila ke badi afositolo-dina wagaidiya Tauna gise-seyegemone-moena e ada keke adifaiweya yana yawa-vagila faina ina venuwana. Ada yadayada foti (40) wagaidiya giyegeyegemona badi wagaidiya ke givevaledi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina.^c

a 1 Luke givetokilumina buki iluwe. Buki nagona ivewagana Valeya Iwakana Luke Givetokilumina, ada anavelu Afositolo Yadi Gugai. (Luk 1:1-4) **b** 2 Luk 24:49-51 **c** 3 Gug 10:40-41; 13:31; Mad 28:17; Mak 16:14; Luk 24:34-51; Iyo 20:19-29; 21; 1Kol 15:5-7

⁴Ada tova seyana badi Yeisu nodi ikanikani aku veimeya giveledi, givonaga, “Keke Yelusalema wana madumadusege aku wana bodana Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Banae Tamada givonadabadabayena.^d Bademowa gaifufuyena ke wanogalina.^e ⁵Faina Iyoni gufa wagaine gikikivebaitaiso,^f aku yadayada tufodi kana segedi, imiyavo Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine wana babitaiso.” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givonedi.^g

Yaubada Yeisu gabameya gisilakaina.

⁶Kaduwe seyana tova afositoloyavo Yeisu nodi imiyavagauta ada itolidadadena, ivona, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu, tova taidei una vekini Isileli wagaine e ada moyaida melsileli kana mididi ke taudeyavo yada eboveimeya wagaine kana miyamiya?”

⁷Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Kamaku anakaibe-mowa tova ada tutuya giveimeyena, aku imi keke amifaiweya tova-dina wana alamanene. ⁸Aku gaitoma seyana amifaiweya wana alamanena, imi aimo Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina toyo-givelemi tova-nai tauna gina vemagami.^h Ada wana vetoawatalatalaina faikuyaⁱ Yelusalema wagaine, kaduwe Yudiya ke Sameliya adifafali matatabuna wagaidiya ke kaduwe babi matatabuna wagaine.”^j

⁹Ada Yeisu vona taidei giluyabuna muline, matadiya Yaubada gisilakaina gabameya. Ada gilakalaka aku tonogalayavo iitavedadaga ada iitavenanauna ke buibui gibabalina, ada keke adifaiweya inaita.^k ¹⁰Yeisu gilakalaka aku badi aimo iitavedadaga-vagata mwatuguya aku kaliva adiselu adinuya kwayakwayafolidi ani maduga-mowa lilivadiya imididi. ¹¹Ada ivonedi, “Imi meGalili, gavana faina idedeku wamidimididi aku waitaitavedadaga wagabameya? Banae taidei Yeisu Yaubada gabameya gisilakaina ke ginuyabuyabumi ani aimo tova muline gina obuetai-vagila. Banae gabameya waitana gilaka anafaiweya, kaduwe gabameya gina obuetai.”^l

Mataiyasi ivenuwadadanena Yudasa fatana.

¹²Ada Oya Olive wagaine-deya afositoloyavo iyewa inau Yelusalema, keke atuwada, vaita kilomita seyana anafaiweya. ¹³Tova-nai iyegemona Yelusalema ada inau manuwa-nai imiyamiyanina wagaine ke ilaka manuwa getane yadi tutulagolota wagaine. Badiyavo imiyamiya ani Pita, Iyoni, Iyemesa, Andulu, Filipi, Tomasi, Batolomiu ke Madiu ada Iyemesa banae Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni Seloti,^m ada Yudasa banae Iyemesa natuna.ⁿ ¹⁴Badiyavo tova moyaina ivagavagauta ke iveoveola aigaigabu, ada vevine nodi, kaduwe Meli Yeisu inana ke tainavo nodi.

¹⁵Ada yadayada tufona giavaidi, tovetumagana imiyavagauta, adiyoo wani analedi tuweniti (120). Ada Pita adimwatuguya gimididi ke givonedi, ¹⁶“Tubuiyakuweyavo, gavana tova tuwai-moena Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani bademowa giyegemona velemono. Ani tuwaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna Deivida awane Yudasa faine givonaye-vagina, banae kaliva ginagoyedi ielai

d 4 Iyo 14:16-17 e 4 Luk 24:49 f 5 Mad 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Iyo 1:26-27 g 5 Iyo 1:33; Gug 11:16 h 8 Efes 3:16 i 8 Gug 2:32 j 8 Mad 28:19; Mak 16:15; Luk 24:47-48 k 9 Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50-51 l 11 Mad 16:27; Luk 21:27; 2Tes 1:10; Ive 1:7 m 1:13 Tayuwe tova-dina wagaidiya badi melsileli gavega nuwanuwadi lakaina aditoveimeya-dina meLoma ina wavidi inanau ani ivewagadi ‘Seloti’. n 13 Mad 10:2-4; Mak 3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16

ke Yeisu ikiveyabina.^o ¹⁷Bana Yudasa ani nagona ime afositolo yama yoo seyana, faina Yeisu bana ime nodi ida faisewa-nai faina givenuwadadanema.” Taidei anafaiweya Pita givebutu giifuifufu.

¹⁸Aku Yudasa yana gugai koyona wagaine fatana givaina, ada mani-nai wagaine babi seyana gikimonena. Ani yana babi-nai wagaine wakuluwane gibeu ke ifugana givelubwakeiyena ada kamokamona gisesela, ke gialika. ¹⁹Ada meYelusalema moyaidi valeyana inogalina, e ada babi-nai taudiyavo bonadiya ivewagana ‘Akelidama’. Yegana taidei anakivila ani ‘Dayaga anaBabi’.^p

²⁰Kaduwe Pita givona, “Faina tuwaina Yaubada yana vona Same wagaine Deivida givetokilumina Yudasa faine, givona,

‘Kaliva moyaidi yana manuwa ina nuyabuyabuna,
ada keke tamo gaito wadedeku gina miyami.’^q

Kaduwe Yaubada yana vona seyana givona,

‘Kadu seyana gaito yana nagoya gina vaina.’^r

²¹⁻²²Yaubada yana vona taidei anafaiweya givona faina, kaliva seyana banae fatana faina gilubodada kada venuwadadanena, e ada Yeisu Keliso yana yawa-vagila faina bana ime afositolo nodi kaliva wagaidiya ana awatalatalaina. Ada bana kaliva-nai yada yoo wagaideya kana vaina. E, tamo gaito ide tuwaina kavevuvu Kauveya Yeisu nodi kamiyamiya kanunudadana, tuwaina Iyoni kaliva gikivebabitaisodi anatoveya^s ada kanauwena-deya Yaubada Yeisu gabameya gisilakaina ke gimadusegeda.^t Au tainei Yudasa fatana kanasena.”

²³Aku Pita taidei anafaiweya givona faina, kaliva adiselu ikilakailuvalu-vadi. Seyana Iyosefa banae ivewagana Basabasi, ada kadu anayegana anaveto Yasito. Kaduwe kaliva anavelu anayegana Mataiyasi. ²⁴Adiyegana ivenuwadadanedi muliya iveoveola, ivona, “Kauveya-yo, Oye kaliva seyana seyana yama nuwanuwa aseasemeya ualamanena. E ada Oye una vewalema kaliva taidei adiselu wagaidiya-deya gaito seyana uvenuwadadanena, ²⁵ada banae Yudasa fatana ke afositolo yadi gugai gina vaina, gugai-nai Yudasa gimadusegena ke ginanau tauna yana fafali.” ²⁶Ada veoveola muline, kabala anasela-kalakata^u anavenuwadadana wagaine inuwagana vaita Mataiyasi ani Yudasa fatana. E ada Mataiyasi banae giluku afositoloyavo adileveni nodi.

Aluwaluwa Tabuna tovetumagana givemagadi.

2 ¹Aku Abutu Penitikosi^v anayadayada giyegemona wagaine, tovetumagana moyaidi bademowa imiyavagauta fafali seyana wagaine.

²Ada au maduga-mowa wagabameya butuna inogalina vaita mala toyogina

o 15-16 Sam 41:9 **p** 19 Mad 27:1-10 **q** 20 Sam 69:25 **r** 20 Sam 109:8 **s** 21-22 Luk 3:21
t 21-22 Mak 16:19; Luk 24:51 **u** 26 Kabala anaselakalakata anavenuwadadana ani taidei anafaiweya taide maita-nai wagaine. Kaliva-dina adiselu adiyegana kabala kabisodi wagaidiya ive-tokilumidi ke tuwava wagaine idododi. Ada tova-nai kabala-dina ibiwadi ani Mataiyasi anayegana gimadubeu. E ada taidei wagaine ialamanena Yaubada Mataiyasi givenuwadadanena.
v 1 Vei 23:15

giveyueyueve anafaiweya, ada manuwa-nai wagaine ivetovetoga ani butuna givemagana. ³Ada iitana gaitoma seyana anaita vaita aiyabeyabela meyana giludakadakana ke kaliva seyana seyana kuluwana getane givetoga. ⁴Ada matatabudi Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagadi” ke ivebutu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveledi mamauwe.

⁵Aku wadedeku Yelusalema wagaine meIsileli tufona moyaidi imiyamiya, badi Yaubada wagaine ioduodu. Fafali tulina tulina moyaidi wagaidiya itauya ke ina Yelusalema imiyamiya. ⁶Ada badi kaliva-dina kaliva yadi ifufu meya tulina tulina ani bonadi inogalina e ada moyaidi ivagauta. Ada nuwadi givoganina, faina kaliva seyana seyana ginogalina tauna meyane tovetumagana iifuifufu. ⁷Ada moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke taudiyavo wa yadi nuwagovana ivona, “Ida kaliva-dina iifuifufu ani badi moyaidi meGalili. ⁸E ada gavaiyamu-yo moyaida kanogalidi taudeyavo meyada tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu? ⁹Ide yada fafali wagaidiya kaelai ani Patiya, Midiya, Elama, Mesopotemiya, Yudiya, Kafadosiya, Ponitasi, Eisiya. ¹⁰Kadu Filidiya, Pamifiliya, Itipita ke Libiya anafafali Sailini lilivane. Ada kaduwe tufoda meLoma aku Yelusalema wagaine kawakawaka, ¹¹tufoda meIsileli velemoena aku tufoda keke meIsileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine kaawaegeda ke kadamana. E, kaduwe tufoda meKiliti ke Alebiya. Au yada fafali moyaina aku moyaida kanogalina taudeyavo meyada tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu ada Yaubada yana gugai toyogina iawaawatalatalainedi!” ¹²Ada moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke nuwadi givoganina, ada taudiyavo gaga ivetolitoli, ivona, “Ida gavana?”

¹³Aku tufodi ani tovetumagana iawaveleigedi, ivona, “Wada badi waini digadigagina iyuga ivekwavakwava.”

Pita gilumamala yoo lakaina wagaidiya.

¹⁴Ada bana Pita badi afositolo adileveni nodi gimididi ke bonana lakaina wagaine givona yoo wagaidiya, givona, “Imi meIsileli ke imi Yelusalema wagaine wamiyamiya, wana nogalina gavana ganavona ada nuwami gina malina. ¹⁵Taidei kaliva-dina keke gufa toyogina idayui ke ida vekwawakwava wanuwanuwa anafaiweya. Ida malabutuya kauwana naeni kiloki. Keke yuga anatova. ¹⁶Aku ida falofita Iyoweli tuwaina gimadu awamogatalena ani giyegemona velemoena anafaiweya. Givona,

¹⁷ ‘Yaubada givona, Aimo tova anaebalauyabu anayadayada-dina wagaidiya ani Aluwaluwaku gana biwana tomiyababi moyaidi wagaidiya. E ada natumiyavo kaliva ke vevine ina falofisai, yami tubulakata vewala ina itadi, kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo ina avaita.

¹⁸ E, tova-nai wagaine Aluwaluwaku kaduwe gana biwana yaku togugaiyavo kaliva ke vevine wagaidiya, ada ina falofisai.
¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo aimo gana vewala gabameya, kauwana gina yuyuvana ke vaikoi gina yabelina anafaiweya dayaga. Kaduwe iyaiyaya lakaidi babi

gana seyegemonena, dayaga ke ai alalata kaduwe siyo badobadona. Aku muliya KAUYEYA yana yadayada lakaina gina yegemona, ani vevonayavuga anatova matamatausina.

²¹ Aku badi moyaidi gavega KAUYEYA ina veolena adikibababala faina ani gina kibababaledi.' ^x

Ida Yaubada yana vona bana Iyoweli givetokilumina ani bana Pita giifufuyena.

²² Kaduwe Pita givona, "Imi meIsileli, yaku vona taidei wana nogalina. Yeisu kwana Nasaledi ani Yaubada Banae toyogina givelena ke gugai toyo-gina ada iyaiyaya lakaina gigugaiyedi amimwatuguya.' Taidei gaitoma-dina imi taumiyavo waitadi ke waalamanedi, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada give-wale-dewedewemi vaita Yeisu giimilina. ²³ Taine Yeisu-nai Banae ani tuwai-moena Yaubada Tauna giveimeya ke imi nimamiya gina awaegena, e ada gialamane-vagaina. Taidei kaliva-nai waluvealikana, faina badi tokoyona waveledi ke nimadiya itutuvefosena kelose wagaine. ^z ²⁴ Imi Yeisu waluvealika-na, aku Yaubada alika anauloulolo giluyavuledi ke alikeya gisiveyawana, faina keke meyameyaganina alika yana toyogina Yeisu gina kiveyabi-vagai. ^a

²⁵ Anafaiweya tuwai-moena Devida Yeisu faine givonaye-vagaina, givona,

'Iya gaalamanena tova moyaina KAUYEYA wagaikuya gimiyamiya.

Banae lilivakuya gimiyamiya faina, aseaseku keke gina akolukolu. ²⁶ Taidei faina nuwaku giveiwaka, kaduwe wa yaku vemwamwala gaifuifufu.

Aimo vovoku didikuleya gina daudau

aku wa yaku nuwawetumagana gana miyamiya,

²⁷ faina bademowa gaalamanena Iya keke toalika yadi fafaliya unasege-vagai.

Kaduwe Iya ya Kaliva Tabutabuku ani keke vovoku una awaage ayo gina abudali.

²⁸ Yawai-vagata anawai bademowa uvewaleku, ada

Oye Iya nodi kana miyami faina, gana vemwamwala lakaina.' ^b

²⁹ Ada kaduwe Pita givona, "Tubuiyakuweyavo, gana vonemi velemono-na, tamada nagona Kini Devida tuwaina gialika ada vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine, ^c ada anadidikula-nai ani malina wagaideya aimo gimiyamiya. ³⁰ Aku bana Devida ani falofita, ada gialamanena Yaubada bademowa bana wagaine givonadabadaba toyogina vaita aimo Devida tauna yana tubu-delideli seyana, ani Yaubada ginasena gina vekini ke gina vetoga Devida yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine. ^d ³¹ Devida gimadu alamanena Keliso yana yawa-vagila alikeya, taidei faina gimaduvonayena, givona, 'Yaubada keke Banae toalika yadi fafali wagaine ginasege-vagai, ada vovona keke gina abudali.' ^e ³² Taine Yeisu-nai Yaubada bademowa alikeya

x 17-21 Iyol 2:28-32 y 22 Iyo 3:2 z 23 Mad 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:33; Iyo 19:18

a 24 Mad 28:5-6; Mak 16:6; Luk 24:5 b 25-28 Sam 16:8-11 c 29 1Kin 2:10; Gug 13:36

d 30 Sam 132:11 e 31 Sam 16:10

gisiveyawana, ada ime moyaima taumeyavo matameya aitana ke aawatala-talainena. ³³Yaubada gisiveyawana ke aiyatagine giveiotona.^f Ada Tamana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givelena tuwaina givonadabadabayena anafaiweya. E ada malinai Yeisu Aluwaluwa Tabuna gibiwana^g e ada ida gaitoma-dina waitaitana ke wanoganogalina. ³⁴Deivida yana vona ani keke tauna faine gidavona, faina banae keke gidalaka gabameya Yeisu anafaiweya. Aku givona,

‘Banae KAUYEYA Yaubada givona yaku Kauveya wagaine,
 “Aiyatagikuya^h una vetoga analaba
³⁵ nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
 ada yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena.”’ⁱ

³⁶Taidei faina imi meIsileli moyaimi ani wana alamane-dewedewena, Banae Yeisu-nai wakivebolagalagana ani Yaubada gisena Kauveya, ada kaduwe Banae Keliso.” Taidei anafaiweya Pita gilumamala.

³⁷Ada tova-nai kaliva vona taidei inogalina, aseasedi gionana, e ada itolidadana Pita ke afositolo velugadiyavo wagaidiya ivona, “Tubuiyameyavo, gavana anagai?”

³⁸Ada Pita givonedi, “Imi seyana seyana yami gugai koyodi wana segedi ke wana nuwawilana, ada Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya wana babitaiso ke Yaubada yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.^j Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wana nuwagana, Bana adanuwakabubu. ³⁹Faina Yaubada givonadabadaba Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina awaegena imi faimiya ke natumiyavo faidiya, ada kaduwe badi gavega atuwadeya imiyamiya faidiya. Ada gavega moyaidi Yaubada gina douwedi ke Bana wagaine inaelai, tainei badi wagaidiya gina awaegena.”^k ⁴⁰Ada Pita vona moyaina wagaine giawatalatalainedi ke kaduwe giveoledi toyogina, givonaga, “Imiyavo ani tova malinai anayoo koyodiyavo adimwaturuguya wamiyamiya, e ada wana itaveyabimi. Yaubada wana veoveolena ke gina kibababalemi badi wagaidiya-deya.” ⁴¹E ada badi gavega Pita yana vona ivetumaganena ani ibabitaiso ke tovetumagana adiyoo wagaine iluku. Ada taine yadayada-nai wagaine biyavo-dina ibabitaiso ani adiyoo teli tausani (3,000) anafaiweya.

Tovetumagana yadi miyami kaduwe yadi dewa faina.

⁴²Ada tova moyaina tovetumagana iawaawaegedi afositoloyavo yadi vewala wagaine ada ivetubuiyana velemoena, kaduwe ivagavagauta ke nodi ikanikani, ada iveoveola aigaigabu Yaubada wagaine. ⁴³Ada afositoloyavo gugai ebameyasidobodobo ke iyaiyaya lakaidi igugugaiyedi, e ada moyaidi Yaubada yana toyogina iitana wagaine wa yadi matauta ivemoimoinena.

⁴⁴Kaduwe tovetumagana moyaidi imiyamiyavagauta ke yadi nuwanuwa seymoena wagaine yadi giba ivutuvutuga taudiyavo wagaidiya. ⁴⁵Anafaiweya tova ke tova yadi babi ke yadi giba ina vekimoneyedi aku mani ina vaina ada ina vutugedi badi gavega ivemaufu wagaidiya.^l ⁴⁶Ada yadayada seyana

f 33 Gug 7:55-56; 1Pi 3:22 g 32-33 Gug 1:4,8; 7:55-56 h 34 Kini aiyatagine ani ebavetoga wa anavemoimoina. i 35 Sam 110:1 j 37-38 Gug 16:30-33 k 39 Efes 2:12-13,17
 l 44-45 Gug 4:32-35

seyana nodi imiyamiyavagauta manuwa tabu wagaine. Kaduwe taudiyavo yadi manuweya aa ikiineinena Yeisu anaebanuwaududu faina ke wa yadi vemwamwala ikanikani aigaigabu. ⁴⁷Ada tova moyaina Yaubada iawadavadavana, kaduwe kaliva moyaidi tovetumagana iawaveiwakanedi. Ada yadayada seyana seyana adiyoo giveiveinala, faina gavega Kauveya gikibababaledi ani giseselukuwedi adiyoo wagaine.

Pita tofefela gikiveiwakanena.

3 ¹Tova seyana wagaine Pita ke Iyoni inaunau manuwa tabu wagaine aku bademowa au gienovilana kauwana teli kiloki anafaiweya, tainei veoveola anatova. ²Ada badi iyegeyegemona aku kaliva seyana inana kamo-diya gitubuga felafelana, ani manuwa tabu anaebaluku wagaine iwaiwaina. E, ebaluku-nai ivewagana Ebaluku Anaita Iwakana. Ada yadayada seyana seyana tofefela-nai iwaiwaina, ada wadedeku isesena ke badi manuwa tabu anatoluku wagaidiya mani faina giveoveola. ³Ada Pita ke Iyoni idaluku manuwa tabu wagaine ani giitadi, ada wagaidiya mani faina giveola. ⁴Ada Pita ke Iyoni tofefela-nai iitavutuvutuna aku Pita givonena, “Una itama.” ⁵Ada tofefela giitaitadi aku ginuwavetumagana vaita gavana tamo gina nuwagana wagaidiya-deya.

⁶Aku Pita givona, “Keke tamo mani wagaikuya, aku gavana wagaikuya ani gana veleni. Yeisu Keliso kwana Nasaledi anayeganeya, una mididi una nudadana.” ⁷Ada nimana aiyatagine giabi gisivemididina, ke maduga-mowa agena matatabuna itoyogina. ⁸Ada gimadumididi-mowa ke givebutu ginunudadana. Ada nodi iluku manuwa tabu wagaine aku bana gimadutowatowavila aku Yaubada giawadavadavana. ⁹Ada kaliva moyaidi iitana ginunudadana ke Yaubada giawadavadavana, ¹⁰ada iitainanana banae tofefela-nai tova moyaina manuwa tabu anaEbaluku Anaita Iwakana wagaine givetovetoga aku giawaveoveola. Ada au moyaidi itataweyana ke meyadi gisidobodobona yana veiwaka faina.

Pita yoo manuwa tabu wagaine gilumamaledi.

¹¹Ada imiyamiya manuwa tabu anafafali ivewagana Solomoni Yana Eba-miyami wagaine aku aimo kaliva-nai Pita ke Iyoni nimadi giabiabina. Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke imadu ielai wagaidiya. ¹²Ada tova-nai Pita yoo giitadi, givonedi, “Imi melisilei, gavana vuvuna taidei giveyaulovogimi? Gavana faina waitavutuvutuma vaita taumeyavo yama toyogineya o kai yama yegayeganeya Yaubada matane kaliva taidei ada kiveiwakane ke gida nunudadana? Keke taidei anafaiweya wana nuwanuwa. ¹³Aku tamadeyavo nagona yadi Yaubada, badi Ebelaamo, Aisake, ke Iyakobo yadi Yaubada.” Banae-nai taidei gaitoma-nai gigugaiyena e ada yana togugai Yeisu anayegana gina kilakaina. Taine Yeisu-nai waawaididiyena ke Pailato nimane wasena gina luvealikana. Pailato nuwanuwana gina etoyavuna aku imi wadibusoyogena. ¹⁴Banae Tabu-tabuna kadu Toyegayegana ani imi wadibusoyogena, aku Pailato waveolena ke banae toluvealika gina etoyavuna wagaimiya.” ¹⁵Ada taidei anafaiweya Banae yawai vuvuna ani waluvealikana, aku Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawana. Ada yana

ke manawa tabu anatoyavagayavo aditonagona ada kaduwe Sadusiyavo.^s
²Badiyavo inuwakoyo faina badi adiselu kaliva ivewawewaledi vaita Yaubada Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana anafaiweya, kaduwe toalika Yaubada gina siveya-wadi alikeya. ³E ada ikiveyabidi aku mala bademowa givelavilavi faina, deli wagaine isedi aku mala ginalavu-yo ina vevonayavugidi.^t ⁴Aku kaliva moyaidi Pita ke Iyoni yadi laumamala inogalina ke ivetumaganena, ada tovetumagana adiyoo gitubuga faifi tausani (5,000) anafaiweya.^u

⁵Mala gilavuna melsileli aditoveimeyayavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya anatovevalayavo Yelusalema wagaine ivagauta. ⁶Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Anasi ke kaduwe Kaiyafasi, Iyoni ke Aleki-sanida nodi wadedeku-deya, ada kaduwe veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana gabu kaliva-dina nodi ivagauta. ⁷Ada Pita ke Iyoni matadiya ivemidididi aku itolidadanedi, ivona, “Gaito yana toyogineya o kai gaito anayeganeya gugai taidei anafaiweya wagugaiye?”

⁸Aku Pita Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine magamagana,^v ada givonedi, givona, “Imi toveimeyayavo ada kaliva lakaimiyavo, ⁹malinai wavagaulema vonayavuga taidei wagaine ada watolidadanema gugai iwakana agugaiyena tofefela wagaine faina. Ada kaduwe watolidadanema gavaiyamu giveiwaka. ¹⁰E ada imiyavo kaduwe melsileli moyaimi, gana kivemalimi ke wana alamanena. Banae Yeisu Keliso kwana Nasaledi anayeganeya ada yana toyogineya ani tofefela taidei giveiwaka, e ada matamiya gimidimididi. Yeisu Banae imi wakivebolagalagana aku Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena. ¹¹Banae-nai faine vona matalivulivuna seyana Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

‘Ogola-nai imi manawa anatoyogona wadibusoyogena,
 ani Banae gimidinagona ogola moyaidi.’^w

¹²Yeisu Banae anakaike wagaine kibababala kana nuwagana. Faina keke tamo gaito babiya gida miyami ani Yaubada gida venuwadadane ke banae anayeganeya ide kaliva kibababala adafaiweya kana nuwaga.”^x Taidei anafaiweya Pita givonedi.

¹³Aku melsileli yadi Kaniselayavo^y ani Pita ke Iyoni yadi asevalu ititana wagaine, meyadi gibovu. Faina ialamanena taidei kaliva-dina keke ida sikulu, badi kaliva-kavovodi. Aku nuwadi giamutuna tuwaina badi Yeisu nodi. ¹⁴Aku ititana tofefela-nai bademowa giveiwaka ani adiselu lilivadiya gimidimididi, e ada keke adifaiweya kaduwe gavana tamo inavone. ¹⁵Au iveimeyedi ke ebavevonayavuga anafafali wagaine ina midiyegemona. Badi kaliva imidiyegemona ada Kaniselayavo ivebutu ke taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, ¹⁶“Gavana kanagai kaliva taidei wagaidiya? Faina kaliva moyaidi Yelusalema wagaine bademowa ialamanena gugai ebameyasidobodobo

s 1 Sadusiyavo yadi vewala taidei anafaiweya. Keke ida vetumagana vaita aneloseyavo kai aluwaluwa imiyami, kadu keke ida vetumagana vaita yawa-vagila aimo gina yege-mona. t 3 Luk 21:12 u 4 Naba-nai faifi tausani (5,000) ani kaliva gaga iveyawadi. Aku kaduwe kaliva-dina ani wa vavinediyavo ke wa natudiyavo nodi imiyamiya yoo-nai wagaine, e ada badi Yeisu ivetumaganena ani keke faifi tausani (5,000) gagana aku moyai-moedi. v 7-8 Mad 10:19-20 w 11 Sam 118:22; 1Pi 2:7 x 12 Iyo 14:6 y 13 Kanisela-dina ani melsileli yadi Kaniselayavo lakaidi, ke anayoo seveniti (70) anafaiweya.

igugaiyena, ada ide keke adafaiweya kana veweye. ¹⁷Aku kada vonediga, ‘Keke tamo kaduwe gaito seyana wagaine wana ifuifufu Yeisu anayeganeya.’ Taidei anafaiweya kada awatadi e ada valeyana-nai keke gina mutula kaliva moyai-moedi wagaidiya.”

¹⁸Ada iveifuifufu giavaina, Pita ke Iyoni idouwe-vagiledi iluku ke iveimeyedi, ivona, “Keke-mowa maita kaduwe Yeisu anayeganeya wana ifuifufu o wana vewala.”

¹⁹Taidei anafaiweya iveimeyedi aku badi Pita ke Iyoni ilufata, ivona, “Gavana iwakana Yaubada matane, kai imi ana matawalewaleyemi o kai Yaubada ana matawalewaleyena? Imi taumiyavo wana venuwadadanena, ²⁰faina ime keke amafaiweya ana ilova. Au gavana Yeisu yana gugai aitana ke yana vona anogalina ani ana ifuifufuyena.”

²¹Idamamauwe adiselu ivona e ada Kaniselayavo kaduwe iawavematausidi aku au iawaegedi inau. Gavaiyamu ina vematavulogidi ani faine inuwawuwa-wayoga. Yoo imatausedi e ada keke adifaiweya, faina gaitoma-nai giyegemona ani kaliva iitana e ada moyai-moedi Yaubada iawadavadavana. ²²Faina tovefela-nai gugai ebameyasidobodobo wagaine giveiwaka ani banae keke tubulakaina, anamalamala foti (40) wa tufona.

Tovetumagana iveoveola asevatu faina.

²³Tova-nai Pita ke Iyoni Kaniselayavo isegedi aku yadi yoo wagaidiya iyewadi, ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo gavaiyamu ivonedi ani mamauwe iifufuyedi. ²⁴Ada badi tovetumagana inogalina ke moyaidi Yaubada wagaine iveoveola aigaigabu, ivona, “Oye Toveimeya. Gabana, babi, ke leyaga, ada kaduwe gaitoma moyaidi wagaidiya imiyamiya ani O ububudi. ²⁵Tuwai-moena Aluwaluwa Tabuna ya vona giseyegemonina ya togugai tamama Deivida awane, givona,

‘Gavana faina badi keke meIsileli inuwakoyo-mowa?

Gavana faina yadi veimeya koyona ibubu-wayogedi?

²⁶Babi anakiniyavo ikidewadewa ada toveimeyayavo nodi ivagauta ke Yaubada ada Banae yana Mesaiya^a ina lugaviyadi.”^a

²⁷Ada toveimeya yadi nuwakoyo malinai giyegemona velemonoena anafaiweya givonayena. Faina Kini Elodi ke Ponitiyo Pailato ani meIsileli ada badi keke meIsileli nodi ivagauta Yelusalema wagaine ada iveimeya aigaigabu ke Yeisu ina luvealikana, Banae ya togugai tabutabuna uvenuwadadanena ke utoyogivelena ya faisewa faine.^b ²⁸Ada igugaiyena anafaiweya tuwai-moena uvenuwadadanena,^c Oye ya toyogina ke ya veimeya wagaine ada giyegemona anafaiweya. ²⁹E ada

z ²⁶ Vewaga-nai Mesaiya ani vona Ibeliu, ada anakivila ani Venuvenuwadadanina. Tuwai-moena tova-nai Yaubada meIsileli yadi kini ginasena, nagona yana falofita seyana anaveimeya gina veleni, e ada banae gina mididi ginanau banae-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena ada bunama gina iwavekelolona kuluwane. Taidei wagaine banae gina alamanena Yaubada givenuwadadanena ada kaduwe, Yaubada Aluwaluwana yana toyogina wagaine gina lemelemana. (1Sam 9:15 ke ginawu 10:1) a ²⁵⁻²⁶ Sam 2:1-2 b ²⁷ Mad 27:1-2; Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-11; Iyo 18:28-30 c ²⁸ Gug 2:23

Kauveya, badi Kaniselayavo iawavematauta wagaimeya ani O unogalina. E ada ime ya togugaiyavo una kivetoyogima ke wa yama asevatu ya vona ana luma-malena. ³⁰Ime ana lulumamala aku Oye nima una tunena toveoga wagaidiya ke ina veiwa, ada iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo una gugaiyedi ya togugai tabutabuna Yeisu anayeganeya.” ³¹Ada iveoveola giavaina, manuwa-nai wagaine ivagauta ani gialiliuna. Kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna moyaidi givemagadi^d ada Yaubada yana vona wa yadi asevatu ilumamalenuwena.

Tovetumagana yadi lokoloko taudiyavo wagaidiya ivutuvutugena.

³²Aku tovetumagana moyaidi yadi nuwanuwa seya-moena. Keke tamo gaito seyana gidavona, “Yaku lokoloko akukaibe faikuya.” Au yadi lokoloko ivutuvutugedi taudiyavo wagaidiya.^e ³³Badi afositolo wa yadi toyogina Kauveya Yeisu yana yawa-vagila alikeya faina iwatalatalaina, ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakaina moyaidi wagaidiya. ³⁴Ada tovetumagana moyaidi wagaidiya ani keke tamo gaito fanifanina gida miyami, faina tova ke tova badi gavega wa yadi babi o wa yadi manuwa ani ivekivekimoneyedi, ada manidi ivaivaina ani ³⁵ialialiyedi afositoloyavo iveleveledi. Ada afositolo ivutuvutugena badiyavo gavega adiga o kai yadi lokoloko keke wagaidiya.^f

³⁶Ada Iyosefa, banae Livai unumina anakaliva, taidei anafaiweya gidewa. Bana yana melala ani imula anayegana Saifilasi wagaine. Badi afositolo kaliva-nai ivewagana Banabasi,^g anayegana anakivila ‘tokiveasevatu’. ³⁷Ani Banabasi-nai yana babi seyana givekimoneyena, ada babi manina givaina ani gialiyena afositoloyavo givedi.

Ananaiyasi vavinena Safaila nodi ifuifufudi.

5 ¹Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Ananaiyasi, ada vavinena adiyegana Safaila. Banae yadi babi seyana givekimoneyena. ²Ada babinai fatana tufona giseyewena tauna faine aku tufona gialiyena afositoloyavo wagaidiya, aku givonedi vaita mani matatabuna gida aliye-yabu. Aku fatana tufona giseyewena ani badi vavinena ialamanena.

³Ada Pita givonena, givona, “Ananaiyasi, gavana faina Seitani uawaegae ayo nuwaniya giluku, e ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ufwaya vaita babi fatana matatabuna uda aliye-yabu, aku keke. Tufona tauni fainiya useyewena. ⁴Aimo babi-nai keke uda vekimoneye wagaine, ina tauni ya babi. Ada kaduwe bade uvekimoneyena wagaine, babi fatana uvaina ani aimo ya veimeya wagaine. E aku gavana faina nuwainageniya fwaya ufaisewa ayo uvona vaita mani matatabuna udavele-yabuma? Keke kaliva gaga wagaimeya uda fwaya aku kaduwe Yaubada wagaine ufwaya.”

⁵Ada Pita yana vona Ananaiyasi ginogalina wagaine, gibeu ada gialika. Ada badiyavo gavega valeyana inogalina ani imatauta lakaina. ⁶E ayo tubulakata imididi vovona ikiwafina ke iwai inauwe itavuna.

⁷Kauwana ginau anabai toiye muliya vavinena ielai ada iluku manuwa-nai wagaine. Aku gavana giyegemona moganedi wagaine ani keke ida alamane.

⁸Ada Pita givonedi, “Wana voneku, taidei anafaiweya mani anatubuga-nai yami babi fatana moganemi nodi wavaina?”

Ada badi ivonaga, “Ika, babi fatana tainei anafaiweya.”

⁹ Ada Pita givoned, “Gavana faina imi moganemi nodi wanuwanuwa vaita amifaiweya Kauveya Aluwaluwana wagaine wana fwaya ke wana itana kai fwaya fatana wana nuwagana o kai keke? Wana itana, badi kaliva-dina moganemi itavuna ani edawaneya iyegeo, ada imi kaduwe ina waimi ina nauwemi.” ¹⁰ Ada maduga-mowa Safaila Pita agene ibeu ke ialika. Ada tubulakata iluku ke iitadi vavine bademowa ialika, e ada iwaidi inauwedi moganedi lilivane itavudi. ¹¹ Ada tovetumagana adiyoo matatabuna ke kaduwe badi gavega valeyadi inogalina ani imatauta lakaina.

Afositoloyavo gugai ebameyasidobodobo igugaiyedi.

¹² Aku afositoloyavo nimadiya Yaubada gugai lakaidi ke gugai ebameya-sidobodobo moyaidi gigugaiyedi kaliva adimwatuguya.^h Ada badi tovetumagana moyaidi ani ivagavagauta manuwa tabu anafafali-nai wagaine ivewagana Solomoni Yana Ebamiyami. ¹³ Kaliva moyaidi ani tovetumagana iawaveiwakanedi, aku keke nodi ida vagavagauta faina imatauta. ¹⁴ Aku tova tova kaliva ke vevine ivetumagana Kauveya wagaine ani tovetumagana adiyoo wagaine ilukuluku. ¹⁵ Ada kaduwe, kaliva yadi toveoga wa vayadi o wa sitadi iwaidi inauwedi wai wagaidiya iseseobuyedi. Faina inuwa-vetumagana vaita Pita gina nugulidi wagaine, kai anununa toveoga tufodi gina aiwautagodi ke ina veiwaka. ¹⁶ Kaduwe kaliva moyaidi melala Yelusalema anafafali lilivane wagaidiya-deya ielai Yelusalema, yadi toveoga kadu badi aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi ikivekoyodi ani ialiyedi. Ada moyaidi iveiwaka-yabu.ⁱ

MeIsileli aditonagonayavo afositolo ikiveuloulolonidi.

¹⁷ Aku bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona kaduwe tubuiyanavo moyaidi nodi badi yoo-dina ivewagadi Sadusi, ani iveumagigi-mowa afositoloyavo wagaidiya, ¹⁸ e ada inau afositolo ikiveyabidi ada deli wagaine isedi.^j ¹⁹ Aku boginafa KAUYEYA yana anelose gielai ke deli anawana giyavuna aku afositolo giveyegemonidi.^k ²⁰ Ada givoned, givona, “Wananau manuwa tabu wagaine wana mididi ada kaliva wagaidiya wana ifufuye-yabuna yawai evaguna taidei faina.” ²¹ Ada anelose giveimeyedi anafaiweya inau, ada mala gilavuna manuwa tabu anafafali seyana wagaine iluku ke ivebutu iwewala.

Aku bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ada tubuiyanavo nodi ielai ke meIsileli yadi Kanisela idouewagauwidi, e ada badiyavo ke meIsileli aditonagonayavo moyaidi ivagauta. Tova-nai ivagauta-yabu, manuwa tabu anafilisimani iimilidi inau deli wagaine ke afositolo ina aliyedi. ²² Aku filisimaniyavo inau deli wagaine ani afositolo badi keke. E ada Kanisela wagaidiya iyewadi ada imatawedi, ivona, ²³ “Deli wagaine anau, wana falifalidi ke toyogidi aitadi, kaduwe wana anatoitaveyabina imidimididi edawaneya. Aku wana ayavuna wagaine, keke tamo gaito tutulagolota-nai negenine gida miyami!”

²⁴ Ada manuwa tabu anafilisimani aditonagona ke veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ani filisimaniyavo yadi vona inogalina wagaine, nuwadi givogaina ke inuwanuwa, “Taidei gavana aimo gina yegemona?”

²⁵Inuwanuwa ani, kaliva seyana giela givonedi, givonaga, “Wana nogalina! Badi kaliva-dina deli wagaine wasedi ani manuwa tabu wagaine imidimididi aku kaliva ivewavawaledi!” ²⁶Ada filisimani aditonagona yana kalivayavo nodi inau ada afositolo ivagauledi aku keke ida munudi, faina imatauta kai yoo kabaleya ina tutuvealikadi.

²⁷Ada tova-nai iyegegemoni ke afositolo ilukuwedi, Kanisela matadiya ivemidididi ke veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gina toliluveluvedidi. ²⁸Ada bana givonedi, givona, “Ime awata toyogina wagaimiya asena, ani taidei kaliva-nai keke-mowa maita anayeganeya wana vevewala. Aku yami vewala wanau-wena-deya ke ginau Yelusalema matatabuna giluyabuna. Ada kaduwe, nuwanuwami taidei kaliva-nai yana alika anavita ime wagaimeya wanasena!”²⁹

²⁹Aku Pita ada afositolo velugadiyavo ani Kaniselayavo ivonedi, ivona, “Ime keke kaliva ana matawalewalevedi aku nagona Yaubada ana matawalewalevena.” ³⁰Banae Yaubada, tamadeyavo nagona yadi Yaubada ani Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana, Banae imi ai wagaine watutuvefosena ada waluvealikana. ³¹E, Yaubada gisiveyawana ke aiyatagine gisena,ⁿ ada bana adaToveimeya Lakaina ke kaduwe adaTokibababala. Tokibababala gisena ke Banae ide melsileli gina lemeda ke kana nuwawilana ada yada koyona gina venu-waegedi. ³²Ada ime yana alika ke yana yawa-vagila anatoitavedama,^o ime kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna nodi,^p Banae ani Yaubada givelena badi gavega bonana ivenogalena ani wagaidiya.” Taidei anafaiweya afositolo ivona.

Gamaliyeli afositolo giyavadi.

³³Aku badi Kanisela vona taidei inogalina ayo inuwakoyo-mowa, ada nuwanuwadi afositolo ina luvéalikadi. ³⁴Aku kaliva seyana Kanisela wagaidiya-deya anayegana Gamaliyeli, banae kaliva-nai Falisi anayoo^q ke veimeya anatovewala, ada kaduwe kaliva moyaidi ivemoimoinena. E ani banae adim-watuguya gimididi giveimeya ke afositolo ina veyegemonidi wamelaleya tova maufona wagaine. ³⁵Afositolo iyegegemoni aku bana Gamaliyeli givebutu Kanisela wagaidiya giifufu, givona, “Imi melsileli, wana nuwanuwa-dewadewa gavana wanagai taidei kaliva-dina wagaidiya. ³⁶Faina malamala gavaiyei giavadi wagaine kaliva seyana giyegemoni anayegana Teudasi. Banae givona vaita bana tonagona lakaina, ada kaliva adiyoo fowa analedi (400) anafaiweya imuliyena. Aku muliya iluvealikana, ada anatomuliyayavo iawala ke yana veimeya matatabuna giavaina. ³⁷Kaduwe muliya kabemali yadi tova yegana yaudi anatoveya, kaliva seyana giyegemoni anayegana Yudasakwana Galili, ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi ginagoyedi. Aku kadu anafaiweya, banae iluvealikana ada anatomuliyayavo nuwadi giabidi ani iawala inau. ³⁸E ada malinai taidei kaliva-dina faidiya gana vonemi. Auwe wana kiségedi inatau. Faina kai yadi nuwanuwa ke yadi gugai vuvuna kaliva wagaidiyadeya, aga gina avaina. ³⁹Aku kai vuvuna Yaubada wagaine, aga keke amifaiweya taidei kaliva-dina wana awatadi, faina wana itanuwegana Yaubada

l 28 Mad 27:25 m 29 Gug 4:17-20 n 31 Efes 1:20; Ibel 12:2 o 32 Luk 24:48

p 32 Gug 15:28; Iyo 15:26,27; Ibel 2:4; Ilyo 5:7 q 34 Falisiyavo yadi vewala taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada yana veimeya imuliyedewewena, ada kaduwe aneloseyavo, aluwaluwa, ada yawa-vagila ivetumaganedi.

wagaine walulugaviya.” Taidei anafaiweya Gamaliyeli givona ada badi Kani-selayavo yana vona wagaine nuwadi giabidi. ⁴⁰ Ada afositolo idouwe-vagiledi iluku, ada filisimani iveimeyedi ke ilavulavudi. Ada ilavudi giavaina, kaduwe iawatadi ivona, “Auwe wananau, aku keke maita kaduwe Yeisu anayeganeya wana ifuifufu kaliva wagaidiya.” E ada ietoyavudi inau.^r

⁴¹ E au afositolo Kanisela isegedi ke wa yadi vemwamwala inau. E, ivemwamwala faina inuwanuwa vaita badi iwakadiyavo Yaubada matane^e ke gia-waegedi vovomumu ina nuwagana Yeisu anayegana faina.^t ⁴² Ada yadayada seyana seyana ivevewala ke ilulumamala ani Yeisu au Yaubada yana Mesaiya. Taidei anafaiweya inunauwena manua tabu wagaine ke kaduwe kaliva yadi manua wagaidiya, keke ida ilova.

Kaliva adiseveni ivenuwadadanedi ke afositolo ina lemedi.

6 ¹ Ada tayuwe yadayada-dina wagaidiya Yeisu yana tonogala adiyoo giveiveinala. Ada imiyamiya e aku tova seyana badi meya Giliki anatoifufu ani badi meya Ibeliu anatoifufu igavoluvoluyedi. Ivonavona vaita yadayada seyana seyana aa anavutuga wagaine taudiyavo yadi sikwasikwa adivutuga kabisona, aku badi meya Ibeliu anatoifufu ani yadi sikwasikwa adivutuga lakaina. ² E ada afositolo adituwelo tonogala moyaidi idouwe-vagauwidi ada ivonedi, ivona, “Kai ime aa anavutuga ana itaveyabina aku Yaubada yana vona analaumamala ana ilovena, aga wada keke gida luboda. ³ E ada tubuiyameyavo, kaliva adiseveni wa adivetumagana wana venuwadadanedi amimwatuguya, badi imaga Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kaduwe tonuwanuwa velemoedi. E ada aa anavutuvutuga ana veledi ina gugaiyena, ⁴ aku ime taumeyavo ani ana awaegema veoveola ke Yaubada yana vona analaumamala wagaidiya.”

⁵ Ada tovetumagana matatabudi afositolo yadi ifufu inogalina ada nuwadi givemwamwala. E ada kaliva seyana ivenuwadadanena ani anayegana Siti-veni, banae yana vetumagana lakaina kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga-mowa. Ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi ivenuwadadanedi anafaiweya, adiyegana Filipi, Polokalasi, Naikena, Timoni ke Pamenasi, ada kaduwe Niko-lasi kwana Anitiyoki banae keke kwana Isileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine gidamana. ⁶ Ada taidei kaliva-dina afositolo matadiya ivemidididi, ada nimadi isedi seyana seyana wagaidiya aku iveoveola faidiya.^u

⁷ Ada Yaubada yana vona gimutula ginau, ada kaliva moyaidi inogalina ke ivetumaganena. Ada tonogala yadi yoo Yelusalema wagaine giveinala-mowa, kaduwe veyavo anatovegugaiyavo tufona moyaidi valeya iwakana ivetuma-ganena ada imatawalewaleyena.

MeIsileli aditonagana Sitiveni ikiveyabina.

⁸ Aku banae Sitiveni ani aseasena gimaga Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine, kaduwe tova moyaina Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine gimiyamiya faina, gugai ebameyasidobodobo ke iyaiyaya lakaidi gigugugaiyedi kaliva adimwatuguya. ⁹ Aku kaliva tufodi ivenibainena, meIsileli adiyoo seyana.

Badi kaliva-dina manuwa ebavewala wagaine ivagavagauta, ada manuwa-nai ivewagana Togugai Etoetoyavugidiyavo Yadi Manuwa Ebavewala. Ada badi meIsileli-dina yadi melala adiyegana Sailini kaduwe Alekisanidia, kaduwe badi meIsileli Silisiya ke Eisiya adifafali wagaidiya ani kaliva-dina ivebutu Sitiveni nodi ivevonavona toyogina. ¹⁰ Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna nuwauya lakai-vagina Sitiveni givelena faina,^y yana vona wagaidiya iveyamata. Keke adifaiweya ina vonalufata.

¹¹ Aku badi meIsileli kaliva tufodi ivonekavuyedi ke ina vonaga, “Bana kaliva-nai anogalina givona awadamana Moses wagaine, ada kaduwe Yaubada wagaine.”

¹² E ada badi yadi ifufu-nai wagaine,^w meIsileli yoo ada kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo ikivenuwakoyodi. E ada Sitiveni ivenibainena ke ina ikiveyabi inauwena meIsileli yadi Kanisela wagaidiya. ¹³ Ada Sitiveni ilukuwena Kaniselayavo wagaidiya, aku kaduwe toveloi nodi ilukuwedi ke bana faine ifwaya ivona, “Bana kaliva-nai tova moyaina yada manuwa tabutabuna ada kaduwe Moses yana veimeya giawaawavekoyo-yedi. ¹⁴ Ime anogalina givona vaita Yeisu Banae kwana Nasaledi manuwa tabu gida yawelina, ada veimeya Moses yada yoo nagona givedi ke ive-sesevedamana wagaideya, ani gida sevedavedamadi aku veimeya evagudi gidasedi.” Taidei anafaiweya Sitiveni iveloina. ¹⁵ Ada kaliva moyaidi ebavevonayavuga anafafali wagaine-deya ani Sitiveni iitavutuvutuna, ada magigina iitana vaita anelose magigina anafaiweya.

Sitiveni giifufu meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.

7 ¹ Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Sitiveni gitolidadanena, givona, “Taidei anafaiweya velemoena uvona o kai keke?”

² Ada Sitiveni gilufata taidei anafaiweya, givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo ke kaduwe kamakuweyavo, yaku vona wana nogalina. Tova tuwaina wagaine Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina giyegemona tamada nagona Ebelaamo wagaine, tova-nai gimiyamiya Mesopotemiya anafafali aku aimo keke gidana melala Elani wagaine gida miyami. ³ Ee, Yaubada giyegemona wagaine ada givonena, givona, ‘Una mididi ada ya fafali, ya kalivayavo ke ya gabuyavo una madusegedi aku fafali seyana gana vewaleni wagaine unanau.’ ⁴ Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givonena ada Ebelaamo gitauya yana fafali Kalidiya gisegena aku ginau melala-nai anayegana Elani wagaine gimiyamiya.

“Gimiyamiya aku tamana gialika, ada muline taidei fafali-nai wagaine kamiyamiya idedeku ani Yaubada giimili gielai.” ⁵ Taidei fafali-nai wagaine gielai aku keke maita babi gidavele, aku givonadabadabayena vaita taidei babi-nai gina veleni, kaduwe aimo anaunumayavo ina tubulalaga wagaidiya gina veledi.^y Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givonadabadaba aku tova-nai wagaine Ebelaamo natuna keke. ⁶ Kaduwe Yaubada Ebelaamo givonena, ‘Aimo ya tubudelideliyavo inanau ina veawawala mali fafali ke atuwadeya, ada wadedeku ina vetogugai yogoyogodi. Ada malamala fowa analedi (400) wagaidiya fafali-nai anatomiya ina veimeyedi ke ina luimiimilidi gugai vitadi wagaidiya ada yadi miya ina kivevitana. ⁷ Aku fafali-nai anatomiya adiyoo

wagaidiya ya tubudelideli ina vetogugai yogoyogodi ani aimo gana vema-tavulogidi. Ada muline ya tubudelideliyavo tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine ina yegemo aku taidei fafali-nai wagaine inaelai ke ina oduodu wagaikuya.^{7z} Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada Ebelaamo wagaine givona.⁸ Ada muliya Yaubada yana veyavo anawai gisena Ebelaamo wagaine ke giveimeyena anaunu-mayavo wagaidiya vovodi bubuna ina tomogoloidi yana veyavo anaiyaiyaya faina.^a E ada tova-nai Ebelaamo natuna Aisake givetubuna, ada anayadayada eita wagaine iyaiyaya-nai faina vovona bubuna gitomogoloina.^b Ada anafaiweya Aisake natuna Iyakobo givetubuna ada vovona bubuna gitomogoloina, ada kaduwe anafaiweya Iyakobo natunavo kaliva adituwelo vovodi bubudi gitomogoloidi, badi adituwelo tamadeyavo nagona.

⁹“Aku tamadeyavo-dina ani taidi Iyosefa iveumagigiyena, e ada mali kaliva wagaidiya ivekimoneyena. Ada badi kaliva-dina Iyosefa inauwena Itipita wagaine ada givetogugai yogoyogona. Aku Yaubada nodi,¹⁰ ada anavita moyaina wagaidiya gikibababalena. Ee, nuwauya ada kaduwe yana vemoi-moina Felo meItipita yadi kini matane givelena. Taidei faina Felo fafali Itipita matatabuna anatoveimeya Iyosefa gisena, kaduwe yana manuwa negenine ebaveimeya moyaidi wagaine givelena.

¹¹“Ebaveimeya givaina muline, loka lakaina giyegemona fafali Itipita ada Kenani^c matatabuna wagaidiya, ada moyaidi vita lakaina inuwagana. Badi tamadeyavo adiga keke.¹² Imiyamiya aku Iyakobo gikaiyanogala vaita aa Itipita wagaine gimiyamiya, e ada natunavo, badi tamadeyavo nagona, ani giimilidi inau Itipita. Yadina nagona wagaine taidi ibavuyena.¹³ Ada muliya yadina anavelu wagaine Iyosefa tauna giawamogatalena tubuiyanavo wagaidiya vaita banae taidi, ada Felo gikaiyanogala Iyosefa yana gabuyavo faidiya.¹⁴ E ayo Iyosefa matawa giimilina tamana Iyakobo wagaine ke banae ada yana gabu matatabudi ina elai Itipita wagaine ina miyamiya. Adiyoo seveniti faifi (75).¹⁵ Ada au Iyakobo ginau Itipita wagaine, gina gimiyamiya anau-numayavo nodi, ada wadedeku-deya banae ke natunavo, badi tamadeyavo nagona, ialika.¹⁶ Ada aimo vovodi iyewedi melala anayegana Sekemu ke didikula luwa wagaine isedi tuwaina Ebelaamo mani wagaine gikimonena unuma adiyegana Amo ani wagaidiya.

¹⁷“Malamala bademowa gavaiyei giavaidi aku Yaubada yana vonadaba-daba-nai anatova givelilivana gina yegemona velemonoani ani gina vaiyewedi Kenani anafafali wagaine, anafaiweya Ebelaamo wagaine tuwaina givonadabadabayena. Aku tova-nai wagaine yada yoo Itipita wagaine giveinala-mowa.¹⁸ Ada yoo bademowa giveinala-mowa aku kadu kini seyana evaguna Itipita wagaine yana veimeya givevuvu, aku Iyosefa bademowa tuwaina gialika ani kini-nai keke banae gida alamane.^d ¹⁹Banae yada yoo gifwayadi lakaina, ada tamadeyavo gilumiimilidi ke

z 6-7 Eba 15:13-14; Iyeg 3:12 a 8 Giduwa-nai taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva yana gaitoma bubuna bwatana itomogoloina. Iyaiyaya taidei Yaubada Ebelaamo givelena ada kaduwe Mosese, ani seyana ebaita Yaubada yana veyavo yana kalivayavo wagaidiya. Ada Yaubada meIsileli kaliva giveimeyedi matatabudi ina gugaiyena. (Eba 17:9-14; Iyeg 12:48; Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakiyemala) b 8 Eba 21:2-7 c 11 Kenani ani fafali-nai wagaine Ebelaamo wa yana gabu nodi imiyamiya. Kenani aku ginau Itipita anafafali wagaine ani anaatuwada kilomita eita analedi foti seveni (847). Malinai Kenani ani meIsileli yadi babi ivewagana 'Isileli'. d 18 Iyeg 1:7-8

giveimeyedi bebeta evagudiyavo melaleya inasese-kavovodi e ada inami ina alika.^e

²⁰“Taidei veimeya-nai anatoveya Mosese gitubuga, kwamana iwakana Yaubada matane. Ada vaikoi toiye wagaidiya inana ke tamana manuweya imiyanena ke iitaveyabina. ²¹Vaikoi toiye giavaidi, Mosese inauwe isena melaleya aku Felo natuna vavine ginuwagana ke gisilakaina, ada giawa-venatunena vaita tauna natuna anafaiweya. ²²Ada meItipita yadi nuwauya moyaina Mosese ivewale-yabuna, ada yana vona ke yana gugai wagaidiya gitoyogina velemono.

²³“Aku Mosese anamalamala foti (40) wagaine, ginuwanuwa yana yoo meIsileli gina madubodadi. ²⁴Ada giobu badi wagaidiya ani giitana kwana Itipita gimunumununa kwana Isileli seyana, e ada gina gikibababalena. Ada kwana Itipita nimana gifatana, ada giluvealikana. ²⁵Mosese ginuwanuwa vaita yana yoo nuwadi gida malina vaita Yaubada Mosese tauna nimana wagaine gina kibababaledi. Aku badi keke nuwadi gidamali. ²⁶Yadayada anavelu wagaine Mosese giyegemonidi meIsileli adiselu ivemunumunuga, ada nuwanuwana ina ilovau aku gina veseyana-vagiledi e ada wa yadi nuwaniwalova nodi ina miyamiya. Taidei faina givonedi, givonaga, ‘Imi kaliva wana nogalina. Ina tubuiya nonogana. Gavana faina taumiyavo wavekivekivekoyo?’

²⁷“Aku bana kaliva-nai nagona gimaduilavuga ke tubuiyana gilumalimali-wavuna ani banae Mosese giluegena aku givonena, ‘O gaito giseni-yo oyeni uvetoveimeya ke uvetovevonayavuga wagaimeya?’ ²⁸Kai unuwanuwa evona Iya kaduwe una luvealikaku boi kwana Itipita uluvealikana anafaiweya?’ ²⁹Ada Mosese kwana Isileli yana vona ginogalina wagaine, au Itipita gise-gena ke giota ginau fali Midiyani wagaine givekwana awawala. Ada wade-deku-deya ginagi ke kaliva adiselu givetubudi.^f

³⁰“Malamala foti giavaina, tova seyana Mosese gimiyamiya Oya Sainai anafafali kavovona wagaine aku anelose giyegemona bana wagaine. Ai kabisona seyana gialalata aku meyana wagaine anelose-nai giyegemona. ³¹Ada Mosese giitana wagaine, meyana gisidobodobona faina ai-nai keke gida alalai-yabu. E ada maita ginau lilivane ke ginaita-dewedewena ani KAUYEYA bonana ginogalina, givonaga, ³²‘Iya tamamomo yadi Yaubada, badi Ebelaamo, Aisake, ke Iyakobo yadi Yaubada.’ Ada Mosese ginogalina wagaine, givebutu givetavetatava ke gimatauta lakaina ada keke-bamowa nuwanuwana ginaita wagaine.

³³“Ada KAUYEYA givonena, givona, ‘Aageyafayafa una kakina, faina babinai wagaine umidimidi ani tabutabuna. ³⁴MeItipita yaku yooyavo iluimimilidi ada yadi mulolova gaitana. Yadi tagiya ganogalina, e ada gaobuelai ke gana kibababaledi faina. E ada una mididi, Itipita wagaine gana imilini ke unanau.’ ” Taidei anafaiweya KAUYEYA givona ani Sitiveni givonayena.

³⁵Kaduwe Sitiveni yana laumamala wagaine givona, “Aku taidei Mosese-nai badiyavo meIsileli idibusoyogena. Faina ivonenaga, ‘O gaito giseni-yo oyeni uvetoveimeya ke uvetovevonayavuga wagaimeya?’ E ani banae kaliva-nai Yaubada Tauna giimilina ke gina veimeyedi ada gina kibababaledi. E, anelose awane giimilina, tova-nai ai gialalata negenine giyegemona Mosese

wagaine.^g ³⁶ Ada banae-nai meIsileli givagauledi giyegemonedi Itipita wagaine-deya, ada ebameyasidobodobo ke gugai lakaidi Itipita wagaine ada Leyaga Yabeyabelina wagaine gigugaiyedi. Ada fafali kavovona wagaine kaduwe gigugaiyedi anafaiweya malamala foti wagaidiya.^h

³⁷ “Kaduwe taidei Mosese-nai banae meIsileli givonedi, givona, ‘Yaubada aimo Falofita seyana gina vemididina imi faimiya Iya anafaiweya, Banae tau-miyavo amiyoo wagaine-deya.’” ³⁸ Kadu bana Mosese ani meIsileli nodi ivagauta fafali kavovona wagaine.ⁱ Ada kaduwe banae tamadeyavo nagona nodi imiyamiya, ada gilaka Oya Sainai wagaine anelose nodi iifufu, ada Yaubada yana vona wayawaina ginogalina ke ide wagaideya gina vesesevedamana faina.^k

³⁹ “Aku banae yana veimeya ani tamadeyavo-dina iawaegena ada nuwainagediya inuwanuwa vaita ina yewadi Itipita wagaine.” ⁴⁰ Taidei anafaiweya inuwanuwa faina, Mosese tawagana Eloni wagaine ivona, ‘Kilumina una bubudi yada yaubada ke ina nagoyeda. Aku bana Mosese-nai Itipita wagaine givagauleda ani gavana giyegemona wagaine? Keke ada alamanel?’ ⁴¹ E ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kilumina anaita vaita bulumakau natudi anafaiweya ibubuna. Ada kevakeva ialiyedi ivebolavoiyedi kilumina-nai wagaine, ada abutu ibubuna ke ivemwamwala lakaina gaitoma-nai taudiyavo nimadiya ibubuna faina.” ⁴² E aku Yaubada givedomobubusedi ada gikisegedi ke ina oduodu kauwana, vaikoi, ada ailabama wagaidiya.” Taidei gavana anafaiweya bademowa ivetokilumina gimiyamiya falofita yadi buki wagaine, givona,

‘Imi meIsileli, keke Iya faikuya kevakeva wada munumunudi ada wada vevebolavoiyedi malamala foti fafali kavovona wagaine. Keke.

⁴³ Aku yaubada fwayafwaya-nai Molaki ani bana yana manuwana sinininila waavaladadanena, ke kaduwe yaubada fwayafwaya seyana anaita anafaiweya ailabama anayegana

Lefani waavaladadanena. Adiselu wabubudi ke wana oduodu wagaidiya. Taidei faina gana wavimi ke wana yegemona atuwadeya melala Babiloni fafaline ke wana veawawala.’ ”^o

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada yana falofita awane meIsileli wagaidiya givona ani Sitiveni givonayena.

⁴⁴ Kaduwe Sitiveni givona, “Manuwa sinininila tabutabuna giiveivemogatalina Yaubada badi nodi imiyamiya ani tamadeyavo nagona nodi fafali kavovona wagaine imiya. Yaubada Tauna Mosese giveimeyena ada giawave-tunugina mamauwe ibubuna.” ⁴⁵ Ada manuwa sinininila-nai ani tamadeyavo isedamanena natudiyavo wagaidiya. Ada fafali taidei anatomiya adiyoo tulina tulina Yaubada givenegadi aku Iyosuwa tamadeyavo givagauledi ada

manuwa sinininila tabutabuna⁴ nodi iluku fafali taidei wagaine. Ada gimiya analaba Deivida yana tova kini wagaine. ⁴⁶Bana Deivida aseasena iwakana Yaubada matane faina, Yaubada giawaveiwakanena, ada Deivida giveola, givona, ‘Oyeni tamama Iyakobo yana Yaubada. Iya nuwanuwaku uda awae-geku ke ya ebamiya gada yogona.’^r ⁴⁷Taidei anafaiweya Deivida givona aku bana keke gidayogo, aku natuna Solomoni Yaubada yana manuwa giyogona.^s

⁴⁸“E aku Yaubada Togetanemwane ani keke gida miyami manuwa wagai-diya kaliva iyogodi, keke. Anafaiweya tuwai-moena falofita seyana givona,

⁴⁹ ‘Iya KAUYEYA. Gabama ani yaku veimeya anaebavetoga
kaikaiwabuna,

ada babi ageku anaebaibo.

E ada gavaiyamu manuwa wana yogona Iya faikuya?

Gava ebamiya wana bubu ayo gana veyawai?

⁵⁰ Au keke amifaiweya, faina gabama ke babi ke
adigaitoma moyaina ani Iya Tauku nimakuya gabubudi.’ ”^t

Taidei anafaiweya tuwai-moena falofita givona, ada bana Sitiveni giifufuyena. ⁵¹Kaduwe Sitiveni giifufu meIsileli yadi Kanisela wagaidiya, givona, “Imi tagami kuluna. Badi mali kaliva keke Yaubada ida vetumagane ani tayuwe anafaiweya imiyavo. Keke nuwanuwami Yaubada yana vona wana nogali, kaduwe keke nuwanuwami Banae nuwami gina kivemali. Tova moyaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna waveveluegena. Tamamiyavo nagona idewa anafaiweya, imi tova taidei wadewadewa.” ⁵²Tamamiyavo-dina ani falofita matatabudi ikiveuloulonidi, keke tamo gaito wagaidiya ida dewe iwakana.” Au badi falofita-dina Yaubada yana Toyegayegana yana obuella faina ivonaye-vagina ani iluvealikadi. Ada tova malinai bademowa giobelai aku imi waatuegena nibainavo nimadiya ke waluvealikana. ⁵³Imiyavo ani Yaubada yana veimeya wavaina, veimeya-nai anelose^w iveledi tamamiyavo nagona. Aku taumada, keke wada itaveyabi.” Taidei anafaiweya Sitiveni yana laumamala giluyabuna.

Sitiveni itutuvealikana.

⁵⁴Aku badi Kaniselayavo Sitiveni taidei yana vona inogalina, ada magigidi gitafayaina ke agodi givetalakikita. ⁵⁵Aku Sitiveni ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga, ada giitalaka ada gabama giitafolela ke giitana Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina, ada kaduwe Yaisu Yaubada aiyatagine gimidimididi giitana. ⁵⁶Ada givona, “Wana itana! Gaitana gabama giawaina^x aku Banae Kaliva Natuna gimidimididi Yaubada aiyatagine!”^y

⁵⁷Taidei anafaiweya givona ada badi Kaniselayavo ikovatalaga ke nima-diya tagadi ikibodadi, aku moyaidi aigaigabu Sitiveni wagaine imadu inau ⁵⁸isitaitai iyegemonena melala lakaina ke ivebutu kabala wagaine itutuvealikana.^z Ada badi toifiyaga adinuya anakiwafi iveyalilidi ke tubulakata seyana

q 45 Iyos 4:11; 18:1; 2Vei 32:49; Gug 13:19 r 46 2Sam 7:1-2 s 46-47 1Kin 6:1,14

t 48-50 Ais 66:1-2 u 51 Iyeg 32:9 v 52 1Kin 19:10; 2Awa 36:16; Iyel 2:30 w 53 Gal 3:19;

Ibel 2:2 x 56 Iyos 1:51 y 56 Kol 3:1 z 57-58 Vei 24:14-16; Naba 15:35; 1Kin 21:13

anayegana Saulo^a wagaine isedi ke gina itaveyabidi. ⁵⁹Ada badi ifiyafiyana kabala wagaine aku Sitiveni giveola Kauveya wagaine, givona, “Kauveya Yeisu, aluwaluwaku una vaina.” ⁶⁰Ada tugana givetodonena ke bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Kauveya, yadi koyona taidei faina keke wagaidiya una lufata.”^b Vona taidei giinanana muline, yawaina giavaina.

Saulo tovetumagana gikiveuloulolonidi.

8 ¹E aku Saulo nodi wadedeku, ada badi Sitiveni itutuvealikana ani giawaveiwakanena.

Aku yadayada-nai wagaine kaliva ivebutu tovetumagana adiyoo Yelusa-
lema wagaine ikiveuloulolonidi lakaina. Taidei faina tovetumagana moyaidi
iawala inau Yudiya ke Sameliya adifafali wagaidiya,^c aku afositolo gaga imiya
Yelusalema wagaine. ²Aku kaliva tufodi badi Yaubada anatooduoduyavo ani
Sitiveni itavuna, ada bana faine itagiya lakaina.

³Aku bana Saulo givebutu tovetumagana adiyoo giluveyawaliyedi. Au
manuwa seyana seyana wagaidiya ginaunau ke tovetumagana kaliva ke
vevine gisitaitaidi ginaunauwedi deli wagaine gisesedi.^d

Valeya iwakana Filipi gilumamalena Sameliya wagaine.

⁴Aku badi tovetumagana iawala ani inau fafali moyaina wagaidiya, ada
yadi nau-nai wagaine valeya iwakana ilumamalenauwena. ⁵Bana Filipi ginau
melala anayegana Sameliya wagaine ada meSameliya wagaidiya gilumamala
Keliso faine. ⁶Ada yoo lakaina yana laumamala inogalina kaduwe iyaiyaya
ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi iitana, e ada moyaidi inogala-dewadewa.
⁷Faina tauna aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi giveimeyedi ina yegemona kaliva
wagaidiya,^e ani ikova moiyalidi aku iyegemona. Kaduwe moyaidi tovefela
o kai badi vovodi memeluyadi ani iveiwaka. ⁸Ada moyaidi iveiwaka faina,
meSameliya ivemwamwala lakaina.

Tokwelikweli lakaina givetumagana.

⁹Aku tayuwe melala-nai wagaine kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana
Saimoni. Banae tokwelikweli yadi gugai tuwaina givaina ada yana gugai-nai
wagaine meSameliya moyaidi meyadi givesidobodobona. Tauna givewagana
vaita banae anayegana lakaina, ¹⁰ada kaliva moyaidi, lakaidiyavo kaduwe
kabisodiyavo, yana vona inogali-dewedewena. E ada ivonavona, “Bana taidei
kaliva-nai vaita Yaubada ivewagana Toyogina Lakai-moena.” ¹¹Ada iyaiyaya
ebameyasidobodobo yana vekwelikweli-dina gigugaiyedi wagaidiya ani
meyadi givesidobodobona. Ada taidei anafaiweya bademowa ginunauwena
tova manamanawena faina, moyaidi nuwadi giabidi. ¹²Aku tova-nai Filipi
gilumamala Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana kadu Yeisu Keliso
anayegana faina, inogalina ke ivetumaganena ada ibabitaiso, kaliva ke vevine.
¹³Kaduwe bana Saimoni tauna Yeisu wagaine givetumagana ada gibabitaiso.
Gibabitaiso muline, tova moyaina Filipi gimuliyedadanena, ada giitana iyai-
yaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo wagaine ada au meyana gibovu.

¹⁴ Aku afositolo Yelusalema wagaine meSameliya valeyadi inogalina vaita bademowa Yaubada yana vona ivetumaganena, ada Pita ke Iyoni iimilidi inau wagaidiya. ¹⁵ Ada tova-nai iyegemona Sameliya, iveoveola tovetumagana faidiya ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna ina nuwagana. ¹⁶ Faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna aimo keke tamo gaito badi wagaidiya gida vemaga. Au Kauveya Yeisu anayeganeya bademowa ibabitaizo. ¹⁷ E ayo Pita ke Iyoni nimadi isedi wagaidiya ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna inuwagana.^f

¹⁸ Aku Saimoni-nai giitaita badi afositolo nimadi tovetumagana wagaidiya isedi ada Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveledi. E ada mani gitunena Pita ke Iyoni wagaidiya ¹⁹ ada givonedi, givona, “Taidei toyogina Iya kaduwe wana veleku e ada badi gavega wagaidiya nimaku ganasedi, anafaiweya kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna ina nuwagana.”

²⁰ Aku Pita givonena, givona, “Taumada! O ya nuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana nuwakabubu mani wagaine afaiweya una kimonena faina, oyeni ke ya mani-nai nodi wana kwayabu! ²¹ Ya nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina Yaubada matane faina, keke afaiweya taidei Yaubada yana gugai ime nodi kana gugai. ²²⁻²³ Ya nuwakoyo bade unauwena-deya givegolagola ani gaitanuwanuwa. Kadu ya nuwanuwa koyona gikiveyabini e ada giyogoni umiyamiya. Taidei faina una nuwavilana ke ya nuwanuwa koyo-moena una dibusoyogena, ada Kauveya wagaine una veoveola e ada meyameyaganina ya nuwanuwa koyona gina venuwaegena.”^g Taidei anafaiweya Pita givona.

²⁴ Ada Saimoni givona Pita ke Iyoni wagaidiya, “Amiselu wada veoveola Kauveya wagaine Iya faikuya ke taidei gaitoma-nai wavonayena ani keke maita gina yegemona wagaikuya.”

²⁵ Ada Pita ke Iyoni Kauveya Yeisu faine iawatalatalainena kaduwe Kauveya yana vona ilumamalema kaliva wagaidiya, muliya-yo iyewadi Yelusalema. Ada yadi nau-nai wagaine meSameliya yadi melala moyaina wagaidiya valeya iwakana ilumamalenauwena.

Filipi kwana Itiofia Yeisu faine gikivemalina.

²⁶ Badi inau aku Kauveya yana anelose seyana gielai Filipi^h wagaine ada givonena, givona, “Una mididi ada unanau wabolimaneya waina, e taine wai-nai Yelusalema-deya ginaunau Gasa. Tayuwe ani fafali kavovona wagaine.” ²⁷ Ada Filipi gimididi ke gitauya ginaunau aku kaliva seyana wai wagaine ginuwagana. Banae kwana Itiofia, kaliva lakaina, Kanidesi badiyavo meItiofia yadi kwini yadi mani ke kaikaiwabu matatabuna anatoitaveyabina.ⁱ Ada kaliva-nai bademowa Yelusalema wagaine gina gioduodu Yaubada wagaine, ²⁸ ada giyewayewana yana melala wagaine. Ada givetoga yana salioti wagaine aku falofita Aiseya yana buki wagaine giveyaveyawa. ²⁹ Bana ginaunau aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna Filipi wagaine givona, “Unanau tayuwe salioti lilivane una naunau.”

³⁰ Ada gimadu ginau salioti-nai wagaine ke kaliva bonana ginogalina falofita Aiseya yana buki wagaine giveyaveyawa. E ada gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, taine uveyaveyawana ani ananuwanuwa nuwa gimalina?”

f 17 Gug 6:6; 9:17; 19:6; 2Tim 1:6; Ibel 6:2 g 22-23 2Tim 2:25 h 26 Gug 21:8
i 27 Ais 56:3-7

³¹ Ada gilufata, “Gavaiyamu gana alamane, faina akutokivetuvetunuga keke.” Ada givonena ke ginayage gina vetoga bana nodi salioti wagaine inana, ada au giyage.

³² Ada Buki Tabu wagaine giveyaveyawa ani yana maita taidei anafaiweya givona,

“Sifi inauwena ke ina luvealikana anafaiweya, Bana inauwena.
Ada sifi kabisona vutuvutuna anatoitotoga matane keke gina kwage
anafaiweya,

Bana gikulu-moena. Keke tamo gavana gidavone.

³³ Keke tamo koyona gida gugaiye
aku ikivevovomumu-kavovona, ada yana vonayavuga keke
tunutunugina.

Ada keke tamo gaito anaunumayavo faidiya gina ifuifufu,
faina yawaina idabana babi wagaine-deya.”^j

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona ani kwana Itiofia giveyaveyawana.

³⁴ Ada kwana Itiofia Filipi givonena, “Uda kivemaliku. Gaito faine falofita taidei anafaiweya givonavona? Givonavona tauna faine o kai seyana gaito faine?” ³⁵ E ada Filipi maita-dina Aiseya yana buki wagaine givevuvu, ada valeya iwakana Yeisu faine giifufuyena.

³⁶ Ada wai wagaine inaunau aku iyegemona seyana gufa wagaine, ada bana kwana Itiofia givona, “Uitana, gufa taidei gimiyamiya. Aku Iya faikuya ani gavaiyamu, kai tamo vuvu giawataku e ada keke akufaiweya gana babitaiso?”

[³⁷ Filipi givonena, givona, “Kai Yeisu Keliso wagaine velemono uvetumagana aga afaiweya-mowa una babitaiso.”

Ada bana kwana Itiofia givona, “Gavetumagana velemono Yeisu Keliso Banae Yaubada Natuna.”] ³⁸ Ada yana salioti anatovemadu giveimeyena ke giilovau. Ada Filipi ke kwana Itiofia adiselu iobu gufa wagaine ada Filipi gikivebabitaisona. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Tova-nai gufa wagaine-deya ivilakata, ada Kauveya Aluwaluwana Filipi gisiveyavegina ada maduga-mowa giyegemona melala anayegana Asotasi. Ada kwana Itiofia keke gidaita-vagile aku wa yana vemwamwala ginau. Ada Filipi gilumamalanau melala moyaina wagaidiya analaba giyegemona Sisalia.

Saulo givevuvu Yeisu wagaine givetumagana.

9 ¹ Aku tova tayuwe wagaine Saulo aimo Yeisu yana tonogalayavo giawawavematausidi vaita gina luvealikadi. Au ginau veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona wagaine ² giveola ke leta gina vetokilumidi ada manuwa ebavewala moyaidi melala lakaina Damasiko wagaine gina nauwedi. Ada badi manuwa ebavewala aditonagonayavo leta-nai ina itana ada Saulo anaveimeya ina alamanena, e ada badi gavega Kauveya Yana Wai^k anatomuliya, kai kaliva o kai vavine, biyavo-dina gina kiveyabidi ke Yelusalema wagaine gina aliyedi. ³ Ada gitauya ginaunau Damasiko wagaine aku bademowa ginunuyegemona melala lilivane ani maduga-mowa gabameya-deya malina

lakaina ginununa ada Saulo gimalivuyona. ⁴ Ada gibeu babiya aku bonabona seyana ginogalina givonena, givona, “Saulo, Saulo! Gavana faina ukiveulouloloniku?”

⁵ Ada Saulo givona, “Kauveya, o gaito?”

Ada kaduwe bonana ginogali-vagilena, givona, “Iya Yeisu, Iya ukiveulouloloniku. ⁶ Aku una mididi unana melala lakaina wagaine unaluku, ada wade-deku seyana gaito gina mataweni gavana unagai.”

⁷ Aku badi kaliva-dina Saulo ikwayabuna ani meyadi gibovu, au imididi-vagata. Faina bonabona gaga inogalina aku keke tamo gaito idaita. ⁸ Ada malina-nai giavaina, Saulo gimididi ada matana gialeleyena aku keke tamo gavana anafaiweya gidaita. Bademowa matana gikoyo-mowa. Ada nimane iabi isivenavenau inauwena Damasiko wagaine. ⁹ Ada yadayada toiye wagaidiya givematakoyo, ada keke tamo gavana gidakani o gidayui.

¹⁰ Aku Damasiko wagaine tonogala seyana gimiyamiya, anayegana Ananaiyasi. Ada vewala” seyana giyegemona bana wagaine, ada anavewala-nai wagaine Kauveya gidouwena, givona, “Ananaiyasi!”

Ada givona, “Kauveya, Iyayeku.”

¹¹ Ada Kauveya givonena, givona, “Una mididi ke wai anayegana Wai Tunutunugina wagaine unanau Yudasa yana manuweya, ada una tolidadana Saulo banae kwana Tasasi faine. Banae tova malina giweveola, ¹² ada anavewala wagaine giitana kaliva seyana anayegana Ananaiyasi, o unaelai ada nima unasedi bana wagaine ke ginaita-vagila.”

¹³ Aku Ananaiyasi givona, “Kauveya, kaliva moyaidi ivoneku taidei kaliva-nai faine, ani ya kaliva tabutabudiyavo Yelusalema wagaine gikiveuloulolonidi lakaina! ¹⁴ Ada banae idedeku Damasiko wagaine gielai faina veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo anaveimeya ivelena, ke ime gavega ayegana wagaine aoduodu ani gina kiveyabima ke gina nauwema.”

¹⁵ Aku Kauveya givonena, givona, “Unanau, faina taidei kaliva-nai ani Iya gavenuwadadanena ke akuyegana gina kilakaina badiyavo gavega keke meIsileli, ada yadi kini wagaidiya, kaduwe meIsileli wagaidiya. ¹⁶ Aimo Iya gana vewalena, uloulolo lakaina gina nuwagana akuyegana faina.”

¹⁷ Ada Kauveya taidei anafaiweya givona, e ada Ananaiyasi gitauya ginau ada giluku manuwa-nai wagaine Saulo gimiyamiya. Ada nimana gisedi Saulo wagaine aku givona, “Tubuiyaku Saulo, Kauveya Yeisu wai wagaine giyegemona wagainiya tova-nai uelaelai idedeku, ani giimiliku ke unaita-vagila ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vemagani.” ¹⁸ Ada maduga-mowa gaitoma vaita igana kwanavina anafaiweya ani Saulo matane ibeu, ada giita dewadewa. E au gimididi ada gibabitaio. ¹⁹ Ada aa gikani muline, kaduwe yana toyogina ginuwaga-vagilena.

Saulo Damasiko wagaine gilumamala.

Ada Saulo Damasiko wagaine gimiyamiya yadayada tufona Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi. ²⁰ Ada manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya maduga-mowa gilukunau ke Yeisu faine gilumamala, givona, “Yeisu Banae Yaubada Natuna.”

m 10 Taide maita-nai wagaine, vona-nai ‘vewala’ ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ‘enoita’, aku kaliva-nai o vavine-nai gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegemona wagaine.

²¹ Ada badi moyaidi gavega yana laumamala inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivebutu taudiyavo ivetolitoli, ivona, “Taumada! Kaliva-nai badi gavega Yeisu anayegana ivetumaganena Yelusalema wagaine ani giki-veuloulolonidi lakaina. Kaduwe taidei yana vuvuna-nai faina gielai idedeku, ada Yeisu anatomuliyayavo ide wagaideya-deya gina kiveyabidi gina nauwedi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya.” ²² Taidei anafaiweya badi iifui-fufu aku Saulo yana laumamala wagaine gitoyogina ada gitoyogi-moena. Ada melsileli Damasiko wagaine imiyamiya ani giawavetunutunugidi vaita Yeisu velemoena Yaubada givenuwadadanena ani velemoena Venuvenuwadadanina.” Ada yana awavetuvetunuga-nai wagaine gitoyogisegedi e ada keke adifaiweya bonana inafata.

²³ Aku yadayada gavaiyei giavaidi, melsileli tufodi ivagauta ke iveimeya aigaigabu vaita Saulo ina luvealikana. ²⁴ Ada yadayada ke bogi melala lakaina anaebaluku wagaine ibodabodana nuwanuwadi ina luvealikana faina, aku bademowa gaito seyana yadi nuwanuwa Saulo wagaine giawatalatalainena. ²⁵ Aku bogi seyana wagaine Saulo anatomuliyayavo ikavuya ivagaule inauwena, ada fuwama lakaina wagaine idodona ada melala anakali tutufolegeya iseobuyena babiya ke giota ginau.^o

Saulo giyewana Yelusalema wagaine.

²⁶ Aku Saulo Yelusalema wagaine giyewana ada giyegemona wagaine, ginau tonogalayavo adiyoo wagaine gidaluku aku badi moyaidi imatausena, faina keke ida vetumagane vaita velemoena Yeisu wagaine gida vetonogala. ²⁷ Aku Banabasi gilemena, ada afositolo wagaidiya ginauwena ke bana faine gikivemalidi, Kauveya waiya giitana kaduwe bonana ginogalina ani giifufuyedi. Kaduwe givoned, givona, “Banae Saulo wa yana asevatu Yeisu anayeganeya gilumamala Damasiko wagaine.” ²⁸ Taidei anafaiweya Banabasi givona e ada Saulo badi afositolo wagaidiya giluku nodi imiya Yelusalema wagaine. Ada Saulo wa yana asevatu gilulumamala Yeisu anayeganeya. ²⁹ Kaduwe melsileli badi tovana Giliki ani Saulo nodi ivevonavona, aku iveimeya aigaigabu ina luvealikana. ³⁰ Aku tova-nai tovetumaganayavo ikaiyanogala yadi veimeya faina, Saulo inauwena Sisalia wagaine ada wadedeku-deya waka wagaine iveyagena ke ginau yana melala Tasasi wagaine.

³¹ E ayo tovetumagana adiyoo imiyamiya Yudiya, Galili, ada kaduwe Same-liya adifafali wagaidiya ani wa yadi nuwaniwalova nodi imiyamiya, ada yadi vetumagana gitubutubuga. Kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna gikikiveasevatudi ada moyaidi wa yadi matauta Kauveya ivemoimoinena, e ada adiyoo giveiveinala.

Pita kaliva vovona memeluyana gikiveiwakanena.

³² Imiyamiya aku Pita melala tulina tulina wagaidiya ginaunau, ada tova seyana Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo melala Lida wagaine imiyamiya ani wagaidiya gina gimadubodadi. ³³ Wadedeku-deya kaliva seyana ginuwagana, anayegana Iniya. Bana malamala eita gimiyamiya iviya, faina vovona memeluyana. ³⁴ Ada Pita givonena, givona, “Iniya, Yeisu Keliso gikikiveiwa-kaneni. Una mididi aivi una uwana.” Ada maduga-mowa Iniya gimididi.^p

³⁵ Ada meLida moyaidi kadu kaliva moyaidi imiyamiya laubeu anayegana Seloni^q wagaine, ani kaliva-nai iitana ada Kauveya Yeisu ivetumaganena.

Pita Tabita alikeya gisiveyawana.

³⁶ Aku vavine seyana melala-nai Yofa^r wagaine gimiyamiya, anayegana Tabita, ada banae tonogala. Vona Giliki wagaine anayegana Dokasa.^s Ada vavine-nai tova moyaina gugai iwakana gigugugaiyena^t ada fanifanidiyavo gilemelemedi. ³⁷ Ada tova tayuwe wagaine Pita gielai melala Lida wagaine, aku Tabita veoga gikimunumu-moena ke gialika. Ada vovona ikolana ada manuwa getana anatutulagolota wagaine isena. ³⁸ Aku melala Yofa ani Lida lilivane, ada tonogalayavo Yofa wagaine ikaiyanogala vaita Pita gimiyamiya Lida wagaine e ada kaliva adiselu iimilidi inau Pita ina vagaulena. Inau ada ivona, “Uda maduelai ime wagaimeya.”

³⁹ Yadi vona Pita ginogalina ada gimididi nodi inau. Tova-nai giyegemona, iabi ilakavena manuwa getane anatutulagolota wagaine Tabita vovona isena. Ada sikwasikwa moyaidi Pita imidififina aku itagitagiya, ke kaduwe ivewewalena nuya tulina tulina Tabita gionadi tova-nai aimo wayawaina wagaine.”

⁴⁰ Au Pita moyaidi givonedi iyegemona melaleya aku tugana givetodonena ke giveveola Yaubada wagaine. E ada gimiyavilana toallika vovona wagaine ada givona, “Tabita, una mididi!” Au matana giabwana ada Pita giitana ani gimididi givetogana. ⁴¹ Ada Pita nimane giabi gisivemididina. E ayo tovetumagana ke sikwasikwa nodi gidouwedi iluku tutulagolota-nai wagaine, ada givewaledi Tabita wayawaina. ⁴² Ada vavine-nai valeyana gimutula ke meYofa moyaidi inogalina, ada tufona moyaidi Kauveya ivetumaganena. ⁴³ Ada yadayada moyaina Pita gimiyamiya Yofa. Kaliva seyana anayegana Saimoni nodi, banae kevakeva bubudi anatokidewadewa.

Koneliyasi Pita givagaulena.

10 ¹ Aku kaliva seyana melala Sisalia wagaine gimiyamiya, anayegana Koneliyasi. Banae meLoma tolugaviya wani analedi (100) aditongona, badiyavo imiyamiya tolugaviya adiyoo-nai lakaina wagaine iyegemona Itali anafafaliya. ² Banae keke kwana Isileli aku yana manuwa anatomiya-yavo nodi wa yadi matauta Yaubada ivemoimoinena ada ioduodu wagaine. Kaduwe tauna tonuwadoga ke tova moyaina badi fanifanidiyavo gilemelemedi, ada tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine giveveola. ³ Yadayada seyana teli kiloki lavilaviya ani vewala seyana giyegemona Koneliyasi wagaine. Ada anavewala-nai wagaine giita-dewedewena Yaubada yana anelose gielai wagaine ada anayegana giinanana, givona, “Koneliyasi.”

⁴ Ada Koneliyasi wa yana matauta lakaina anelose giitavutuvutuna aku givona, “Kauveya, gavana ya nuwanuwa?”

Ada anelose givonena, “Bademowa Yaubada ya veoveola ginogalina^v ada ya nuwakabubu tofanifani wagaidiya giitana, e ada ginuwanuwa fainiya. ⁵ Ada

q 35 1Awa 5:16; 27:29; Syk 2:1 r 36 Iyos 19:46 s 36 Yegana-dina ‘Tabita’ ada ‘Dokasa’ adinuwanuwa ani ‘gaseli’, bana seyana kevakeva anafaiweya diya aku yadi ebafwaiki tunutunugidi. Badi tomadu velemono kevakeva wagaidiya. t 36 1Tim 2:10 u 39 Mak 5:38-41 v 4 Sam 141:2; Dan 10:12

kaliva tufodi una imilidi inana Yofa wagaine ke kaliva seyana ina vagaulena, banae anayegana Saimoni-Pita. ⁶Tova taidei gimiyamiya wagakoyona Saimoni^w nodi, bana kevakeva bubudi anatokidewadewa. Yana manuwa taliya lilivane.” ⁷Taidei anafaiweya anelose givona ada ginau, aku Koneliyasi yana togugaiyavo adiselu ke yana tolugaviya seyana gidouwedi ielai. Bana tolugaviya-nai Koneliyasi anatoleme, ada bana kaduwe Yaubada wagaine gioduodu. ⁸Ada ielai wagaine ke giifufuyedi matatabuna gavana giyegemona wagaine, ada giimilidi inau Yofa.

Pita anavewala.

⁹Yadayada anavelu wagaine kauwana givugivudiya, aimo ielaelai aku bade-mowa inuyegayegemona Yofa wagaine aku Pita gilaka manuwa getane gina veoveola faina.^x ¹⁰Aku mafa gilavuna ada nuwanuwana aa ginakani, aku aimo anaga ikidewadewa ani au vewala seyana giyegemona bana wagaine. ¹¹Ada anavewala-nai wagaine giitana vaita gabama giawaina aku gaitoma seyana vaita nuya lalafana anafaiweya, ada bwatana lafulu wagaidiya iabi aku iseseobuyena babiya. ¹²Aku nuya-nai negenine kevakeva tulidi tulidi imiyamiya, maduma-dugidiyavo, yagayaganidiyavo ke yaveyavegadiyavo. ¹³Ada bonabona seyana ginogalina, givona, “Pita, una mididi. Tamo kevakeva unamunu una kanina.”

¹⁴Aku Pita givona, “Kauveya, keke-bamowa! Keke tamo tova tamo gavana awaawatana o kai keke yegayegana Yaubada matane^y gadakani^z.”

¹⁵Aku kaduwe bonabona-nai ginogali-vagilena, givona, “Gavana moyaina Yaubada bademowa gikiveyegayeganena, ani o keke una vewaga vaita keke yegayegana Banae matane.” ¹⁶Ada taidei anafaiweya giyegemona tova toiye wagaine, au nuya-nai isilakaina gabameya.

¹⁷Ada Pita aimo ginuwanuwa gavana taidei anavewala-nai ananuwanuwa, ani kaliva-dina Koneliyasi giimilidi bademowa inuwagana gadedeku Saimoni yana manuwa ada anaedawaneya imididina. ¹⁸Ada itolilualuva ivona, “Kai ineneku Saimoni-Pita gimiyamiya?”

¹⁹Aku Pita ani anavewala-nai aimo faine ginuwanuwa aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonena,^a givona, “Una nogalina, kaliva aditoto o ileleleni. ²⁰Una mididi unaobu, ada keke una venuwana aku au nodi wananau. Faina Iya gaimilidi ielai.”

²¹Ada Pita giobu kaliva-dina wagaidiya ke givonedi, givona, “Kaliva-nai waleleleni ani Iyayeku. Gavana vuvuna waela?”

²²Aku kaliva ivona, “Koneliyasi, banae tolugaviya aditonagona seyana giimilima aelai. Banae kaliva iwakana. Tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine gioduodu ada melsileli moyaidi ivemoimoinena lakaina. Ada Yaubada yana anelose tabutabuna seyana gielai wagaine ke givonena vaita o gina veoleni ke unaelai yana manuweya, e ada gina nogalina gavana unavona.”

²³Tova-nai Pita yadi vona ginogalina ada givagauledi aku givonedi, “Wanaela idedeku-deya kanadau, ada malabutuya kananau.”

Pita ginau Koneliyasi wagaine.

Mala gilavuna Pita gikidewadewa ke kaliva-dina nodi itauya, ada kaduwe tovetumagana tufodi Yofa wagaine-deya ikwayabudi nodi inau. ²⁴Yadayada

w 6 Gug 9:43 x 9 Melsileli yadi manuwa getadi ani beyabeyadi, e ada wada yadi ebamiya ke yadi ebada faidiya. y 14 Vei 11:2-47; 2Vei 14:4-20 z 14 Isik 4:14; Dan 1:8 a 19 Gug 11:12

anavelu Sisalia wagaine iyegemona, ada Koneliyasi tubuiyanavo kaduwe yana gabuyavo nodi gidouwevagauwidi ada ibodabodana. ²⁵ Tova-nai Pita gilukuluku aku Koneliyasi giela tugana givetodonena ada gioduodu wagaine. ²⁶ Aku Pita gisivemididina ke givonena, givonaga, “Una mididi! Iya kaduwe kaliva-mowa.”^b

²⁷ Ada Pita Koneliyasi wagaine giifuifufu aku manuwewa ilukuluku ani Pita ginuwagana yoo lakaina bademowa ivagauta. ²⁸ Ada givonedi, givona, “Ime melsileli amaawata seyana waalamane-dewedewena, vaita kwana Isileli keke meyameyaganina badi keke meIsileli gina awakawakadi o kai nodi ina luveya. Aku Yaubada givewaleku vaita keke tamo kaliva gada vewaga vaita banae keke yegayegana Yaubada matane. Keke tamo. ²⁹ Taidei faina akutovagaula uimilidi ielai ani keke gada dibusoyoga aku gaelai. Aku nuwanuwaku gana alamanena gavaiyamu-yo uvagauleku.”

³⁰ Ada Koneliyasi givonena, givona, “Yadayada lafulu giavaidi wagaine yaku manuwewa gaveoveola, ada kauwana anafaiweya tova taidei au gienovilana, tainei teli kiloki lavilaviya. Gaveoveola aku maduga-mowa kaliva seyana wamagigikuya gimididi. Ananuya lunamanamalina. ³¹ Ada givona, ‘Koneliyasi, bademowa Yaubada ya veoveola ginogalina ada ya nuwakabubu tofanifani wagaidiya giitana, e ada ginuwanuwa fainiya. ³² E ada kaliva tufodi una imilidi inatau Yofa wagaine ke kaliva seyana ina vagaulena, banae anayegana Saimoni-Pita. Tova taidei wagakoyona Saimoni yana manuwewa gimiyamiya, bana keveke bubudi anatokidewadewa. Yana manuwa taliya lilivane.’ ³³ E ada maduga-mowa fainiya gaimilidi iela ivagauleni. Ada gavesiule lakaina faina udeweku iwakana e ada uelai. Ada tova taidei moyaima Yaubada matane avagauta ke gavana Kauveya giveimeya ani una ifufuyena ada ana nogalina.”

Pita gilumamala Koneliyasi yana yooyavo nodi wagaidiya.

³⁴ E ada Pita givonedi, “Velemoena, malina gaalamanena vaita Yaubada keke kaliva gidaita venuvenuwadadanedi adiitaita wagaidiya, kai yadi yoo o kai gabu ayo gida luluvisi, aku matatabudi giita aigaigabuyedi. ³⁵ Au babi anakaliva adiyo seyana seyana wagaidiya, ani gavega wa yadi matauta ive-moimoinena kaduwe igugugai tunutunugina ani iwakadi Yaubada matane. ³⁶ Ada matawa ime melsileli wagaimeya giimilina ani bademowa waalamanena.^d Matawa-nai valeya iwakana giawamogatalena ani taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada nodi kaveyavo Yeisu Keliso wagaine e ada nuwaniwalova giveleveleda. Yeisu Banae kaliva moyaida adaToveimeya. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kaduwe gaitoma lakaina Yudiya anafafali matatabuna wagaine giyegemona ani bademowa waalamanena, tainei Yeisu kwana Nasaledi faine. Yaubada Banae givenuwadadanena ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna gibiwana Bana wagaine ke gitoyogivelena.^e Iyoni gimadulumamala kaliva wagaidiya babaitsa faina, aku muliya Yeisu yana gugai Galili anafafali wagaine givevuvuna. Fafali moyaina wagaidiya ginou ke gugai iwakana gigugugaiyedi, ada badi gavega Seitani yana veimeya wagaine imiyamiya ani gikiveiwakanedi, faina Yaubada Banae nodi.

³⁹ “Aku imeyavo ani toitavedama, faina aitana yana gugai moyaina Yelusa-lemma wagaine, kaduwe meIsileli yama fafali matatabuna wagaidiya. Kelose

wagaine itutuefosena ke iluvealikana ⁴⁰aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawana ke gikiveyegemonina.^f ⁴¹Keke kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya gida kiveyegemoni ke idaita aku ime Yaubada bademowa givenuwadadanema ke yana yawa-vagila faina ana awamogatalena. Ada alikeya giyawa-vagila muline, Bana nodi akani ke ayuga.^g ⁴²Ada giveimeyema ke kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya ana lumamala ada ana awamogatala vaita Banae-nai ani Yaubada givenuwadadanena, ke kaliva moyaidi gina vevonayavugidi, badi wayawaidiyavo kadu badi alialikadiyavo.^h ⁴³Ada Banae-nai faine falofita matatabudi iawamogatalaⁱ vaita gavega ina vetumagana Banae wagaine, badi yadi koyona anavenuwaega Yeisu anayegana wagaine ina nuwagana.”

Aluwaluwa Tabuna badi keke meIsileli inuwagana.

⁴⁴Ada Pita aimo taidei anafaiweya giifuifufu aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobue-lai tovanenega moyaidi wagaidiya. ⁴⁵Ada badi meIsileli tovetumagana Pita nodi Yofa-deya ielai ani meyadi gisidobodobona. Faina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna, badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya kaduwe givedi.^j ⁴⁶Faina meIsileli tovetumagana bonadi inogalina, meya tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu ke Yaubada iawadavadavana.^k Aku tovana meya-dina keke ida alamanedi.

Aku Pita givona, ⁴⁷“Taidei kaliva-dina ani ide Aluwaluwa Tabuna kanuwagana anafaiweya, kadu badi inuwagana. E ada gavaiyamu, kai tamo gaito anafaiweya gina awatadi ke gufa wagaine ina babitaiso? Keke.” ⁴⁸E ada Pita giveimeyedi ke Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya ina babitaiso.^l Babitaiso giavaina, iveolena ke yadayada tufona nodi inamiya.

Pita yana awatalatalaina Yelusalema wagaine.

11 ¹Aku afositolo ke tovetumagana yadi yoo Yudiya anafafali wagaine imiyamiya, ani inogalina badi keke meIsileli kaduwe Yaubada yana vona ivetumaganena. ²E aku tova-nai Pita gilaka Yelusalema, badi meIsileli tovetumagana-dina, badi tomotomogoloidiyavo ani iawavekoyoyena, ³ivona, “O unau badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya, taudiyavo keke tomotomogoloidiyavo. Unau ke yadi manuweya uluku, ada taumada nodi wakani!” Taidei anafaiweya ivonena.

⁴E ada Pita gikivemalidi gaitoma matatabuna iyegemona faidiya. ⁵Anaebavevuvu wagaine-deya ifufu givebutuna, givona, “Yofa wagaine gamiyamiya ada gaveoveola aku vewala seyana giyegemona wagaikuya. Ada akuvewalanai wagaine gaitana gaitoma seyana vaita nuya lalafana, ada bwatana lafululi wagaidiya iabi aku gabameya-deya iseobuyena lilivakuya.” ⁶Ada galukemula ani gaitadi kevakeva tulina tulina, madumadugidiyavo, yagayaganidiyavo ke yaveyavegadiyavo. ⁷Gaitaita aku bonabona seyana ganogalina givona, ‘Pita, una mididi. Tamo kevakeva unamunu una kanina.’

⁸“Aku Iya gavona, ‘Kauveya, keke-bamowa! Keke tamo tova tamo gavana awaawatana o kai keke yegayegana Yaubada matane gadakani.’

f 39-40 1Kol 15:4-7 g 41 Luk 24:42-43 h 42 Mad 16:27; Iyo 5:22,27; Gug 17:31; 2Kol 5:10
i 43 Ais 53:5-6; Iyel 31:34 j 45 Tayuwe tova-nai ani tova nagona Aluwaluwa Tabuna badi keke
meIsileli givemagadi. Nagona meIsileli gaga givemagadi. k 46 Gug 2:4 l 48 Gug 2:38;
Mad 28:19 m 5 Gug 10:9-11

⁹“Aku bonabona ganogali-vagilena gabameya-deya, givona, ‘Gavana moyaina Yaubada bademowa gikiveyegayegenedi ani o keke una vewaga vaita bwanebwanenena Banae matane.’ ¹⁰Ada taidei anafaiweya giyegemona tova toiye, au nuya-nai wa kevakevana isilakaina gabameya.

¹¹“Aku maduga-mowa kaliva aditoto ielai manuwa-nai wagaine gamiya-miya. Kwana Sisalia giimilidi Iya wagaikuya. ¹²Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna givoneku, givona, ‘Keke una nuwanuwa faina badi keke meIsileli aku auwe nodi wanana.’ Kaduwe taidei tubuiyadeyavo adisikisi ani Iya nodi anau Sisalia wagaine, ada moyaima Koneliyasi yana manuweya aluku. ¹³Ada giifufuyema vaita Yaubada yana anelose seyana giyegemona yana manuweya gimididi aku givonena, ‘Kaliva tufodi una imilidi inanau Yofa wagaine ke kaliva seyana ina vagaulena, banae anayegana Saimoni-Pita. ¹⁴Ada banae matawa gina ifu-fuyena wagaimiya e ada oyeni ke ya manuwa anatomiyayavo nodiku Yaubada yana kibababala wana nuwagana.’

¹⁵“Ada tova-nai wagaine Iya gavebutu gaifuifufu, maduga-mowa Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuelai badi wagaidiya anafaiweya nagona giobuelai ide wagaideya.” ¹⁶Ada ganuwaududuna Kauveya yana vona-nai givona, ‘Yoni gufa wagaine gikikivebaitaiso, aku imiyavo ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine wana babitaiso.’” ¹⁷Ada bademowa ide kaalamanena vaita Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna givedi badi keke meIsileli anafaiweya ide giveda tova-nai kavetumagana Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine. E ada Iya vaita gaito ayo aku-faiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gana siveyevewana?”

¹⁸Tova-nai meIsileli tovetumagana Pita yana vona inogalina, au yadi awavekoyo iilovena aku amumu gikuluna. Ada Yaubada iawadavadavana, ivona, “Velemoena badi keke meIsileli kaduwe ani Yaubada giawaegegi ke ina nuwailana ada yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.””^p

Tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine ifuifufudi.

¹⁹Aku meIsileli Sitiveni itutuealikana anatoveya, kaduwe ivebutu ke tovetumagana moyaidi ikiveuloulolonidi, e ada iawala inau fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya. Tufodi inau atuwareya fafali anayegana Fonisiya wagaine, tufodi imula anayegana Saifilasi wagaine, kaduwe tufodi Anitiyoki melala wagaine. Ada tayuwe fafali-dina wagaidiya Yeisu yana vona ilulumamalena,^q aku meIsileli gaga wagaidiya ilulumamala. ²⁰Aku tovetumagana tufodi, badi meSaifilasi ada meSailini, ani inau Anitiyoki wagaine ada kaduwe badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya valeya iwakana iifufuyena Kauveya Yeisu faine. ²¹Ada Kauveya yana toyogina givedi e ada yoo lakaina Kauveya wagaine imiyaviladi ke ivetumaganena.

²²Aku tovetumagana adiyoo Yelusalema wagaine ani taidei valeya-nai inogalina, e ada Banabasi iimilina tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine gina itadi. ²³Tova-nai Banabasi giyegemona ke giitana Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gilemelemedi, givemwamwala. Ada givona asevatudi ke wa yadi aseawaega Yaubada wagaine ina tunuvala-vagata, keke inasege.” ²⁴Faina Banabasi banae kaliva iwakana, gimaga Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kaduwe yana vetumagana toyogina. Ada kaliva moyaidi Kauveya wagaine ivetumagana.

²⁵E ayo Banabasi ginau Tasasi melala lakaina wagaine ke Saulo gina lenea, ²⁶ada ginuwagana wagaine, givagaule gialiyea Anitiyoki. Ada malamala seyana wagaine, badi adiselu ani tovetumagana adiyoo nodi ivagavagauta ke kaliva moyaidi ivevewaledi. Ada Anitiyoki wagaine tovetumagana imaduve-wagadi 'Kelisitiani', badi Keliso yana tonogalayavo.

²⁷Aku tova tayuwe wagaine falofita tufodi Yelusalema-deya ielai Anitiyoki wagaine. ²⁸Ada kaliva seyana wagaidiya, anayegana Agabasi,^s gimididi ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana awamogatala wagaine ani loka lakaina faina gimatawedi, givona, "Aimo loka lakaina gina yegemona fafali moyaina wagaidiya." Ada loka-nai giyegemona Loma kini lakaina anayegana Kolodiyasi yana toveya. ²⁹E ada tonogalayavo moyaidi Anitiyoki wagaine iveimeya ke yadi velekvovo ina imilina tubuiyadiyavo Yudiya wagaine imiyamiya ke ina lemedi. Kaliva seyana seyana gavana adifaiweya, mamauwe tainei inasena. ³⁰Ada moyaidi yadi velekvovo isena,^t ada Banabasi ke Saulo maninai Yelusalema wagaine inauwena ada tovetumagana aditonagona iveledi.

Iyemesa iluvealikana aku Pita deli wagaine isena.

12 ¹Tova tayuwe wagaine Kini Elodi givebutu tovetumagana adiyoo tufodi gikikiveuloulonidi lakaina. ²Ada giveimeya ke Iyemesa banae Iyoni anatubuluga^u ani benisi wagaine iluvealikana. ³Iyemesa giluvealikana faina, badi meIsileli gikivemwamwalidi. Ada yadi vemwamwala giitana wagaine, ginuwanuwa Pita anafaiweya gina dewena, e ada giveimeya kaduwe Pita ikiveyabina. Taidei giyegemona Beledi Keke Wa Anayisti Ananibutu^v anatoveya. ⁴Ada Pita ikiveyabina ke deli wagaine isena, ada Elodi giveimeya ke tolugaviya boudi lafuli anafaiweya ina itaitaveyabina, kaduwe kaliva-moedi lafuli lafuli anafaiweya. Ada ginuwanuwa vaita Nugulina abutuna gina avaina muline, kaliva moyaidi matadiya gina vevonayavugina.

⁵E ada Pita deli wagaine tolugaviya itaitaveyabina aku badi tovetumagana adiyoo Yaubada wagaine iveoveola toyogina bana faine.

Anelose Pita gietoyavuna deli wagaine.

⁶E ada yadayada-nai wagaine Elodi kaliva matadiya Pita gina vevonayavugina, aku bogi wagaine Pita tolugaviya adiselu nefanidiya gidaudau. Bana nimana iyogodi seini iluwei wagaidiya, ada kaduwe tolugaviya tufodi deli anaedawana itaitaveyabina. ⁷Pita gidaudau aku KAUVEYA yana anelose giluveyakova ada lilivane gimididi,^w ada malina tutulagolota-nai gimali-vuyona. Ada anelose Pita avalana gitafina ke gilivaguna, givona, "Una madumididi." Ada maduga-mowa seini nimane giayavudi aku gimididi.

⁸Ada anelose givonena, "Abeleta una yogodonena, ageyafayafa una yogona." Ada giyogodi. Kaduwe anelose givonena, "Anuya badobadona unaose una muliyeku." ⁹Ada Pita anelose gimuliye iyegemona deli wagaine-deya, aku keke gida alamane velemono anelose gilivagu giyegemonena. Ginuwanuwa vaita vewala gida yegemona wagaine. ¹⁰Ada inau tolugaviya boudi nagona isegedi, kaduwe anavelu isegedi aku inau wana kainumu wagaine, wana-nai giyegemona melala wagaine. Ada au wana tauna giayavuna ke melala nefanine

igolota. Wai seyana wagaine inaunau, inau maita adiatuwada gisena ada wadedeku-deya anelose maduga-mowa gimadusegena.

¹¹ Ada tova-nai Pita nuwana gimalina gavana giyegemona wagaine faina, givona, “Malinai-mowa bademowa gaalamanena velemono, Kauveya yana anelose giimilina ke Elodi nimane-deya gikibababaleku. Ada kaduwe gikibababaleku melsileli yadi nuwawetumagana wagaine, vaita koyona gida yege-mona wagaikuya.”

¹² Tova-nai nuwana gimalina ada ginau Meli yadi manuweya, badi Iyoni inana. Banae kaduwe anayegana Malika. Wadedeku-deya kaliva moyaidi bademowa ivagauta ada iveoveola. ¹³ Aku Pita gielai kali anawana wagaine gilufifita, ada togugai akeduna anayegana Loda giela wana gina yavuna. ¹⁴ Pita giifufu ani Loda bona-ituna gialamanena, aku wa yana vemwamwala lakaina faina, wana keke gidayavu aku gimadu giluku ke yoo gimatawedi, givona, “Ee! Pita wamelaleya kali anawana fafaline gimidimididi!”

¹⁵ Ada badi ivonenaga, “O uvekabakabaleya!”

Aku vavine-nai giselakalakavena, givona, “Au velemono bona-ituna ganogalina.”

Yana vona gisevelalaina faina, yoo-nai ivona, “Wada yana anelose.”

¹⁶ Aku Pita aimo gilulufifita faina inau wana iyavuna ani iitana, ada meyadi gisidobodobona. ¹⁷ Aku nimane giluwatadi ke gina kuludi aku gavana anafaiweya Kauveya deli wagaine giveyegemonina ani giifufuyedi. Kaduwe givonedi, “Iyemesa^x ada kadu tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana wana matawedi.” Giifufu giavaina ada ginau kadu fafali seyana wagaine.

¹⁸ Aku mala gilavuna tolugaviya ienovilavila ani Pita iitalelena ada ivetalageyogeyo lakaina gavana giyegemona bana wagaine, ada gadedeku gina. ¹⁹ Ada Elodi tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke ina lelen, aku ilele-wayogena. E ada badi tolugaviya-dina bana Pita kadu deli anaedawana iitaitaveyabidi ani Elodi gitoli-vavagiledi, ada au giveimeya ke ina luvealikadi. Aku muliya Elodi Yudiya gisegena aku ginau Sisalia wagaine gimiyavewa.

Kini Elodi Akalipa gailika.

²⁰ Ada bana Elodi meTaiya ke meSaidoni tova manamanawena nodi ivevonavona toyogina, e ada Elodi ginuwakoyo-mowa badi wagaidiya. Taidei faina kaliva iimilidi inau Elodi wagaine. Aku nagona imadunau kini yana togugai lakaina anayegana Balasitasi ivetubuiyanena, ada nuwana ikanina ke ginana Elodi nuwana gina kiveiwakanena ada kukuya faine iveola. Faina badi yadi fafali anayoo iluveyabina Kini yana fafali wagaine adiga inuwanuwagana.

²¹ Ada Balasitasi Elodi wagaine givona ke tova gisena. E ada yadayadanai ginuwagana ada kini ananuya kaikaiwabuna giosena ke yana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine givetoga aku giifufu kaliva wagaidiya. ²² E ada kaliva moyaidi ikovakova, “Wada keke kaliva-mowa bonana, aku wada yaubada seyana bonana!” ²³ Ada kaliva idavadavana anafaiweya aku Elodi giawaegau. Keke Yaubada anayegana gida kilakai. Taidei faina maduga-mowa KAUYEYA yana anelose Elodi gigai giveoga ada motamota ikudavealikana.

x ¹⁷ Yemesa-nai ani Yeisu taina. Aku Iyemesa velugana bademowa odona ilugoloina ani Iyoni tubuiyana. (Gug 15:13; 21:18; Gal 1:19; 2:9,12)

²⁴ Ada fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya Yaubada yana vona Yeisu faine giveiveinala ke gimutumutula.

²⁵ Aku Banabasi ke Saulo bademowa loka anamani iveledi tovetumaganayavo Yelusalema wagaine, ada Iyoni Malika ivagaulena ke nodi iyewadi Anitiyoki.

Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banabasi ke Saulo givenuwadadanedi.

13 ¹ Aku Anitiyoki wagaine tovetumagana adiyoo wagaidiya Yaubada bonana anafalofita kaduwe tovevalayavo imiyamiya, badiyavo Banabasi, ke Simiyoni kaduwe ivewagana Kadibowa, ada Luisiyasi banae kwana Sailini, ada kaduwe Maneyeni banae Elodi Galili anatoveimeya nodi ivetubutubulakata, ada kadu Saulo. ² Tova seyana Kauveya wagaine ioduodu kaduwe kani iloilovau aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonedi, “Gugai seyana faina Banabasi ke Saulo gavenuwadadanedi, e ada Iya faikuya adiselu wana seliyedi.”^y ³ Ada kani anailova ke veoveola giavaina, nimadi isedi wagaidiya ke iimilidi.^z

Banabasi ada Saulo imula anayegana Saifilasi wagaine ilumamala.

⁴ Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banabasi ke Saulo giimilidi ada itauya, melala anayegana Selusiya wagaine iobu, ada waka wagaine iyage inau imula seyana anayegana Saifilasi wagaine. ⁵ Ada iyegemona melala anayegana Salamisi wagaine, wadedeku meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya Yaubada yana vona ilumamalena. Iyoni Malika^a banae nodi ielai aditoleme faina.

⁶ Ada imula anaebavevuvu wagaine itauya, ada inau imula anamelala lakaidi moyaidi wagaidiya ke iyegemona melala lakaina Pafosi wagaine. Wadedekudeya tokwelikweli seyana gimiyamiya ani inuwagana, banae anayegana Ba-Yeisu,^b kwana Isileli. Ani givona vaita banae Yaubada yana falofita aku givefwayafwaya. ⁷ Ada banae ani imula-nai anatoveimeya tubuiyana seyana, bana anayegana Sediya Paulosi, banae alaalamanina. Ani toveimeya-nai Banabasi ke Saulo gidouwedi, faina nuwanuwana Yaubada yana vona gina nogalina. ⁸ Aku Ba-Yeisu, anayegana anavelu Elimasi, anakivila vona Giliki wagaine ‘tokwelikweli’, ani banae Banabasi ke Saulo givenibainedi, faina keke nuwanuwana toveimeya-nai Yeisu gina vetumagane. ⁹ Taidei anafaiweya gidewa e ada Saulo, kaduwe anayegana anavelu Paulo,^c banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga^d ayo tokwelikweli-nai giitaitadonena ¹⁰ ada givona, “Oye Seitani natuna. Dewa moyaina yegayegadi Yaubada matane ani o uvenibainedi! Oyeni ani tofewayafwaya kaduwe kaliva koyo. Tova moyaina Kauveya yana wai tunutunugina ani ukikivebalana. ¹¹ E ada una nogalina. Kauveya bademowa nimana gisena wagainiya, ada o una vematakoyo ke kauwana yana malina keke unaita. Tova maufona wagaine taidei anafaiweya una miyamiya.”

Givona awana giabodana, au Elimasi matana giveowaowa ke giyuyuvana, ada gikibatabatama gaito tamo nimane gidaabi gida nauwe. ¹² Ada toveimeya

y 2 Gug 9:15 z 3 Gug 6:6 a 5 Gug 12:12 b 6 Ba-Yeisu anakivila ani ‘Yeisu Natuna’.

Ba-Yeisu-nai tamana anayegana Yeisu, aku banae keke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso aku kadu

kaliva seyana. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine tamo ina ke tama ani natudi kaliva ina vewagana

Yeisu. c 9 Yegana-nai Saulo ani vona Ibeliu ada Paulo ani vona Giliki, aku adikivila seyana.

Tova-nai Paulo ginau Giliki anafafali wagaidiya, anayegana vona Giliki wagaine giinanana. Aku

Isileli anafafali wagaidiya, anayegana vona Ibeliu wagaine giinanana. d 9 Gug 4:8

giitana gavana giyegemona, ada Kauveya Yeisu givetumaganena. Faina yana vewala Paulo ke Banabasi ivewavewalena ani bademowa ginoganogalina wagaine, meyana gisidobodobona.

**Banabasi ke Paulo ilumamala Anitiyoki,
Pisidiya yana ebaveimeya wagaine.**

¹³ Aku Paulo tubuiyanavo nodi Pafosi-deya waka wagaine iyage ada inau melala Pega, tainei Pamifiliya anafafali wagaine. Ada wadedeku Iyoni Malika gimadusegedi ke giyewana Yelusalema. ¹⁴ Ada Pega isegena aku inau Anitiyoki wagaine, melala-nai Pisidiya anafafali wagaine. Ada Sabate wagaine iluku manuwa ebavewala wagaine ivetoga. ¹⁵ Ada manuwa ebavewala anatonagonayavo Mosese yana veimeya ke kaduwe falofita yadi vetokiluma wagaidiya iveyawadi. Ada muline matawa iimilina Paulo ke Banabasi wagaidiya, ivona, “Tubuiyameyavo, kai tamo vona asevatu wagaimiya kaliva faidiya aga wana ifufuyena.”

¹⁶ Ada Paulo gimididi nimane giluwatadi ada givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo imi meIsileli kaduwe imi keke meIsileli aku wa yami matauta Yaubada wave-moimoinena, ani yaku ifufu wana nogalina. ¹⁷ Ide meIsileli yada Yaubada ani tamadeyavo nagona givenuwadadanedi ada adiyo gikiveinalina tova-nai iveawawala Itipita wagaine. Muliya Yaubada yana toyogina lakaina wagaine givagauledi ada fafali-nai wagaine giyegemonedi.^e ¹⁸ Ada fafali kavovona wagaine giwaliwaliyedi ada yadi vologilogi malamala foti (40) wagaidiya giatuvefailedi.^f ¹⁹ Muliya ielai Kenani wagaine ada Yaubada fafali lakaidi adiyo seveni giluveyawaliyedi^g aku babi-dina giveledi yana kalivayavo yadi babi. ²⁰ Ada taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna iyegemona malamala fowa analedi fifti (450) wagaidiya. Muliya Yaubada aditoveimeya gisedi analaba Samuwela falofita yana toveya.

²¹ “Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine iveola kini faine,^h e ada Yaubada Saulo giveledi yadi kini.ⁱ Banae Kisa natuna, Beniyamina unumina anakaliva. Ada malamala foti wagaine giveimeyedi. ²² Aku muliya Yaubada Saulo yana ebaveimeya givaiyavulena^j aku Devida gisena yadi kini. Ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona banae faine, givona, ‘Gaitanuwigana Devida Iyese natuna ani banae yana dewa yaku nuwanuwa anafaiweya, e ada nuwaku giabina. Gavana Iya nuwanuwaku gina gugai ani mamauwe gina gugaiyena.^k Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona.

²³ “Ada tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba^l vaita Devida yana tubudelileli wagaine-deya aimo Tokibababala gina aliyena Isileli wagaine. E ada giyegemona anafaiweya, Banae Yeisu. ²⁴ Ada Yeisu aimo yana gugai keke gida vevuvu wagaine, Iyoni meIsileli moyaidi wagaidiya gimadu lumamala vaita yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya ina nuwavilana ke ina babitaiso.^m ²⁵ Ada Iyoni yana gugai gida luyabuna ani kaliva givonedi, givona, ‘Imi wanuwanuwa Iya vaita gaito? Iya keke kaliva-nai wabodabodana, keke.ⁿ Aku kaliva seyana mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae lakai-moena aku Iyayeku kwamana

e 17 Iyeg 6:6; 12:51 f 18 Iyeg 16:35 g 19 2Vei 7:1-6 h 21 1Sam 8:5,19 i 21 1Sam 9:14-27; 10:1 j 22 1Sam 13:14; 15:23-28 k 22 1Sam 13:14; 16:1 l 23 Ais 11:1 m 24 Mad 3:1-2; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3 n 25 Iyo 1:20

kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke anaa-geyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavu.⁷⁰

²⁶“Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, kaduwe imi keke meIsileli aku wa yami matauta Yaubada wavemoimoinena, ani wana nogalina. Ide wagaideya valeya taidei Yaubada yana kibababala faina bademowa giimilina. ²⁷Aku meYelusalema aditoveimeyayavo nodi Yeisu ibavuyena.^p Keke ida alamane vaita Banae adiTokibababala, kaduwe falofita yadi vona ani keke ananuwanuwa ida alamane, vona-nai Sabate seyana seyana iveyaveyawana kaliva wagaidiya. Taidei faina Yeisu iawavekoyoyena. E ada falofita-dina yadi vona badi ibavuyena ani velemoena badi yadi dewa faina iluveyegemonina. ²⁸Ada keke tamo yana koyona ida nuwaga ke ida luvealika faina,^q aku Pailato iveolena ke banae gina veimeye ina luvealikana.^r ²⁹Ada Yaubada yana vona tuwaina-moena Yeisu faine Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina anafaiweya, badi meIsileli bademowa igugaiye-yabuna, ada muliya anatomuliyavovona kelose wagaine ikakilina ada didikula wagaine isena.^s ³⁰Aku Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawana,^t ³¹ada yadayada moyaina wagaidiya giyegeyegemona badi gavega ikwayabuna Galili wagaine inaunau Yelusalema.^u Badiyavo tova taidei yana toawatalatalaina meIsileli wagaimiya.”

³²“Aku ime idedeku aelai ke imi wagaimiya valeya iwakana ana awatalatalainena. Tainei valeya-nai ani tuwaina Yaubada gavaiyamu tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya givonadabadaba anafaiweya, ³³malinai giyegeyemona velemoena ide meIsileli tubudelideli faideya. Faina Yaubada Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana, ada taidei anafaiweya yana vonadabadaba giyegeyemona velemoena. Anafaiweya Same daba tu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

‘Oyeni ani Iya Natuku.

Malinai Iya gavetama O wagainiya.’^w

³⁴Yaubada Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana ada keke gina alika-vagila ayo vovona gina abudali, anafaiweya Yaubada givona,

‘Tuwai-moena Iya Deivida gavonadabadabayena vaita

gaitoma tulina tulina iwaka-vagaidi ke tabutabudi wagaidiya

gana awanuwakabubuyena,

ada taidei yaku vonadabadaba-dina ani wa adivetumagana.

Ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya bana gavonadabadabayena ani kadu imi wagaimiya gavonadabadaba.’^x

³⁵Kaduwe Deivida givona Yaubada wagaine Same anadaba tulina wagaine, givona,

‘Keke una awaege ya Kaliva Tabutabuna vovona gina abudali.’^y

o 25 Mad 3:11; Mak 1:7; Luk 3:16; Iyo 1:27 p 27 2Kol 3:14-15 q 28 Mad 27:22-23;
Luk 23:13-15 r 28 Mak 14:55; 15:13-14; Luk 23:16-23; Iyo 19:6-16 s 29 Mad 27:59-60;
Mak 15:42-46; Luk 23:50-53; Iyo 19:38-42 t 30 Gug 2:24 u 31 Gug 1:3 v 31 Gug 1:8
w 32-33 Sam 2:7; Ibel 1:5; 5:5 x 34 Sam 55:3 y 35 Sam 16:10

³⁶ Taidei vona-nai ani keke Deivida faine gidavona, faina bana wayawaina anatoveya ani gavaiyamu Yaubada giveimeya anafaiweya, au gigugaiyena. Ada muliya gialika ada tamanavo lilivadiya itavuna ke vovona giabudalina.^z

³⁷ Aku Banae-nai Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawana, ani keke gida alika-vagila-yo vovona gida abudali.

³⁸ “E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku wana alamane-dewedewena vaita Banae Yeisu wagaine yami koyona adivenuwaega wana vaina.^a Taidei aawatalatalainena wagaimiya. ³⁹ Bana Yeisu wagaine, badi gavega ina vetu-maganena ani yadi koyona matatabuna Yaubada gina venuwaegena ke gina-sedi yegayegadi Banae matane.^b Aku Mosese yana veimeya wagaine, keke amifaiweya yami yegayegana Yaubada matane wana nuwaga.^c ⁴⁰ Taidei faina wana itaveyabimi aenanai gavana falofita tuwaina ivonayena ani imi wagaimiya gina yegemona. ⁴¹ Vona-nai givona,

‘Imi toawaveleiga wana nogalina!

Yaumi gina lovoga ada wanakwa,

faina wayawaimi anatoveya gugai seyana gana gugaiyena.

Kai tamo gaito gugai-nai imi wagaimiya gina awatalatalainena,

au keke-mowa wana vetumagane.’nd

⁴² Tova-nai Paulo gilumamala giavaina, Banabasi nodi iyegeyegemona manuwa ebavewala wagaine, ani kaliva iveoledi toyogina vaita Sabate gie-laelai kaduwe inayewa-vagila ke vewala taidei kaduwe ina ifufuyena. ⁴³ Ada kaliva moyaidi manuwa ebavewala wagaine bademowa iyegemona-yabu, ada meIsileli tufona moyaidi ke kaduwe badi keke meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine iawaegegi ke Yaubada wagaine ioduodu, ani badi nodi Paulo ke Banabasi imuliyedi. Ada Paulo ke Banabasi nodi iifufu ada ivona asevatudi ke Yaubada yana lemeya ke yana nuwadogeya ina tunutunuvala wagaine.

⁴⁴ Ada Sabate anavelu wagaine melala-nai anatomiya moyai-moedi ivagauta ke Kauveya yana vona ina nogala. ⁴⁵ Aku meIsileli kaliva lakaidiyavo iitadi yoo lakaina ani keke badi wagaidiya ida nauna aku aiyada inaunau Paulo ke Banabasi ivanevanenegedi, e ada iveumagigi lakai-moena.^e Ada Paulo yana vona iawavefwayafwayayena ada ivona awadamanena.

⁴⁶ Aku Paulo ke Banabasi wa yadi asevatu ivonedi, “Gilubodana Yaubada yana vona anamadu awatalatalainena imi meIsileli wagaimiya. Aku vona-nai ani wadibusoyogena, ada taidei wagaine taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita keke amilauboda ke yawai-vagata wana nuwaga.^f Taidei faina ani au imiyavo wana miyamiya, aku ime ananau badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya ana lumamala. ⁴⁷ Ananau wagaidiya faina Kauveya veimeya givelema, givona,

‘Oyeni gaimilini ke badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya malina
una nauwena,

z 36 1Kin 2:10; Gug 2:29 a 38 Gug 10:43 b 39 Lom 10:4 c 39 Lom 2:13; 3:20; 8:3; Gal 2:16; 3:11; Efes 2:9; 2Tim 1:9; Tai 3:5 d 41 Ais 29:14; Abak 1:5 e 45 Gug 17:5 f 46 Mad 21:43; Gug 18:6

e ada o wagainiya tomiyababi matatabudi adifaiweya kibababala
ina nuwagana.’ ”^g

Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya giveimeyema.

⁴⁸ Aku badi keke meIsileli yadi vona inogalina ada ivemwamwala-mowa, ivonavona, “Kauveya yana vona iwaka-vagaina.” Ada badi gavega Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ke yawai-wagata ina nuwagana ani ivetumaganena.

⁴⁹ Ada tayuwe fafali-nai matatabuna wagaine Kauveya yana vona iifufuyedadanena ada kaliva moyaidi inogalina. ⁵⁰ Aku meIsileli imididi ke badi melala-nai anatonagonayavo kadu vevine adiyegana lakaidi badi Yaubada anatooduoduyavo, ani isibaledi ke iivenuwanu wadi toyogina. E ada Paulo ke Banabasi ivenibainedi ada yadi fafali wagaine ivenegadi. ⁵¹ Aku Paulo ke Banabasi melala-nai anasivu agediya ivatuegegena, wada iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaidiya faina. E au inau Ikoniya mu wagaine.^h ⁵² Aku tonogalayavo Anitiyoki wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine imaga ada ivemwamwala lakaina.

Paulo ke Banabasi ilumamala Ikoniya mu wagaine.

14 ¹ Aku Paulo ke Banabasi Ikoniya mu wagaine iye gemona ada yadi dewa anafaiweya, meIsileli yadi manua ebavewala wagaine iluku ke ilumamala. Yadi laumamala kaliva aseasedi gionana e ada meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli moyaidi ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine. ² Aku meIsileli tufodi yadi laumamala keke ida vetumagane, ani badi keke meIsileli nuwadi isibaledi e ada inuwakoyo Paulo ke Banabasi wagaidiya. ³ Aku auwe wadedeku-deya adiselu imiyamiya maita tova manamanawena, ada wa yadi asevatu nodiku iifuifufu Kauveya faine. Ada Kauveya yana toyogineya gugai lakaidi ke ebameyasidobodobo igugaiyedi. Taidei anafaiweya gitoyogiveledi, e ada kaliva ina alamanena yadi laumamala yana nuwadoga faina ani vele-moena.ⁱ ⁴ Ada kaliva moyaidi melala-nai lakaina wagaine ani iluididi. Tufodi meIsileli imuliyedi aku tufodi afositolo adiselu imuliyedi. ⁵ Ada badi keke meIsileli ada badi meIsileli ke aditonagonayavo nodi iveimeya aigaigabu ada Paulo ke Banabasi ina kiveuloulolonidi ada kabaleya ina tutuvealikadi. ⁶ Aku yadi nuwanuwa valeyana adiselu ikaiyanogala, ada iota inau Likoniya anafafali wagaine, melala iluwei Lisita ke Debi wagaidiya iluku ada kaduwe melala tufodi lilivadiya. ⁷ Ada wadedeku kaduwe valeya iwakana Kauveya Yeisu faine ilumamalena.

Paulo ke Banabasi Lisita ada Debi wagaidiya ilumamala.

⁸ Aku kaliva seyana Lisita wagaine agena memeluyadi gitubuga, ada keke maita gida nunudadana yawaina matatabuna wagaine. ⁹ Ada kaliva-nai givetogana aku Paulo yana laumamala givanevanenegena. E au Paulo tovefela-nai giitaitadonena ke gialamanena banae givetumagana vaita Yaubada anafaiweya gina kiveiwakanena. ¹⁰ E ada Paulo givona bonana lakaina tovefela-nai wagaine, givona, “Una mididi!” Ada kaliva-nai gimadumididi-mowa ada ginudadana.

¹¹ Tova-nai yoo iitana gavana Paulo gigugaiyena, ada ikovakova taudiyavo meyadiya vona Likoniya wagaine, ivona, “Yada yaubada iluwe iwekaliva ada iobuelai ide wagaideya!”^j ¹² Ada Banabasi ivewagana Seusi, banae meGiliki yadi yaubada aditonagona, aku Paulo ivewagana Emesi, banae yadi yaubada yana tomatawa. Faina banae tovana. ¹³ Yadi yaubada-nai Seusi ani yana manuwa ebaoduodu gimiyamiya melala-nai anamatalaviseya, ada wadedeku kaliva ioduodu bana wagaine. Ada Seusi yana tovebolavoi ani bulumakau ke veiya uyayadi kevakeva-dina giveiveigavudi gialiyedi melala anaedawana wagaine. Banae kaduwe yoo nodi nuwanuwadi kevakeva ina munudi ada ina vebolavoi Paulo ke Banabasi wagaidiya.

¹⁴ Aku tova-nai afositolo adiselu ikaiyanogala gavana inagai ada adinuya ikelilidi^k aku imadu iluku yoo adimwatuguya aku ikovakova ivona, ¹⁵ “Kaliva, gavana faina tainei wagugai anafaiweya? Ime kaduwe tomiyababi, kalivamowa anafaiweya imiyavo! Ime aelai valeya iwakana aaliyena wagaimiya, e ada yami awadavadava gaitoma-kavokavovo wagaidiya wana segedi aku wana miyavilami Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine. Au Banae Yaubada-nai gabama, babi ke leyaga ada kaduwe gaitoma moyaidi wagaidiya imiyamiya ani gibubudi. ¹⁶ Tova tuwaina-deya babi anayooyavo moyaidi ani Yaubada giawaegedi ke taudiyavo gaga yadi nuwanuwa ina gugaiyedi. ¹⁷ Aku yana iyaiyaya wagaideya imiyamiya. Yana nuwakabubu tova moyaina giavetavetala e ada kana alamanena Yaubada velemono gimiyamiya. Banae wei giveimeyena ke giobuobu gabameya-deya, kaduwe aa giveimeyedi ke itubutubuga. Adaga giveveleleda adafaiweya, ada nuwada gikiveiwakanena ke kavemwamwala lakaina.” ¹⁸ Taidei anafaiweya Paulo ke Banabasi ivona, aku vaita yoo-dina ida atuvefala ida vebolavoi wagaidiya.

¹⁹ Aku meIsileli tufodi Anitiyoki ke Ikoniyamu wagaidiya-deya ielai ada yoo nuwadi ikanina vaita Paulo yana ifufu ani keke vona velemono.^l E ada badi inuwakoyo Paulo wagaine ada kabaleya ifiyafiyana vaita ida tutuvealikana. Moyaidi inuwanuwa vaita gialika, e ada melala negenine itai iye-gemone isena. ²⁰ Aku muliya tonogalayavo iela imidififina ani Paulo gimididi ada giyewa-vagilena melala wagaine. Mala gilavuna banae ke Banabasi itauya inau Debi melala wagaine.

Paulo ke Banabasi iyewadi Siliya anamelala Anitiyoki wagaine.

²¹ Debi-deya valeya iwakana ilumamalena, ada kaliva moyaidi valeya-nai ivetumaganena ke ivetongala. Ada Paulo ke Banabasi imiyamiya aku kadu iyewa-vagiledi Lisita. Wadedeku-deya inau Ikoniyamu, ada inau Anitiyoki, tainei Pisidiya wagaine. ²² Ada yadi balawalilivuga-nai wagaine tonogalayavo ikivetoyogidi melala seyana seyana wagaidiya ke yadi vetumagana keke gina kabekabebe, ada ivona asevatudi ke tova moyaina Yeisu ina vetumaganena. Ada kaduwe ivonedi, ivona, “Kai nuwanuwada tova mulina kanaluku Yaubada yana ebaseimeya wagaine, nagona vita moyaina kana nuwagana.”^m

j 11 Badi meGiliki ani yaubada fwayafwaya moyaina wagaidiya ioduodu. Yaubada-dina aditonagona ivewagana Seusi ada yadi tovana ivewagana Emesi. E ada badi meLisita inuwanuwa vaita Banabasi ani Seusi aku Paulo ani Emesi, faina Paulo banae tovana. k 14 Dewa-nai ‘adinuya ikelilidi’ ani meIsileli yadi ebaita nuwavita lakaina faina. l 19 Gug 17:13 m 22 2Tim 3:12

²³Ada badi tovetumagana adiyoo melala seyana seyana wagaidiya Paulo ke Banabasi inau, ani aditonagonayavo ivenuwadadanedi. Ada kani iilovau aku iveoveola, ivona, “Kauveya, taidei kaliva ke vevine Oye wagainiya bademowa ivetumagana, e ada aatuegedi Oye nimaniya ke una itaitaveyabidi.” ²⁴Taidei anafaiweya Paulo ke Banabasi iveola aku itauya. Ada igolota inaunau Pisi-diya anafafali wagaine aku iyegegemoni Pamifiliya anafafali wagaine. ²⁵Ada melala Pega wagaine valeya iwakana ilumamalena ke muliya iobu melala Ataliya. ²⁶Ada wadedeku-deya waka wagaine iyage ada kaduwe iyewadi Anitiyoki, melala-nai wagaine yadi gugai ivevuvuna. Wadedeku tovetumagana nagona Yaubada iveolena ke wa yana nuwadoga gina itaveyabidi Bana yana gugai ina faifaisewa wagaine.ⁿ Ada au Paulo ke Banabasi bademowa gugai-nai iluyabuna. ²⁷Tova-nai Anitiyoki wagaine bademowa iyegegemoni ada tovetumagana adiyoo idouewevagauwidi ke gaitoma moyaina Yaubada gigugaiyena badi nodi yadi balawalilivuga-nai wagaine ani iifufuyena. Kaduwe vetumagana anawai Yaubada giyavuna badi keke meIsileli faidiya ani iawatalatalainena.^o ²⁸Ada wadedeku-deya Anitiyoki wagaine tonogalayavo nodi imiyamiya tova manamanawena.

Vekwageya giyegemoni melala Anitiyoki wagaine.

15 ¹Imiyamiya aku tova seyana kaliva tufodi Yudiya wagaine-deya iobuelai Anitiyoki, ada ivebutu tovetumagana badi keke meIsileli ani ivewavawaledi, ivonavona, “Kai keke Yaubada yana iyaiyaya vovomi bubuna wana tomogoloi Mosese tuwaina giveimeya anafaiweya, keke amifaiweya kibababala wana nuwaga.”^p ²Ada Paulo ke Banabasi kaliva-dina nodi ivevonavona toyogina yadi vewala faina. Taidei faina tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine Paulo ke Banabasi ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi ivenuwadadanedi ke inana Yelusalema, e ada wadedeku-deya nuwanuwa taidei faine ina veimeya, afositolo ke tovetumagana aditonagonayavo nodi. ³E ada tovetumagana adiyoo ivagatunedi, ada Fonisiya ke Sameliya adifafali wagaidiya igolota inaunau aku tovetumagana fafali-dina wagaine imatamatawedi vaita badi keke meIsileli ani bademowa Kauveya wagaine inuwavilana ke ivetumagana. Ada meFonisiya ke meSameliya tovetumagana taidei valeya-nai inogalina ada ivemwamwala lakaina. ⁴Tova-nai iyegegemoni Yelusalema wagaine, tovetumagana adiyoo ada afositoloyavo ke aditonagonayavo nodi isivaivaidi, ada gavana Yaubada yadi gugai wagaine gigugaiyena ani matatabuna iawatalatalainena wagaidiya.

⁵Aku tovetumagana tufodi, badiyavo Falisi adiyoo, ani imididi ivona, “Gilubodana badi keke meIsileli ani wana vonedi ke iyaiyaya vovodi bubuna ina tomogoloina, kaduwe wana veimeyedi ke Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna ina itaveyabina.”

⁶E ada afositoloyavo ke tovetumagana aditonagonayavo imiyavagauta ke nuwanuwa taidei faine ina veifuifufuyena. ⁷Ada nodi iveifuifufu tova manamanawena ani Pita gimididi givonedi, givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi waalamanena tuwaina Yaubada ide wagaideya-deya Iya givenuwadadaneku ke valeya iwakana gana lumamalena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya, e ada

ina nogalina ke Kauveya ina vetumaganena. ⁸Ada Yaubada Banae gavana kaliva yada nuwanuwa aseasedeya gialamanena, ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givedi badi keke meIsileli anafaiweya ide giveda,^q ada ida yana awaega wagaine Banae yana nuwanuwa iwakana badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya giki-veyegemonina. ⁹Ideyavo ke badiyavo Yaubada matane ani keke tamo ludaka gida miyami faina, badi Yeisu ivetumaganena ke aseasedi gikiveyegayegana. ^r¹⁰E ada gavaiyamu-yo Yaubada wagaluvaluva ke meyameyaganina gina nuwakoyo? Ani taidei anafaiweya, nuwanuwami Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna wana veledi tonogala badi keke meIsileli ina itaveyabina, aku veimeya-dina ani tamadeyavo nagona ke ide malinai keke adafata kada muli-muliyedi. Ina vaita ewa vita-moena wasesena badi avaladiya. ¹¹Keke anafaiweya! Faina taidei anafaiweya kavetumagana: Ida Kauveya Yeisu yana nuwadoga wagaine adakibababala kanuwagana. Ada badi mamauwe kaduwe, Kauveya Yeisu yana nuwadoga wagaine adikibababala inuwagana.^{ts}

¹²Aku Pita yana vona wagaidiya yoo matatabudi amumu gikuluna, e ada Banabasi ke Paulo iifuifufu ani badi ivanenegedi. Iawatalatalainedi gavaiyamu Yaubada toyogina givedi ke gugai lakaidi kadu ebameyasidobodobo igugaiyedi badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya. ¹³Badi iifufu giavaina, bana Iyemesa gimididi givona, "Tubuiyakuweyavo, yaku vona wana nogalina. ¹⁴Banae Saimoni bademowa giifufu wagaideya gavaiyamu nagona Yaubada badi keke meIsileli giitanuwakalikaliyedi ada tufodi givenuwadadanedi Tauna faine. ¹⁵Ada tainei anafaiweya tuwai-moena Buki Tabu wagaine falofita imaduawatalatalainena, ivona,

¹⁶'Taidei gaitoma-dina muline Iya Yaubada gana yewaku, ada Deivida anamanuwa sinininila' bade gibeu ani ganayogo-vagilena.

Manuwa-nai anagaitoma-dina iyawelidi ani ganayogo-vagiledi.

¹⁷E ada yoo anatufo, tainei badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya gavega gavenuwadadanedi Tauku faikuya, ani kaduwe ina leleku. Taidei anafaiweya Iya KAUYEYA gavona, Iyaye-kuna taidei gaitoma-dina gana gugaiyedi. ¹⁸Bademowa tova tuwai-moena gaitoma-dina gamaduvonayedi.' ^u

¹⁹Kaduwe Iyemesa givona, "Taidei faina yaku nuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Badi keke meIsileli Yaubada wagaine imiyaviladi ani keke veimeya moyaidi vitadi kada veledi. ²⁰Aku au yadi leta kada vetokilumina, ada kada vonedi vaita kevakeva mali kaliva inauwedi ivebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ani keke inakani, tayuwe kevakeva-dina keke yegayegadi Yaubada matane. Kaduwe kaliva keke mali vavine nodi ina dauda, anafaiweya vevine keke mali kaliva nodi ina dauda. Au moganena ke vavinena nodi gaga inadau.^v Kaduwe kevakeva agodi sisifuwadi, dayagidi keke gidamadu ani keke inakani, ada kaduwe dayaga keke inayui.^w ²¹Taidei anafaiweya kana vonedi, faina Mosese yana veimeya kaliva moyaidi

q ⁸ Gug 10:44; 2:4 r ⁷⁻⁹ Gug 10:1-43; 11:4-17 s ¹¹ Gal 2:16; Efes 2:5,8; 2Tim 1:9; Tai 2:11; 3:7 t ¹⁶ Deivida yana manuwa sinininila ani vonaluvefosa Deivida yana ebaveimeya faine. u ¹⁸ Emos 9:11-12 v ²⁰ 1Kol 6:18; 10:7-8; Ive 2:20 w ²⁰ Ve 17:10-14

bademowa ialamanena. Faina tuwai-moena gielai malinai, melala moyaina wagaidiya kaliva moyaidi gavana Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya iveyaveyawa Sabate seyana seyana manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya.” Taidei anafaiweya Iyemesa yana vona.

**Afositolo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo leta iimilina
tovetumagana badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.**

²²E au afositolo ada tovetumagana aditonagonayavo, kaduwe tovetumagana adiyoo matatabudi yadi veifuifufu giavaina, muline iveimeya aigaigabu ke kaliva tufodi yadi yoo wagaine-deya ina venuwadadanedi ke ina imilidi melala Anitiyoki Paulo ada Banabasi nodi. Ada kaliva adiselu ivenuwadadanedi, badiyavo Yudasu kadu anayegana Basabasi, ada Sailasi. Badi adiselu ani wa adivemoimoina tovetumagana adimwatuguya. ²³Ada leta iveledi ina nauwena. Leta-nai taidei anafaiweya ivetokilumina, ivona,

“Siule tubuiyameyavo. Ime tubuiyamiyavo afositolo ke tonagonayavo nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya, imi keke meIsileli wamiyamiya Anitiyoki, Siliya, ada Silisiya wagaidiya.

²⁴Ime akaiyanogala vaita kaliva tufodi yama yoo wagaimeya-deya iela wagaimiya ke yadi vona wagaidiya ikiveaseuloulolomi ada nuwami ikivevitana. Aku keke yama veimeya wagaine idaela. ²⁵Taidei faina moyaima yama nuwanuwa seyana wagaine aveimeya ke yama kaliva tufodi avenuwadadanedi ada wagaimiya aimilidi. Badi tubuiya aseasemeyavo Banabasi ke Paulo ani nodi inaelai. ²⁶Badi adiselu bademowa ialamanena vaita yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayegana faina meyameyaganina gilagi ina nuwagana, aku au taudiyavo iawaegedi yana gugai wagaine. ²⁷Tainei faina yama kalivayavo adiselu Yudasu ke Sailasi aimilidi e ada awadiya ina talakakila anafaiweya gavana leta taidei wagaine avetokilumina. ²⁸Au Aluwaluwa Tabuna matane ada kaduwe ime matameya gilubodana ani keke veimeya moyaina wagaimiya anasei, aku taidei veimeya lakainaga anasena. ²⁹Veimeya-dina ani taidei anafaiweya. Kevakeva kaliva inauwedi ivebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ani keke wana kanikani. Kaduwe keke dayaga wana yuyui, ada kevakeva agodi sisifuwadi dayagidi keke gidamadu ani keke wana kanikani. Kaduwe keke vovomi wana awaawaage-kavokavovodi. Kai taidei awata-dina wana itaveyabi-dewedewedi, aga wanamiya iwakana.

Taidei yama nuwanuwa-nai anatubuga.
Kafoi.”

³⁰Ada kaliva iimilidi Yelusalema-deya ke inau Anitiyoki, wadedeku tovetumagana adiyoo moyaidi idouwevagauwidi ada leta-nai iveledi. ³¹Tova-nai leta iveyawana ada ivemwamwala lakaina, faina adimatawa iwakana gikiveasevatudi. ³²Ada Yudasu ke Sailasi badiyavo falofita ani vona moyaina wagaidiya tovetumagana ikiveasevatudi ke ikivetoyogidi. ³³Ada wadedeku-deya imiyamiya maita tova manamanawena, ada ikidewadewa inayewa-vagiledi. Ada badi tovetumaganayavo ivonedi, “Nuwaniwalova wagaine wananau,” ke iimilidi iyewadi badi aditoimila wagaidiya. [³⁴Aku bana Sailasi nuwanuwana

ginamiya wadedeku faina keke gidana.]^x ³⁵ Aku Paulo ke Banabasi nodi imiya tova manamanawena Anitiyoki wagaine, ada badiyavo ke kaduwe kaliva tufodi nodi ivewavewala ada Kauveya yana vona ilulumamalena.

Paulo ke Banabasi ivetutudaka.

³⁶ Imiyamiya aku yadayada tufona giavai, Paulo Banabasi givonena, givona, “Kanayewa-vagileda melala moyaina wagaidiya taine gadedeku Kauveya yana vona kalumamalena. Kanana tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana kana madubodadi, ke kana itadi gavaiyamu imiyamiya yadi vetumagana evaguna wagaine.” ³⁷ Banae Banabasi ani nuwanuwana Iyoni Malika gina vagaule nodi kaduwe inana. ³⁸ Aku Banabasi yana nuwanuwa Paulo matane ani keke iwakana, faina nagona Pamifiliya wagaine Iyoni Malika ginuyabuyabudi ke giyewana. Keke gida atuvefaila nodi yadi faisewa wagaine.^y ³⁹ Ada Paulo ke Banabasi nodi igavekwavekwageya, e ada ivetutudaka. Banabasi Iyoni Malika givagaule ginauwe waka wagaine iyage ke inau Saifilasi imula wagaine. ⁴⁰ Aku bana Paulo ani Sailasi givenuwadadanena ke givagaulena nodi inana. Ada badi tovetumagana iveoveola adiselu faidiya, ada Kauveya nimane isedi ke yana nuwadogeya gina lemedi. E ada Paulo ke Sailasi nodi itauya, ⁴¹ ada ibalawalilivuga Siliya ke Silisiya adifafaliya ke tovetumagana adiyoo ikikivetoyogidi.

Timoti ani Paulo ke Sailasi gikwayabudi.

16 ¹ Ada yadi balawalilivuga-nai wagaine inau Debi ke muliya Lisita, wadedeku tonogala seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Timoti.^z Inana ani kaduwe tovetumagana,^a ada badi vine Isileli aku tamana ani kwana Giliki. ² Ada tovetumagana moyaidi Lisita ke Ikoniya wagaidiya Timoti iawaveiwakanena, ³ e ada Paulo nuwanuwana Timoti gina kwayabu nodi inana. Aku tayuwe melala-dina wagaidiya ani meIsileli imiyamiya, ada moyaidi ialamanena banae ani tamana kwana Giliki. Tainei faina Paulo Timoti vovona bubuna gitomogoloina e ada meIsileli keke ina awaididiye. ⁴ Ada Paulo ke tubuiyanavo nodi ibalabala walilivuga melala seyana seyana wagaidiya, aku afositolo ke tonagonayavo Yelusalema wagaine gavaiyamu iveimeya^b ani badi tovetumagana imatamatawedi, e ada yadi veimeya-dina ina matamatawalewaleyna. ⁵ E ada tovetumagana adiyoo tulina tulina yadi vetumagana gitu-buga, ke yadayada seyana seyana wagaidiya yoo giveiveinala.

Paulo kwana Masedonia gienoitana.

⁶ Ada Paulo anatokwayabu nodi inunudadana ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke gida awaegedi fafali Eisiya wagaine valeya iwakana ina lumamale. Taidei faina, fafali Filidiya ke Galetiya nefanidiya inaunau. ⁷ Ada tova-nai ielai fafali anayegana Maisiya tufone ke igaluvaluva vaita idaluku Bitaniya yana ebaveimeya wagaine, aku Yeisu Aluwaluwana kaduwe keke gida awaegedi. ⁸ Taidei faina Maisiya igolota inaunau aku melala Tolowasi wagaine iyege mona. ⁹ Ada

x 34 Kaliva tufodi Buki Tabu tuwai-moena ivetokilumi-vedamana ani maita teti fowa (34) ivetutamwaina. y 37-38 Gug 12:25; 13:13; Kol 4:10 z 1 Fip 2:19-22 a 1 2Tim 1:5

b 4 Gug 15:23-29

bogi-nai wagaine Paulo gienoitā, ada yana enoitā-nai wagaine ani giitana kwana Masedonia gimidimididi aku giveoveolena toyogina, givona, “Udaelai Masedonia ke uda lemema.” ¹⁰ Ada Paulo taidei anafaiweya gienoitā faina, maduga-mowa akidewadewa ana madunau Masedonia.^c Au anuwānuwa vaita Yaubada givenuwadadanema ke valeya iwakana meMasedonia wagaidiya ana lumamalena.

Lidia givetumagana Yeisu wagaine.

¹¹ E ada Tolowasi-deya waka wagaine ayage ke tunutunugina anau imula anayegana Samotelesi wagaine adau. Mala gilavuna adamana melala anayegana Niyafolesi. ¹² Ada wadedeku aobu, e ada Niyafolesi-deya anau Filipai. Filipai ani Masedonia anafafaliya gimiyamiya, tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine Filipai melala lakaina. Ada melala-moena badi meLoma ivemelala. Wadeku-deya yadayada tufona amiyamiya.

¹³ Ada Sabate wagaine melala lakaina anaedawaneya ayegemo anau gufa afaine. Anuwānuwa vaita meIsileli veoveola faina tova moyaina ida vagavagauta fafali-nai wagaine. Tova-nai ayegemona ada avetoga aku vevine bademowa-deya ivagauta ani avebutu aifuifufu wagaidiya. ¹⁴ Ada tovanenega-dina wagaidiya vavine seyadi imiyamiya adiyegana Lidia, yadi melala Taiyatila. Badi yadi gugai ani nuya yabeyabelidi fatadi lakaina ivekivekimoneyedi. Badi vavine-dina keke vine Isileli aku Yaubada wagaine ioduodu. Ada KAUYEYA nuwadi gikiyavuna ke Paulo yana vona ivetumaganena. ¹⁵ Ada badiye ke yadi manuwa anatomiyyavo moyaidi nodi ibabitaio. Ada ibabitaio giavaina, iveolema toyogina ivona, “Kai imi wānuwānuwa vaita ime Kauveya anavetumagana velemoena, wanaelai ada yama manuwēya wānamiya.” Ada iveolema anafaiweya ada anau.

Paulo ke Sailasi Filifai-deya isedi deli wagaine.

¹⁶ Ada tova seyana anaunau ehaveoveola anafafaliya aku togugai yogoyogona^d vavine waiya ginuwagama. Banae vavine-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwane-nena givemagana, ada aluwaluwa-nai alamana givelevelena ke gavana aimo gina yegemona ani giawaawamogatalena. Ada moyaidi vavine-nai anatovei-meya mani iveveledi, faina gina awamogataledi aimo gavana gina yege-mona badi wagaidiya. Banae yana awamogatala wagaine anatoveimeya mani lakaina inuwānuwagana. ¹⁷ Ani vavine-nai Paulo kaduwe ime nodi givevemulitagoyema aku givedovedou, givonavona, “Taidei kaliva-dina Yaubada Togetanemwane yana togugaiyavo. Kibababala anawai faina imi wagaimiya iawatalatalainena.” ¹⁸ Taidei anafaiweya givedovedou yadayada moyaina wagaidiya e ada Paulo dibuna gisoyoga. Ada gimiyavilana aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena givonena, givona, “Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya gaveimeyeni vavine tainei wagaine una yegemona!” Ada maduga-mowa giyegemona.

¹⁹ Aku vavine-nai anatoveimeyayavo iitanuwagana vaita yadi mani anae-banuwaga banae wagaine bademowa giavaina ke yadi nuwavetumagana

c 10 Tamo tova Luke gināu Paulo nodi ada givona anafaiweya, ‘anau’. Aku tamo tova Luke keke gida kwayabu e ada givona anafaiweya, ‘ināu’. **d** 16 Togugai yogoyogodi ani keke tamo mani idavai yadi faisewa faina ada kaduwe keke adifata yadi faisewa ina segena. Ada kai aditoveimeya ina dibusoyogedi, meyameyaganina ina vekimoneyedi vaita bawe.

yadi kaikaiwabu faina kadu giavaina, e ada Paulo ke Sailasi ikiveyabidi ada isitaitaidi inauwedi ebavevonayavuga ke melala anatoveimeyayavo mata-diya inasedi. ²⁰ Ada Paulo ke Sailasi ialiyedi tovevonayavuga wagaidiya aku ivona, “Taidei kaliva-dina badiyavo meIsileli, ada badi faidiya vekwageya giyegemona yada melaleya. ²¹ Faina giduwa tulina tulina ivevewaleledi, ada dewa-dina ide Loma kaliva adaveimeya iawatadi. Ide Loma kaliva faina, keke adafaiweya yadi vewala kana matawalewaleye o kai kana gugaiye.”

²² Badi togugai yogoyogona anatoveimeya taidei anafaiweya ivona, ani yoo ivebutu Paulo ke Sailasi imunumunudi. Ada melala anatoveimeyayavo iveimeyedi tolugaviya ada Paulo ke Sailasi adinuya ina veyalilidi aku fetu wagaine ina lavulavudi. ²³ Ada ilumalimaliwavudi giavaina, deli wagaine isedi, ada deli anatoitaveyabina iveimeyena ke gina itaveyabi-dewedewedi. ²⁴ Ada toitaveyabina taidei veimeya-nai ginogalina ke tutulagolota totomuya-mwaeya gisedi aku agedi ai folefoledi wagaidiya givelukudi ada gikivetoyo-gina.

²⁵ Aku boginafa Paulo ke Sailasi iveoveola ke ikwelikweli Yaubada wagaine^f aku badiyavo kaliva yogoyogodiyavo moyaidi ivanevanenegedi. ²⁶ Ada maduga-mowa mabibi lakaina gimadu ke deli anaavutuwa giliuna. Ada manuwa-nai anawana matatabuna imaduayavuga ke kaduwe yogoyogodiyavo matatabudi adiseini iayavuga. ²⁷ Ada deli anatoitaveyabina gienota-fetafewana ada tova-nai giitadi wana yavuyavudi, ginuwanuwa vaita kaliva moyaidi bademowa ida otayabu faina, yana benisi gisiwakawakana ke tauna gina luvealikana. ²⁸ Ani Paulo givedou bonana lakaina wagaine, givona, “Keke tauni una luvealikani! Ime moyaima idauwe amiyamiya!”

²⁹ Ada toitaveyabina givedou malina faina. Tova-nai mayale givaina ada wa yana matauta ke wa vetatavina gimadu giluku Paulo ke Sailasi agediya tugana givetodonena. ³⁰ E ayo toitaveyabina givagauledi giyegemonedi ke gitolidadanedi, givona, “Kaliva, gavana ganagai ayo Yaubada yana kibababala gana nuwaga?”

³¹ Ada ivonena, “Kauveya Yeisu una vetumaganena ada kibababala una nuwagana, oyeni ke kaduwe ya manuwa anatomiyayavo nodi.” ³² E ada Kauveya yana vona iifufuyena banae ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo moyaidi wagaidiya. ³³ Ada boginafa-nai wagaine toitaveyabina givagauledi ginauwedi ke adikima gikoladi, ada maduga-mowa bogi-nai wagaine banae ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo moyaidi ibabitaiso. ³⁴ Babitaiso muline, deli anatoitaveyabina gilukuwedi yana manuweya ada adiga gikidewadewena ke ikani. Banae ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo moyaidi ivemwamwala lakaina, faina Yaubada wagaine ivetumagana.

³⁵ Aku mala gilavuna meLoma toveimeyayavo yadi filisimani iimilidi ke toitaveyabina ina vonena, “Badi kaliva-dina adiselu ani una etoyavudi ke inana.”

³⁶ Ada toitaveyabina-nai yadi veimeya ginogalina ada ginau Paulo givonena, “Toveimeyayavo matawa iimilina ada oyeni ke Sailasi gana etoyavumi wananau. E ada wana yegemona ada niwaloveya wananau.”

³⁷ Aku Paulo filisimani wagaidiya givona, “Badi Loma toveimeya nonogana meLoma yada veimeya keke ida muliye. Vaita nagona kaliva idamadu vevonayavugidi muliya-yo ida vematavulogidi. Aku ime Loma kaliva^h nonogana keke idamadu vevonayavugima, aku iveimeya ke tolugaviya kaliva matadiya ilavulavuma ke deli wagaine isema. E aku gavaiyamu, tova taidei nuwanuwadi ina luimilima ana nukavu? Keke-mowa! Gilubodana Loma toveimeya-yavo taudiyavo inaela ina yavuma.”ⁱ

³⁸ Ada filisimani iyewadi Loma toveimeya-dina wagaidiya iawatalatalaina gavana Paulo ke Sailasi ivona. Ada tova-nai inogalina vaita badi Loma kaliva, imatauta lakaina. ³⁹ Taidei faina toveimeyayavo ina ivonavesoli wagaidiya ke adiselu ivagaulei iyegemona deli wagaine, ada iveolei ke yadi melala ina segena. ⁴⁰ Ada adiselu deli wagaine-deya iyegemo inau Lidia yadi manuweya. Wadedeku-deya tovetumagana nodi ivagauta ada ikiveasevatudi. Muliya isegedi aku inau.

Paulo yana yoo nodi meTsalonaika ikiveuloulolonidi.

17 ¹ Ada Paulo ke Sailasi melala adiyegana Amifipolisi ke Apolonia wagaidiya igolota inau ada iyegemona melala Tsalonaika, wadedeku meIsileli yadi manua ebavewala gimiyamiya. ² Ada Paulo yana dewa anafaiweya, ginau yadi manua ebavewala-nai wagaine giluku ada badi meIsileli nodi Buki Tabu ananuwanuwa iveifuifufuyena. Sabate toiye wagaidiya gidewa anafaiweya. ³ Ada Yaubada yana vona gikikivemalina wagaidiya, ada Banae Venuvenuwadadanina faine gikikivetvetunugidi. Givonedi, “Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givona vaita Venuvenuwadadanina ani uloulolo kaliva nimadiya anafaiweya gida nuwagana, kaduwe gida alika ke gidayawavagila. Ada taidei kaliva-nai anayegana Yeisu ani tova malina wagaimiya gaifuifufuyena, Banae velemoena Mesaiya, Venuvenuwadadanina.”^j ⁴ Ada meIsileli tufodi Paulo yana vona nuwadi gikanidi ke ivetumaganena, ada Paulo ke Sailasi adiyoo wagaine iluku. Kaduwe anafaiweya meGiliki tufona moyaidi Yaubada anatooduodayavo, ke kaduwe vevine adiyegana lakaidi moyaidi ivetumagana.

⁵ Aku meIsileli-dina keke ida vetumagana ani iveumagigi, e ada melala anakaliva koyodiyavo inu-kavokavovo maketi wagaine ani ivagauwidi ke yoo isilakaina. Ada moyaidi ivebutu iagofaifaina ke imadu inau kaliva anayegana Yesoni yana manuweya ke yana manua anawana idobona. Yadi nuwanuwa vaita Paulo ke Sailasi ida miyami ada ida kiveyabidi ida aliyedi yoo lakaina wagaidiya. ⁶ Aku ilele-wayogedi faina, banae Yesoni kaduwe tovetumagana tufodi nodi ikiveyabidi ada isitaidi ialiyedi melala anatonagonayavo wagaidiya aku iagofaifaina ivona, “Taidei kaliva-dina fafali moyaina wagaidiya

h 37 Paulo kwana Isileli faina bana Isileli yana yoo aku kaduwe banae Loma kaliva, faina gitubuga Tasisi, taine melala seyana Loma yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Ada kaduwe tamana Loma kaliva. Aku kaduwe Sailasi Loma anakaliva seyana. Taidei faina badi Loma toveimeya keke wa adiveimeya ke ina yogodi ke ina vematavulogidi aku nagona ina vevonayavugidi. (Gug 22:25-29) **i** 37 Paulo yana melala-nai Tasisi gimiyamiya fafali-nai anayegana Silisiya. Silisiya anakalivayavo ani Loma anakabemali iawaegedi ke iinanadi vaita badi Loma anakalivayavo. Aku badi Isileli anafafali anakalivayavo ani Loma kabemali keke ida awaegedi ke ida inananadi vaita badi Loma anakalivayavo. **j** 2-3 Luk 24:26-27; Gug 9:22

vekwageya isisilakaina, ani malinai yada melala wagaine kaduwe ielai ⁷ada Yesoni gisivaivaidi yana manuwewa. Aku badi moyaidi yada kini lakaina Sisa yana veimeya iyawelina, faina ivonavona evo kadu kini seyana gimiyamiya, anayegana Yeisu.”^{k 8} Ada yadi vona yoo ada melala anatonagonayavo inogalinalina ayo au gialakalakaidi. ⁹Ada tonagona-dina iveimeya ke Yesoni tubuiyanavo tovetumagana nodi mani wagaine ina lufata ke vaita keke kaduwe vekwageya ina seyegemone. Ada ilufata muline, ietoyavudi inau.

Melala Beliya wagaine kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana.

¹⁰Ada mala bademowa gibogi Tesalonaika-deya tovetumagana Paulo ke Sailasi iimilidi inatau melala anayegana Beliya wagaine.^l Tova-nai bademowa iyegegmona, inau meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine. ¹¹Ada meIsileli Beliya wagaine ani nuwanuwadi alamana ina vaivaina, aku meTesalonaika keke anafaiweya. MeBeliya nuwanuwadi lakaina Paulo yana laumamala ina nogalivutuvutuna, ada yadayada seyana seyana Buki Tabu iitaita-venanau ke ina alamanena kai Paulo yana laumamala velemono o kai keke. ¹²E ada tufona moyaidi ivetumagana, kaduwe Giliki vevine adiyegana lakaidi moyaidi ada Giliki kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana.

¹³Aku meIsileli Tesalonaika wagaine Paulo valeyana inogalina vaita Yaubada yana vona kaduwe gilulumamalena Beliya wagaine, ani ielai ada kaliva ivagauwidi ke ikivetoyogidi ada nuwakoyo isilakaina.^m ¹⁴Yoo inuwanuwakoyo faina, tovetumaganayavo maduga-mowa Paulo ivagaule inauwena taliyeya ke ginayage, aku badi Sailasi ke Timoti Beliya wagaine imiya. ¹⁵Ada badi kaliva Paulo ikwayabu nodi inau melala anayegana Atenisi wagaine ivagalovena, aku muliya-yo ina yewadi Beliya, nagona Paulo veimeya givededi Sailasi ke Timoti faidiya, givona vaita ina vonedi ina maduelai bana wagaine. Givonedi giavaina ada tokwayabu-dina iyewadi Beliya.

Paulo gilumamala meAtenisi wagaidiya.

¹⁶Tova-nai Paulo Atenisi-deya Sailasi ke Timoti gibodabodadi aku aseasena giulolo lakaina, faina giitana yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina moyaina imiyamiya melala-nai wagaine. ¹⁷Taidei faina ginau manuwa ebavewala wagaine ke badiyavo meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli aku Yaubada ana-tooouduyavo ani banae nodi iveifuifufu. Ada kaduwe yadayada seyana seyana ginau maketi anafafali wagaine ke badi gavega nodi ina venuwaga ani wagaidiya giifuifufu. ¹⁸Kaduwe tonuwaya tufodi yoo iluwei badi Paulo nodi iveifuifufu, yoo seyana adiyegana Efikuliyani, ada anavelu adiyegana Sitoiki.” Tufodi ivona, “Tokwawakwava gavana givonevone?” Kaduwe tufodi ivona, “Kai mali yaubada faidiya gilulumamala.” Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina Paulo valey iwakana giifuifufuyedi Yeisu faine ada yawa-vagila faina. ¹⁹E ada Paulo ivagaule inauwena yadi ebavagauta anafafali wagaine anayegana Aliyofago, ada ivonena, ivona, “Meyameyaganina vewala evaguna-nai

k 7 Luk 23:2-3 **l 10** Tesalonaika aku ginau Beliya wagaine ani anaatuwada naeniti-seveni kilomita anafaiweya. **m 13** Gug 14:19 **n 18** Efikuliyani yadi vewala taidei anafaiweya. Gavana kaliva gina kivemwamwalena, taidei iwakana velemono. Aku Sitoiki yadi vewala anafaiweya taidei. Gavana kaliva nuwanuwana ani banae gina seobuyena ada yana nuwanuwa vovona faina ani tauna gina veimeyedi.

o uifuifufuyena ani uda kivemalina wagaimeya. ²⁰Faina gaitoma tuli-moena ualiyena ke anogalina, ada nuwanuwama ana alamanena gavaiyamu ananuwanuwa.” ²¹MeAtenisi kaduwe awawala anakalivayavo melala-nai wagaine imiyamiya ani tova moyaina nuwanuwa evagudi iifuifufuyedi o kai ivanevanenegedi.

²²E ada Paulo gimididi yadi ebavagauta anayegana Aliyofago wagaine ke givona, “MeAtenisi, gaitanuwigana vaita gaitoma lakaina imi wagaimiya ani yami yaubadayavo adioduodu. ²³Faina yami melala nefanine ganunudadana ada yami ebaoduodu gaitaitadi aku ebavebolavoi seyana ganuwagana ani wagaine vetokiluma gimiyamiya, givona, YAUBADA SEYANA KEKE KADA ALAMANE ANAEBAUODUODU. E ada Banae keke wada alamane aku waoduodu wagaine, ani malina iya gaelai ke Banae gana awamogatalena.

²⁴“Yaubada-nai babi gibubuna ke gaitoma moyaidi babiya imiyamiya, ani Banae gabama ada babi anaKauveya. Ada keke gida miyami manuwa tabu wagaidiya anafaiweya kaliva iyogodi.” ²⁵Kaduwe tomiyababi keke adafaiweya kada gugaiye Banae faine ayo tamo gaitoma kadavele vaita gavana tamo nuwanuwana. Faina Banae ani ide moyaida yawaida vuvuna ada gaitoma matatabuna gibubu giveda. ²⁶Ada nago-moena kaliva seyana gibubuna^p ke banae kaliva-nai wagaine yoo tulina tulina moyaidi gibubudi. Ada Banae yoo seyana seyana yadi tova gisena, ada yadi fafali wadedeku inamiya ani kaduwe giveimeyedi. ²⁷Taidei anafaiweya kaliva gibubudi faina nuwanuwana ina lenea e ada Banae ina alamanena, vaita tomatakoyo-mowa gaitoma seyana faine gikikilelenea anafaiweya. Aku Yaubada ani keke atu-wadeya gida miyami ide seyana seyana wagaideya. ²⁸Faina ‘Banae yawaida vuvuna, kaduwe yada nudadana ke yada miyami ani Banae wagaine-deya.’ Kaduwe anafaiweya yami tonuwaya tufodi bademowa ivona, ‘Velemoena, ide moyaida Banae natunavo.’

²⁹“E ada ideyavo Yaubada natunavo faina, keke kana nuwanuwa vaita Banae Yaubada vaita kilumina anafaiweya, kai gola o siliva o kai kabala wagaine kaliva taudiyavo yadi nuwaya wagaine kilumina ibubudi.” ³⁰Tova nagona kaliva idewa koyona aku Yaubada keke gida vematavulogidi, faina keke ida alamane gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana. E aku tova malina kaliva moyaidi fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya giveimeyedi ke yadi gugai koyona wagaidiya ina nuwavilana aku ina awaegedi Banae wagaine. ³¹Faina bademowa yadayada seyana givenuwadadanena ke tomiyababi matatabuda gina vevonayavugida ada veimeya tunutunugina gina veleda. Ada Kaliva seyana wagaine gina gugaiyena, ke Kaliva-nai bademowa givenuwadadanena, Banae Yeisu.’ Ada Yaubada moyaida wagaideya giawavelemoenayena, faina alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena.” Taidei anafaiweya Paulo yana laumamala.

³²Aku MeAtenisi ani Paulo yana vona kaliva yana yawa-vagila faine inogalina wagaine, tufodi iawaveleigena aku tufodi ani ivonena, “Nuwanuwama taidei faina kaduwe una ifufuye-vagilena aku ana nogala.” ³³Ada Paulo yadi ebavagauta wagaine giyegemo ginau. ³⁴Aku kaliva tufodi Paulo ivetumaganena ke yana yoo wagaine iluku. Badi wagaidiya kaliva seyana anayegana

Daiyonisiyo, bana yoo-nai Aliyofago wagaine, kaduwe vavine adiyegana Damalisi, ada kaliva tufodi kaduwe ivetumagana.

Paulo gilumamala melala Kolinita wagaine.

18 ¹Ada Paulo bademowa giifufuyabu Aliyofago anayoo wagaidiya, muliya gikidewadewa ke Atenisi gisegena aku ginau melala anayegana Kolinita wagaine. ²Ada wadedeku-deya kwana Isileli ginuwagana anayegana Akwila. Banae fafali anayegana Fonitasi wagaine gitubuga, ada vavinena adiyegana Pilisila. Adiselu fafali Itali-deya evagudiayo ielai Kolinita wagaine. Itali imadusegena faina Kini Kolodiyasi giveimeya ke meIsileli moyaidi fafali Itali anamelala lakaina Loma wagaine-deya ina awalabyabu. Ada Paulo ginau Akwila vavinena Pilisila nodi gina madubodadi. ³Ada badiyavo yadi gugai anafaiweya kaduwe banae yana gugai, kevakeva bubudi ionaonadi manuwa sinininila faidiya. E ada nodi imiyamiya aku ionaonaga. ⁴Ada Sabate seyana seyana wagaidiya ginaunau melsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine, ada meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli kavewagadi meGiliki ani gicaluvaluva nuwadi gina kanina e ada Yeisu ina vetumaganena.

⁵Aku tova-nai Sailasi ke Timoti Masedoniya-deya ielai Kolinita wagaine, Paulo faisewa seya-moena gigugaiyena, ani tova moyaina valeya iwakana gilulumamalena melsileli wagaidiya. Giawatalatalaina vaita Yeisu Banae Mesaiya. ⁶Aku badi ivenibainena ke iawavekoyoyena faina, Paulo ananuya gisibutuna matadiya ada givonedi, “Kai keke yawai-vagata wana nuwaga, au ina tau-miyavo amivita. Keke Iya akuvita. Tova malina ke gina naunau ani ganana badi keke melsileli wagaidiya gana lulumamala.” ⁷Ada au Paulo manuwa ebavewala wagaine-deya giyegemo aku ginau Taito Yusito yana manuweya. Banae keke meIsileli aku Yaubada wagaine gioduodu, ada yana manuwa ani manuwa ebavewala lilivane. ⁸Ada kaliva seyana anayegana Kilisifasi, banae manuwa ebavewala anatonagona, ani banae ke kaduwe yana manuwa anatomiyayavo matatabudi nodi Kauveya ivetumaganena. Ada kaduwe meKolinita tufona moyaidi Paulo yana laumamala inogalina ke ivetumagana ada ibabitaeso.

⁹Ada bogi seyana wagaine Paulo gienoit, ada anaenoita-nai wagaine Kauveya givonena, givona, “Keke una matauta aku una atuvefaila ke tova moyaina una lulumamala. Keke una ilova. ¹⁰Faina oye Iya nodi kamiya, ada keke tamo gaito gina mununi. Faina taidei melala-nai wagaine yaku kalivayavo moyaidi imiyamiya.” ¹¹Ada Paulo vaikoi eitini (18) Kolinita gimiyamiya aku Yaubada yana vona givevewala kaliva wagaidiya.

MeIsileli igaluvaluva ke Paulo ina vevonayavugina.

¹²Aku tova-nai Galiyo givetoveimeya fafali Akaiya wagaine, meIsileli ivagauta ke Paulo ikiveyabina ada ebavevonayavuga wagaine inauwena. ¹³Ada Galiyo ivonena, ivona, “Kaliva taidei tova moyaina kaliva gisibalebaledi e ada mali waiya ina oduodu Yaubada wagaine, tayuwe wai-nai yama veimeya giyaweyawelina.”

¹⁴Ada Paulo gidavona aku Galiyo gimaduvona meIsileli wagaidiya, givona, “Imi meIsileli, kai kaliva taidei tamo gaito wagaine gida kiyafu o

kai gida luvealika, gida lubodaku yami vona gada nogalina. ¹⁵ Aku imi yami vona ke yegana tulina tulina faidiya wagavekwavekwageyayedi, ada kaduwe taumiyavo yami veimeya gaga wagavekwavekwageyayena. E ada au imi taumiyavo wana kivetuvetunugina. Ida imi yami gaitoma faina, keke nuwanuwaku gana vevonayavuga.” ¹⁶ Ada giveimeya ke ivenegadi iyegemona ebevonayavuga wagaine-deya. ¹⁷ Aku kaliva seyana anayegana Sosideni, banae manuwa ebavewala anatonagona, ani ikiveyabina ada ebevonayavuga wadebaine ilumalimaliwavuna. Aku Galiyo keke faine gida nuwanuwa.

Paulo giyewana Anitiyoki wagaine.

¹⁸ Ada Paulo wadedeku Kolinita wagaine tovetumagana nodi imiya maita yadayada moyaina, ada muliya gisegedi. Ada giobu Senikeliya ke waka wagaine ginayage aku nagona kuluwana gikolina, faina bademowa Yaubada wagaine givonadabadaba e ada taidei vonadabadaba-nai anaiyaiyaya giluyabuna. Muliya tubuiyana Akwila ke vavinena Pilisila nodi waka wagaine iyage ke itauya Siliya faina. ¹⁹ Ada aimo melala seyana anayegana Efeso wagaine iluku, ada wadedeku-deya iobu ada Pilisila ke moganedi Akwila imiya aku bana Paulo ginau melsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine giluku ada nodi iveifuifufu. ²⁰ Ada badiyavo Paulo iveolena ke nodi inamiya maita tova manamanawena, aku givekeke. ²¹ Aku yana tauya wagaine givonedi, givona, “Kai Yaubada nuwanuwana,’ aga aimo gana yewaelai imi wagaimiya.” Ada gina waka wagaine giyage-vagila Efeso-deya ada inau. ²² Sisalia iluku ada wadedeku Paulo giobu ada gilaka Yelusalema ke tovetumagana adiyoo nodi ivetubuiyana, ada muliya ginau Anitiyoki.

²³ Ada Anitiyoki wagaine gimiyamiya maita tova manamanawena, muliya kaduwe gimididi ginudadana ginau Galetiya ke Filidiya adifafaliya. Ada melala seyana seyana wagaidiya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadumadubodadi, kaduwe gikikivetoyogidi ke tova moyaina Yeisu ina vetuvetumaganena.

Apolosa gilumamala Efeso ke Akaiya anafafali wagaidiya.

²⁴ Aku kwana Isileli seyana, anayegana Apolosa,” melala Efeso wagaine gielai. Banae melala lakaina anayegana Alekisanidia wagaine gitubuga, ada bana tolaumamala iwakana kaduwe Yaubada yana Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anaBuki gialamane-dewedewena. ²⁵ Ada Kauveya yana wai wagaine gisikulu, ada wa yana idibudibumwaiga gilulumamala ke Yeisu valeyana gii-fuifufuyena tunutunugina. Aku babitaiso Yeisu anayeganeya ani keke gida alamane, aku babitaiso-nai Iyoni gifaisewana’ gaga gialamanena. ²⁶ Ada Apolosa givebutu manuwa ebavewala wagaine wa yana asevatu gilumamala. Aku Pilisila ke Akwila inogalina wagaine, ivagaule inauwena yadi manuweya ada Yaubada yana wai aimo keke gida alamane-dewedewe faina ikivetuvetununa.

²⁷ Ada tova seyana Apolosa nuwanuwana ginanau fafali Akaiya wagaine, e ada tovetumagana ikiveasevatuna ke fefe ivetokilumina gina nauwena tonogalayavo Akaiya wagaine ina sivaivaina faina. Tova-nai giyegemona wadedeku, badiyavo bademowa Yeisu ivetumaganena Yaubada yana nuwadogeya

ani Apolosa gilemedi lakaina. ²⁸Faina kaliva matadiya Apolosa meIsileli nodi ivevonavona aku yana vona wagaine gitoyogisegedi, ada Buki Tabu wagaine gikivemalidi ke givewaledi vaita Yeisu ani Banae velemono Mesaiya, Venuvenuwadadanina.”

Paulo yana gugai Efeso wagaine.

19 ¹Apolosa aimo Kolinita wagaine gimiyamiya aku Paulo ani wai seyana wagaine gigolota ginau ada giyegemona Efeso. Ada wadedeku-deya tonogalayavo tufodi ginuwagadi, ²ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, imi nagona wamaduvetumagana anatoveya, Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagami^x o kai keke?”

Badi ivona, “Keke. Ada kaduwe keke tamo ada nogali Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai faine.”

³Ada Paulo givonedi, “Kai ina mamu aga gava babitaiso wagaine wababitaiso?”

Badi ilufata, ivona, “Yama babitaiso ani Iyoni givewalema anafaiweya.”

⁴Paulo givonedi, “Babitaiso-nai Iyoni gifaisewana ani kaliva yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya inuwavilana ke gikivebabitaisodi. Ada Iyoni kaliva givonedi, ‘Banae mulikuya ginaelai ani wana vetumaganena, tainei Yeisu.’”^y

⁵Tova-nai meEfeso tonogalayavo taidei vona-nai inogalina, Kauveya Yeisu anayeganeya ibabitaiso. ⁶Ada Paulo nimana gisena badi wagaidiya ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagadi ke meya tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu. Ada kaduwe Yaubada faine ifalofisai. ⁷Ada adiyoo ani kaliva adituwelo anafaiweya.

⁸Aku Paulo givebutu ginaunau manuwa ebavewala wagaine, ada vaikoi toiye wagaidiya wa yana asevatu givonavona kaliva wagaidiya. Nodi iveifuifufu ada Paulo wa yana lumodova givonedi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina.

⁹Aku tufodi idebaitoyoga, keke nuwanuwadi ina vetumagana, ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya Kauveya Yana Wai^z iawavekoyoyena. E ada Paulo gisedi aku tonogala gagana givagauledi ina iluku Tilano yana manuwa ebalau-mamala wagaine, ada wadedeku yadayada seyana seyana nodi iveifuifufu.

¹⁰Ada yana gugai-nai anafaiweya ginawena-deya malamala iluwe, ayo meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli moyaidi fafali Eisiya wagaine imiyamiya ani Kauveya yana vona inogalina.

Siva natunavo faidiya.

¹¹Ada Yaubada Paulo toyogina givelena e ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo velemono gigugaiyedi. ¹²Anafaiweya ebaita seyana lakaina ani Paulo nimana gasena nuya kabisodi ke kaduwe nuya agoiline wagaidiya, ada kaliva tufodi giawaegedi ke ina vaivaidi ina naunauwedi ke toveoga vovodiya ina sesedi. Ada adiveoga-dina giavaidi ke kaduwe aluwaluwa koyodi imiyamiya kaliva nafodiya iyegemona.^a

¹³Aku meIsileli tufodi wadedeku imiyamiya ani ibalawalilivuga ada aluwaluwa koyodi kaliva wagaidiya iveveyegemonidi. Ada seyana tova igaluvaluva

Yeisu anayeganeya ina gugaiyena e ada aluwaluwa ivonedi, “Yeisu anayeganeya banae Paulo gilulumamala, gaveimeyemi wana yegemona.” Taidei anafaiweya ivonavona. ¹⁴ Ada meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona seyana ani natunavo kaliva adiseveni igaluvaluwa ke aluwaluwa iveimeyedi anafaiweya. ¹⁵ Badi adiseveni taidei anafaiweya Yeisu anayeganeya idewadewa aku seyana tova aluwaluwa koyona givonedi, givona, “Yeisu Banae gaalamanena,^b ada kaduwe anafaiweya Paulo faine gakaiyanogala, aku imiyavo ani gavega kaliva?” ¹⁶ Kaliva aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ani taidei anafaiweya givona, ayo kaliva tabodiya gitowavila gilaka ada gilumalimaliwavudi, adinuya gisikelikelilidi aku wa konekonediyavo ada wa dayadayagi-di-yavo imadu iyegemona manuwa-nai wagaine ada iota.

¹⁷ Ada meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli moyaidi Efeso wagaine imiyamiya ani valeya taidei inogalina wagaine imatauta-mowa, aku kaduwe Kauveya Yeisu anayegana ivemoimoinena lakaina. ¹⁸ Ada tovetumagana moyaidi evagudiyavo ielai ke iawamogatala yoo matadiya gaitoma koyodi igugaiyedi. ¹⁹ Ada tufona moyaidi tokwelikweli yadi gugai igugaiyena,^c ani yadi kwelikweli adibuki matatabuna ivagauwidi ke yoo matadiya ikabudi. Aku buki-dina fatadi iveyawana ke ivetutamwaina siliva mani fifti tausani (50,000) anafaiweya. ²⁰ Taidei anafaiweya igugai faina, Kauveya yana vona giveinala ke gitoyogina e ada kaliva moyaidi ivetuvetumaganena.

²¹ Taidei gaitoma-dina muline, Paulo givenuwadadana vaita ginanau Yelusalema, ada yana nau-nai wagaine gina golota fafali Masedonia ke Akaiya wagaidiya. Ada givona, “Nagona gananau Yelusalema, kaduwe gilubodaku gananau Loma wagaine.” ²² Ada Paulo anatoleme kaliva adiselu Timoti ke Elasito gimaduimilidi inau Masedonia, aku banae tauna aimo tova maufona fafali Eisiya wagaine gimiya.

Gavekwavekwageya lakaina Efeso wagaine giyegemona.

²³ Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, gavekwavekwageya lakaina giyegemona Efeso wagaine Kauveya yana Wai faina. ²⁴ Efeso wagaine kaliva ioduodu seyana yaubada fwayafwaya vavine wagaidiya, adiyegana Atemisi, ada manuwa ebaoduodu ibubuna badi faidiya. Ada kaliva seyana anayegana Dimeteliesi, banae yana faisewa ani siliva wagaine lokoloko gibububudi, ada yana gugai kaduwe Atemisi yadi manuwa ebaoduodu anununa anaita anafaiweya aku kabikabisona siliva wagaine gibububudi kaliva yadi ebaoduodu faina. Ada Dimeteliesi yana tofaisewayavo nodi mani lakaina inuwanuwagana. ²⁵ Ada Dimeteliesi yana tofaisewayavo ke kaduwe kaliva velugadiyavo yadi gugai banae anafaiweya, ani nodi gidouewevagauwidi ada givonedi, givona, “Kaliva, wana nogalina! Imi waalamanena taidei yada gugai-nai wagaine mani lakaina kanuwanuwagana. ²⁶ Kaduwe kaliva-nai Paulo ani yana dewa taumiyavo waitana ada valeyana wanogalina. Banae givonavona vaita yaubada kaliva nimadiya ibububudi ani wada keke yaubada velemonoena,^d ada bademowa kaliva moyaidi nuwadi gikanina ke gisibaledi. Ada taidei keke Efeso gagana aku kaduwe fafali Eisiya matatabuna wagaine. ²⁷ Wada keke gida luboda, faina kai kaliva taidei yada gugai ina awavekoyoyena,

aga yoo matadiya ani gugai-nai keke wa anavemoimoina. Kaduwe kai yada yaubada vavine Atemisi yadi manuwa ebaoduodu ina vegaitoma-kavokavovoyena, e ada badi taudi yadi kaikaiwabu gina avaina ke kaliva aimo keke ina vemoimoina. Aku badi yada yaubada-nai ani kaliva moyaidi Eisiya anafali lakaina wagaine kaduwe kaliva babi matatabuna wagaine ioduodu wagaidiya.”

²⁸ Aku yoo lakaina Dimeteliesi yana vona inogalina ayo matadi gifata ke iagofaifaina, ivonavonanaga, “Badi Atemisi adiyegana lakaina, ide meEfeso yada yaubada!” ²⁹ Ada iagofaifaina aku melala anakalivamomo moyaidi ialakalakaidi. Paulo anatokwayabu meMasedonia adiyegana Gaiyasi ke Alisitako,⁶ ani yoo-dina ikiveyabidi ada imadugedi inauwedi ebavagauta lakai-moena wagaine. ³⁰ Aku Paulo nuwanuwana ginanau ada yoo lakaina matadiya gina mididi ke gina ifufu, aku tonogalayavo iawatana. ³¹ Kaduwe Eisiya anafali anatonagona tufodi, badi Paulo tubuiyanavo, matawa iimilina ke iveolena toyogina, ivona, “Keke maita unaluku ebavagauta-nai wagaine.”

³² Aku vagauta-nai wagaine ivetalageyogeyo, kaliva tufodi gaitoma seyana faine ikovakova aku tufodi ikovakova gaitoma tulina faina. Aku moyaidi yadi vagauta-nai vuvuna ani keke ida alamane aku au ivagauta-kavovo. ³³ Aku kwana Isileli seyana bana anayegana Alekisanida, ani meIsileli tufodi ilutunena e ada bana gina ifufu yoo wagaidiya. Ada Alekisanida yoo giluwatadi nimana wagaine, nuwanuwana gina kuludi e ada anafata meIsileli gina awababalidi. ³⁴ Aku tova-nai iitana Alekisanida banae kwana Isileli ke Atemisi keke gida oduodu wagaidiya, ayo moyaidi ivebutu ikovakova aigai-gabu gaitoma-nai seyana faine, ivona, “Badi Atemisi adiyegana lakaina, ide meEfeso yada yaubada!” Ada yadi agofaifaina inauwena maita tova manamanawena kauwana anabai iluwei anafaiweya.

³⁵ Ada melala anatonagona seyana gielai ada kaliva giawatadi, au amumu gikuluna aku givonedi, “Imi meEfeso, wana nogalina! Kaliva moyaidi ialamanena ide Atemisi yadi manuwa ebaoduodu kaitaitaveyabina, badiyavo yada yaubada lakaidi. Ada kaduwe ide yadi kabala tabutabuna gabameya-deya gibeu ani kaitaitaveyabina. ³⁶ Ada keke tamo gaito ida gaitoma-dina anafaiweya gina veweye faina, auwe gina kulumi. Aku wana nuwanuwa gavana wanagai ayo keke wana sidamane-kavovo. ³⁷ Kaliva taidei ani badiyavo keke manuwa ebaoduodu analokoloko tabutabudi ida kiyafudi, kaduwe keke yada yaubada wagaidiya idavona awadamana, nonogana wakiveyabidi waaliyedi manuwa ebavagauta taidei wagaine. ³⁸ Kai Dimeteliesi yana tofaisewayavo nodi nuwanuwadi tamo gaito ina awavekoyoyena, aga ebavevonayavuga ke tovevonayavuga imiyamiya. Wadedeku yadi awavekoyo ida nauwena. ³⁹ Aku kai tamo gavana faina kaduwe nuwanuwami wana ifufuyena, aga kanisela wada matawedi ke yadi vagauta wagaine ida nuwanuwayena ada veimeya idasena. ⁴⁰ Malinai kagavekwavekwageya e ada meyameyagani-moena Loma kabemali inaela ina awavekoyoyeda faine, inavona, ‘Badiyavo igavekwavekwageya.’ E ada kai anafaiweya aga gavaiyamu kana lufata? Keke-mowa adafaiweya, faina gavekwavekwageya-nai keke tamo wa vuvuna.” ⁴¹ Ada taidei

anafaiweya giifufu giavaina, muliya kaliva givonedi ivebiawawala inau yadi manuweya.

Paulo kaduwe ginu-vagila Masedonia ke Giliki adifafaliya.

20 ¹Tova-nai bademowa gavekwavekwageya-nai giavaina, muline Paulo tonogala gidouewagauwidi ada gikiveasevatudi. Muliya givetala-kafoiyedi ke gitauya ginau Masedonia wagaine. ²Ada Masedonia anafafali moyaina wagaidiya tovetumaganayavo vona moyaina wagaidiya giawaveasevatudi, e ayo ginau fafali Giliki^f wagaine, ³wadedeku gimiyamiya vaikoi toiye. Ada gikidewadewa waka wagaine ginayage ginanau Siliya aku gikai-yanogala vaita melsilei iveimeya ke ina luvealikana, e ada givenuwadadana vaita Masedonia gina golota gina yewana agene. ⁴Ada kaliva tufodi ikwayabu nodi inau, badiyavo Sofeta banae Failasa natuna kwana Beliya, kaduwe Alisitako ke Sekanido, badi adiselu meTesalonaika, ke Gaiyasi^g banae kwana Debi, ada Timoti, e ada kaduwe kaliva adiselu Eisiya anafafali wagaine adiyegana Taikikasi^h ke Tolofimasi. ⁵Ani kaliva-dina wai inagona ke melala anayegana Tolowasi wagaine ibodama ⁶aku imeyavo Filipai wagaine amiyamiya. Ada Beledi Keke Wa Anayisti Anakanibutu giavaina, ime kaduwe ayage ada yadayada faifi wagaidiya awageya amadumadu, muliya aluku Tolowasi. Ada tubuiyameyavo-dina nodi avenuwaga ke wadedeku-deya amiyamiya wiki seyana.

Paulo Yutiko alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena.

⁷Wiki anayadayada nagona wagaine moyaima avagauta ke Kauveya Yana Kani Tabu anaebanuwaududu ana gugaiyena. Ada Paulo kaliva nodi iveifuifufu aku ginuwanuwa mala gina lavuna-yo gina segedi faina, giifufu-deya boginafa. ⁸Ada moyaima avagauta manuwa getane anatutulagolota wagaine, ada tutulagolota-nai wagaine mayale moyaina ikabudi. ⁹Aku tubulakata seyana anayegana Yutiko, ani manuwa anatalafolega seyana wagaine givetoga. Ada Paulo aimo giifuifufu aku Yutiko gidunedune, gidune-deya au gienowavulu ada gibeu. Manuwa getane talaliya anaveto wagaine-deya aku giobu babiya. Ada imadu iobu ifewana ani alialikana. ¹⁰Aku Paulo giobu Yutiko wagaine ke gienotagona ada giatulauwina. Aku tovetumagana givonedi, “Keke aseasemi gina uloulo. Banae wayawaina!” ¹¹Ada Paulo giyewa gilaka-vagila manuwa getane ebavagauta-nai wagaine, beledi gikiinena ada tovetumagana nodi ikani. Ada badi nodi iifufu malalavu ada aimo matabogibogina, Paulo gitauya. ¹²Aku badi tovetumagana tubulakata-nai wayawaina ivagaule inauwena yana manuweya, ada moyaidi ivemwamwala lakaina.

Paulo Tolowasi gisigena aku Mailito wagaine ginaunau.

¹³Ada ime Paulo anatokwayabu waka wagaine wai anagona Asosi, ada tayuwe melala-nai wagaine Paulo ginayage. Taidei anafaiweya giveimeya faina banae agene ginanau. ¹⁴Tova-nai Asosi wagaine nodi avenuwaga ada waka wagaine adodona, kaduwe anau melala anayegana Mitilini wagaine

^f 2 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine fafali Giliki anayegana anavelu ani ‘Akaiya’. ^g 4 Gug 19:29

^h 4 Efes 6:21 ⁱ 4 Gug 21:29

aluku. ¹⁵ Mala gilavuna Mitilini asegena ada amaduga Kiyosi wagaine, ada yadayada anavelu adamanaelai Samosa wagaine, ada kaduwe asilakata-vagila ke yadayada anaveto ayegemona Mailito aku Efeso keke adaluku. ¹⁶ Paulo nuwanuwana ginamadu yegemona Yelusalema e ada meIsileli yadi abutu Penitikosi anatova wagaine gina miyamiya. Taidei faina keke nuwanuwana tova gina venuwaegege Eisiya anafafali wagaine, e ada keke adaluku Efeso.

Paulo givonavetalakafoi meEfeso tovetumagana aditonagona wagaidiya.

¹⁷ Paulo Mailito wagaine-deya aku matawa giimilina Efeso ke tovetumagana aditonagonayavo inaelai bana wagaine. ¹⁸ Tova-nai ielai wagaine, ada givonedi, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi yaku dewa waalamanena. Yaku dewa ke yaku gugai tova-nai gaela-vaguvagu Eisiya anafafali wagaine, ke yaku miya imi nefanimiya anaebalauyabu wagaine gaaliyena, ani waalamanena. ¹⁹ Tova moyaina meIsileli nuwanuwadi ina luvealikaku faina, tova vitana ganuwagana. Aku auwe tauku gakiobuyeku ada tova ke tova wa matailuku aku Kauveya faine gafaifaisewa. ²⁰ Kaduwe imi waalamanena tova moyaina nuwanuwa iwakana matatabuna amilema faina gaifufuyena wagaimiya, keke gada ilova. Au vagauta lakaidi wagaidiya kaduwe yami manuwa seyana seyana wagaidiya gavewalemi. ²¹ MeIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli gaawatalatalaina wagaidiya vaita yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya ida miyaviladi Yaubada wagaine, ada yada Kauveya Yeisu ida vetumaganena.

²² “Ee, aku malinai Aluwaluwa Tabuna givoneku faina, gana naunau Yelusalema/ wagaine. Ganana aku wadedeku keke gada alamane gavana gina yegemona wagaikuya. ²³ Aku gaitoma seyana gaalamanena, tainei melala moyaina wagaidiya galukunau ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonevoneku vita lakaina kaliva nimadiya gana nuwagana ada kaduwe inaseku deli wagaine.^k ²⁴ Aku Iyayeku ani keke yawaiku faine gada nuwanuwa, wada keke gaitoma lakaina. Aku yaku nuwanuwa seya-moena ani nuwanuwaku yaku gugai Kauveya Yeisu givoleku gana luyabuna.^l Gugai-nai ani kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya gana awatalatalaina valeya iwakana Yaubada yana nuwadoga faina.

²⁵ “E aku imi amimwatuguya gabalawalilivuga ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina galulumamala, ani malinai gaalamanena keke tamo gaito wagaimiya aimo magigiku unaita-vagile. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Taidei faina tova malinai Yaubada matane gamatawemi taidei anafaiweya. Gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana kaliva ina alamanena ani matatabuna bademowa gaawatalatalainena imi wagaimiya, keke tamo gada sewavuye. Taidei faina, kai keke yawai-vagata wana nuwaga, aga keke akuvita aku au taumiyavo amivita. ²⁸ Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi, kaduwe Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi wana itaveyabidi, faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna taidei yami gugai-nai givolemi. Sifi aditoitaveyabina yadi sifiyavo iitaitaveyabi-dewedewedi anafaiweya, imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo wana itaveyabidi,^m badiyavo Natu-moena Yeisu dayagine gikimoned. ²⁹ Gaalamanena aimo ganana, aku mulikuya kaliva tufodi inaelai nefanimiya vaita galuweta manimaninidiyavo anafaiweya,ⁿ ada sifi ina kivekoyodi.

³⁰Kaduwe kaliva tufodi taumiyavo yami yoo wagaine-deya ina mididi ada vewala fwayafwaya wagaine tonogala ina sibaledi, e ada ina muliyedi. ³¹Taidei faina taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi badi faidiya. Ada wana nuwaududuna malamala-dina toiye wagaidiya Iya nodi kamiya, ani keke gada veyawai aku yadayada ke bogi wa yaku tagiya nodi imi seyana seyana galuluwageyemi.

³²“Ada tova taidei Yaubada nimane gasemi ke gina itaveyabimi. Banae yana vona-nai giifufu yana nuwadoga faina ani wana nuwaududuna. Taidei yana vona-nai wagaine Banae anafaiweya gina kivetoyogimi ke yami vetumagana gina tubuga-mowa, ada gaitoma iwakadi Yaubada gisena yana kali-vayavo vetavetabudiyavo faideya ani imi kaduwe nodi wana vaidi.” ³³Aku iyayeku ani keke tamo gaito yana mani o yana lokoloko o kai ananuya iwakana gada luvadigedi. ³⁴Au imi taumiyavo waalamanena Iya tauku nimakuya gafaisewa^o e ada tauku yaku mani wagaine gavana Iya akutokwayabu nodi amalema faina ani gakimoned. ³⁵Taidei yaku dewa-nai wagaine tova moyaina gavewalemi vaita gilubodada taudeyavo yada faisewa toyo-gina wagaine tokabekabebena kana lemedi. Taidei anafaiweya kada faifaisewa aku Kauveya Yeisu yana vona kada nuwaveyalaina, givona, ‘Gaito leme gina nuwagana, banae gina vemwamwala, aku gaito leme gina velen, gina vemwamwala-mowa.’ ”

³⁶Ada Paulo yana vona giluyabuna, kaliva moyaidi bana nodi tugadi ive-tononena aku iveoveola Yaubada wagaine. ³⁷Ada moyaidi itagitagiya aku iatulauwi iveyagina. ³⁸Nuwadi givita lakaina faina givonedi vaita keke kaduwe magigina inaita-vagile. Ada ikwayabu inau taliyeya ke waka wagaine iveyagena.

Paulo ginau Yelusalema wagaine.

21 ¹Ada moyaima avetalakafoiyedi muline, waka wagaine ayage ada asilakata atauya anau tunutunugina imula Kosi wagaine. Yadayada anavelu anau Lodesi wagaine, ada Lodesi-deya anau Fatala wagaine. ²Wadedeku waka seyana anuwagana ginanau fafali anayegana Fonisiya, e ada waka-nai wagaine ayage ada atauya. ³Amadumaduga imula anayegana Saifilasi anuitaitana, ada waimaulimeya gimiyi aku ime Siliya anafafali wagaine anaunau. Ada ana aluku melala anayegana Taiya, faina wadedeku lokoloko ina seobuyedi. ⁴Ada ime anau ke tonogala anuwagadi ada badi nodi amiya-miya yadayada seveni. Ada gavana gina yegemona Paulo wagaine ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna gikivemalina wagaidiya, e ada Paulo ivonena, ivona, “Keke unalaka Yelusalema wagaine.” ⁵Aku aimo badi nodi yama tova bademowa giavaina ada atauya ke yama nau-nai kaduwe avebutuna. Ada tovetumagana moyaidi wa vavinediyavo ke wa natudiyavo nodi ikwayabuma melala wagaine ayegemona aobu taliyeya. Ada moyaima makameya tugama avetodoned ke aveoveola Yaubada wagaine. ⁶Veoveola giavaina, avetalakafoi ada ime ayage waka wagaine aku badi iyewadi yadi melaleya.

⁷Aku ime yama nau-nai waka wagaine aimo ginaunau, ada Taiya wagaine atauya anau melala seyana anayegana Tolimaisi wagaine aluku ke aobu.

Ada tovetumagana wagaidiya anau ke ana itadi, ada badi nodi amiyamiya yadayada seyana anafaiweya. ⁸Yadayada anavelu wagaine kaduwe atauya-vagila ke anau Sisalia. Tova-nai ayegemona ada anau valeya iwakana anataumamala anayegana Filipi yana manuweya, banae seyana adiseveni wagaidiya Yelusalema-deya tuwaina ivenuwadadanedi. ⁹Ada banae Filipi-nai natunavo vevine adilaufuli mataboladi, badi falofita. ¹⁰Wadedeku amiyamiya yadayada gavaiyei aku falofita seyana anayegana Agabasi giyegemona. Banae Yudiya anafafaliya gitauya gielai. ¹¹Au gielai wagaimeya ke Paulo anabeleta givaina ada tauna nimana ke agena giyogodi aku givona, "Aluwaluwa Tabuna givona taidei anafaiweya, 'Toni beleta taidei ani meIsileli Yelusalema wagaine taidei anafaiweya ina yogona,' ada ina atuegena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.'"

¹²Tova-nai yana vona anogalina, ada imeyavo ke kaliva wadedeku imiyamiya ani nodi Paulo aveolena toyogina vaita keke-mowa ginalaka Yelusalema wagaine. ¹³Aku Paulo givona, "Gavana faina watagitagiya ada aseaseku wakiveulouloloni? Iya gaawaageku Yelusalema wagaine ina yogoku, kaduwe gaawaageku kai ina luvealikaku Kauveya Yeisu anayegana faine." Taidei anafaiweya givona. ¹⁴Ada aveola-wayogena faina gikuluma, aku avona, "Iwakana. Gavana Kauveya yana nuwanuwa, anafaiweya gina gugaiyena."

¹⁵Yadayada-dina giavaidi, yama lokoloko akidewadewa ada atauya ananau Yelusalema wagaine. ¹⁶Kaduwe Sisalia wagaine-deya tonogala tufodi ikwayabuma nodi anau, ada inauwema kaliva seyana yana manuwa wagaine anamiya. Banae anayegana Nasoni, kwana Saifilasi banae tuwaina Yeisu gimadu vetumaganena.

Paulo giyegemona Yelusalema.

¹⁷Tova-nai Yelusalema wagaine ayegemona, tubuiyameyavo tovetumagana wa yadi vemwamwala ivesiuleyema. ¹⁸Yadayada anavelu wagaine Paulo ime nodi anau Iyemesa wagaine, banae tafalolo anatonagona, ke nodi ana ifufu. Ada wadedeku-deya tovetumagana aditonagonayavo moyaidi bana nodi anuwagadi. ¹⁹Ada Paulo givesiuleyedi ke giawatalatalainedi gaitoma matatabuna gavana Yaubada gigugaiyena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya banae yana laumamala ke yana gugai wagaidiya.

²⁰Ada moyaidi ifufu taidei inogalina wagaine, Yaubada iawadavadavana. Aku yadi tovana seyana gimididi Paulo givonena, "Tubuiyama, uitana meIsileli wagaidiya ani gavaiyei tausani bademowa Yeisu wagaine ivetumagana, ada matatabudi taudiyavo iawaawaage-moedi adaveimeya Mosese giveleda wagaine. ²¹E aku o fainiya, ani kaliva ikaiyanogala vaita meIsileli moyaidi imiyamiya badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya, ani uda vewaledi ke Mosese yana veimeya ida dibusoyoge. Ada ivona vaita uda vonedi, 'Keke natumiyavo kaliva vovodi bubuna wana tomogoloidi, ada kaduwe ide meIsileli adagiduwa wana segedi.' ²²E ada gavana kadagai? Badi meIsileli tovetumagana idedeku ani ina nogalina vaita o bademowa uelai. ²³E ada taidei faina gavana ana voneni mamauwe una gugai. Kaliva adilaufuli

yama yoo wagaine bademowa Yaubada wagaine yadi vonadabadaba seyana isena. ²⁴Taidei kaliva-dina nodi wananau manuwa tabu wagaine, ada gavai-yamu yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane faina inadewa anafaiweya adagiduwa yada yegayegana faina, tainei o nodi wana gugaiyena. Ada yadi kevakewa ina vebolavoiyedi faidiya, ani fatadi unasena ke adifaiweya kuluwadi ina kolidi. Tainei ya gugai-nai wagaine moyaidi ina alamanena vaita o tauni kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya umulimuliyena. Kaduwe gavana o fainiya inogalina vaita uda vewala meIsileli tovetumagana Mosese yana veimeya ida segena, ani ina alamanena wada fwaya. ²⁵Aku tovetumaganayavo badi keke meIsileli ani yadi leta bademowa aimilina ke yama nuwanuwa anafaiweya amatawedi. Avonedi vaita kevakeva-dina kaliva inauwedi ivebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya, ani keke inakani. Kaduwe keke dayaga inayui, ada kevakeva agodi sisifuwadi dayagidi keke gidamadu, ani keke ina kanikani. Ada kaduwe keke vovodi ina awawege-kavokavovodi. Taidei anafaiweya avonedi.”^u

²⁶Ada tovetumagana aditonagonayavo taidei anafaiweya ivona faina, yadayada anavelu wagaine, Paulo kaliva-dina adilaufuli ginauwedi ada Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya, banae ke badiyavo nodi yadi yegayegana ivaina. Ada iyegayegana giavaina, Paulo manuwa tabu wagaine giluku ada Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai gimatawena yadi yegayegana anatova faina, tainei yadayada seveni gina avaina muline, yadi kevakeva ina aliyedi ke gina vebolavoi seyana seyana faidiya.”

Paulo ikiveyabina.

²⁷Yadayada adiseveni imiyamiya aku tova kabisona ina luyabuna, au meIsileli tufodi Eisiya anafafali wagaine-deya nagona ielai, ani kaliva-dina iitana Paulo manuwa tabu wagaine e ada kaliva moyaidi ikivenuwakoyodi ke ina kiveyabina. ²⁸Ada ikiveyabina aku ivedoudou, ivonavona, “Imi meIsileli, wanaela wana lemema! Taidei kaliva-nai fafali moyaina wagaidiya ginau-nau ada kaliva moyaidi givewavewaledi vaita Mosese yana veimeya ida dibu-soyogena, kaduwe yada yooyavo ke manuwa tabu giawavekoyoyena. Ada malinai yana koyona gikivetubugi-moena, faina badi keke meIsileli gilukuwedi manuwa tabu wagaine ke yada manuwa tabutabuna gikivebwanenena Yaubada matane!” ²⁹Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina bademowa iitana kaliva seyana kwana Efeso anayegana Tolofimasi, banae keke kwana Isileli aku Paulo nodi melala nefanine inunudadana, e ada inuwanuwa vaita manuwa tabu wagaine gida lukuwe. ³⁰E ayo meYelusalema moyaidi ialakalakaidi ke fafali matatabuna wagaidiya-deya ivemadumadu ielai Paulo manuwa tabu negenine ikiveyabina ada isitaitai iyegemonena, aku maduga-mowa wana ifalidi. ³¹Ada yoo tova kabisona Paulo ina luvealikana aku badi meYelusalema moyaidi igavekwavekwageya, ani valeyadi Loma tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina ginogalina. ³²Ada maduga-mowa tolugaviya kaduwe aditonagonayavo tufodi nodi givaidi ada imadu inau yoo wagaidiya. Ada tova-nai togavekwavekwageya iitadi tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina yana tolugaviyayavo nodi, ada Paulo anamunuga iilovena.

³³ Aku banae tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina ginau Paulo wagaine ada gikiveyabina aku yana tolugaviyayavo giveimeyedi seini iluwei wagaidiya ina yogona.” Aku gitolidadana yoo wagaidiya, givona, “Ida gavakaliva, ada gavana gigai?” ³⁴ Ada yoo gitolidadanedi, ee, kaliva tufodi gaitoma seyana faine ikovakova aku tufodi ikovakova gaitoma tulina faina. Ada geyo lakai-moena faina tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina keke anafaiweya gavekwavek-wageya-nai vuvuna velemoena gida nuwaga. Tainei faina yana tolugaviyayavo giveimeyedi ke Paulo ina nauwena tolugaviya yadi manuwa wagaine. ³⁵ Ada Paulo inauwena ebalaka wagaine iyegemonena aku togavekwavek-wageya moyaidi inuwakoyo-mowa faina, tolugaviya iwai-moe ina selakaina manuweya. ³⁶ Aku yoo lakaina imulimuliyedi ani iagofaifaina ivonavona, “Wana luvealika-moena!”

Paulo yana laufata yoo wagaidiya.

³⁷ Ada tolugaviyayavo Paulo manuweya ida lukuwena ani givona tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina wagaine, givona, “Meyameyaganina vona seyana gana vonayena wagainiya?”

Ada tolugaviya aditonagona-nai givona, “O! Taumada vona Giliki ualamanena. ³⁸ Iya ganuwanuwa vaita o kwana Itipita, banae-nai tuwaina gavekwavekwageya givevuvuna kabemali wagaidiya. Ada kaliva givagauwidi adiyo fowa tausani (4,000) ke toluvealika-dina ginagoyedi fafali kavovona wagaine. Oyeni o kai keke?”

³⁹ Paulo gilufata, “Iya kwana Isileli, melala anayegana Tasasi wagaine gatubuga, tainei Silisiya anafafali wagaine. Melala-nai kaliva moyaidi ialamanena, ada Iya melala-nai anakaliva. Ada uda awaageku yoo wagaidiya gadavona.”

⁴⁰ Ada tolugaviya aditonagona giawaegena, e ada Paulo gimididi ebalaka wagaine aku yoo nimane giluwatadi. Tova-nai moyaidi amumu gikuluna, givebutu vona Ibeliu wagaine giifufu, badi melileli taudiyo meyadiya.

22 ¹ Givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo ke kamakuweyavo, wana nogala aku gana kivetunutunugimi e ada wana alamanena veloi taidei faina.” ² Taidei anafaiweya givebutu aku yoo bonana inogalina vona Ibeliu wagaine giifuifufu, e ada moyaidi gikulu-moedi aku givonedi, ³ “Iya kwana Isileli. Melala anayegana Tasasi wagaine gatubuga, tainei Silisiya anafafali wagaine, aku idedeku Yelusalema wagaine gaveinala. Ada Gamaliyeli^x wagaine gasikulu ada banae givewale-dewedeweku ke tamadeyavo nagona yadi veimeya gana idibumwaigena faina. Ada moyaimi tova malina wave-divediwe ke Yaubada wana muliyena anafaiweya, kadu Iya tuwaina gave-diwe gana muliyena faina. ⁴ Ada badi gavega Kauveya yana Wai imuliyena, kaliva ke vevine, ani gakiveyabidi ada deli wagaine gaselukuwedi ada uloulolo gaveledi ke gaveimeya tufodi iluvealikadi.” ⁵ Badi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona kaduwe Kanisela moyaidi ani adifaiweya ina talakakila vaita taidei vona velemoena. Faina badi tonagona-dina wagaidiya leta gavaidi gana nauwedi tubuiyadiyavo tonagona Damasiko wagaine imiyamiya faidiya. Ada badiyavo wagaidiya-deya awaega gana vaina nagona, muliya Yeisu yana

Wai anatomuliya gana kiveyabidi ada gana yogodi ke gana aliyedi Yelusa-
lema wagaine ina vematavulogidi.

Paulo yana nuwawilana faina giifufuyena.

⁶“Ada gatauya ganaunau aku kauwana givugivukuya ada ganunuyegemona Damasiko lilivane, ani maduga-mowa gabameya-deya malina lakaina gimali-
vivuyoku. ⁷Ada gabeu babiya aku bonabona seyana ganogalina, givonavona,
‘Saulo! Saulo! Gavana faina ukiveulouloloniku?’

⁸“Ada gatolidadana, ‘Kauveya, o gaito?’

‘Ani gilufata, ‘Iya Yeisu kwana Nasaledi ukiveulouloloniku.’ Taidei ana-
faiweya givona. ⁹Aku badi kaliva ikwayabuku ani malina iitana, aku gaito
giifufuyeku ani keke nuwadi gidamali yana vona adialamana faidiya.

¹⁰“Ada gatolidadanena, gavona, ‘Kauveya, gavana ganagai?’

‘Ada Kauveya givoneku, ‘Una mididi unana Damasiko wagaine unaluku,
ada wadedeku kaliva seyana gina mataweni gugai-dina Yaubada nuwanu-
wana una gugaiyadi.’ Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givona. ¹¹Ada malina lakai-
moena matakú givekoyona faina, akutokwayabu nimakuya iabi isivenave-
nauku aluku Damasiko.

¹²“Wadedeku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Ananaiyasi,^a banae
Yaubada wagaine gioduodu ada kaduwe adaveimeya matatabuna giita-
veyabi-dewedewena. Ada tubuiyadeyavo meIsileli moyaidi imiyamiya
Damasiko wagaine ani ivemoimoinena lakaina. ¹³E, bana kaliva-nai gielai
lilivakuya gimididi aku givoneku, ‘Tubuiyaku Saulo, mata gina aleleleyena.’
Ada maduga-mowa matakú gimalina ada bana gaitana. ¹⁴Kaduwe givona,
‘Yaubada Banae tamadeyavo nagona ioduodu wagaine ani o givenuwada-
daneni ke yana nuwanuwa una alamanena, ada yana Kaliva Yegayegana
una itana ke Tauna bonana una nogalina. ¹⁵Faina aimo oye yana toawata-
latalaina kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. Gavana bademowa uitana ke unogalina
ani una awamogatalena. ¹⁶E ada keke unaboda. Una mididi ke una babitaiso
ada Yaubada una veolena ke ya koyona gina kolayavule-yabuna.’ Taidei ana-
faiweya Ananaiyasi givoneku.

**Kauveya Paulo gidouwena ke gina lumamala
badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.**

¹⁷“Ada muliya gayewaku Yelusalema ada ganau manuwa tabu wagaine
galuku gaveoveola aku Yaubada vewala seyana gikiveyegemonina wagai-
kuya. ¹⁸Ada gaitana Kauveya givonavona wagaikuya, givona, ‘Una madumi-
didi! Yelusalema una madusegena, faina ya awatalatalaina faikuya ani keke
ina vetumagane.’

¹⁹“Aku gavonena, ‘Kauveya, badi yaku gugai bademowa ialamanena, tainei
tova moyaina manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya galukuluku ke atovetumagana
gakiveyabidi ke galumalimaliwavudi ada deli wagaine gasedi.^a ²⁰Kaduwe
nagona ya toawatalatalaina Sitiveni iluvealikana, tova-nai wagaine Iya lili-
vadiya gamidimididi ada yadi luvealika-nai faina gaawaveiwakanena. Ada badi
gavega iluvealikana ani adinuya anakiwafi gaitaveyabidi.^b Taidei anafaiweya

gavona Kauveya wagaine, ²¹aku Banae givoneku, 'Iya gana imilini ke unanau fafali atuwadeya badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.^c E ada unanau.' Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givoneku."

Tonagona valey a ginogalina Paulo banae Loma kaliva.

²²Ada Paulo giifuifufu aku badi meIsileli ivanevanenega ee aku taidei vona-nai givonayena wagaine, au ivebutu iagofaifaina, ivona, "Kaliva taidei gilubodana babi taidei wagaine kana vaiyavulena! Keke gina miyami!" ²³Ada yadi nuwakoyo faina, adinuya badobadona ibabatugedi mwatuguya, kaduwe babi ikikitavala iyavuyavulau.

²⁴Taidei anafaiweya idewa faina, tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina yana kaliva giveimeyedi, givona, "Kaliva taidei wana nauwena tolugaviya yadi manuweya ke wana lubibiwalina, e ada gina awamogatala gavana kaliva yadi agofaifaina vuvuna." ²⁵Ada inauwe iyogona ke ida lubibiwalina, ani Paulo tolugaviya aditonagona lilivane gimidimididi ke givonena, "Ide meLoma adaveimeya ani gavaiyamu, giawaegau ke kwana Loma keke wada vevonayavugi aku au wana lubibiwalina?"

²⁶Aku tonagona-nai Paulo yana vona ginogalina wagaine, au ginau tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina gimatawena, givona, "Gavana unagai? Faina kaliva taidei ani Loma kaliva."

²⁷Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya-nai ginau Paulo wagaine ke gitolidadanena givona, "Una voneku, velemoena o Loma kaliva?"

Paulo gilufata, "Ika, Iyayeku."

²⁸Ada toveimeya-nai givona, "Iya mani lakaina gasena ke ivewagaku Loma kaliva."

Aku Paulo givonaga, "Aku Iyayeku Loma kaliva, faina kamaku banae tuwaina ivewagana Loma kaliva e ada Iya gatubuga Loma kaliva."

²⁹Ada tolugaviya imidimididi vaita Paulo ina lubibiwali-ku ina toluveluvena ani maduga-mowa ivagatugutugu. Kaduwe tolugaviya aditoveimeya tauna gimatauta, faina Paulo banae Loma kaliva nonogana iseinina.^d

Paulo gimididi meIsileli yadi Kanisela matadiya.

³⁰Mala gilavuna tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina nuwanuwana vuvuna velemoena gina alamane-dewedewena gavana faina meIsileli Paulo iawa-vekoyoye. E ada yana tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke deli wagaine-deya iveyegemonina, kaduwe veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada meIsileli yadi Kanisela moyaidi gidouwevagauwidi. Bademowa ivagauta ada toveimeya-nai gina Paulo givagaule gialiyena ke moyaidi matadiya givemididina.

23 ¹Ada Paulo Kaniselayavo giitaitadonedidi ke givonedi, "Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwafouku matatabuna ani yegayegana Yaubada matane, ada gaalamanena yana veimeya gamuliye-dewedewena, tova tuwaina wagaine ada gielai malinai." ²Paulo taidei anafaiweya givona faina, veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona anayegana Ananaiyasi ani kaliva Paulo lilivane imidimididi giveimeyedi ke awana ina tafina. ³Aku Paulo

Ananaiyasi givonena, “O meyalagalaga!^e Yaubada o kaduwe gina mununi! Oye ineneku uvetoga ke Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya una vevonaya-vugiku nonogana o tauni veimeya-nai uyawelina, faina kaliva uvonedi ke ina tafiku.”

⁴Ada kaliva Paulo lilivane imidimididi ani iduweyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, keke uda matauta Yaubada yana togugai unavona awadamanena, aiyo? Banae ani Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona!”

⁵Paulo gilufata, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, ina Iya keke gada alamanena vaita banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona. Kai gada alamanena aga keke anafaiweya gadavona, faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona, ‘Yami yoo aditoveimeya keke wana awavekoyoyedi.’”

⁶Aku Paulo bademowa gialamanena Kaniselayavo adiyoo iluwei, seyana Sadusiyavo ke anavelu Falisiyavo. E ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya Falisi, kaduwe kamaku Falisi anayoo.^f Yaku vonaya-vuga taidei vuvuna ani ganuwavetumagana vaita badi toalika aimo tova mulina inayawa-vagila.” ⁷Ada tova-nai Paulo givona anafaiweya, badi Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo ivebutu ivevonavona toyogina, ada au yoo iidina. ⁸Faina badi Sadusiyavo ivona toalika keke inayawa-vagila, kaduwe ivona aneloseyavo ke aluwaluwa keke ida miyami.^g Aku badi Falisiyavo gaitoma toiye-dina ivetumagane.

⁹Ada nodi iagofaifaina bonadi lakaina aku Mosese yana veimeya anatove-wala tufodi, badi Falisi, imididi ivona toyogina, ivona, “Keke tamo gavana koyona banae wagaine ada nuwaga. Kai aluwaluwa o kai anelose seyana gii-fufuyena, wada keke koyona.” ¹⁰Aku au yadi gavekwavekwageya gitubugamowa, ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina gimatauta aenanai Paulo ina sib-wakeibwakeina. E ada tolugaviyavavo giveimeyedi iobu yoo iatuwaiwainau aku adimwatuguya iabi inauwena yadi manuwaga wagaine.

¹¹Ada bogi-nai wagaine Kauveya giela Paulo lilivane gimididi aku givonena, “Una asevatu! Bademowa faikuya uawatalatalaina idedeku Yelusalema wagaine, ada kaduwe gilubodani Loma wagaine anafaiweya una awatalatalaina.”^h

MeIsileli iveimeya ke Paulo ina luvealikana.

¹²Mala gilavuna meIsileli tufodi nodi ivagauta ke iveimeya-kavu vaita Paulo ina luvealikana, ada ivonadabadaba toyogina keke tamo gavana inakani o inayui aku nagona ina luvealikana. ¹³Badiyavo nodi taide veimeya-nai ibubuna ani adiyoo foti (40) kaduwe adigavaiyei. ¹⁴Ada badi yoo-dina inau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli kaliva lakaidiyavo wagaidiya ada ivona, “Ime Yaubada matane avonadabadaba velemono, ani keke tamo gavana anakani o anayui aku nagona Paulo ana luvealikana. ¹⁵E ada imiyavo ke Kaniselayavo nodi veola wana imilina tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina wagaine, ke Paulo gina obualiyena wagaimiya. Wana vonena vaita

^e 3 Paulo givona vaita kaliva-nai meyana lagalagana ani vuvuna taidei anafaiweya. Banae Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona, e ada Yaubada yana veimeya gida mulumiliyena, aku keke. Giveimeya ke Paulo ina safina, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada yana veimeya giyawelina. (Mad 23:27-28) ^f 6 Gug 26:4-5; Fip 3:5 ^g 8 Mad 22:23; Mak 12:18; Luk 20:27 ^h 11 Gug 28:16,23

nuwanuwami wana toliluveluvena ke yana koyona wana alamane-dewede-wena. Aku ime ana kidewadewa ada tova-nai ina alialiyena, ani ime nagona wai wagaine ana luvealikana.”ⁱ

¹⁶E aku Paulo novuna natudi ani yadi veimeya-nai gikaiyanogala, ada ginau tolugaviya yadi manuwewa giluku tamana giawatalatalainena. ¹⁷Ada Paulo ginogalina wagaine, tolugaviya aditonagona seyana gidouwena ada givonena, “Taidei tubulakata-nai una nauwena tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina wagaine. Yana nuwanuwa gaitoma seyana faina gina awamogatalena.”

¹⁸Ada tonagona-nai tubulakata ginauwena tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina wagaine ada givonena, “Banae yogoyogona anayegana Paulo ani gidouweku gana givoneku ada tubulakata taidei gaaliyena wagainiya ke gavana yana nuwanuwa gina awamogatalena wagainiya.”

¹⁹Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya nimane giabi ginauwena maita tabae ke gitolidadanena, “Gavana ya nuwanuwa una voneku.”

²⁰Bana givona, “MeIsileli yama tonagona nodi iveimeya, ada malabutu inaela ina veoleni evona vaita ya kaliva Paulo ina obuyena Kaniselayavo wagaidiya. Inavona vaita nuwanuwadi ina toliluveluvena ada yana sidamana vuvuna inalele-dewedewena. ²¹Aku wada yadi vona ani keke vona vele-moena, ada keke una venogaledi e ada nuwa inakani. Faina yadi kalivayavo adiyoo foti (40) kaduwe gavaiyei, ani bademowa wai lilivane ivelusewasewavuyau ke ibodabodana. Badiyavo ivonadabadaba Yaubada matane vaita keke inakani o kai inayuga aku nagona Paulo ina luvealikana. Badi bademowa ikidewadewa-mowa aku ya awaega ibodabodana.”

²²Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina tubulakata-nai givonena, “Taidei ya awamogatala-nai wagaikuya ani keke tamo gaito wagaine una ifufuye.” Ada giimili ginau.

Paulo inauwena Loma kabemali lakaina anayegana Filikesa wagaine.

²³Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya-nai lakaina ani tolugaviya wani analedi (100) aditonagona adiselu gidouwedi ielai wagaine ke givonedi, “Wana kidewadewa, malinai bogi kauwana naeni kiloki anafaiweya wana tauya wanana melala lakaina Sisalia. Yami tolugaviyayavo wana vaidi tu analedi (200) agediya inanau, toyage osi adiyoo seveniti (70) ada kaduwe giyo anatolugaviya adiyoo tu analedi (200). ²⁴Kaduwe, osi tufodi Paulo faine wana kidewedewedi, ada kabemali lakaina anayegana Filikesa wagaine wana nauwena. Ada wana itaveyabi-dewedewena e ada keke tamo vita gina nuwaga wai wagaine.”

²⁵Kaduwe leta givetokilumina ani taidei anafaiweya givona.

²⁶Siule, kabemali tokaiwabu Filikesa. Iya Kolodiyasi Laisiyasi gavetokiluma wagainiya.

²⁷Kaliva taidei ani meIsileli ikiveyabina ada tova kabiso-moena ida luvealikana, aku valeyana ganogalina banae Loma kaliva faina, yaku tolugaviyayavo nodi aobu wagaidiya ke nimadiya akibababalena.^j ²⁸Iya nuwanuwaku gana alamanena gavana yana koyona vuvuna, e ada gaaliyena

yadi Kaniselayavo matadiya.^{k 29} Ada vuvuna bademowa ganuwagana ani keke tamo koyona gida faisewa ayo kana luvealika o kai deli wagaine kanasei, aku meIsileli yadi veimeya gagana faina iawavekoyoyena.

³⁰ Tova-nai gakaiyanogala yadi veimeya kavu Paulo analuvealika faina, ada gamadu imilina wagainiya. Aku kaduwe badiyavo iawavekoyoyena, ani gaveimeyedi ke inaelai ineneku-deya ada kaliva-nai yana koyona ina vonayedi o mataniya.

Taidei-mowa anatubuga. Kafoi.

Taidei anafaiweya tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina Filikesa yana leta givetokilumina.

³¹ Ada tolugaviya adivimeya imuliyena anafaiweya, ke bogi-nai Paulo iabi inauwena melala anayegana Anitipatilisi wagaine. ³² Mala gilavuna tolugaviya agediya inaunau ani iyewadi yadi manuweya Yelusalema wagaine, aku osi anatoyage gagana Paulo inauwena Sisalia. ³³ Tova-nai bademowa iyege-mona Sisalia ada leta-nai kabemali lakaina ivelena, kaduwe Paulo iatuegena banae wagaine. ³⁴ Ada kabemali lakaina leta giveyawana muline, Paulo gitolidadanena, givona, “O gavafafali anakaliva?”

Ada gilufata, “Silisiya anafafali wagaine.”

³⁵ Ada kabemali lakaina ginogalina ke givonena, “Aimo badi iawavekoyo-yeni ani inaelai ayo una vonayavuga.” Ada tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke Paulo ina nauwena Elodi yana manuwa lakaina wagaine, ada wadedeku yogoyogona ina lukuwena ke ina itaveyabi-dewedewena.

Filikesa matane meIsileli aditonagona Paulo iawavekoyoyena.

24 ¹Yadayada faifi giavai, veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Ananai-yasi ke meIsileli kaliva lakaidi tufodi, kaduwe Loma anaveimeya anatonuwauya banae anayegana Tetulasi, nodi ielai Sisalia wagaine. Ada badiyavo ebevevonayavuga wagaine iluku, ada Paulo anaawavekoyo ialiyena kabemali lakaina Filikesa wagaine. ²⁻³ Ada Filikesa giveimeya ke Paulo iva-gaulena, au Tetulasi givebutu Filikesa wagaine giifuifufu Paulo anaawavekoyo faine, givonaga, “Kauveya lakai, avemwamwala lakaina faina oyeni tonuwanuwa velemoena, ada ya veimeya iwakana wagaine dewa koyodi bademowa ivetunuga ebeveimeya taidei wagaine e ada tova taidei kukuya wagaine amiyamiya. Taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya yama vesiule lakaina tova moyaina wagainiya, kaduwe ya leme melala seyana seyana wagaidiya faine avesivesiule. ⁴ Aku keke nuwanuwaku una kabekabebe faina, yama vona maufo-moena. E ada meyameyaganina uda nuwakalikaliyema ke uda nogalima.

⁵ “Kaliva taidei aitanuwagana banae kivekoyo anatosilakata, kaduwe yana laumamala wagaine meIsileli agodi giveveugana ke igavekwavekwageya fafali moyaina wagaidiya. Banee kwana Nasaledi anatomuliya ani aditonagona. ⁶ Kaduwe, gicaluvaluva yama manuwa tabu gina kivebwanenena,^l aku akiveyabina. [Nuwanuwama ada vevonayavugina taumeyavo yama veimeya wagaine, ⁷ aku tolugaviya aditoveimeya anayegana Laisiyasi, ani yana

tolugaviyayavo nodi iobuelai ada itoyogi-moena ke nimameya isilemama. ⁸ Ada giveimeyema ke anaelai wagainiya anaawavekoyo ana awamogatalena.] Kai o tauni una toliluveluvena, aga una alamane-dewedewena yana koyona vuvuna aaliyena wagainiya.”

⁹ Taidei anafaiweya Tetulasi givona, ada meIsileli bana nodi ielai ani italakakila ivona, “Gavana givonayena, wada velemoena.”

¹⁰ Aku kabemali lakaina nimane Paulo giluwawaegena ke gina ifufu, ada Paulo givona, “Kauveya, gaalamanena malamala moyaina wagaidiya oyeni ebaveimeya taidei wagaine uveiveimeya ke amagiduwa ualamanena, e ada taidei faina gavemwamwala o mataniya gana vonayavuga ada tauku gana awababaliku. ¹¹ Kai una tolidadanedi, aga afaiweya tauni unamadu alamanena ani yadayada tuwelo gaga giavaidi wagaine galaka Yelusalema ke Yaubada wagaine gana oduodu. ¹² Aku badi gavega iveloveloiuku ni manuwatubu wagaine iitaku wagaine, keke tamo kaliva nodi ada vekwageya, keke. Kaduwe manuwatubu ebavewala wagaidiya o kai melala lakaina matatabuna wagaine, ani keke yoo gada vagauwidi gavekwavekwageya faina, au keke. ¹³ Ada kaduwe taidei kaliva-dina iveloveloiuku ani keke adifaiweya gaitoma seyana ina vewaleni ke yadi vona ina kivetoyogi. ¹⁴ Aku taidei gana awamogatala wagainiya. Yama Kauveya yana Wai Iya gamulimuliyena aku Wai-nai badi iawavefwayafwayayena. Iya gaoduodu tamameyavo nagona yadi Yaubada wagaine, ada gavetumaganena veimeya gielai Mosese wagaine, kaduwe falofita yadi vetokiluma^m matatabuna gavetumaganedi. ¹⁵ Iya yaku nuwavetumagana anafaiweya badi yadi nuwavetumagana, tainei ani toalika matatabudi, toyegayegana ke tokoyona, Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagiledi.” ¹⁶ Taidei faina tova moyaina gagaluvaluva ke ganadewa iwakana, e ada wa nuwafouku yegayegana gana miyamiya Yaubada matane ke kadu kaliva matadiya.

¹⁷ “Ada malamala moyaina mali fafali wagaidiya gamiyamiya, aku gayewaku Yelusalema wagaine^o ke velekaovo anamani gana aliyena yaku yoo tofanifani faidiya, kaduwe gana vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine. ¹⁸ Ada bade-mowa gayegayegana amaveimeya anafaiweya ke ebavebolavoi gasesena aku manuwatubu wagaine iitanuwagaku.^p Keke yoo nodi ada miyami, kaduwe keke tamo gaito nodi ada gavekwavekwageya. ¹⁹ Aku meIsileli tufodi, badiyavo Eisiya anafafali anakaliva, ani wadedeku-deya imiyamiya ke iitaku. E ada kai badi tamo gavana faina ida awavekoyoyeku, badi taudiyavo idaelai idedeku ida midimididi mataniya, ada biyavo-dina ida vevonayavugiku. ²⁰ O kai taidei kaliva-dina bademowa ielai ida awamogatala gavana yaku koyona inuwagana, faina tova-nai gamidimididi Kanisela matadiya ani badi kaduwe wadedeku. ²¹ Aku kai gaitoma seya-moena faina ina awavekoyoyeku, ani Kanisela matadiya gamidimididi aku bonaku lakaina wagaine gavona, ‘Malinai Iya matamiya gamidimididi ebavevonayavuga taidei wagaine, faina gavetumagana ani toalika Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagiledi.’”^q

²² Ada taidei anafaiweya Paulo givona aku Filikesa bademowa Kauveya yana Wai gialamanena velemoena, ada vonayavuga gifalina ke givona, “Tova-nai tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina Laisiyasi ginaelai idedeku ayo ya

vonayavuga gana venuwadadanena.” ²³ Ada Filikesa tolugaviya aditonagona giveimeyena ke Paulo deli wagaine ina yewena. Ina itaitaveyabina aku keke ina veiveimeye toyogina, ada kai tubuiyanavo analeme ina alialiyena aga keke ina awaawatadi.^r

Paulo giifufu Filikesa ada vavinena Dalusila wagaidiya.

²⁴ Yadayada tufona giavaidi, Filikesa vavinena Dalusila nodi ielai, badi vine Isileli. Ada Filikesa kaliva giimilidi inau Paulo ivagaulena. Ada Paulo giifufufu Yeisu Keliso anavetumagana faina aku badi ivanewanenega. ²⁵ Ada Paulo giifufuyena taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane, kaliva taudiyavo ina awatadi ada keke yadi nuwanuwa koyona ina gugaiye, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana vevonayavuga gielaelai. Ani Filikesa gimatauta ada givonena, “Auwe! Unanau aku gavatoveya akufaiweya, e, kaduwe gana vagauleni.” ²⁶ Taidei anafaiweya givona, aku kaduwe ginuwanuwa vaita Paulo mani tamo gida velekvuyena ke deli wagaine-deya gida etoyavuna. Taidei faina tova ke tova Paulo givagaule-yeweyewena ke nodi iifuifufu.

²⁷ Ada malamala iluwei giavaidi, kadu Loma kabemali lakaina seyana, anayegana Posiyo Fesito, ani Filikesa anaivi givaina. Aku Filikesa nuwanuwana meIsileli gina kivemwamwalidi faina, Paulo keke gida etoyavu. Auwe yogoyogona gimiyamiya.

Paulo giveola ina imilina Loma anatoveimeya lakaina wagaine.

25 ¹ Ada Fesito gielai Yudiya anafafali wagaine ke yana vetoveimeya givevuvuna. Ada yadayada toiye giavaidi, Sisalia-deya gilaka Yelusalema. ² Wadedeku-deya veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli aditonagona lakaidiyavo ielai, ada yadi awavekoyo Paulo faine iawamogatalena Fesito wagaine. ³ Ada iveolena toyogina ke yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya gina gugai, vaita Paulo gina imiliyewena Yelusalema wagaine. Faina badi bademowa iveimeya vaita Paulo wai wagaine ina luvealikana.^s ⁴ Aku Fesito gilufata, givona, “Paulo aimo yogoyogona gimiyamiya Sisalia wagaine, aku Iya tauku tova kabisona gana yewaku wadedeku. ⁵ E ada amitonagona tufodi nodi ananau e ada kai tamo koyona gigana, aga wadedeku-deya yadi awavekoyo bana faine ina awamogatalena.” Taidei anafaiweya Fesito givonedi.

⁶ Ada yadayada eita o kai teni Fesito gimiyamiya Yelusalema, muliya giyewana Sisalia. Ada mala gilavuna ginau ebavevonayavuga wagaine ke veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine givetoga aku giveimeya ke Paulo ina aliyena. ⁷ Tova-nai Paulo giyegemona, meIsileli aditonagona-dina ielai Yelusalema-deya, ani imidififina aku ivebutu iveloveloina vaita koyona lakai-moena moyaidi gida faisewadi. Aku yadi vona keke adifaiweya ina awavelemoenaye.

⁸ Aku Paulo tauna faine giawabababalina, givona, “Iya keke tamo gavana koyona gada faisewa. Keke meIsileli yama veimeya gada yaweli o kai manuwa tabu gada kivebwanene, kadu keke Sisa^t gada awavekoyoye.”

⁹ Aku Fesito nuwanuwana meIsileli gina kivemwamwalidi faina, Paulo gitolidadanena givona, “Taidei ya dewa koyona badi iawatalatalainena

^r 23 Gug 27:3; 28:16 ^s 3 Gug 23:15 ^t 8 Sisa banae toveimeya lakaina meLoma wagaidiya, ada kiniyavo Loma yana ebaveimeya matatabuna wagaine ani banae giveiveimeyedi.

faina ani gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa unalaka Yelusalema wagaine ke wadedeku una vonayavuga wagaikuya?”

¹⁰ Ani Paulo givona, “Idedeku-deya ani Sisa yana eboveimeya ana ebove-vonayavuga, e ada idedeku uda vevonayavugiku. Tauni ualamane-dewede-wena keke tamo gavana koyona meIsileli wagaidiya gadagai. ¹¹ Kai tamo koyona gadagana ada yaku koyona analaufata alika anafaiweya, aga keke gada veoveola vaita keke ina luvealikaku. Aku kai kaliva-dina yadi awave-koyo faikuya ani keke velemoena, aga keke tamo gaito wa yana veimeya ayo badi nimadiya gina atuegeku. Au Iya gaveoveola ke Loma anatoveimeya lakaina Sisa tauna gina vevonayavugiku.”

¹² Taidei anafaiweya Paulo givona ada Fesito yana tokivetuvetunuga nodi iifufu e ayo givona Paulo wagaine, givona, “O uveola Sisa wagaine una vonayavuga. Au Sisa wagaine unanau!”

Fesito giifufu Kini Akalipa wagaine Paulo faine.

¹³ Yadayada tufona giavaidi, Kini Akalipa wa novuna Belinisi nodi ielai Sisalia wagaine ke Fesito ina vonavesiuleyena ke ina madubodana. ¹⁴ Ada yadayada gavaiei nodi imiyamiya aku Fesito ani Kini Akalipa giawamogatalena Paulo faine. Givona, “Seyana kaliva idedeku yogoyogona gimiyamiya, bana Filikesa gimadusegena. ¹⁵ Ada tova-nai galaka Yelusalema ada meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ani ielai wagaikuya, ada yadi awavekoyo taidei kaliva-nai faine iawatalatalaineku. Ada iveoleku ke gana veimeya vaita banae wa yana koyona e ada analauboda matavuloga gina nuwagana. ¹⁶ Aku gavonedi, ‘Ime meLoma amagiduwa ani keke taidei anafaiweya. Keke kaliva ana madusei matavuloga wagaine, aku nagona badi iawavekoyoyena ani bana nodi ina vema-gigiitaita, e ada tauna anafaiweya gina awababalina yana dewa-nai iawatalatalainena faina.’ ¹⁷ E ada tova-nai badi nodi aelai, keke gada boda aku mala gilavuna ganau ebovevonayavuga wagaine, ke veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine gavetoga aku tolugaviya gaveimeyedi ke kaliva-nai ina lukualiyena. ¹⁸ Tova-nai ialiyena ke badi iawavekoyoyena imididi iifuifufu, ada Iya ganuwanuwa vaita koyona lakai-moena faina ida awavekoyoye aku yadi awavekoyo keke anafaiweya. ¹⁹ Aku taudiyavo yadi vetumagana ananuwanuwa gagana faine ivekwageya,” kaduwe kaliva seyana anayegana Yeisu faine. Banae bademowa gialika, aku Paulo givonavona wayawaina gimiyamiya. ²⁰ Ada keke gada alamane gavaiyamu gaitoma-dina faidiya gada tolilulavayedi. E ada Paulo gatolidadanena kai nuwanuwana ginalaka Yelusalema wagaine, ada wadedeku-deya gana vevonayavugina. ²¹ Aku Paulo giveola ke deli wagaine gina miyamiya ada aimo Sisa wagaine gina vonayavuga. E ada gaveimeya ina itaitaveyabina deli wagaine, aku gavatova iwakana wagaikuya ayo gana imilina Sisa wagaine.” Taidei anafaiweya Fesito givona Akalipa wagaine.

²² Ada Kini Akalipa givonena, “Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva-nai yana vona tauku gana nogalina.”

Ada Fesito gilufata, “Malabutu-yo una nogalina.”

Paulo gimididi Akalipa matane.

²³E ada mala gilavuna Akalipa ke Belinisi adinuya iwaka-vagaidi iveigavuyedi, ada wa yadi kaikaiwabu iluku manuwa ebavagauta lakaina wagaine. Ada kaduwe tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaidiyavo ke melala-nai lakaina anatonagonayavo adiyegana lakaidi nodi iluku. Ada Fesito tolugaviya givimeyedi ke Paulo ilukualiyena.²⁴ Ada Fesito givona, “Kini Akalipa ke kaduwe imi moyaimi wavagauta idedeku ime nodi, kaliva taidei waitana. MeIsileli moyaidi Yelusalema wagaine ada kaduwe idedeku Sisalia wagaine, ani bonadi lakaina wagaine iveoleku toyogina, ivonaga, ‘Kaliva taidei keke gida luboda wayawaina gina miyami!’”²⁵ Aku Iya gavevonayavugina wagaine, keke tamo yana koyona gada nuwaga ayo faine gida alika. Ada bana tauna giveola ke Sisa wagaine gina vonayavuga faina, Iya gaveimeya ke gana imilina Loma wagaine.²⁶ Aku keke seyana yana koyona gada nuwaga ke yada kauveya Sisa wagaine gana vetokiluma. Taidei faina gaaliyena o mataniya, Kini Akalipa, ada kaduwe imi matatabumi, ke vonayavuga taidei wagaine kai yana koyona tamo kana nuwagana, aga akufaiweya gana vetokiluma Sisa wagaine.²⁷ Faina ganuwanuwa vaita keke gida luboda kai kaliva yogoyogona kana imilina Sisa wagaine, aku keke tamo yana koyona kana awamogatale.” Taidei anafaiweya Fesito givona.

26 ¹Aku Akalipa givona Paulo wagaine, “Iwakana, gaawaegeni ke tauni fainiya una ifufu.”

E ada Paulo nimana gikilakaina ke givebutu tauna faine ginau,² givonaga, “Kini Akalipa, afamomoku malinai mataniya gamidimididi ke tauku gana awababaliku gaitoma moyaina faidiya meIsileli iawavekoyoyeku.³ Gavemwamwala wagainiya gana ifufu, faina ualamane-dewedewena meIsileli amagiduwa matatabudi, ada gaitoma moyaidi faidiya avevonavona. Tainei faina gaveoleni, wa ya atuvefaila yaku ifufu uda vanenegena.

⁴“MeIsileli moyaidi ialamanena yaku dewa yaku tova kwamana wagaine gavevuvuna tauku yaku fafari wagaine, ada kaduwe ganauwena Yelusalema wagaine.⁵ Tova manamanawena bademowa ialamaneku, ada kai nuwanuwadi mamauwe aga adifaiweya ina awamogatala vaita Iya Falisi ke yadi vewala gamulikabekabeyedi.” Badi Falisiyavo Mosesese yana veimeya anaidibumwaiga wagaine meIsileli velugadiyavo itubusegedi.⁶ Ada tova malinai idedeku ivevevonayavugiku faina Yaubada yana vonadabadaba ganuwavetumaganena,⁷ ina yana vonadabadaba-nai tuwaina gisena tamameyavo nagona wagaidiya.⁷ Taidei vonadabadaba-nai faine ime meIsileli amaunuma tuwelo inuwavetumagana vaita gina yegemona velemono aku bogi ke yadayada wa yadi aseawaega nodi ioduodu Yaubada wagaine. O Kini, meIsileli ivona taidei gaitoma-nai inuwaveyalaina faina, aku Iya kaduwe anafaiweya ganuwaveyalaina nonogana ivevevonayavugiku.⁸ Aku gavaiyamu-yo vitana imi wagaimiya ada keke amifaiweya wana vetumagana vaita Yaubada toalika gina siveyawadi?

⁹“Aku tuwaina Iya tauku ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodaku ke gada vedi-vediwe ke kaliva Yeisu kwana Nasaledi anayegana ivetumaganena ani

gada kiveuloulolonidi.^z ¹⁰E ada Yelusalema wagaine taidei anafaiweya gadewa. Veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo yadi veimeya wagaine, Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi gakiveyabidi ke deli wagaine gasedi. Ada muliya ivevonayavugidi wagaine, kai tovevonayavuga iveimeya ke vaita alika wagaine inasedi, ani Iya gaawaveiwakana. ¹¹Tova ke tova ganaunau manawa ebavewala wagaidiya ke gavevemataavulogidi, kaduwe gagaluvaluva gavaiyamu gana gadi-yo Yeisu inavona awadamanaye. Ada yaku nuwakoyo lakaina nuwaku givaina faina, keke Yelusalema gagana wagaine aku kaduwe ganau atuwada mali melala wagaidiya^a ke gakikiveuloulolonidi.

Paulo yana nuwawilana giifufuyena.

¹²“Aku seyana tova nau-dina wagaine, veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo iawaegeku ke veimeya iveleku ganana Damasiko wagaine ada tovetumagana gana kiveyabidi. ¹³O Kini, kauwana givugivumeya waiya ganaunau aku malina lakaina gabameya-deya gaitana, ani kauwana yana malina gimalisegena. Ada Iyayeku kaduwe kaliva ikwayabuku ani nodi gimalivuyoma. ¹⁴Ada moyaima abeu babiya aku bonabona seyana ganogalina meIsileli bonameya givoneku, givona, ‘Saulo, Saulo, gavana faina ukikiveulouloloniku? Aku taidei wagaine tauni kaduwe ukikiveuloulolonini.’

¹⁵“Ada gatolidadanena, gavona, ‘O gaito, Kauveya?’

“Ani gilufata, ‘Iya Yeisu, Iya ukiveulouloloniku. ¹⁶Aku una mididi, faina o wagainiya gayegemona ke gana voneni, oyeni gavenuwadadaneni yaku togugai. Ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya bademowa uitaku ke kaduwe gaitomadina wagaidiya aimo una itaku ani una awatalatalainena kaliva wagaidiya. ¹⁷Tauni ya yooyavo meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli nimadiya gana kibababalen. Ada o gana imilini badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya ¹⁸ke matadi una kive-malidi, e ada yuyuvaneya imiyamiya aku ina miyaviladi malina wagaine, kaduwe Seitani yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya ani ina miyaviladi Yaubada wagaine. E ada yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwawilana ke Iya wagai-kuya ina vetumagana, ada Yaubada yadi koyona gina venuwaegena ke yana yoo vetavetabudiyavo wagaidiya gina lukuwedi.’ ^bTaidei anafaiweya Kauveya givona.

Paulo yana gugai giifufuyena.

¹⁹“E ada o Kini Akalipa, taidei akuvewala-nai gabameya-deya ani keke gada dibusoyoge, keke. Gamulikabekabeyena. ²⁰Ada nagona gavevuvu Damasiko wagaine galumamala, muliya Yelusalema ke Yudiya anafafali matatabuna wagaidiya, ada kaduwe badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Gavonedi, ‘Yami dewa koyodi wana segedi aku wana miyavilami Yaubada wagaine, ada wanadewa tunutunugina ke wana gugai iwakana e ada yami nuwawilana anaita gina mogatala velemono.’^c ²¹Taidei yaku laumamala-nai faina, meIsileli ikiveyabiku manawa tabu wagaine ada igaluvaluva vaita ida luvealikaku. ²²Aku Yaubada gilemeku tova nagona wagaidiya kaduwe aimo gilemelemeku malina. E ada malina gamidimididi matamiya ke moyaimi wagaimiya gaawaawatalatalaina, imi lakaimiyavo ada imi kabisomiyavo.

Ada taidei gavonavona ani au gavana falofitayavo ada Mosese tova nagona ivonayena aimo gina yegemo faina. ²³Badi ivona vaita Banae Mesaiya uloulolo gina nuwagana, kaduwe gina alika, ada alika wagaine ani Bana nago-moena ginamaduyawa-vagila.^d Ada yana yawa-vagila wagaine malina anawai gina awamogatalena badi meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.”^e

²⁴Ada taidei anafaiweya Paulo tauna faine giawababalina, aku Fesito bonana lakaina wagaine givonena, givona, “Paulo, o kabakabaleya! Tova moyaina buki uveyaveyawa ke unuwanuwa-faila e ada uvekabakabaleya.”

²⁵Aku Paulo gilufata, givona, “O Kauveya Fesito, Iya keke gada vekabakabaleya aku gavana gavonavona ani velemonoena ada wa vuvuna. ²⁶Ada Kini Akalipa gaitoma-dina bademowa gialamanena, e ada akufaiweya banae wagaine gana ifufu. Faina ganuwaveyalaina vaita gaitoma-dina bademowa ilakayegemona ani bademowa valeyadi ginogalina, faina yegeyegemonidi, keke sewasewavuyedi.”^f

²⁷Ada Paulo Akalipa wagaine givona, “O Kini Akalipa, kai uvetumaganena gavana falofita ivetokilumina? Gaalamanena uvetumaganena.”

²⁸Ada bana Akalipa Paulo givonena, “Gavaiyamu, unuwanuwa vaita tova maufona wagaine nuwaku uda kanina ke Yeisu gada vetumaganena?”

²⁹Ada Paulo gilufata, “Kai tova maufona o kai tova manamanawena, aku Yaubada wagaine gaveola ke Iya Yeisu gavetumaganena anafaiweya ani oyeni ada kaduwe moyaimi malina wavanevanenegeku ani wana nuwagana. Aku keke nuwanuwaku taidei seini wagaidiya ina yogomi.”

³⁰Taidei anafaiweya givona ada Kini gimididi, kaduwe kabemali ke Belinisi ada moyaidi badi nodi ivetoga ani imididi. ³¹Ada iyegemona inaunau aku taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivonavona, “Ida kaliva-nai ani keke tamoyona gidagai ke analauboda gina alika o kai deli wagaine kanasei.”

³²Ada Kini Akalipa Fesito givonena, “Kai kaliva taidei keke gida veola Sisa matane gida vonayavuga, aga adafaiweya kada etoyavu gidanau.”^g

Paulo yanana Loma faina.

27 ¹E aku Fesito giveimeya ke ime ananau Itali anafafali. Itali anamelala lakaina Loma wagaine tolugaviya wagaidiya yoo seyana gimiyamiya ivewagana ‘Sisa Yana Yoo’, ada yoo-nai anatonagona anayegana Yuliyasi. Taidei kaliva-nai ani Paulo ke yogoyogodiyavo tufodi nimane isedi ke bana gina itaveyabidi. ²Ada melala Adalamitia anawaka lakaina seyana wagaine ayage, waka-nai tova kabisona gina tauya gina nulukulukunau melala tufodi Eisiya anataliya wagaine. Kaduwe kaliva seyana anayegana Alisitako ime nodi ayage anau, banae kwana Tesalonaika, tainei Masedonia anafafali wagaine.

³Yadayada anavelu wagaine Saidoni aluku, ada Yuliyasi ani Paulo ginuwakalikaliyena faina, giawaegena ke ginaobu ginanau tubuiyanavo gina madubodadi, ada gavana wagaine givemaufu ani badi ina velena. ⁴Kaduwe Saidonideya ayage-vagila ke naya itaina, ada atauya aku mala aveonana faina, Saifilasi imula domone niwaniwalovine amaduga. ⁵Tova-nai bademowa Sili-siya ke Pamifiliya adiwageya adamana aku aelai Maila aluku, tainei Laisiya

anafafali wagaine. ⁶Ada wadedeku-deya tolugaviya aditonagona-nai Yuliyasi ani melala Alekisanidia anawaka seyana ginuwagana ginaunau Itali wagaine, e ada waka-nai wagaine giveyagedamama. ⁷Ada yadayada moyaina mainu-wameyavo amadumadu. Yama nau-nai givita faina mala aveonana, ada bade-mowa aveluvavedaubo Nidasi aku keke amafaiweya mala matane anana, faina mala lakaina wadebaimeya. Ada waka maita iviviyena ada imula anayegana Kiliti wadomone niwaniwalovine amaduga, aelai melala taliyeya anayegana Salamone aenowalilivuga. ⁸Ada taliya lilivane amadumadubala wamalameyavo ada keke ada madumadu toyogina aku avetoeafaefamowa ke aelai seyana fafali anayegana Ebaiwaga Iwakana, tainei melala Lasea lilivane.

⁹Ada bademowa yadayada gavaiyei avenuwaegegedi faina mala lakaina wagaine, e ada keke gida luboda anana, faina tutuya taidei anatova-nai ani kabisona ada mala yavalata yana tova gina yegemona. Taidei faina Paulo giluwageyedi toyogina, givona, ¹⁰“Imi moyaimi, Iya gaitana kai kana silakata aga vita kana nuwagana filoluya, ada waka ke lokoloko inakoyo ada kaduwe kai taudeyavo yawaida kana madusegedi.” ¹¹Aku tolugaviya aditonagona Paulo yana vona keke gida venogale, aku bana waka anatoveimeya ke toniwaka yadi vagadona gimuliyena. ¹²Aku kaduwe, fafali-nai wagaine aluku ani keke iwakana velemoena mala anatoveya, e ada kaliva tufona moyaidi iveimeya ke maita-moena ananau. Ada kai amafaiweya aga analuku Finikisi wagaine, wada ebaiwaga Kiliti imula wagaine. Tainei ebaiwaga-nai iwakana velemoena, faina mala anatoveya buli keke anafaiweya gina lavuga negenine.

Mala koyona inuwagana.

¹³Tova-nai bolimana gilusimisimila, ada waka anatofaisewayavo inuwanuwa vaita amafaiweya ananau Finikisi ana yegemona. E ada lomu itaina ke amaduyegemona ada Kiliti taliyeya amadubala. ¹⁴Aimo keke adamadu tova manamanawena aku mala koyona ivewagana ‘yavalata toyogina’ imula-nai waina gielai. ¹⁵E, mala giela waka gikiveyabina ada keke anafaiweya tufona ginamadu lakalaka faina mala maita wadebaimeya, ada au waka iviviyena ke mala gilutunema. ¹⁶Anau imula kabisona anayegana Koda domone amadumadubalawalilivuga aku dinike ibalabalalavi-ku au iselakaina. ¹⁷Bademowa iselakaina ke isifona, ada kaduwe waka tauna bulava wagaidiya iutawatawanina e ada buli keke anafaiweya gina luyaweyaweli. E ayo badi waka anatofaisewa imatauta vaita waka ginatula avalina makamakamina wagaine, tainei fafali Libiya lilivane. Taidei faina naya ililina ada anafaiweya buli waka gilutunena. ¹⁸Ada mala toyogina velemoena ke waka gilubwatabwatawilana, e ada yadayada anavelu wagaine lokoloko tufona isegetafutafuyau. ¹⁹Yadayada anaveto wagaine waka tauna analokoloko tofaisewa taudiyavo nimadiya ivaiddi isegetafutafuyau. ²⁰Ada yadayada gavaiyei keke maita kauwana o kai ailabama ada itadi ayo nuwama givemaufomowa vaita keke kibababala ana nuwaga.

²¹Aku bademowa tova manamanawena kaliva keke maita aa ida kani-kani, e ada Paulo matadiya gimididi givonedi, “Kalivayavo, bonaku wada nogalina.”^h Kai Kiliti keke kadasege aku kadamiya, aga keke taidei

vita-nai kada nuwaga ada lokoloko moyaina keke kada segedi. ²² Aku malinai gana vonemi, wana asevatu! Faina keke seyana gaito wagaimiya gina alika aku waka gagana gina luyaweyawelina. ²³ Taidei gaalamanena, faina bogi wagaine Yaubada-nai Banae wagaine gaoduodu ada Iya yana kaliva seyana, ani yana anelose giimili gielai ada lilivakuya gimididi ²⁴ aku givona, 'Paulo, keke una matauta! Gilubodani aimo Sisa matane una mididi.' ⁱ Kaduwe Yaubada tonuwadoga faina, badi gavega waka wagaine nodi wanaunau ani moyaimi gina kibababalemi. Keke tamo gaito gina alika.' ²⁵ Tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei faina wana asevatu. Faina Yaubada gavetumaganena ke yana anelose givoneku mamauwe, velemonoena gina yegemona. ²⁶ Aku aimo seyana imula wagaine mala gina lulakaida." Taidei anafaiweya Paulo givona.

²⁷ Ada wiki iluwe giavaidi aku aimo Ediliya Leyaga wagaine mala gilutunema, aku boginafa waka anatofaisewayavo ilutovonina vaita seyana taliya lilivane ayegeyegemona. ²⁸ E ada gawana anaobu itutuluvavuna ada inuwagana foti (40) mita, ada maita-moena gialugedi inau kaduwe itutuluvavuna-vagilena ada inuwagana teti (30) mita. ²⁹ Ada imatauta aenanai yama waka ginatula kabala wagaidiya faina, lomu lafuli waka muline ibatugedi ada iveoveola yadi yaubada wagaidiya vaita mala gida madulavuna. ³⁰ Aku waka-nai anatofaisewa nuwanuwadi waka ina madusegena, e ada yadi seba isena evona waka mudune lomu ina batugedi, aku velemonoena dinike isebuyena leyageya. ³¹ Aku bana Paulo givona tonagona wa yana tolugaviyayavo nodi wagaidiya, givonedi, "Kai taidei kaliva-dina keke waka lakaina wagaine inamiya, aimo keke amifaiweya kibababala wana nuwaga." ³² Taidei anafaiweya givona faina, tolugaviya waka lakaina anadinike anabulava italagoloidi ke dinike gibe gialugena.

³³ Ada malalavulavuga ani Paulo kaliva moyaidi gilumodovedi aa ina kanina, givonediga, "Yadayada fotini giavaina wagaidiya wa yami matauta wanuwauwa gavana gina yegemona ayo keke tamo aa wadakani. ³⁴ Taidei faina gavona vagadonemi ke maita wadakani ke wana kivetoyogimi, e ada wana kibababalemi. Faina keke tamo gaito seyana wagaimiya gina alika." ³⁵ Ada givona muline, tauna beledi givaina ke moyaidi mata-diya givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada gikiinena ke givebutu gikani. ³⁶ E ayo moyaidi iasevatu ke kaduwe aa ikani. ³⁷ Ada waka-nai wagaine amayoo anatubuga tu analedi seveniti sikisi (276). ³⁸ Tova-nai moyaidi ikani bade-mowa adifaiweya, ivebutu witi waka wagaine ibabatugau leyageya ke waka gina meyaganina faina.

Waka lakaina gitula.

³⁹ Mala gilavuna taliya iitana, aku waka anatofaisewa taliya-nai ibavuyena aku ukuna seyana iitana makamakamina, ada inuwauwa vaita adifaiweya waka ina lakavena ukuna-nai anataliya wagaine. ⁴⁰ Ada au lomu adibulava italagoloidi imiya leyageya, aku kuliga adibulava iyavudi. Ada waka mudune naya itaina ke waka ina maduge ina lukuwena taliya-nai wagaine. ⁴¹ Aku waka avalina wagaine gitula ada muduna gifotana. Keke adifata inakaki aku ulena ani buli lakaidi iluyaweyawelina.

⁴² Aku tolugaviyayavo inuwanuwa yogoyogodiyavo ina luvealikadi e ada keke tamo gaito taliyeya gina kayovilakata ke ginaota. ⁴³ Aku tolugaviya aditonagona nuwanuwana Paulo gina kibababalena faina, giawatadi evona keke ina luvealikadi. Aku giveimeya ke badi gavega adifaiweya inakayo ani inamadu velutafutafuyau ke ina kayoyalili taliyeya. ⁴⁴ Aku badi gavega kayo keke ida alamane, ani ai wagaine o kai waka faiwana ina kiveyabina ke ina kayoyalilyedi taliyeya. Ada taidei anafaiweya moyaima akayovilakata. Keke tamo gaito vita gida nuwaga aku moyaima avelubwaibwaina.

Paulo yana miya Melita wagaine.

28 ¹ Tova-nai bademowa akayovilakata imula wagaine, ada anakali-vayavo ivonema taidei imula-nai anayegana Melita. ² Ada anakali-vayavo ivesiuleyema ke inuwakalikaliyema lakaina. Ai ikulina ke avevala, faina wei gilugalugaga ada tulutuluna. ³ Ada Paulo gina ai gikikwakwakwa giela gilevalevadi ani ai yana luginagina faina, mota koyo-moena gilulu-vealika giyegemona ada Paulo nimana giyova gikudaveyabina. ⁴ Ada badi meMelita iitana mota Paulo nimane gikwaikwaiyoyo ada taudiyavo iveifui-fufu, ivonavona, “Kaliva taidei velemono toluvealika. Gilubodana leyageya gida alika aku au givelubwaibwaina. Ada tainei faina yada yaubada-nai kaliva koyodi givematafulogidi ani keke gida awaage banae wayawaina gina-miya.” ⁵ Aku Paulo mota-nai gilukakina ke ai alalata wagaine gibeu, ada keke tamo vita gida nuwaga.^j ⁶ Aku kaliva-dina iveyamasena evona vaita vovona gida tubuga o kai gida madualika. Ada iboda tova manamanawena aku keke tamo gavana gida yegemona Paulo wagaine, e ada yadi nuwanuwa iseveda-vedamedi ke ivona, “Kaliva taidei banae yaubada seyana.”^k

⁷ E aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya, anayegana Pabilyasi. Banae imula-nai anatoveimeya lakaina, ada bana yana babi taliya lilivane ime alaka. Ada kaliva-nai gisivaivaima yana manuweya ada yadayada toiye wagaidiya gii-taveyabi-dewedewema. ⁸ Aku tamana giveoga anaiviya gimiyamiya. Vovona gilukalalava kaduwe gikamomadu. E ada Paulo giluku toveoga-nai wagaine ada giveoveola Yaubada wagaine, ada nimana gisena bana wagaine ke giki-vebwainina. ⁹ Ada bana gibwaina wagaine, au toveoga moyaidi imula-nai wagaine imiyamiya ani ielai ada Paulo Yaubada giveoveolena badi faidiya ke ibwaina. ¹⁰ Ada nuwakabubu moyaina ivelema, ada aimo tova-nai akide-wadewa anayage faina, e aku amaga ke amagufa ivaidi ada idododi waka wagaine yamana faine.

Melita isegena aku inau Loma.

¹¹ Ada Melita wagaine vaikoi toiye amiyamiya aku waka seyana wagaine ayage anau. Waka-nai anayegana ‘Natuyuweyuwe Yaubada’,^l ada gielai melala anayegana Alekisanidia wagaine-deya ke imula-nai wagaine gimiyamiya, faina mala yana tova. ¹² Ada anau melala anayegana Sailakusu wagaine aluku ke wadedeku-deya yadayada toiye amiyamiya. ¹³ Kaduwe ayage-vagila

j 5 Mak 16:18 k 6 Gug 14:11 l 11 Tayuwe waka anatofaisewa moyaidi taide yaubada fwayaf-wayadina wagaidiya ioduodu, adiyegana Kasita ke Folakisi, ada adikilumina ibubudi waka-nai muduna wagaine.

ke anau melala anayegana Legiumi wagaine. Mala gilavuna mala iwakana gielai, ada atauya-vagila amadumadu ke yadayada anavelu wagaine aluku melala anayegana Futoli. ¹⁴ Ada wadedeku-deya tovetumagana tufodi anu-wagadi ke ivagaulema anau yadi manuweya, ada wagaidiya amiyamiya yadayada seveni. Ada muliya asegedi aku agemeya anaunau Loma wagaine.”

¹⁵ Ada moyaima anaunau aku badi tovetumagana Loma wagaine valeyama inogalina, e ada itauya inamadu bodebodema. Tufodi nodi avenuwaga maketi anafafali Afiya wagaine, kaduwe tufodi melala anayegana Manuwa Waka-waka Toiye wagaine avenuwaga.” Ada Paulo giitadi ayo Yaubada wagaine giesiule ada giasevatu.

¹⁶ Tova-nai Loma wagaine ayegemona, ada kabemali Paulo iawaegena ke manuwa seyana wagaine anakaibe gina miyamiya aku tolugaviya seyana gina itaitaveyabina, keke ginaota faina.

Loma wagaine Paulo gilumamala meIsileli wagaidiya.

¹⁷ Ada yadayada toiye giavai, Paulo meIsileli aditonagonayavo Loma wagaine gidouwevagauwidi. Ada bademowa ivagauta-yabu ada givonedi, givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya keke tamo gavana koyona gadagai yada yooyavo wagaidiya, keke. Kaduwe adagiduwa tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya ivewaleda ani keke gada awavekoyoye, keke. Nonogana meIsileli Yelusalema wagaine ikiveyabiku ke iatuegeku meLoma wagaidiya. ¹⁸ Ada Loma kabemali itoliluveleuku evona ina nuwagana tunutunugina gavakoyona gagai ayo ida luvealikaku, aku keke tamo vuvu ida nuwaga faina, nuwanuwadi ina etoyavuku ganana. ¹⁹ Aku badi meIsileli iawafatafata toyogina, ivonedi vaita keke ina etoyavuku. Tainei faina wai seya-moena wagaine akufaiweya ganana, ani gana veola ke Sisa wagaine gana vonayavuga.” E ada taidei anafaiweya gaveola, aku keke vaita tamo gavana faina yaku yoo gada awavekoyoyedi banae matane, keke. ²⁰ Taide vuvuna-nai faina imiyavo gadouwevagauwimi e ada nodi kana ifufu. Banae-nai ide meIsileli moyaida kanuwave-tumaganena ginaela gina kibababaleda ani Iya gavetumaganena faina, seini taidei wagaine yogoyogoku gamiyamiya.” ²¹ Taidei anafaiweya Paulo meIsileli aditonagona givonedi.

²¹ Aku meIsileli ivonena, “Keke tamo leta ada nuwaga Yudiya anafafali wagaine o fainiya, kaduwe keke tamo gaito tubuiyada seyana gidaelai idedeku gida awamogatala fainiya o kai gida awavekoyoyeni. ²² Aku nuwanuwama ya nuwanuwa ana nogalina, faina aalamanena kaliva fafali moyaina wagaidiya taidei Yeisu kwana Nasaledi yana yoo iawavekoyoyedi.” ²³ Taidei anafaiweya ivona aku yadayada ivenuwadadanena ke kaduwe ina vagauta-vagila faina.

Ada yadayada-nai ginuwagana wagaine, meIsileli tufona moyaidi ivagauta ke ielai manuwa-nai wagaine Paulo gimiyamiya. Ada yana kivemala

m 14 Futoli aku ginau Loma wagaine ani anaatuwada tu analedi foti (240) kilomita.

n 15 Loma aku ginau Afiya wagaine ani anaatuwada seveniti naeni (79) kilomita, ada Loma ke ginau Manuwa Wakawaka Toiye wagaine ani anaatuwada fifiti teli (53) kilomita.

o 18-19 Gug 25:11; 26:32 **p** 20 Tova nagona Yaubada givonadabadaba Banae Venuvenuwadanina gina imilina meIsileli wagaidiya, Banae Yeisu. (Gug 26:6) Aku meIsileli maita moyaidi keke ida vetumagane vaita Yeisu Banae Venuvenuwadanina.

malabutuya givevuvuna ani ginauwena-deya mala givebogina. Giifufuyedi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina, ada Mosese yana veimeya kadu falofita yadi vetokiluma Buki Tabu wagaine, gavana ivonavona Yeisu faine ani giveyawa badi wagaidiya. Faina nuwanuwana nuwadi gina kanidi vaita Yeisu velemoena Mesaiya, Banae-nai ibodabodana. ²⁴Ada tovanenega tufodi Paulo yana vona ivetumaganena, aku tufodi keke ida vetumagana. ²⁵Ada nodi ivevonavona e ada ivebutu itautauya, aku nagona Paulo vona seya-moena giifufuyena wagaidiya, givona, “Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vona tamamiyavo nagona wagaidiya ani givona velemoena, tainei falofita Aiseya awane givonayena,

²⁶ ‘Unanau yoo taidei wagaidiya ada una vonedi,
 “Tova moyaina bonaku wana noganogalina aku keke nuwami
 gina mamali.

Kaduwe yaku gugai wana itaitana aku keke adinuwanuwa
 wana itainana.

²⁷ Faina ida yoo-nai ani aseasedi ikuga ada tagadi ikulu ke matadi
 ikibodadi.

Aku kai ida awaegedi aga matadiya idaita ke tagadiya ida nogala,
 ada aseasedi wagaine nuwadi gida mamalina
 ke wagaikuya ida miyaviladi ada gada kiveiwakanedi.’^q

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.”

²⁸ Ada kaduwe Paulo givonedi, givonaga, “Tayuwe faine nuwanuwaku wana alamanena, Yaubada kibababala anamatawa ani bademowa giimilina badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Ada badiyavo ina venogalena.” [²⁹Ada taidei anafaiweya givona muline, meIsileli itauya inaunau aku nodi ivevonavona toyogina yana vona-nai faine.]

³⁰ Aku Paulo manuwa-nai wagaine gimiyamiya malamala iluwe, ada manuwa fatana ani tauna gilulufata. Ada gavega moyaidi iela ina madubodana ani givagauleli iluku yana manuweya. ³¹Ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina gilulumamaledi ke kaduwe wa yana asevatu givevwaledi Kauveya Yeisu Keliso faine. Ada keke tamo gaito gida galuvaluva ke gida awata. Taidei anafaiweya.

Loma Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Melala Loma ani Loma kabemali yadi melala kaikaiwabuna, ada Itali anafafali wagaine gimiyamiya. Wadedeku Loma anatoveimeya lakaina anayegana Sisa yana ebamiya. Badi tovetumagana imiyamiya Loma wagaine ani tufodi melsileli aku kaduwe tufodi keke melsileli. Ada ida yadi leta ani Paulo givetokilumina malamala 57 wagaine tova-nai gimiyamiya Kolinita. Malamala moyaina ginuwauwa vaita gidanau Loma tovetumagana gida lemedi yana vewala wagaidiya e ada yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ida kidonena. E aku tova tayuwe wagaine ani keke anafaiweya gidana faina badi keke melsileli tovetumagana ivele-kavovo badi melsileli tovetumagana ivemaufu faidiya, biyavo-dina imiyamiya. Ada Paulo analauboda velekaovo-nai gina nauwena Yelusalema adileme faine. E ada keke gidana Loma aku aiyada leta giimilina aku vavine anayegana Fibe ani givele ginawuena. Paulo yana nuwanuwa leta-nai wagaine ani tovetumagana gina kivetunudi ke ina gugai iwakana, ada vona velemono ke tafa-lolo anaveimeya tunutunugina anakivemala ina vaina.

Vesiule kaduwe leta ananuwauwa nafona. (1:1-17)

Kaliva moyaida ani tokoyona, ada adalauboda Yaubada yana vevonayavuga wagaine matavuloga kana nuwagana. (1:18 - 3:20)

Keke veimeya anamatawalewale aku aiyada Keliso anavetumagana wagaine kibababala kana nuwagana. (3:21 - 4:25)

Keliso nodi kavesezana ayo yawaida evaguna anamiya faina. (5:1 - 8:39)

Melsileli todibusoyoga nonogana aimo Yaubada yana yoo gagana wagaidiya gina seyewedi. (9:1 - 11:36)

Gavadewa tulina tulina ide tovetumagana adalauboda faina. (12:1 - 15:13)

Paulo yana venuwadadana, yana vetalakafai, yana lauwege. (15:14 - 16:27)

1 ¹Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana togugai. Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo ada Iya seseliyeku^a yana valeya iwakana gana lulumamalenaina faina. ²Taidei valeya-nai ani tova tuwaina Yaubada givonadabadabayevagaina ada yana falofitayavo giawaveleveledi ke yana vona ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine. ³Valeya taidei ani Natuna faine, Banae givekalivamowa ke gitubuga Kini Devida yana tubudelideli wagaine-deya. ⁴Ada tova-nai wayawaina gimiyamiya babi wagaine, tova moyaina Tauna giseliyena Tamana wagaine, ada Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena. Taidei wagaine Yaubada yana toyogineya givewaleda vaita Banae Natu-moena, Banae Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya.^b ⁵Banae-nai yana nuwadogeya givenuwadadanema ada aveafositolo. Ime keke wa yama iwakana aku au amaveimeya givelema e ada

babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi^c yama laumamala wagaine Keliso ina vetumaganena ke ina matawalewaleyena ada anayegana ina kikilakaina. ⁶Ada taidei vona-nai ani kadu imi amilauboda. Faina Yaubada gidouwemi e ada moyaimi Yeisu Keliso yana yooyavo.

⁷Imi moyaimi Loma wagaine ani Yaubada ginuwakabubuyemi velemonoena ada givenuwadadanemi yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo, ani wagaimiya gavetokiluma. Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ada kaduwe asesemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

**Paulo nuwanuwana ginana tovetumagana
Loma wagaine gina madubodadi.**

⁸⁻⁹Keke gavana faina aku wa yaku aseawaega gagugai Yaubada faine ke Natuna Yeisu anavaleya iwakana galulumamalena. Ada Banae anayeganeya gavesiule yaku Yaubada wagaine imi faimiya^d faina wavetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine, e ada kaliva fafali moyaina wagaidiya yami vetumagana anavaleya iifufufuye-dadanena.^e Yaubada anafaiweya yaku vona gina awavelemonayena, faina gialamanena gavaiyei tova gaveoveola imi faimiya. Tova moyaina yaku veoveola Yaubada wagaine amiyegana gainanana. ¹⁰Ada tova ke tova gaitoma seyana faine gaveoveola, tainei kai Yaubada gina nuwaawagau mamauwe aga wai faikuya gina kivemeyameyaganina ke ganaela gana itami.^f ¹¹Faina nuwanuwaku velemonoena ganaela gana itami, e ada wagaikuya Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana avetavetala aminuwakabubu tamo gina velemini, e ada wana toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine ayo yana wai wagaine wana naunau iwakana. ¹²Taidei anafaiweya yaku nuwanuwa e ada imi yami vetumagana wagaine Iya wana kiveasevatuku, kaduwe Iya yaku vetumagana wagaine imiyavo gana kiveasevatumi.

¹³Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani tova ke tova gabalalava evona vaita ganaela gana madubodami.^g Badi kaduwe keke meIsileli imiyamiya mali fafali moyaina wagaidiya ani valeya iwakana gavevewaledi ada yawaidi iawaegedi Yeisu wagaine, tainei vaita yaku faisewa guwana ganuwagana. E ada nuwanuwaku anafaiweya wagaimiya, maita yaku faisewa guwana gana itana. Ika, vaita gadaela gada itami aku gaitoma tufona isebodobodana yaku ela-nai analaba malinai. ¹⁴Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine gidewa wagaikuya iwaka-moena, e ada galutovonina vaita ketowai lakaina faikuya aimo gimiyamiya. Tainei faina nuwanuwaku valeya iwakana gana lumamalena kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya ke akuketowai gana tutulina. E ada badi meGiliki ada kadu badi keke meGiliki, ada badi gavega tonuwanuwa velemonoena kadu badi keke tonuwanuwa velemonoena ani wagaidiya gana lumamala.^h ¹⁵E ada nuwanuwaku lakaina gana lumamalena imi kadu wagaimiya Loma wagaine.

c 5 Gal 2:7 **d** 8-9 Efes 1:16 **e** 8-9 1Tes 1:8 **f** 10 Lom 15:23-24 **g** 13 Gug 19:21 **h** 14 Tova tuwaina meLoma yadi tova veimeya fafali moyaina wagaidiya ani badi gavega meGiliki bonadi ke adigiduwa ialamanena ani adiyegana lakaina ayo badi gavega keke ida alamane. Ada badi gavega isikulu ani adiyegana lakaina ada badi gavega keke ida sikulu. Aku Yaubada ani kaliva matatabuda ginuwakabubuyeda, ada keke gida nuwanuwa gavaiyamu adayegana anatubuga. Taidei faina Paulo gilulumamala badi gavega adiyegana lakaidi ke badi adiyegana keke lakaidi ani wagaidiya.

Valeya iwakana Yeisu faine.

¹⁶ Ada valeya iwakana keke gada vovomumuye,ⁱ faina tainei valeya-nai wagaine Yaubada yana toyogina giseyegemonena,^j tainei badi gavega Keliso ivetumaganena ani gikibababaledi yadi koyona anamatavuloga wagaine-deya. Nago-moena ime meIsileli Yaubada avetumaganena ani gikibababalema aku muliya kaduwe imi keke meIsileli gikibababalemi.^k ¹⁷ Faina Valeya Iwakana wagaine-deya Yaubada giivemogatalina gavaiyamu giawaveyegayeganeda ke giitaitada vaita keke tamo wa yada koyona Banae matane. Yeisu Keliso wagaine kavetumagana faina, ide tokoyona-mowa nonogana Yaubada givona ide faideya, givonaga, “Imi kaliva yegayegamiyavo.” Keke tamo wai kaduwe, au yada vetumagana gagana. Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine yada yegayegana vuvuna faina givona, “Badi gavega yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane ani yadi vetumagana wagaine ina miyamiya.”^l

Yaubada yana nuwakoyo gikikiveyegemonina.

¹⁸ Aku Yaubada gimiyamiya gabameya ani yana nuwakoyo lakaina anamaini gikikiveyegemonina dewa koyona moyaina faidiya. Anafaiweya kalivadina Yaubada ivedomobubusena ada tova moyaina aseasediya ikoyokoyona.^m Taide yadi dewa-dina koyodi wagaidiya Yaubada yana vona velemoena analamana ani isebodana. ¹⁹ Ada adilauboda gina vematavulogidi, faina gavana ida alamanena Yaubada faine ani bademowa giseyegemonena wagaidiya. ²⁰ Gavaiyamu ialamane? Tainei yana ibuibubuna wagaidiya. Babi anaibuibubuna vaguvagu wagaine-deya ke ginunauwena tova malinai, kaliva moyaidi adifaiweya nuwadi gina malina vaita Yaubada yana toyogina au miyamiyanivagaina ada Banae ani velemoena Yaubada. Yaubada anaita ke yana veuluva ani kaliva keke mata-moedi wagaine adifaiweya ina itanuwigadi aku anaitaita yana ibubuna wagaine iitanuwagana faina,ⁿ keke adifaiweya yadi seba inasei inavona, “Ime keke Yaubada ada alamane o kai adaita, e ada akoyokoyona.” Ika, badi keke wa yadi seba yadi dewa koyodi igugugaiyedi faidiya.

²¹ Velemoena badiyavo ani ialamanena Yaubada gimiyamiya nonogana keke-mowa ida awadavadava o kai ida vesivesiule wagaine. E aku gaitomakavokavovo adinuwanuwa wagaine tova moyaina iawaawaegedi. Tainei faina yadi nuwanuwa itufa-mowa ada vaita matadi ikoyo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa faine.^o ²² Ivonavona vaita badi tonuwanuwa velemoedi, e aku velemoena ive-tokwavakwava, ²³ ada yadi awadavadava anaedaeda isivedavedamana. Ada vaita Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya-vagata ani anawadavadava ida veleleve e aku kilumina ibubudi ke ioduodu wagaidiya.^p Kilumina-dina anafaiweya kaliva adiitaita, badi keke ida miyamiya-vagata, ada kaduwe vaita manuga anafaiweya ke kevakeva wa agedi anafaiweya ke kaduwe kevakeva yagayaganidiyavo anafaiweya ani wagaidiya ioduodu ke iawadavadavadi.

²⁴ Kaliva Yaubada idibusoyogena aku tainei dewa kwavakwava wagaine iawaegedi faina, Banae giatuegedi yadi nuwanuwa bwanebwanenedi aseasedi

wagaidiya. E ada matadi giludigadigagi-moena ke taudiyavo vovodi keke ida vemoimoinedi aku ivegugaiye-kavokavovodi taudiyavo tubuiyadiyavo wagaidiya. ²⁵ Vona velemoena Yaubada faina ani isegena aku aiyada vef-wayafwaya adinuwanuwa ivetumaganena. Ada gaitoma-dina ibuibubuna ani wagaidiya ioduodu ke igugai faidiya, e aku Yaubada Banae adiToibubuna ani keke wagaine ida awaegedi, Banae anayegana gilubodada kana kikirilakaina tova keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

²⁶ Aku tainei gaitoma-kavokavovo wagaidiya iawaegedi faina, dewa koyona nuwadi gidolana e ada Yaubada giatuegedi ke vovodi anavegugai gadawedawelo ananuwanuwa wagaine igugaiyena. Ada guwana-nai giyegemona ani yadi vevineyavo keke moganediya nodi vovodi anavegugai tunutunugina wagaine ida vegugaiye Yaubada adilutovona givedi anafaiweya, aku vevine vovodi ivegugaiyena mali vevine vovodi wagaidiya. ²⁷ Ada kaliva kaduwe idewa sidamana anafaiweya. Vovodi anavegugai tunutunugina vevine wagaidiya Yaubada adilutovona givedi anafaiweya ani iilovena aku au mali kaliva wagaidiya imatadigadigaga-mowa ada kaliva ke kaliva nodi vovodi ivegugaiyena, wada ebavovomumu velemoena.⁹ Ada taidei dewa-nai ifaifaisewana faina, taudiyavo vovodi wagaidiya yadi sidamana fatana inuwanuwagana, sidamana-nai analauboda anafaiweya.

²⁸ Ada kaduwe Yaubada anaalamana velemoena ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena ada keke nuwanuwadi ina nuwanuwaye faina, Banae giawaegedi ke taudiyavo nuwanuwa yuyuvana ina veimeye-yabudi, e ada dewa koyomoena keke kaliva adilauboda ani idewadewayedi. ²⁹ Tova moyaina yadi tova iwakadi inuwanuwagadi ada dewa koyona ina faifaisewadi. Biyavo-dina ani gaitoma koyodi ifaifaisewadi kaliva wagaidiya, giba moyaina iitaitaluvadigedi, nuwanuwadi kaliva ina ivegilagidi, gavana tulina tulina kaliva wagaidiya iitaitaluvadigedi e ada iagougedi faina, ada wagaidiya ivona nuwakoyo, ada wagaidiya ivefwayafwaya ke iawavekoyoyedi, ada badi au kaliva iluluvealikadi. Ada kaduwe iveyaveyaina, ³⁰ kaliva iawavekoyoyena e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyona, Yaubada iagougena, ivovona awadamana, wa yadi nuwalaka mali kaliva iitaitatagodi, ada taudiyavo adiyegana ikikirilakaina, gaitoma evagudi koyodi ikikiveyegemonidi, inadiyavo ke tamadiyavo keke ida vemoimoinedi, ³¹ yadi nuwanuwa itufa-mowa, yadi vonadabadaba iya-weyawelidi ada keke wa adivetumagana, ada keke maita kaliva ida nuwakabubuye o kai ida nuwakalikaliye. ³² Bademowa ialamanena velemoena gavana Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine givona, ina kai gavakaliva gina dewadewa anafaiweya aga gilubodana anamatavuloga gina nuwagana ani alika, e aku auwe ikwageye igugugaiyena anafaiweya. Ada kaduwe gaitoma koyomoena ani mali kaliva dewa-dina igugaiyedi ani iawaveiwakanedi.

Yaubada yana vonayavuga tunutunugina.

2 ¹ Tainei faina o kai gaito uvonavona, “Iya gaitanuwanuwa badi ikoyona e ada matavuloga ida nuwaga,” ani una itaveyabini. Faina yadi dewa-nai koyona ani oye tauni kaduwe ufaifaisewana. Taine faina vona-nai o uvonavonayena badi faidiya, ani taine uvonavona tauni fainiya. Oyeni-nina

uvona venuwadadanedi ani badiyavo anafaiweya o kadu ukoyona, e ada keke tamo gavana afaiweya unavone ayo tauni una awabababalini. ²E aku ide kaalamanena tova-nai Yaubada givona venuvenuwadadana badi ikoyokoyona anafaiweya ke gina vematavulogidi ani tainei yana vona venuwadadanana vuvuna ani yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina. ³E ada oye vaita gaito ayo seyana kaliva yana koyona faidiya uvona venuvenuwadadana vaita Yaubada gina vematavulogena, aku o tauni ani dewa-dina anafaiweya ugugugaiyedi. Gavaiyamu, unuwunuwa vaita Yaubada yana matavuloga oye una osena? Keke-mowa afaiweya. ⁴Yaubada bademowa wa yana nuwakalikali gidewa iwakana wagainiya. Ya koyona faina keke gida madulufata aku giatuvefai-lena. Aku gavaiyamu, yana nuwakalikali-nai taidei kai gaitoma-kavokavovo wagainiya? Vaita uda alamanena Yaubada wa yana nuwakabubu nodi gibodabodani, nuwanuwana una nuwaviyani ya dewa koyona wagaidiya-deya.

⁵Aku oye udebaitoyoga ke asease gikuga faina, ya koyona ululuvelaka wagaine Yaubada yana nuwakoyo ukikivetubugi-moena, e ada tova gielaelai ani keke gina vematavuloge-bikebikeni. Yana tova nuwakoyo wagaine yana vevonayavuga tunutunugina gina ivemogatalina ⁶e ada kaliva seyana seyana fatana gina velen a nafaiweya yana gugai faina. ⁷Kaliva tufodi yadi nunu lakaina ani Yaubada gina aweveiwakanedi ayo Banae nodi ina kaiwabu ke nodi ina miyamiya-vagata e ada taidei faina tova moyaina wa yadi atuvefai-la igugai iwakana, e, biyavo-dina ani yawai-vagata gina veledi. ⁸Aku kaliva tufodi taudiyavo gaga faidiya inuwunuwa, ada Yaubada yana vona vele-moena ke gavana tunutunugina ani idibusoyogena aku dewa koyona nuwadi givaina. Biyavo-dina ani aimo Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina anamanini wagaine gina vematavulogidi. ⁹Aimoina tomiyababi seyana seyana gidewa koyona ani gina nuwagana vita lakaina ada miya koyomoena. Taidei nagona gina yegemona meIsileli wagaidiya, ⁴aku kaduwe gina yegemona badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. ¹⁰Aku badi igugugai iwakana ani Yaubada adiyegana gina kilakaidi ke gina vemoimoinedi ada nuwaniwalova gina veledi. Banae nagona gina gugaiyena taidei meIsileli faidiya, aku kaduwe badi keke meIsileli ani faidiya gina gugaiyena. ¹¹Faina Yaubada keke kaliva gidaita venuvenuwadadanedi adiitaita wagaidiya, kai yadi yoo o kai gabu ayo gida luluvisi, aku matatabudi giita aigaigabuyedi."

¹²Badi keke meIsileli ani keke Yaubada yana veimeya vetovetokilumina idavai Mosese wagaine ada keke ida alamane. Tainei faina Yaubada keke ginavona venuwadadanedi veimeya-nai wagaine. Aku gaitoma tufodi ani ialamanedi aku keke ida mulimuliyedi, e ada taide yadi koyona-dina faidiya inakwa. ⁷Aku badi meIsileli ani Yaubada yana veimeya ivaina Mosese wagaine e aku ialamanena nonogana ikoyona. Taidei faina yana veimeya-nai wagaine ginavona venuwadadanedi e ada yadi koyona anafaiweya adimata-vuloga ina nuwagana. ¹³Waitana, gavega yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane? Keke veimeya anatoalamana, aku veimeya anatomatawalewale" ani badi

r 6 Mad 16:27 s 8 2Tes 1:8 t 9 MeIsileli ani Yaubada yana veimeya bademowa-deya ivaina, veimeya-nai mamali-moena vetovetokilumina gimiyamiya, ada tova ke tova yana falofitayavo giimiimilidi kaliva wagaidiya ke ivewavawaledi yadi dewa koyona faidiya. u 11 1Pi 1:17 v 12 Vona-nai 'inakwa' ananuwanuwa ani keke Yaubada nodi ina miyamiya-vagata aku luludakadi Banae wagaine-deya ina miyami. w 13 Mad 7:21; Iyem 1:22

yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane. Banae gaito Yaubada yana veimeya-nai gii-taveyabina, banae faine Yaubada ginavona, “Iya matakuya ani banae yegayegana matatabuna, keke maita wa yana koyona.” ¹⁴ Badi keke meIsileli ani keke Yaubada yana veimeya vetovetokiluma idavai ada keke ida alamane, aku tova-nai taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine ani gavana veimeya-nai givonavona ani imulimuliyena anafaiweya, ada keke wa adiveimeya veto-vetokilumina nonogana veimeya-nai ananuwanuwa iseyegemonena yadi dewa wagaidiya. ¹⁵ Kai dewa koyona ina gugaiyena, aga taudiyavo nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita bademowa ikoyona. Aku kai inadewa iwakana aga kaduwe nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita keke ida koyona ke yadi dewa tunutunugina. Ada badi ina lutovonina anafaiweya faina, veimeya-nai velemonoena aseasediya gimiyamiya ani yadi dewa wagaine iseyegemonena. ¹⁶ Taidei anafaiweya gina miyamiya vonayavuga anatova wagaine, Yaubada yada dewa sewasewavuyena ke yada nuwanuwakavu koyodi faidiya gina veimeya adamatavuloga faina.^{*} Ada faisewa-nai itavenuvenuwadadana ada vematavuloga ani gimiyamiya Yeisu Keliso nimane ada Banae gina vegugaiyedi. Valeyawakana galulumamalena ani taidei anafaiweya.

**MeIsileli keke ida matawalewaleye veimeya-
nai gielai Mosese wagaine-deya.**

¹⁷ E aku imi meIsileli ani ganavona wagaimiya. Imi taumiyavo amiyegana wakikilakaina ke wadavadavami, wavonaga, “Ime meIsileli ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo. Banae yana veimeya givalema, ada wagaidiya atunutunuvala. Ada velemonoena Banae ime nodi avetubuiyana seyana. ¹⁸ Bademowa veimeya-dina wagaidiya ivewalema, e ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa aalamanena ada amafaiweya dewa iwaka-moena ana venuwadadanena.” ¹⁹ Ani kaduwe wavonaga, “Ime velemonoena aalamanena vaita badi gavega keke Yaubada ida alamane ani yuyuvaneya imiyamiya, e ada imeyavo ani yadi tokivetuvetunuga. Ada yadi nuwanuwa yuyuvanidi ani akikivemalidi.” ²⁰ Wanuwaveyalaina evona Yaubada yana veimeya givelena Mosese ani imi wagaimiya faina, vaita gaitoma matatabuna waalamanedi velemonoena ada gavana wavonavona ani ifufu velemonoena. E ada tova moyaina wakivetuvetunugidi badi dewa iwakana ananuwanuwa wagaine ikabekabebena, ada wavewaledi badi kaliva-dina gavega anafaiweya biyabiyama keke Yaubada yana wai ida alamane. ²¹ E aku imi biyavo-mina mali kaliva wavevewaledi ani gavaiyamu, keke taumiyavo wada vewalemi? Imi gavega walulumamala ke wavonavona, “Keke una kiyaful!” aku imi taumiyavo gavaiyamu, wakiyakiyafu o kai keke? ²² Imi mali kaliva waawatadi wavonavona, “Keke wana udoudo,” aku imi taumiyavo ani dewa-nai anafaiweya wagaine wakoyokoyona! Imi waitaitadi kaliva ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ada waawavekoyoye-moedi, e aku imi taumiyavo gavaiyamu, wakiyakiyafu loko-loko tayuwe yaubada fwayafwaya adimanuwa oduodu faina wagaidiya o keke? ²³ Imi taumiyavo wakilakaimi, wavonaga, “Ime meIsileli ani Yaubada yana veimeya givalema e ada amayegana lakaina,” nonogana yana veimeya-nai wayawelina, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena.

²⁴Taidei yami dewa-nai faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina givona, “Imi melsileli yami dewa koyona faina, Yaubada anayegana ani badi keke melsileli adimwatuguya ivona awadamanena.”^y

Tomogolota velemoena ani nuwainageda anagaitoma.

²⁵Kaduwe imi melsileli ani kai yana veimeya wana matawalewalevedi aga amitomogolota wa adiiwakana faimiya. Aku kai yana veimeya-dina wayaweyawelidi aga amitomogolota-dina ani gavana adiiwakana? Give-gaitoma-kavokavovo. Yaubada matane imiyavo tomotomogoloimi ani au vaita keke tomotomogoloimi, ada keke wada vetuli badi keke melsileli wagaidiya-deya, badi keke wa aditomogolota.^z ²⁶Taidei faina kai badiyavo keke tomogolota-dina ida nuwaga aku Yaubada yana veimeya imatawalewaleya ani Bana matane badi adiitaita vaita wa aditomogolota, ada velemoena biyavo-dina ani yana kalivayavo. ²⁷Badi keke melsileli ada keke vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota idavai, ani aimo vonayavuga anatoveya badi yadi yegayegana wagaine imi melsileli ina seyegemonemi vaita amilauboda matavuloga wana nuwagana, faina imi Yaubada yana veimeya wayaweyawelina. Yaubada yana veimeya vetovetokilumina wavaina ke vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota wavaina, nonogana veimeya wayaweyawelina, aku badi kaliva-dina keke vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota idavai ani veimeya imatawalewaleya. Taidei faina badiyavo ani imi melsileli ina veiwakasegemi.

²⁸Gavega Yaubada yana kalivayavo velemoena? Kaliva-nai yegana Isileli giwaiwaina ada banae itomogoloina aku banae ani au keke veimeya anadewa gida mulimuliye e ani banae-nai keke kwana Isileli velemoena. ²⁹Vekwana Isileli anadewa velemoena, taine nuwainagedeya gaitoma-nai. Ada tomogolota velemoena nodi seyana. Tainei keke vovo gagana yana gaitoma aku taine gaitoma-nai ani nuwainageda yana gaitoma. Tomogolota taide anafaiweya, veimeya ivetokilumina fefe wagaine ani keke anafata gina veleda, faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gaga wagaine gielai, Banae anafata nuwainageda gina sevedavedamena.^a Velemoena, badi kaliva-dina gavega tomogolota-nai ivaina ani adiwadavadava inuwanuwagadi Yaubada wagaine, keke kalivamowa wagaidiya.

3 ¹Kai tamo gaito taide gaitoma-nai faine ginavona, gina vonaga, “Kai badi melsileli ani Yaubada keke gida awaveiwakanedi vovoda bubuna bwatana anatomogolota faina, aga gava iwakana wagaine melsileli iveiwakasegedi badi keke melsileli? Ada gavana anaiwakana tamo gida yegemo vovo bubuna anatomogolota wagaine?” ²Iya gadavona, “Badiyavo ani melsileli faina, wai moyaina wagaidiya yadi iwakana inuwanuwagadi. Nagona ani Yaubada Bana wa yana vetumagana Tauna bona-moena gisena badi melsileli nimadiya ke ina itaveyabina.”^b ³Aku Melsileli tufodi Yaubada yana vona keke wa yadi vetumagana ida vemoimoini yadi vonadabadaba anafaiweya. Ada kai tamo gaito gida toolidadana, gidavona, “Badi yadi

y 24 Ais 52:5; Isik 36:22 z 25 Eba 17:10-27; Iyeg 12:48;

Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakiwemala a 29 Kol 2:11 b 2 Gavana melsileli yadi iwakana faina Paulo giifufuyedi ani kaduwe givonaye-vagiledi. (Lom 9:4-5)

vonadabadaba Yaubada wagaine ani keke ida itaveyabi faina, gavaiyamu? Ananuwanuwa vaita Yaubada kaduwe Tauna yana vonadabadaba keke gina itaveyabi?”^c

⁴Iya gada lufata, “Keke-bamowa! Au velemoena keke tainei ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai kaliva matatabu-moedi ida vefwayafwaya aku au Yaubada keke maita gida vefwayafwaya. Yana vona matatabuna au tunutunugidi, ada gavaiyamu givona, tainei gigugaiyena. Anafaiweya yana Buki wagaine ive-tokilumina givonaga,

‘Yaubada, Oye unavona ada kaliva moyaidi ina itanuwigana vaita ya vona-dina au velemoena. Kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyeni vaita keke udavona venuvenuwadadana tunutunugina yadi koyona faidiya, aga ya vona venuvenuwadadana una seyegemonena ke una vei-waka-tagodi.’ ”^d

⁵Aku tamo gaito yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya kaliva-mowa ani ginavona vaita Yaubada yana dewa keke tunutunugina ada ginavona kwavakwava, ginavona, “Kai adewadewa koyona aga tainei iwakana, faina kaliva yama dewa ina itaitana aku Yaubada yana dewa yegayega-vagaina ina maduitana inavona, ‘Yaubada yana dewa ani yegayega-vagaina, keke anafaiweya badi yadi dewa.’ E aku gavaiyamu ada Banae ginuwakoyo wagaideya ada yada dewa koyona faina givematavulogeda? Yana dewa keke tunutunugina. E ada gavaiyamu kada nuwanuwa? Vaita Yaubada Banae kaliva yada dewa koyona faina givematavulogida ani yana dewa keke tunutunugina?”

⁶Keke! Au keke-mowa. Keke kanavona vaita Yaubada gigugai tunutunugina. Kai Banae keke tunutunugina aga keke anafata tomiyababi moyaida gina vevonayavugida ada matavuloga ginasena wagaideya yada dewa faina.

⁷Kai tamo gaito gidavona sidamana, gidavona, “Iya yaku vefwayafwaya kaliva iitaitanuwigana aku kadu Yaubada yana vona ani au velemoena iitaitanuwigana. Ada tova-nai ina itaveluveyedi, Yaubada yana vona velemoena imadumaduitana ani mamalina velemoena wagaidiya. E ada Banae anayegana ikikilakaina. Aku gavaiyamu-yo yaku vefwayafwaya Yaubada yana kaiwabu gikivetubugina nonogana Iya aimo vaita tokoyona anafaiweya e ada akulauboda matavuloga gana nuwigana?”

⁸Kai taide vona kwavakwava wanuwanuwayedi vaita vona velemoena, e aga au taidei wada vona gagana, “Ime ana koyokoyona e ada yama koyona wagaine kaliva ina itana vaita Yaubada ani iwaka-vagaina.” Taidei nuwanuwa-dina ani velemoena fwaya, aku kaliva tufodi nuwanuwadi akuyegana ina kivekoyona e ada iveveloiku evona vaita gadavona taidei anafaiweya. Badi kaliva-dina ani gilubodadi adimatavuloga ina nuwigana.

Keke seyana gaito toyegayegana Yaubada matane.

⁹Kai tainei anafaiweya aga gavaiyamu kadavona? Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, badi meIsileli ani iwaka-vagaidi ayo badi keke meIsileli? Keke tainei anafaiweya. Iya bademowa gamadu vonemi ide moyaida ani adaita seymoena. Badi meIsileli ada badi keke meIsileli ani moyaida kakoyokoyona,^e

ada yada koyona-dina faidiya Yaubada yana matavuloga ani ide adalauboda.
¹⁰ Anafaiweya tova tuwaina ivetokilumina Yaubada yana Buki wagaine, givona,

“Keke seyana gaito yegayegana Yaubada
 matane, au keke tamo gaito.

¹¹ Keke seyana gaito nuwana gidamali
 Yaubada yana vona velemonoena faina.
 Keke seyana gaito nuwanuwana Yaubada
 gina alamane, keke.

¹² Kaliva matatabudi Yaubada yana wai
 idibusoyogena, ada taidei yadi dewa-nai wagaine
 adiyegana taudiyavo ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi.
 Keke seyana gaito gida gugai iwakana, au keke
 tamo gaito.^f

¹³ Yadi vona moyaina ani koyona e ada
 adinogala ani vaita lada magana anafaiweya
 giyegeyegemona didikula giamawana ada gifaolena wagaine,
 ada bonadi ani matatabuna fwaya gaga analoi.^g
 Yadi vona moyaina ani vaita tuva golagolana anafaiweya.^h

¹⁴ Yadi nuwanuwa koyo-vagaidi faina,
 vona koyokoyo wagaine awadi gimaga.ⁱ

¹⁵ Badi imamadu manini-mowa ke kaliva
 nodi ivemunumunuga evona ina luvealikadi.

¹⁶ Gadedeku inaunau ani iluluveyawaliyau
 ke kaliva kokoyodiyavo inuwanuwavita-mowa.

¹⁷ Badi keke ida alamane gavaiyamu
 kaliva nodi ina vetubuiyana ke ina miyaniwalova.^j

¹⁸ Ada nuwainagediya keke maita
 Yaubada ida matause e ada ida vemoimoino.^k

Ide kaliva yada dewa anafaiweya e ada Yaubada givona anafaiweya ada ive-
 tokilumina yana Buki wagaine.

¹⁹ Aku keke wada nuwanuwa vaita vona taidei ani badi keke meI-
 sileli gagana adilauboda. Keke-mowa. Ida badi meIsileli kaduwe adi-
 lauboda. Faina kaalamanena ani Yaubada yana veimeya matatabuna,
 badi veimeya-dina gisedi meIsileli wagaidiya ke ina muliyedi. E aku
 keke ida muliyedi. Taidei faine kaliva matatabuda gavega babi taide
 wagaine, veimeya gimiyamiya ke gina vewalayeda vaita wa yada
 koyona moyaida kana mididi Yaubada matane ada keke maita wa yada
 seba, au moyaida kana veyamata. ²⁰ Faina Yaubada yana veimeya ana-
 matawalewale wagaine keke tamo gaito ginami yegayegana Yaubada
 matane, au velemonoena keke.^l Veimeya-nai gimiyamiya ke gikiveala-
 manida kakoyona.

f 12 Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Tol 7:20 g 13 Sam 5:9 h 13 Sam 140:3 i 14 Sam 10:7

j 17 Ais 59:7-8 k 18 Sam 36:1 l 20 Gal 2:16

Yada yegayegana Yaubada matane ani Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine.

²¹E aku tova malinai yada yegayegana Yaubada matane faine ani wai tulina givemogatalina wagaideya, wai-nai keke Mosese yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine gida vevuvu. Taidei wai-nai ani tova tuwaina Mosese givetokiluma faine veimeya-dina Yaubada givelena wagaidiya, ada kaduwe falofitayavo ivetokiluma faine. ²²E, wai-nai vuvuna ani Yeisu anavetumagana. Tova-nai ideyavo Yeisu Keliso kavetumaganena, Yaubada yana yegayegana kavaina, e ada ide faideya givona, “Badi yaku kaliva yegayegadiyavo, keke tamo wa yadi koyona.” Ide matatabuda Keliso kavetumaganena ani wagaideya taidei yegayegana-nai Yaubada giveleveleda,^m faina Banae wagaine ani keke anatulina kai meIsileli o keke meIsileli.ⁿ ²³Faina ide matatabuda koyona kagugaiyena ada adaita bamubamuida Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina wagaine. Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya, ada ide gilubodada kaduwe yana iwakana mamalina wagaine kada miyamiya, aku ide yada koyona faina, kabamuina. ²⁴Ide moyaida yada koyona wagaidiya ani vaita yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya, ada keke maita yada dewa tunutunugina o kai yada gugai iwakana ayo wagaidiya nuwakalikali kada nuwaga. E aku Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, gitutuveobuda,^o e ada Yaubada yana nuwadogeya giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane.^p ²⁵Yaubada Yeisu Keliso giseyegemonena kaliva wagaideya ke gina alika e ada yana alika-nai wagaine yada koyona anamatavuloga giwaina. Taidei wagaine Yaubada nuwana gina bubuna ke yana nuwakoyo yada koyona faidiya ani gina avaina.^q E ada kai kana vetumaganena Keliso dayagina yana madu wagaine yada koyona adilaufata giwaina, aga yada koyona-dina adivenuwaega kana nuwagadi. Taidei anafaiweya gigugai e ada gina seyegemonena vaita Tamana yana dewa kaliva wagaidiya ani tunutunugina. Faina tova tuwaina kaliva yadi dewa ani koyona aku auwe Banae giatuvefailedi ada keke gida madulufata, faina Banae gialamanena aimo koyona-dina Keliso gina fatadi taidei yana alika wagaine. ²⁶E, Yaubada Natuna Yeisu giawaegena alika wagaine kaliva faideya e ada tova malinai yana dewa yegayegana givewaleda ke kana alamanena ani Yaubada yana dewa velemonoena yegayegana. Kaduwe, givewaleda vaita Banae analauboda-mowa badi gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi ke ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Bana matane.

²⁷E ada gavaiyamu, adafaiweya taudeyavo kana kilakaida vaita ide yegayegadeyavo Yaubada matane? Keke. Keke-mowa gida lubodada taudeyavo kana davadavada, faina yada yegayegana Yaubada matane ani keke yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyena faina aku velemonoena Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine. ²⁸E ada taidei ifufu-nai ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane, ani keke veimeya kamatawalewaledi wagaine aku aiyada Yeisu kavetumaganena wagaine.^r ²⁹Kaduwe imi gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa? Vaita badi meIsileli gaga ani adilo'i Yaubada faidiya gimiyamiya ke badiyavo gaga gina kibababaledi, aiyo? Keke-mowa.

m 22 Lom 1:17 **n** 22 Lom 3:9 **o** 24 Vona-nai 'gitutuveobuda' ananuwanuwa ani kaliva moyaidi yadi koyona faina yogoyogodiyo imiyamiya, e aku Yeisu yawaina giawaegena e ada gina etoyavudi. **p** 24 Efes 2:8 **q** 25 1Iyo 4:10 **r** 28 Gal 2:16

Banae kaduwe gimiyamiya badi keke meIsileli faidiya.^{s 30} Faina Yaubada ani seya-moena,^t ada wai seya-moena gisena ide kaliva moyaida yada yegayegana faina, badi meIsileli vovodi bubuna bwatana itomogoloina ada kadu badi keke meIsileli badi tomogolota anagiduwa keke ida muliye. Ada taide wai-nai ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega ina vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani Yaubada Tauna gina awaveiwakanedi ke ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Bana matane.³¹ E ada taidei vewala-nai vetumagana gaga faina ani gavaiyamu, vaita Yaubada yana veimeya anamatawalewale kavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena? Keke, keke-mowa. Aku aiyada yana veimeya-dina kaawavelemoenayedi.

Ebelaamo yana vetumagana ide yada ebaita.

4 ¹E aku kana nuwanuwayena badi meIsileli tamadi lakaina nagona Ebelaamo, banae adiunuma givevuvuna. Yana yegayegana Yaubada matane, gadedeku wagaine giela o gavaiyamu ginuwaga? ²Kai tova moyaina yana dewa iwakana gidewadewayena e ada Yaubada gisena yegayegana Banae matane, aiyo? Keke. Kai anafaiweya aga bana wa vuvuna ke anafata gina gakaikai tauna faine, aku Yaubada matane keke-mowa wa yana vuvu ke gina gakaikai tauna faine. ³Ada yana yegayegana faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani givonaga,

“Ebelaamo ani Yaubada givetumaganena, ada yana vetumagana faina, Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke givona banae faine, givonaga, ‘Banae yegayegana Iya matakuya.’ ”^u

⁴Wana itana, kai kaliva yana faisewa faina fatana gina vaina, aga wada fatana-nai ani keke ananuwakabubu aku au ananuwanuwa ani gavana givaina wada yana faisewa guwana. ⁵Aku yada yegayegana Yaubada matane ani anawai tulina. Badi gavega keke ida tunuvala taudiyavo yadi gugai ke taudiyavo yadi dewa iwakana wagaidiya aku au ivetumagana-mowa, ani Yaubada yadi vetumagana giitadi ada taidei faina ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. Faina Banae ani tokoyona yadi koyona givevenu-waegedi ke gisesedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. ⁶Kaduwe anafaiweya Kini Deivida givetokilumina vaita biyavo-dina yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane ani wa yadi vemwamwala lakaina. Givona vaita badi gavega yadi yegayegana faina ani keke tamo gavana ida gugai e ada fata idavai, aku au yadi vetumagana gaga faina ada Yaubada gisedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. ⁷Givona,

“Badi gavega yadi dewa koyona Yaubada givenuwaegedi ke yadi koyona-dina givenuwavuluyedi ani yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

⁸Gavega Yaubada keke gida nuwenuwedi vaita wa yadi koyona ani yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!”^v

⁹Taidei ebavemwamwala-nai Deivida givonayena ani gavaiyamu anaalamana, kai badi meIsileli vovodi bubuna bwatana itomogoloina, ani badiyavo gaga faidiya, o kai badi keke meIsileli kaduwe nodi, badi tomogolota anagiduwa keke ida muliye? Ika, moyaida nodi adalauboda kana vemwamwala, faina ina yada vetumagana wagaine. Yaku ifufu bademowa wanogalina, gavona vaita Ebelaamo givetumagana Yaubada wagaine, ada yana vetumagana faina Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke gisena yegayegana Banae matane. ¹⁰Gavatoveya Ebelaamo anaawaveyegayegana ginuwaga? Tova-nai vovona bubuna bwatana itomogoloina wagaine o kai aimo keke ida tomogoloi wagaine? Velemoena ani nagona Yaubada gisena yegayegana aku muliya e vovona bwatana itomogoloina. ¹¹Ika, Ebelaamo aimo keke vovona bubuna bwatana ida tomogoloi aku Yaubada givetumaganena, e ada Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke gisena yegayegana Banae matane. Ada aimo Yaubada giveimeyena ke vovona bubuna bwatana itomogoloina, tainei yana iyaiyaya yana veyegayegana faina. Taidei anafaiweya giyegemona e ada badi gavega keke vovodi bubuna bwatana tomotomogoloidi aku Yaubada ivetumaganena ani yadi vetumagana wagaine badiyavo kaduwe Yaubada gisesedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. E ada Ebelaamo ani badi tamadi nagona. ¹²Ada kaduwe anafaiweya banae Ebelaamo ani bana meIsileli tamadi, badi kalivadina keke ida nuwaga tomogolota gagana aku kaduwe ivetumagana. E ani, yadi vetumagana-nai wagaine tamadi Ebelaamo yana vetumagana anawai imulimuliyena, wai-nai Ebelaamo gimuliyena aimo keke tomogolota gidavai anatova wagaine.

¹³Tova tuwaina wagaine Yaubada givonadabadaba Ebelaamo wagaine, givonaga, “Oyeni ke ya tubudelideli” nodi babi taidei matatabuna gana veleli.” Yaubada taidei anafaiweya givonadabadaba, keke vaita Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese gina velena ani veimeya-nai Ebelaamo gida matawalewaleye faina, aku aiyada givetumaganena, taidei faina gisena yegayegana Banae matane. ¹⁴Gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Velemoena Yaubada givona vaita biyavo-dina gavega yana veimeya ina matawalewaleyena ani yana vonadabadaba guwana ina nuwagana? Keke, keke-mowa. Kai badi veimeya anatomatawalewale yana vonadabadaba guwana ina nuwagana, aga anaita vaita Yaubada anavetumagana ani guwana keke, ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba au givegaitoma-kavokavovo.^x ¹⁵Yaubada yana veimeya-dina kaliva iyaweyawelidi faina, yana nuwakoyo ke yana matavuloga ani ielaelai wagaidiya. Kai keke tamo veimeya ida miyami, kaduwe keke tamo veimeya kaliva ida yaweyawelidi.^y Aku veimeya imiyamiya faina, veimeya-dina iyaweyawelidi.

¹⁶Taidei faina Yaubada yana vonadabadaba kaliva inuwagana ani vetumagana wagaine. Ada ide tovetumagana ani tokoyona nonogana Yaubada yana nuwadogeya taidei yana vonadabadaba-nai anaiwakana givale-kavovoda. Ada kai yana vonadabadaba-nai ide gidavele-kavovoda aga Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli matatabudi adifata tainei vonadabadaba-nai ina nuwagana. Vonadabadaba-nai ani keke badi kaliva-dina imiyamiya Mosese yana veimeya dibune gagana faidiya, aku kaduwe ide gavega wa yada vetumagana

anafaiweya Ebelaamo ani faideya.^z E, ani banae ide tovetumagana moyaida tamada nagona,¹⁷ anafaiweya Yaubada gimaduvonayena Ebelaamo wagaine, givona, “Iya gavenuwadadaneni e ada una vetama babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi faidiya.”^a E ada ideyavo gavega tovetumagana, ani Ebelaamo banae tamada Yaubada matane. Taidei Yaubada-nai wagaine Ebelaamo givetumagana, Tauna Banae ani toalika gisiveyawadi ada kaduwe Banae gaitoma moyaidi aimo keke ida miyami ani giifufuyedi anafaiweya vaita bademowa imiyamiya.¹⁸ Waitana, Ebelaamo matane ani keke tamo vuvuna gida miyami wagaine Yaubada yana vona gida yegemo velemono ke yana tubudelideli ida vemoyai, e aku au wa yana nuwvetumagana giitaitaboda tova-nai wagaine babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina awavetamanena. Faina Yaubada bademowa givonena, givona, “Ya tubudelideliyavo ina vemoyai taliya anamakama anafaiweya.”^b ¹⁹ Ebelaamo bademowa givesilakai anamalamala vaita wani analedi (100), ada keke anafata kwamana tamo gina vetubu,^c ada kaduwe vavinena Sela kakalina^d ada biyabiyama adiivi giabodana, e aku tauna vovona ada vavinena yana kakala ginuwenuwena wagaine, yana vetumagana keke gida kabekabebe. ²⁰ Keke gida venuwvovogane o kai gida nuwakila Yaubada yana vonadabadaba-nai faine, aku aiyada givetumagane-moena ada au Yaubada anayegana gikilakaina ke giawadavadavana gaitoma-dina aimoina ina yegemona faina. ²¹ Gialamanena velemono ani Yaubada wa yana toyogina, ada gavana givonadabadabayena ani anavelemono ina yegemona. ²² Taidei anafaiweya Ebelaamo yana vetumagana e ada Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke givona banae faine, givona, “Banae yegayegana Iya matakuya.”^e ²³ Tainei vona-nai ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani keke Ebelaamo gagana faine ²⁴ aku kaduwe ide faideya, ide Yaubada ginaseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane, e, ide kaliva-dana kavetumaganena Banae-nai Yeisu yada Kauveya gisiveyawana alikeya. ²⁵ Yaubada giatuegena kaliva nimadiya ke iluvealikana yada koyona faidiya, ada yada yegayegana Yaubada matane faina, alikeya gisiveyawana.^f

Yeisu wagaine Yaubada nodi kana vetubuiyana.

5 ¹ Ide Yeisu kavetumaganena faina, Yaubada yada koyona givenuwae-gedi ada giawaveiwakaneda ke giseda yegayegadeyavo Bana matane, e ada ideyavo Yaubada nodi kaveyavo seyana ada miya niwalova kanuwagana. Taidei ani yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Banae gikivelaubodana ide faideya. ² Kaduwe Banae wagaine ide adafaiweya yada vetumagana wagaine Yaubada yana nuwadoga kana lulutovonina, ada taidei yana nuwadoga wagaine kamidimididi aku kaduwe kavemwamwala lakaina faina wa yada nuwvetumagana kaveitabodaboda Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina faine. ³ Ada keke yana iwakana mamalina gaga faina kada vemwamwala, aku kaduwe kavemwamwala faina uloulolo kanuwanuwagadi.^g Faina kaalamanena kai taudeyavo kana awaegeda uloulolo wagaidiya aga taidei ilemelemeda ke kana atuefaila-mowa. ⁴ Ada kai kana atuatuvefaila-mowa wagaidiya aga taidei gina lemeda ke kana asekumaga, ada wa yada asekumaga yada

z 16 Gal 3:7 a 17 Eba 17:5 b 18 Eba 15:5 c 19 Ibel 11:12 d 19 Eba 11:30 e 22 Eba 15:6
f 25 Ais 53:5 g 3 Iyem 1:2-3

nuwawetumagana adakibababala faina kana kidonena. ⁵ Ada kaalamanena yada nuwawetumagana keke kada se-kavovo, faina Yaubada givede Aluwaluwa Tabuna e ada Banae wagaine Yaubada yana nuwakabubu lakaina gibiwana wagaideya ani kalulutovonina nuwainagedeya.

⁶ Waitana, tova-nai ide aimo koyona giveiveimeyeda ada keke wa yada toyogina ke taudeyavo kana kibababaleda, tova-nai analauboda wagaine Keliso gielai ke gialika faideya. Ide wa yada koyona ani keke maita anafaiweya Yaubada faina Banae yana dewa yegayega-vagaidi, aku au faideya giawaegena. ⁷ Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ide faideya ani lakai-vagaina ayo kaliva yadi nuwakabubu tubuiyadiyavo faidiya. Gavaiyamu, gavaiyei kaliva tubuiyadi anayava faine isefaga ke taudiyavo ina awaegedi alika wagaine? Kaliva toiye gagana. Kai tubuiyadi yana dewa yegayegana ada iwakana velemoena ada inuwakabubuyena lakaina aga wa yadi asevatu taudiyavo ina awaegedi bana faine ina alika, aiyo? ⁸ Aku Yaubada gikiveyegemonina Tauna yana nuwakabubu lakaina ide faideya ani taidei anafaiweya. Ide aimo tokoyona, aku Keliso faideya gialika. ⁹ Keliso dayagina gimadu faideya ke kayegayegana Yaubada matane faina, ⁱ kaduwe kaalamanena velemoena Banae gina kibababaleda Yaubada yana nuwakoyo wagaine-deya e ada yada koyona analaufata keke kana nuwaga. ¹⁰ Wana itana. Nagona ide Yaubada nibainavo nonogana Banae Tauna giveseyana-vagileda Natuna yana alika wagaine. Ada Natuna yana alika wagaine bademowa kaveseyana-vagila Yaubada nodi faina, kaduwe velemoena Keliso wayawaina gimiyamiya faina, Banae anafata gina kibababale-yabuda. ^j ¹¹ Ada keke adakibababala gagana kada nuwaga, aku kaduwe ani adafaiweya kana vemwamwala-mowa ke Yaubada kana miyalabilabinena yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine-deya, Banae-nai yada vetubuiyana gikiveyegemonina e ada ide Yaubada nodi kaveseyana-vagila.

Adama wagaine alika giyegemona, aku Keliso wagaine ani yawai-vagata.

¹² Ide Yaubada nodi kaveyavo ani faina kaduwe gana ifufu. Kaliva seyana yana koyona wagaine koyona givevuvu, ^k ada yana koyona-nai fatana ani alika. ^l Ada ide moyaida kakoyona faina, kaduwe alika gidamana tomiyababi moyaida wagaideya. ¹³ Tova tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veimeya aimo keke gidavele Mosese wagaine, tova-nai wagaine tomiyababi ikoyokoyona. Aku veimeya keke gida miyami faina, Yaubada kaliva yadi koyona keke gida nuwenuwedi vaita veimeya iyawelina. ¹⁴ Aku Adama ^m yana toveya ke gielai Mosese yana tova, alika kaliva giveiveimeyedi ke moyaidi ialialika. Biyavo-dina Yaubada yana veimeya keke ida yaweli anafaiweya Adama giyawelina, aku auwe ialika. ⁿ Aku bana Adama ani yada ebaita Keliso faine, Banae-nai aimo gina yegemona. ^o ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Faina Adama ani banae kaliva anaikaibe-mowa aku yana koyona wagaine ada kaliva moyaida alika kanuwagana.

h 8 Iyo 3:16; 1Iyo 4:10 **i** 9 Efes 1:7 **j** 10 Kol 1:21-22 **k** 12 Eba 3:6-8 **l** 12 Lom 6:23
m 14 Vona-nai 'adama' ani vona Ibeliu, ada ananuwanuwa 'babi'. Ada kaliva-nai nagona Yaubada gimadububuna ani babi givegugaiyena ke gibubuna, e ada anayegana givelena 'Adama'. (Eba 1:26-28; 2:20) **n** 14 Biyavo-dina Yaubada yana veimeya keke ida yaweli anafaiweya Adama giyawelina, faina badi yana veimeya iyaweyawelina aku imiya bavubavu-mowa faine. Aku bana Adama ani Yaubada yana veimeya gialamanena aku au giyawelina. **o** 14 1Kol 15:45

Aku Yeisu Keliso ani Banae kaduwe anakai-be-mowa aku yana faisewa ani kaliva moyaidi gilemedi, ada gikivemeyameyaganina ke Yaubada gina nuwa-kalikaliyedi ke wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelemedi. E ada Yaubada adanu-wakabubu Banae Natuna givale-kavovoda ani vilena keke anafaiweya Adama yana koyona vilena, wada tulina. Faina wada Adama yana koyona seya-moena taine moyaida gikivekoyoda, ada taidei vuvuna-nai faine Yaubada matavuloga ginasena wagaideya. Aku tova-nai matatabuda Yaubada yana veimeya moyaina kagadibudibusoyogedi aga auwe aku Yaubada yana nuwa-kabubu givale-kavovoda ke giawaveyegayeganeda, givona, “Yami koyona bademowa giavaina ada imi yegayegamiyavo matakuya.” ¹⁷ Kaliva seyana gikoyona faina, alika kaliva giveimeyedi ke moyaidi ialialika. Aku kadu Kaliva seyana wagaine ani yadi iwakana lakai-vagina inuwagana, tainei Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakai-moena ada yana nuwakabubu keke wa fatana e ani kaliva gisedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. E ada gavega moyaidi yana nuwakabubu-nai ina nuwagana ani ina vevetoyogina dewa koyona wagaidiya Kaliva seyana-nai wagaine, Banae Yeisu Keliso.

¹⁸ Yaku ifufu ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana gaga yana koyona wagaine ada moyaida kakoyokoyona, ada faine Yaubada givona, “Yadi koyona fatana faina matavuloga gana veledi.” Aku kaduwe anafaiweya Keliso gugai yegayegana seyana gifaisewana faideya e ada guwana ani Yaubada kaliva gavega tovetumagana ani moyaida faideya givona, givonaga, “Badi yegayegadiyavo Iya matakuya.” ¹⁹ Taide anafaiweya ide yegayegadeyavo kana-miya-vagata. ¹⁹ E, kaliva seyana Yaubada yana veimeya gigadibusoyogena faina, guwana giyegemona kaliva moyaidi ikoyokoyona Yaubada matane. Aku kaliva seyana faine, Banae Keliso ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gimata-walewaleyna e ada kaliva tufona moyaidi Yaubada ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane.

²⁰ Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena e ada veimeya-dina adiai-yawela wagaine kaliva ina itanuwigadi vaita taudiyavo yadi koyona ani lakai-moena. Aku kaliva yadi koyona giveinala lakaina aku Yaubada aimo wa yana nuwadoga lakai-moena gidewedewedi iwakana. ²¹ E ada anafaiweya koyona ani kaliva moyaida giveimeye tagotagoda ada ginagonagoyeda alika anawai wagaine, ani au taine anafaiweya Yaubada nuwanuwana yana nuwadoga wagaine gina veimeye-tagotagoda ada gina nagonagoyeda ke ginaseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane. Taidei wagaine gina aliyeda yawai-vagata anawai Bana yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine. ^q

Ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, yada miya evaguna kanuwagana.

6 ¹ E ada kai imi yaku vewala faine wana vonavona, wanavona, “Gavai-yamu, analauboda ada tova moyaina ide kana koyokoyona, e ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga gisai-mowa faina, gina gugai iwakana wagaideya ke yada koyona gina venuvenuwaegedi?” ² Iya gada lufata gadavona, “Keke, ada keke-mowa gida lubodada kaduwe dewa koyona kana gugaiyedi.” Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, anafata toalika ina aladibidibiyena ayo ginadewa koyona? E, ide vaita toalika anafaiweya ada koyona adinuwanuwa wagaidiya ide vaita

bademowa kaalika ke dewa koyona kaalikaloledi. ³ Gilubodana wana nuwaweyalaina vaita ide gavega kababitaisto ke Keliso Yeisu nodi kavayoo-tamwai ani kaduwe babitaisto-nai wagaine ide Banae nodi kaalika-tamwai. ⁴ Keliso gialika ada itavuna, e kadu anafaiweya ide kababitaisto ada tainei anafaiweya vaita ide Yeisu nodi kaalika-tamwai ke nodi itavuda. Ide taidei anafaiweya kaalika, e ada anafaiweya kaduwe Tamada Yaubada yana toyogineya ke yana iwakana mamalina wagaine Keliso gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya, kaduwe anafaiweya ide gisiveyawa-vagileda e ada yawaida evaguna wagaine kana miyamiya.⁷

⁵ Taidei anafaiweya Banae nodi kavayoo-tamwai yana alika wagaine faina, kaduwe anafaiweya kana veyoo-tamwai yana yawa-vagila wagaine. ⁶ Taidei kaalamanena ani yada nuwanuwa koyona tuwaina gimiyamiya, aku Yeisu kelose wagaine nodi kaalika-tamwai ani yada nuwanuwa-nai koyona nodi ikivebolagalagana e ada yada nuwanuwa-nai yana toyogina Yaubada gina luyawelina. E ada keke aimo koyona gina veimeyeda ke kana vetogugai yogoyogona wagaine.⁸ ⁷ Faina banae gaito bademowa gialika Keliso nodi ani etoetoyavuna koyona wagaine-deya. ⁸ Ide Keliso nodi kaalika-tamwai faina, kavetumagana ani kaduwe ide Banae nodi yawaida evaguna wagaine kana miyamiya. ⁹ Gavaiyamu kada alamane yawai-nai evaguna wagaine kana miyami? Faina Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya, e ada keke kaduwe gina alika-vagila. Alike yana veimeya Banae wagaine giavaina, ada au giavai-moena.¹⁰ ¹⁰ Taidei alika-nai Yeisu gialikena ani koyona fatana giluyabuna. Tova seya-moena gialika ada yana alika-nai ani au anafata-mowa.¹¹ E ada malina taidei yawaina-nai wagaine gimiyamiya ani giawaage-vagaina Yaubada wagaine.

¹¹ Taidei anafaiweya imi taumiyavo wana nuwenuwemi, wana vonaga, “Keliso nodi kaalika-tamwai faina, dewa koyona ananuwanuwa ani vele-moena keke anafata gina veimeya-tagotagoda.” E, wana nuwenuwemi vaita bademowa alialikamiyavo aku yawaimi evaguna wamiyamiyanena ani Yaubada faine, yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine.¹² ¹² Tainei faina keke gida lubodami kaduwe dewa koyona adinuwanuwa vovomi gina veimeyedi e ada vovo anaitaluvadiga ke koyona tulina tulina wagaidiya wada awaawaegemi. ¹³ Kaduwe keke wana awaage vovomi talaina tamo e ada wagaine wana koyona, aku aiyada taumiyavo wana awaegemi Yaubada wagaine. Faina imi vaita alika wagaine wayawa-vagila, e ada gilubodami vovomi talaidi wana awaegedi Yaubada wagaine ke dewa yegayegana ina gugugaiyedi.¹⁴ ¹⁴ E, Yaubada yana veimeya-dina givelena Mosese ani keke wada miyami dibudiya, aku malina Yaubada yana nuwadoga yana ebaveimeya wagaine wamiyamiya. Taidei faina koyona keke aimo gina veimeye-tagotagomi. Keke-mowa.

Dewa tunutunugina faina kana vetogugai.

¹⁵ E aku yaku vewala faina kai tamo gaito gidavona, “Ide keke aimo Mosese yana veimeya dibune kada miyami aku Yaubada yana nuwadoga anawai wagaine kamiyamiya. E ada taide faine ani gavaiyamu, iwakana faideya aimo koyona kana faifaisewadi, aiyo?”

Iya gada lufata, “Keke, keke-mowa!”^x ¹⁶ Nuwanuwaku wana alamanena, gaito wavenuwadadanena ke taumiyavo wana awaegemi ada yana nuwanuwa wana matawalewaleyena ani banae gina vetoveimeya wagaimiya ke imi bademowa wavetogugai yogoyogona banae wagaine.^y E ada tainei anafaiweya, kai dewa koyona wana venuwadadanena, aga ina vaita koyona wagaine wavetogugai yogoyogona^z e ada ginanau-deya wana alika.^a O kai Yaubada anamatawalewale wana venuwadadanena, ina Yaubada wagaine wavetogugai yogoyogona ke yami yegayegana wana nuwagana Banae matane. ¹⁷ Aku kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine. Faina tuwaina koyona wagaine wavetogugai yogoyogona, aku tova malinai Keliso yana vewala ananuwanuwa velemoena yana kalivayavo iwewalemi ani bademowa taumiyavo wa yami aseawaega nodi wadibumwaigena. ¹⁸ Yaubada bademowa gietoyavumi koyona wagaine-deya e ada malinai imi dewa yegayegana anatogugai yogoyogomi.

¹⁹ Waitana, yaku nuwanuwa gaifufuyedi keke gida mamali wagaimiya, e ada ebalufefota gasena ani togugai yogoyogona ke yana toveimeya wagaidiya. Taidei wagaine nuwami gina malina. Nago-moena imi vovomi waa-waege-moedi e ada wavetogugai yogoyogona vovo ananuwanuwa anadewa koyona wagaine. Tova moyaina veimeya moyaina waawaeggedi ke yami koyona giveinala-mowa. E aku tova malinai ani amilauboda vovomi wana awaegemoedi e ada dewa yegayegana wagaine wana vetogugai yogoyogona. Taidei anafaiweya wana awaawaegemi e ada imi seseliyemi Yaubada faine. ²⁰ Nago-moena imi vaita togugai yogoyogona nuwanuwa koyona faine, e ada dewa yegayegana keke gida veiveimeyemi ke ananuwanuwa keke maita wada nuwenuwe.^b ²¹ Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine ani tamo gavana iwakana wanuwanuwa dewa-dina taidei wagaidiya? Keke-mowa. Badi adinuwaududu malinai ikivevomumumi, ada adilaufata ani alika.^c ²² Aku tova malinai Yaubada bademowa gietoyavumi koyona adinuwanuwa iveiveimeyemi wagaidiya-deya, e ada imi Yaubada yana togugai yogoyogomi. E ada guwana iwakana wanuwanuwagana ani yana lemeya imi seseliyemiyavo Banae faine e ada dewa yegayegana nuwami givaina, ada taidei guwana ani yawai-vagata. ²³ Faina koyona fatana ani alika, aku Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ani yawai-vagata giveleda, faina ideyavo bademowa yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana.^d

Miya evaguna faina Paulo ebaita gisena nagi wagaine.

7 ¹ Tubuiyakuweyavo, Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena faideya ani bademowa alamanimiyavo e aku gana ifufu wagaimiya. Imi veimeya ananuwanuwa waalamanena velemoena, tainei kaliva seyana seyana wayawaina anatoveya ani veimeya tulina tulina ina veiveimeyena. Aku kai gina alika aga veimeya-dina gina avaina banae wagaine. ² Ebaita seyana nagi

x 15 Lom 6:1 y 16 Paulo yana tova wagaine melsileli adigiduwa seyana ani kai tova moyaina kaliva seyana yana mani keke anafata yana miya faine aga tauna gina vekimoneyena kaliva kai-kaiwabuna wagaine ke gina vetogugai yogoyogona banae wagaine. Taide wagaine bana anafata yawaina gina naunau ke gina miyamiya. E ada maita taidei wagaine Paulo vetogugai yogoyogona ananuwanuwa giifufuyena ada givegugaiyena koyona anavewala faina, ada kaduwe Yaubada anamatawalewale faine. z 16 Iyo 8:34 a 16 Alikai tainei ananuwanuwa ani ludakavagata Yaubada wagaine-deya. b 18-20 Iyo 8:36 c 21 Lom 7:5 d 23 Lom 5:12,15

faina ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai vavine wa moganedi, ada kai moganedi aimo wayawaina nodi ina miyamiya aga vavinena-dina taidei ani nagi anaveimeya dibune imiyamiya. Aku kai moganedi gina alika, aga vavine-dina ani nagi anaveimeya wagaine bade etoetoyavudi. ³Taidei faina kai vavine-dina moganedi aimo wayawaina gina miyamiya aku badi ina segena ada inana mali kaliva wagaine inanagi, aga badi bade ikoyona ada taidei ivewagana udo. Aku kai moganedi gina alika, badi bademowa etoetoyavudi nagi anaveimeya taidei wagaine e ada kai inanagi-vagila aga keke badi toudo aku au adifaiweya mali kaliva vavinena ina miyamiya.

⁴Kaduwe anafaiweya, Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina givelena Mosese ani imi nagona dibune wamiyamiya, aku Keliso gialika anatoveya vaita imi nodi waalika-tamwai, e ada imiyavo ani etoetoyavumiyavo veimeya-nai wagaine. Ada imiyavo bade yavuyavumiyavo veimeya-nai wagaine faina, e amifaiweya kadu kaliva seyana yana kalivayavo, Banae ani Yeisu Keliso, kaliva-nai Yaubada gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya.⁶ E ada yami dewa iwakana wagaidiya guwami iwakadi wana seyegemonedi Yaubada faine. ⁵Tuwaina ide taudeyavo gaga faideya kanuwanuwa ke nuwainagedeya koyona giveiveimeyeda. Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani koyona ananuwanuwa itaitaluvadigana gisilakaina wagaideya e ada vovoda wagaidiya kalulutovonidi vaita nuwanuwada gaitoma-dina kana gugugaiyedi. E ada guwada koyona kaseyegemonena ayo kanaunau alika anawai wagaine.⁷ ⁶Aku tova malinai ide Keliso nodi kaalika-tamwai faina, ide yavuyavudeyavo Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine. E ada yada faisewa Yaubada faine ani keke wai-nai tuwaina taine veimeya-dina buki wagaine ivetokilumina, aku wai evaguna wagaine taine Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya.⁸

Yaubada yana veimeya ani yada koyona giseyegemonena.

⁷E aku kai tamo gaito gidavona, “Aku kai veimeya-dina Yaubada Mosese givelena ani gaitoma koyodi, aiyo?”

Aku Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Au keke, keke-mowa. Veimeya-dina iwakadi, faina ikivemalida koyona faina. Ebaita seyana, kai Yaubada yana veimeya keke gidavona, ‘Keke tamo gaito yana giba una italuvadige,’^h aga aimo kadu keke gada alamane vaita italuvadiga ani dewa koyona. ⁸Bana koyona ani awata wagaine wai ginuwagana e ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina luluvadigadi ani anafaiweya vaita gilivagudi e ada gitubuga-mowa wagai-kuya. Kai veimeya tayuwe keke gida miyami, aga dewa koyona keke gada nuwenuwe, e ada yana toyogina vaita keke. ⁹Tuwaina tova-nai aimo Yaubada yana veimeya keke gada alamane ani yawaiku faine ganuwanuwa vaita Iya kaliva iwakaku. Aku tova-nai veimeya-nai anaalamana gavaina, aga anafaiweya tayuwe luvadiga faina ananuwanuwa koyona wagaikuya ani giyegemonena toyogina. E ada nuwaku gimalina vaita Iya gakoyokoyona ada galutovonina vaita yaku veyavo Yaubada nodi gayawelina, tainei vaita gaalika. ¹⁰Ada veimeya-dina Yaubada gisedi ke yawaiku iwakana wagaine gana miyamiya ani gaitanuwanuwa vaita iseku alika anawai wagaine. ¹¹Faina taidei veimeya-nai gayawelina ada bana koyona ani veimeya wagaine yana

wai ginuwagana ada Iya gifwayanegenegeku, ada yaku koyona faina fatana alika ada veimeya-nai gaiyawela wagaine, kanavona vaita koyona giluvealiku. ¹²Taidei anafaiweya koyona gitoyogina faina, gavaiyamu kana nuwanuwa Yaubada yana veimeya faina? Veimeya ananuwanuwa matatabuna ani tabutabuna, ada veimeya tulina tulina kaduwe tabutabuna ada tunutunugina ke iwakana.”ⁱ

¹³E ada kai tamo gaito gidavona, “Aku gavaiyamu-yo Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani gaitoma iwakana nonogana veimeya-dina wagaidiya tauku anaalamanana gavaina ada vaita gimunuku ke gaalika.”

Ada Iya gadavona, “Au keke-mowa. Aku aiyada Yaubada yana veimeya giveda e ada kana itanuwigana vaita yada gugai koyona ani velemoena koyona. E, kana itana yana veimeya-dina iwakadi kayaweyawelidi faina, ide alika anawai wagaine kanaunau, e ada kanavona, ‘Yada koyona ani vona velemoena au gaitoma koyo-moena.’ ”

**Nuwanuwa iwakadi ada nuwanuwa koyodi ani
nuwainagedeya ivevelutaitaineda.**

¹⁴Ide kaalamanena ani Yaubada giveda yana veimeya aluwaluwada yana iwakana faina, aku Iya au kaliva-mowa e ada vovoku yana nuwanuwa gitoyogina-mowa nuwainagekuya, e ada vaita koyona giveimeye-tagotagoku. ¹⁵Iya yaku dewa vuvuna ani keke nuwaku gidamali faidiya. Faina dewa iwakana nuwanuwaku gada faisewana ani keke gada faisewa, aku dewa keke iwakana ani gafai faisewana. Ada dewa koyodi ani ebaagouga wagaikuya ada nuwanuwaku gana velovelovedi, aku au gafai faisewadi.^j ¹⁶Kai gavadewa gagugaiyedi ani keke nuwanuwaku gana gugaiye faina gaalamanena wada koyona, ada nuwainagekuya galutovonina vitana yaku dewa-dina koyona faidiya, aga taidei wagaine gaalamanena vaita Yaubada yana veimeya ani tunutunugina e ada gaawaveiwananena. ¹⁷E ada Iya keke nuwanuwaku ganadewa koyona, aku kai gana faisewana, aga kana alamanena ani Iya keke kaliva-moeku gada koyokoyona, aku velemoena ani nuwanuwa-nai koyona nuwainagekuya, e banae gimiyamiya ke gakoyona. ¹⁸Gaalamanena Iya kaliva-mowa ani wagaikuya keke tamo nuwanuwa iwakana gida miyami. Faina gasefaga vaita gada gugai iwakana aku keke akufaiweya. ¹⁹Tova-nai nuwanuwaku gana gugai iwakana ani keke gada gugai. Ada tova-nai gana galuvaluva ada keke gana gugai koyona e ani au dewa koyona gagugaiyena. ²⁰Aku dewa koyona Iya keke nuwanuwaku ani kai gana faisewana, aga ina Iya tauku keke gada faisewa e aku nuwanuwa-nai koyona gimiyamiya wagaikuya ani banae gifaifaisewana.

²¹E ada gaitanuwigana vaita taidei anafaiweya giyegeyegemona. Tova-nai nuwanuwaku gavana iwakana gada gugaiyena ani nuwanuwa koyona bade-mowa gimiyamiya wagaikuya. ²²Ada nuwainagekuya Yaubada yana veimeya gavemwamwalayena lakaina, ²³aku gaitanuwigana nuwanuwa tulina giv nibaineku ke vovoku gana vegugaiyena ke ganadewa koyona. Ada tainei nuwanuwa-nai koyona gitaitaiku toyogina e ada gavana ganuwanuwayena gada faisewana ani giseku nuwanuwa koyona yana veimeya dibune, ada keke

akufaiweya Yaubada yana veimeya gana matawalewaleye.^{k 24} Oiyoi, kokoyoku Iya nuwakalikaliku! Gaito gida kibababaleku nuwanuwa-nai koyona wagaine e ada keke gada nauna alika anawai wagaine? ²⁵ Aku siule lakaina, Yaubada! Faina yaku laufata ganuwagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine-deya.^l

E ada waitana, Iya tauku yaku nuwanuwa wagaine yaku nunu gasena ani Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine gana vetogugai, e aku nuwainageku ani vovoku yana luvadiga wagaine gaawaageku ke gavetogugai koyona wagaine.

**Koyona anaveimeya wagaideya ani kana segena
Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya.**

8 ¹ Taidei faina tova malinai ide gavega kaveseyana Keliso nodi ani Yaubada keke gina awavekoyoyeda vaita ide wa yada koyona e ada gida matavulogeda. Keke tamo awavekoyo faideya, keke-mowa. ² Gavai-yamu-yo ide keke wa adaveimeya adamatavuloga faina? Ide yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, Aluwaluwa Tabuna yawai evaguna wagaine ginagoyeda ke yawai-nai wagaine kamiyamiya. Keke aimo yogoyo-godeyavo kada miyami koyona ada alika adiveimeya dibune, keke-mowa. Aku bademowa etoetoyavudeyavo. ³ Faina Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani keke anafata gina lemeda ayo yada koyona kana ilova. Ide tau-deyavo yada nuwanuwa ani nuwada givai-vagaina ada keke adafaiweya veimeya-dina kana matawalewaleledi. E ada Yaubada Tauna faideya gigu-gaiyena. Tauna Natuna giimilina ke Banae givekaliva-mowa ide tokoyona anafaiweya aku Banae keke gida koyona, ada Yaubada ide yada koyona gilufata Natuna wagaine vaita Banae seyana tokoyona mamauwe. E ada ide matatabuda yada koyona adimatavuloga ani Banae giwaina. ⁴ Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada gidewa e ada ide adafaiweya yana veimeya kana matawalewaleledi ke yana veimeya ananuwanuwa tunutunugina gina seyegemonena ide wagaideya, ide kaliva-dana keke kada awaawaegeda tau-deyavo yada nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya aku aiyada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine kaawaawaegeda.^m

⁵ Badi gavega iawaagedi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya ani nuwadi gidola-vagaina yadi nuwanuwa-dina wagaidiya. Aku badi gavega iawaawaegedi Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ani nuwadi isevelavelalaidi gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. ⁶ Kai nuwada kanasena tau-deyavo yada nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya aga vona velemonoena ina alika kana nuwagana, aku kai nuwada kanasena Yaubada Aluwaluwana wagaine, aga yawai evaguna anawai wagaine kana naunau ke wa yada nuwaniwalova kana miyamiya.ⁿ ⁷ Faina kai gavega nuwadi gina dolana taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya aga badiyavo ani Yaubada ivenibainena. Taidei kaliva-dina Yaubada nibaidi, faina keke nuwanuwadi yana veimeya ina matawalewaleledi, ada vona velemonoena badi keke adifata ina matawalewaleledi. ⁸ E ada badi gavega nuwadi isena taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya ani keke-mowa adifaiweya Yaubada ina kivemwamwali.

⁹ Aku imiyavo ani kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya wagaimiya, aga keke taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya wada awaegemi ke nuwami gidavai aku aiyada Yaubada Aluwaluwana nuwami givaina.^o Aku kai badi

gavega nuwainagediya Keliso Aluwaluwana keke gida miyami, aga badi keke Keliso yana kalivayavo. ¹⁰ Aku kai Keliso gimiyamiya wagaideya aga wayawaida velemoena kamiyamiya. Koyona faina vovoda ina alika, aku Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane faina, e ani aluwaluwada wayawaidi imiyamiya-vagata. ¹¹ Vona velemoena vovomi ina alika. Aku Yaubada Yeisu Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya faina, kai Banae Aluwaluwana wagaimiya gimiyamiya, au Banae Yaubada-nai kadu imi vovomi gina siveyawadi Aluwaluwana yana toyogina wagaine, Banae bademowa gimiyamiya wagaimiya.^p

¹² Tubuiyakuweyavo, Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya wagaideya faina, gilubodada ke Banae yana nuwanuwa kana gugaiyena. Aku keke gida lubodada taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya kana awaegeda. ¹³ Faina kai taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya wana awaegemi ke wana gugaiyedi aga velemoena wana alika, aku kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya yami dewa koyona wana dibusoyogena e ani vaita wana luvealikadi, aga wayawaimi wana miyamiya.^q ¹⁴ Faina ide Yaubada Aluwaluwana ginagonagoyeda ke yana nuwanuwa kagugaiyedi ani ideyavo Yaubada natunavo. ¹⁵ Nago-moena matavuloga faina Yaubada wamatausena, aku Aluwaluwa-nai Yaubada giveda ani keke gidagai ke kada vetogugai yogoyogoda kaduwe e ada adaToveimeya kada matamatause. Aku aiyada Banae yana miya aseaseda wagaidiya e ani Yaubada giawavenatuneda. Ada Aluwaluwa-nai ide seyana seyana adalutovona giveda ke Tamada katagivedadagena, kavona, “Kamaku, Kamaku-yo!”^r ¹⁶ Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna Tauna gikivemalina aluwaluwada wagaidiya ke givoneda ide Yaubada natunavo.^s ¹⁷ Ada ide Yaubada natunavo faina, ide kaduwe adanuwakabubu miyamiyani-vagaina Yaubada gikidewedewedi ani kana nuwagadi. Ada keke ideyavo gaga aku Keliso nodi adanuwakabubu-dina kana nuwagadi.^t Ada kai babi taide wagaine uloulolo kana nuwagadi Keliso anayegana faina, aga aimo muliya Keliso nodi wa adavemoimoina ke wa adadava Yaubada matane.

Aimoina Yaubada natunavo yawai iwaka-vagaina ina nuwagana.

¹⁸ Tova-nai ganuwanuwayena Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina aimo gina ivemogatalina wagaideya, uloulolo-dina kaulouloloyedi Keliso faine tova malinai ani vaita gaitoma-kavokavovo. Taide tuli-vagaidi e ada keke analauboda kana itaveluveyedi.^u ¹⁹ Velemoena, Yaubada yana ibuibubuna moyaidi wa yadi nuwavetumagana iveitabodaboda-mowa tova-nai wagaine Banae natunavo gina ivemogatalidi. ²⁰ Tuwai-moena tova-nai Adama gikoyona ani ibuibubuna seyana seyana keke anafata gina miyamiya wa anaiwakana anafaiweya nagona Yaubada gibubudi. Taidei yana ibuibubuna-dina yadi miyami ani keke taudiyavo yadi nuwenuweya aku Yaubada giveimeya anafaiweya,^v faina gialamanena vaita aimoina gina kiveiwakanedi. ²¹ Ide Yaubada natunavo ani babi anavita vaita iyogoda, aku aimo Banae gina etoyavuda ke ide yavuyavudeyavo yada miya iwaka-vagaina kana miyamiyanina, ada kaduwe anafaiweya yana ibuibubuna gina etoyavudi ada gina kiveiwakanedi

p 11 1Kol 3:16 q 13 Gal 6:8 r 15 2Tim 1:7; Gal 4:5-7 s 16 1Iyo 4:13 t 17 Gal 4:7; Ive 21:7
u 18 2Kol 4:17 v 20 Tova-nai Yaubada babi gialatabutabuyena kaliva yadi koyona faina, alatabutabu-nai anavita giyegemona gaitoma matatabuna wagaidiya. (Eba 3:17-18)

velemoena.^w ²² Kaalamanena tuwai-moena ada gielai tova malinai ani ibuibubuna matatabuna nodi ivekovokolologa ke nodi iuloulolo, anafaiweya vavine gina vefaena yana venatuna faina ani anauloulolo au anafaiweya. ²³ Keke vaita badi yana ibuibubuna gaga ida vekolologa uloulolo wagaine, aku ide yana yoo kaduwe kavekovokolologa. Velemoena Yaubada giawae-gena Aluwaluwana anafaiweya yana velekovovo nago-moena wagaideya, e aku aimoina kaveitabodaboda ke wa yada uloulolo kaluluyawai vaita vovoda gida etoyavuna koyona ke uloulolo-dina wagaidiya-deya. Ide kaduwe kaveitabodaboda wa yada nuwavetumagana yadayada-nai faine, kavonaga, “Oiyoi! Gavatova-yo Yaubada gina vagauleda anaunuma wagaine e ada ide Banae natunavo wa vovoda evagudi kana miyamiya?”^x ²⁴ Tova-nai adakibababalanai taidei kanuwagana ada kanaunauwena, ide kavebutu kaveitabodaboda gaitoma-dina faidiya. Badi gavega gavana iveitabododena aku bademowa inuwagana ani aimo keke kaduwe ina veitabodaboda faine. Faina kai seyana kaliva bademowa gaitoma seyana givaina aga gavana faina aimo gina veitabodaboda faine? ²⁵ Aku kai gaitoma seyana kanuwavetumagana faine aku aimo keke gida yegemona, aga wa yada atuvefaila nodi kana bodabodana.

²⁶ Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, nuwadeya ide kakabekabebena aku Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna gilemelemeda. Faina ide keke kada alamane gavai-yamu kada veoveola, aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna nuwainagedeya veola toyogina giawaveleveleda, ananogala vaita yawaina gitunetuneveyalugena, keke wa anavona. ²⁷ Yaubada gialamanena gavaiyamu aseasedeya kanuwanuwa.^y Ada Aluwaluwa-nai yana veoveola ide Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo faideya ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa mamauwe giveoveola. Ada taidei faina Yaubada gialamanena gavaiyamu Aluwaluwana yana nuwanuwa yana veoveola-dina wagaidiya.

²⁸ Ada kaalamanena ide gavega Yaubada kanuwakabubuyena ani faideya gaitoma matatabuna wagaideya iyegemona ani Yaubada gifafaisewa yada iwakana faina. Taidei anafaiweya gigugai faideya, ide yana yoo givenuwadadaneda yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. ²⁹ Faina ide gavega tova tuwaina Yaubada gimadu alamane-vagaida vaita Banae nodi kana veseyana ani kaduwe gimadu venuwadadane-vagaida ke kana uluva Banae Natuna anafaiweya. E ada Banae ani tomainagona, tainavo moyaidi nodi. ³⁰ E ada ide Yaubada gimadu venuwadadane-vagaida ani kaduwe gidouweda yana yoo wagaine. Ada ide gidouweda ani kaduwe giseda yegayegadeyavo e ada ide keke wa yada koyona Banae matane. Ada ide giseda yegayegadeyavo ani kaduwe adaivi ani vemoimoina ivina givileda.^z

**Yaubada yana nuwakabubu wagaideya ani keke
tamo gavagaitoma anafata gina seboda.**

³¹ E ada gavaiyamu kana nuwanuwa? Yaubada gimwala ide faideya faina, gavaiyamu, anafata tamo gaito givenibaineda ani gina toyogisegeda? Keke, keke-mowa. ³² Yaubada Tauna Natuna keke gida nuwalolone aku moyaida faideya giawae-gena. Ada anafaiweya Natuna givileda, kaduwe au wa yana nuwadoga gavaleme adalauboda ani gina veleda. ³³ Gavaiyamu, ide Yaubada

yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanideyavo ani gaito anafata gina awave-koyoyeda vaita kakoyona? Keke tamo gaito! Yaubada Tauna yada koyona givenuwaegedi ke giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane. ³⁴ Ada gaito anafata gina itavenuwadadaneda vaita adalauboda matavuloga kada nuwaga yada koyona faina? Keke tamo gaito! Faina Yeisu Keliso yana alika wagaine yada koyona analaufata giwaina. E, kaduwe giyawa-vagila ada Yaubada aiyatagine wa yana veimeya gimiyamiya aku giveoveola faideya. ^a ³⁵ Keliso yana nuwakabubu wagaideya ani lakai-vagaina, keke ginaavai. E ada gavana gina yegemona ayo gina ludakada nuwakabubu-nai wagaine-deya? Keke, keke tamo. Kai vita tulina tulina inaelai wagaideya, kai kana aseuloulolo o kai mali kaliva ina gugai koyona wagaideya Keliso kavetumaganena faina, o kai mafa gilavuda loka faina, o kai nuya keke, o kai ebagilagi lilivane kamiyamiya, o kai kaliva nuwanuwadi ina luvealikada faina, taidei vita-dina ani keke adifaiweya ina ludakada Keliso yana nuwakabubu wagaine. ³⁶ Taidei vita-dina faidiya tova tuwaina wagaine Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina givonaga,

“Yaubada, imeyavo ya kalivayavo faina,
yadayada seyana seyana kaliva nuwanuwadi ina luvealikama.
Anafaiweya sifi ikiabidi ke ina luvealikadi,
badi inuwanuwa au ina luvealikama.”^b

³⁷ Aku au kai taidei vita-dina ina yegemona wagaideya, Keliso ide ginuwakabubuyeda ani Banae gilemelemeda e ada vita matatabuna wagaidiya kana vetoyogi-moena ke kana toyogisege-vagaidi. ^c ³⁸⁻³⁹ Iya gaalamanena vele-moena ani keke tamo gavana anafata gina ludakada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu wagaine-deya. Kai kana alika o kai wayawaida kana miyamiya, kai aneloseyavo o kai aluwaluwa bwanebwannedi badi toveimeya, keke-mowa badi faidiya Yaubada yana nuwakabubu faideya ginasege. Kai gavana gina yegemo malina o kai aimo tova gielaelai, kai totoyogina mwatuguya o kai babi dibune-mwane, o kai ibuibubuna gavana moyaidi wagaidiya, e ani keke tamo gavana anafata gina ludakada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu gielai yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine-deya. Au keke ada keke-bamowa.

**Paulo nuwana givita lakaina faina meIsileli ani
keke Keliso wagaine ida vetumagana.**

9 ¹ Iya Keliso yana kaliva, e ada keke gada vefwayafwaya aku gavana gana ifufuyena ani vona vele-moena. Kaduwe nuwafoukuya galutovonina Aluwaluwa Tabuna yaku nuwanuwa giawavelemonayed. ² E ada gaitoma seyana faina gana ifufu wagaimiya, taidei gaitoma-nai ani ebanuwavita lakai-vagaina wagaikuya. Vona vele-moena tova moyaina nuwaku givitavita ke aseaseku giuloulolo lakaina yaku yoo meIsileli faidiya. ³ Faina biyavo-dina ani tauku yaku yoo aku taudiyavo keke ida awaegedi Keliso wagaine. Ada kai anafata gida lemedi aga badi adimatavuloga Yaubada wagaine-deya ani Iya gada waina ada Keliso Tauna gida ludakana wagaikuya-deya e ada badi Keliso nodi ida veseyana. ⁴ Badiyavo ani meIsileli.

Tuwai-moena Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ke givoned, givona, “Imiyavo ani natukuweyavo.” Ada nagona Bana gimiyamiya adimwatuguya ada Tauna yana iwakana mamalina giivevemogatalina wagaidiya. Ada biyavo-dina wagaidiya Yaubada veyavo anawai gibubudi. Ada badi wagaidiya Yaubada yana veimeya givedi Oya Sainai wagaine. Ada badi Yaubada givewaledi gavaiyamu ina oduodu Tauna wagaine, ada gaitoma moyaina faidiya givonadabadabayedi. ⁵Badi tamadiyavo nagona Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo ani wagaidiya itubuyegemona. Ada badi yadi tubudelideli wagaidiya-deya Yaubada yana venuwadadana Keliso ani giobelai babiya ke givekalivamowa,^d Banae ani Yaubada,^e gaitoma matatabuna adiToveimeya. Tainei faina ide analauboda-mowa kana dava-vagaina. Ika, anafaiweya.

⁶Yaubada givonadabadaba Ebelaamo, Aisake ada Iyakobo wagaidiya vaita yadi tubudelideliyavo ani yana awanuwakabubu ina vetoinavuvunena. Aku melsileli tufodi keke ida awaegedi Keliso wagaine faina, gavaiyamu Yaubada yana vonadabadaba-nai? Velemoena giyegemona kai keke? Ika, au giyegemona. Faina biyavo-dina itubudelideli kaliva-nai anayegana Isileli wagaine ani Yaubada matane keke matatabudi melsileli velemoena.^f ⁷Kaduwe anafaiweya Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli ani keke matatabu-moedi Ebelaamo natunavo velemoena, faina tova tuwaina wagaine Yaubada keke gidavona Ebelaamo wagaine vaita matatabu-moedi ani yana tubudelideli, aku bana Aisake gagana faine givona, “Natu Aisake wagaine ya tubudelideli ayegana ina waiwaina.”^g ⁸Taidei vona-nai anaalamana ani Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli vovone iyege-mona e ani keke vaita matatabu-moedi Yaubada natunavo. Aku aiyada Ebelaamo natuna Aisake ada yana tubudelideli, badiyavo Yaubada yana vonadabadaba guwana wagaine iyege-mona ani biyavo-dina Yaubada ginuwenuwedi vaita Banae natunavo. ⁹Faina yana vonadabadaba-nai Ebelaamo wagaine ani taidei anafaiweya givona, “Malamala gielaelai anatova anafaiweya malinai, kaduwe ganayewa-vagileku ada Sela bademowa natuna kaliva gina venatunena.”^h Yaubada givona tayuwe anafaiweya faina, ide kaalamanena ani Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli badi iyege-mona taidei vonadabadaba-nai wagaine.

¹⁰Ada keke taidei gagana aku kaduwe tova-nai melsileli tamadiyavo nagona seyana anayegana Aisake ani Libeka nodi inagi ada Libeka iveifuga ani kamodiya natuyuweyuwe. ¹¹⁻¹²Ada biyabiyama-dina aimo keke ida tubuga ada aimo keke tamo gavana iwakana o kai koyona ida faisewa aku Yaubada yana venuwadadana giseyegemonena ke Libeka givonediga, “Tomoinagona gina vetogugai kwamaneya wagaine.”ⁱ E ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kaliva adivenuwadadana faina giseyegemonena, ina keke vaita yana venuwadadana gavaiyamu kaliva inadewa faina, aku yana vuvu velemoena ani Tauna yana nuwanuwa. ¹³Anafaiweya ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givona, “Iyakobo ani banae ganuwakabubuyena, aku Iso keke.”^j

¹⁴Yaubada kaliva seyana givenuwadadanena aku keke anavelu faina, kai tamo gaito gidavona, “Gavaiyamu kadavona, vaita Yaubada yana dewa-nai wagaine kaliva givenuwadadanedi ani keke tunutunugina?”

d 5 Mad 1:1-2 e 5 Iyo 1:1 f 6 Kaliva-nai anayegana Isileli ani anayegana nagona Iyakobo. (Eba 32:24-28) g 7 Eba 21:12; Ibel 11:18 h 8-9 Eba 18:10,14 i 11-12 Iyeg 25:23 j 13 Mal 1:2-3

Ada Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Keke. Keke-bamowa. ¹⁵Yana venuwadadana ananuwanuwa faina, tuwai-moena Yaubada Mosese wagaine givonayena, givona,

‘Kai nuwanuwaku seyana gaito gana nuwakalikaliyena,
aga au gana nuwakalikaliyena.
Kai nuwanuwaku seyana gaito gana nuwakabubu,
aga gana nuwakabubuyena.’ ^{”k}

¹⁶E ada Yaubada yana venuwadadana vuvuna ani keke badi gavega nuwanuwadi faina o kai ida vedivediwe e ada Yaubada gida venuwadadanedi, keke. Aku aiyada Banae Tauna yana nuwakalikali wagaine kaliva givenuvenuwadadanedi. ¹⁷Anafaiweya Yaubada awana Mosese givonayena Itipita anakini wagaine, givona,

“Iya gakilakaini ke uvekini e ada taidei wagaine
yaku toyogina gana seyegemonena, ada kaduwe akuyegana
kaliva ina alamanena babi matatabuna wagaine.
Taidei vuvuna-nai faine Iya gavenuwadadaneni.” ^{”l}

¹⁸Yaubada givona tayuwe anafaiweya faina, ide kaalamanena vaita kai nuwanuwana kaliva seyana gina nuwakalikaliyena, aga au gina nuwakalikaliyena, aku kai nuwanuwana bana gaito aseasena gina kivekugana, aga au gina kivekugana.

¹⁹Taidei faina kai tamo gaito ginavona, “Gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana gina gugai ani keke seyana gaito anafata gina sebodabodana. Ada kaduwe, Yaubada ani Banae-nai kaliva tufodi aseasedi gikivekugadi. E ada kai kaliva ina dewadewa koyona aga keke gida luboda Yaubada ginavona venuwenuwadadanedi. Keke-mowa.” ²⁰Aku oye vaita gaito ayo Yaubada wagaine uvonavonaveyewa? O kaliva-mowa ani keke-mowa alauboda Yaubada unavona venuwenuwadadane vaita gigugai koyona. Gavaiyamu, analauboda wela gina vonaveyewa anatoibubuna wagaine ginavona, “Gavana vuvuna-yo taidei anafaiweya ububuku?” ^{”m} ²¹Wela anatoibubuna wa yana veimeya babi-nai giibuibubunena wagaine. Taidei babi-nai bademowa gikidewedewena ani tufona wagaine wela yayawana gina bubuna ada awafaina gina kilumina, tainei wela-nai kanibutu gaga wagaine ina vefaisewana. Kaduwe babi-nai tufona gina bubuna, wada au ebakani.” ^{”n} ²²Ada Yaubada anafaiweya wela anatoibubuna. Banae kaliva gibubuda. Aku kaliva tufodi tova moyaina idewadewa koyona, e ada Yaubada ginuwanuwainage vaita yana nuwakoyo ke yana toyogina badi yadi dewa koyona faina gina seyegemonedi. Aku badi adimatavuloga faina inaunau agolaufofola anawai wagaine ani keke gidamadu vematafulogidi aku au giatuvefaile-moedi. ²³Badi giatuvefaile-moedi, faina ginuwanuwa kaliva-dina givenuwadadanedi faidiya ke yana nuwakalikali ina nuwagana. Badiyavo ani Bana nuwanuwana yana dewa tulina tulina matatabuna iwaka-vagaidi gina ivemogatalidi wagaidiya, biyavo-dina

gikidewedewe-vagaidi ke Banae nodi ina miyamiya yana iwakana mamalina wagaine. ²⁴Wada gavega? Ide taudeyavo Yaubada givenuwadadaneda, keke meIsileli gagana wagaidiya-deya aku kaduwe badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya-deya. ²⁵Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine falofita Osey Yaubada yana vona imi keke meIsileli faimiya givetokilumina, givona,

“Badi kaliva-dina nagona keke
yaku kalivayavo ani faidiya ganavona,
‘Badi Iya yaku kalivayavo.’

Ada anafaiweya yoo-dina nagona keke gada nuwakabubuyedi, ani
gana vonedi ganavona,
‘Ganuwakabubuyemi.’”^o

²⁶ “Ada tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine nago-moena Yaubada
givonedi, givona, ‘Imi keke Iya yaku kalivayavo’ ani
wadedeku gina vonedi ginavona, ‘Imiyavo ani Iya
Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaiku natukuweyavo.’”^p

²⁷ Ada kaduwe tova tuwaina falofita Aiseya bonana lakaina wagaine giawamogatala meIsileli faidiya, givonavona,

“MeIsileli adiyoo moyai-moedi taliya anamakama anafaiweya
nonogana tufodi gagana adikibababala ina nuwagana.

²⁸ E ada keke moyaidi inatufu yadi fafali wagaine, faina
biyavo-dina KAUVEYA ginamadu vevonayavugidi ke
adimatavuloga ina madunuwaga-moena.”^q

²⁹ Taidei faine tuwai-moena falofita Aiseya givonaye-vagaina, givona,

“Kai KAUVEYA Totoyogi-vagaina ani keke
nuwakalikaliya gida awaega ke yama tubudelideli
tufodi idamiya wayawaidiyavo, aga ime anafaiweya
meSodoma ke meGomola, Yaubada giluyavuledi.”^r

MeIsileli keke nuwanuwadi ina vetumagana Keliso wagaine.

³⁰ Ida vona-dina gaifufuyedi ani adialamana taidei anafaiweya. Badi keke meIsileli ani keke ida vediwe yadi yegayegana ina nuwagana Yaubada matane faine,^s aku malinali Keliso ivetumaganena faina, Yaubada gisedi yegayegadiyavo Bana matane. E, badi keke meIsileli keke ida vediwe, ³¹aku meIsileli ani inuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani ida matawalewaleyi ada wagaidiya-deya Yaubada gidasedi yegayegadiyavo Bana matane, e ada ivediwe toyogina aku ivediwe-wayoga. ³²Gavaiyamu-yo

o 25 Ose 2:23 **p** 26 Ose 1:10 **q** 27-28 Ais 10:22-23 **r** 29 Aiseya yana vona givewaleda vaita kai Yaubada badi meIsileli keke wa yana nuwakalikali gidadewa iwakana wagaidiya aga keke tamo gaito anakibababala gida nuwaga. (Ais 1:9) **s** 30 MeIsileli igaluvaluva evona taudiyavo yadi gugai iwakana wagaidiya Yaubada gidasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane, aku keke.

yadi yegayegana faina ivediwe-wayoga? Faina keke wa yadi vetumagana taudiyavo ida awaegedi Yaubada wagaine aku taudiyavo yadi dewa iwakadi wagaidiya itunutunuvala. E ada badi inaunau anafaiweya aku vaita agedi itutuna kabala wagaine ada ibeu.^{t 33} Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokiluma ani Yaubada Keliso faine givona,

“Waitana, yaku melala Saiyoni wagaine
seyana gaito gasesena,
Banae ani vaita kabala anafaiweya,
ada kabala-nai wagaine
kaliva agedi ina tutudi inabeu.
Aku badi gavega Banae wagaine
ina vetumagana ani keke seyana wa yana vovomumu
gina miyamiya yana vetumagana gisebamuina faina.”^u

10 ¹Imi tubuiyakuweyavo Loma wagaine, ganuwunuwa lakai-vagaina yaku yoo meIsileli adikibababala ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine-deya. Tainei faina tova moyaina gaveoveola faidiya. ²Iya gaalamanena ada akufaiweya gana awatalatalaina vaita meIsileli-dina idibudibumwaiga vele-moena Yaubada faine, aku gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana ani keke nuwadi gidamali. E ada au taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine idibumwaiga-kavokavovo. ³Faina Yaubada yana wai wagaine kaliva gisesedi yegayegadiyavo matane ani ibavuyena e aku nuwanuwadi evona vaita taudiyavo yadi yegayegana ina vaina taudiyavo yadi dewa iwakana ke yadi gugai wagaidiya. Taidei faina Yaubada yana yegayegana anawai keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi wagaine.^v ⁴Aku Keliso gielai ada Mosese yana veimeya ananunu giyege-mona vele-moena Banae wagaine, e ada veimeya-nai giveiveimeya anaturuya ani giavaina. E ada malinai badi gavega wa yadi vetumagana taudiyavo ina awaegedi Keliso wagaine ani seyana seyana Yaubada gina awaveiwakenedi ke ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane.

Kaliva matatabuna adifaiweya kibababala ina nuwagana.

⁵Faina kaliva yada yegayegana Mosese yana veimeya anawai anamuliya wagaine ani tova tuwaina Mosese givetokiluma faine, ada ananuwunuwa taide anafaiweya. “Kai gaito nuwanuwana yawai gina nuwagana veimeya anamuliya wagaine, aga veimeya matatabu-moena gida matawalewaleyena.”^w ⁶E aku yada yegayegana Keliso anavetumagana anawai wagaine ani ananuwunuwa taide anafaiweya. “Keke nuwainagemiya wanavona, ‘Gaito ginalaka gabameya’ ”^x e ada Keliso gina obualiye? ⁷“Ada kaduwe keke wanavona, ‘Gaito ginaobu olu keke wa anaebaluyabu wagaine, wada toalika aluwaluwadi yadi fafali’ ”^y e ada Keliso gina lakaaliye? Keke taidei anafaiweya wanavona, faina Keliso bademowa alikeya giyawa-vagila. ⁸Aku kadu vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine givona, “Yaubada yana vona ani keke atuwada wagaideya ada vaita

^t 32 Badi meIsileli-dina inuwunuwa vaita Banae Venuvenuwadanina meIsileli adiTokibababala gida yegemona wagaidiya wai tulina wagaine, aku keke. E ada keke ida vetumagana vaita Banae-nai ani adiTokibababala-moena. Ada anafaiweya kaliva ginaunau aku agena gitutuna kabala wagaine ada gibeu, anafaiweya meIsileli ibeu Yeisu wagaine. **u** 33 Ais 8:14; 28:16
v 3 Lom 9:30-32 **w** 5 Vei 18:5; Gal 3:12 **x** 6 2Vei 30:12 **y** 7 2Vei 30:13

kana galuvaluva kanalele faine. Ida bana bademowa gimiyamiya wagaideya, awadeya ke yada nuwenuweya.” Tainei vetumagana anavona-nai ani alulumamaleña.² ⁹Ina vetumagana anavona-nai ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai una awamogatala kaliva matadiya, una vonaga, “Yeisu Banae Kauveya ada akuToveimeya,” ada nuwainageniya una vetumagana vaita Yaubada gisiveyawana alikeya, aga Yaubada gina kibababaleni ya koyona wagaidiya-deya. ¹⁰Faina wa aseaseda kavetumagana ayo giseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane, ada awadeya kaawamogatala Yeisu Banae Kauveya ani adaToveimeya e ada adakibababala kanuwagana. ¹¹Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine Keliso faine givona,

“Badi gavega Banae wagaine ina vetumagana
ani keke seyana wa yana vovomumu
gina miyamiya yana vetumagana gisebamuina faina.”^a

¹²Vona taidei ananuwanuwa ani ide kaliva matatabuda faideya givona. Faina Yaubada matane meIsileli ada kadu badi keke meIsileli ani keke tamo adatulina gida miyami wagaideya, au moyaida adaita au seyana Banae matane. E ada vona-nai matatabuda faideya. Faina matatabuda ani yada Kauveya Yaubada anakaibe-mowa, ada badi gavega iveolena yana leme faina ani matatabudi Banae yana nuwadogeya gina gugai iwakana wagaidiya. ¹³Faina “Badi gavega KAUVEYA ina veolena adikibababala faina, ani gina kibababaledi.”^b

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Aku meIsileli badi Yeisu idibusoyogena ani kai tamo gaito gidavona faidiya, gidavona, “Kai Yaubada keke valeya anatolaumamala gida imilidi idana, aga gavaiyamu valeyana ida awatalatalaina? Keke meyameyaganina. Ada kai keke tamo gaito gidaela valeya iwakana gida ifufuye wagaidiya, aga keke adifaiweya ina nogali. Ada kai keke yada Kauveya valeyana ida nogali, aga kadu keke adifaiweya ina vetumagana wagaine. Ada kai keke ida vetumagana, aga keke adifaiweya ina veole adikibababala faina.”

Aku Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Aku bademowa Yaubada tomatawa giimilidi ielai ada badi meIsileli ani Yaubada yana valeya iwakana iveleveledi, anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine Aiseya givona,

‘Badi Valeya Iwakana iawaawamogatalena
ani yadi ela gava veiwaka!’ ”^c

¹⁶Aku keke badi meIsileli matatabudi valeya iwakana ida matawalewaleye. Taide yadi dibusoyoga-nai faine ani falofita Aiseya yana buki wagaine givetokilumina givona, “KAUVEYA, ime ya valeya iwakana aawaawamogatalena aku gaito givetumagane? Keke tamo.”^d ¹⁷E ada kaliva ivetuvetumagana Keliso wagaine vuvuna ani inoganogala, tainei Keliso yana vona inoganogalina.

¹⁸Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga meIsileli faidiya ani gavaiyamu kanavona? Badi aimo keke valeya iwakana ida nogali? Ika, bademowa inogalina. Anafaiweya Buki Tabu tuwaina wagaine givona,

“Badi gavega ivevewala Yaubada faina ani adimatawa

gimutula ginau fafali matatabuna wagaidiya.”^e

¹⁹Kaduwe kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana, gidavona, “Valeya-nai ani meIsileli ialamanena o kai keke?”

Ada Iya gada lufata, gadavona,^f “Nagona Mosese givetokilumina Yaubada yana vona meIsileli faidiya, givona,

‘Imi meIsileli yami nuwanuwa wagaidiya wavonavona,

“Badi keke meIsileli ani kaliva-kavokavovo, vaita

kwavakwavadiyavo.”

Aku Iyayeku ani badiyavo faidiya ganavona, “Badiyavo ani yaku yoo,”

e ada matamiya badi faidiya gana gugai iwakana

e ada adiiwakana wana luvadigena ke wana nuwakoyo.’”^g

²⁰Aku Aiseya wa yana asevatu Yaubada yana vona giawamogatalena meIsileli wagaidiya givona,

“Badi keke meIsileli, biyavo-dina keke ida leleleku ani ilunuwagaku.

Badi kaliva-dina keke ida nuwanuwa wagaikuya ani wagaidiya

gaivemogataliku.”^h

²¹Aku meIsileli faidiya Yaubada givona,

“Mala gilavuna ke ginau-deya mala gibogi ada nimaku gatunena

evona vaita inayewa wagaikuya ke gana sivaivaidi,

aku badi keke yaku vona ida matawalewaleye aku awalakalaka

taudiyavo.”ⁱ

MeIsileli aditufo Yaubada ginuwakalikaliyedi.

11 ¹E ada kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana, gidavona, “Gavaiyamu-yo meIsileli ani Yaubada Tauna yana kalivayavo nonogana gidibusoyogedi?”

Ada Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Au, keke-mowa!” Iya gaalamanena Banae nuwanuwana yana kalivayavo, ada keke gida dibusoyogedi. Faina Iya kaduwe kwana Isileli seyana, Iya seyana Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, ada gayege-mona gaisena Beniyamina anaunuma wagaine-deya.^j E ada waitana, Iya keke Yaubada gida dibusoyogeku. ²Ada keke yana kalivayavo meIsileli gida vedomobubuse-vagaidi, badiyavo tova tuwaina givenuwadadane-vagaidi. Wana nuwaududuna gavana Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina Ilaitiya faine. Banae MeIsileli yadi dewa koyo-moedi faidiya giawalavedi Yaubada wagaine, givona, ³“KAUVEYA, ya falofitayavo moyaidi iluvealikadi, ada aebavebolavoi iluyawelidi. Akukaibe-mowa gavetumaganeni ani gamiyamiya wayawaiku,

e 18 Sam 19:4 f 19 Ika, meIsileli valeya-nai inogalina ke ialamanena, aku keke nuwanuwadi ina vetumagana faina, Yaubada Tauna valeya giivemogatalina badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Nuwanuwana meIsileli ginagadi ina veumagigi, e ada kai ina nuwawilana aga ina vetumagana. g 19 2Vei 32:21 h 20 Ais 65:1 i 21 Ais 65:2 j 1 Fip 3:5

aku ileleleku ke ina luvealikaku.”^k ⁴ Ada gavaiyamu Yaubada yana laufata? Givona, “Keke akaibe-mowa, aku yaku kalivayavo adiyoo seveni tausani (7,000) gaseliyedi imiyamiya Tauku faikuya. Badi keke tugadi ida vetodonededi ke ida oduodu yaubada fwayafwaya ivewagana Beli^l wagaine.”^m ⁵ E ada anafaiweya kaduwe tova malinai, badi meIsileli wagaidiya yoo seyana kabisona badi tovetumagana ani aimo gimiyamiya. Badi keke wa yadi iwakana e ada Yaubada gida venuwadadanedi aku au yana nuwadogeya givenuwadadanedi ke Banae yana kalivayavo. ⁶ Yaubada kaliva givevenuwadadanedi ani keke yadi dewa iwakana faina, aku aiyada yana nuwadoga wagaine givevenuwadadanedi. Kai yadi dewa gida itaitana ke yadi dewa iwakana faina gida venuwadadanedi, aga taidei yana nuwadoga-nai ani vaita yadi gugai iwakana fatana, e ada wada keke nuwadoga velemono.

⁷ E ada Yaubada meIsileli tufodi gaga givenuwadadanedi ani gavaiyamu kana nuwenuwena? MeIsileli ivediwe evona ina yegayegana Yaubada matane, aku ivediwe-wayoga. Au tufodi gagana Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ani kaliva-dina inuwagana, aku meIsileli velugadiyavo ani idibusoyoga e ada Yaubada yadi asekuga gikivetubugi-moena. ⁸ Taidei yadi asekuga-nai faina ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givona,

“Yaubada nuwadi gikivetufadi e ada keke adifaiweya
nuwadi ginamali ke ina venuwadadana tunutunugina.
E ada tova tuwaina analaba malinai ani
badi wa matadi itaita aku keke ida itaitainana,
ada wa tagadi vona inoganogala
aku vona-dina adinuwanuwa faina
ani keke gida mamali wagaidiya.”ⁿ

⁹ Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Deivida givona tova-nai Yaubada giveolena ke nibainavo nuwadi gina kivetufadi, givona,

“Yadi kanibutu wagaidiya ivemwamwala yadi aa lakai-vagaina faina,
aku tova-nai wagaine nuwanuwaku nibaidiyavo ida vedaidi ke
idabeu.

Wada adimatavuloga Yaubada gida veledi.

¹⁰ Kaduwe nuwanuwaku matadi ida kiveowadi
e ada keke adifaiweya idaita-dewadewa,
ada adivita moyaina wagaidiya domodi gida siveibouli-vagaidi.”^o

Taidei anafaiweya Deivida yana vona.

k 3 1Kin 19:10,14 **l** 4 Ilaitiya yana tova wagaine, kaliva wa yadi nuwanuwa balana ivetumagana vaita yaubada fwayafwaya anayegana Beli ani giveiveimeyedi kauwana ke wei ada gaitoma matatabuna badi wagaine yadi veguwa ada kevakeva matatabuna yadi tubuga faine. Ada tova-nai meIsileli Yaubada ina vedomobubusena, tova ke tova Beli anakilumina wagaine ina oduodu. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine meIsileli aditoveimeya anayegana Eabi, ada vavinena Desibeli nodi meIsileli inuvuyoyedi ke ina oduodu kilumina-nai wagaine, bana Desibeli giwai gialiyena yana fafali wagaine-deya. (1Kin 16:29-33). **m** 4 1Kin 19:18 **n** 8 2Vei 29:4; Ais 29:10
o 9-10 Sam 69:22-23

Badi keke meIsileli ani kibababala inuwagana.

¹¹Kaduwe kai gaito tamo gida tolidadana, gidavona, “Aku badi meIsileli ani keke ida vetumagana Keliso wagaine faina, wada ikoyona, ada taudiyavo iludakadi Yaubada wagaine-deya. Aku velemonoani ani iludaka-vagaidi?”

Iya gada lufata gadavona, “Au keke-mowa! Badi yadi ludaka Yaubada wagaine-deya ani keke ludaka-vagata. Aku ikoyona faina, Yaubada badi keke meIsileli faidiya ginuwanuwa ke gina kibababaledi, e ada meIsileli ina itana adikibababala ke ina luvadigena. Ada yadi luvadiga faine ina nuwawilana ke ina vetumagana Yeisu wagaine. ¹²Ada meIsileli ikoyona ke Yeisu Keliso idibusoyogena faina, badi keke meIsileli moyaidi babi wagaine ani Yaubada wana giyavuna faidiya e ada ina vetumagana Keliso wagaine ke Banae wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelemedi lakaina e ada yadi vemwamwala gina tubugamowa. Badi meIsileli ani keke nuwanuwadi, e ada Yaubada givelena badi keke meIsileli. Aku aimo kai meIsileli ina nuwawilana ke Yeisu ina vetumaganena, aga guwana ani moyaida kana vemwamwala lakai-vagina Yaubada wagaine ke kana gakaikai yana nuwakabubu lakai-moena faina.”

¹³Aku imi gavega wamiyamiya Loma wagaine ani tufomi keke meIsileli, ada tova taidei ganavona wagaimiya. Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo imi keke meIsileli wagaimiya, ada taidei faina yaku gugainai gakikilakaina ¹⁴e ada kai tamo wai wagaine badi yaku yoo meIsileli imi amikibababala-nai wanuwagana ani badi ina luvadigena. Nuwanuwakugana ivenuwanuwa ke badi kaduwe ina nuwagana, ada taide wagaine meyameyaganina tufodi gana kibababaledi. ¹⁵Wana nuwanuwayena. MeIsileli moyai-moedi keke ida vetumagana Yeisu wagaine faina, Yaubada givedomobubusedi, e ada vilena ani babi matatabuna anatomiyayavo badi keke meIsileli ani moyaidi Yaubada nodi iveseyana. Kai meIsileli yadi dibusoyoga taidei anafaiweya, aga gavaiyamu kai meIsileli moyaidi ina nuwawilana ada ina vetumagana Yeisu wagaine? Tainei ani ebavemwamwala lakai-moena, au velemonoani ani anafaiweya seyana gaito unuwakabubuyena gida alika aku gidayawa-vagila alikeya.

¹⁶Ebaita seyana ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai wana bavagu ke guwa nagona Yaubada wana velena, aga vaita anafaiweya bademowa yami aa matatabu-moena seseliyena Yaubada wagaine. Anafaiweya kai ai olive walamina faina wanavona, “Taidei ai vuvuna ani Yaubada toinavuvuna,” aga kaduwe lagana bademowa awaawaegedi Banae wagaine.” ¹⁷Badi meIsileli ani vaita anafaiweya ai olive melamelala bakula wagaine, aku imi keke meIsileli ani anafaiweya ai olive walawala walaiya gitabotabo. Ada malina vaita ai-nai olive melamelala wagaine Yaubada lagana tufona giludobo-yavuledi ke gisegedi, aku imi keke meIsileli givai giyogovefovefosemi ai melamelala wagaine. E ada imiyavo ai-nai lagana itufo nodi yami toyogina wawaivaina ai walamina wagaine ke watabotabo iwakana. ¹⁸E aku keke gida luboda wana nuwalaka.

p 16 Tova tuwaina meIsileli tamadiyavo nagona iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine ani faidiya givona, “Badi yaku kalivayavo.” E ada meIsileli malina imiyamiya ani aimo badiyavo Yaubada yana kalivayavo. E ada taide vonalufefosau-nai wagaine ai olive walamina ani meIsileli tamadi nagona aku lagana ani badi tubudelideli meIsileli Ebelaamo wagaine-deya.

Badi meIsileli-dina vaita ai lagana Yaubada giludobo-yavuledi ani imi keke wada kaiwabusegedi. Ai lagana keke walamina ida vekavekani aku walamina ani lagana ivekavekanidi. Imi ai walawala lagana au kikivefosemi wadedekudeya ani meIsileli walamidi wagaine-deya yami toyogina wavaivaina, e ada keke-mowa gida lubodami ke taumiyavo wana davalakalakaimi.

¹⁹ Aku kai seyana gaito imi keke meIsileli amimwatuguya ginavona, “Vona velemono badi wagaidiya-deya ide katoyotoyogina, afamomoku meIsileli Yaubada giludobodi aku ide yada mwatugu gisiwaina.” ²⁰ Tayuwe anafaiweya wavona ani wada velemono, e aku meIsileli keke Keliso ida vetumagane faina, Yaubada giludobodi. Aku imiyavo ani wavetumaganena Keliso, ada taidei vuvuna-nai wagaine wamidimididi iwakamiyavo Yaubada matane. E ada wana itaveyabimi. Keke wana nuwanuwalaka aku gilubodami wana matauta. ²¹ Faina meIsileli badi vaita Yaubada yana ai melamelala lagana velemonoedi aku ikoyona faina, au giludobo-yavuledi. E ada imi anafaiweya ai walawala lagana giavimi ani wana itaveyabimi. Kai yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine wana segena aga imi kaduwe keke gina nuwakalikaliiyemi aku gina ludobo-yavulemi.

²² Wana itana, Yaubada yana dewa ani nuwakalikali Tauna, aku kaduwe yana dewa seyana ani wa yana toyogina giveiveimeya. Badi meIsileli ibeu koyona wagaine ani giveimeya toyogina ke giludobodi. Aku imi keke meIsileli ani, kai wa yami atuvefaila taumiyavo wana awaawaegemi Banae wagaine aga Banae yana nuwakalikali wagaine wana miyamiya. Aku kai yami vetumagana wana segena, aga au kadu imi gina ludobomi. ²³ Aku meIsileli faidiya ani kai ina nuwavilana ada ina vetumagana Keliso wagaine, aga Yaubada kaduwe gina vagmaule-vagiledi ke Banae wagaine nodi ina veyoo-tamwai-vagila, anafaiweya ai-nai olive lagana iyogovefose-vagilena ai melamelala wagaine ke nodi itaboluga. Faina Yaubada anafata gina yogovefose-vagiledi. ²⁴ Faina ai olive melamelala ani badi meIsileli yadi ai ada badi laga-moena, e ada badi adifaiweya ina maduavi tova-nai gina yogovefose-vagiledi. Aku imi keke meIsileli yami ai ani olive walawala, ada ai-nai wagaine-deya giludobomi aku giavimi ai-nai melamelala wagaine, e ada maita vitana wana avi ke wana tabo-tamwai.

Yaubada Banae Tonuwakalikali matatabuda wagaideya.

²⁵ Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tuwaina gise-wavuyena aku tova malina giivemogatalina ani wana alamanena. Taidei wagaine keke wa yami nuwalaka badi meIsileli wana itatagodi vaita imi wakaiwabusegedi. Yana nuwanuwa-nai ani taide anafaiweya. Badi meIsileli-dina Yaubada giawaegedi ke taudiyavo yadi debai toyoga ina muliyedi ani keke gina awaegedi inamiya-vagata anafaiweya. Badiyavo yadi asekuganai gina miyamiya anafaiweya analaba badi keke meIsileli ani adigavaiyei Yaubada givenuwadadanedi yana yoo wagaidiya inaluku-yabu. ²⁶ E ada meIsileli matatabudi Yaubada gina kibababaledi. Anafaiweya Yaubada yana vona Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani gina yegemona velemono, givona,

“Melala lakaina Saiyoni^q wagaine-deya

^q 26 Yegana-nai ‘Saiyoni’ ani melala lakaina Yelusalema anayegana anavelu.

Tokibababala gina yegemona.

Banae ani Iyakobo yana tubudelideli^r

gina kivenuwaviladi e ada yadi dewa koyodi ina segedi.

²⁷ Ada ida yaku veyavo anawai evaguna

ganasena wagaidiya ke nodi ana veyavo,

ada yadi koyona gana vaiyavuledi.”^s

²⁸ E ada malinai meIsileli Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana idibusoyogena ani badi Yaubada nibainavo. Aku wada yadi dibusoyoga ani imi keke meIsileli yami iwakana, faina amikibababala anawai giyavuna ke Yaubada yana nuwakabubu givelemi. Aku tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba meIsileli tamadiyavo nagona^t wagaidiya faina, badi meIsileli malinai imiyamiya ani aimo ginuwakabubuyedi. ²⁹ Faina kai Yaubada kaliva gina venuwadadanedi ke yana nuwakabubu gina veledi yana gugai faina ani keke gina nuwavila aku yana venuwadadana ke yana nuwakabubu ani au inamiya-vagata. Keke gina nuwavila ada yana venuwadadana gina yaweli o kai yana nuwakabubu gina vaiyewe. ³⁰ Tuwaina imi keke meIsileli ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wadibusoyogena, aku malinai imi Yaubada yana nuwakalikali wanuwagana badi meIsileli yadi dibusoyoga faina. ³¹ E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, badi meIsileli malinai Yaubada idibusoyogena e ada imi aminuwakalikali wanuwagana wagaine, badiyavo kaduwe adinuwalikali ina nuwagana.” ³² E, kaliva moyaida Yaubada yana veimeya kagadibudibusoyogena faina, Banae giseda ke vaita yada gadibudibusoyoga gikali-balawalilivugida e ada yogoyogodeyavo kamiyaamiya. E ada ime meIsileli ke imi keke meIsileli ani moyaida nuwada gina malina vaita ideyavo ani tokoyona, e ada anafaiweya gina nuwakalikaliyeda.

Yaubada anaawadavadava.

³³ Keke kanavona! Vona velemono Yaubada Tonuwadoga!

Tova matatabuna yana nuwauya giseyegemonena

yana gugai wagaidiya, ada givevenuwadadana iwaka-vagina!

Yana dewa vuvudi ani keke seyana gaito anafata

gina alamane.

³⁴ “Gaito KAUYEYA yana nuwanuwa gialamane?

Gaito Banae anatokivetunuga? Keke tamo!”^v

³⁵ “Gaito gavana tamo Yaubada gimaduvele

ayo gilubodana Bana gida laufata? Keke tamo gaito.”^w

³⁶ Faina gaitoma moyaidi ani Banae nimane-deya

iyegemona ke yana toyogina wagaine imiyamiya,

ada yadi miya ani Banae faine.”^x

Yaubada kana awadavadavana tova matatabuna keke anaebalauyabu.

Ika anafaiweya.

r ²⁶ Iyakobo yana tubudelideli ani meIsileli. s ²⁷ Ais 59:20-21; Ibel 8:8-12 t ²⁸ MeIsileli tamadiyavo nagona ani Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo. u ³¹ Lom 10:19; 11:11,14

v ³⁴ Ais 40:13; 1Kol 2:16 w ³⁵ Iyob 41:11 x ³⁶ 1Kol 8:6

Vebolavoi wayawaidi.

12 ¹Tubuiyakuweyavo, vona velemoena Yaubada yana nuwakali-kali lakai-vagaina wagaideya! Taidei faina gavonavagadonemi ke taumiyavo wana sesemi Banae matane vaita vebolavoi aku wayawaimi. E, wana awaage-yabumi Banae wagaine e ada seseliyemi Banae faine wana miyamiya ke gina vemwamwala faiamiya.^y Taidei oduodu anawai-nai gilubodami. ²Keke wana awaegemi babi ananuwanuwa wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kaliva iawaawaegedi nuwanuwa-dina wagaine ani keke wana gaveuveuledi. Aku aiyada taumiyavo wana awaegemi Yaubada wagaine ke yami nuwanuwa gina kiveevagudi.^z Taidei wagaine yami dewa gina sevedaveda-madi ke ina veiwaka, e ada amifaiweya wana awavelemoenayena gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana wana gugaiye. Tainei, wana alamanena gavana iwakana ada gavaiyamu Yaubada wana kivemwamwali, ada kaduwe wana alamanena gavaiyamu wanadewa Banae yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

³Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga givenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo faine, e ada imi seyana seyana wagaimiya gana ifuifufu. Keke gida luboda nuwainageniya tauni una kilakaini ke unavona, “Iya kaliva lakaiku,” aku wa ya nuwanuwa tunutunugina tauni fainiya una nuwanuwa. Aku ya vetumagana-nai Yaubada giveleni ani anatubuga anafaiweya una nuwenuwena. E, au taidei wagaine wa ya venuwadadana tunutunugina tauni una nuwenuweni. ⁴Ide seyana seyana vovoda seyana aku anatalai moyaina, ada talai-dina yadi gugai tulina tulina. ⁵E ada au ide moyaida ani Keliso nodi kaveseyana wagaine, ide Bana vovona seyana kamiyamiya. Ide nodi kaveyoo-tamwai e ada anafaiweya gabu seyana wagaine ina, tama, novu, natu ani seyana seyana adiviwi wagaine imiyamiya ani keke meyameyaganina talai seyana miyamiyadakana gina miyamiya tubuiyanavo wagaidiya.^a ⁶Ide seyana seyana adafaiweya gugai tulina tulina kana gugaiyedi anafaiweya adavutuvutuga Yaubada yana nuwadogeya giveda, e ada wa yada idibumwaiga kana vegugaiyedi. Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga ina falofisai, aga gilubodadi Yaubada yana vona ina awamogatalena gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawaveveledi yadi vetumagana anaetowawa anafaiweya. ⁷Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga toleme, badi gilubodadi ina lemeleme iwakana. Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga tovewala, aga badi ida vevewala iwakana. ⁸Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga kaliva ina kikiveasevatudi, aga gilubodadi yadi vona wagaidiya ina kiveasevatudi. Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga yadi lokoloko o kai mani ina veleveledi kaliva-dina ivemaufu giba wagaidiya, aga au gilubodadi wa yadi nuwadoga ina velavelau. Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga ina vetonagona, aga gilubodadi wa yadi idibumwaiga kaliva ina nagonagoyedi. Ada badi gavega adivutuvutuga tonuwakalikali, aga gilubodadi keke wa yadi nuwakalikali gagana aku kaduwe wa yadi vemwamwala nodi badi nuwakalikaliyavo ina lemelemedi.^b

⁹Kai kaliva wana vonena, “Ganuwakabubuyeni,” aga gilubodami wa asesemi nodi wana nuwakabubuyena velemoena. Dewa koyona matatabuna wana dibusoyogedi aku gavana iwakana wana kidonena. ¹⁰Tubuiyamiyavo

badi wanuwakabubuyedi velemono anafaiweya, moyaimi nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu.^c Ada wa yami vemoimoina tubuiyamiyavo adiyegana wana kikilakaidi. ¹¹ Taumiyavo wana awaege matatabuyemi Kauveya yana gugai wagaine. Keke wana dibusoyoga aku aiyada wa yami idibudibumwaiga wana gugai.^d ¹² Gavana tamo wanuwavetumaganena wana nuwagana Yaubada wagaine-deya ani wa yami vemwamwala wana bodaboda faine. Ada kai vita ina yegemona wagaimiya aga wana atuvefaila. Tova moyaina wa yami idibumwaiga wana veoveola.^e ¹³ Kai badi gavega Yaubada yana yoo wagaidiya ivemaufu tamo gavana wagaine, aga yami giba wagaine wana lemedi. Wakawaka wana sivaivaidi yami manuweya ke wana itaveyabidi.

¹⁴ Kai badi gavega ina kiveuloulolonimi faina imiyavo Keliso yana kalivayavo, aga keke wana alatabutabuyedi aku aiyada wana awanuwakabubuyedi.^f ¹⁵ Badi gavega imwamwala, nodi wana mwalavaisedi. Badi gavega itagitagiya, nodi wana tagiyavaisedi. ¹⁶ Matatabumi wana veyavo e ada nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wana miyamiya. Keke taumiyavo wana kikilakaimi evona kaliva ina itaitalaka wagaimiya aku aiyada wa yami nuwaobu wana sefaga ke kaliva kavokavovo nodi wana luluveyau. Keke taumiyavo wa yami nuwalaka wana nuwenuwemi vaita alaalamanimiyavo.^g

¹⁷ Kaduwe, kai kaliva ginadewa koyona wagaimiya, aga gilubodami keke wanadewa laufata koyona wagaine. Aku wanamadu nuwanuwayena gavadewa iwakana analauboda e ada wanadewa tunutunugina moyaidi matediya.^h ¹⁸ Kai amifaiweya kaliva moyaidi nodi wanamiya kukuya wagaine, au tainei anafaiweya wanamiya. ¹⁹ Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, kai kaliva inadewa koyona wagaimiya, keke wana miwayaudi o kai wana nuwanuwa laufata faina, aku aiyada wana atuegena Yaubada wagaine ke Banae wa yana nuwakoyo gina lufata wagaidiya. Faina yana vona Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

“Laufata ani Iya akuveimeya.

Iya Tauku kaliva yadi dewa koyona gana lufata.

Iya KAUYEYA givona.”ⁱ

²⁰ E ada keke tayuwe anafaiweya wana lufata, aku aiyada

“Kai nibai mafa gilavuna, aga una veکانina.

Kai meyana gikwakwa, gufa unavele ginayuga.

Kai taidei anafaiweya unadewa wagaine,

aga yana dewa-nai koyona ginaduna ada gina vovomumu.”^j

²¹ Kai badi gavega inadewa koyona wagaimiya ke yadi dewa koyona wana fatana, tainei koyona-nai giveiveimeyemi. Taidei faina gilubodami imi biyavo-dina wana dewedi iwakana e ada koyona-nai wana toyogisegena.

c 10 1Pi 1:22 d 11 Kol 3:23 e 12 1Tes 5:16-18 f 14 Mad 5:44; Luk 6:28; 23:34
g 16 Lom 14:19; Fip 2:2-3 h 17 1Tes 5:15 i 19 2Vei 32:35; Ibel 10:30; 2Tes 1:6
j 20 Vona 25:21-22

Kabemali yadi veimeya kana matawalewalevedi.

13 ¹Aku nuwanuwaku toveimeya faidiya gana ifuifufu. Yaubada Banae kabemali ke toveimeya tulina tulina gikikilakaidi. Keke seyana tonagona gida vetonagona tauna yana nuwanuwa wagaine, aku Yaubada-menai kaliva veimeya giveleveledi. E ada moyaida gilubodada taudeyavo kana awaegeda kabemaliyavo ke toveimeyayavo yadi veimeya wagaidiya ke kana matawalewalevedi. ² ³Yaubada badi yada toveimeya gisedi faina, gavega toveimeya yadi veimeya ina dibusoyogedi, aga ina anafaiweya badi kaduwe Yaubada yana veimeya idibusoyogena. Biyavo-dina taidei anafaiweya idewadewa ani taudiyavo adimatavuloga ina talavaina. ⁴Faina kabemaliyavo ani keke ebamatauta kaliva-dina wagaidiya idewa iwakana, aku kaliva-dina idewa koyona ani badi velemonoena kabemaliyavo imamatatausedi. Gavaiyamu, o nuwanuwa ya kabemali keke una matause? Aga unadewa iwakana ada ina awaveiwakaneni. ⁵Faina badiyavo ani Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, ada ifaifaisewa imi yami iwakana faina. Aku kai wanadewa koyona aga au wana matausedi, faina veimeya-nai wagaine kaliva ivematavulogedi ani veimeya toyogina velemonoena. Badiyavo toveimeya anaivi keke idavai-kavovo. Tainei kabemali-dina badi Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, badi yana tomiwayaudi e ada badi veimeya anatoyawela ani ivevewaledi Yaubada yana nuwakoyo ke ivematavulogidi. ⁶Tainei faina gilubodami toveimeyayavo yadi veimeya wana matawalewalevedi, keke vaita matavuloga anamatauta gaga faina, aku kaduwe nuwafoumiya waalamanena vaita taidei amilauboda Yaubada matane.

⁷Kaduwe taidei vuvuna-nai faina, takesi wana sesena e ada toveimeyayavo adileme ina nuwanuwagana. Faina kabemaliyavo ani Yaubada yana togugaiyavo ke yadi tova lakaina iawaawaegena amiitaveyabina wagaine.^m ⁸Taidei faina gavadewa amilauboda wada dewayena kabemali wagaidiya, ani au wana dewayena. Badi toveimeya adilauboda takesi wada veledi, aga au wana veledi takesi. Badi gavega adilauboda wada vemoimoinedi, aga au wana vemoimoinedi.ⁿ

**Ide seyana seyana kana venuwanuwakabubu, faina
Yeisu yana yewa-vagila givelilivana.**

⁹Kai gavana tamo waketowaina ani wana madufatana ke amiketowai-nai gina avaina. Aku amiketowai seyana keke anafaiweya ginaavai ani moyaimi nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu. Badi gavega kaliva inuwanuwakabubuyedi, badi Yaubada yana veimeya matatabuna imulimuliyena. ¹⁰Faina Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya keke unaudo, keke una luvealika, keke una kiyafu, keke una italuvadiga,^p ada veimeya velugadi ani veimeya-nai lakaina matatabuna giitavadi ani taidei anafaiweya.

“Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi
o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.”^q

¹⁰ Gaito kaliva ginuwakabubuyena aga keke gavana koyona ginagai wagaine. Tainei faina kai kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi, aga ina bademowa Yaubada yana veimeya matatabuna kaitaveyabi-yabuna.

¹¹ Ada gilubodami kaliva wana nuwakabubuyedi, faina taidei tova-nai wagaine kamiyamiya ani waalamanena tova lakaina. Yeisu yana yewa-vagila givelilivana. Tuwaina ime amaduvetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani avona, “Yeisu yana yewa-vagila givelilivana ke gina kibababaleda babi taidei anauloulolo ke ananuwavita wagaidiya.” E ada malina anavona, “Bademowa yana yewa-vagila givelilivana-mowa ke gina kibababaleda.” Keke tova manamanawena ada ginaelai faina, keke wanamiya anafaiweya kaliva idaudau, aku kaliva bademowa dauya-deya ienoviladi anafaiweya, imi wana mididi ke wana itaitaboda. ¹² Bademowa bogi anatova giavavaina aku tova kabisona mala gina lavuna. Tainei faina dewa yuyuvana kana segedi aku dewa iwakana malina anafaiweya kana osedi. Faina dewa malina ani anafaiweya gaviya analokoloko, ada ide Yeisu yana tolugaviya gina lemeda ke kana mididi toyogina.^r ¹³ Ideyavo malina anakalivayavo, ada gavadewa adalauboda ani kana gugaiyedi. Keke gufa toyogidi kana yuyuga^s aimo nuwada gina luvevoganidi e ada dewa koyona kana faifaisewadi. Keke vovoda kana awaegekavokavodi, keke kana gadawedawelo, keke kana gavekwavekwageya, ada kaduwe keke gaito wa yana giba iwaka-moedi o kai gaito anayegana lakaina kana veitaveluveyedi ke kana agougedi. ¹⁴ Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine kana veigavu. Gilubodada keke maita vovo adinuwanuwa luluvadi-gadi kana nuwanuwayedi ayo koyona kana faifaisewadi.^t

**Keke tubuiyamiyavo wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi aa o
kevakeva o kai yadayada lakaidi adiitaveybina faina.**

14 ¹ Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, kai badi gavega taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine aku yadi vetumagana aimo keke toyogina, aga au wana vagauledi^u ke inaluku yami yoo wagaine. Aku tova-nai wana vagauledi aga keke nodi wana vevonavona yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina faidiya. ² Waitana, tovetumagana tufodi nuwadi gimalina e ada ivonaga, “Aa matatabuna ke kevakeva ani Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ide faideya, ada adafaiweya matatabuna kana kanikanidi.” E ada ikani-kavokavovo. Aku tovetumagana tufodi yadi vetumagana kabekabebena, ada keke nuwadi gidamali kai Yaubada kevakeva anakani giawaveiwananena o kai keke, e ada keke kevakeva ida kanikani aku aa gaga inakani.^v ³ Aku badi ikani-kavokavovo ani keke gida lubodadi ina itatagodi badi tovetumagana-dina keke ida kanikani. Ada badi tovetumagana-dina keke ida kani-kavokavovo ani keke inavona venuvenuwadadanedi badi ikanikani. Faina bademowa Yaubada Tauna yoo-dina givagauledi ke iluku yana yoo wagaine. ⁴ Imi keke badi kaliva-dina aditoveimeya, ada keke gida lubodami wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi vaita badi tokoyona. Badi aditoveimeya Yaubada anakaibe-mowa,

r 12 Efes 6:11 **s** 13 Efes 5:18 **t** 14 Gal 5:16 **u** 1 Lom 15:7 **v** 2 Paulo givonavona melsileli tovetumagana aimo keke ida kumaga yadi vetumagana wagaine ani faidiya, biyavo-dina inuwanuwa vaita tuwaina Yaubada yana veyavo gimadububuna wagaidiya ani anaveimeya-dina aimo ida mulimuliyedi. Badi aimoina-mowa keke nuwadi gidamali vaita valeywa iwakana ani keke adiguwa tuwaina-deya nodi gida lutamwai.

ada Bana anakaike analauboda yana togugai yana faisewa gina galuvaluvana kai iwakana o kai koyona.^w Ada kai yana togugai-nai kevakeva gikanikani o kai keke, au gina mididi toyogina, faina Yaubada anafata gina lemelemena ke gina mididi toyogina.

⁵Kaduwe waitana, tovetumagana tufodi yadi nuwamamala yadayada seyana faine ani taidei anafaiweya ivonaga, “Taidei yadayada-nai ani yadayada lakaina Yaubada anaawadavadava faina aku mali yadayada ani keke.” Aku tufodi ivonaga, “Yadayada matatabuna adiita seyana ke yadayada-dina wagaidiya Yaubada kana awadavadavana.” Nuwanuwa tulina tulina aku au gilubodana kaliva seyana seyana gavaiyamu gida venuwadadana ke tauna tauna faine gida veimeya. ⁶Kai badi gavega inavona, “Taidei yadayada-nai lakaina Kauveya anaoduodu faina,” tayuwe anafaiweya inavona faina nuwanuwadi Kauveya ina vemoimoinena. Ada badi gavega aa matatabuna ke kevakeva nodi ikani-kavokavovo, badi wa yadi vemoimoina Kauveya wagaine ikanikani, faina ialamanena vaita Yaubada Banae gaitoma matatabuna aditoavetavetala, e ada ivonavona vesiule faidiya. Aku badi gavega kevakeva anakani ivevelovogena, ani badi wa yadi vemoimoina Kauveya wagaine keke kevakeva ida kanikani, ada kaduwe ivonavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine gava aa ikanikani faine. ⁷⁻⁸Yaubada kana vemoimoinena vele-moena yada dewa matatabuna wagaidiya, faina kai wayawaida kana miyamiya, aga keke gida luboda yada nuwanuwa gagana kana faifaisewadi aku taudeyavo kana awaegeda Kauveya wagaine. Kai kana alika, kaduwe tau-deyavo kana awaegeda Banae nimane.^x Yada miyami ke yada alika ani keke taudeyavo kada veiveimeye, aku ide Kauveya yana kalivayavo ada Banae giveiveimeyeda.

⁹Taidei vuvuna-nai faine Keliso gialika ke giyawa-vagila, e ada badi gavega bademowa ialika ada kaduwe gavega aimo wayawaideyavo kamiyamiya ani au matatabuda Banae adaToveimeya.

¹⁰Gavaiyamu, o uvetoveimeya ada tubuiya yana dewa uvona venuvenuwadadanena? O vaita gaito e ada tubuiya uitaitatago? Faina aimo matatabuda kana mididi Yaubada matane yana vonayavuga wagaine.^y ¹¹Anafaiweya KAUYEYA yana vona vetovetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

“Iya wayawaiku gamiyamiya anavelemoena anafaiweya,
Iya matakuya kaliva matatabuna wa yadi vemoimoina
ina iboula-mowa inavona, ‘Oyeni vona velemoena Yaubada.’”^z

¹²E, ada kaalamanena ide seyana seyana ani taudeyavo yada dewa faidiya kana awatalatalaina Yaubada wagaine.^a

Keke tubuiyamiyavo wanagadi inabe koyona wagaine.

¹³Taidei faina, keke tamo tova kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo yadi dewa kana-vona venuvenuwadadanedi vaita ide yadi tovevonayavuga. Aku aiyada gilubodada kana venuwadadana vaita keke tamo ebabeu o kai ebasiveyewa kanasei

e ada tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana gina nagoyedi ke yadi vetumagana Yaubada wagaine inasege. ¹⁴Iya yaku Kauveya Yeisu nodi aveyoo-tamwai ke wa yana veimeya gavona. Gaalamanena velemonoena vaita keke tamo aa o kai kevakeva ani keke yegayegana Yaubada matane e ada Banae awata gidasei faidiya. Aku kai gaito seyana gina nuwanuwa vaita aa seyana o kai keva-keva seyana ani keke yegayegana Yaubada matane, aga au wada velemonoena koyona banae wagaine. ^b ¹⁵Aku kai oye aa-nai una kanikanina aku tubuiyana gina itani ke nuwana ginavita, ina ya dewa-nai wagaine ani keke tubuiya uda nuwakabubuye. Au nuwana ukivevitana. Una nuwaududuna, bana kalivana faine ani Keliso gialika. Auwe, amiga wagaine keke tubuiya una vebeu koyona wagaine e ada yana vetumagana Keliso wagaine una yaweli. ^c ¹⁶Kai dewa seyana wanuwanuwayena vaita iwakana aku mali kaliva inuwanuwayena vaita wada dewa koyona, aga keke una faifaisewa aenanai ina awavekoyoyeni ke ina ifufu-dadaneni vaita dewa koyona wagaine uawaawaegeni. ¹⁷Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani kani ke yuga keke gaitoma lakaidi, aku aiyada gaitoma lakaina ani kanadewa yegayegana, wa yada nuwaniwalova kanamiya, ada kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine kana vemwamwala-mowa. ¹⁸Ada badi gavega taidei anafaiweya idewadewa yadi awaega Keliso wagaine ani Yaubada ikivemwamwalina ada kaduwe kaliva iawaveiwakanedi. ¹⁹E ayo taudeyavo kana awaega-moeda kukuya wagaine, ada gavana kaalamanena kukuya gina seyegemonena ani kana gugaiyena. ^d Ada kaduwe gavana tubuiyada tovetumagana yana vetumagana gina iyogona ke ina toyogina ani kana gugaiyena, kai yada vona o kai yada leme wagaidiya. ²⁰Aa ke kevakeva matatabuna ani yegayegadi Yaubada matane ada iwakadi kani faina. Aku kai aa seyana o kai kevakeva kana kanina ada taidei wagaine tamo gaito kana vebeuna, aga keke gida luboda kanakani. Keke aa o kevakeva wakanikanina wagaine Yaubada yana gugai tubuiyamiyavo wagaidiya gigugaiyena ani wana kivekoyo. ²¹Kai kevakeva wana kanikani o kai waini wana yuyuga o gavadewa wadewadewayena aku meyameyaganina tubuiyami wana vebeuna koyona wagaine, gilubodami taidei dewa-dina wana vedomobubusedi. ^e

²²Tainei faina kevakeva o kai waini o kai tabu tulina tulina, gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa ani imiyavo ada Yaubada nodi wana ifufuyena. Keke kaliva nodi wana vevonavona faidiya. Ide gavega taudeyavo matadeya kanadewa iwakana ada muliya adalutovona dewa-nai faina kadu iwakana, tainei ebavemwamwala faideya. ²³Aku kai wa yada nuwakila aku auwe kanakani, wada velemonoena Yaubada matane ide wa yada koyona, faina keke wa yada vetumagana kada kanikani aku wa yada nuwakila nodi. Ada gavadewa kana dewayena aku keke vetumagana wagaine gida vevuvu, tainei ani koyona.

**Keliso yana dewa kana mulimuliyena, Banae Tauna
giawaegena kaliva yadi iwakana faina.**

15 ¹E ada ide gavega yada vetumagana toyogina Yeisu Keliso wagaine ani gilubodada keke taudeyavo gagana faideya kana nuwanuwa. Kai

tubuiyada seyana yana vetumagana keke toyogina e ada tova moyaina ginuwalugaluga, givona, “Gavana gadewadewayena ani gavaiyamu, iwakana o kai koyona Yaubada matane?” aga banae keke kana itatago aku aiyada wa yada nuwakabubu kana atuvefailena. ²Gilubodada ide seyana seyana kana nuwanuwa kaliva faidiya, ada gavana iwakana faidiya ani taidei anafaiweya kana dewedi e ada badi ina vemwamwala ke yadi vetumagana kana yogona.^f ³Wana itana, Keliso yada ebaita gisena. Banae gavana gigugaiyedi ani keke Tauna anakivemwamwala faina aku nuwanuwana Yaubada gina kivemwamwalina. Taidei yana dewana-nai faine ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, ani Keliso givona Yaubada wagaine, givona,

“Kaliva gavega iawavekoyoyeni ani
awavekoyo-dina Iya kaduwe kanuwagana.”^g

⁴Vona-dina moyaina tuwai-moena ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani ide adakivetuvetunu faina.^h Ada alamana-nai kavaivaina Buki-nai anaveyawa wagaine, ani gilelemelemeda ke kana atuvefaila ada kana asevatu yada awaega Keliso wagaine, e ada Yaubada kana nuwawetumaganena ke gavana givonadabadabayena gida velela ani velemoena kana nuwagana.

⁵Yaubada Banae gikivemeyameyaganida ke kana atuvefaila, ada Banae-nai gikikiveasevatuda. Ada gaveoveolena ke moyaimi gina lemelememi ke wana-miya seyana anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso yana dewa. ⁶E ada yami nuwanuwa ke yami vona au seya-moena wagaine Yaubada anayegana wana kilakaina, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana.

Keliso ani meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli adiTokibababala.

⁷Keliso bademowa givagaulemi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe nodi wana vevagavagaulau, e ada kaliva ina itami wadewadewa anafaiweya ada Yaubada anayegana ina kilakaina. ⁸Faina gana vonemi ani Keliso gielai ke givetogugai meIsileli faidiya e ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba tamadiyavo nagona wagaidiya gina veawavelemoena. Taidei wagaine kaliva nuwadi gina malina vaita Yaubada yana vona ani vona velemoena. ⁹Kaduwe gielai ke badi keke meIsileli Yaubada anayegana ina kilakaina yana nuwakalikali wagaidiya faina. Anafaiweya Devida givetokiluma Buki Tabu wagaine, givona,

“Yaubada, gana awadavadavani badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya,
kaduwe ayegana gana kweliye davadavana.”ⁱ

¹⁰Kaduwe givona,

“Imi keke meIsileli ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo
badi meIsileli nodi wana vemwamwala.”^j

¹¹Kaduwe ifufu seyana givona,

f 2 Lom 14:19; 1Kol 10:24 g 3 Sam 69:9 h 4 1Kol 10:11 i 9 2Sam 22:50; Sam 18:49
j 10 2Vei 32:43

“Imi keke meIsileli moyaimi KAUYEYA wana awadavadavana.
Kaliva matatabumi fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya
wana kweli davadava wagaine.”^k

¹²Kaduwe Yaubada yana falofita Aiseya ani Keliso yana ela faina gimaduvonaye-vagaina givona,

“Iyese^l yana tubudelideli wagaine Kaliva seyana^m gina yegemona.
Banae-nai Yaubada gina kivemididina ke
gina vetoveimeya badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya,
ada Banae wagaine wa yadi nuwawetumagana ina tunutunuvala.”ⁿ

¹³Yaubada vonadabadaba tulina tulina giveleda ada Bana wagaine kanuwanuwawetumaganena ani adanuwakabubu kana nuwagana. E ada gaveoveola wana vetumaganadonau ke Banae gina kivemwamwalimi ke gina kivenuwaniwalovimi, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya yami nuwawetumagana ginamaga gina aiwaiwana.^o

Paulo ani Keliso yana afositolo gifaifaisewa badi keke meIsileli faidiya.

¹⁴Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya ganuwaveyalaina vaita yami dewa iwakavagaina, yami alamana Yeisu Keliso faina ani lakaina, ada amifaiweya nodi wana vekivetvetunu. ¹⁵E aku nuwanuwaku gana kivenuwaududumi gaitoma tufodi faidiya, tainei faina wa yaku asewatu gavetokiluma wagaimiya. Faina Yaubada yana nuwadogeya givenuwadadaneku ¹⁶ke Iyayeku ani Yeisu Keliso yana togugai badi keke meIsileli faidiya, e ada Yaubada yana valeya iwakana gaawaawamogatala wagaidiya. Taidei yaku gugai-nai vaita Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anafaiweya, e ada badi tovegugai-dina kaliva yadi vebolavoi ialialiyedi Yaubada matane anafaiweya, badi keke meIsileli aku taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine ani badi vaita yaku vebolavoi Banae wagaine. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaidiya gimiyamiya ke gikikivetabudi, e ada Yaubada gikikivemwamwalina ke vebolavoi-nai giawaveiwanena. ¹⁷Taidei faina wa yaku gakaikai gavemwamwala lakaina, faina Yeisu Keliso yana toyogineya yaku faisewa Yaubada faine ani wa guwana. ¹⁸Mali kaliva yadi gugai faina ani keke tamo gavana ganavone, aku gavaiyamu Keliso gitoyogiveleku ke gafaisewana, tainei gagana gana ifufuyena. Yaku gugai-nai guwana ani malina badi keke meIsileli taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine ke imatawalewaleyna. Badiyavo ani yaku vona inogalina ke yaku dewa iitana, ¹⁹ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo gafaifaisewadi matadiya.^p Yelusalema wagaine-deya gavevuvu ada gabala walilivuga melala seyana seyana wagaidiya valeyana-nai gaawatalatalainena wagaidiya, gana gayegemona fafali ililikumu wagaine. E ada yaku gugai Keliso anavaleya iwakana anaumamala faina ani bademowa galuyabuna.^q ²⁰Ada yaku laumamalanau

k 11 Sam 117:1 l 12 Iyese ani Kini Deivida tamana. m 12 ‘Kaliva seyana’ ananuwanuwa ani Banae Mesaiya. n 12 Ais 11:10 o 13 Lom 14:17 p 19 2Kol 12:12 q 18-19 2Kol 3:5; Gug 19:11-12

wagaina yaku nunu seyana ani, gana lumamala gavafafali wagaidiya Keliso keke ida alamane, e ada keke mali tolaumamala yana faisewa gana luvefofo.^r
²¹ Taidei anafaiweya yaku dewa, anafaiweya falofita Aiseya givetokilumina, givona,

“Badi gavega wagaidiya keke tamo gaito
 Banae yana valeya-nai gida awatalatalaine,
 ani badi ina itanuwigana.
 Badi gavega Bana valeyana keke ida nogali ani
 biyavo-dina nuwadi gina malina Banae faine.”^s

Paulo ginuwavetumagana ginanau Loma wagaine.

²² E ada mali fafaliya galulumamala badi gavega Yeisu valeyana keke ida nogali wagaidiya faina, tova ke tova yaku ela wagaimiya gisiveyeyewana. ²³ Aku tova malinai ani yaku faisewa bademowa galuyabuna taidei fafali-dina wagaidiya, ada kaduwe malamala gavaiyei bademowa giavadi wagaidiya nuwanuwaku ganaelai wagaimiya, ²⁴ e ada gavatoveya ganana Sipeini anafafaliya, ganuwavetumagana vaita ganaela gana madubodami, ada wa yaku vemwamwala imi nodi kanamiya. E ada aimo-yo yami lema nodi wana kisegeku kadu ganana Sipeini. ²⁵ Aku nago-moena ganana Yelusalema ada Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo gana lemedi. ²⁶ Faina tovetumaganayavo Masedoniya ke Akaiya adifafaliya imiyamiya ani yadi nuwaawaega wagaine yadi nuwakabubu isena^t biyavo-dina ivefanifani Yaubada yana kalivayavo adimwatuguya Yelusalema wagaine. ²⁷ Badi taudiyavo yadi nuwaawaega wagaine ifaisewana, aku kaduwe gilubodadi ina tutulina. Faina badi melsileli wagaidiya ani badi keke melsileli inuwagadi gaitoma iwakadi aluwawadi yadi miya iwakana faina. Taine faina badi keke melsileli ani anafaiweya adiketowai lakaina gimiyamiya Isileli wagaidiya, e ada adilauboda ke melsileli badi tovetumagana ina lemedi tufona babi anagaitoma iwakadi wagaidiya yadi miya faina.^u ²⁸ Ada tova-nai bademowa adinuwakabubu taide ganasena ada gugai taidei gana luyabuna, e au tunutunugi-moena gana tauya Sipeini faina, ada yaku nau-nai wagaine gana ilovau wagaimiya ke gana madubodami. ²⁹ Ada gaalamanena tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya, Keliso yana nuwakabubu lakai-moena ginamaga gina aiwaiwana moyaida wagaideya.^v

³⁰ Tubuiyakuweyavo, yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana nuwakabubu giveda wagaine, gaveoveola toyogina wagaimiya vaita wa yami atuvefala wada veolavaiseku Yaubada wagaine faikuya.^w

³¹ Wana veoveolena ke gina kibabaleku badi gavega Keliso idibusoyogena Yudiya anafafaliya ani wagaidiya-deya. Kaduwe wana veola ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo tabutabudi^x Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya ani adinuwakabubu

r 20 2Kol 10:15-16 s 21 Ais 52:15 t 26 2Kol 8:1-2 u 27 1Kol 9:11 v 29 Lom 1:11

w 30 Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1-2 x 31 Vona Giliki wagaine vona-nai 'saints' kakivilana 'Yaubada yana yoo' o kai 'Yaubada yana kalivayavo' ani ananuwanuwa taide anafaiweya. Badi taudiyavo iawae-gegi Yaubada wagaine, e ada badi yana yoo tabutabudiyavo. Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina wagaine ani vona-nai iveyewana badi melsileli ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi, anafaiweya Moses ada Ebe-laamo. Aku Veyavo Anawai Evaguna wagaine ani ananuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana yoo ani badi Yeisu ivetumaganena, kai badi melsileli o kai badi keke melsileli.

keke ina dibusoyoge aku wa yadi vemwamwala ina vaina. ³² Taidei anafaiweya wana veoveola faikuya e ada kai Yaubada nuwanuwana anafaiweya aga wa yaku vemwamwala ganaelai wagaimiya ada gana veyawai, ada nodi kana miyamiya ke taudeyavo kana kikivetoyogida. ³³ Yaubada Banae nuwaniwalova giveleveleda ani imi nodi wana miyamiya. Ika, anafaiweya.

Paulo yana nuwakabubu tubuiyanavo imiyamiya Loma wagaine.

16 ¹ Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku gana ifufuyemi novuda Fibe faine, banae gaawaveiwakanena. Bana givedikoni toekalesiya imiyamiya melala Senikeliya wagaine ani wagaidiya. ² Ada kai Loma wagaine gina yegemo aga wa yami vemwamwala wana vagaulena ke wana itaveyabina, faina bana novumi Kauveya yana yoo wagaideya. Imi yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo faina, gilubodami wanadewa anafaiweya. Kai vavine-nai gavana tamo yana nuwanuwa, aga wana lemena, faina mine-nai yana leme lakai-vagaina wagaikuya kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.

³ Yaku nuwakabubu wana inanana Filisila ke moganedi Akwila^y nodi wagaidiya, badi Iya nodi avetogugai Yeisu Keliso yana gugai wagaine. ⁴ Tova seyana badi adiselu ialamanena kabisona ida gilagi, aku auwe yawaidi iawae-gena ke yawaiku ikibababalena. Tainei faina gavesiule lakaina wagaidiya. Ada keke Iyayeku gagana aku kaduwe badi keke meIsileli tovetumaganayavo adiyoo moyaidi ivesiule. ⁵ Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu tovetumagana wagaidiya, gavega ivagavagauta Filisila ke moganedi nodi yadi manuweya.

Epinito wana vonena yaku nuwakabubu wagaine. Banae tubuiya aseaseku, kaliva-nai Eisiya anafafali wagaine gimaduvetumagana Keliso wagaine. ⁶ Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Meli wagaine, banae gifaisewa toyogina faimiya. ⁷ Yaku nuwakabubu Adulonaiko ke Yuniyasi adiselu wagaidiya, badi yaku yoo meIsileli, tuwaina Iya badi nodi amiyamiya deliya Yeisu Keliso faine. Kaliva-dina adiselu wa adivemoimoina afositoloyavo matadiya, ada Keliso nodi imadu veseyana aku Iya muliya.

⁸ Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Amifiliato wagaine, banae Kauveya nodi kaveseyana ada tubuiyaku velemoena. ⁹ Ubano banae ide nodi kafaifaisewa Keliso faine, ada kadu tubuiyaku velemoena Sitakisi, badi adiselu yaku nuwakabubu wagaidiya. ¹⁰ Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Apelesi wagaine, banae uloulolo ginuwagana Keliso faine aku gitoyogitagonea, e ada wa anaawaveiwaka. Ada badi gavega imiyamiya Alisitobulo yana manuweya, ani yaku nuwakabubu wagaidiya. ¹¹ Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Elodiyoni wagaine, banae yaku yoo meIsileli. Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu badi gavega Nakiso yana manuweya imiyamiya, biyavo-dina Kauveya ivetumaganena ani wagaidiya.

¹² Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Talaifina ke Talaifosa wagaidiya, badi vevine-dina adiselu igugai iwakana Kauveya faine. Ada kaduwe Pelisisi wana vonena yaku nuwakabubu wagaine, banae gifaisewa toyogina Kauveya faine. ¹³ Yaku nuwakabubu Lufuso^z wagaine, banae togugai iwakana Kauveya faine. Ada kaduwe inana badi Iya kaduwe iawavenatunek, ani yaku nuwakabubu wagaidiya. ¹⁴ Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu taidei biyavo-dina wagaidiya, Asinikilito, Filigoni, Emesi, Fateloba ke Emasi ada tubuiyadeyavo badi

nodi imiyamiya. ¹⁵Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Filologo ke Yuliya wagaidiya, kaduwe Neliusa wa novuna nodi, ke Olimupa, ada Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi badi nodi imiyamiya.

¹⁶Taumiyo yavo nodi wana vunuwaga wagaine, wa yami nuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo wana vesiuleyedi. Keliso anato vetumagana adiyoo tulina tulina yadi nuwakabubu iimilina wagaimiya.

Paulo yana vona anaebalauyabu.

¹⁷Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, gaveolemi toyogina ada badi gavega vewala tuli-moena ivevewala ani wagaidiya matami gina faifaila. Biyavo-dina yadi vewala keke ida veaigaigabu Keliso anavaleya iwakana nodi, aku vewala-nai wagaine gavekwavekwageya isisilakaina ada ludaka ikikiveyegemonina. Badi kaliva-dina wana velovogedi.^a ¹⁸Faina badi gavega taidei anafaiweya idewadewa ani keke ida faifaisewa yada Kauveya Keliso faine, aku taudiyavo gagana faidiya inuwanuwa. Bona-itudi digadigagidi ke yadi awayafayafa wagaidiya badi gavega nuwadi keke mamalidi ani ifwayanegenegedi. ¹⁹Aku imiyavo ani moyaidi bademowa valeyami inogalina vaita Keliso wamatawalewaleyna veleomoena, e ada gavemwamwala lakaina faimiya. Aku nuwanuwaku wana vetonuwanuwa veleomoena e ada dewa iwakadi gagana nuwami gina vaivaina aku dewa koyona faidiya keke wana nuwanuwa. ²⁰E ada Yaubada Banae nuwaniwalova givaleveda ani tova kabisona Seitani yana toyogina ginamadu kivekabekabebena ke wana vagatagotagona.

Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi.

**Tovetumagana imiyamiya Paulo nodi ani yadi
nuwakabubu meLoma wagaidiya.**

²¹Timoti^b banae Iya nodi afaifaisewa Keliso faine ani yana nuwakabubu wagaimiya, anafaiweya kaduwe Lukiyo, Yeisoni ke Sosifato, badi yaku yoo meIsileli.

²²Iya Tetiyo leta taidei gavetokilumina Paulo faine, ani yaku nuwakabubu wagaimiya Kauveya anayeganeya.

²³Kaduwe Gaiyasi^c yana nuwakabubu wagaimiya, bana yana manuweya Iya gamiyamiya, ada tovetumagana adiyoo bana yana manuweya ivagavagauta ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. Ada kaduwe Elasito^d banae kabemali yadi mani anatoitaveyabina ke tubuiyana Kwatasi, badi adiselu yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. [²⁴Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya wana miyamiya. Ika anafaiweya.]

Yaubada anaawadavadava.

²⁵Aku Yaubada kana awadavadavana. Banae-nai anafaiweya yami vetumagana gina kivetoyogina yaku valeya iwakana wagaine. Taidei valeya-nai ani Yeisu Keliso faine gaawaawamogatala. Tuwai-bulubuluna tutuya gavaiyei bademowa kasegedi wagaidiya ada gielai malinai, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gikiveyabina sewasewavuyena, ²⁶aku malinai giawamogatalena. Taidei valeya-nai ani mamalina giyegemona vona-dina wagaidiya falofitayavo

ivetokilumina, ada Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina giveimeya ke yana nuwa-nuwa sewasewavuyena yana kalivayavo ina awamogatalena kaliva yoo tulina tulina wagaidiya,^e e ada Yaubada ina vetumaganena ke ina vemoimoinena. ²⁷Yaubada Banae anakaibe Tonuwanuwa velemono ana anayegana kana kilakaina-vagata Banae Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya, keke ginaavai.^f Ika, anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

Kolinita Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Nagona Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Kolinita ani fafali-nai Giliki yana ebaveimeya anamelala lakaina Medeteleniya Leyaga anataliya wagaine. Paulo yana toveya inuwunuwa vaita anayoo anafaiweya sikisiti analedi fifti tausani (650,000). Ada waka mali fafali wagaidiya ielaelai ada inaunau mali fafali wagaidiya, e ada wadedeku ebakaikaiwabu moyaidi. Ada kilumina moyaidi meKolinita ibubudi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya faidiya ani tova moyaina ioduodu wagaidiya, ada kaduwe udo anadewa lakaina wagaidiya.

Paulo yana balawalilivuga anavelu wagaine ginau Kolinita wagaine gimiyai vaikoi eitini (18) aku Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana kaliva givevewaledi. Ada kaliva moyaidi Paulo yana ifuifufu-dina inogalina ada Yeisu ivetumaganena.

Ada aimo Paulo Efeso wagaine gimiyamiya aku kaliva tufodi ielai Kolinita wagaine-deya ada Paulo iawatalatalainena vaita Kolinita yana ekalesiya wagaine vita tufodi bademowa iyegemona, anafaiweya badi toekalesiya iludakana (1:10 - 4:21), toekalesiya udo anadewa idewadewayena (5:1-13), sakalameni keke ida vegugaiye dewe-dewe (11:17-34), ada tufodi ivonavona vaita keke toalika inayawa-vagila (15:12-33). Ada kaduwe, meKolinita leta iimilina Paulo wagaine ke itolidadanena gaitoma tufodi faidiya e ada taide yana leta-nai wagaine Paulo yadi tolidadana-dina gifatadi (7:1; 8:1; 12:1; 16:1). Seyana gaitoma lakaina Paulo wagaine ani bana nuwanuwana Kolinita tovetumagana ani kaliva ina nuwanuwakabubuyedi (daba 13).

Vona vesiule. (1:1-9)

Vita tulina tulina yadi ekalesiya wagaine. (1:10 - 6:20)

Nagi anaveimeya faina. (7:1-40)

Keke gida luboda Keliso anavetumagana kana vetutamwai yaubada fwayafwaya adivetumagana nodi. (8:1 - 11:1)

Gavadewa tovetumagana adilauboda miyavagauta oduodu wagaine. (11:2 - 14:40)

Tovetumagana yadi yawa-vagila faina. (15:1-58)

Lauwage tulina tulina ada vetalakafoi. (16:1-24)

1 ¹⁻² Iya Paulo. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine givenuwadadaneku ke giseku ada gaveafositolo Yeisu Keliso faine. Imi Yaubada yana kalivayavo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya Kolinita wagaine, ani Iyayeku ada tubuiyada Sosideni nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya. Imi Yaubada bade-mowa giseliyemi Tauna faine ke gikivetabumi Yeisu Keliso wagaine,^a ada

givenuwadadanemi ke wana dewadewa yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo adilau-boda anafaiweya. Aku keke vaita imiyavo gagana, aku kaduwe badi gavega Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine iveoveola fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya, faina Banae ani badiyavo ke ideyavo nodi yada Kauveya. ³Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Paulo givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine.

⁴Tova moyaina gavesivesiule Yaubada wagaine imi faimiya, faina imiyavo Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana e ada Yaubada yana nuwadogeya aminuwakabubu tulina tulina bademowa givelemi. ⁵Imi Yeisu nodi waveseyana faina, wai tulina tulina wagaidiya bademowa gilememe e ada amifata wanavona iwakana kadu yami alamana giveinala. ⁶Taidei gaitoma-dina wagaidiya waseyegemonena vaita Keliso valeyana nagona aawamogatalena wagaimiya, ani velemono aseasemi gionana ke giveguwa iwakana yawaimi wagaidiya. ⁷E ada waveitabodaboda yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana yewa-vagila faina, aku Yaubada yana nuwakabubu-dina Aluwaluwa giavetavetala ani wagaidiya keke wada vemaufu, aku yana faisewa tulina tulina wagaidiya ani gikikive-toyogimi ke bademowa amifaiweya. ⁸Ada Yaubada Tauna gina kikivetoyogimi ke wana mididi toyogina analaba ebalauyabu wagaine, e ada yadayadanai wagaine yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso gina yegemona,^b tova-nai wagaine imi keke wa yami koyona Yaubada matane ada keke wa amivita faine. ⁹Yaubada tova moyaina gigugugai anafaiweya givona, e ada adafaiweya kana vetumaganena. Banae givenuwadadanemi ke Natuna nodi wana vetubuiyana,^c Banae Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya.

MeKolinita yadi ekalesiya giludaka.

¹⁰Tubuiyakuweyavo, yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya gaveola toyogina wagaimiya, moyaimi yami nuwanuwa ina veseyana tubuiyamiyavo nodi. Keke wana luludaka, aku gilubodana yami nuwanuwa ke yami venuwadadana ina veseyana, e ada wana veyoo seyana.^d ¹¹Taidei anafaiweya gavonavona, faina kaliva tufodi ielai Kiloe yana yoo wagaine-deya, ani iki-vealamaniku vaita taumiyavo wagavekwavekwageya. ¹²Taidei gainanana faina taumiyavo waluludaka, ada tufomi wavonavona, "Imeyavo Paulo yana yoo," tufomi wavonavona, "Aku imeyavo ani Apolosa^e yana yoo," tufomi wavonavona, "Aku imeyavo ani Pita yana yoo," aku tufomi wavonavona, "Aku imeyavo ani Keliso yana yoo." ¹³Gavaiyamu-yo wanuwanuwa anafaiweya? Keliso vovona seya-moena, Bana vovona ani keke ida luidi. Tova-nai wana luidimi yoo yoo wagaidiya anafaiweya, ani vaita Keliso kabiso kabiso waluidina tulina tulina. Gaito ikivebolagalaga imi faimiya? Iya Paulo? Keke! Ada gaito anayeganeya wababitaio? Iya Paulo? Keke! ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Keke maita nuwanuwaku seyana gaito ginavona, "Iya Paulo anayeganeya gababitaio, e ada Iya Paulo yana yoo." Keke-mowa. E ada gavesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina keke tamo gaito wagaimiya gada kivebabitaio, aku Kulisipasi^f ada Gaiyasi^g

b 8 Fip 1:6; 1Tes 3:13 c 9 1Iyo 1:3 d 10 Fip 2:2 e 12 Gug 18:24-28; 19:1-2
f 14-15 Gug 18:8 g 14-15 Gug 19:29; Lom 16:23

adiselu gagana. ¹⁶O ika, Setefano^h kaduwe yana manuwana anatomiyayavo nodi gakivebabitaísodi, aku nuwaku givulu kai tamo gaito kaduwe gakivebabitaísone. ¹⁷Faina Keliso keke gida ímiliku ke kaliva gana kivebabitaísodi, aku aiyada giimiliku ke valeya iwakana gana lumamaleña. Ada yaku laumamala wagaine, keke gada galuvaluva ke ananogala vaita Iya tonuwauyama, keke.^l Kai taide anafaiweya gada lumamala aga Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine, ani anavaleya anatoyogina gida vegaitoma-kavokavovo e ada keke gida veguwa kaliva aseasediya.

Keliso ani Yaubada yana nuwauya ke yana toyogina giseyegemonena.

¹⁸Faina Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine anaífufu, ani gavega inaunau alika-vagata wagaine inoganogalina, ada wagaidiya ananogala anafaiweya tokwawakwawa yadi vona, keke wa ananuwanuwa. Aku ide gavega Yaubada wagaidiya gifaíaisewa ke gikikibabaleña, kaalamanena kelose anavaleyanai ani velemonoena yana toyogina gikiveyegemonina.^j ¹⁹Anafaiweya ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, Yaubada givona,

“Babi taidei anatonuwauwa velemonoena ani yadi nuwauya
gana yawelina,
ada babi taidei anatoalamana yadi alamana
gana vegaitoma-kavokavovodi.”^k

²⁰Taidei vona-nai faina, gavana Yaubada givona kaliva-dina badi tonuwauwa velemonoena faidiya? Ada kaliva-dina alaalamanidiyavo Yaubada yana veimeya faina, ani gavana Yaubada givona faidiya? Ada gavana givona toífufu-dina yadi ífufu nuwaabiabina faidiya? Nuwauya-nai babi anakalivayavo íkikilakaidi vaita gaitoma lakaina, ani Yaubada bademowa anavelemonoena giseyegemonena. Keke nuwauya, aku velemonoena ani nuwanuwa kwavakwawa. ²¹Yaubada yana nuwauya wagaine givenuwadadana ke babi anakalivayavo keke adifata Tauna ina alamane taudiyavo yadi nuwauya wagaidiya. E aku wai gisena badi ina vetumaganena faidiya e ada wagaine gina kibababaledi. Taine wai-nai ani Yaubada yana vona alulumamaleña. Aku babi anakalivayavo wagaidiya, ani ananogala anafaiweya tokwawakwawa yadi vona, keke wa ananuwanuwa. ²²Badi meÍsileli nuwanuwadi gugai ebameyasidobodobo ina itadi,^l ada badi meGiliki nuwanuwadi vona nuwanuwauya ina noganogala ke ina vetonuwauya,^m ²³aku imeyavo ani Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine valeyana alulumamaleña. Valeya-nai ananogala badi meÍsileli wagaidiya, ani vaita kabala agedi gitutuna wagaine íbeu, aku badi keke meÍsileli inoganogalina aga iawavekwavakwavyena. ²⁴Aku ide gavega bademowa Yaubada givenuwadadaneda ke kaawae-geda Banae wagaine, meÍsileli o kai badi keke meÍsileli, ani Keliso Banae Yaubada yana toyogina ke yana nuwauya velemonoena giivemogatalina. ²⁵Faina Yaubada yana nuwauya kaliva inuwanuwayena vaita kwavakwavana, ani velemonoena gitubusegena kaliva yadi nuwauya. Ada Yaubada yana

dewa kaliva inuwanuwayena vaita keke wa anatoyogina, ani velemoena gitoyogisegena kaliva yadi toyogina.ⁿ

²⁶Tubuiyakuweyavo, taumiyavo faimiya wana nuwanuwa. Tova tuwaina imi gavega, e aku Yaubada gidouwemi ke wavetumagana. Tayuwe wagaine keke moyaimi tonuwanuwa velemoena babi anakalivayavo matadiya,^o keke moyaimi totoyogina, ada tova tayuwe wagaine keke moyaimi ina ke tama kaikaiwabudiyavo. ²⁷Aku badi gavega kwavakwavadiyavo babi anakalivayavo matadiya ani Yaubada givenuwadadanedi, e ada badi gavega tonuwanuwa velemoena ani gina kivevovomumudi. Ada badi gavega tokabekabebedi babi anakalivayavo matadiya, ani badi Yaubada givenuwadadanedi e ada badi totoyogina gina kivevovomumudi. ²⁸Kaduwe badi gavega moyamoyakadiyavo babi anakalivayavo iitatagotagodi vaita badi keke wa adiyegana, ani Yaubada givenuwadadanedi^p e ada badi gavega wa adiyegana lakaidi ani gina seobuye-moedi. ²⁹Taidei wagaine keke seyana gaito anafata tauna gina kilakai Yaubada matane. ³⁰Banae-nai gialiyemi ke Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana. Ada Yaubada Keliso giimilina ke nuwada gina kifolefolena e ada yana nuwauya kana alamanena. E, Banae yada koyona anaebaiyawela anawai gifaisewana ke ide yegayegadeyavo Yaubada matane kamiyamiya,^q ada yada koyona analaufata Tauna gisena ke gitutuveobuda. ³¹Tainei faina anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

“Kai gavega nuwanuwadi ina gakaikai,
gilubodadi KAUVEYA gagana faine ina gakaikai.”

Paulo gilumamala Keliso yana alika faina.

2 ¹⁻²Tubuiyakuweyavo, tova-nai gaelai wagaimiya, nuwainagekuya gamadu veimeyeku vaita keke gavagaitoma faine gana ifuifufu aku Yeisu Keliso gagana faine, Banae-nai ikivebolagalagana. E ada Yaubada anavaleya gaawamogatalena wagaine, yaku vona-dina keke anafaiweya toalamana o kai tonuwauya yadi ifufu iwaka-vagaidi, keke.^s ³Ada Iya tova-nai ineneku imi nodi, yaku toyogina keke, ada wa yaku vetatava gamatamatauta.^t ⁴Ada yaku ifufu ke yaku laumamala wagaidiya, keke vaita gadavona nuwanuwauya ayo yaku vona wagaidiya nuwami gada vaidi. Aku aiyada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina giseyegemonena,^u ⁵e ada yami vetumagana keke gina vevuvu kaliva-mowa yadi nuwauya wagaine, aku aiyada Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine.

Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yaubada yana nuwauya givevewaleda.

⁶Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ivaivaina ke iveasekumaga wagaine, ani yama vewala inuwenuwena vaita avona nuwanuwauya. Aku nuwauya taidei, ani tulina nuwauya-nai babi anakalivayavo ikikilakaina

n 25 Kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine ani keke wa anavuvu. Kaduwe anafaiweya, kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Yeisu gialika faina, Yaubada ani kabekabebena e ada yana toyogina keke anafata. Aku velemoena tova-nai Yaubada giawaege Yeisu gina alika ada giseveyawana, toyogina-nai givefaisewana ani lakai-moena ayo kaliva yadi toyogina. **o** 26 Mad 11:25 **p** 28 Iyem 2:5 **q** 30 Lom 3:22; Efes 1:7 **r** 31 Iyel 9:23-24; 2Kol 10:17 **s** 1-2 1Kol 1:17 **t** 3 Gug 18:9 **u** 4 1Tes 1:5

anafaiweya. Nuwauya taidei keke gida vevuvu badiyavo babi anakalivayavo o kai aditoveimeyayavo wagaidiya-deya, badi yadi miyami gina avaina, keke. ⁷Aku nuwauya-nai aawamogatalena, ani Yaubada yana nuwauya. Tuwai-bulubuluna aimo Yaubada babi keke gidabubu, wa yana nuwauya wai gimadusena e ada ide yana tonogalayavo gina kilakaida ke wa yada iwakana kana miyamiya. Bana nagona keke gida ivemogatali, aku malina giivemogatalina.^y ⁸Aku babi taide anatoveimeyayavo, ani keke seyana gaito wagaidiya nuwana gidamali nuwauya-nai Yaubada wagaine. Kai ida alamanena, aga yada Kauveya wa yana iwakana mamalina ani keke ida kivebolagalaga.^w ⁹Taidei nuwanuwa-nai aifuifufuyena, ani tuwai-moena Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina faine, ivona,

“Gavana Yaubada bademowa gikidewedewedi
badi gavega inuwakabubuyena faidiya, ani
keke tamo gaito gidaita,
keke tamo gaito gida nogali gavana,
ada keke tamo gaito gida venuwatudadane.”^x

¹⁰Aku ide tovetumagana, ani wagaideya gaitoma-dina Yaubada giivemogatalidi Aluwaluwana wagaine. Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai gaitoma matatabuna gialamanedi, e au kadu gavana Yaubada yana nuwainage wagaine gialamanena. ¹¹Waitana, gaito gialamane kaliva yana nuwanuwa? Kaliva-nai tauna aluwaluwana anakaibe gialamanena yana nuwanuwa. Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke seyana gaito anafata Yaubada yana nuwainage gina alamane, aku Yaubada Tauna Aluwaluwana anakaibe gialamanena. ¹²Aku Aluwaluwa-nai kanuwagana ani keke vaita aluwaluwa tulina babi wagaine, keke. Aluwaluwa-nai ide kanuwagana ani gielai Yaubada wagaine-deya, e ada adafaiweya nuwada gina malina gaitoma-dina Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga givlekavovoda faidiya.^y ¹³Ada taidei gaitoma-dina aifuifufuyedi, aku yama vona vuvuna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwauya wagaine, aku au Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vewala wagaine-deya. E ada badi kaliva-dina wagaidiya Aluwaluwa-nai gimiyamiya, ani Aluwaluwa ginagonagoyema ke yana nuwanuwa akikivemalina wagaidiya.

¹⁴Aku kaliva-mowa, badi gavega taudiyavo iawaawaegedi babi ananuwanuwa wagaidiya, ani keke nuwanuwadi Yaubada Aluwaluwana yana nuwanuwa, faina wagaidiya ananogala vaita gaitoma kwavakwavana. Badi keke adifaiweya yana nuwanuwa-dina nuwadi ginamali,^z faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gagana anafaiweya adialamana gina ivemogatalina e ada gina malina. ¹⁵Badi gavega Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyedi, ani adifaiweya gaitoma matatabuna ina itavenuwadadanedi ke nuwadi gina malina kai iwakana o kai koyona. Kaliva-nai taide anafaiweya, ani keke gavakaliva anafata gina itavenuwadadane ke koyona gina nuwaga bana wagaine.

¹⁶“Faina gaito KAUYEYA yana nuwanuwa gialamane
e ada anafata gina kivetuvetunugi? Keke tamo.”^a

Aku ide wagaideya Keliso yana nuwanuwa Aluwaluwa Tabuna giivemogatalina, ani bademowa yada nuwanuwa wagaine.

**MeKolinita yadi dewa iluvemogatalina vaita yadi nuwanuwa
tuwaina wagaine-deya aimo ginagonagoyedi.**

3 ¹Tubuiyakuweyavo, tuwaina Iya nodi kamiyamiya wagaine, keke aku-faiweya gana ifufuyemi anafaiweya kaliva-dina kumagidiyavo gaifui-fufuyedi, badi Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyedi. Keke. Aku aiyada gaifufuyemi anafaiweya vaita kaliva iawaawaegedi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gaga wagaidiya aku keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Imiyavo au anafaiweya vaita biyabiyama kabikabisodi Keliso anaalamana faina. ²Yaku vewala wagaimiya ani anafaiweya susu-nai bebeta isususuna. Keke aa kwakwana lakaidiyavo ikani anafaiweya yaku vewala wagaine gada vekanimi, faina keke amifata wanavai. Aku kaduwe malinai aimoina aa kwakwana keke amifaiweya,^b ³faina imi aimo taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gaga wagaine waawaawaegemi. Taumiyavo yami dewa wana nuwenuwedi. Tufomi aimo wagaveuueumagigi, wa yami debai toyoga taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa waimanimaniniyena, kadu nodi wagavekwavekwageya gaitoma tulina tulina faidiya. Taine yami dewa-nai giivemogatalina vaita aimo taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gaga ginagonagoyemi, ada imi wadewadewa anafaiweya kalivamowa, badiyavo Yaubada keke ida alamane. ⁴Faina tova-nai kaliva seyana ginavona, “Iya Paulo yana kaliva,” ada kadu kaliva seyana ginavona, “Iya Apolosa yana kaliva,” ani imi wadewadewa anafaiweya kaliva-mowa yadi dewa.^c

**Moyaidi gavega Kauveya yana faisewa ifaifaisewana
ani badi au Bana yana togugaiyavo.**

⁵Apolosa banae vaita gaito? Ada Iya Paulo vaita gaito? Ida ime amaiselu au togugai, ada wagaimeya-deya Keliso wavetumaganena. Ime seyana seyana amaveimeya agugaiyena anafaiweya Kauveya givelema. ⁶Iya gabakulina Yaubada yana vona aseasemiya vaita waifei anafaiweya,^d ada Apolosa banae gikioioidi, aku Yaubada ani Banae gikivetabodi. ⁷E ada gaito waifei gibakubakulina ada gaito gikioioi, ani badi keke adiyegana lakaina. Aku Yaubada Banae aa gikikivetabona, ani Banae-nai anakaibe anayegana lakaina. ⁸Gaito gibakubakulina ada gaito gikioioi ani badi togugai adiselu, seyana keke gida tubusege tubuiyana. Au adiyegana seya-moena. Ada seyana seyana Yaubada gina fatana yana gugai anafaiweya. ⁹Ime amaiselu Yaubada nodi agugugai. Ada imiyavo ani vaita yana bakula, kadu vaita yana manuwa giyogoyogona.^e

**Badi gavega Yaubada yana yoo ikivetuvetunudi Bana yana vona
wagaine, ina vaita manuwa iyogoyogona Yaubada faine.**

¹⁰Ika, imiyavo yana manuwa, aku Iya Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine akuvutuga giveleku manuwa iyogoyogona faina. E ada vaita tonuwauya velemono manuwa anaavutuwa givemididina anafaiweya, Iya amiiyogona

gavebutuna. Ada kadu kaliva iela imuliyeku ke manuwa iyogoyogona avutuwa-nai tabone. Aku toiyogona-dina gavega iiyogona avutuwa-nai tabone, ani gilubodana seyana seyana anaiyogoyogona gina itaveyabina.

¹¹ Faina avutuwa Yaubada bademowa gisei gimidimididi ani au Yeisu Keliso.^f E ada keke tamo gaito anafata mali avutuwa gina vemididi. ¹² E ada kai tamo gaito manuwa gina iyogoyogona avutuwa-nai tabone ada gola, siliva, o kabala fatadi lakaidi gina iyogonayedi, wada iwakana. Aku kai tamo gaito gaitoma-kavokavovo gina iyogonayedi anafaiweya ai-mowa, laimwagu, o tabugala lukuna, aga gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? ¹³ Toiyogona seyana seyana yana faisewa aimo mogamogatalina. Faina yadayada-nai lakaina wagaine Yaubada toiyogona seyana seyana yana faisewa gina itavenuwadadanena, ada ai alalata wagaine faisewa-dina gina alailuvaluvadi. E ada ai-nai gina luve-mogatalina kai toiyogona-nai yana iyogona iwakana o kai koyona. ¹⁴ Kai gavana kaliva giyogona avutuwa-nai tabone ani keke ai alalata ginaalai aku gina velubwaibwaina, aga toiyogona-nai analaufata iwakana gina nuwagana.^g ¹⁵ Aku kai yana faisewa-nai keke wa anaiwakana ada ai gina ala-yabuna, aga toiyogona-nai aseasena gina tagiya lakaina. E aku banae tauna ani tovetumagana faina e ada auwe wa anakibababala ginamiya iwakana, aku anafaiweya vaita kaliva wa nima kagekagena giotaota aiyabeyabela wagaine.

¹⁶ Tubuiyakuweyavo, gavaiyamu, keke wada alamane? Imi moyaimi nodi ani Yaubada yana manuwa tabu, ada Aluwaluwana wagaimiya give ebaga.^h

¹⁷ Kai tamo gaito Yaubada yana manuwa tabu gina luyavulena, aga kaduwe Yaubada kaliva-nai gina luyavulena. Faina Yaubada yana manuwa ani tabu-tabuna, ada imi taumiyavo ani manuwa tabu-mina.

¹⁸ Wana itaveyabimi. Keke iwakana taumiyavo wana fwayanegenegemi. Kai tamo gaito wagaimiya ginuwanuwa vaita banae tonuwanuwa velemoena babi taidei anaalamana wagaine, aga gilubodana banae nuwanuwa-nai gida vedomobubusena aku tauna gida kiobuyena ada gida veanafaiweya banae kaliva kwavakwavana. Taidei wagaine banae aimo gida vetonuwanuwa iwakana velemoena Yaubada matane. ¹⁹ Faina babi taidei ananuwauya Yaubada matane ani kwava velemoena. Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

“Banae Yaubada badi tonuwanuwa velemoena babi taidei
anaalamana wagaine, ani
givevedaiddi taudiyavo yadi edaeda vefwayafwaya wagaidiya.”ⁱ

²⁰ Ada kaduwe vona seyana givona,

“KAUVEYA gialamane-yabuna badi tonuwanuwa velemoena yadi
nuwanuwa.
Au Banae wagaine ani nuwanuwa kavokavovo.”^j

²¹⁻²² Taidei faina keke tamo gaito wagaimiya gida gakaikai amitonagona seyana gimulimuliyena faina. Keke wadavona, “Iyayeku ani Paulo yana kaliva, e ada akuyegana lakaina,” kadu keke wadavona, “Iya Apolosa yana

kaliva, e ada akuyegana lakaina.” Kai Iya Paulo, o Apolosa, o Pita, ime moyaima ani imi faimiya. Kadu anafaiweya babi taidei, o kai yawaimi-nai wamiyamiyanena, o kai yami alika, o kadu gaitoma-dina imiyamiya malinai anatova-nai o kai tova gielaelai wagaidiya, ani gaitoma-dina matatabuna taidei ani imi faimiya. ²³Ada imiyavo ani Keliso faine, ada Keliso Banae Yaubada faine.

Yaubada Tauna yana togugai gina itavenuwadadanedi.

4 ¹E ada wada nuwenuwema vaita ime au Keliso yana togugai Yaubada givetumaganema ke yana nuwanuwa ana itaveyabina ada ana kivemalina kaliva wagaidiya. Nuwanuwa-nai nagona keke mogamogatalina, aku malinai giawamogatalena. ²Ada badi togugai-dina yadi kaliva lakaina yana gaitoma iitaitaveyabidi ani gilubodana tova moyaina wa yadi idibumwaiga ina itaitaveyabidi iwakana, ada wa adivetumagana. ³Aku kai imiyavo o kai tamo kaliva vonayavuga wagaine yaku faisewa wana itavenuwadadanena ke wana awaveiwakanena o kai wana awavekoyoyena, ina wagaikuya gaitoma kabiso-moena. Kadu Iya tauku anafaiweya, keke akufaiweya ganavona yaku faisewa iwakana o kai koyona. ⁴Iya tauku galutovoniku vaita keke tamo koyona gadagai, aku tauku yaku itavenuwadadana-nai ani keke gida awavelemoenayeku vaita Iya toygayegana. Aku Banae-nai giitaita venuwadadaneku ani Kauveya Tauna. ⁵Taidei faina keke kaliva wanamadu itavenuwadadanedi ke wanamadu awavekoyoyedi o kai wanamadu awaveiwakanedi. Aiyada wana segedi inamiya aku Kauveya yana tova wana bodana. Faina tova-nai gina yewaelai ani gavana matatabuna sewasewavuyena yuyuvana wagaine ani Banae gina seyegemonedi malina wagaine, ada kaduwe kaliva aseasediya yadi nuwanuwa vuvudi gina seyegemonedi. Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana seyana yadi dewa anafaiweya ani adiwadavadava ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine.

⁶Tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yaku ifufu-dina moyaidi wagaidiya Apolosa ke Iyayeku gasema ebaita, e ada gina lememe ke amitonagona moyaima faimeya wana nuwanuwa tunutunugina. Keke iwakana tonagona seyana wana muliye ke taumiyavo wana kikelakaimi faine, ada wanavona vaita imi lakaimiyavo ayo badi tonagona velugana imulimuliyena. Taidei dewanai ani Buki Tabu yana ifufu keke gida mulimuliye. ⁷Tubuiyaku, keke tamo gaito gida nuwenuweni vaita o ayegana lakaina ayo tubuiyamomo, keke. Ada kaduwe, ya iwakana ke gavana wagainiya ani matatabuna Yaubada giveleni. Keke tauni wagainiya ida yegemo, e ada keke wa ya vuvu ayo tauni ayegana una kikelakai.

⁸Waitana, wanuwanuwa vaita Keliso anaalamana matatabuna faina bademowa amifaiweya, vaita bademowa wavekaliva. Aku keke. Wanuwenuwa vaita vutuvutuga-dina Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveleveleda ani bademowa imaga iaiwaiwadi wagaimiya. Aku keke. Wanuwenuwa vaita wakaiwabusegema e ada wa amiyegana lakaidi wavebutu waveiveimeya Keliso nodi vaita kiniyavo anafaiweya, e aku imeyavo ani kokoyomeyavo. Aku keke. Kai yami vona ani vona velemonoena, ina iwaka-moena. E ada nodi kada vekini ada kaliva kada kulikuligadi, aku keke. ⁹Aku velemonoena ani ime keke vaita kini anafaiweya e ada aveiveimeya, aku aiyada ganuwenuwa ani vaita Yaubada ime

afositoloyavo giseyegemonema vaita amayegana kabiso-moedi. Ime vaita mali yoo tolugaviya nibaidiyavo-dina anafaiweya, badi ikiveyabima ada inagoyema inauwema ke ina luvealikama, e ada babi anakalivayavo kadu aneloseyavo ke yoo lakaina imatawabuwbuyema.¹⁰ Ada imeyavo yama awaegena Keliso faine ani amaita kaliva wagaidiya vaita kwavakwavameyavo anafaiweya, aku imiyavo ani taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita Keliso anaalamana wagaine ani velemoena amifaiweya. Ada kadu ime kabekabebemeyavo, aku imiyavo ani totoyogina! Imiyavo idavadavami evona vaita imi kaliva lakaimiyavo, aku imeyavo amavemoimoina ani keke. Ivona ime au kaliva kavokavovo.¹¹ Tova nagona ada gielai malinai, ime mafalavuga ke meyakwakwa amiyamiyanena, ada nuya koyodi aoseosedi. Kaduwe imunumunuma, ada tova moyaina anunudadana aku yama manuwa vaita wagaidiya ana miyamiya ani keke.^k ¹² Kaduwe taumeyavo nimameya afafaisewa toyogina amalema faina.^l Kaliva iawalakalakavema wagaine, au aveoveola Yaubada wagaine ke wa yana nuwadoga gina gugai iwakana wagaidiya.^m Ada tova-nai kaliva ikiveuloulolonima Keliso anayegana faina, au aatuvefailedi aku amididi toyogina.¹³ Ada kaliva iveveloima e ada amayegana ina kikivekoyona, aku au nuwabikeya alulufata wagaidiya. E ada tova nagona wagainede gielai ada aimo malinai anafaiweya, ani ime vaita babi anayogo bwanebwandenema babi anakalivayavo matadiya, ada au iitaitatagoma ke ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyema.

¹⁴ Taine vona-dina gavetokilumidi ani keke vaita gada kivevovomumumi faina, aku imi natukuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi e ada nuwanuwaku gana kivetunumi.¹⁵ Faina amitovewalayavo ivevewalemi Keliso faina ani moyai-vagaidi, aku tamamiyavo keke moyaidi. Aku tova-nai anavaleya iwakana gaawatalatalainena wagaimiya ada wavetumagana ke waluku Yaubada yana gabu wagaine, taidei wagaine Iya gavetama wagaimiya.¹⁶ Ada imi natukuweyavo faina, gavonavona vagadonemi ke wana muliyeku tavgiku wagaine.ⁿ ¹⁷ Au taine vuvuna-nai faine Timoti gaimili gielai wagaimiya. Yeisu yana gabu wagaine ani banae natu aseaseku,^o ada giidibudibumwaiga velemoena. Ada banae gina kivenuwaududumi ke gina kivemalina yaku edaeda Yeisu Keliso faina, taine edaeda-nai gavewelayena Keliso yana yoo imiyamiya fafali moyaidi wagaidiya anafaiweya.

¹⁸ Gaalamanena tufomi wavonavona vaita keke ganaela gana madubodami, e ada taumiyavo amiyegana wakikilakaina.¹⁹ Aku kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga tova kabisona ganaelai wagaimiya. E aku keke ganaela ke alamana ganavai tonuwalaka-dina yadi ifufu faina, aku aiyada gana itana kai Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine ifafaisewa o kai ivonakavokavovo.²⁰ Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani keke gida miyami ifufu wagaine aku Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine.^p ²¹ E ada gavana nuwanuwami tova-nai gana yegemona ineneku? Kai ganaela gana ogala wagaimiya, faina yami dewa koyodi aimo wamiyamiyanedi? O kai wa yaku nuwakabubu ke bonaku bikana wagaine ganavona asevatumi, faina bademowa yami dewa koyodi wasegedi? Imi taumiyavo wana nuwanuwa faine.

**Vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo anadewa Yaubada
yana kaliva adimwatuguya.**

5 ¹Aku amivaleya seyana koyona ganogalina ani vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo anadewa gimiyamiya imi tovetumagana amimwatuguya, taine kaliva seyana wagaimiya ani tauna tamana vavinena giudoudoyedi. Aku badi gavega Yaubada keke ida alamane e ani gavaiyamu, tamo gaito wagaidiya dewa-nai gidewadewayena? Keke-mowa. ²Aku imiyavo ani wanuwanuwalaka! Imi wa yami alamana, aku au tova manamanawena wanuwanuwalaka vaita imi velemoena iwakana Yaubada yana wai wagaine. Kai wada nuwanuwa tunutunugina, aga nuwami gida vita-mowa ke wada tagitagiya taide dewa-nai faine, ada kaliva-nai wada veyegemonina yami yoo wagaine-deya. Aku keke wada gugaiye. ³Iya keke nodi kada miyami ineneku aku yaku nuwanuwa asesekuya gimiyamiya wagaimiya, e ada vaita ide kada miyami seyana. E ada bana kaliva-nai yana dewa koyo-moena gigugugaiyena ani analaufata analauboda bademowa gavenuwadadanena gina nuwagana. ⁴Taidei faina Iya ganavona wagaimiya taide anafaiweya. Tova-nai wana vagauta Kauveya Yeisu anayeganeya ada yana toyogina gimiyamiya wagaimiya, ada Aluluwa Tabuna giseda seyana wagaine e ada vaita Iya nodi kamiyamiya anafaiweya, ⁵e ani kaliva-nai wana veyegemoni gina yegemona yami yoo ke yami miyavagauta wagaidiya, ada Seitani nimane wana atuegena.^a Banae kaliva-nai tova moyaina giawaawaegena tauna yana nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya, wada edaeda-nai koyona, e ada Seitani yana veimeya dibune ani banae yana miya koyona velemoena gina lutovonina. Taidei wagaine taine yana edaeda-nai gina itanuwanuwa ada gina segena. E ada aimo tova-nai Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena, ani banae wa anakibababala gina miyamiya iwakana.

⁶Imiyavo wagakaikai vaita imi velemoena iwakana Yaubada yana wai wagaine, e aku kaliva taidei ani au waawaawaegena ke yana dewa koyo-moena aimo ginaunauwena amimwatuguya. Keke maita iwakana! Maita waalamanena falawa anayisti kabisona anafata gina gugai falawa anaetowawa lakaina wagaine, aiyo?" ⁷Kaliva-nai yana dewa koyona ani anafaiweya falawa anayisti tuwaina. Ada wanasege ginanau e ada yami yoo gina veevagu anafaiweya falawa evaguna keke wa anayisti.^a Velemoena imiyavo bademowa vaita falawa keke wa anayisti anafaiweya, faina Keliso, Banae yada sifi natudi Nugulina faina^a ani bademowa ivebolavoiyena. ⁸E ada tova moyaina Nugulina anadewa kana dewadewayena ke kana vemwamwalena. Keke kana nuwainage gavakaliva anakivekoyo faine aku kadu Nugulina kana vemwamwale. Keke. Taidei dewa-dina ani vaita yisti tuwaina melsileli isegena anafaiweya. Aku aiyada wa yada aseawaega ada yada nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine kana vemwamwalena, wada anafaiweya beledi keke wa anayisti.

⁹Nagona yami leta gaimilina wagaimiya ada gavonemi, gavona, "Kaliva gavega vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo idewadewayena ani keke nodi

q 4-5 1Tim 1:20 r 6 Gal 5:9 s 7 Yisti ani giveebaita kaliva yadi dewa koyodi faidiya, e ada melsileli adiveimeya seyana ani tova-nai Nugulina anatova gina yegemona, yisti ina segena aku beledi keke wa anayisti ina kanikani, ada ina vemwamwala ke Yaubada ina kikalakaina.

(Iyeg 12:1-21; 12:34; 13:3,7-10; 23:18) t 7 Iyo 1:29

wana luluveya.” ¹⁰ Aku keke gadavona badi keke tovetumagana faidiya, badiyavo vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo idewadewayena, o kai giba ilugafugafudi, o kaliva yadi giba iyaudi-kavokavovo, o kai ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya. E, keke badi faidiya gada vonavona, keke. Kai babi anakaliva koyodiyavo moyaidi wadaota-yabuyabudi taide anafaiweya, aga imi amilauboda kaduwe babi matatabuna wada miyasegena. Faina melala moyaina wagaidiya koyona gimiyamiya. Keke amifaiweya. ¹¹ E aku yaku ifufu-nai ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Gaito tauna givewagana tovetumagana ke tubuiyada Keliso yana gabu wagaine aku kaduwe vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo gidewadewayena,” o kai giba gilugafugafudi, o kai ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, o kai kaliva giawalakalakavedi, o gufa toyogidi giyuyuga, o givefwayafwaya ke kaliva yadi giba gikiyakiyafudi. Kai kaliva seyana yana dewa anafaiweya, aga wanamiya atuwada wagaine. E, keke wana kwayabu kadu keke nodi wanakani.

¹²⁻¹³ Badi keke totafalolo aku tafalolo melaleya imiyamiya, ani Iya keke wa akuveimeya ke gana vevonayavugidi ada gana kivetunudi. Wada-nai Yaubada Tauna yana gaitoma ke gina vevonayavugidi. Aku badi totafalolo imiyamiya tafalolo negenine ke nodi wavagavagauta ani kai ina dewadewa koyona, aga imi tovetumagana amilauboda badiyavo wana vevonayavugidi ke wana kivetunudi. Ina imi amiveimeya. E ada kaliva-nai koyona amimwatuguya ani wana veyegemoni ginanau.”

Yaubada yana kaliva ivevevonayavuga adilauwage.

6 ¹ Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, kaduwe ganavona. Kai tamo gaito imi tovetumagana wagaimiya tubuiyana nodi ina gavekwavekwageya, ada gavaiyamu-yo gisisidamane ada tubuiyana-nai ginaunauwe vonayavuga faine babi anakalivayavo ina vevonayavugidi, ani badi keke ida alamane Yaubada? Ina keke maita gida luboda. Tainei vita-nai ida nauwena Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo wagaidiya, e ada badi ida kivetunugina faidiya. ² Kai keke wada alamane ide Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudeyavo ani adaveimeya aimo babi anakalivayavo kana vevonayavugidi? E ada kai imi wagaimiya badi adivevonayavuga ina nuwagana, aga gavaiyamu? Keke amifata vita kabisodi amimwatuguya wana kivetunudi, aiyo? ³ Velemoena, ideyavo ani aneloseyavo kana vevonayavugidi. E ada kai taidei anafaiweya, aga imi amifata-mowa wana vevonayavuga gavekwavekwageya-dina yada miyami wagaidiya. ⁴ E ada kai yada miyami anagavekwavekwageya-dina iyegeyegemoni amimwatuguya, ani gavaiyamu-yo wavai wanaunauwedi tovevonayavuga badi keke tovetumagana wagaidiya? Badi keke wa adiyegana Yaubada yana ekalesiya wagaine nonogana au nimadiya wasesedi. ⁵ Taidei anafaiweya gavona ke wana vovomumu. Taumada kaliva tonuwanuwa velemoena seyana gida miyamiya amimwatuguya, e ada anafata tubuiyamiyavo yadi gavekwavekwageya gida kivetununa. ⁶ Aku taumada tovetumagana seyana tubuiyana yana koyona faina gisimana kabemali wagaine, ada au badi keke tovetumagana aku wagaidiya inauwena ke ivevonayavugina. Tainei keke gida luboda. ⁷ Kai imi taumiyavo wavevevonayavuga ani keke iwakana

Yaubada matane, e aku vaita Keliso anamuliya faine velemono wakabekabebena. Aku dewa iwaka-moena ani kai tovetumagana gifwaya wagaimiya ada yami giba giyaudi-kavokavovo, aga au anauloulolo-nai wana atuvefai-lena.”⁸ Aku keke wada dewadewa iwakana. Imi taumiyavo wagugai koyona tubuiyamiyavo wagaidiya ada yadi giba wayaudi-kavokavovo. Badi tubuiyamiyavo nonogana au dewa-dina wagugugaiyedi wagaidiya.⁹ Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane? Badi gavega tova moyaina dewa koyodi ifaifaisewadi, ani keke-mowa inaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Keke vefwayafwaya wana vevetumagane e ada wana nuwanuwa sidamana. Badi gavega vovodi iawaawaage-kavokavovodi, ada badi yaubada fwayafwaya isesedi wai inagona aseasedi wagaidiya, ada badi toudoudo, ada badi kaliva ke kaliva ivetuvetubo,¹⁰ ada badi tokiyafu, ke badi aseasediya iamoumoula, ke badi toyuga faila tova moyaina ivekwavakwava, ada kaliva gavega vona koyona ivonavonayena kaliva wagaidiya, ada gavega toyaudi-kavokavovo, ada mata-tabudi kaliva taidei anafaiweya ani keke seyana ginaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.^x ¹¹ Tuwaina, tufomi kaduwe dewa-dina anafaiweya wadewadewayedi. Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya Yaubada Aluwaluwana wagaine gikiveyegayeganemi, gikivetabumi, ada giawaveiwa-kanemi ke gisemi yegayegamiyavo Tauna matane.^y

Vovoda anavegugai-kavokavovo kana velovelovogena.

¹² Kaliva tufodi ivonavona taide anafaiweya, ivonaga, “Dewa moyaidi ani Iya wa yaku veimeya ke gana gugaiyedi. Keke adiwata aku iwakana matatabuna.”

Aku Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Ina iwakana, aku keke dewa moyaidi wagaidiya iwakana kana nuwaga. Ada kaduwe keke tamo gavadewa gana awaage ayo gina vetoveimeya wagaikuya e ada keke akufaiweya ganasege.”

¹³ Ada kaliva tufodi ivonavona taide anafaiweya, ivonaga, “Aa ani bana kamoda faine, ada kamoda-nai aa faine. Ada aimo tova-nai Yaubada vovo evaguna gina veleda, gaitoma-dina iluwei ina avaidi. E ada gavadewa kagugaiyena vovoda wagaidiya, ina babi anagaitoma-kavokavovo.”

Aku Iya gada lufata taidei anafaiweya. Vovoda keke ida miyami e ada kana awaawaage-kavokavovodi, keke-mowa.^z Bana vovoda gimiyamiya e ada wagaidiya Kauveya yana nuwanuwa kana mulimuliyena. Ada Kauveya ani vovoda giitaitaveyabidi.¹⁴ Waitana, Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine yada Kauveya gisiveimididina alikeya, ada ide anafaiweya kaduwe aimo gina sive-mididida alikeya.^a ¹⁵ Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane? Moyaida Keliso nodi kaveseyana ani Banae ide nodi anafaiweya vovo seya-moena. E ada gavaiyamu, analauboda talai seyana Keliso vovone kanavai kana tubona wai dobona anavavine vovona wagaine ke nodi ina vevovo seyana? Keke, keke-mowa.^b ¹⁶ Wana nuwenuwena. Kai gavakaliva gitubo wai dobona anavavine nodi ani bademowa ivevovo seyana. Vona bademowa ivetokilumina givona, “Adiselu ina vevovo seyana.”^c ¹⁷ Aku gavakaliva Kauveya nodi

itubo, ani bana kaliva-nai aluwaluwana ke Kauveya Aluwaluwana ivealuwaluwa seyana. ¹⁸Taidei faina koyona-nai vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo ani wana maduota wagaine. Faina koyona moyaina kaliva igugugaiyedi ani anafaiweya imiyamiya vovodi wamelaleya. Aku kai vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo ina dewayena, aga idewa koyona taudiyavo vovodi wagaidiya ke iki-kivekoyodi. ¹⁹Nuwami gida malina. Vovomi ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana manuwa tabu, Aluwaluwana-nai Yaubada givilemi ke gimiyamiya negenimiya.⁴ Imiyavo keke toinavuvuna taumiyavo wagaimiya. ²⁰Yaubada anakaibe amitoinavuvuna, faina imi faimiya fatana lakaina^e gisena. E ada Yaubada wana kikilakaina yami dewa-dina wadewadewayedi vovomi wagaidiya.

Nagi anaveimeya faina.

7 ¹E, aku tolidadana-dina wavetokiluma yaku leta-nai wagaine ani gana lufata faidiya.^f Imi wavetokilumina, “Kai kaliva keke vavine nodi inada, wada iwaka-moena.” ²E aku vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo anaaladi-bidibi gimiyamiya faina, gilubodana kaliva seyana seyana gidanagi ke vavinena nodi ida miyamiya, kaduwe anafaiweya vavine seyana seyana gidanagi ke moganedi nodi ida miyamiya. ³Kaliva ke vavine inagi wagaine, kai kaliva vavinena nuwanuwadi inanau moganedi wagaine, aga banae gina awaegau e ada nodi ina enoluga. Ada kadu anafaiweya, kai moganedi nuwanuwana ginanau vavinena wagaidiya, aga badi ina awaegau e ada nodi ina enoluga. ⁴Faina vavine keke wa yadi veimeya taudi vovodi faine, au moganedi wa yana veimeya vovodi faine. Ada kaduwe kaliva keke wa yana veimeya tauna vovona faine, au vavinena wa yadi veimeya moganedi vovona faine. ⁵Kaliva keke vavinemiyavo wana awatadi ada keke nodi wana enoluga, kaduwe anafaiweya vevine keke moganemiyavo wana awatadi. Aku kai tamo tova nodi wana veimeya ada yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wana enoeya aku yami tova wana awaegena veoveola wagaine, wada iwakana. Aku veoveola anatova gina avaina aga amiselu wana itaveyabimi ke wana vebutu-vagila nodi wana daudau. Faina kai amiselu tova manamanawena wana enoeya, aga kai Seitani ginaela gina aladibidibiyemi e ada udo-kavokavovo ananuwanuwa gina toyogina yami nuwanuwa wagaine, ada keke amifaiweya taumiyavo wana awatami.

⁶Taidei yaku vona-nai ananuwanuwa imi nagingimiyavo faimiya, ani keke vaita gada veimeya, aku aiyada gaawaegau ke tainei anafaiweya wana-dewa. ⁷Iya tautauboloku, ada ganuwanuwa vaita kaliva ke vevine moyaimi wada veanafaiweya Iyayeku. Aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya aminuwakabubu seyana seyana givilemi, e ada tufomi yana lemeya wataubolo, aku tufomi yana lemeya wavenaginagi.

⁸Aku imi keke nagingagi, kadu imi sikwasikwa ke sibauwe, ani kadu wagaimiya ganavona. Kai Iya keke nagingiku anafaiweya imi keke wadanagi, aga ganuwanuwa ina gaitoma iwakana. ⁹Aku kai amilutovona gina digaga-mowa

d 19 1Kol 3:16; 2Kol 6:16 e 20 Fata-nai lakaina Yaubada gisena ani Natuna Yeisu Keliso giimilina ke yawaina giawaegena faideya. (1Pi 1:18-19) f 1 MeKolinita leta imilina Paulo wagaine ada itolidadana gaitoma tulina tulina faidiya, ada Paulo taidei maita-nai wagaine givebutu gilufata faidiya. Ada taide buki-nai wagaine 7:25, 8:1, 12:1, 16:1, ada 16:12 wagaidiya kaduwe yadi tolidadana tulina tulina gilufata ke gaitoma-dina faidiya givewavewala.

vovo ananuwanuwa faina ada keke amifaiweya taumiyavo wana awatami, aga gilubodana au wananagi.⁸ Kai vovo anakiluvaluva ananuwanuwa gina tubuga-mowa e ada vaita aiyabeyabela nuwainagemiya, aga keke iwakana. Nagi anawai iwaka-moena faimiya ayo taine wai-nai.

¹⁰ Aku kaduwe imi gavega wavenaginagi ani amiveimeya gana velemini. Ida keke tauku yaku vona aku Kauveya Tauna bonana. Imi vevine naginagi ani keke moganemiyavo wana viyoliliyedi. ¹¹ Aku kai tamo gaito moganena gina viyoliliyena, aga keke kaduwe mali kaliva nodi inanagi. Au taubolo gina miyamiya, o kai ginayewa-vagilena ke gina vebonaluga moganena nodi. Kaduwe imi kaliva, keke gida luboda vavinemiyavo wana viyoliliyedi.^h

¹² Aku imi tovetumagana gavega vavinemiyavo o kai moganemiyavo keke ida vetumagana, ani wagaimiya gana ifufu. Ida keke vaita Kauveya yana veimeya anafaiweya gana vonaye, aku Iya tauku yaku nuwanuwa gana ifufuyena. Kai kaliva Keliso givetumaganena aku vavinena badi keke tovetumagana aku isefaga ke aimo moganedi nodi inamiya, aga keke gida luboda gina viyoliliyedi. ¹³ Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai vavine Keliso ivetumaganena aku moganedi keke gida vetumagane aku moganedi gisefaga nodi inamiya, aga keke gida luboda vavine-dina moganedi ina viyoliliye. ¹⁴ Faina kai gava-vavine moganedi keke gida vetumagana Keliso wagaine aku vavinena badi tovetumagana, aga moganedi-nai vavinena yadi vetumagana wagaine banae ani tabutabuna Yaubada matane. Kaduwe anafaiweya kai gavavavine keke Keliso ida vetumagane aku moganedi tovetumagana, aga vavinena-dina moganedi yana vetumagana wagaine badi tabutabudi Yaubada matane. Taidei anafaiweya kaduwe natudiyavo badi tabutabudiyavo Yaubada matane. Kai tama ke ina keke tabutabudi Banae matane, aga natudiyavo kaduwe keke yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane.

¹⁵ E aku kai kaliva keke gida vetumagana Keliso wagaine ani ginuwanuwa vaita vavinena gina viyoliliyedi, o kai vavine keke ida vetumagana ani inuwanuwa vaita moganedi ina viyoliliyena, aga awaawaegedi. Au yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya ina vegugaiyena. Kai taide gida yegemona, aga kaliva o kai vavine tovetumagana ani au ida awaegau ke adifaiweya ina miyadaka. Keke tamo awata nagi faina gida yogodi. Faina Yaubada nuwanuwana ide yana yooyavo ani kukuyeya ke nuwaniwaloveya kana miyamiya.ⁱ ¹⁶ Imi vavine, kai wagaimiya moganemi Yaubada yana kibababala gina nuwagana kai keke? Keke wada alamane.^j Ada o kaliva anafaiweya, kai o wagainiya vavine Yaubada yana kibababala ina nuwagana kai keke? Keke uda alamane.

Yada miya anawai-nai Yaubada giveleda ani kana miyamiya anafaiweya.

¹⁷ Kadu ganavona. Imi tovetumagana, gavamiya anawai bademowa Yaubada giveleda, au kana vemwamwala faine. E ada yada miya anawai-nai kamiyamiya wagaine tova-nai Bana givenuwadadaneda ke kaluku yana yoo wagaidiya, e ani taine anafaiweya kana miyamiya.^k Taidei anafaiweya ekalesiya moyaidi wagaidiya gavevewala. ¹⁸ E ada kai kwana Isileli bademowa vovona bubuna bwatana itomogoloina Yaubada yana veyavo anawai

anaiyaiyaya-nai anafaiweya¹ aku Yaubada gidouwenana ke yana yoo wagaidiya giluku, ani keke gina galuvaluva ayo anabwaya-nai gina sewavuye. Ada kai gavakaliva vovona bubuna bwatana keke ida tomogoloi aku Yaubada gidouwenana ke giluku yana yoo wagaidiya, ani keke gida luboda kaliva-nai vovona bubuna bwatana ina tomogoloi. ¹⁹Faina kai vovo bubuna bwatana anatogolota wavaina o kai keke, ani wada gaitoma-kavokavovo. Aku gaitoma lakaina velemono, ani Yaubada yana veimeya kana matawalewalevedi.^m

²⁰Imi seyana seyana tova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumagana, ani nagona gavamiya anawai wagaine wamiyami? Yami miya anawainai keke wana dibusoyoge aku aiyada wana miyamiya wagaine. ²¹Kai tufomi wavetogugai yogoyogona kaliva seyana wagaine aku Yaubada givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumagana, aga keke wana venuwanauna bana faine. Aku kai amitoveimeya-nai gina etoyavumi, aga wana miyasegena aku yavuyavumiyavo wananau. ²²Faina imi gavega togugai yogoyogomi aku Kauveya givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumagana wagaine, ani velemono Kauveya bademowa gietoyavumi Seitani yana veimeya ke dewa koyona ananuwanuwa wagaidiya. Ada tova malinai wavetogugai yogoyogona kaliva wagaidiya nonogana imi Kauveya yana kaliva yavuyavumiyavo. Aku imi gavega keke togugai yogoyogomi kaliva wagaidiya aku Keliso givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumaganana, ani Banae wagaine wavetogugai yogoyogona. ²³Yaubada bademowa fata lakai-vaginaⁿ gisena ke gitutueobumi e ada moyaimi yana yooyavo. Tainei faina keke wana vetogugai yogoyogona babi anakalivayavo yadi nuwanuwa kavokavovo wagaidiya ke ina veimeyemi. ²⁴E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, imi seyana seyana tova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumagana, ani nagona gavamiya anawai wagaine wamiyami? Keke wai-nai wana dibusoyoge aku aiyada wana miyamiya wagaine Yaubada nodi.

Vewala badi tautabolodiyavo kadu sikwasikwayavo faidiya.

²⁵E aku yami toolidadana vevine mataboladi faidiya, ani Kauveya keke tamo gava veimeya gida veleku badi faidiya. Aku Banae yana nuwakalikali wagaikuya faina, malinai Iya seyana yana kalivayavo wa akuvetumagana. E ada tauku yaku nuwanuwa gana ifufuyena. ²⁶Vita-dina ide tovetumagana kalulutovonidi faina, Iya ganuwanuwa vaita kai kaliva naginagina o kai keke, kai aimo gimiyamiya anafaiweya ada gina naunau, au wada iwakana. ²⁷Kai kaliva bademowa ginagi, aga nagi anaveimeya wagaine gimiyamiya e ada keke wai ginalele ayo vavine-nai gina viyoliliye. Ada kai kaliva keke gidanagi, aga keke wai ginalele ke ginanagi. ²⁸Aku kai gavakaliva ginanagi ani wada iwakana, keke gidadewa koyona. Ada kadu anafaiweya kai gavavavine keke naginagina aku ginanagi ani wada iwakana, keke gidadewa koyona. E aku kaliva ke vevine naginagidiyavo ani vita tulina tulina ina nuwagana yadi yauvivila wagaidiya, e ada galuvaluva gana lememe ke miya-nai anafaiweya wana velovogena.

²⁹Tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yaku vona ani ananuwanuwa taide anafaiweya. Ida tova-nai givemaufu, e ada tova taidei ke gina naunau ani keke gida luboda

¹ 18 Eba 17:10-27; Iyeg 12:48; Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala **m** 19 Gal 5:6
n 23 Fata-nai lakai-vagina ani Yeisu Keliso giawaegena ke gialika moyaida faideya.

yada miya babiya ananuwanuwa nuwada gina vaivai, keke. Badi kaliva-dina keke naginagidiyavo ani taudiyavo iawaawaegedi velemoena Kauveya yana nuwanuwa wagaine, ada badi kaliva naginagidiyavo ani kadu anafaiweya taudiyavo ida awaawaegedi Kauveya wagaine. Keke yadi nuwanuwa ida sesei toyogina vavinediyavo gaga wagaidiya. ³⁰Badi gavega itagi donadonau, kadu badi ivemwamwala lakaina, ada badi giba ikimokimone, ani gilubodana yadi tagiya o kai yadi vemwamwala o kai giba anakimone keke nuwadi gina vaivai. ³¹Kaduwe imi babi taidei anagaitoma wavefaisewadi ani keke nuwami wana sevelavelalaidi taine gaitoma-dina gagana wagaidiya. Faina babi taidei anafaiweya malinali gimiyamiya ani gina avovolina.^o

³²Keke nuwanuwaku tova moyaina yami nuwanuwa gina nauna yami miya anavita tulina tulina wagaidiya, aku yami nuwanuwa wagaine wana miyamiya yavuyavumiyavo. Keke wana venuwanauna lakaina.^p Kaliva tautaubolona ani Kauveya yana gugai faine gina venuwanauna, faina nuwanuwana Kauveya gina kivemwamwalina. ³³Aku kaliva naginagina ani banae givenuwanaunau babi taidei anagaitoma faidiya, gavaiyamu vavinena gina kivemwamwalidi faina. ³⁴E ada gaitoma-dina iluwei nuwana isigadagadana. Tova seyana gina nuwanuwa Yaubada faine, aku tova seyana gina nuwanuwa vavinena faidiya. Ada kadu anafaiweya vevine-dina tautaubolodi o kai akedudiyavo. Tova moyaina Kauveya yana gaitomayavo faidiya ina venuwanaunau, faina badi nuwanuwadi vovodi ke aluwaluwadi wagaidiya tabutabudiyavo ina miyamiya Yaubada matane. Aku vevine naginagidiyavo ani ivenuwanaunau babi taidei anagaitoma faidiya, gavaiyamu moganediyo ina kivemwamwalidi. ³⁵Taidei yaku vona-nai gaifufuyena ani yami leme faina. Ida keke vaita nagi anaawata gada sesei ayo wana muliye, aku nuwanuwaku gana lememe ke wanamiya wai tunutunugina wagaine, e ada taumiyavo wana awaawaegemi velemoena Kauveya wagaine ada Banae anakaibe-mowa nuwami gina vaina.

³⁶Aku kai tamo kaliva ani bade vavine iawavunavunana tauna faine aku adiselu aimo keke idanagi ada vavine-nai bademo anafaiweya ginanagi, ada kai bana nuwainagene gimatauta kai keke anafata tauna gina awata ada banae tauna nuwanuwana lakaina ginanagi faina, aga ida iwakana yana nuwanuwa gina muliyena ada adiselu inanagi. Wada keke dewa koyona. ³⁷Aku kai tamo gaito yana nuwanuwa toyogina aseasene vaita bana vavine-nai iawavunavunana keke gidanagi ada banae anafata-mowa tauna gina awatana, ada kaliva anafaiweya kai keke gidanagi, bana gigugai iwakana. ³⁸E ada kaliva-nai ginagina, gigugai iwakana. Aku kaliva-nai keke gidanagi, gigugai iwaka-moena.^q

³⁹Aku vavine naginagidi ani moganedi aimo wayawaina gimiyamiya wagaine, badi nagi anaveimeya dibune aimo imiyamiya ada keke wa adia-waega moganedi ina viyoliliye. Aku kai moganedi gina alika aga badi yavuyavudi nagi anaveimeya moganedi nagona wagaine-deya, e ada gaito nuwanuwadi ina nagina, wada iwakana. Aku kaliva-nai ani tovetumagana

o 31 1Iyo 2:17 p 32 Mad 6:25; Luk 10:41 q 38 Maita taide faine vona Giliki wagaine ani kadu kivila tulina gimiyamiya, anafaiweya kaliva seyana kai natuna vavine gida awavunavunana ke gidanagi faina o kai keke.

gagana nodi inanagi.⁷ ⁴⁰ Aku ganuwanuwayena vaita kai sikwa-dina keke inanagi-vagila aku au ina miyamiya anafaiweya, ina vemwamwala-mowa ayo sikwa-dina badi inagi-vagila. Ada gavetumagana Yaubada Aluwaluwana ginagonagoyeku ke anafaiweya gavonavona.

**Keke gida luboda Keliso anavetumagana kana vetutamwai
yaubada fwayafwaya adivetumagana nodi.**

8 ¹ Tubuiyakuweyavo, yami toolidadana seyana ani kadu gana fatana, tainei kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya faina. Kaalamanena vaita moyaida wa yada alamana taidei gaitoma-nai faine. Aku kai ide nuwainagedeya kavona, “Iya kaliva alaalamaniku,” aga tainei nuwa-nuwa-nai gina nagoyeda ke taudeyavo kana kikilakaida. Ada gaito taide nuwanuwa-nai gina leme? Keke tamo. Aku kai tubuiyadeyavo kanuwakabubuyedi, aga kana lemelemedi ada kanavona asevatudi e ada ina mididi toyogina. ² Kai tamo gaito nuwainagene givona, “Iya alamaniku,” aga gavana gilubodana gina alamanena ani aimo keke gida alamane. ³ Aku gaito ginuwakabubuyena Yaubada ani bana faine Yaubada givonaga, “Banae ani Iya yaku kaliva, ada banae gaalamanena.”^s

⁴ E aku tayuwe kevakeva-dina ivevebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, ani gavaiyamu kadadewa faidiya? Tayuwe kevakeva-nai kada kanina? Ide kaalamanena yaubada fwayafwaya ani keke velemoena Yaubada. Faina Yaubada anakaibe-mowa velemoena, ada keke tamo kaduwe. ⁵ Aku kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana ke ivona, “Wada yaubada moyaidi ke kauveya moyaidi imiyamiya gabameya kaduwe babiya.” Taidei vona velemoena ⁶ aku ideyavo ani kaalamanena Yaubada seya-moena, Banae Tamada. Bana gaitoma matatabuna vuvudi, ada Banae faine ide kamiyamiya.^f Ada kaduwe kaalamanena vaita Kauveya anakaibe-mowa ani Yeisu Keliso, ada Banae wagaine Yaubada gaitoma matatabuna gibubudi,^u ada Banae wagaine ide kamiyamiya.

⁷ Aku taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya ani kaliva tufodi keke wa yadi alamana, e ada yadi vetumagana aimo keke toyogina. Faina tova tuwaina malamala bademowa gavaiyei wagaidiya ada gielai malinai, ani badiyavo wa yadi matauta yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu, ada tova ke tova keva-keva-dina ivevebolavoiyedi wagaidiya ani ikanikanidi. E ada malinai inuwanuwa vaita kai vebolavoi kevakevana ina kanina, aga nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita bwanebwannedi ada Yaubada gina itavenuvenuwadadanedi vaita badi wa yadi koyona. ⁸ Aku gava aa o kai gava kevakeva kana kanina, ani keke faine Yaubada gida awaveiwakaneda. Kai aa seyana keke kanakani, aga Yaubada keke gida nuwenuweda vaita ide kakoyona. Ada kai taine aa-nai kana kanina, aga Yaubada keke gida nuwenuweda vaita ide yegayegadeyavo.

⁹ E ada bademowa waalamanena vaita kevakeva-dina ivebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, ani adikani faina keke tamo awata gida miyami, e ada amifaiweya wanakani. Aku wana itaveyabimi aenanai amiawaega wana vegugaiyena ke kevakeva-nai wana kanina, aku badi kaliva-dina aimo keke ida vetumagana ida kanina ani vaita kabala lakaina

wasena yadi wai wagaine e ada ina madubeu wagaine. ¹⁰Imi waalamane-yabuna gaitoma-dina faidiya ani kai wanaluku yaubada fwayafwaya anamanuwa anaebaoduodu wagaine wana kanikani, aku tovetumagana seyana gina itami, banae ani kevakeva-nai anakani faina nuwafoune gina lutovonina ada ginavona, "Tainei kevakeva-nai anakani awaawatana, aku taumada tubuiyakuweyavo ikanikani faina, Iya kaduwe ganakani." Gavaiyamu, kai wanuwanuwa vaita yami kani wagaine tubuiyami yana vetumagana wana kivetubugina? Keke, keke-mowa. ¹¹Aku imi yami alamana-nai wagaine, banae kaliva-nai yana vetumagana keke toyogina ani wakivekoyona, banae tubuiyami-nai ani Keliso gialika faine.^v ¹²Tubuiyamiyavo yadi vetumagana keke toyogina ani kai taide anafaiweya wanadewa matadiya ke inakani, aga adilutovona nuwafoudiya ani vaita taudiyavo idewa koyona, e ada taide yami dewa-nai wagaine wakoyona wagaidiya. Ada keke badiyavo gagana wagaidiya wada koyona aku Keliso wagaine wakoyona,^w faina badi Keliso yana kalivayavo. ¹³Taidei faina kai gava aa o kai gava kevakeva gana kanina e ada tovetumagana gina itayaudi wagaikuya ada banae kaduwe gina kanina, aga tauku gana awataku. Keke seyana tova kaduwe aa-nai o kai kevakeva-nai ganakani aenanai tubuiyaku gana vebeuna ada gina koyona.^x

**Paulo Yaubada yana faisewa wagaine gifafaisewa
meKolinita faidiya aku analeme keke nuwanuwana.**

9 ¹Yaku dewa ani gavaiyamu imi meKolinita waitaita? Kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya keke awaawaageku? Kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya keke afositolo velemoena? Kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya keke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso tauku matakuya gadaita, aiyo?^y Kauveya yana gugai gagugugaiyena faina, imi Banae wagaine wavetumagana, e ada imiyavo ani Iya yaku gugai guwana. ²Kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Iya keke afositolo nonogana imi wagaimiya ani Iya afositolo, faina yaku gugai wagaine imi wavetonogala. Taidei giawavelemoena vaita Iya Kauveya yana afositolo seyana.^z

³Badi gavega ivona venuvenuwadadaneku vaita Iya keke afositolo ani tauku faikuya gaawabababala wagaidiya taide anafaiweya. ⁴Ime^a Yaubada yana togugaiyavo ani gavaiyamu, kai keke amalauboda amaga ke amagufa ana nuwanuwagadi yama faisewa imi tovetumagana wagaimiya faina? ⁵Ada afositolo velugadiyavo ada yada Kauveya Yeisu tainavo ke kaduwe Pita, ani vavinediyavo badi tovetumagana ikwayabudi nodi ibalabala walilivuga Kauveya yana faisewa wagaine, ada imi waawaveiwakanena. Aku ime faimeya ani kai adanagi, aga gavaiyamu wada nuwanuwa, ime keke amalauboda ke vavinemeyavo nodi ana nauna faisewa-nai wagaine? ⁶Afositolo velugadiyavo adileme inuwanuwagadi tovetumagana wagaidiya, aku imi gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Vaita Banabasi ke Iyayeku amaiselu gagana amalauboda taumeyavo yama toyogineya amaleme ana nuwanuwagadi? Keke. ⁷Gavaiyamu, tolugaviya taudiyavo adiga ke adinuya ikimokimonediyadi miya faina? Keke. Ada kadu tonibakula wana nuwenuwena. Kai wamo wai-feina gina bakulina, aga bavagu wagaine banae maita aa-nai gina kanina

kai keke? Ika, analauboda gina kanina. Kadu sifi aditoitaveyabina faine. Kai sifi giitaitaveyabidi aga sifi-dina susudi tufona ginayuna? Ika, analauboda susudi ginayuna. ⁸Taidei yaku vona-nai ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaine-deya, aku aiyada Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine kaduwe taidei anafaiweya givona. ⁹Faina Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani taidei anafaiweya givona, “Bulumakau witi givagakolukoluna ani keke gida luboda muduna wana yogoboda bulava wagaine. Au wana awaega gina kanikani.”^b Ina velemoena ani keke bulumakau gagana faidiya Yaubada gida nuwanuwa, ¹⁰aku kaduwe ide kaliva faideya givonavona. Ika, faideya givetokilumina, e ada badi babi anatotugaga ada badi witi anatosilakalakata ani wa yadi nuwawetumagana ina faifaisewa, faina adilauboda ke adivutuga aa faine ina nuwagana. ¹¹Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai ime Yaubada yana vona abakulina aluwaluwamiya, ani gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Kai ada veoveolemi maita gaitoma moyaidi faidiya yama miyami faine?^c ¹²Kaliva tufodi wanuwenuwedi vaita adilauboda wada lemelemedi, ada ina iwakana. Aku kai badi taidei anafaiweya lakaina walemelemedi, aga gavaiyamu imeyavo? Kai keke ime amalauboda ada wana lemema lakai-moena, aiyoy? Ime amalau-boda ke amaleme ana nuwagana yama faisewa faina, aku keke ada awaega ke wana lemema, faina keke nuwanuwama gaito seyana ginavona, “Paulo ke tubuiyanavo nodi laumamala wagaine yadi seba isesena aku nuwanuwadi aa ke giba ina vaivaidi, e ada yadi laumamala Keliso anavaleya iwakana faine ani kana dibusoyogena.”

¹³Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane badi ifaifaisewa manuwa tabu wagaine, ani adiga inuwanuwagadi manuwa tabu-nai wagaine? Ada kaduwe badi ifaifaisewa vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine, ani vebolavoi kevakevana kaliva ivele-kavovoyedi ani wagaidiya adivutuga ivaivaidi.^d ¹⁴Kaduwe anafaiweya, yada Kauveya Yeisu giveimeya ke badi ifaifaisewa valeya iwakana anakive akwalelega wagaine, ani adilauboda taidei valeya-nai iwakana wagaine adileme yadi miya faina ida vaivaina.^e

¹⁵Kai akuleme gada nuwanuwagana yaku faisewa valeya iwakana wagaine faina, aga ina akulauboda. Aku taide akulauboda-nai, ani tuwaina ada gielai malinai Iya keke gada awaega ke leme gana nuwaga. Ada kaduwe taidei letanai gavetokilumina, ani keke vaita nuwami gada kanikani ayo wana lemeku, keke-mowa. Valeya iwakana galumamalena wagaimiya aku keke tamo laufata gadavai nimamiya, ada taidei faina gagakaikai. Ada keke nuwanuwaku gavega ina lemelemeku yaku faisewa-nai faine e ada taidei yaku gakaikai vuvuna-nai gina vaiyavulena. Auwe kai gana alika, wada keke gaitoma lakaina, aku au keke nuwanuwaku leme gada nuwaga e ada yaku gakaikainai gida vegaitoma-kavokavovo. ¹⁶Yaubada Tauna taidei gugai-nai nimakuya gisena, e ada keke tamo yaku vuvu ayo gana gakaikai gugai-nai faine. Kai keke gada gugai valeya iwakana analaumamala wagaine, aga Iya nuwakalikali, vita lakai-moena gana nuwagana. ¹⁷Kai Iya tauku yaku nuwanuwa wagaine gugai taidei gada venuwadadanena ada gada vaina, aga analauboda fataku iwakana gada nuwanuwagana. Aku ida keke tauku yaku nuwenuwewa

gugai taidei gadavai, aku Yaubada Banae givetumaganeku ke taidei gugai-nai nimakuya gisena, e ada ida akulauboda gana gugaiyena.¹⁸ E ada gavalaufta iwakana ganavai taidei gugai-nai faine? Iya fataku ani taide anafaiweya. Keliso anavaleya iwakana galulumamalena wagaine, keke tovanenega wagai-diya leme gada veoveoladadana faine, e ada wagaidiya keke wa fatana. Leme-nai ani akulauboda gada nuwagana yaku faisewa faine, aku keke nuwanuwaku. Taidei gikivemwamwaliku lakaina, ada idogame-nai akulaufata.

**Paulo nuwanuwana lakaina yoo tulina tulina
moyaidi gina nagoyedi Keliso wagaine.**

¹⁹Iya keke tamo kaliva yana togugai, aku yavuyavuku gamiyamiya. Aku kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya tauku gaseku yadi togugai, e ada meyameyaganina bonaku ina nogalina ke taudiyavo ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine.²⁰ Mel-sileli ani Mosese yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya, veimeya-nai Yaubada givelena Mosese, e ada tova-nai badi wagaidiya gamiyamiya, ani adigiduwa gavemoimoinedi. Iya keke Mosese yana veimeya dibune gada miyami nonogana gadewadewa vaita veimeya-nai dibune gada miyamiya, e ada meyameyaganina bonaku ina nogalina ke taudiyavo ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine.²¹ Kaduwe anafaiweya badi keke mel-sileli ada Mosese yana veimeya keke ida alamane, ani tova-nai badi wagaidiya gamiyamiya, adigiduwa gavemoimoinedi ke gadewadewa vaita Iya keke Mosese yana veimeya dibune gada miyamiya. E ada meyameyaganina bonaku ina nogalina ke taudiyavo ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine. Aku Yaubada yana veimeya keke gada yaweli, aku velemoena ani Keliso yana veimeya dibune gamiyamiya.²² Kaduwe tova-nai gamiyamiya badi wagaidiya gavega yadi vetumagana keke toyogina, aga gamiyamiya badi anafaiweya e ada meyameyaganina bonaku ina nogalina ke taudiyavo ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine. Yoo yoo tulina tulina moyaidi faidiya, ani yaku dewa gaveimeyena ke adigiduwa gana muliyedi, ada gavaiyamu yadi miya, ani anafaiweya Iya gana miyamiya, e ada meyameyaganina gavawai wagaine tufodi gana nagoyedi ke inaelai Keliso wagaine ke adikibababala ina nuwagana.²³ Taidei yaku dewa-dina moyaidi, ani gavegugaiyedi valeya iwakana anaakwalelega faina, e ada imeyavo ke imi valeyana anatovetumagana nodi aigaigabuya valeya-nai anaiwakana kana nuwagana.

²⁴Waitana, vemadu wagaine tomadu moyaidi imadumadu, aku wagai-diya-deya seya-moena wai gina nagona ada fata iwakana gina vaina. E ada tomadu ivedivediwe toyogina anafaiweya, kadu imi wana vedivediwe toyogina ke fata iwakana wana nuwagana.^f ²⁵Tomadu seyana seyana yana miya wagaine, gaitoma tulina tulina wagaidiya tauna giawaawatana, anafaiweya yanada ke yana kani ada yana madu luvaluva. Taidei anafaiweya idewadewa e ada vemadu anatoveya ina vetowainagona ke fata iwakana ina vaina, aku taine fata-nai ani avaavaina. Aku ide fatada-nai faine kadamadamu ani miyamiyani-vagaina.^g ²⁶Yaku awaega valeya iwakana anafaisewa faine, ani keke anafaiweya tovmadu seyana gimadamadu aku keke wa ananunu. Kadu ebaita fwaiki wagaine, Iya keke anafaiweya tofwaiki

nimana gida veyavegi-kavokavovo mwatugu wagaine, keke. ²⁷ Aku tauku gaitaveyabi-dewedeweku, yaku nuwanuwa gasedewedewedi ke gaveiveimeyedi, ada vovoku wa ananuwanuwa nodi gaawaawata-moena. Keke analauboda Iya Yaubada yana valeya iwakana galulumamalena aku kadu gana dewadewa koyona, e ada fata iwakana aimo gada nuwagana ani gana kibamuina yaku beu koyona wagaine faine.

**Taudeyavo kana itaveyabida ada keke koyona
wagaine kanabe anafaiweya meIsileli ibeu.**

10 ¹ Tubuiyakuweyavo, tamadeyavo nagona yadi dewa kana nuwanuwayedi. Tova tuwai-moena Itipita wagaine-deya iyegemona, ada iwaliwili fafali kavovona wagaine aku Yaubada yana buibui dibune inaunau e ada wai givewaledi,^h ada kaduwe Leyaga Yabeyabelina idamanina.ⁱ ² Ada ivebutu ivetomuliya vaguvagu Mosese wagaine, e ada yadina buibui-nai dibune ada Leyaga-nai nefanine ani anafaiweya vaita ibabitaoso Mosese wagaine. ³ Ada fafali kavovona-nai wagaine iwaliwali aku aa anayegana 'mana' Yaubada giveleveledi, ada matatabudi aa-nai wagaine ikani.^j ⁴ Ada matatabudi ani gufa Yaubada givedi iyuyuga, ani gufa-nai Kabala lakaina wagaine gikiveyegemoni giyegesousoulana.^k Kabala-nai ani Keliso Tauna, Banae gikwayakwayabudi.^l ⁵ E, Yaubada giitaveyabidi ke ginagoyedi nonogana tufona moyaidi yadi dewa koyodi faidiya Yaubada keke gida vemwamwala wagaidiya. Taidei faina giawaena ke ivealialika, ada vovodi iyavulenuwedi fafali kavovona wagaine.^m ⁶ E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yadi dewa-dina koyodi faidiya adimatavuloga inuwagana, ani wada yada ebaita e ada alamana kana vaina vaita gavadi gavadi dewa koyodi, ani keke kada italuvadigedi e ada biyavo-dina anafaiweya kadadewa. ⁷ Ideyavo ani keke gida lubodada yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya kana oduodu anafaiweya tufodi idewa. Taidei yadi dewa-dina faidiya ani Buki Tabu givona, "MeIsileli ivetoga ikani ke iyuga, ada imididi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya itavoli balawalilivugina ada veneganega koyo-moena iveneganegayena."ⁿ ⁸ Keke gida luboda vovo anaawaaga-kavokavovo anadewa kana dewadewaye anafaiweya badi tufodi tuwaina idewayena. Yadi dewa-nai faina, Yaubada give-matavulogidi ke yadayada seya-moena wagaine kaliva ke vevine moyai-vagaidi ialika, adiyoo tuweniti teli tausani (23,000).^o ⁹ Kaduwe keke gida luboda Keliso yana atuvefaila kana galuvaluva anafaiweya badi tufodi tuwaina idewa. Yadi dewa-nai faina, mota koyo-moedi iyegemona ada iyovadi ke ialika.^p ¹⁰ Kaduwe keke kada gavoluvuluye anafaiweya badi Yaubada igavoluvuluyena. Tufona moyaidi idewa anafaiweya, e ada Yaubada yana anelose bana toluayavula giimilina ke giluyavuledi.^q ¹¹ Tayuwe gaitoma-dina tova tuwai-moena wagaine iyegemona tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya, ani iveebaita kaliva faidiya. Ada

h 1 Iyeg 13:21-22 **i** 1 Tova-nai meltipita meIsileli ivenevenegadi ani Yaubada gigai Leyaga Yabeyabelina giawaina ada meIsileli matatabu-moedi idamana babi ayayana wagaine. (Iyeg 14:22-29) **j** 3 Iyeg 16:4-35 **k** 4 Tova iluwe i anafaiweya ivona vaita Yaubada gufa gigai gimadu kabala wagaine-deya meIsileli inayuga faina. (Iyeg 17:1-7; Naba 20:1-3) **l** 4 Kabala-nai wagaine gufa giyegemona ada aa-nai Yaubada giveleveledi ani iveebaita yana avetavetala gufa ada aa Keliso wagaine-deya, Bana beledi-nai yawai givelavelau ada gufa-nai yawai givelavelau. (Iyo 4:4; 6:30-35) **m** 5 Naba 14:20-35; Ibel 3:17 **n** 7 Iyeg 32:1-6 **o** 8 Naba 25:1-5
p 9 Naba 21:4-9 **q** 10 Naba 14:28-37

valeyadi taidei ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani ide adakivetunu faine,^r ide kaliva-dana kamiyamiya tutuya matatabuna adiebalauyabu wagaine. ¹²Taidei faina kai seyana gaito gina vonaga, "Iya wa yaku vetumagana gamidimididi toyogina," aga tainei kaliva-nai yana dewa gida itaveyabina aenanai ginabeu koyona wagaine. ¹³Aladibidibi tulina tulina wunuwanuwagadi, ani anafaiweya aladibidibi-dina kaliva ke vevine moyai-moedi wagaidiya iyegeyegemona, keke anatulina. Aku Yaubada wa anavetumagana, e ada adafaiweya kana tunuvala wagaine. E ada gava aladibidibi gina yegemona wagaimiya, aga keke Yaubada gida awaage-yo gina toyogitagonemi, keke. Aku aiyada tova-nai gina yegemona wagaimiya, aga kaduwe Yaubada ota anawai gina vewalemi ke aladibidibi-nai wanaota-yabuyabuna, e ada amifaiweya wana atuvefailena.

**Keke sakalameni kana vaivai aku kaduwe aluwaluwa koyona
anavemoimoina anakanibutu wagaine kanakani.**

¹⁴E ada tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, yaubada fwayafwaya adioduodu ani wanaota wagaine-deya. Keke maita wana vemoimoinedi. ¹⁵Imi wunuwanuwa dewadewa, e ada wana nuwanuwa yaku ifufu faine ke taumiyavo faimiya wana vunuwadadanena kai vona velemona o keke. ¹⁶Waitana, sakalameni anayaudi wagaine gufa wa veina faina kavona vesiuile, ada kayuga wagaine au ina kaveseyana Keliso dayagina wagaine. Ada beledi-nai kakiineinena ke kakanina, au ina kaveseyana Keliso vovona wagaine. ¹⁷Beledi ani seya-moena, ada ide yoo tulina tulina nonogana moyaida kakanikani beledi-nai seya-moena wagaine, e ada ida giveebaita ani moyaida nodi ani vovoda seya-moena.^s ¹⁸Kaduwe, meIsileli kana nuwanuwayedi. Yadi kevakeva o kai aa ivevebolavoiyedi Yaubada yana vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine, e ani aditufo ikanikanina, ada taidei wagaine ikani aigaigabu ke iveseyana Yaubada nodi.^t ¹⁹Gavaiyamu wunuwanuwa yaku vona taidei faina? Kai gavona vaita yaubada fwayafwaya ada kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi wagaidiya ani gaitoma lakaina? Keke-mowa. ²⁰E aku gaitoma-dina ivevebolavoiyedi, ani wada keke Yaubada wagaine aku aiyada aluwaluwa koyodi wagaidiya. E ada badiyavo idewadewa anafaiweya, ani keke nuwanuwaku badi nodi wana luluveya. Keke maita iwakana wana vevetubuiyana aluwaluwa koyodiyavo nodi ada wana vesityana. ²¹Keke maita amiawaega Kauveya yana vei wanayuge ayo wanana aluwaluwa koyodi yadi vei wanayuge. Keke maita amiawaega aa-nai seseliyena Kauveya wagaine wanakani yana teibeli wagaine ayo wanana wanakani aa-nai seseliyena aluwaluwa koyodi wagaidiya yadi teibeli wagaine.^u ²²Wana nogalina, keke Kauveya anavetumagana ke aluwaluwa koyodi adivetumagana ani nodi wana lomwalomwani, aenanai Kauveya nuwana wana kivekoyona. Evona wunuwanuwa vaita imi totoyogina ayo Banae?

**Yada yauvivila yadayada seyana seyana wagaidiya
Yaubada anayegana kana kikelakaina.**

²³Aku tufomi wavonavona, "Idadi bademowa yaku koyona Yeisu givenuwaegena e ada yavuyavuku. Ada gavana nuwanuwaku gana gugaiyena, au

^r 11 Lom 15:4 ^s 16-17 Mad 26:26-28; Mak 14:22-24; Luk 22:19-20; Lom 12:5

^t 18 Vei 10:12-15; 2Vei 18:1-4 ^u 21 2Kol 6:15-16

akufaiweya gana gugaiyena.” Aku gana vonemi, “Dewa moyaina ani keke iwakana matatabuna, ada kaduwe yada vetumagana keke gina kivetubugi.”

²⁴Keke taudeyavo gagana yada iwakana faina kanalele, aku aiyada badi imiyamiya lilivadeya yadi iwakana faina kana lelele. ²⁵E ada kai gava keva-keva maketi wagaine nuwanuwami wana kimonena, aga keke wana tolidadana wanavona, “Gavaiyamu, ida kevakeva ivebolavoiyena yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya o kai keke?” Keke taidei anafaiweya wana tolidadana e ada nuwafoumi wana kiveuloloni. Aku au wana kimone wanakani. ²⁶Faina “babi matatabuna ada kaduwe gaitoma matatabuna babiya imiyamiya ani Yaubada Bana toinavuvuna.”^v ²⁷Aku kai seyana kaliva banae keke Yeisu anatovetumagana, ani gina nuwabiyeimi nodi wanakani ada nuwanuwami nodi wanana, aga au nodi wanana. Wanana ke gava aa o kai gava kevakeva matamiya inasena, wada wanakani. Keke wana tolidadana kai ivebolavoiyena yaubada fwayafwaya wagaine o kai keke. Keke taidei anafaiweya wana tolidadana e ada nuwafoumi wana kiveuloloni. ²⁸Aku kai tamo gaito gina matawemi ginavona, “Taide kevakeva-nai ani ivebolavoiyena yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya,” aga keke wanakani. Kai wana kanina aga keke iwakana, faina kaliva-nai givonemi ani kai ginuwanuwa vaita kevakeva-nai ivebolavoiyena ani awaawatana, e ada imi yami kani wagaine banae ginuwanuwa vaita wakoyona Yaubada matane. E ada banae nuwafouna wana kiveulolonina. ²⁹Imi keke wada nuwanuwa vaita kevakeva-nai anakani Yaubada matane ani koyona, aku tubuiyami ginuwanuwa ani wada koyona Yaubada matane. E ada tubuiyami faine wada nuwanuwa. Keke iwakana bana nuwafoune gina nuwanuwa vaita imi wakoyona e ada gina aseuloulolo imi faimiya. Tubuiyamiyavo yadi iwakana faina taide anafaiweya yaku ifufu. Aku bade-mowa gavonemi anafaiweya, kai ide taudeyavo gaga, au adafaiweya kevakeva-nai kana kanina. Waitana, Iya kaliva yavuyavuku ada wa yaku awaega kani faine, e ada gavaiyamu-yo seyana gaito nuwafouna analutovona faina yana nuwanuwa gina veimeyeku ada gina kivetunuku dewa iwakana ada dewa koyona faidiya, aiyu? ³⁰Kai akuga o akukevakeva faina ganavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine ke gana kanina, gavaiyona-yo tamo gaito taine aa o kevakeva gakanina faina gina awavekoyoyeku vaita gaitoma awaawatana gakanina? Aa-dina faidiya gavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine.

³¹E ada kai kanakani o kai kanayuga o kai gavadewa kana faisewana, aga yada dewa matatabuna wagaidiya Yaubada anayegana kana kikelakaina. ³²Yada dewa kana itaveyabidi ada kana nuwanuwa kaliva faidiya, kai mel-sileli o badi keke mel-sileli o kai badi tovetumagana Yaubada yana ekale-siya wagaine. Keke iwakana tamo dewa kana gugaiye keke yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya, e ada vaita kabala kasena yadi vetumagana anawai wagaine ke gina kivebeudi. ³³Iya kaduwe yaku dewa matatabuna gaitaveyabidi, ada gagaluvaluva ke kaliva moyaidi gana kivemwamwalidi. Keke Iya tauku yaku iwakana faina gada gugugai, aku kaliva moyaidi yadi iwakana faina gagugugai e ada moyaidi adikibababala ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine.

11 ¹Iya yami ebaita ani wana muliyeku anafaiweya Keliso yaku ebaita Iya gamuliyena.”

Gavadewa tovetumagana adilauboda miyavagauta oduodu wagaine.

² Gaawadavadavami faina gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya wanuwaudu-
duku, ada yada dewa moyaina adivewala-dina gaweledamami ani wai-
taveyabi-dewedewedi. ³ Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamane-dewedewena
taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana seyana anatoveimeya ani Keliso, vavine
aditoveimeya ani moganedi, ada Keliso anatoveimeya ani Yaubada. ⁴ Kai
tamo kaliva amimwatuguya giveveola o kai gifalofalofisai aku kuluwana
wagaine anakiwafi gimiyamiya, aga ina tauna anatoveimeya gikivevo-
vomumuna, taine Keliso. ⁵ Ada kai vavine naginagidi^x seyadi iveveola
o kai ifalofalofisai aku kuluwadi keke wa anakiwafi, aga taidei giveiyai-
yaya vaita mine-dina aditoveimeya, banae moganedi ani keke ida vemoi-
moine, e ada ikivevomumuna. Faina vavine-dina kuluwadi anakiwafi
idibusoyogena, ani au vaita kuluwadi ikolina anafaiweya. ⁶ Kai gavavavine
naginagidi kuluwa anakiwafi ina dibusoyogena, aga kuluwadi ida totona.
Aku kai vavine kuluwadi inatoto gina vemaufu o kai kuluwadi ina kolina,
wada ebavovomumu. E ada au mine-dina kuluwadi ida kiwafina. ⁷ Aku
kaliva ani Yaubada gibubudi Tauna yana veuluva anafaiweya, ada iivema-
lina Yaubada yana iwakana.^y Taidei faina tova-nai kaliva ina veoveola o
kai ina falofisai, aga keke gida luboda kuluwadi ina kiwafidi. Ada vevine
ani moganediyo adiyegana yana iwakana iivemalina. ⁸ Faina tova-nai
Yaubada kaliva nagona ke vavine nagona gibubudi, kaliva keke gida yegemo
vavine wagaine-deya, aku aiyada vavine giyegemona kaliva wagaine.^z ⁹ Ada
kaduwe keke kaliva gida bubudi vevine faidiya, aku vevine gibubudi kaliva
faidiya.^a ¹⁰ Taidei vuvuna-nai faina, ada kadu aneloseyavo iitaita faina, gilubodana
vavine naginagidi kuluwadi ina kiwafina, wada iyaiyaya-nai ani
veimeya dibune imiyamiya. ¹¹ E aku kaliva ke vevine imiyamiya Keliso yana
yoo wagaine, ani keke luidi gida miyami adimwatuguya. Au kaliva vevine
ina lemelemedi ada kaduwe vevine kaliva ina lemelemedi. ¹² Faina tova
nagana, Yaubada vavine nagona gibubuna kaliva wagaine-deya nonogana
kaliva seyana seyana muline itubutubuga, ani vevine wagaidiya itubuga.
Aku kaliva ke vevine matatabudi ada gaitoma moyaina ani Yaubada adie-
bavevuvu. ¹³ Aku taumiyavo wana veimeya, kai tafalolo wagaine vavine
seyadi ina veoveola Yaubada wagaine aku kuluwadi keke ida kiwafi, wada
adilauboda o kai keke? ¹⁴ Adagiduwa bademowa kaalamanena, kai gava-
kaliva kuluwana manamanawena aga wada ebavovomumu wagaine. ¹⁵ Aku
vevine ani Yaubada kuluwadi manamanawedi giveledi kuluwadi anaseba-
bala faina, ada taidei wagaine adiita gina veiveigavuna. ¹⁶ Aku kai gaito
seyana nuwanuwana ina vevonavona taidei giduwa-nai faina, aga yaku
laufata taide anafaiweya. Imeyavo Yaubada yana ekalesiya fafali tulina
tulina wagaidiya ani moyaima amagiduwa au seya-moena, keke seyana
tulina ada mulumiliye.

^x 5 Maita-dina 5 ke ginaw 13 (5-13), wadedeku kuluwa anakiwafi iinanana ani meGiliki bona-
diya vona-nai 'vavine' ananuwanuwa ani 'vavine naginagidi'. Tova tuwai-moena wagaine
melsileli adigiduwa-nai vavine kuluwadi ina kiwafina ani adiyaiyaya badi naginagidi faina.

^y 7 Eba 1:26-27 ^z 8 Eba 2:21-23 ^a 9 Eba 2:18

Sakalameni anakivetunuga faina.

¹⁷E aku nuwanuwaku gana kivetunumi gaitoma seyana faina, taidei gaitoma-nai faina keke akufaiweya gana awaveiwakanemi. Faina tova tova wavagavagauta oduodu faina, ani yami vagauta-nai keke guwana iwakana, aku koyona. ¹⁸Yaku ifufu nagona ani gakaiyanogala vaita tova-nai wavagavagauta oduodu faina, keke wada veveyoo seyana aku taumiyavo waluluidimi bou tulina tulina, ada wamiyamiya ludaka.^b Valeya taidei ganogalina ke ganuwanuwa vaita tufona velemoena. ¹⁹Anaita gilubodami taumiyavo wana luluidimi yoo tulina tulina wagaidiya ke wana vegaitoma-kavokavovoyemi, e ada wana itana badi gavega amimwatuguya Yaubada giawa-veiwakanedi. ²⁰Tova-nai wavagavagauta ke nodi wakanikani ke Kauveya wana vemoimoinena yana kani wagaine, ani wanuwanuwa vaita velemoena yana kani-nai wada kanikani ke wada vemoimoine, aku keke. ²¹Faina imi seyana seyana yami aa waalialiyedi ani taumiyavo wakanikani miyatagodi, aku keke aa wada vutuvutugedi. Keke tubuiyamiyavo faidiya wada boda-boda, keke wada nuwanuwa faidiya. E ada tufomi mafa gilavulavumi, aku tufomi waini wayuyuga-faila ke wavekwavakwava. ²²Gavaiyamu ada imi wai taide anafaiweya wafaifaisewa yami miyavagauta wagaidiya? Yami dewa anaita vaita keke wa yami manuwa e ada wadedeku wadakani ke wadayugavagata ayo wadaela. Ada gavaiyamu? Iwakana wagaimiya kai Yaubada yana ekalesiya wana itatagona, ada yana kalivayavo badi adiga keke, ani mata-diya-mwaeya wakanikani-faila ke wakivevovomumudi, aiyu? Gavaiyamu gadavona wagaimiya? Evona ina gana davami taine yami dewa-nai faina? Keke, keke-mowa!

²³Ina vona-nai gavaina Kauveya Tauna wagaine-deya, ani imi kadu tuwaina gavele vedamana wagaimiya. Gavewalemi taidei anafaiweya. Boginai Yudasa yada Kauveya Yeisu giivemogatalena nibainavo wagaidiya, Yeisu beledi givaina, ²⁴ada givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine giavaina, gikiineinena ke givona, "Taidei vovoku, imi faimiya gaawaegena. Taidei wana gugugaiyena akuebanuwaududu faina." ²⁵Ada kani giavaina, kaduwe anafaiweya waini wa veina givaina ke givonedi, givona, "Taidei waini ani Iya dayagiku,^c ida dayaga-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna faina.^d Gavatoveya wana yuyuna, ani wana gugaiyena ke wana nuwaududuku." ²⁶E ada gavatoveya taidei beledi-nai wana kanina ke vei-nai wana yugena, aga wana awamogatala Kauveya yana alika ide kaliva faideya. E ada Kauveya yana alika wana awamogatalena analaba ginayewa-vagilena.

²⁷Taidei faina tova-nai Kauveya yana beledi kana kanina ada yana vei kanayuga wagaine, kai gaito seyana keke gida nuwanuwa tubuiyanavo faidiya ada yana dewa keke iwakana matadiya, aga banae wa yana koyona Kauveya vovona ke dayagina faina, anafaiweya badiyavo Yeisu iluvealikana. Faina taidei ani anafaiweya yada Kauveya vovona ke dayagina givegaitomakavokavovoyena. ²⁸E ada kaliva seyana seyana nagona aseasena gina itau-luuluvina, muliya Kauveya yana beledi gina kanina ke yana vei ginayuga wagaine. ²⁹Faina kai tamo gaito Kauveya yana beledi gina kanina o kai

yana vei ginayuga wagaine, aku keke gida inana vaita moyaimi Kauveya vovona, aga yana kani-nai ke yana yuga-nai wagaidiya tauna gikivelaubodana ke Yaubada yana matavuloga gina nuwagana. ³⁰Tainei faina kaliva tufona moyaidi amimwatuguya nodi wakabekabebena ke waveoga, ada tufomi yawaidi giavaidi. ³¹Aku kai nagona taudeyavo aseaseda kana itave-nuvenuwadadane-dewedewena ke yada nuwanuwa koyodi kana vaiyavuledi, aga Kauveya keke gina vevonayavugida ke matavuloga gina veleda. ³²Aku tova-nai Yaubada gina vevonayavugida ke matavuloga gina veleda, tayuwe wagaine gikivetuvetunuda e ada kana nuwawilana ke yada dewa kana kive-tunudi.^e Wada iwakana. Keke iwakana Bana gina segeda ada wa yada koyona kanamiya, e ada aimo tova-nai babi anakalivayavo gina vevonayavugidi ke gina vematavulogidi, ide kaduwe adamatavuloga kana nuwagana.

³³E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, tova-nai wana vagavagauta ke Kauveya yana aa wana kanina, aga wana bodaboda yami yoo moyaidi faidiya. Ada bade-mowa inaela-yabu ee, matatabumi aigaigabuya wana vebutu wanakani. ³⁴Kai seyana gaito mafa gilavuna, ani gilubodana banae yana manuweya gida kani-vagata ayo gidaelai. Keke iwakana yami vagauta kai ginakoyo e ada amima-tavuloga wana nuwagana Yaubada nimane.

E aku gaitoma-dina aditufu ani gavatoveya-yo ganaelai wagaimiya, aga adikivetunu gana ifufuyedi.

**Adavutuvutuga tulina tulina Yaubada Aluwaluwana
giavetavetaledi yana yoo wagaideya.**

12 ¹Tubuiyakuweyavo, kadu yami tolidadana seyana gana fatana, tainei adavutuvutuga-dina Yaubada yana nuwadogeya giveleveleda faidiya. Nuwanuwaku gana kivemalina ke nuwami ginamali-dewedewena. ²Waitana, tova tuwaina wagaine imi aimo Yaubada keke wada alamane, ada yaubada fwayafwaya keke wa bonadi inagonagoyemi ke waoduodu wagaidiya. ³Taidei faina nuwanuwaku nuwami gina malina vaita kai Yaubada Aluwaluwana tamo gaito ginagonagoyena, ani keke tamo tova ginavona, “Yeisu ani alatabu-tabuna.” Ada kai seyana gaito gina vonaga, “Yeisu ani Kauveya velemono,” taine yana vona-nai ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyena faina.

⁴Aku vutuvutuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveleveleda ani tulina tulina, aku tovelavela-nai ani anakaibe-mowa Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna.^f ⁵Ada wai tulina tulina imiyamiya wagaidiya kagugugai Kauveya faine, aku Kauveya-nai faine kagugugai ani anakaibe-mowa. ⁶Kaduwe gugai tulina tulina imiyamiya ke kana gugugaiyedi, aku toyogina-nai wagaine moyaida gugai kagugugaiyedi, ani vuvuna au Banae Yaubada anakaibe-mowa. ⁷E ada ide tovetumagana seyana seyana wagaideya Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai gimiyamiya, ani adavutuvutuga tulina tulina gikiveyegemonina e ada kana vevegugai-yedi ke moyaida yada iwakana kanuwanuwagana wagaine-deya.^g ⁸Kaliva seyana anavutuvutuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna giavetavetalena ke banae nuwauya anavona gina awamogatalena. Kadu kaliva seyana anavutuvutuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai giavetavetalena ke banae alamana anavona gina awamogatalena.

^e 32 Sam 94:12; 119:67-68,75-77; Vona 3:11-12; Iyob 5:17-18; Ibel 12:5-6; Ive 3:19

^f 4 Lom 12:6-8 ^g 7 1Kol 14:26

⁹Kaduwe kaliva seyana anavutuvutuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna giavetavetalena ke banae yana vetumagana toyogina. Ada kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai toyogina seyana giavetavetalena ke banae toveoga gina kivebwainidi. ¹⁰Ada kadu kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa Tabuna toyogina giavetavetalena ke banae gugai ebameyasidobodobo tulina tulina gina gugaiyedi. Kadu kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa Tabuna giavetavetalena alamana ke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gina falofisaiyena. Kadu kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa Tabuna giavetavetalena alamana e ada gina inanana ifufu seyana o kai dewa seyana anavuvu, kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna o kai aluwaluwa koyona o kai kaliva aluwaluwana. Kadu kaliva seyana anavutuvutuga ani valeya gina vonayena meya keke gida alamane wagaine, ada kadu kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa alamana giavetavetalena e ada anafata meya-nai gina kivilana ke kaliva nuwadi gina malina. ¹¹Taidei vutuvutuga-dina moyaina ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna anakaibe-mowa gigugugaiyedi. Banae giavetavetala ide seyana seyana wagaideya yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

Keliso yana yoo ani vovo seyana, talai tulina tulina nodi.

¹²Waitana, kaliva vovona seyana aku vovona anatalai moyaina, ada talai-dina ani moyaina nonogana ivevovo seya-moena. Ada kadu anafaiweya Keliso vovona.^h ¹³Faina Aluwaluwa seya-moena wagaine moyaida Yaubada gikivebabitaisoda ke kaluku Keliso yana yoo wagaine, ina vovona seya-moena. Keke tamo gavana kai tufoda meIsileli o kai tufoda keke meIsileli, ada keke tamo gavana kai tufoda togugai yogoyogodeyavo o kai tufoda yavuyavudeyavo ke taudeyavo yada gugai wagaidiya kaveiveimeyeda. Au Yaubada ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna seya-moena giawaegenaga wagaideya, ada Banae wagaine giveyuda.ⁱ

¹⁴E ada vona velemoena vovoda anatalai keke seya-moena, aku talaida moyaina. ¹⁵Kai kaliva seyana agena wa awana ada kai gida vonaga, "Iyayeku ani keke nima, e ada Iya keke gaitoma lakaina. Taidei faina vovoda anamiya ani Iya keke akulauboda." Bana age-nai kai gidavona anafaiweya nonogana vovoda anamiya ani bana analauboda velemoena. ¹⁶Kaduwe kai taga wa awana ada kai gida vonaga, "Iyayeku ani keke mata, e ada Iya keke gaitoma lakaina. Taidei faina vovoda anamiya ani Iya keke akulauboda." Bana taga-nai kai gidavona anafaiweya nonogana vovoda anamiya ani bana analauboda velemoena. ¹⁷Kai vovoda mata seyana gagana, aga keke meyameyaganina adafata kana nogala. Kadu kai vovoda taga seyana gagana, aga keke meyameyaganina gavana magana kanayau. ¹⁸Aku Yaubada keke vovoda gidabubu tayuwe anafaiweya. Banae vovoda anatalai seyana seyana vovodeya gisedi yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. ¹⁹Kai vovoda anatalai moyaidi ida veseyana-mowa, aga wada keke vovo. ²⁰Aku vona velemoena vovoda anatalai ani moyaina, e aku vovoda seyana. ²¹Keke meyameyaganina kaliva seyana matana ani nimana gina dibusoyoge ginavona, "Iya keke nuwanuwaku oyeni. Au Iya tauku akukaibe akufata ke ganamiya iwakana." Kaduwe anafaiweya keke meyameyaganina kuluwana ani agena gina dibusoyoge ginavona, "Iya keke nuwanuwaku oyeni. Au Iya tauku akukaibe akufata ke ganamiya iwakana." ²²Keke anafaiweya. Aku aiyaada vovoda anatalai-dina

kanuwanuwayedi vaita keke toyogidi ani kai badi keke ida miyami, aga vovoda keke wa analutovona iwakana gida miyami.^j ²³ Ada talaida-dina kanuwanuwayedi vaita adivemoimoina kabisona, ani kasebabali-dewedewedi nuya wagaine ke kaitaitaveyabidi velemono. E ada badi talai-dina keke adilauboda kaliva ina itaitadi ani kasebabali-dewedewedi, ²⁴ aku mali talai-dina vovoda wagaine ebaitana ani keke adisebabala faina kada nuwanuwa. Au ebaitadi imiyamiya. Aku Yaubada Banae vovoda anatalai moyaidi gibubu-tamwaidi, ada talai-dina tufodi kanuwanuwedi vaita keke gaitoma lakaina, ani wa yada vemoimoina kaitaitaveyabidi. ²⁵ Taidei anafaiweya vovoda anatalai gibubu-tamwaidi e ada keke tamo ludaka vovo wagaine gina miyami, aku talai moyaidi nodi ina faifaisewa aigaigabudi ke ina veitaitaveyabina iwakana. ²⁶ E ada kai vovoda talaina seyana gina uloulolo, aga talaida moyaidi nodi ina ulolovaisena. Ada kai vovoda talaina seyana anaa-wadavadava gina nuwagana, aga talaida moyaidi nodi ina vemwamwala.

²⁷ E aku imi moyaimi nodi ani Keliso vovona, ada imi seyana seyana ani Banae vovona talaina seyana.^k ²⁸ Ada vutuvutuga tulina tulina Yaubada givutugedi tovetumagana seyana seyana nimane yana ekalesiya wagaine taidei anafaiweya.

Nagona ani afositolo.

Anavelu ani falofitayavo.

Anaveto ani tovevalayavo, badiyavo Yaubada yana vona ananuwanuwa anatovewala.^l

Muline badiyavo gugai ebameyasidobodobo ifaifaisewadi, kadu badi adivutuvutuga toveoga ina kivebwainidi, kadu badiyavo ivetoleme kaliva wagaidiya.

Ada badi Yaubada nuwauya giveledi ke kaliva yadi faisewa ina itaveyabina iwakana.

Ada badiyavo Yaubada Aluwaluwana giawaveveledi ke meya tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu.

Taidei anafaiweya vutuvutuga tulina tulina Yaubada givutugedi wagaideya. ²⁹ Aku gavaiyamu, Yaubada yana kaliva matatabudi afositolo? Keke, au tufodiga. O kai kaliva matatabudi falofitayavo? Keke, au tufodiga. O matatabudi adifata ina vetovewala iwakana Yaubada yana vona faine? Keke, au tufodiga. O kaliva matatabudi adifata ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo ina faifaisewadi? Keke, au tufodiga. ³⁰ Kadu keke yana kaliva moyaidi adivutuvutuga toveoga ina kivebwainidi, au tufodiga. Keke moyaidi ida ifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, ada keke moyaidi meya tulina tulina ida kikiviladi. ³¹ Aku vutuvutuga-dina kaliva ilemeleme-moedi ani wana idibumwaiga ke wana nuwagadi.

E aku wai seyana ani iwaka-vagina ayo mali vutuvutuga-dina matatabuna ani gana vewalemi.^m

Nuwakabubu faina Paulo giifufu.

13 ¹ Kai gana ifuifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, kadu anelose meyadiya aku keke wa yaku nuwakabubu, aga Iya anafaiweya vaita

j ²² Paulo yana vona maita 22-26 ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo faidiya givonalufosau vovoda aditalai wagaidiya. k ²⁷ Lom 12:5 l ²⁸ Efes 4:11-12 m ³¹ 1Kol 13:1-8,13; 14:1

kaula ida yuve-kavokavovo o kai tini kakawana ida luvekevekebo. ²Kai gana falofisai, ada kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena moyaidi faidiya nuwaku gina malina, ada kai alamana lakai-vagaina gana nuwagana, ada kai yaku vetumagana toyogi-moena faina oya gana veimeyena ke ginanau malifafaliya ee, kai taidei gaitoma-dina moyaina gana gugaiyedi aku keke wa yaku nuwakabubu, aga Iyayeku au gaitoma-kavokavovo. ³Kai yaku giba matatabuna gana vutugedi tofanifani wagaidiya, ada kai vovoku gana awaegena alika wagaine ke ai alalata wagaine inaleva gina alaina, aku kai nuwakabubu keke aseasekuya gida miyami, aga keke maita ina lemeku, keke-mowa.

⁴Kai ide wa yada nuwakabubu, aga kaliva kana atuvefailediⁿ ada wa yada nuwakabubu kana dewedi iwakana.^o Kadu keke kaliva yadi giba o kai adiivi kana itaitadi ke kana agouga faidiya.^p Keke wa yada nuwalaka kana gakaikai. Keke wa yada nuwalaka taudeyavo kana itaitada vaita ide iwaka-moeda ayo mali kaliva,^q ⁵kadu keke kaliva kana awadamanedi. Kai ide wa yada nuwakabubu, aga keke taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa kana imanimaniniye, ada keke kanamadu nuwakoyo gaitoma-kavokavovo faidiya. Kaduwe kai kana nuwakoyo, aga keke yada nuwakoyo-nai kana kitaitai. ⁶Kai ide wa yada nuwakabubu, aga tubuiyadeyavo yadi dewa koyona faine keke kana vemwamwala, aku tubuiyadeyavo idewadewa iwakana ke ivonavona velemoena wagaine, kana vemwamwala faine.^r ⁷Kai ide wa yada nuwakabubu, aga kai tubuiyadeyavo inadewa koyona wagaideya, au kana atuatuvefailedi. Ide wa yada vetumagana kaliva faidiya, wa yada nuwavetumagana kaliva faidiya, ada kaduwe gavavita ina yegeyegemona wagaideya, au kana atuvefailedi.

⁸Nuwakabubu keke gina avovoli, au miyamiyani-vagaina. Aku Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kaliva ifalofisaiyedi, ani vutuvutuga-nai gina avovolina. Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kaliva ivonavonayedi meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, ani gina ilovau. Ada kaduwe Yaubada yana alamana giveleveledi kaliva ke iawamogatalena, ani gina ilovau. ⁹Faina tova malinai alamana-nai Yaubada giveleveleda ani wada tufona gaga, ada yada falofisai ani wada tufona gaga. ¹⁰Aku aimo Yaubada gaitoma moyaina luluyabu-moedi gina seyegemonedi, e ada tova tayuwe wagaine vutuvutuga-dina wada tufona gaga imiyamiya malinai,^s ani ina avovolidi. ¹¹Waitana, tova-nai Iya kabisoku, gaifuifufu, ganuwanuwa, ada gaitoma tulina tulina ganuwanuwayedi kwamana anafaiweya. Aku tova malinai bademowa gaveinala ke gaveasekumaga, e ada kwamana anadewa gasegena. ¹²Vona tainei givona ide tovetumagana faideya. Faina tova malinai keke nuwada gidamali velemoena gaitoma moyaina faidiya, aku anafaiweya vaita gavana seyana kelasi wagaine kada itaowaowa.^t Aku tova-nai kanalaka gabameya, aga nuwada ginamali-dewedewena gaitoma moyaina faidiya, anafaiweya vaita seyana gaito nodi kada vemagigiitaita.^u Tova malinai tufonaga kaalamanena, e aku tova tayuwe wagaine gaitoma moyaina kana alamane-yabudi anafaiweya ide

n 4 Vona 10:12; 1Pi 4:8 **o** 4 Gal 5:22; Efes 4:32; Kol 3:12 **p** 4 Gug 7:9 **q** 4 2Tim 3:2; Tai 1:7
r 6 2Iyo 4; 3Iyo 3-4 **s** 10 Taidei vutuvutuga-dina wada tufona gaga ani falofisai, meya tulina tulina, ada alamana-nai Yaubada giveleveleda kaliva. **t** 12 Tova tayuwe wagaine Paulo taide leta-nai givetokilumina ani kelasi-dina ibubudi badi keke mamali-moedi. Taidei faina givona ani
 “kelasi wagaine kada itaowaowa”. **u** 12 1Iyo 3:2

Yaubada gialamane-yabuda. ¹³E ada malinai gaitoma toiye lakaidi imiya-miya, vetumagana, nuwawetumagana, ada nuwakabubu. Aku gaitoma-nai wai ginagona ani nuwakabubu.

Falofisai ada meya tulina tulina anaifuifufu.

14 ¹Tubuiyakuweyavo, taumiyavo wana awaegemi ke nuwami wanase-vagaina nuwakabubu anawai wagaine,^v aku kaduwe nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vutuvutuga tulina tulina wana nuwagadi. Aku vutuvutuga-nai lakai-moena wada nuwanuwa vele-moena faine ani falofisai.^w ²Faina banae gaito Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena ayo meya tulina wagaine giifuifufu, ani keke kaliva wagaidiya gida ifuifufu aku Yaubada wagaine. Nuwanuwa sewsewavuyena giifuifufuyedi Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya, ada keke tamo gaito gida alamane vona-dina adialamana. ³E aku banae gaito Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena ayo gifalofisai, ani kaliva wagaidiya giifuifufu e ada yadi vetumagana gina yogodi, ginavona asevatudi, ada nuwadi gina kiveiwakana. Faina wada vona-nai iifuifufuyena, ani kaliva adifata ina nogalina ada nuwadi gina malina. ⁴Banae-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena ayo meya tulina wagaine giifuifufu, ani tauna yana vetumagana gagana giyogoyogona, aku banae gifalofalofisai ani Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi yadi vetumagana giyogoyogodi. ⁵Iya nuwanuwaku moyaimi meya tulina tulina wagaidiya wana ifuifufu anafaiweya Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveli, aku nuwanuwaku lakai-moena wana falofalofisai e ada kaliva adifata nuwadi gina malina. Gaito gifalofalofisai, ani yana leme lakaina tovetumagana wagaidiya, aku gaito giifuifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, ani yana leme keke lakaina. Aku kai tauna yana vona adialamana gina kivilana, aga yana leme gina veinala, e ada toekalesiya nuwadi gina malina ke yadi vetumagana ginayogo ginalaka.

⁶Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai gadaelai wagaimiya ke gada ifufuyemi meya keke wada alamane wagaine, aga gavana anaiwakana wagaimiya? Keke tamo. Aku kai gana ifufu wagaimiya meya waalamanena wagaine ada gana vonemi seyana gaitoma Yaubada giivemogatalina wagaikuya, aga taine yaku ifufu-nai gina lememe. O kai tamo alamana Yaubada giveleku gana kivemalina wagaimiya, o kai tamo yana nuwanuwa gana falofisaiyena, o kai valeya iwakana anavewala seyana faina gana vewalemi, aga anaiwakana lakaina wagaimiya. ⁷Waitana, gaitoma kwagekwagedi anafaiweya kulele o kai modawa, ani keke wayawaidi nonogana gilubodana bonabona-dina ina yegemona wagaidiya ani nuwada mamalina faine. Kai seyana gaito kulele gina yuve-kavokavovona, aga tonogala keke ina alamane gavakweli giyuveyuve. O kai seyana gaito modawa gina lubokobokona, aga tonogala keke ina alamane gavata-vola anakaiwesi gilavulavu. ⁸Kaduwe tolugaviya faidiya, badi yadi tova lugaviya ani givelilivana, kai seyana kaliva kaula giyuve-kavokavovona e ada agona ananogala keke ida inana, aga gaito gina kidewadewa lugaviya faine?^x ⁹Tainei anafaiweya imiyavo. Kai yami vona kaliva waifuifufuyedi ani meya wagaine keke ida alamane, aga gavaiyamu gaito gina alamane yami ifufu

anawanuwa? Au yami vona bolimana butuna anafaiweya. ¹⁰Babi matatabuna wagaine meya tulina tulina wagaidiya kaliva ifuifufu, ada meya-dina adivona matatabudi ani wa adinuwanuwa. ¹¹Aku kai tamo gaito gina ifuifufu wagaikuya aku meyana keke gada alamane, banae kaliva-nai wagaikuya vaita mali kaliva meyana tulina, ada Iya banae wagaine vaita mali kaliva meyaku tulina. ¹²Tainei anafaiweya imiyavo. Imi nuwanuwami lakaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana miyami gina seyegemonena yana vutuvutuga tulina tulina wagaidiya, e aku yami nunu wadasei ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo wana kikiyetoyogidi taidei vutuvutuga-dina wagaidiya e ada ina lemelemedi velemoena.

¹³Taidei faina kai seyana gaito Yaubada yana matawa gina ifuifufuyena meya tulina wagaine, aga gida veoveola ke Yaubada gina lemema ke meya-nai anawanuwa gina kivilana, e ada kaliva nuwadi gina malina faine. ¹⁴Kai gana veoveola meya seyana keke gada alamane wagaine, aga aluwaluwaku giveveola aku keke nuwaku gidamali gavana gavonevone. ¹⁵E ada gavaiyamu gadagai? Gana veoveola aluwaluwakuya meya keke gada alamane wagaine, aku kaduwe gana veoveola yaku nuwanuwa wagaine meya gaalamanena wagaine. Ada kweli davadava gana kwelikweliyedi aluwaluwakuya, aku kaduwe gana kweli yaku nuwanuwa wagaine. ¹⁶Faina kai Yaubada uawadavadavana aluwaluwa wagaine aku seyana kaliva ineneku keke gida alamane meya-nai, aga keke anafaiweya ya vona-nai gina awaveiwakane ke ginavona, "Ika anafaiweya." Faina nuwana gina voganina. ¹⁷Velemoena uvona vesile iwaka-moena, aku bana kaliva-nai keke nuwana gidamali, ani tainei keke ebaleme ayo wagaine yana vetumagana gina kivetoyogi. ¹⁸Gavesivesile Yaubada wagaine faina yaku ifufu meya tulina tulina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveleku, ani moyai-moena ayo imi yami ifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya. ¹⁹E aku tafalolo anavagauta wagaidiya, nuwanuwaku vona faifi gagana wa yaku nuwanuwa gana inanadi e ada kaliva alamana ina vaina yaku vewala wagaine. Tainei iwaka-moena ayo vona gana lubulavina meya tulina wagaine badi keke ida alamane.

²⁰Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke wana gabiyabiyama taidei gaitoma-dina adinuwanuwa faidiya. Aku gaitoma koyodi faidiya ani wana veanafaiweya biyabiyama, faina biyabiyama aimo keke ida alamane gavaiyamu koyona ina gugaiye. Aku yami nuwanuwa wagaine ani kaliva kumagina anafaiweya wada nuwanuwa. ²¹Buki Tabu wagaine Yaubada givona,

"Mali kaliva meyadi tulina tulina imiyamiya mali fafali wagaine,
ani badi awadiya Iya gana ifufu taidei yoo-nai wagaidiya.
Aku auwe keke bonaku ina nogali."y

²²Taidei vona-nai wagaine kaitana vaita kai seyana gaito gina ifufu meya tulina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena wagaine, ani wada iyaiyaya-nai keke tovetumagana faidiya, aku aiyada ifuifufu-nai ani badi keke ida vetumagana faidiya. Aku kai gaito seyana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gina falofisaiyena, aga wada keke badi gavega keke ida vetumagana faidiya, aku aiyada

badi tovetumagana adileme faine. ²³E ada kai tovetumagana matatabu-moemi wana vagauta ada moyaimi wana ifuifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, aku gavega keke tovetumagana o kai gavega keke wa yadi alamana meya-dina faidiya ani inaluku wagaimiya, aga inavona vaita moyaimi wavekabakabaleya. ²⁴Aku kai moyaimi wana falofalofisai e aku seyana gaito keke tovetumagana o kai seyana gaito keke wa yana alamana meya-dina faidiya, ani ginaluku wagaimiya ke yami vona gina nogalidi, aga yana koyona aseasena gina onana. Ada gina lutovonina vaita analauboda banae Yaubada yana matavuloga gina nuwagana. ²⁵Ada taidei gaitoma-dina gisewavuyedi nuwainagene, ani bana gina alamanena wada keke sewasewavuyedi aku velemoena yegeyegemonidi, e ada gina iboula-mowa babi wagaine ke gina oduodu Yaubada wagaine ada ginavona, "Vona velemoena Yaubada amimwatuguya gimiyamiya."

Gavaiyamu yada vagauta oduodu faina kada sedewedewe.

²⁶E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, gavaiyamu kadavona vutuvutuga-dina faidiya? Taide anafaiweya. Tova-nai wana vagavagauta oduodu faina, kaliva seyana wagaimiya kweli davadava gina kweliyena, seyana Yaubada yana vona gina vewalayena, seyana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa seyana givemogatalina wagaine ani gina ifufuyena, seyana ani matawa Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena gina ifufuyena meya tulina wagaine, ada kaduwe seyana matawa-nai ananuwanuwa gina kivilana. Vutuvutuga moyaina wavegugaiyedi wagaine, yami nunu ani tovetumagana yadi vetumagana wanayogo-dewedewedi e ada yadi vetumagana ina toyogina. ²⁷Kai tufomi nuwanuwami wana ifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, kaliva adiselu o kai aditoto gagana ina ifufu. Wada anafata. Keke matatabudi ina ifufu tova seyana wagaine, aku kaliva seyana seyana yana mwatugu wagaine gina ifufu, ada tova-nai gina luyabu ayo tamo gaito yana ifufu-nai gina kivilana. ²⁸Aku kai ineneku yami yoo wagaine keke tamo gaito gida miyami-yo anafata gina kivila, aga gavakaliva nuwanuwana gina ifufu, ani auwe gina kuluna vagauta-nai wagaine aku nuwainagene-deya gina ifuifufu Yaubada wagaine. ²⁹Kaduwe anafaiweya falofita. Gilubodana adiselu o kai aditoto badi matawa Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveledi ani ina falofisaiyedi, e aku imi wavanenegena yadi ifufu-dina, ani wana venuwadadane-dewedewedi kai imuliyena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa o keke.^z ³⁰Aku kai yami miyavagauta wagaine tamo gaito bademowa gifalofalofisai aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana nuwanuwa gina yegemona kadu gaito seyana wagaine, e ani gina mididi ke bana kaliva-nai nagona gifalofalofisai ani gina ilovau, aku tubuiyana matawa-nai anavelu givaina ani gina falofisaiyena. ³¹Taidei anafaiweya moyaimi amifaiweya wana falofisai seyana seyana, e ada matatabumi alamana wana vaina ke yami awaega Keliso wagaine wana asevatu. ³²Badi gavega falofita ani aluwaluwadi taudiyavo yadi veimeya dibune gimiyamiya, e ada adifaiweya inaboda yadi mwatugu faina ke ina ifufu. ³³Faina Yaubada keke nuwanuwana vona anataladamadama yada vagauta oduodu wagaidiya e ada kaliva ina nuwavogana, aku nuwanuwana inamiya aigaigabu nuwaniwalova wagaine.

Aku giduwa-nai Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo yadi ekalesiya moyaidi wagaidiya imulimuliyena, ³⁴ ani kadu yami ekalesiya anavagauta wagaine, vevine keke ida tolidadana bodaboda. Faina keke wa adiaawaega ke ina ifui-fufu tafalolo anavagauta wagaine, aku aiyada ida miyamiya kaliva yadi veimeya dibune. Taide anafaiweya Yaubada yana veimeya anabuki wagaine givona. ³⁵ Kai tamo gavana faine nuwanuwadi alamana ina vaina, aga adilauboda moganediyavo ina tolidadanedi yadi manuweya. Faina tafalolo wagaine kai vevine ina ifufu aga wada keke iwakana, au keke-mowa gida luboda.

³⁶ Gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa, vaita Yaubada yana vona gimaduyegemona imi wagaimiya-deya? Ada evona imi yoo-mina gagana wanuwanuwa, aiyo? ³⁷ Kai tamo gaito ginuwanuwa vaita bana falofita, o kai givetumagana vaita Yaubada Aluwaluwana ginagonagoyena, aga analauboda nuwana gida malina vaita gaitoma-dina gavetovetokilumidi wagaimiya ani Kauveya Yeisu yana veimeya, ada nuwanuwana kana muliyedi. ³⁸ Kai tamo gaito veimeya taidei gina yavuyogena, aga kaduwe banae tauna Yaubada gina yavuyogena.

³⁹ E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yaku vona-nai anaitava ani taidei anafaiweya. Wa yami idibumwaiga yami nuwanuwa wanasena ke wana falofisai. Aku badi gavega matawa iifuifufuyedi meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, ani keke yadi wai wana sebodaboda. ⁴⁰ Aku gaitoma-dina moyaidi ani wada gugugaiye-dewedewedi, ada yami vagauta wada imalamalabubunina.^a

Keliso yana yawa-vagila faina.

15 ¹ Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku nuwami gana talamutuna tainei Keliso anavaley a iwakana nagona galumamalena wagaimiya faine. Tainei valeya-nai wavaina ke taumiyavo waawaegemi wagaine ada bana wagaine wamidimididi toyogina, ² ada kaduwe valeya-nai ani Yaubada yana kibababala anawai faiamiya. Aku ifufu-nai galumamalena wagaimiya ani wana kidonena. Keke iwakana wanasege aenanai Keliso wavetumagane kavovona.

³ Vewala matatabuna Yaubada givoleku wagaidiya, ani vewala seyana lakai-moena gavele vadamana wagaimiya, tainei Keliso gialika yada koyona faina Buki Tabu givonayena anafaiweya.^b ⁴ Ada didikula luwa wagaine isena, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada gisiveyawana alikeya.^c Buki Tabu givonayena anafaiweya.^d ⁵ Giyawa-vagila muline, giyegemona Pita^e wagaine, ada muliya kaduwe giyegemona afositoloyavo adituwelo wagaidiya.^f ⁶ Ada kaduwe seyana tova giyegemona anatovetumaganayavo yoo lakaina wagaidiya, adiyoo faifi analedi (500) wa anavetutamwata anafaiweya. E ani yoodina moyai-moedi aimo wayawaidiyavo imiyamiya, aku tufodi bademowa ivealialika. ⁷ Kadu muliya giyegemona Iyemesa wagaine, ada mali toveya giyegemona yana afositoloyavo matatabudi wagaidiya.^g ⁸⁻⁹ Ada anaebalauyabu-mowa Iya kaduwe wagaikuya giyegemona.^h Iya tuwaina ganaunau fafali moyaidi wagaidiya ke Yaubada yana ekalesiya anakalivayavo gakiveuloulonidi, e ada Iya keke akulauboda ina vewagaku afositolo. Iya anafaiweya

a 40 1Kol 14:32-33 b 3 Ais 53:8-9 c 4 Gug 2:24-32; Luk 24:46 d 4 Sam 16:10; Ais 53:10
e 5 Pita anayegana vona Giliki wagaine ani Sifasi. f 5 Mak 16:14; Luk 24:34,36; Iyo 20:19,26;
Gug 10:41 g 7 Luk 24:50 h 8-9 1Kol 9:1

bebeta seyana gitubuga, banae yana tova tubuga keke gida nuwaga wagaine gitubuga, e ada afositolo moyaidi wagaidiya-deya Iya keke wa akuyegana.¹⁰ Aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya ginuwakalikaliyeku e ada gaveafositolo. Ada keke gida nuwakalikaliye-kavovoku aku giveguwa yawaiku wagaine, e ada gafaifaisewa toyogi-moenaⁱ ayo afositolo velugadiyavo. Aku ida keke vaita tauku yaku toyogineya gada gugai, aku aiyada Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga yana toyogina giveleku ke toyogina-nai wagaine gagugugai.^j ¹¹ Ada au kai afositolo velugadiyavo ina lumamala wagaimiya o kai Iya gana lumamala, yama laumamala ananuwanuwa au seyana, ada taidei wavetumaganena.

**Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisiveyawana, ada kadu
tovetumaganayavo alikeya gina siveyawadi.**

¹² Ime tova moyaina aawatalatalaina avonavona, “Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya.” E aku gavaiyamu-yo tufomi wavona kwavakwava vaita keke meyameyaganina toalika inayawa-vagila? ¹³ Waitana, kai toalika keke velemono inayawa-vagila, aga kaduwe Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa. ¹⁴ Ada kai Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa alikeya, aga yama laumamala ani gaitoma-kavokavovo, kaduwe yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine gaitoma-kavokavovo. ¹⁵ Kaduwe kai yami vona ani vona velemono ada velemono kaliva keke inayawa-vagila, aga Yaubada kadu keke Keliso gida siveyawa alika wagaine. Ada kai taine anafaiweya, aga imeyavo adavetove toawatalatalaina fwayafwaya Yaubada faine, faina tova moyaina awaawamogatala, avona, “Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya.” ¹⁶ Faina kai Yaubada keke toalika gina siveyawa alikeya, kaduwe keke Keliso Bana gida siveyawa alika wagaine. ¹⁷ Ada kai velemono Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa, aga yami vetumagana ani keke wa vuvuna ada aimo wa yami koyona wamiyamiya, faina Yaubada keke gida venuwaegedi. ¹⁸ Ada kaduwe, kai Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa alikeya, aga badi gavega ivetumagana Keliso wagaine aku bademowa ialika ani bade ikwaa-mowa, keke wa adikibababala. ¹⁹ Ide malina yawaida-nai babi ya kamiyamiyanena ani Keliso nodi kaveseyana, ada Banae kanuwavetumaganena vaita yada veseyana-nai aimo gina naunau yawaida-nai yada alika muline. Aku kai keke kada nuwavetumagane vaita yada veseyana-nai aimo gina naunau yada alika muline, aga ide nuwakalilideyavo velemono.

²⁰ Aku keke. Faina vona velemono Yaubada Banae Keliso gisiveyawavagilena alikeya, ada tainei faina kaalamanena aimo badi yana kalivayavo ienowavulu alikeya, ani kaduwe gina siveyawa-vagiledi. Keliso yana yawavagila wai ginagona wagaine,^k kanuwaveyalaina ide yana kalivayavo yada yawa-vagila wai gina mulina.^l ²¹ Waitana, kaliva seyana wagaine alika giyegemona.^m Aku kaduwe anafaiweya, kaliva seyana wagaine yawa-vagila giyegemona.ⁿ ²² Adama wagaine alika giyegemona, e ada ide tomiyababi

i 10 Kol 1:29 j 10 2Kol 3:5 k 20 Bavagu ana aa nagona meIsileli ina vaina ani wada-nai ivelevele-kavovoyena Yaubada wagaine. Ada moyaidi ivelevelena aku inuwanuwa vetumaganena vaita bavagu anamatatabuna aimo kadu gina yegemona. E ada taidei maita-nai wagaine Paulo givonaluvefosau Keliso yana yawa-vagila faine, ada ananuwanuwa ani Banae nagona giyawa-vagila e ada aimo yana yoo anamatatabuna kadu inayawa-vagila. 1 20 1Tes 4:14
m 21 Lom 5:12,18 n 21 Iyo 11:25

matatabu-moeda banae yana tubudelideli ani kaduwe kaalialika. Aku kaduwe anafaiweya, ide gavega taudeyavo kaawaegeda Keliso wagaine ke kadamana yana gabu wagaine kamiyamiya, ani Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya anafaiweya, ide kaduwe gina siveyawada.²³ E ada kaliva seyana seyana yana tova yawa-vagila, ani gina yegemona Yaubada gisena anafaiweya. Keliso yana yawa-vagila wai ginagona, aku aimo Keliso yana yooyavo wai ina mulina. E ani Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatoveya ani badi yana kalivayavo Yaubada gina siveyawadi.^o ²⁴⁻²⁶ Ada gina sivemididida muline, Keliso gina vebutu gina veimeya, ada gilubodana Banae gina veiveimeya yana ebaveimeya wagaine analaba nibainavo matatabudi gina seobuyedi ke yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena, toveimeya seyana seyana ada ebaveimeya seyana seyana.^p Ada anaebalauyabu-mowa Bana nibaina gina luyavulena, anawewaga 'alika'.^q Ee, ada yana ebaveimeya gina atuegena Tamana Yaubada wagaine. ²⁷ Tainei faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona, "Gaitoma matatabuna Yaubada gisedi Keliso age yavavane."^r Aku tova-nai givona, "Gaitoma matatabuna age yavavane" ani bademowa mamalina vaita Yaubada, Banae-nai gaitoma matatabuna gisedi Keliso age yavavane, ani keke Bana kadu Keliso age yavavane gida miyami, keke. ²⁸ Ada aimo tova-nai gaitoma matatabuna Yaubada bademowa gisedi Keliso age yavavane ina miyamiya, e aga Keliso Tauna ginasena Tamana age yavavane, e ada fafali matatabuna wagaidiya Yaubada anakaibe-mowa gina vetoveimeya gaitoma matatabuna wagaidiya.

²⁹ Taidei wana nuwanuwayena. Tubuiyamiyavo tufodi ani bademowa ialika, e ada malinai imi yawayawamiyavo wababibabitaio badi yadi babitaio faine. Aku kai aimo kaliva ialika ani keke inayawa-vagila, aga gavana faina taide dewa-nai wafafaisewa ke toalika faidiya wababibabitaio? Taidei ani velemoena gaitoma-kavokavovo. E ada taumiyo yami dewa-nai wagaine wavevewala vaita imi taumiyo wavetumagana toalika ani inayawa-vagila.^s ³⁰ Yadayada seyana seyana keke ada velubwaibwaina aku todibusoyoga tova moyaina nuwanuwadi ina luvealikama. Aku kai yama yawa alikeya keke ada nuwenuwe, aga keke-mowa ebagilagi wagaidiya ada awaawaegema. ³¹ Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi faimiya gagakaikai, faina yaku gugai imi wagaimiya giveguwa e ada imi Keliso nodi waveseyana. Taidei vona velemoena. Ada kaduwe seyana vona velemoena, ani yadayada seyana seyana alika anavelemoena giyegeyegemona wagaikuya.^t ³² Idedeku Efeso wagaine Iya kevakeva walawala nodi avemunumunuga.^u Aku kai tauku gaga faikuya o kai tauku akuyegana faina nodi ada vemunumunuga, aga gavana anaiwakana wagaikuya? Kai anafaiweya wavonavona ada velemoena toalika keke Yaubada gina siveyawadi, aga au "wa yada vemwamwala kana kanikani ke kana yuyuga, faina malabutu kana alika."^v E, kana alika-vagata. Keke kanayawa-vagila. ³³ Aku badi gavega ivonavona anafaiweya,

o 23 1Tes 4:16-17 p 24-26 Sam 110:1 q 24-26 Ive 20:14 r 27 Sam 8:6; Mad 22:44

s 29 Wada kaliva tufodi adigiduwa-nai wagaine kaliva ibabibabitaio toalika fatadi faina ani Paulo keke gida awaweiwakane aku yana ifufu wagaine givegugaiyena ke toalika adisiveyawavagila anavona velemoena gina kiveyegemonina. t 30-31 2Kol 4:10-11; 11:26 u 32 Paulo kai givonalufefosau tova-nai Efeso wagaine kaliva tufodi bana nodi ivevonavona Kauveya yana vona faine. Ada badi kaliva-dina inuwakoyo lakaina ke yadi nuwakoyo-nai faine iveanafaiweya kevakeva walawala. (Gug 19:23-41) v 32 Ais 22:13; Luk 12:19-20

ani keke wana vetumaganedi e ada ina fwayanegenegemi. Faina kai kaliva iwakana ginana kaliva koyodi nodi ina luluveyau, aga badi yadi dewa koyona gina damana banae wagaine, e ada bana yana dewa kadu ginakoyo. ³⁴Nago-moena yami nuwanuwa ani tunutunugina, aku malinai nuwanuwa koyodi inuvuyoyemi. E ada yami nuwanuwa wana sedewedewedi ada wana vebutu wana nuwanuwa iwakana. Nuwanuwa kwavakwawa wanasedi ada yami dewa koyona anavegugai wana ilovau.” Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina tufomi ani aimo keke amifata nuwami ginamali Yaubada faine. Imi gavega wagaimiya gavonavona ani gilubodana wana vovomumu.

Yawa-vagila wagaine vovoda evagudi ani tulina.

³⁵E aku kai tamo gaito gina tolidadana ginavona, “Gavaiyamu Yaubada toalika gina siveyawadi? Ada gavaiyamu vovodi anaita gina yegemona?”

³⁶O kwavakwava. Gavana ubakulina ani keke vuvuna gina vegilili ke ginatabo iwakana aku nagona gina alika.^x ³⁷Ada gavana una bakulina ani keke aa-moena, keke. Aku aiyada waifei gagana una bakulina. ³⁸Aku Yaubada waifei gigai gilukabukabu ada lukuna ke guwana vovona anaita givenuwadadanena anafaiweya. E, aa-moena seyana seyana ginakabu anaita tulina tulina.^y ³⁹Kaduwe gaitoma seyana seyana wayawaidi, ani vovodi keke seyana aku tulina tulina. Ide kaliva vovoda tulina, kevakeva vovodi tulina, manuga vovodi tulina, ada igana vovodi tulina. ⁴⁰Kadu anafaiweya gaitoma matatabuna imiyamiya wagaidiya, ani tufodi imiyamiya mwatuguya aku tufodi imiyamiya babiya. Ada gaitoma-dina imiyamiya mwatuguya ani adikaiwabu anaita tulina, ada gaitoma-dina imiyamiya babiya ani adikaiwabu anaita tulina. ⁴¹Tainei anafaiweya kauwana anakaiwabu anaita tulina, vaiko anakaiwabu anaita tulina, ada ailabama adikaiwabu anaita tulina. Ada kaduwe ailabama ani adiita keke seya-moena, aku seyana seyana anakaiwabu anaita tulina tulina.

⁴²E, gaitoma matatabuna adiita tulina tulina, ada kadu anafaiweya ani toalika-dina badi aimo Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagiledi. Faina toalika vovona ina tavuna babi wagaine ani gina abudalina, aku taine vovona-nai Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagilena ani wada tulina, keke gida abudali. ⁴³Toalika vovona anaitavuna wagaine ani keke wa anakaiwabu, aku anasiveyawa wagaine vovona-nai anakaiwabu iwaka-moena. Kaduwe toalika anaitavuna wagaine vovona keke wa yana toyogina, aku anasiveyawa wagaine vovona-nai wa yana toyogina lakaina.^z ⁴⁴Toalika anaitavuna wagaine vovona ani babi analauboda, aku anasivemididi wagaine, vovona-nai gina yegemona ani yana miyami gabama analauboda. Vovo babi analauboda imiyamiya, ada kadu anafaiweya vovo gabama analauboda imiyamiya. ⁴⁵E ada kaduwe anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

“Kaliva nago-moena bana Adama ani givekaliva ke yawaina ginuwagana.”^a

w 34 Lom 13:11; Luk 15:17-18 x 36 Iyo 12:24 y 38 Eba 1:11 z 43 Fip 3:20-21

a 45 Eba 2:7

Aku Adama wai gimulina ani Bana givealuwaluwa ke yawai givelavelau.^b Taine Adama-nai ani Yeisu Keliso. ⁴⁶Aku vovo gabama analauboda ani kaliva keke ida madunuwaga, aku vovo babi analauboda imadunuwagana. E aku aimo vovo gabama analauboda ina nuwagana. ⁴⁷Kaliva-nai nago-moena ani babi wagaine giyegemona. Yaubada babi wagaine gibubuna, ada bana babi anakaliva. Aku kaliva anavelu Banae wagabameya giobuelai.^c ⁴⁸Badi gavega babi anakalivayavo ani anafaiweya banae kaliva nago-moena, babi anakaliva. Aku gavega tomiya gabama ani anafaiweya Banae gabama anakaliva. ⁴⁹Banae babi anakaliva anaitaita anafaiweya ani kadu ide adaitaita. Aku kadu anafaiweya aimoina ide adaitaita gina veanafaiweya Banae gabama anakaliva anaitaita.

⁵⁰Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya tunutunugina ganavona wagaimiya ani taide anafaiweya. Vovoda-dina wa vidodi ke wa dayagidi, ani keke adifaiweya ina miyamiya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gabama wagaine. Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gabameya ada gaitoma moyaina wadedeku, ani keke ida abuabudalidi. Ada gaitoma-dina iabuabudala, ani keke meyameyaganina inana ina miyamiya gaitoma keke abuabudalidi nodi.^d ⁵¹Aku wana nogalina! Nuwanuwa seyana tuwaina-deya sewasewavuyena ani gana awamogatalena wagaimiya. Ide tovetumagana moyaida ani keke kana alika, aku aiyada moyai-moeda Yaubada gina sivedavedamada. ⁵²Taide sevedavedamainai ani maduga-mowa gina yegemona, au mwatugu maufo-moena anafaiweya mata gina alovona, tova-nai Yaubada yana anelose kaula muliyamwaeya gina yuvena. Faina kaula bonana wagaine,^e au maduga-mowa badi bademowa ialika ani Yaubada gina siveyawadi alikeya,^f ada vovodidina gina veledi ani keke-mowa aimo ina alika^g o kai ina abudalidi. Ada ide aimo kamiyamiya wayawaideyavo ani kaduwe gina sivedavedamada.^h ⁵³Faina vovoda-dina ikoyokoyo ada ialialika, ani gilubodana gina sevedavedama aku gina vevovo evaguna,ⁱ keke-mowa gina abudali aku miyamiyanivagaina. E, vovo-nai kana osena. ⁵⁴Ada tova-nai wagaine vovoda-dina bademowa gina sevedavedama aku gina vevovo evaguna keke gina abudali aku miyamiyanivagaina, ani Buki Tabu anavona seyana gina yegemona vele-moena, givona,

“Keliso alika nodi ilugaviya ada wai ginagona, e ada alika giluyavulena.

Giluyavule-yabuna!”^j

⁵⁵“O alika, gadedeku ya toyogina ke kaliva una kiobuyedi ada una luvealikadi? Bademowa giavaina, giavai-moena.

O alika, gadedeku ya toyogina ke kaliva una onadi?

Keke tamo. Evona wai unago-moena? Keke-mowa!”^k

⁵⁶Faina koyona ani vaita loulo-nai yavayavalata ani kaliva gina onadi, ada guwana ani ina alika. Faina koyona fatana alika. Ada dewa koyona anatoygina vuvuna ani Yaubada yana veimeya anaiyawela. ⁵⁷Aku Yaubada

b 45 Iyo 5:21; 6:68 c 47 Iyo 3:31 d 50 Iyo 3:3-6 e 52 Mad 24:31 f 52 Iyo 5:25,28
g 52 Luk 20:36 h 51-52 1Tes 4:15-17 i 53 2Kol 5:4 j 54 Ais 25:8 k 55 Ose 13:14

kana vesiuleyena lakai-moena! Faina Banae giimilina yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso ada koyona ke alika gitoyogitagoned i faideya.¹

⁵⁸E ada tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wana mididi toyogina ke yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine wana sevelavelalaina. Bademowa waalamanena vaita yada Kauveya matane, gugai-nai wagugaiyena Banae faine ani keke gugai-wayoga aku gina veguwa. E ada tova moyaina wa yami idibumwaiga tau-miyavo wana awaegemi yana gugai wagaine.^m

Tovetumagana adileme faina anavelekavovo.

16 ¹Kadu yami toolidadana seyana gana fatana, tainei velelavovo Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo faidiya, badi imiyamiya Yelusalema.ⁿ Totafalolo adiyoo tulina tulina Galetiya anafafaliya gaifufuyedi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe wanadewa anafaiweya. ²Wiki seyana seyana anayadayada nagona wagaidiya, imi seyana seyana yami mani tufona wana seseliyedi taidei velelavovo-nai faina. Kaliva seyana seyana ginaibou yana faisewa fatana anaetowava anafaiweya. Kai gaito fatana lakaina aga ginaibou lakaina, aku kai gaito kabisona aga kaduwe ginaibou kabisona ada ginamiya. E ada tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya aga keke mani anavagauta faine wana nuwanuwa, faina bademowa seseliyena gimiyamiya velelavovo-nai faine. ³Yami kaliva tufodi wa adivetumagana wana venuwadadanedi ke yami velelavovo anamani ina nauwena. Ada tova-nai ganaelai, aga yaku leta adiwaveiwakana faina gana veledi e ada yami nuwakabubu-nai nodi ina nauwena Yelusalema. ⁴Ada kai anaita Iya kaduwe gadanau, aga badi ina kwayabuku nodi ananau.

Paulo gimatawedi yanana Kolinita wagaine faina.

⁵Masedoniya anafafali gana balawalilivugina, e ada muliya imi wagaimiya ganaela gana madubodami. ⁶Ada anaita imi nodi kanamiya, e au kai tulu-tulu anatova matatabuna wagaine nodi kanamiya, e ada muliya kai gadedeku gananau aga yami lema nodi wana imiliku. ⁷Tova taidei keke nuwanuwaku ganaela wagaimiya gana miyalolomi, e ada nagona gananau Masedoniya anafafali gana balawalilivugina ayo muliya ganaelai wagaimiya. Ganuwa-vetumagana kai Kauveya gina awaegeku, aga ineneku nodi kanamiya maita tova manamanawena. ⁸Aku malinai ani idedeku Efeso wagaine ganamiya analaba Penitikosi anaebanuwaududu anayadayada, ⁹faina idedeku yada Kauveya wana giyavuna faikuya ke yana gugai gagugugaiyena, ada giveveguwa. E, aku kaduwe kaliva tufona moyaidi imiyamiya, ani taidei Kauveya yana gugai-nai ivevenibainena.^o

¹⁰Aku tova-nai Timoti ginaelai ineneku^p aga wana itaveyabi-dewedewena, e ada bana keke wa yana matauta nodi gina miyami. E, imiyavo wa yami vemwamwala nodi wana vetubuiyanena, faina banae gigugugai yada Kauveya faine Iya anafaiweya. ¹¹Keke gida luboda gaito seyana wagaimiya gina itavenuvenuwadadane vaita banae kaliva-kavokavovo e ada gina awatago.^q Ada tova-nai yana miya ineneku gina avaina, yana tauya

wagaina wana awanuwakabubuyena ke yami lemeya wana imilina, e ada wa yana nuwaniwalova nodi gina yewaেলাi wagaikuya. Iya gabodabodana ginaেলাi wa tubuiyadeyavo nodi.

Lauwage tulina tulina ada vetalakafoi.

¹² Aku tubuiyada Apolosa, ani galumodovena vaita tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana nodi idaela ida madubodami, aku tova taidei wagaina banae keke nuwanuwana ginaেলা. Aku aimo gavatoveya tova iwakana wagaina ayo ginaেলাi wagaimiya.

¹³ Wana itaita, ada wana mididi toyogina vetumagana wagaina. Wana asevatu, ada wana toyogina.^r ¹⁴ Yami yauvivila moyaina ani wa yami nuwakabubu nodi wana gugugaiyedi.

¹⁵ Waalamanena bana Setefano^s ke yana manawa anatomiyayavo nodi ifui-fufudi. Akaiya anafafali matatabuna wagaina ani badi Keliso imadu vetumaganena, ada taudiyavo iawaegedi velemono ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo ilelemeledi. ¹⁶ Kaliva taide anafaiweya, ani gavonavagadonemi ke wa yami aseawaega nodi wana vemoimoinedi velemono ada bonadi wana noganogalina. Ika, biyavo-dina ada kadu badi gavega taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada yana gugai anavegugai wagaina.^t ¹⁷ Iya gavemwamwala lakaina tubuiyadeyavo aditoto ielai, taine Setefano, Fotuna ke Akaika. Keke anafata imi wanaেলা, aku vaita aditoto badi iveagetoga faimiya ada ilakaelai wagaikuya. ¹⁸ Badi aseaseku ikivevatuna e ada wa yaku vemwamwala gamiyamiya. Ada kadu anafaiweya, imiyavo aseasemi ikivevatudi. Kaliva idewadewa taidei anafaiweya, ani gilubodami wana awaveiwakanedi yami yoo matadiya.

¹⁹ Totafalolo adiyoo tulina tulina idedeku Eisiya anafafali wagaina, ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. Akwila ke vavinena Filisila^u ada totafalolo ivagavagauta yadi manuweya, ani yadi nuwakabubu lakaina wagaimiya Kauveya anayeganeya. ²⁰ Tovetumagana moyaidi idedeku, ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. Imi seyana seyana nodi wana venuwaga wagaina, wa yami nuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo wana vesiuleyedi.

²¹ Taidei yaku vona vetalakafoi ani Iya Paulo tauku nimakuya gavetokilumina.^v ²² Kai tamo gaito keke yada Kauveya gida nuwakabubuye, aga alatabutabu gina nuwagana. O Kauveya, uda maduelai!^w ²³ Kauveya Yeisu wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememi. ²⁴ Yaku nuwakabubu moyaimi wagaimiya, ide Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana.

Iyayeku Paulo

r 13 Efes 6:10 **s** 15 1Kol 1:16 **t** 16 1Tes 5:12 **u** 19 Gug 18:2; Lom 16:3-5 **v** 21 Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebalauyabu wagaina Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina. Tainei maita 21-24 wagaidiya. **w** 22 Ive 22:20

Kolinita Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Anavelu Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo yana balawalilivuga anaveto wagaine ginau Efeso gimiyamiya ada meKolinita yadi leta nagona givetokilumina. Badi yadi ekalesiya wagaine vita tufodi iyege-mona, ada kaliva tufodi wa yadi nuwalaka taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi. Ada yadi leta-nai bademowa inuwagana aku aimo wa yadi nuwalaka taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi. Taidei faine Paulo gina gimadubodadi ada kadu giyewa Efeso. Ada yana maduboda-nai wagaine Paulo ada meKolinita taudiyavo ivenuwanuwakoyo.

E ada aimo kadu leta seyana givetokilumi giimili ginau ada givona toyogina wagaidiya gina kivetuvetunudi faine. Taine leta-nai anavelu meKolinita wagaidiya ani bademowa tova tuwaina wagaine gibwavi, aku Paulo leta-nai giinanana 2:3, 4, 9, ada 7:8-12 wagaine. Ada aimo Paulo gikaiyanogala vaita tovetumagana moyaidi Kolinita wagaine ivemwamwala Paulo faine, aku tufodi ani iawalavena. Kaduwe tove-walamomo tufodi ielai Kolinita ada ivonavona vaita Paulo banae keke afositolo aku badiyavo ani afositolo velemono. E ada Paulo leta taidei giimilina Kolinita. Tauna yana dewa ke yana faisewa faidiya giifufu ada kaduwe yana nuwakabubu meKolinita faidiya. Ada givona vaita muliya-yo ginana gina madubodadi, nagona ida nuwawiladi yadi dewa koyodi wagaidiya.

Paulo gikivemala yana dewa ke yana veafositolo anavegugai faidiya. (1:1 – 7:16)

Luvekeli tovetumagana Yelusalema wagaine faidiya. (8:1 – 9:15)

Paulo yana veafositolo anaveimeya giawabababalina. (10:1 - 12:10)

Paulo ginuwanuwa toyogina tovetumaganayavo faidiya. (12:11-21)

Paulo giluwageyedi yadi dewa ina vuvugidi ke ina itavenuwadadanedi. (13:1-10)

Lauwage tulina tulina ke vetalakafoi. (13:11-14)

1 ¹Iya Paulo. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine gidouweku ke giseku ada gaveafositolo Yeisu Keliso faine. Iyayeku ada tubuiyada Timoti nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya. Imi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo Kolinita yana ekalesiya wagaine ada kaduwe Akaiya anafafali matatabuna wagaine, ani leta taidei moyaimi nodi faimiya. ²Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi, ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

**Yaubada yana yoo ani wa adiuloulolo faina,
nuwanuwana nuwadi gina kiveiwakanedi.**

³Keke tamo gavana aku Yaubada kana davadavana, Banae ani yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana. Banae nuwakalikali vuvuna ada tova moyaina

nuwada gikiveiwakanedi. ⁴Banae Yaubada giitaitada adauloulolo moyaina wagaidiya ada nuwada gikiveiwakanedi, e ada ide adafaiweya nuwada iwakana-nai wagaine badi gavega vita tulina tulina inuwanuwagadi, ani kana lemedi ke nuwadi kana kiveiwakanedi. ⁵Faina Keliso uloulolo lakaina ginuwagana, e ada ide anauloulolo-nai kanuwanuwagana. Aku kaduwe anafaiweya Yaubada Keliso nuwana gikiveiwakanena, ada ide Keliso nodi kave-seyana ani Yaubada nuwada gikiveiwakanedi. ⁶Ada gavatoveya ime uloulolo ana lutovonidi, alamana avaivaina gavaiyamu nuwami ana kiveiwakanedi tova-nai uloulolo-dina imi wana lutovonidi. E ada wana vevekaliva, kaliva-dina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Ada gavatoveya Yaubada ime gina kivetoyogima amauloulolo wagaidiya, e ani imi kaduwe giketoyogimi, e ada wana mididi toyogina ke vita wana waina ime anafaiweya. ⁷Ime auloulolo anafaiweya, kadu imiyavo wauloulolo. Ada kaduwe ime Yaubada nuwama gikiveiwakanedi anafaiweya, imi kadu nuwami gina kiveiwakanedi. Taidei faina anuwaveyalaina wa yami atuvefaila yami vetumagana gina naunau.

⁸Tubuiyameyavo, nuwanuwama wana alamanena vita gavatubuga auloloyedi Eisiya anafafali wagaine.^a Vita-dina ani lakai-moedi ke vita-moedi, ayo ime taumeyavo yama toyogina anafaiweya. E ada velemoena anuwanuwa vaita kabisona yawaima ana nusegena. ⁹Ime alutovonina velemoena ani anafaiweya kaliva gilutovonina tova-nai banae ginogalina tovevonayavuga givona, “Iya gavona una alika.” E aku Yaubada giawaegema ana nuwanuwa vaita ana alika, faina keke nuwanuwana ana tunutunuvala taumeyavo yama toyogina wagaine, aku Bana Tauna wagaine ana tunutunuvala, Banae toalika gisisiveyawadi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ada auwe ime ebagilagi koyo-moena lilivane amiya-miya ada kabiso-moena ada alika, aku Yaubada gikibababalema. Ada tova ke tova aimo gina kibababalema.^b Faina Banae wagaine anuwavetumagana e ani aimo kai imi moyaimi wana lemelemema yami veoveola wagaidiya, aga kaduwe yana kibababala gina naunauwena ime faimeya. E ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana ada ina vesiule-mowa Yaubada wagaine faimeya. Faina taine yadi veola-nai wagaine ada Banae yana nuwadogeya gina lemema.

**Paulo meKolinita gimatawedi gavana yana
vuvu-yo keke gidana gida madubodadi.**

¹²Aku ime agakaikai seyana gaitoma faine ani taide anafaiweya. Ime nuwafoumeya alutovonina vaita yama dewa adewadewayena babi taidei wagaine, ani keke kaliva-mowa yadi nuwauya anafaiweya adadewa, keke. Aku Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine aluveyabina ada yana nuwanuwa amulumuliyena. E ada keke ada vefwayafwaya aku wa yama nuwanuwa yegayegana nodi aifuifufuyena vona velemoena.^c Aku imi matamiya ani velemoena anafaiweya. ¹³⁻¹⁴Waitana, yama leta moyaina wagaidiya ime keke adialamana sewasewavuyena ada vetokilumi, aku tova moyaina avetokilumidi mamalina e ada wana alamane matatabuyena. Tova taidei ani yama dewa vuvuna keke wada alamane-dewedewe, aku anuwavetumagana aimo moyaimi wana alamane-yabuna. E ada tova-nai Kauveya Yeisu yana yewa

wagaine, ime ana gakaikai imi faimiya anafaiweya, kadu imi wana gakaikai ime faimeya.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ E ada wa yaku nuwaveyalaina anafaiweya, gaweimeya vaita nagona gana madubodami yakuna Masedoniya anafafali wagaine, e ada yaku yewa-vagila wagaine kaduwe gada yewaelai wagaimiya. Taidei wagaine Iya akufata gada lememi maita-moena ada yakuna Yudiya anafafali faine gavana tamo akulema nodi wada imiliku. ¹⁷ Taidei anafaiweya ganuwanuwa evona gana gugai faina, gavona, “Iya nagona gananau meKolinita wagaidiya,” aku keke gadaela. E ada gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Vaita gada veyatayata? Badi gavega taudiyavo gaga faidiya inuwanuwa ani yadi veimeya faidiya kai inavona, “Ika, velemoena gana faisewana,” aku velemoena inuwanuwa, ani “Keke, Iya keke gana faisewa.” Aku Iyayeku ani keke anafaiweya gada dewadewa. ¹⁸ Ida velemoena, Yaubada keke gida nuwanuwa iluwei aku tova moyaina gavana ginavona aga gina gugaiyena. Ada anafaiweya, Iya keke-mowa gadavona, “Ika, Iya tainei gana faisewana,” aku gada nuwanuwa, “Keke.” ¹⁹ Faina Yaubada Natuna Yeisu Keliso keke-mowa gidavona, “Ika” aku nuwane gida nuwanuwa, “Keke”, aku yana nuwanuwa yana vona nodi seyana “Ika”. Banae-nai amimwatuguya alumamalena, Iyayeku ada Sailasi ke Timoti nodi. ²⁰ Ime aalamanena vaita ida vona velemoena, faina Yaubada yana vonadabadaba matatabudi adiwavelelemoena iyegemona velemoena Yeisu Keliso wagaine. Taidei vuvuna Yaubada kadavadavana kavonavona, “Ika, anafaiweya!” ada Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina kakilakaina. ²¹ Ada Banae Yaubada-nai ani imiyavo ke imeyavo gikidonedana yada veseyana Keliso nodi, ada givenuwadadanana yana faisewa kana gugaiyena ke gitoyogiveleda faisewa-nai faine. ²² Ada Tauna Banae yana talakili gisena ide wagaideya ke gina vewala vaita ideyavo ani Tauna yana kaliva velemoena. Taidei talakili-nai ani Aluwaluwana giveleda, Bana yana nuwakabubu nago-moena wagaideya, yana vonadabadaba anaiyaiyaya, vaita gava nuwakabubu moyaidi givonadabadabayedi ani badi aimo kaduwe gina veleda.^e

²³ E aku Yaubada Tauna ani akutoitavedama vaita gavnayona velemoena wagaimiya ada keke gada vefwayafwaya. Yaku yewa wagaine ganuwanuwa yami dewa koyona faidiya e ada keke nuwanuwaku yaku kivetuvetunu wagaine kadu uloulolo gana velele, ada taidei vuvuna-nai faine keke gadayewa gada madubodami Kolinita wagaine. ²⁴ Keke vaita ime amito-veimeyayavo ke ana veimeya-tagotagomi anavona, “Taidei anafaiweya wana vetumagana.” Keke. Iya gaalamanena yami vetumagana wagaine bade-mowa wamidimididi toyogina. Aku imeyavo imi nodi kafaifaisewa seyana yami vemwamwala faine.

2 ¹ Tova-nai gamadubodami ani yami dewa faidiya gavona wagaimiya, ada ida vitana wagaimiya. E ada taidei tauku gavenuwadadanana, vaita Iya keke kaduwe wa yaku nuwavita gana madubodami ada aseasemi gana kiveuloulodi. ² Imiyavo-mina ani wakivemwamwaliku. E ada kai Iya tauku gana kivenuwavitami yaku kivetunu wagaidiya, aga gavega imiyamiya ayo ina kivemwamwaliku? ³ E ada Iya keke gadaela gada madubodami, aku tainei tova-nai wagaine leta gaimilina wagaimiya. Iya gavetokilumina

ke wana alamanena gavana wadagai yami dewa tufodi faidiya, e ada tova-nai ganaela gana madubodami, keke wana kivenuwavitaku aku yami dewa bademowa wakivetununa faina, gana vemwamwala. Ganuwaveyalaina vaita matatabumi yaku kivetunu wana muliyena, e ada yaku vemwamwala wagaine imi kaduwe wana vemwamwala. ⁴Tova-nai yami leta gavetokilumina, wa yaku nuwavita ada wa yaku aseuloulolo lakaina gamiyamiya e ada wa matailuku gavetokiluma. Yaku vetokiluma vuvuna ani keke vaita gana kivenuwavitami, keke, aku aiyada ani yaku nuwakabubu anatubuga wagaimiya wana alamanena.^f

Tokoyona ginuwavilana, e ada gilubodana yana koyona ina venuwaegena.

⁵Aku bana kaliva-nai moyaida gikivenuwavitada ani kada nuwanuwayena. Banae yana dewa koyona wagaine aseuloulolo gikiveyegemonina,^g ada banae imi yami yoo anakaliva faina, anaita imi kadu matatabumi gikiveaseuloulolonimi, keke Iyayeku gagana. Aku keke nuwanuwaku ganavona toyogi-vagaina wagaimiya. ⁶Tufona moyaimi waawaegau analauboda anafaiweya ada anamatavuloga wavelena, aku malinai bademowa yana dewa-nai koyona gisegena. E ada auwe, matavuloga-nai anafata. ⁷E ada vematavuloga wanasena aku aiyada yana koyona wada venuwaegena ada nuwana wana kiveiwakanena, e ada nuwavita keke bana gina toyogisege. ⁸Tayuwe vuvu-dina faidiya gavonavagadonemi ke yami nuwakabubu vele-moena kaduwe wana seyegemonena banae wagaine. ⁹Yami leta ani bana anakivetunu faina gavetokilumina e ada gana galuvaluvami. Nuwanuwaku gana itana kai bonaku wana nogalina gaitoma moyaina wagaine o kai keke. Ada imi wagugai tunutunugina. ¹⁰Kai gaito seyana yana koyona wavenuwaegena, Iya kaduwe tauku gavenuwaegena. Gavadewa koyona analauboda kada venuwaegena, ani bademowa gavenuwaegena. Iya gadewa anafaiweya Keliso matane imi amilema faina. ¹¹Seitani nuwanuwana tova moyaina koyona gina kiveyegemonidi, ani kaalamanena. Ada taidei faina gilubodana tokoyona bademowa yadi dewa koyona ivedomobubusedi, ani yadi koyona kana venuwaegedi. Taidei yada venuwaegede wagaine, Seitani^h keke wa yana nuwauya gina vetowainagona wagaideya ke yada miya-tamwai gina kivekoyo.

Keliso wagaine ime avewainagona.

¹²E aku nagona yaku naudadana wagaine, ganau melala lakaina Tolowasi gana lumamala valeya iwakana Yeisu Keliso faine, ada ganuwagana vaita Kauveya Yeisu wana giyavuna faikuya yana gugai faine, ada kaliva moyaidi bonaku inogalina. ¹³Taidei anafaiweya gaitanuwagana, aku tubuiyada Taito aimo keke gidaela ada gavenuwana bana faine. E ada tovetumagana gavetala-kafoiyedi aku gana gayegemona Masedoniya anafafali wagaine.ⁱ

f 4 2Kol 7:8-9 **g** 5 1Kol 5:1 **h** 11 Seitani ani dimoniyavo aditonagona. Nagona banae gimiyamiya iwakana gabameya Yaubada ada anelose nodi, aku aimo Yaubada yana veimeya adimuliya gidibusoyogedi e ada Yaubada giveyegemonina gabameya. Ada malinai tova moyaina kaliva babiya gialadibidibiyedi ke gikikivekoyodi. Banae anayegana ani kaduwe Biyelisibubi, toveloikavokavovo, tovenibaina, ada toetoluvaluva. **i** 13 Una itana 7:5-6, wadedeku Taito yana ela Paulo giifufuyena.

¹⁴E aku kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine.^j Tuwaina tova-nai Loma tona-gona givetoyogina gaviya lakaina wagaine, ani yana tolugaviya ada gavega ivaidi yogoyogodi, ani gina nagoyedi yana yoo matadiya ke yana vetoyogina gina vewalena. Ada taidei anafaiweya ime amiyaluveyabina Keliso wagaine. Yaubada ginagonagoyema, ke tova moyaina Banae yana toyogina wagaine Seitani atoyogisegena. Ada kaduwe Yaubada giseyegemonena Keliso anaa-lamana ime wagaimewa fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya, alamana-nai anafaiweya magamaga iwakana. ¹⁵Yaisu Keliso yana vebolavoi kelose wagaine, ani Yaubada matane vaita magamaga iwakana anafaiweya, kaduwe Yaubada matane yama gugai Keliso faine ani vaita magamaga iwakana anafaiweya. Taidei magana-nai iwakana giakwalelega badi gavega kibababala anawai wagaine inaunau, ada kaduwe giakwalelega badi gavega alika anawai wagaine inaunau.^k ¹⁶Badi alika anawai wagaine inaunau, ani wagaidiya Keliso anamagamaga vaita didikula analada magana anafaiweya. Aku badi kibababala anawaiya inaunau, ani magamaga-nai vaita yawai-vagata anamagamaga. Aku faisewa-nai anavita, ani gaito anafata tauna yana toyogina wagaine ginawai? Keke tamo gaito. ¹⁷Kaliva tufodi Yaubada yana vona ilulumamalena ani inuwunuwa ivona, “Ida gaitoma-kavokavovo, aku au ana lulumamalena ke mani lakaina ana nuwagana.” Aku ime keke anafaiweya adadewa. Keliso nodi aveseyana, ada Yaubada Tauna givenuwadadanema yama faisewa faine. E ada Yaubada matane wa yama aseawaega avonavona kaliva wagaidiya.

Kolinita tovetumagana ani vaita leta Keliso wagaine anafaiweya.

3 ¹Gaalamanena seyana gaito ginavona, “Paulo wa tubuiyanavo nodi kaduwe taudiyo ikikilakaidi.” Aku keke. Ime keke kaliva tufodi anafaiweya. Faina badiyavo ani adialamana anafele iwaiwaina e ada kaliva ina vetumaganedi.^l Aku imeyavo, ani keke tamo gavavuvu e ada leta anafaiweya wada vetokilumi ime faimeya, o kai ime leta anafaiweya ada vewalemi. ²Imi taumiyavo meKolinita ani vaita yama leta ivetokilumina aseasemeya anafaiweya, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina veyawana ada ina alamanena vaita ime wa amavetumagana. ³Imiyavo vaita Keliso yana leta anafaiweya, ime yama faisewa guwana giseyegemonena. Ada ida-nai ani mamalina kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. Leta-nai, Yaubada Tomiya-vagata Aluwaluwana givetokilumina. Aku keke iniki wagaine gida vetokilumi, ada keke gida vetokilumi kabala iluwey beyabeyadi wagaidiya, anafaiweya Yaubada Moses givelena.^m Aku givetokilumina kaliva aseseyiya.

⁴Taidei anafaiweya ime wa yama nuwaveyalata Yaubada matane, e ada yama gugai guwana amimwatuguya faine avetokiluma, faina Keliso giki-vetoyogima. ⁵Aku keke taumeyavo yama toyogineya ime amafata faisewa taidei ana faisewa e ada anavona, “Taidei Yaubada yana faisewa, ani ime taumeyavo afaisewana.” Keke. Aku velemonoena taidei yama toyogina-nai wagaine

j 14 Paulo ginuwagana Taito Masedoniya-deya ada yana awatalatalaina iwakana ginogalina meKolinita tovetumagana faidiya, e ada taidei maita-nai wagaine banae Yaubada giawadavavana. k 15 Vona-nai ‘alika anawai’ ananuwunuwa ani badi gavega keke taudiyo ida awaegedi Yaubada wagaine e ada keke Yaubada nodi ina miyamiya-vagata aku luludakadi Banae wagaine-deya ina miyami. l 1 Gug 18:27 m 3 Iyeg 24:12

amafata, ani Yaubada Banae givelevelema. ⁶Banae Tauna gitoyoginavelema ke kaliva alemelemedi nuwadi gina malina Yaubada yana veyavo anawai Banae gifaisewana faideya. Veyavo anawai evaguna taidei, ani vuvuna keke veimeya-dina Yaubada givetokilumidi tova-nai veyavo tuwaina gifaisewana meIsileli nodi, aku aiyada vuvuna ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana faisewa. Faina veimeya vetovetokilumidi ani kai kaliva iyaweyawelidi, adimatavuloga inaunau alika anawai wagaine. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginaunauwedi yawai-vagata anawai wagaine.ⁿ

Veyavo anawai evaguna lakai-moena ayo veyavo tuwaina anawai.

⁷Imiyavo wana nuwanuwayena. Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina, bana wagaine kaliva igugai Banae faine, ani tova moyaina alika gikikiveyegemonina. Aku tainei veimeya-nai, tova-nai Yaubada givetokilumina kabala wagaidiya ada meIsileli giveledi, yana iwakana mamalina giyegemona ke Mosese magigina gimalivuyona. Ada yana malina toyogina meIsileli matadi gionana e ada keke adifaiweya Mosese magigina ina itadonedone.^o Aku malina-nai gimiya tova kabisona gagana wagaine, ada giavaina. ⁸Aku Yaubada yana wai evaguna bana wagaine ide Yaubada faina kafaifaisewa, tainei Aluwaluwa Tabuna anawai. E ada wai-nai ani wa yana iwakana mamalina lakaina, e ada gitoyogisegena wai tuwaina. ⁹Kaduwe ganavona-vagila. Veyavo anawai tuwaina anaveimeya giawatalatalaina vaita ide tokoyona e ada adalauboda matavuloga kana nuwagana, aku taine veyavo anawai-nai ani wa yana iwakana mamalina. E aku veyavo anawai evaguna ana-veimeya, vuvuna Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banae gikiveyegayeganeda Yaubada matane, ani yana iwakana mamalina lakai-vagaina. ¹⁰Veimeya-nai tuwaina ani wa yana iwakana mamalina, aku tova-nai wai evaguna giyegemona, aga yana iwakana mamalina veimeya-nai tuwaina gitubusegena, ada nodi iveluveyedi wagaine ani vaita veimeya tuwaina yana iwakana mamalina giavaina. ¹¹Faina kai veyavo anawai tuwaina giavavaina ani wa yana iwakana mamalina, aga veyavo anawai evaguna keke wa anaebalauyabu, ani yana iwakana mamalina gavatubuga!

¹²Aalamanena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna ani wa yana iwakana mamalina, e ada yama laumamala wagaidiya keke ada vovomumu aku au wa yama asevatu avonavona kaliva wagaidiya. ¹³Ime keke anafaiweya Mosese, banae magigi anaseboda kaleko magigine gisesena, e ada meIsileli keke adifata inaita kaikaiwabu malina giawawana. ¹⁴Aku au badi meIsileli yadi nuwanuwa itufa. Ada tova tuwaina ke gielai malina, tova-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina ina veyawana, aga keke mamalina wagaidiya, e ani anafaiweya vaita kaleko-nai yadi nuwanuwa gida kiwafi. Ada kaduwe aimo malina gimiyamiya anafaiweya, badi aimo nuwadi itufa e ada Yaubada bonana keke gidamali wagaidiya. Ida-nai ani faina Keliso gaga Bana anafata kaleko gina vaiyavulena wagaidiya-deya. Kai Keliso wagaine taudiyavo ina awaegedi ke Banae nodi ina vesityana, aga gina kivealamanidi

n 6 Veimeya vetovetokilumidi ani dewa giveimeyena wamelaleya kaliva wagaine-deya, aku Yaubada Aluwaluwana givonavona negenine nuwainagene-deya, e ada gilelemelemeda ke kana fasima Yeisu bonana kana abina. (Iyo 6:63; Lom 7:6) **o** 7 Iyeg 34:30

ina alamana, ada vaita magigi anakiwafi gida avovoli anafaiweya. ¹⁵ Ida keke tuwaina gaga anafaiweya aku malina kaduwe. Gavatoveya meIsileli ina veyawana Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anabuki Mosese givetokilumina, aga ina vaita magigi anakiwafi yadi nuwanuwa gikiwafidi anafaiweya. ¹⁶ Aku au gavatoveya gaito seyana gina miyavilana Kauveya Yeisu wagaine, e au Yaubada magigi anakiwafi-nai gina vaiyavulena wagaine-deya.^p ¹⁷ Kauveya ani Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna. Ada gadedeku-deya Kauveya Aluwaluwana gimiyamiya, aga keke tamo gavana kadu kaliva gina seboda Yaubada wagaine-deya. E ada kai gaito nuwainagene Kauveya Aluwaluwana gimiyamiya, banae ani keke aimo gina miyami yogoyogona, aku etoetoyavuna.^q ¹⁸ E ada ide tovetumagana moyaida ani Keliso yada nuwanuwa gikikivemalidi, anafaiweya vaita magigi anakiwafi givai gisegena magigida wagaidiadeya. Ada Kauveya anununa yana iwakana mamalina kanuwanuwayena aku Banae gisevedavedamada e ada kana veanafaiweya Banae. Ada yada alamana Banae faine gitubutubuga e ada anunuda yana iwakana mamalina kadu giveiveinala, e ada adaitaita anafaiweya Banae anununa. Taidei gugai-nai ani Kauveya gigugugaiyena wagaideya, Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna.

Keliso yana valeya iwakana ani malina gisena wagaimeya.

4 ¹ E ada Yaubada amafaisewa givelema ke Yeisu valeyana aawaawamogatalena. Ada Banae yana nuwakalikali anuwanuwagana faina, au vita tulina tulina wagaimeya iyegeyegemona nonogana aseasema keke gida aliuliu. ² Ime aseasema keke gida aliuliu, aku aiyada kaliva yadi dewa-dina moyaina wa yadi vovomumu igugai ikavuya-deya, ani bademowa avedomobubuse-moedi. Keke tamo tova ada galuvaluva ke yama nuwauyeya kaliva ada fwayafwayadi.^r Ada kaduwe keke Yaubada yana vona ada vevewala aku kaduwe ada tubotubo nuwanuwa balana wagaine. E aku aiyada aalamanena Yaubada giitaitama, e ada yana nuwanuwa velemonoena aseseyegemonena kaliva wagaidiya. Taidei wagaine nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita imeyavo wa amavetumagana. ³ Aku kai velemonoena valeya iwakana ime alulumamalena ani keke mamalina ke vaita sewasewavuyena kaliva wagaidiya, aga gavega keke gidamali wagaidiya? Ani badiyavo alika-vagata anawai wagaine inaunau, taine kaliva-dina keke mamalina wagaidiya. ⁴ Badiyavo ani yadi nuwanuwa Seitani gikibodana, banae babi taidei anayaubada. E ada Keliso anavaleyawakana anamalina wagaidiya gituituimala aku keke adifaiweya nuwadi ginamali.^s Valeya taidei gikikiveyegemonina Keliso yana iwakana mamalina, Banae yana veuluva ani Yaubada yana veuluva anafaiweya. ⁵ E ada waitana, keke taumeyavo amayegana ada kilakai yama laumamala wagaine, aku velemonoena ani yama nuwanuwa asena Yeisu wagaine ada avonavona, “Yeisu Keliso Banae Kauveya, ada ime taumeyavo ani yami togugaiyavo Banae faine.” ⁶ Faina Yaubada-nai tuwai-moena givona, “Malina gina tuimala yuyuvana wagaine-deya,”^t ani Banae yana malina lunamanamalina giimilina ke aseasema gituimalidi. E ada Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina Keliso magigina wagaine ana itana, ke Yaubada Tauna ana alamanena ada ana miyamiya yana malina wagaine.^u

Yaubada yana kaliva ani vaita wela-mowa anafaiweya.

⁷Aku Yaubada yana malina lunamanamalina Yeisu Keliso gikiveyegemonina ani vaita lokoloko kaikaiwabu wagaimeya. Ime kaliva-mowa au anafaiweya wela kavokavovo ibubudi babi wagaine nonogana wagaimeya yana kaikaiwabu taidei gisena. Taine wagaine ime akiveyegemonina toyogina-nai lakai-moena wagaimeya, ani vuvutoletolena keke wagaimeya-deya aku Yaubada wagaine-deya. ⁸Ebaita tufodi gana inanadi. Vita moyaina wai tulina tulina ivetutu toyogina wagaimeya, aku keke ida vetutuyawaliyema. Ime kivekabekabebe moyaina anuwanuwagadi faina, tamo tova ikivenuwavoganima aku keke ida kivenuwavogani-yabuma. ⁹Amagaviyayavo ikiveuloulolonima, aku Yaubada keke gida segesegema. Tamo tova imunumunu dewedewe-moema, aku keke ida luvealikama. ¹⁰Nagona Yeisu ikiveuloulolonina, ada aimo-yo iluvealikana. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, ime Yeisu anavaleya iwakana aawaawamogatalena e ada uloulolo anuwanuwagadi, ada nuwanuwadi ina luvealikama. Aku ime aawaegema uloulolo taidei wagaine ke amidimididi toyogina, e ada Yeisu yawaina ana seyegemonena vovoma wagaidiya. ¹¹Imeyavo ani kaliva-mowa babiya amiyamiya, ada yama toyogina keke lakaina. Aku yama tova babi wagaine amiyamiya ani taumeyavo aawaegema Yeisu wagaine faina, tova moyaina meyameyaganina alika ana nuwagana.^v Aku au amidimididi toyogina ada vita-dina awaiwaiidi aku kaliva moyaidi iitaitana ayo ina alamanena Yeisu wayawaina vovomeya gimiyamiya. ¹²Anaalamana ani taidei anafaiweya. Ime tova moyaina alika yana toyogina alulutovonina yama gugai faina, aku gugai-nai guwana ani imiyavo yawai veleumoena evaguna walulutovonina.

¹³Aku keke ada kabekabebe. Yama nuwanuwa ani anafaiweya kaliva-nai givetokiluma, givona, “Iya gavetumagana ada taidei faina gavona.”^w Ada imeyavo kaduwe Yaubada avetumaganena anafaiweya, ada taidei faina valeya iwakana aawaawamogatalena. ¹⁴Faina ime aalamanena kai ina munuma, aga Banae-menai yada Kauveya Yeisu gisiveyawana alika wagaine ani ime kadu Yeisu nodi gina siveyawama.^x Ada aimo imeyavo kadu imiyavo ani nodi gina vogauleda Tauna matane. ¹⁵Taide vita-dina moyaidi anuwanuwagadi ani imi amilema faina. Ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga kaliva moyaidi gina lemelemedi, e ada moyaidi ina vesivesiule Yaubada wagaine ke anayegana anakilakata gina veiveinala-mowa.

Gaitoma-dina iwakadi ime ana nuwagadi ani lakai-moena ayo uloulolo babi taidei wagaine.

¹⁶Taidei faina, keke ada kabekabebe e ada valeya iwakana anavewala ada ilova, keke. Auwe kai vovoma yadi toyogina giavaavaina ke mainuwadi mainuwadi ialialika, aku yadayada seyana seyana Yaubada nuwainagenima gikikive evaguna. ¹⁷Ee, ime keke ada kabekabebe. Faina taidei uloulolo-dina kabisodi malinai anuwanuwagadi, ani keke ina miyami tova manamana-wena, aku aimo guwa ina seyegemonena wagaimeya e ada ina kidewede-wema ke Yaubada nodi anamiya-vagata, Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina

lakai-moena kadu miyamiyani-vagaina. Taidei yama miya-nai aimo ana miya-miyanena, ani taide amavita-dina gina veiwakasegedi.^y ¹⁸ Taidei anafaiweya amaulolo-dina anuwenuwedi, faina keke yama nuwanuwa adasei gaitoma-dina amafata ana itadi wagaidiya, aku gaitoma-dina keke amafata ana itadi ani tainei gaitoma-dina wagaidiya yama nuwanuwa asevelavelalaina. Faina gaitoma-dina aitaaitadi ani keke tova manamanawena ida-miyami, aku gaitoma-dina keke amafata anaita ani badi miyamiyani-vagaidi.^z

Kana nuwaveyalaina Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagileda.

5 ¹ Idedeku babi ya vovoda wagaidiya kamiyamiya ani tova maufona gaga, e ada vovoda ani vaita vada anafaiweya. Ada kaalamanena kai taidei vada-nai wagaine kamiyamiya ina luvealikana, aga vovoda miyamiyani-vagaina bademowa Yaubada gikidewedewedi gabameya, ani wagaidiya kana miyamiya. Anaibubuna keke kaliva wagaidiya, aku Yaubada Tauna nimana wagaine. ² E aku tova malina babi taidei wagaine vovoda-dina wagaidiya kamiyamiya, aku kalogilogita nuwanuwada lakaina vovoda gabameyadeya kana osena, e ada kaluluyawaiyena.^a ³ Taidei anafaiweya kanuwanuwa, faina tova-nai Yaubada gina vekalekoda vovoda evagudi wagaidiya, keke vaita aluwaluwadaga, ina vaita konekonedu, aku wa vovoda nodi. ⁴ Tova-dina kamiyamiya vovo taidei wagaine ina vada anafaiweya, kalutovonina anafaiweya vita lakaina kawaiwaina, ada kaluluyawai. Taidei anafaiweya kaluluyawai ani keke vaita nuwanuwada kana alika ke babi anavovo kana veyalili faina, aku nuwanuwada gabama anavovo kana osena. E ada vovoda ina alika ani au ina sevedavedama ina vevovo miyamiyani-vagaidi,^b anafaiweya vaita yawai-vagata gina tono-yabuna gavana gialialika. ⁵ Banae bademowa gikidewedeweda yada miya evaguna faine, ani Yaubada. Ada kaduwe givaleda Aluwaluwa Tabuna.^c Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai ani yada laufata Yaubada nagona gimaduveleda, ada taidei yada iyaiyaya e ada kana alamanena veleomoena vaita gaitoma moyaidi aimo gina veleda ani kana nuwagadi.

⁶ Taidei faina tova moyaina ime aseasevatumeyavo. Faina aalamanena vovoma ani badi ebamiya gagana yama miyamiyani-babiya anatoveya. Ada kai aimo babi anavovo-dina amiyamiyanedi, aga aimo keke ada miyami Kauveya nodi gabameya. ⁷ Waitana, amiyamiya ani keke gavana matameya aitaaitana wagaine, aku aiyada Yaubada anavetumagana wagaine amiyamiya.^d ⁸ E, ime aseasevatuma, ada keke alika ada matause. Kai babi anavovo ana segena ada anana Kauveya Yeisu nodi ana vemanuwa gabameya, aga ida iwaka-moena wagaimeya.^e ⁹ Taidei faina, kai babi anavovo wagaine ana vemanuwa, o kai ana segedi ke Kauveya nodi ana miyamiya, yama nunu lakaina ani Yaubada ana kivemwamwalina. ¹⁰ Faina aimo tova-nai Keliso gina vetoga vevonayavuga anaivi wagaine ke tovetumagana gina vevonayavugida, gilubodana matatabu-moeda kana mididi Banae matane.^f Banae gina vevonayavugida e ada tova-nai ide aimo kamiyamiya babi anavovo wagaine, kai dewa koyodi kafaisewadi aga matavuloga kana nuwagana, aku kai dewa iwakana kagugaiyedi aga laufata iwakana kana nuwagana.

y 17 Lom 8:18 z 18 Ibel 11:1-3 a 2 Lom 8:23 b 4 1Kol 15:53 c 5 Lom 8:16
d 6-7 Ibel 11:13-14 e 8 Fip 1:23 f 10 Mad 25:31-32; Lom 2:16; 14:10; Gug 10:42

Keliso yana alika wagaine adafaiweya kana vetubuiyana Yaubada nodi.

¹¹ Ada Keliso yada dewa gina fatana faina, wa yama vemoimoina Yaubada amatamatausena,^g e ada agaluvaluva kaliva nuwadi ana kanina ke taudiyavo ina awaegedi Banae wagaine. Gavaiyamu yama nuwanuwa ada yama dewa anafaiweya, Yaubada bademowa gialamanena, ada ganuwaveyalaina nuwa-foumiya kaduwe waalamanena. ¹² Keke vaita kaduwe ada galuvaluva tau-meyavo amayegana ana kilakai ayo wana awaveiwakanema, keke. Aku aiyada ime akivenuwaududumi yama dewa faina, e ada imi amifata faimeya wana gakaikai. Tovewala tufodi igakaikai taudiyavo faidiya ada gavana ifai-faisewana faina, aku keke ida nuwanuwa gavaiyamu nuwainagediya inu-wanuwa faina, kai nuwanuwa-dina yegayegadi Yaubada matane o kai keke. E ada ime akivemeyameyaganina faimiya ke badi nodi wana veifuifufu wagaine, ani amifaiweya ime wana awaveiwakanema. ¹³ Taumeyavo yama awaega Yaubada wagaine lakaina velemonoena faina, tufodi ivona vaita ime avekwavakwava. Kai tainei anafaiweya, aga nuwanuwama wana alamanena vaita ime anafaiweya adewa ani Yaubada anakivemwamwala faina. Aku kai wanuwanuwa vaita wa yama nuwauya ayavivila, tainei iwakana. Nuwa-nuwama wana alamanena vaita anafaiweya adewa, ani ana lememe faina. ¹⁴ Waitana, Keliso ginuwakabubuyeda lakaina, e ada taide yana nuwakabubu-nai ani ginagonagoyeda. Faina alamana bademowa avaina ani taidei anafai-weya. Kaliva seyana, tainei Keliso, ani gialika kaliva matatabuda faideya, e ada ide matatabuda Banae nodi kaalika. ¹⁵ Ada matatabuda faideya gialika e ada ide gavega kamiyamiya wayawaida, ani keke taudeyavo yada miya anakivemwamwala faina kanamiya, aku Keliso anakivemwamwala faina,^h Banae-nai faideya gialika ada Yaubada gisiveyawana alikeya.

¹⁶ Tova tuwaina babi ananuwanuwa wagaine kaliva aitavenuwadadanedi adiita wagaidiya, o adiivi, o unumidi, o gavana ifaisewana wagaine, e aku malinai keke aimo taide anafaiweya kaliva ada nuwenuwe. Ada kaduwe tova tuwaina Keliso aitavenuwadadanena anafaiweya Banae kaliva-mowa, aku malinai keke aimo ada itaita anafaiweya. ¹⁷ E ada kai gaito seyana tauna giawaegena Keliso wagaine ke nodi iveseyana, banae ani ibubuna evaguna. Gaitoma tuwaidi giavaidi. Waitana, gaitoma matatabuna bademowa ivee-vagu.ⁱ ¹⁸ Tainei kiveevagu matatabuna giyegeyegemona ani givevuvu Yaubada wagaine. Tuwaina ide Banae nibainavo ada keke adafata Bana nodi kana vetubuiyana. Aku Yaubada Keliso giimilina ada giobuelai, e ada Keliso wagaine malinai Yaubada ide giveseyana-vagileda Tauna nodi.^j Ada ime amaveimeya givilema ke ana awatalatalainena kaliva wagaidiya, e ada badiyavo kaduwe Yaubada nodi ana vesezana-vagiledi. ¹⁹ Vesezana-vagila taidei ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada ani Keliso wagaine-deya tomiyababi moyaida giveseyana-vagileda e ada venibaina anatova gia-vaina, ada ide malinai kaveseyana-vagila Banae nodi.^k Ada yana veimeya adiiyawela ide tovetumagana kafaisewadi, ani keke gida nuwenuwedi vaita faidiya gina vematavulogida. Au taidei anafaiweya Yaubada kaliva give-seyana-vagileda ada yana vesezana-vagila anaawatalatalaina, ani nimameya

gisena ana faisewana ke ana vewalayena kaliva wagaidiya. ²⁰Tainei faina Keliso faine ime aveagetoga. Tova-nai ime kaliva ana vonedi veyavo anavaleya faina, ani velemono Yaubada Bana Tauna giveoveledi toyogina ime wagaimiya-deya. Ada ime Keliso awana, ani yama veola toyogina asena wagaimiya, wana awaegau ke Yaubada nodi wana veseyana-vagila. ²¹Keliso ani keke tamo gavakoyona gida lutovoni,¹ aku Yaubada ide yada koyona matatabuna gisedamanena Bana wagaine. Taidei wagaine adavematafuloga yada koyona faidiya ani Keliso giwaina. Banae taidei gifaisewana e ada ide gavega kaawaegeda Banae wagaine, ani wagaideya Yaubada yana yegayegana gina sedamanena.

Gavaiyamu Keliso yana togugai idadewa.

6 ¹Imeyavo afaifaisewa Yaubada nodi seyana, e ada alulumodovemi, Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gilememe e ada yana leme-nai wana vegugaiyena. Keke wanavai-kavovo. ²Faina tuwai-moena Yaubada bademowa givona yana Buki wagaine, givonaga,

“Tova iwakana wagaine Iya gavenogalemi.
E ani kibababala anatoveya Iya galememe.”^m

Yaubada taidei anafaiweya givona, e ada yaku vona wagaimiya wana nogalina. Tova-nai iwakana malina. Malina ani tova iwakana ke amikibababala wana vaina.

³Yama dewa matatabuna aitaiveyabidi ani gina naunau aenanai tamo gaito gina itama ada ginavona, “Anaita Paulo wa tubuiyanavo ani badi Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, aku ikoyokoyona. Taine faina Keliso-nai ivonavonayena ani Iya gadibusoyogena.” Kai anafaiweya kaliva ada kivebeudi yadi vetumagana wagaine, aga kaliva ida itama ke yama faisewa ida awavekoyoyena. ⁴Aku yama yauvivila matatabuna wagaidiya yama dewa iwakana aseseyegemonena, e ada kaliva ina alamanena vaita ime velemono Yaubada yana gugai anavetogugaiyavo. Vita tulina tulina ada ebaaseuloulolo iye-gemona wagaimiya, aku wa yama atuvefaila nodi matatabuna auloloyedi. ⁵Tamo tova kaliva ilumalimaliwavuma, isema deli wagaine, ada yoo tonuwakoyo ilutuwatuwainema,” ada aveidiwe toyogina yama faisewa-nai Yaubada faine e ani agakabekabebe. Yama faisewa faine tamo tova keke ada dauda, ada wa mafalavugimeyavo amiyamiya. ⁶Kaduwe taumeyavo aawavelemoenayema yama dewa iwanagana wagaine, Yaubada alamana givelema yana vona velemono faine, kaliva aatuvefailedi, ada wa yama nuwadoga alemelemedi. Imeyavo aluveybina Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ke gina lemelemema. Aseasema iwakana wagaine kaliva anuwakabubuyedi. ⁷Yaubada yana vona velemono giivemogatalina wagaimiya ke aawatalatalainena, ada kaduwe yana toyogina akiveyegemonina. Wana itana, gaviya wagaidiya tolu-gaviya yadi lokoloko gaviya ikiabidi, aiyatagidiya yadi giyo, aimaulidiya yadi veve. E ada nuwanuwa ke dewa yegayegana ani vaita yama lokoloko gaviya anafaiweya, ada wagaidiya nibaimeyavo yadi nuwanuwa koyona aweuweudi

aku kaduwe ime taumeyavo ayavayavama. ⁸Kaliva tufodi ivemoimoinema, aku tufodi iitaitatagoma. Kaliva tufodi iawaveiwakanema, aku tufodi nuwanuwadi amayegana ina kikivekoyona e ada iveveloima. Ime tovana vele-moena nonogana ivewagama tofewayafwaya. ⁹Kaliva moyaidi ialamanema nonogana tufona idewema anafaiweya vaita ime kaliva kavokavovo. Tufodi imunumunuma ke inuwanuwa vaita ime aalika, aku waitana, aimo wayawaimeyavo amiyamiya. Kaduwe amauloulolo-dina wagaidiya kivetuvetunu anuwanuwagana, aku keke ida luvealikama. ¹⁰Wa yama nuwavita amiyamiya aku Yaubada gikivemwamwalima. Amaita vaita fanifanimeyavo^o nonogana Yeisu yana vewala aawatalatalainena, e ada kaliva moyaidi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine ivekaikawaiwabu. Yama lokoloko moyaina keke, aku ime Yaubada natunavo faina, Banae yana giba moyaina ani ime yama gaitoma. E ada taidei anafaiweya ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa vele-moena ani aseseyegemonena.

¹¹Tubuiyameyavo meKolinita, yama ifufu wagaine yama nuwanuwa moyaina aawamogatalena tunutunugina wagaimiya. Imeyavo ani anuwakabubuyemi lakai-vagina. ¹²Taidei vita-nai adamwatuguya ani ime anuwakabubuyemi, aku imiyavo ani asesemi gikuga wagaimiya. ¹³Aku malinai gaifufu wagaimiya vaita imi natukuweyavo. Imeyavo anuwakabubuyemi, ada nuwanuwama imiyavo kaduwe wa yami nuwakabubu wana awaegemi wagaimiya anafaiweya.

**Yaubada yana kalivayavo keke adilauboda
ida vetutamwaidi badi keke tovetumagana nodi.**

¹⁴Kaliva manamanawena ada kaliva maufona ani adivemanawe keke ida veaigaigabu, e ada kai veinuwana ina ewana, aga ina vita-moena faidiya. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, kai seyana tovetumagana aku kaduwe seyana keke tovetumagana ani adiselu ina vetutamwaidi, aga vita-moena faidiya. Keke ida veaigaigabu. E ada imi tovetumagana, ani keke gida luboda wana vetutamwaimi badi keke ida vetumagana nodi, faina keke yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wana miyamiya. Gavaiyamu, meyameyaganina dewa-nai yegayegana gina vetutamwaina veimeya anagadibudibusoyoga wagaine? Keke. Ada gavaiyamu, meyameyaganina malina gina vetutamwaina yuyuvana wagaine? Keke-bamowa.^p ¹⁵Ada gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Vaita Keliso ada Seitani yadi nuwanuwa seyana? Keke. Ada anafata banae gaito tovetumagana ada bana keke tovetumagana nodi ina vetubuiyana vele-moena? Keke. ¹⁶Ada kaduwe, Yaubada yana manuwa tabu ada yaubada fwayafwaya ani gavaiyamu, tamo veseyana adimwatuguya? Keke. Yaubada yana manuwa ada yaubada fwayafwaya vuvudi, ani tulina tulina. Keke maita ida veseyana. Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana ebamiya-nai wagaine gimiyamiya, ani ide tovetumagana. Yana manuwa tabu ani ideyavo.^q Anafaiweya Yaubada yana Buki wagaine givona,

“Iya gana miyamiya yaku yoo wagaidiya
ke tova moyaina gana kwayakwayabudi.

Iya yadi Yaubada gana miyamiya
aku badiyavo yaku kalivayavo ina miyamiya.”^r

¹⁷ Tainei faina “wana miyayegemona badi idewadewa koyona
adimwatuguya,

ada wana miyadaka wagaidiya.

Gavana bwanebwanenena matakuya ani keke maita nimami wanasei
wagaine,

e ayo gana vogaulemi wanamiya wagaikuya.^s

¹⁸ Ada Iyayeku ani gana vetama imi wagaimiya, ada imiyavo ani
natukuweyavo kaliva ada vevine.

Iya KAUYEYA Totoyogi-vagaiku gavona.”^t

7 ¹ Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, vonadabadaba-dina taidei Yaubada give-
leda faina, gavadi vovoda o kai aluwaluwada ikivebwanenena, ani
gilubodada kana kolaage-yabudi wagaideya ke wagaidiya kana miyavilada.
Wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada kamatausena faina, adalauboda taudeyavo
kana awaegeda Yaubada yana dewa tabutabuna wagaine ke kana gaveuveu-
lena. E ada keke tamo koyona wagaideya ina miyamiya, aku yada dewa mata-
tabu-moena yegayegana anafaiweya Bana yana nuwanuwa.”

Paulo yana vemwamwala Kolinita tovetumagana faidiya.

² Nuwanuwama imiyavo wa yami nuwakabubu wana awaegemi wagai-
meya. Keke tamo gaito wagaine adadewa koyona, keke tamo gaito ada nuvu-
yoye wai tunutunugina wagaine-deya, keke tamo gaito ada lumodove-kavovo
ke yana mani o kai tamo gavana gida velema, keke. ³ Keke vaita taidei ana-
faiweya gadavona e ada gada awavekoyoyemi, keke. Bademowa gavonemi
vaita anuwakabubuyemi lakai-vagaina. E ada kai wayawaida nodi kana miya-
miya o kai nodi kana alika, yama nuwakabubu wagaimiya keke ginaavai.

⁴ Ganuwavetumaganemi faina, yaku vona keke gadavona venuwana. Tova ke
tova wa yaku vemwamwala amiyegana gakikilakaina kaliva wagaidiya. Vele-
moena amagalualuva ke amauloulolo moyaina ikikivevitama, aku imiyavo
ganuwanuwayemi e ada gikikiveasevatuku ke gavemwamwala-mowa.

⁵ Faina tova-nai ayegemona Masedoniya anafafaliya, aku gadedeku gadedeku
anaunau, kaliva vita ikikiveyegemonina wagaimeya ayo yama veyawai anatova
keke. Moyaidi nodi agavekwavekwageya, aku kaduwe matauta lakaina givaima
ada anuwanuwa lakaina. ⁶ Aku Yaubada, Banae tonuwavita nuwadi gikiveiwa-
kanedi,” ani nuwama gikivemwamwalina Taito giyewa aitana wagaine. ⁷ Yama
vemwamwala vuvuna ani keke Taito yana yewa gaga faina, aku tova-nai ano-
galina imi wakiveasevatuna, kaduwe banae yama nuwanuwa gikivemwamwa-
lina. Banae giawatalatalaina wagaimeya vaita imi nuwanuwami velemoena
wana itaku, wanuwavita dewa-nai wagugaiyena faina ada watagiya faine, ada
nuwanuwami yada vetubuiyana kanayogo-vagilena. E ada amivaleya-nai gano-
galina wagaine, yaku vemwamwala gikivetubugi-moena.

r 16 Iyeg 6:7; Vei 26:12; Iyel 31:33; Isik 11:20; 37:27 **s** 17 Vona-dina taidei tuwaina Yaubada
givonayedi yana kalivayavo wagaidiya Aiseya wagaine, tova-nai gidouwedi iyegemona yadi
miya vewakawaka wagaine. (Ais 52:11; Isik 20:34,41) **t** 18 2Sam 7:8,14; Ose 1:10

u 1 Ilyo 3:2-3 **v** 6 2Kol 1:3

⁸Yami leta gaimilina ani kai gikivenuwavitami. Aku nuwainagekuya keke gadavona, “Kai gakoyona. Gavana faina gavetokilumi?” Keke anafaiweya gada nuwanuwa, faina leta-nai gavetokilumina ani amilema faina. Vele-moena nagona faine ganuwavita, faina gaalamanena wanuwavita yaku vona-dina toyogidi wagaine, aku muliya gaitanuwegana vaita yami nuwavita-nai keke aimo wada naunauwe. ⁹Aku malina gavemwamwala, keke vaita gada kivenuwavitami faina, aku gavemwamwala faina taidei yami nuwavita-nai ginagoyemi e ada koyona anawai wasegena aku wanuwa-vilana ke Yaubada yana wai wamulimuliyena. Taidei yami nuwavita-nai walutovonina ani Yaubada nuwanuwana anafaiweya, e ada keke uloulolo wada nuwaga velemoena yaku vona gaetoladina wagaidiya. ¹⁰Nuwavita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa analauboda, ani gina ivenuwanuwada velemoena ke gina nagoyeda ada yada dewa kana kiveiwakanedi. Taidei wagaine Yaubada anafaiweya gina kibababaleda.” Ada gaito gina nuwavita dewa-nai anafaiweya faina? Keke tamo gaito. Aku badi babi ananuwanuwa gagana imiyamiyanena, ani kai ina nuwavita yadi dewa koyona faina, aga au inuwanuwavita aku keke ida nuwanuwavila. E ada taide anafaiweya tova matatabuna, ginanau-deya, ina alika. ¹¹Aku taumada, wanuwayewa yami dewa faina ada wanuwavita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. E ada guwana iwakana waseyegemonena, ani kana nuwanuwayena. Wa yami dibumwaiga velemoena yami nuwanuwa wasena Yaubada wagaine, ada nuwanuwami wana awavelemonayemi vaita keke wada sidamane kaliva matadiya. Yami koyona wagaine vovomumu walutovonina faina, au wanuwakoyo bana faine, aku kaduwe wavenuwana lakaina vaita kai yami koyona gina naunau, aga Yaubada gina vematavulogimi. Kaduwe taidei yami nuwavita-nai faina, yami nuwakabubu wagaikuya giyegemona, ada nuwanuwami gana alamanena vaita bademowa vematavuloga wavelena kaliva-nai gikoyona, anafaiweya gavonemi. Taidei yami dewa-dina givewala vaita gaitoma matatabuna bademowa wakivetununa. ¹²Yami leta wagaikuya-deya, ani keke banae gikoyona faine^x o kai banae koyona-nai ginuwagana, aku aiyada nuwanuwaku gana lememe e ada yami dewa wana ivemogatalidi Yaubada matane. Taidei wagaine nuwami gina malina vaita imi taumiyavo velemoena waa-waegemi wagaimewa.

¹³Tainei faine yama nuwanuwa iveiwaka. Aku kaduwe, yama mwala gavatubuga tova-nai anogalina gavaiyamu moyaimi Taito nuwana wakivei-wakane, e ada wa yana vemwamwala gimiyamiya. ¹⁴Nagona Taito matane gadavami, ayo bana gielai wagaimiya ada giitana yami dewa iwakana, e ada keke gada vovomumu gadava faina. Au gavana matatabuna avonemi ani vona velemoena, ada kadu anafaiweya, yaku vona awadavadava faimiya Taito wagaine ani vona velemoena. ¹⁵Moyaimi wa yami matauta ada wa yami vemoimoina wavagaulena, ada kaduwe matawa-nai gavelena faimiya ani wavanenegena ke wamatawalewaleyena. E ada malina yami dewa ginuwaududuna wagaine, yana nuwakabubu wagaimiya giveiveinala. ¹⁶Ada gaalamanena imiyavo velemoena wa amivetumagana faina, gavemwamwala velemoena.

**Paulo tovetumagana givonavagadonedi ke
velekavovo anakwakwa ina luyabuna.**

8 ¹Ada tubuiyameyavo, nuwanuwama wana alamanena gavaiyamu Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga tafalolo seyana seyana gilemedi Masedoniya anafafali wagaine,^y ²Faina vita moyaina iyegemona wagaidiya ke igaluluvadi toyogina, aku auwe badi ivemwamwala lakaina. Ada kaduwe badi tofanifani-mowa aku au velelavovo wagaine ivelavelau lakaina, wa yadi vemwamwala lakaina, wayadi awaega velemonoena wagaine.^z ³Iya gaalamanena vaita taidei velemonoena, faina Iya tauku gaitana keke mani idavele vaita etowava wagaine, aku mani lakai-moena ivelavelau. Taidei anafaiweya idewa ani ida taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine. ⁴Tova ke tova iveolema toyogina ana awaegedi ke Yaubada yana yoo mali fafali wagaidiya nodi ina velelavovo, e ada ina lemelemedi Yaubada yana kaliva badi ivefanifani.^a ⁵E ada ime anuwavetumagana vaita badiyavo yadi mani tufona inasena, aku keke mani gagana ida awaega aku nagona taudiyavo iawaega matatabuyedi Kauveya Yeisu wagaine. Ada muliya kaduwe wagaimeya, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. ⁶E aku Taito bana gimaduvona asevatumi yami velavela anamani wana kwakwana faina, ime avonavagadonena avona, “Oye udana meKolinita tovetumagana uda lemedi yadi velavela ida luyabuna. Taidei anafaiweya badi kaduwe wa yadi nuwadoga yadi velelavovo ida imilina.” Taidei anafaiweya avona Taito wagaine imi faimiya. ⁷Imiyavo gaitoma moyaidi iwakadi wawaivemavemavuga. Ebaita, yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine wakidonena, yami ifufu Yeisu faina ani ebanuwayaudi, Yaubada yami nuwanuwa gikikivemalina yana ebaimeya faina, wa yami dibumwaiga velemonoena yami nuwanuwa wasena Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe wanuwawakabubuyema velemonoena. E ada nuwanuwaku kaduwe taidei velelavovo-nai wagaine yami awaega wagaine wana waivemavemavuga.^b Faina taidei seyana dewa wagaine Yaubada yana nuwadoga giseyegemonena.

⁸Aku ida keke vaita Iya gada veimeyemi toyogina velelavovo faine, keke. MeMasedonia tovetumagana yadi awaega gaifufuyena wagaimiya e ada gana galuluvami. Imiyavo ani gavaiyamu, Yaubada ada kaliva wanuwakabubuyedi o keke? ⁹Faina waalamanena yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana dewa ani wa yana nuwadoga. Banae Tokaikaiwabu gabameya nonogana imi faimiya givefanifani,^c e ada Banae yana vefanifani wagaine imi gina lememe ke wana vekaikaiwabu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anawai wagaine.

¹⁰Velelavovo anakwakwa faine yaku vona lema ani taidei anafaiweya. Malamala giavaina imi totafalolo-mina wamadunuwanuwa velelavovo faina, ada kaduwe velelavovo anamani wamadukwakwa. ¹¹E ada malinai gilubodami gugai-nai wavevuvuna, ani wana luyabuna. Wa yami aseawaega wavevuvuna anafaiweya, kaduwe wa yami aseawaega wana luyabuna. Gavana wagaimiya anafaiweya ani wana velavelau. ¹²Faina kai bademowa wa yami aseawaega velelavovo wanasena, aga gavaiyamu amifaiweya wana velavelau

y 1 Lom 15:26 z 2 Mak 12:44 a 4 Badi ivefanifani ani imiyamiya Yudiya anafafali wagaine.
b 7 2Kol 9:8 c 9 Mad 8:20; 20:28; Fip 2:6-7

ani Yaubada taidei giawaveiwakanena.^d Keke gida nuwanuwa vaita auwe kai yada mani kabisona aku lakaina kada velevelena.

¹³Keke gada nuwanuwa vaita velelavovo lakaina wanasena e ada tofani-fani lema ida vaina ada yadi miya gida meyameyaganina aku imi yami miya gidavita, keke. Aku aiyada yaku nunu ani moyaimi yami miya ina veaigai-gabu. ¹⁴Tova taidei yami lokoloko o kai mani lakaina wagaimiya aku kaliva tufodi ivemaufu, ada yami velelavovo wagaine-deya lema ina vaina e ada adifata. E ada gavatoveya imi wana vemaufu, badi kaduwe kai lakaina wagaidiya ina lememe wana vaina e ada imi amifata. Taidei wagaine moyaimi yami miya gina veaigaigabu. ¹⁵Anafaiweya tova-nai Yaubada yana kalivayavo meI-sileli mana giveveleledi, ani ivetokilumina Veyavo Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine, givona, “Badi gavega mana moyai-vagaina ikwakwa ani aimo anatufo keke, aku badi gavega mana toiye gagana ikwakwana ani keke ida vemaufu.”^e

Gaito ginana Taito nodi ke velelavovo inavai?

¹⁶Aku Iya gavesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina ime wa yama idibumwaiga anuwunuwa toyogina imi faimiya, ani anafaiweya Yaubada Taito kaduwe nuwanuwa-nai givelena ke ginuwunuwa faimiya. ¹⁷Ime aveolena ke ginaela gina madubodami e ani giawaegau, aku velemoena banae tauna wa yana dibumwaiga giveimeya ginaelai wagaimiya. ¹⁸Ada kaduwe tubuiyama seyana nodi aimiimilina, banae yana awaega valeya iwakana analaumamala wagaine faina, tovetumagana adiyoo tulina tulina idavadavana. ¹⁹Aku kaduwe, tovetumagana adiyoo moyaidi ivenuwadadanena ke banae gina kwayabuma tova-nai velelavovo ana nauwena Yelusalema tovetumagana wagaidiya. Taidei ana faisewana ke Kauveya Yeisu anayegana ana kilakaina, ada kaduwe faisewa-nai wagaine ina alamanena vaita wa yama aseawaega nuwanuwama ana lemedi. ²⁰Velelavovo lakaina wasena faina, nuwanuwama ana itaveyabi-dewedewena. Keke iwakana kai seyana gaito gina awalaveyema.^f ²¹Faina nuwanuwama ana dewadewa tunutunugina Kauveya Yeisu matane, ada keke Banae gagana wagaine aku kaduwe kaliva matadiya.

²²Ada kaduwe tubuiyama seyana badi adiselu nodi aimiimilina, banae tova ke tova gaitoma moyaidi wagaidiya aitanana, ani wa yana aseawaega Kauveya Yeisu faine gifafaisewa. Ada banae givetumaganemi velemoena vaita yami velelavovo wana velavelau faina, malinai wa yana aseawega velemoena nuwanuwana gina lememe taidei faisewa-nai wagaine. ²³Aku Taito ani gave-nuwadadanena faina banae tubuiyaku nodi afaifaisewa amilema faina. Aku tubuiyameyavo adiselu ani badi ielaelai ekalesiya adiyeganeya, ada Yeisu Keliso yana iwakana mamalina iseseyegemonena. ²⁴Taidei faina wana vagau-ledi mwaleya ada yami nuwakabubu wana seyegemonena wagaidiya, ada

d 12 Mak 12:43 **e** 15 Una itana Iyegemona 16:4-18, tova-nai Yaubada wagabameya-deya mana giimilina ada anaetowawa gisena kwakwa faina. Kaliva tufodi ikwakwa tubuiyadiyavo faidiya aku tufona ikwakwa taudiyavo gagana faidiya. Aku ikani muline, kaliva seyana seyana anafaiweya. Taide anafaiweya tuwaina giyegemona ani Paulo givonalufefosau meKolinita faidiya, vaita tova-nai tovetumagana Kolinita wagaine inalema badi ivefanifani Yelusalema aga seyana seyana wagaidiya keke ina vemaufu aku moyaidi adifaiweya. **f** 20 Paulo ada tubuiyanavo nodi ani imatauta vaita seyana gaito gida nuwanuwa vaita velelavovo anamani tufona idavai badi taudiyavo faidiya e ada gidavona venuvenuwadadanedi. Taidei faina badi nuwanuwadi kalivana ni ekalesiya ivenuwadadanena gina kwayabudi.

gina ivedawanina.¹¹ Gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya Yaubada gina avetavetalemi e ada amifata wa yami nuwadoga velemoena wana velavelau. E ada tova-nadi yami velavela anawai ana nauwena badi gavega ivemaufu wagaidiya, yami awaega ina itana ada inavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine.¹² Velekavovo waimii-milina, ani gaitoma iluwei iwakadi ina yegemona wagaine. Seyana ani gavana Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo ivemaufu wagaine, ani walemelemedi. Ada kadu seyana ani yami gugai-nai iwakana wagaine vona vesiule moyaimoena kaliva wagaidiya ani ina lakalaka Yaubada wagaine.¹³ Yami veleka-vovo-nai wagaine, ani wana awavelemoenayena moyaidi wagaidiya vaita imi tonogalayavo velemoena. E ada kaliva ina itana ke imi faimiya Yaubada anayegana ina kikilakaina, ina vonavona, “MeKolinita ivonavona vaita taudiyavo iawaegedi Keliso anavaleya iwakana wagaine, aku kaduwe badiyavo imatawalewaleyena. Wa yadi nuwadoga iavetavetala ide wagaideya, ada kaduwe moyaidi wagaidiya.”¹⁴ Ada wa yadi vesiule ina nuwenuwena vaita Yaubada wa yana nuwaawaegena velemoena wagaine gilememi lakai-moena, ada taide faina taudiyavo ina aseawaegemoedi yadi veoveola wagaidiya imi faimiya.¹⁵ Kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine adanuwakabubu faine. Keke kanavona!

Kaliva tufodi Paulo iawalavena e ada banae yana faisewa giawababalina.

10 ¹ Aku imi tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya Paulo tauku gana ifufu wagaimiya. Gaalamanena kaliva tufodi amimwatuguya ivonavona, “Tovana Paulu ide nodi, bana ginuwanuwaobu ada givonavona bikana. Aku kai gina segeda-ku ginanau, aga yana leta wagaidiya givonavona toyogina.” Aku Iya Keliso yana dewa ganuwanuwayena, Banae yada ebaita. Banae tonuwaobu ada yana dewa bikana,^k e ada yana dewa-nai anafaiweya ada Iya keke gana veiveimeyemi, aku gaveolemi yami dewa wana sedewedewedi.² Aku gaalamanena tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya, aga ganavona toyogina kaliva tufodi wagaidiya ineneku imi nodi. Badi kaliva-dina inuwanuwa sidamana vaita ime keke ada miyami Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine, aku adewadewa babi anaveuluva wagaidiya. Yaku veola toyogina wagaimiya, ani keke bonadi wana nogali aenanai kaduwe ana itanuwigana vaita gilubodana ani kaduwe imi wagaimiya adavona toyogina.³ Velemoena ime kaliva-mowa nonogana keke babi taidei ananuwanuwa wagaine ada lulugaviya.⁴ Faina ime yama lokoloko gaviya Yaubada givelema, ani keke kaliva-mowa yadi lokoloko gaviya. Aku aiyada yama lokoloko gaviya ani Yaubada yana toyogina gimiyamiya wagaidiya.^m E ada amafaiweya wagaidiya fafali-dina Seitani giveiveimeya toyogina ani ana luyaweyawelidi.⁵ Babi ananuwanuwa balana keke ida veaigaigabu Keliso anavaleya iwakana wagaine, ani aluyaweyawelidi. Ada nuwalaka seyana seyana ilakayegeyegemona ke kaliva ina sebodadi wai-nai wagaine Yaubada ina alamanena, ani aluyaweyawelidi. Ada kaduwe gaviya analokoloko taidei wagaidiya, nuwanuwa seyana seyana akiveyabidi ke Keliso ina matawalewaleyena.⁶ Ada abodaboda e ada nagona imi meKolinita taumiyavo wana awaegemi Keliso wagaine ke wana vemoimoinena. Ada aimo tova-nai yami matawalewale bademowa wana seyegemone-yabuna, aga gavega idibusoyoga ani bademowa akidewadewa ana vematavulogidi.

⁷Wana itana. Gavana giyegeyegemona amimwatuguya, ani nuwami gida malina faine. Kai seyana gaito wagaimiya givetumagana vaita tauna Keliso yana kaliva, aga gilubodana gida nuwanuwa dewadewa, vaita banae Keliso yana kaliva anafaiweya, ime kaduwe ani Keliso yana kalivayavo. ⁸Kai anaita vaita veimeya-nai Kauveya givelema faina gakaiya maita lakai-moena, aku givelema ke yami vetumagana ana kivetoyogina, keke ana kivekoyo. E ada Iya keke gada vovomumu yaku veimeya gana vegugaiyena faina. ⁹Keke nuwanuwaku wana nuwanuwa evona vaita gada galuvaluva ke gana kive-matausimi yaku leta wagaidiya. ¹⁰Vona taidei gavnayena faina seyana gaito wagaimiya givona, “Paulo yana vona yana leta wagaidiya ani vitadi ada toyo-gidi e ada wana vemoimoinena. Aku tova-nai idedeku adamwatuguya ada giifuifufu wagaideya, ani kaliva iawavekoyoyena ada ivonaga, ‘Gadedeku yana ifufu anatoyogina? Yana ifufu ani au vona kavokavovo.’ ” ¹¹Gilubodana kaliva-nai givonavona anafaiweya, ani nuwana gina afolena vaita dewa toyo-gina asegegemonena yama leta wagaidiya tova-nai ime atuwadeya, ani anafaiweya dewa-nai ana seyegemonena tova-nai anaelai ke imi nodi kana miya-miya anatoveya.”

¹²Aku keke wana venuwana. Ime keke maita anavona vaita iwakameyavo anafaiweya taide tovelala fwayafwaya ivonevonemi adiyegana lakaina. Aku wada iveitaveluveyedi taudiyavo gagana, ada taudiyavo adietowava anafaiweya ifaifaisewana yadi veitaveluveya wagaine. Badi yadi yavuyoga ani keke kanavona! ¹³Aku amafafali-nai Yaubada gisena yama faisewa faina, ani bana wagaine ime afaifaisewa. Ada afaisewanau e ada yama gugai-dina guwadi faidiya ana gakaikai. Aku yama ebaveimeya-nai anaetonaba ani keke adavila wagaine e ada adagakaikai gaitoma wamelaleya faidiya, keke. Ada imi meKolinita, ani yama ebaveimeya-nai anaetonaba negenine wamiyamiya. ¹⁴Velemoena, kai nagona ime keke adaela wagaimiya ada Yaubada yana vona ada lumamale, aga yama gakaikai imi faimiya anaita vaita ada vila amafafali anaetonaba wagaine. Aku keke. Faina velemoena, ani imeyavo-mana amaduelai wagaimiya ada Keliso anavaleya iwakana alumamalenauwena. ¹⁵Keke ebaveimeya-nai anaetonaba ana vagavagadamane ke ana gakaikai vaita mali kaliva ifaifaisewa yadi ebaveimeya wagaidiya ani taumeyavo agugaiyena, keke. Aku aiyada anuwaveyalaina vaita aimo yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine gina toyoga, e au Yaubada yama ebaveimeya anaetowava gina kiveinalina, ¹⁶e ada aimo amafata ana vagadamana mali fafaliya tainei yami fafali wadomone, ke valey a iwakana badi wagaidiya ana lumamalena. Mali fafali-dina wagaidiya Keliso anavaleya iwakana keke tamo gaito gida vewaledi, e ada keke ina ifufuyedanema inavona, “Taidei fafali-nai ani mali kaliva yana faisewa anaebaveimeya. E aku gavana faina Paulo wa tubuiyanavo nodi taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi kaliva-nai yana faisewa wagaine? Keke gida luboda.” ¹⁷E ada anafaiweya vona seyana Veyavo Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine givona,

“Kai gavega nuwanuwadi ina gakaikai,

n 11 2Kol 13:2,10 o 14 Maita 13 ke 14 adinuwanuwa lakaina ani taidei anafaiweya. Tova-nai Paulo yana veafositolo anaveimeya gigugaiyena ekalesiya Kolinita wagaine ani keke gidavila yana ebaveimeya anaetonaba Yaubada givelena.

gilubodadi KAUYEYA gagana faine ina gakaikai.”^p

¹⁸Faina badi gavega taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi ani keke adiawaveiwakana idavai. Aku badi gavega Yaubada gikaikaiyedi^q ani biyavo-dina adiawaveiwakana ivaina.

Paulo gikivemala tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya.

11 ¹E, Iya wa yaku kwava tauku gana kaikaiyeku, aku wada atuvefaila wagaikuya. Velemoena, wana atuvefaileku. ²Faina Yaubada nuwanu-wana lakaina imiyavo anakaibe-gagana yana yoo, ada Iya kaduwe anafaiweya ganuwanuwa faimiya. Nuwanuwaku Keliso anakaibe-gagana wana nuwakabubuyena. Gasetagomi Banae anakaibe-gagana faine, e ada imi vaita vavine matabolana anafaiweya ganaseimi Banae matane, vaita yana vavine iwakavagaina, keke tamo koyona wagaine.^r ³Yami dewa ani yegayegana, ada vele-moena taumiyavo waawaege-yabumi Banae anakaibe-mowa wagaine. Aku Iya ganuwamatauta aenanai kaliva tufodi yadi vefwayafwaya wagaine yami nuwanuwa ina kivekabekabebena, ada ina nuvuyoyemi anafaiweya mota tuwaina Ive gifwayanegenegena yana nuwauya wagaine.^s ⁴Bademowa ime aelai alumamala wagaimiya Yeisu faine, ada yana valeya iwakana aifufuyena ada wavetumaganena ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna wavaina. Aku muliya taide tovewala fwayafwaya ielai wagaimiya ilulumamala seyana Yeisu tulina faine, keke Banae Tau-moena ime alulumamalena anafaiweya. Yadi valeya iseyegemonena vaita Yeisu anavaleya iwakana, ani au tuli-moena^t nonogana wamadu vetumaganena ada mali aluwaluwa wavaina. Aku wada gavaiyamu, badi mali valeya iwakana ialiyena wagaimiya ada wa yami vemwamwala waatuvefailedi.

⁵Badi tovewala-dina evo vaita badiyavo ani yami afositolo lakai-moedi, aku Iya wagaikuya ani keke tamo gavana wagaine ida veiwakasegeku. Keke tamo. ⁶Kai yaku vewala ananogala ani keke nuwavaivaina, aku Keliso anaa-lamana ani mamalina wagaikuya.^u Ada anaalamana-nai, ani tova moyaina wai tulina tulina wagaidiya aseseyegemonena mamalina wagaimiya.

⁷Tuwaina tova-nai Yaubada yana valeya iwakana wagaimiya galumamalenena, keke gada veolemi vaita wana fatafataku, aku gafaisewa keke fatafaina.^v Taidei dewa-nai wagaine, Iya wa yaku nuwaobu gamiya vaita kaliva keke wa anayegana anafaiweya, aku taidei anafaiweya gadewa e ada imi gana kilakaimi. E ada taidei yaku dewa-nai wagaine ani gavaiyamu, kai taidei vaita gadadewa koyona matamiya? ⁸Mali ekalesiya yadi mani wagaine ilemelemeku yaku miyami faina, e ada akufaiweya imi amimwatuguya gana faisewa. Aku gavaiyamu? Ina vaita badi wagaidiya-deya gada kiyafu? Keke. ⁹Ada tova-nai Iya imi nodi kamiyamiya aku tamo tova gavemaufu, ada keke seyana gaito wagaimiya-deya gada veole o kai gada kivenuwanuwami vaita gavemaufu. Faina tubuiyadeyavo Masedoniya-deya ielai, ada gavadi wagaidiya gavemaufu ani iavetavetaledi wagaikuya.^w Taidei anafaiweya yaku

p 17 Iyel 9:24 q 18 Lom 2:29; 1Kol 4:5 r 2 Efes 5:26-27; Ive 19:7-9 s 3 Eba 3:4,13
t 4 Gal 1:8-9 u 6 Efes 3:3-4 v 7 Paulo yana faisewa ani manua sinininila gifaifaisewadi,
ada kabala-nai givaina yana faisewa-nai wagaine ani gilemena tauna yana miyami faine.
w 8-9 Fip 4:15-18

dewa tuwaina-deya ada kaduwe tova aimoina ielaelai wagaidiya, tauku gaa-waawataku e ada keke vita gana velevelemi akuitaveyabina faina. ¹⁰ Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemoena ani nuwainagekuya, ada giitaitaku ada gavona taidei anafaiweya. Gadedeku gadedeku ganaunau Akaiya anafafali wagaine, imi amimwatuguya Yaubada yana gugai gafafaisewana aku keke gada awaegemi wana fataku. E ada keke tamo gaito yaku gakaikai faine gina awataku e ada gana ilova. ¹¹ Gavaiyamu, kai wanuwanuwa evona keke gada nuwakabubuyemi e ada Iya gada vonavona, “Mali tovetumagana ilemeku aku imi keke?” Keke-mowa. Yaubada gialamaneku ani ganuwakabubuyemi.

¹² Taidei yaku dewa-nai fataku keke faine ani aimo gana naunauwena. Taidei wai-nai wagaine, tayuwe tovewala-dina nuwanuwadi ina gakaikai vaita yadi faisewa amimwatuguya ada yaku faisewa adiita seyana, ani yadi gakaikai vuvuna gana dabana. ¹³ Faina waitana, tayuwe biyavo-dina ivonavona toyogina evona badi afositoloyavo, aku velemoena badi afositolo fwayafwaya. Wa yadi vefwayafwaya ifaifaisewa, ada igaveuveula vaita badi Keliso yana afositolo velemoedi. ¹⁴ Aku keke meyami gidabovu, faina Seitani banae tauna anaita gina sevedavedamana ke gina veiveigavu vaita anelose seyana Yaubada yana malina gikiki-veyegemonina. ¹⁵ Tainei faina, kai Seitani yana togugaiyavo kaduwe taudiyavo ina venuya vaita badiyavo wai yegayegana anatogugaiyavo, aga keke kada tataweyana. Aimo yadi gugai bwanene anafaiweya ani adilaufata ina vaina.

Paulo yana uloulolo-dina ginuwagadi Keliso faine giifufuyedi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Kaiya tauda faideya ani keke Kauveya Yesu yana dewa anafaiweya, aku dewa kwavakwava kaliva iawaawaegedi wagaine, ina taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya. Aku tufodi ikaikaiyedi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaine faina, Iya kaduwe gana kaiyeku anafaiweya. Aku yaku kaiyena wagaine, ani Yesu anayegana gana kilakaina. Keke tamo gaito ginavona Iya tokwava yaku kaiye faine, aku kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya gavekwavakwava, aga auwe, tokwavakwava wana atuvefailena anafaiweya, Iya wada atuvefaileku ke maita gana kaiyeku. ¹⁹ Wana itami, imi taumiyavo wanuwenuwemi vaita tonuwanuwa velemoemi faina, wa yami vemwamwala tovekwavakwavayavo waatuvefailedi. ²⁰ Tovewala igakaikawaiwabu ke veimeya moyaina wagaidiya ina veimeyedanemi ke wana vetogugai wagaidiya, o kai yami giba ikani-yabuna, au waawaegedi ke waatuvefailedi. O kai badi yadi fwaya wagaine yami mani ina vaivai ina vegugaiyena taudiyavo faidiya, o kai itaitatagomi. Aku auwe waatuvefailedi. Anafaiweya, kai magigimi ida tafina aga wadavona, “Iwakana!” ²¹ Badi kaliva-dina velemoena ikaiwabusegema! Faina badi yadi dewa wagaimiya, ani ime keke amafaiweya anadewa anafaiweya. E ada ime fanifani wa yama vovomumu badi faidiya. Aku tamo gavana faidiya ani gaito wa yana asevatu gi-watavudi, Iya kaduwe wa yaku asevatu gana kaiyeku gaitoma-nai faina. E aku au ida dewa kwavakwava.

²² Gavaiyamu, badi tovewala-dina meIbeliu^x ada bonadi Ibeliu? Iya kaduwe kwana Ibeliu. Ada gavaiyamu, badiyavo ani Yaubada yana yoo meIsileli? Iya kaduwe kwana Isileli. Ada gavaiyamu, badi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli?

^x 22 Yegana-nai ‘meIbeliu’ ani badi meIsileli kadu adiyegana seyana. Taidei yegana iluweini badi kaliva-dina itubudelideli Ebelaamo ada natunavo Aisake ke Iyakobo wagaidiya-deya.

Iyayeku kaduwe.^y ²³ Ada badi gavaiyamu, Keliso yana togugaiyavo? Iya yaku vona adinogala ani anafaiweya kaliva kwavakwavana gida vonavona. Aku auwe ganavona, Iyayeku ani yana togugai-mowa. Iya wa yaku vediwe gagugai Keliso faine, ada tova tova deli wagaine kaliva iseseku faina Banae galuluma-malena. Kaliva imunu koyokoyoku, ada tova ke tova kabisona gada alika yaku vewala faina.^z Taidei gaitoma-dina moyaidi wagaidiya yaku awaega Keliso wagaine, ani lakai-moena ayo badi tove-wala-dina yadi awaega. ²⁴ Keliso faine gagugai faina, tova faifi meIsileli aditonagonayavo ilubibiwaliku, ani tova seyana seyana yadi ilavuga teti naeni (39) anafaiweya.^a ²⁵ Tova toiye meLoma imunuku fuluma wagaidiya, ada tova seyana yoo kabala wagaine ifiyafiyaku ina luvealikaku faina.^b Tova toiye waka-dina wagaidiya gautuva, ani mala ke buli iluyawelidi. Ada kaduwe tova seyana waka-nai wagaine gautuva ani gikamomola, e ada awageya gialualugeku bogi matatabuna ada yadayada matatabuna muliya-yo inuwagaku. ²⁶ Tova ke tova ganumiyamianau, kabisona gilagi gada nuwagana gufa adidamana wagaidiya, tokiyafu wagaidiya, tauku yaku kalivayavo meIsileli^c ada badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya,^d ada melala lakaidi ke fafali kavovona ke awaga wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe, kaliva-dina ivona vaita badi Keliso anatovetumagana aku velemono keke, ani badi wagaidiya kabisona gada gilagi. ²⁷ Tova ke tova wa yaku vediwe gagugai toyo-gina, ada bogi gavaiyei keke gada dauda, e ada gagakabekabebe. Mafalavuga galutovonina, ada meyaku gikwakwa, ada tova ke tova gavemaufu aa wagaine ke kaleko, ada gayaguyagugula. ²⁸ Kaduwe keke taidei vita-dina gagana gada lulutovonidi, aku kadu maita vita-moena wagaikuya, ani vaita yadayada seyana seyana veinuwana gawaiwaina, tainei yaku nuwanuwa gimiyamiya ekalesiya fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya, kai yadi vetumagana Keliso wagaine ikikivetoyogina o kai keke. ²⁹ Kai tamo tonogala yana vetumagana wagaine gikabekabebena, aga yana kabekabebena Iya kaduwe galutovonina. Kai tovetumagana seyana tubuiyana gina vuyoyena ke gina koyona, aga akulutovona anafaiweya vaita aiyabeyabela aseaseku gida alaalai anafaiweya, faina ganuwakoyo. Taidei anafaiweya Iya yaku gugai anavita gawaiwaina Yaubada yana kaliva faidiya.

³⁰ Aku kai gilubodaku tauku gana kaiyeku, aga gaitoma-dina yaku kabekabebena iseseyegemonedi, ani badi faidiya gana kaikaiyeku. ³¹⁻³³ Tuwaina melala-nai Damasiko^e wagaine gamiyamiya anatoveya, melala anatoveimeya lakaina seyana gimiyamiya, banae Kini Alitasi yana veimeya dibune. Ada toveimeya-nai nuwanuwana gina kiabiku faina, kali lakaina melalanai gibalawalilivugina, ani anawana wagaidiya yana tolugaviyayavo gisedi e ada kai ina itaku aga ina kiveyabiku. Aku kali-nai wa anatutufolega, ada seyana wagaine tubuiyakuweyavo tufodi ituneveobuku kwalisi wagaine, e ada toveimeya lakaina gaosena.^f Yaubada gialamanena keke gada vefwayafwaya. Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana ada kaduwe yana Yaubada, ani anayegana kana kilakai-vagina.

y 22 Fip 3:5 z 23 2Kol 1:9,10; 4:11; 6:9; Lom 8:36; 1Kol 15:30-32 a 24 2Vei 25:3

b 25 Gug 16:22-23; 14:19 c 26 Gug 9:23; 13:50; 14:5; 17:5; 1Tes 2:15 d 26 Gug 14:5; 19:23; 27:42 e 31-33 Damasiko ani melala lakaina gimiyamiya Loma anafafali seyana anavewaga Siliya. Ada melala-nai wa anakali lakaina gibalawalilivugina. f 31-33 Gug 9:23-25

Paulo anavewala wagaine Yaubada givewalena Paladaisi.

12 ¹Kai taudeyavo adayegana kana gakaikaiyedi, aga keke maita gina lemeda, keke. E aku keke tamo kadu gavawai faikuya. Tainei faina yaku ifufu maita gana nauwena, ada vewala-dina^g Kauveya Yeisu giseyegemonidi^h ke gaitoma-dina giivemogatalidi ani faidiya gana ifufu.ⁱ ²Kaliva seyana Keliso yana tonogala ani gaalamanena. Banae malamala fotini (14) giavaidi wagaine, Yaubada givai gilakavena gabama-nai getanemwane. Keke gada alamane kai kaliva wa vovona o kai aluwaluwanaga givai gilakavena. Yaubada anakaibe-mowa gialamanena.^j ³Ada gaalamanena kaliva-nai Yaubada givai gilakavena Paladaisi,^k Banae yana fafali iwakavagina ada vemwamwala-vagata melalina. E, kaduwe ganavona-vagilena, kai kaliva-moena wa vovona nodi o kai aluwaluwanaga givai gilakavena, ani keke gada alamane. Yaubada anakaibe gialamanena. ⁴Ada fafali-nai wagaine gaitoma moyaidi ebakivenuwavogana ginogalidi, tayuwe gaitoma-dina wa adiawata Yaubada wagaine ke kaliva keke ina ifufuyedi. ⁵Kaliva-nai ginau Paladaisi ada giyewa ani banae anayegana gana kilakaina. Aku kai tauku akuyegana gana kilakaina, aga au gaitoma-dina ikiveyegemonina vaita yaku toyogina keke lakaina ani taine gagana gana ifufuyedi. ⁶Aku au kai nuwanuwaku tauku akuyegana gana kilakaina, aga yaku ifufu ananogala keke tokwavakwava anafaiweya. Faina gavaiyamu tauku faikuya gada ifufu ani au vona velemono. Aku auwe, keke tauku gana kaiyeku aenanai tamo gaito gina kilakai-kavovoku. Aku analauboda kaliva yaku dewa ina itana ada yaku ifufu ina nogalina, e ada taidei wagaine ina alamane-dewedeweku.^l

⁷E ada aenanai gana nuwalaka-mowa gaitoma moyaidi Yaubada giivemogatalidi wagaikuya faina, Yaubada ani Seitani^m giawaegena ke yana tomatawa gina imili ebakiveuloulolo gina veleku. Taidei uloulolo-nai ani gionaonaku anafaiweya sikakakama,ⁿ ada taidei vita-nai wagaine keke gana nuwanuwalaka. ⁸Tova toiye Iya Kauveya Yeisu gaawauyuvena ke ebau-loulolo-nai gina miyasegeku. ⁹Aku gilufata, givona, “Wa yaku nuwadoga galemelemini, e ada au anafata fainiya.^o Faina badi gavega keke wa yadi toyogina, ani ida yaku toyogina analauboda-mowa.”^p Taidei faina, wa yaku vemwamwala yaku kabekabebena gana kaiyena, e ada Keliso yana toyogina gina miyamiya wagaikuya. ¹⁰Tainei faina gavatoveya Keliso faine galutovonina vaita gagakabekabebe, o kai kaliva iawadamaneku, o miya vitana gaatuvefailena, o badi Keliso idibusoyogena ikiveulouloloniku, gavavita gauloloyena ani au gavemwamwala. Faina tova-nai galutovonina vaita

g 1 Taidei maita-nai wagaine, vona-nai ‘vewala’ ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ‘enoita’, aku gaito gina nuwagana ani gitaaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine. h 1 Gal 1:12; 2:2; Efes 3:3 i 1 Paulo givona bana yana kaiya gina naunau faina tovevawa fwayafwaya taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi ada meKolinita tovetumagana tufodi ani ivetuvetumaganedi. j 2 Anavelemoena ani Paulo tauna faine givonavona, aku wa yana nuwaobu giifufu vaita kai seyana gaito faine e ada kaliva keke ina nuwanuwa vaita banae wa yana nuwalaka tauna gikaikaiyena. k 3 Paladaisi ani gabama anafafali iwaka-vagina wadedeku anatomiyayavo ivemwamwala-vagata. (Luk 23:43; Ive 2:7) l 6 Paulo maita taidei wagaine givonavetutamwata tovevawa fwayafwaya ivekwavakwava, faina wa yadi fwaya nodi taudiyavo ikaidei. m 7 Yegana-nai ‘Seitani’ ani vona Ibeliu. Banae aluwaluwa bwanenena aditonagona lakaina kadu Yaubada nibaina. n 7 Naba 33:55; Isik 28:24 o 9 Ais 43:2 p 9 Ais 40:29-31; Fip 4:12-13

gagakabekabebe ada keke akufata, e au Keliso gina kikivetoyogiku wagaine, Iya wa toyogiku.

Paulo ginuwanuwa toyogina Kolinita tovetumaganayavo faidiya.

¹¹ Tauku akuyegana gakilakaina wagaine e ani vaita gada vekwawakwawa, aku taine tovewala-dina wakaikaiyedi wagaine, waluimiliku ke gadewa anafaiweya. Iya akulauboda bademowa wada awaawaveiwakaneku kaliva wagaidiya, aku keke wada gugaiye. Iya anafaiweya kaliva-kavokavovo nonogana badi tovewala-dina evona vaita afositoloyavo lakaidiyavo velemoena, ani keke gavawai wagaine ida kaiwabusegeku. ¹² Tova ke tova wa yaku atuvefaila lakaina afositolo velemoena anaiyaiyaya gaseyegemonedi amimwatuguya. Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo nuwami givaivaina gagugaiyedi matamiya, gaitoma-dina kaliva keke adifata ina faisewadi. ¹³ Gavaiyamu ada wanuwanuwa vaita mali ekalesiya gadewedi iwaka-moedi ayo imiyavo? Yaku dewa wagaimiya ada badi wagaidiya ani seyana, aku gaitoma seya-moena, ani mali ekalesiya gaawaegedi ina lemeku yaku miya faina,^q aku imi gaawatami e ada akuitaveyabina faina keke vita ganasei wagaimiya. Taidei yaku koyona-nai wada venuwaegena!

¹⁴ E aku malinai yaku ela anaveto wagaimiya faina bademowa gakidewadewa, aku aimo keke vita gana velemi akuitaveyabina faina. Gavagiba wagaimiya ani Iya keke nuwanuwaku, aku gaitoma-nai Iya nuwanuwaku velemoena, ani imi taumiyavo.^r Faina imiyavo vaita natukuweyavo, ada waa-lamanena biyabiyama keke ida bakubakula inadiyavo tamadiyavo faidiya yadi miya iwakana faina, aku velemoena ani ina ada tama ibakubakula natu-diyo faidiya ke ina vekavekanidi. ¹⁵ E ada kai wa yaku aseawaega velemoena Iya tauku gana awaageku kadu gavana Iya wagaikuya gana awaegedi e ada gina lememe, aga au wa yaku vemwamwala gana gugaiyena.^s Iya yaku nuwakabubu imi faimiya ani lakaina, e aku gavaiyamu yami nuwakabubu faikuya? Anaita kai givevekabiso?

¹⁶ Aku auwe, keke vita gada velemi akuitaveyabina faina. Aku gaalamanena tufomi taidei anafaiweya wavonavona, “Kaliva-nai Paulo ani banae ikavuya anakaliva. Giela giveonada yana fwaya wagaine aku yada mani tufona givaina.” ¹⁷ Aku gavaiyamu? Kaliva-dina gaimilidi wagaimiya, ani kai seyana wagaidiya gaveolena yami mani gina vaina Iya faikuya? Keke! ¹⁸ Ebaita Taito. Iya gavonavagadonena ginaela gina madubodami, ada tubuiyada^t kaduwe nodi gaimilidi. E ada gavaiyamu? Kai Taito yana vonavefwayafwaya wagaine yami mani givaina? Keke. Banae keke wagaimiya gida vonavefwayafwaya ke yami mani gidavai. Ada Iya Taito nodi, ime yama nuwanuwa ke yama dewa ani seyana. E ada wada alamanena Iya kadu anafaiweya keke yami mani ganavai.

¹⁹ Kai yaku leta taidei waveyaveyawana aku wanuwanuwa ke wavo-navonaga, “Paulo wa tubuiyanavo nodi ani taidei anafaiweya iifuifufu ke taudiyavo ina awababalidi matameya.” Keke. Aku aiyada Yaubada matane^u avonavona, imeyavo ani au Keliso nodi avesezana. O imi

tubuiya aseasemeyavo, yama vevilaga moyaina ani imi yami vetumagana anakivetoyogina faina. ²⁰Faina ganuwamatauta vaita tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya, ani yami dewa tufodi gana itanuwigadi keke yaku nuwanuwa anafaiweya ayo gina lubodaku gada kivetunumi, e ada gavaiyamu ganavona wagaimiya ani keke nuwanuwami. Ganuwamatauta kai wana gavekwavekwageya, o wana veuveumagigi, o wana madumadu nuwakoyo taumiyavo wagaimiya, o taumiyavo gaga faimiya wana nuwanuwa aku keke mali kaliva, o kai kaliva wana veveloidi e ada adiyegana wana kikivekoyodi, o wana veyaveyaina, o wana nuwanuwa vaita amiyegana lakaina aku anavelemoena ani keke, ada moyaimi koyona waatuatudadana. ²¹Kaduwe ganuwamatauta vaita tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya ada imi nagona wakoyokoyona, ani yami dewa aimo keke wada kivetunudi, e ada Yaubada gina kivevovomumuku matamiya yami dewa-dina faidiya. Iya gavonavona imi faimiya gavega vovo ananuwanuwa bwanebwanenena tulina tulina tova moyaina wagugaiyedi, tova moyaina yami dewa-nai vuvuna ani nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena. Kai aimo keke wada nuwavila ke koyona anawai wadasege, ada keke wada miyavilami Yaubada yana wai wada muliye, aga gana nuwavita lakai-moena faimiya.

Paulo giluwageyedi yadi dewa ina vuvugidi ke ina itavenuwadadanedi.

13 ¹Taidei yaku ela wagaimiya ani tova anaveto. Vona seyana Veyavo Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine gimiyamiya ani givona, “Gava gugai koyona faine kaliva seyana tamo gaito gina awavekoyoyena, gilubodana toita-vedama adiselu o aditoto ina awatalatalaina seya-moena gavana giyegemona faina. Taidei wagaine gavana velemoena ani ina kivealamanidi, e ada kaliva ina alamanena ida vona velemoena.”^v ²Tuwaina tova-nai yaku maduboda anavelu wagaine, imi gavega nagona wakoyokoyona, ani gavonamatawemi. Ada malinai atuwadeya gamiyamiya aku vonamatawa kaduwe ganavonavagilena wagaimiya. Ida tova-nai ganayewa-vagila ada ganaelai wagaimiya, ani kai gana itana kaliva-dina nagona ikoyokoyona aku aimo keke yadi dewa ida kivetunudi, auwe keke aimo wa yaku nuwakalikali gana atuvefailemi. Ada keke badiyavo gagana. Kaliva tufodi wagaimiya malinai koyona igugugaiyena ani kaduwe anafaiweya, gana kivetuvetunudi. ³Keliso awakuya-deya giifufufu ani nuwanuwami amifata wana awavelemoena. E ada yaku dewa wagaimiya gina awavelemoena. Keliso ani keke vaita kaliva kabekabebena, e ada yami dewa koyodi-dina wana kwagekwageyena aku Bana au gina itaita-moe ke amikivetuvetunu gina dibusoyoga, keke-mowa. Au yana toyogina amimwatuguya gina seyegemonena. ⁴Vona velemoena, Keliso wa yana kabekabebena ikivebolagalagana,” aku au Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine gimiyamiya. Ada ime kadu anafaiweya. Ime gavega Banae nodi aveseyana, ani kabekabebena alutovonina anafaiweya Banae vovona wagaine, aku Banae nodi wayawaima amiyamiya Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine. Ada taidei yana toyogina-nai wagaine, gavana analauboda ada gugai amimwatuguya ani ana gugaiyena.

⁵Aku imiyavo ani taumiyavo aseasemi wana vuvugi-dewedewena, e ada wana alamanena kai velemoena taumiyavo waawaegemi Keliso wagaine ke

wa yami vetumagana wamiyamiya. Taumiyavo wana galuvaluvami. Amifata Yeisu Keliso gimiyamiya nuwainagemiya ani wana inananana o kai keke? O gavaiyamu, kai amigaluvaluva gina vewalemi vaita yami vetumagana keke gida midimididi velemoena Keliso wagaine? ⁶E ada ganuwaveyalaina wana alamanena ime keke ada kabebe amagaluvaluva wagaidiya, ada imi wana inanama vaita imeyavo ani Keliso yana afositolo velemoena.^x

⁷Aku aveola Yaubada wagaine ke gina lememe e ada keke tamo dewa koyona wana gugaiye. Faina nuwanuwama imi wanadewa iwakana. Ada kai kaliva ina venuwadadanema afositoloyavo velemoena o kai keke, taidei gaitoma-kavokavovo anafaiweya. Aku kai yami koyona wana kivetunudi, aga imeyavo ana vemwamwala. ⁸Kai imi bademowa Yaubada yana vona velemoena wamulimuliyena, keke gida lubodama ke gavana anagai ayo ana kivetunumi. Velemoena, keke amalauboda Yaubada yana nuwa velemoena ana venibaine, aku au ana faifaisewa faine.^y ⁹Kai Yaubada yana wai velemoena wa yami vetumagana toyogina wamulimuliyena, taidei ebavemwamwala, faina ime keke wa yama vuvu ada yama veimeya ana vefaisewa ke ana kivetunumi. Aku kai keke ana kivetuvetunumi, aga amatoawavekoyo matadiya kai amaita vaita afositolo anaveimeya ani keke wagaimiya aku au kabekabebemeyavo. Aku kai badi inuwanuwa anafaiweya, au ina keke tamo gavana wagaimiya. Au Yaubada aveoveolena vaita gina lememe ke yami dewa moyaina wanagai ina veiwaka, e ada matatabumi kumagimiyavo yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. ¹⁰Iya Kauveya Yeisu yana afositolo, ada akuveimeya giveleku ke yami vetumagana gana kivetoyogina, keke gana kivekoyo. Keke iwakana ganaelai wagaimiya ada gana nuwagami aimo dewa-dina koyodi wamiyamiyanedi, e ada vona toyogidi gana vonayedi wagaine yaku veimeya anavegugai gana seyegemone.^z Tainei faina Iya aimo atuwadeya gamiyamiya aku taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya gavetokiluma.

Lauwage tulina tulina ke vetalakafoi.

¹¹Tubuiyakuweyavo, leta anatubuga taidei. Ada gavonemi, wana vemwamwala! Wana asekumaga Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Yaku vona wana nogalina e ada wana asevatu. Taumiyavo veseyana wagaine wamiya, ada kukuyeya wanamiya. Kai taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa, aga Yaubada gina kwayabumi, Banae gikivemeyameyaganida ke kana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana ada kukuyeya kana miyamiya.

¹²Imi seyana seyana nodi wana venuwaga wagaine, wa yami nuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo wana vesileuedi.

¹³Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi idedeku yadi vona vesiule wagaimiya.

¹⁴Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememe, ada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vetubuiyana tova moyaina wana lutovonina, imi moyaimi.

Iyayeku Paulo

x 6 Kai meKolinita nuwadi gina amutuna Keliso gimiyamiya wagaidiya, aga tainei gina awavelemoena vaita Paulo ani afositolo velemoena, faina banae-menai gilemedi ke Keliso ivetumagana. (1Kol 4:15) y 8 1Kol 13:6 z 10 2Kol 2:3; Tai 1:13

Galetiya Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Kaliva-dina badi Yeisu imadu vetumaganena ani melsileli gagana, badi tova tuwai-moena Yaubada givedi yana veimeya-dina Mosese wagaine. Ada tovetumagana-dina nagona mulidiya, badi keke melsileli kaduwe ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine, aku keke ida muliye Mosese yana veimeya. Aku melsileli tovetumagana tufodi ani ivetumagana vaita Mosese yana veimeya ani kadu badi keke melsileli ida muliyedi, e ada badi inunudadananau aku badi keke melsileli tovetumagana ilulumodovedi ke Mosese yana veimeya ina muliyedi. Aku Paulo ani keke gida nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ada yana laumamala wagaine givonavona meGaletiya wagaidiya, givona, “Wai seya-moena wagaine Yaubada ginase mi yegayegamiyavo Tauna matane, taine yami vetumagana gagana Yeisu wagaine.”

E aku aimo Paulo gimiyamiya atuwada aku gikaiyanogala vaita tovevula fwayafwaya iyegemona Galetiya anafafaliya ada igaluvaluva tovetumagana ina nuvu-yoyedi. Kaduwe badi tovevula-dina ivonavona vaita Paulo keke afositolo velemono e ada kaliva keke bonana ida nogali. E ada leta taidei giimilina wagaidiya ke tovetumagana gina kivetunudi, ada giluwageyedi ke taide vewala fwayafwaya-nai ani ina segena. Ada leta anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo givona kivetoyogidi ke yadi dewa ina itaveyabidi.

Vona vesiule. (1:1-5)

Valeya iwakana seya-moena, keke tamo anavelu. (1:6-10)

Paulo anavedo Yaubada wagaine. (1:11 - 2:21)

Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya o kai Keliso anavetumagana? (3:1 - 4:31)

Keliso gietoyavuda Mosese yana veimeya yana iyogona wagaine. (5:1-26)

Imi seyana seyana wana velemalesa amivita wagaidiya. (6:1-10)

Paulo yana matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi. (6:11-18)

1 ¹Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo seyana. Keke kaliva-mowa ida venuwadadaneku ke gada veafositolo, keke-mowa. Aku Yeisu Keliso Tauna ke Yaubada Tamada Banae Yeisu gisiveyawana alikeya ani adiselu gaga ivenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo. ²Imi Yaubada yana yoo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya seyana seyana Galetiya anafafali wagaine ani Iyayeku ada tubuiyadeyavo idedeku nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya. ³Yaubada Tamada ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi, ada kaduwe asesemi ina kikiveniwalovidi. ⁴Keliso Tauna givela-kavovoyena yada koyona faina, e ada gina etoyavuda malinai tova-dina adidewa koyodi wagaidiya.^a Taidei, yada Yaubada Banae Tamada yana nuwanuwa gimuliyena anafaiweya.

⁵E ada Yaubada Banae anayegana kana kikirakaina tova moyaina keke anae-balauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Valeya iwakana seya-moena, keke tamo anavelu.

⁶Iya gatataweyana yami dewa wagaine. Faina Yaubada givenuwadadane-nemi Keliso yana nuwadoga wagaine, aku bademowa wanuyabuyabuna ada wanau mali vewala wagaine. ⁷Ada velemono taidei keke valeya iwakana. Keke-mowa. Aku kaliva tufodi ani nuwami ikikivevoganina ke igaluvaluva Keliso anavaleya iwakana ina vetoviviyena.^b ⁸Aku keke bonadi wana nogalidi. Wana itana, kai gaito gina ifuifufu wagaimiya Yeisu faine aku yana ifufu-nai gina vetoviviyena valeya iwakana tuwaina avelemi, aga analauboda gina alika-vagata eli wagaine. Ime idedeku ada gabama anaaneloseyavo kaduwe. Kai ime anafaiweya adadewa, aga amalauboda ada alika-vagata eli wagaine. ⁹Bademowa avona anafaiweya ada kaduwe ganavona-vagila, imiyavo bademowa valeya iwakana wavaina, e aku kai gaito seyana mali valeya tulina gilulumamalena wagaimiya, aga banae analauboda gina alika-vagata eli wagaine.

¹⁰Gavaiyamu, taidei gavonavona, e ani ananogala vaita gagaluvaluva ke kaliva Iya ina awaveiwakaneku? Keke. Iya nuwanuwaku ani Yaubada yana awaveiwakana. O kai gagaluvaluva kaliva gakikivemwamwalidi?^c Kai aimo gagaluvaluva kaliva nuwadi gana vaina ke nuwanuwadi Iyayeku, aga Iya keke Keliso yana togugai.

Paulo anavedo Yaubada wagaine.

¹¹Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku imi wana alamanena, valeya iwakana galumamalena ani keke kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa wagaine gidaela.^d

¹²Faina Iya keke gadavai kaliva-mowa wagaidiya o kai seyana gaito gida vewala wagaikuya, aku Yeisu Keliso Banae giivemogatalina wagaikuya.

¹³Faina bademowa wanogalina tuwaina yawaiku anaifuifufu, tova-nai ime meIsileli yama vetumagana anagiduwa gamuliyedi. Ada Yaubada yana kalivayavo gakevouloulonidi ke gagaluvaluva evona yana ekalesiya gana luyavulena.^e ¹⁴Ime meIsileli yama vetumagana anagiduwa wagaine, gaawaegeku velemono ada wai ganago-moena gugai wagaine ayo muliya tubuiyakuweyavo, ada tamameyavo nagona adigiduwa faina ganuwanuwa toyogimoena.^f ¹⁵Aku yaku tubuga wagaine-deya^g Yaubada givenuwadadane-vagaiku. Yana nuwadoga wagaine givenuwadadaneke yana togugai,^h ada wa yana vemwamwala ¹⁶Natuna giivemogatalina wagaikuyaⁱ e ada Banae gada lumamalena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Tova-nai wagaine, keke seyana gaito gadavone ke gida voneku gavana gana gugai Banae faine, ¹⁷o kai gadalaka Yelusalema gada itadi badi imaduvealositolito biyavo-dina. Aku ganau tunutunugina Alebiya anafafali wagaine, e ada muliya gayewaku Damasiko.

¹⁸Malamala toiye muline, galaka Yelusalema ke Pita gana madubodana, ada nodi amiya yadayada ifitini.^j ¹⁹Wadedeku keke tamo gava afositolito gadaita

b 7 Gug 15:1,24 c 10 1Tes 2:4 d 11 Mad 16:17 e 13 Gug 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11
f 14 Gug 22:3 g 15 Ais 49:1,5; Iyel 1:5; Luk 1:15 h 15 Gug 9:3-6 i 16 Gug 9:3-6
j 18 Gug 9:26-30

aku Iyemesa anakaibe, banae yada Kauveya taina.^k ²⁰Yaubada gialamanena gavana gavetokilumina ani vona velemono, keke gada vefwayafwaya. ²¹Ada muliya ganau Siliya ke Silisiya. ²²Tova-nai wagaine Keliso anatovetumagana adiyoo tulina tulina Yudiya anafafali wagaine ani keke ida alamaneku. ²³Tainei-mowa ikaiyanogala taidei anafaiweya, “Kaliva-nai tuwaina ide giki-veuloulolonida, ani malinai gilulumamalena vetumagana-nai tuwaina gibalalava gida luveyawaliyena.” ²⁴E ada wagaikuya-deya Yaubada idavana.

Afositoleyavo Yelusalema wagaine iawaveiwakanena

Paulo yana laumamala.

2 ¹Malamala fotini muline galaka-vagila Yelusalema wagaine Banabasi nodi, ada kaduwe Taito. ²Ganau faina Yaubada giivemogatalina wagaikuya gadanau. E ada ganau badi gavega tonagonayavo Yelusalema wagaine nodi amaloi avagauta, ada gaawatalatalainedi valeya iwakana ifuifufuna galumamalena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Badi tonagona gaga gaifufufuyedi faina nuwanuwaku gavaiyamu gavevewala ani ina alamanena. Faina ganuwamatauta aenanai taidei yaku vewala-nai ina dibusoyogena, e ada yaku gugai tuwaina-deya gielai malinai ani ginaavai-kavovo-ku guwana keke. ³Taito akutokwayabu, ani banae kwana Giliki aku auwe keke ida luyali ke vovona bubuna bwatana ida tomogoloi.^l ⁴Aku kaliva tufodi nuwanuwadi Taito tomogolota gina vaina, aku biyavo-dina tovetumagana fwayafwaya ani amayoo wagaine iluku ke ikavuya inaita venuvenuwadadanema gavaiyamu amaetoyavuga anuwagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine. Faina biyavo-dina nuwanuwadi ina yogoma Mosese yana veimeya ananuwanuwa wagaine, vaita togugai yogoyogodi anafaiweya.^m ⁵Aku keke maita seyana ada awaega yadi nuwanuwa wagaine, e ada valeya iwakana anatunutunugina velemono aimo gina miyamiya imi keke meIsileli wagaimiya.ⁿ

⁶Ada Iya gaifufuyedi valeya-nai iwakana galulumamalena kaliva wagaidiya faine, ada badi gavega adiyegana lakaidi au iawaegau wagaine. Tova-nai inogalina, keke idavona venuwadadane, ada keke gavavona ida vetutamwata yaku laumamala wagaine. Aku kai tamo kaliva wa anayegana o kai keke, wada keke gaitoma lakaina wagaikuya. Yaubada matane kaliva matatabuna ani leleleya.^o ⁷Badi tonagonayavo keke mali veimeya ida veleku, aku iinanana vaita Pita veimeya Yaubada givelena ke ginanau valeya iwakana gina lumamalena badi meIsileli^p wagaidiya anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe veimeya givaleku ke givetumaganeku valeya iwakana gana lumamalena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya, badi tomogolota anagiduwa keke ida muliye. ⁸Faina Yaubada Banae Pita gitoyogivelena ke giveafositolo meIsileli wagaidiya, ani kaduwe Iya gitoyogivaleku ke gaveafositolo badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. ⁹Iyemesa,

k 19 Mad 13:55 l 3 Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala m 4 Tova-nai wagaine kaliva tufodi aimo inuwanuwa vaita Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine adikibababala ina nuwagana. Aku Yeisu yana alika wagaine kaliva adikibababala ananuwaga ani Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine. Taidei adaiyavuga. n 4-5 Gug 15:1,24 o 6 Gug 10:34 p 7 Badi meIsileli ani Yaubada tomogolota anagiduwa givledi e ada tuwaina-deya imulimuliya, aku badi keke meIsileli ani keke ida muliye. Aku giduwa-nai ani gaitoma lakaina meIsileli wagaidiya, ada taide faina Paulo yana vetokilumina vona Giliki wagaine ani meIsileli givewagadi ‘badi vovo anatomogolota ivaina’ aku badi keke meIsileli givewagadi ‘badi aditomogolota keke’.

Pita, ada Iyoni, badi ivetonagona kaliva matadiya, ani iitainana Yaubada yana nuwadogeya faisewa taidei lakaina giveleku, e ada Banabasi ke Iyayeku ivenimasibutuyema, ada tayuwe giveiyaiyaya vaita ime aveyavo seyana gugai taidei wagaine. Ada iawaegau Banabasi ada Iyayeku ana faisewa badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya aku badiyavo ani meIsileli adimwatuguya. ¹⁰ Aku yadi veola seya-moena ani fanifanidiyavo ada nuwaudududi badi yadi yoo wagaine, gaitoma-nai nuwanuwaku lakaina gana faisewana.^q

Paulo Pita yana koyona faina givona tunutunugina wagaine.

¹¹ Aku tova-nai Pita gielai Anitiyoki melala wagaine ani gaitana yana gugai seyana ani koyona velemoena, e ada bana wagaine gavona tunutunugina yoo matadiya. ¹² Faina tova nagona wagaidiya ani tova moyaina Pita gikanikani tovetumagana badi keke meIsileli nodi. Aku muliya kaliva tufodi ielai Iyemesa wagaine Yelusalema-deya, ani giitadi e ada badi keke meIsileli gimiyasegedi ada keke nodi ida kanikani. Faina meIsileli badi inuwanuwa toyogina Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ke tomogolota anaveimeya faina ani yoo-dina gimatausedi.^r ¹³ Ada kaduwe meIsileli tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine ani Pita yana meyalagalaga imuliyena. Ada keke badiyavo gaga aku kadu Banabasi nodi yadi meyalagalaga wagaine nuwadi isebalena.

¹⁴ Aku tova-nai gaitana yadi dewa keke anafaiweya valeya iwakana ananuwanuwa velemoena, e ada Pita gavonena tovetumagana moyaidi matadiya, gavonaga, “Oyeni kwana Isileli. Aku ya dewa anafaiweya badi keke meIsileli yadi dewa, ada keke meIsileli anafaiweya. E aku gavaiyamu-yo badi keke meIsileli ululuyalidi e ada meIsileli adagiduwa ina muliye? Taidei dewa keke iwakana wagaikuya.” ¹⁵ Ideyavo katubuga meIsileli. Ide keke badi keke meIsileli, badi kavewagadi ‘tokoyona’.^s ¹⁶ E aku kaalamanena kai kaliva Mosese yana veimeya gina matawalewaleyena vaita taidei wagaine Yaubada ginasena yegayegana Tauna matane, aga taidei gina galuvaluva-wayoga. Faina Yeisu Keliso wagaine ani taidei wai-nai gaga wagaine Yaubada kaliva ginasena yegayegana Tauna matane. Taidei faina ide meIsileli kaduwe Yeisu Keliso wagaine kavetumagana e ada yada yegayegana kanuwagana yada vetumagana Banae wagaine. Keke vaita Mosese yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine aimo kada tunutunuvala ke yada yegayegana kanavai. Faina veimeya-nai anamatawalewale ani keke anafata bana wagaine ada seyana gaito Yaubada ginasena yegayegana Tauna matane.^t

¹⁷ “Aku kai yada yegayegana kalelelena Keliso wagaine aku wadedeku-deya kana itanuwigada vaita ide tokoyona, aga gavaiyamu, evona Keliso Banae ani koyona anatovegugai e ada ginagoyeda ke kakoyokoyona? Au keke-mowa. ¹⁸ Ada kai Iya kaduwe gada vetumagana vaita Mosese yana veimeya gaidibumwaigena faina, Yaubada ginaseku yegayegaku Banae matane, aga Iya anafaiweya kaliva bana manawa giyawelina aku gaitoma-dina manawa wagaine

q 9-10 Gug 11:29-30 **r 12** Pita yana matauta taidei anafaiweya. Ginuwanuwa vaita Iyemesa yana yoo inavona venuvenuwadadanena vaita Pita banae tokoyona faina badi keke meIsileli nodi ikanikani. (Gug 11:2-3) **s 15** MeIsileli ani Yaubada givedi yana veimeya Mosese wagaine, ada taidei faina badiyavo inuwanuwa vaita taudiyavo yegayegadiyavo. Aku badi keke meIsileli ani Mosese yana veimeya keke wagaidiya gida miyami e ada keke ida mulimuliye. Taidei faina meIsileli inuwenuwedi vaita badi tokoyona. **t 16** Lom 3:20-28; 11:6

iyogona ani givaidi ada wagaidiya manuwa kaduwe giyogona. Tova maufona ani gina malina vaita veimeya-dina seyadi Yaubada Mosese givelena ani Iya aditoiyawela. ¹⁹Mosese yana veimeya-nai anaidibumwaiga ani Iya keke aku-faiweya, e aku akuetoyavuga ganuwagana veimeya-nai wagaine e ada aku-faiweya yawaiku gana miyamiyanena Yaubada faine. ²⁰Tova-nai Keliso ikivebolagalagana, Iya yaku dewa koyona nodi ikivebolagalagana. Ada yawai-nai wagaikuya malina ani Keliso yawaina, keke tauku yawaiku. Yawai-nai vovoku wagaine gamiyamiyanena ani Yaubada Natuna anavetumagana wagaine, Banae ginuwakabubuyeku ada yawaina giawaegena faikuya.” ²¹Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gilemeku lakai-moena, ada taidei nuwadoga-nai keke gada vegai-toma-kavokavovoye. Faina kai anafata kaliva yana yegayegana ginuwagana veimeya anaitaveyabina wagaine, aga Keliso gialika-kavovo faideya.”

Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya o kai Keliso anavetumagana?

3 ¹Imi meGaletiya kwavakwavamiyavo! Gaito yami nuwanuwa gikive-koyo ke gikivebalami yana nuwanuwa koyona wagaine? Tuwaina akive-malina wagaimiya Yeisu Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine, anafaiweya vaita matamiya taumiyavo wadaita. ²Nuwanuwaku gaitoma seya-moena faina gana tolidadana wagaimiya. Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banae gimiyamiya nafi-miya ani gavawai wagaine wawai? Veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine, o kai valeya iwakana wanogalina ada wavetumaganena faina? ³Wavekwavakwava velemoena! Nago-moena wavevuvu yawai evaguna Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine, ani gavaiyamu-yo wagaluvaluwa wana luyabu taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gagana wagaine? ⁴Gavaiyamu, gaitoma moyaidi walutovoni-kavovodi o kai keke? Keke. ⁵Yaubada givemi Aluwaluwana ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi amimwatuguya, gavana vuvuna? Yami matawalewale Mosese yana veimeya wagaine, o kai valeya iwakana wanogalina ada wavetumaganena faina? Au yami vetumagana faina.

⁶Wanaduna Ebelaamo. Buki Tabu givona,

“Banae Yaubada givetumaganena ada yana
vetumagana faina Yaubada giawaveiwakanena
ke givona banae faine, givona, ‘Banae yegayegana
Iya matakuya.’ ”^v

⁷Taidei faina nuwami gina malina vaita badi gavega ivetumagana ani biyavo-dina velemoena Ebelaamo natunavo.” ⁸Buki Tabu wagaine gimaduvonayena ani yadi vetumagana faina Yaubada badi keke melsileli ginasedi yegayega-diyavo Banae matane. E ada Valeya Iwakana taidei ani Ebelaamo wagaine gimaduawatalatalainena, givonaga,

“Oye wagainiya babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ani

u 19-20 Lom 6:6; 7:6; Iyo 13:1; Gal 1:4 v 6 Eba 15:6; Lom 4:3,9,22; Iyem 2:23 w 7 Ebelaamo ani badi melsileli tamadi nagona. Aku ide taudeyavo kaawaegeda Yeisu wagaine ani yada vetumagana wagaine ide kaduwe Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, e ada gikivelaubodana ke banae kaduwe ide tamada nagona. (Lom 4:16)

ina vemwamwala, faina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu
ke yana leme ina nuwagana.”^x

⁹Ebelaamo ani tovetumagana velemoena, ada Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gilemelemena. Ada kadu anafaiweya, badi gavega Yaubada ivetumaganena ani Banae wa yana nuwadoga gilemelemedi.^y

¹⁰Faina gavega moyaidi inuwaveyalaina vaita Mosese yana veimeya gaga ina matawalewaleyena ke yadi yegayegana ina nuwagana Yaubada matane, ani badiyavo alatabutabu dibune imiyamiya. Faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

“Gavega keke ina gugugaiye gavana matatabuna
veimeya anabuki wagaine giveimeya,
aga alatabutabu dibune imiyamiya.”^z

¹¹E ada gimalina ani veimeya anamuliya wagaine Yaubada keke seyana gaito gida awaveiwakane ke gidasei yegayegana Banae matane. Faina Buki Tabu givona,

“Badi gavega yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane
ani yadi vetumagana wagaine ina miyamiya.”^a

¹²Aku veimeya anamatawalewale anawai ani tuli-moena Yaubada anavetumagana wagaine. Faina veimeya anamatawalewale anawai faine Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

“Kai badi nuwanuwadi yawai ina nuwagana veimeya anamuliya
wagaine,
aga veimeya matatabu-moena ida matawalewaleyena.”^b

¹³Keliso gitutuveobuda veimeya yana alatabutabu wagaine-deya, faina ide faideya alatabutabu ginuwagana. Faina Buki Tabu givona,

“Gavakaliva vovona kai ina luvekwaioyona ai wagaine,
banae alatabutabu dibune gimiyamiya.”^c

¹⁴Taidei anafaiweya Yesu Keliso keloseya gitutuveobuda e ada Banae wagaine awanuwakabubu-nai Yaubada giveleni Ebelaamo ani gida yegemona badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. E ada ide moyaida yada vetumagana wagaine kana nuwagana Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yaubada gimadu vonadabadabayena.

Mosese yana veimeya ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba.

¹⁵Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku gana vonalufefosau kaliva yada dewa seyana wagaine. Kai kaliva adiselu ina awaegau gaitoma seyana

faina ke ina vonadabadaba faine, ada fefe wagaine ina vetokilumina e ada gina toyoga, aga aimo keke meyameyaganina seyana gaito nuwanuwa-nai gina vaiyavule o kai nuwanuwa evaguna gina vetutamwata. Tainei kalivamowa yana vonadabadaba. ¹⁶Aku kana nuwanuwayena vonadabadaba-dina Yaubada giveledi Ebelaamo ke yana tubudelideli wagaine. Buki Tabu wagaine Yaubada keke gidavona 'yana tubudelideliyavo faidiya' vaita moyaidi, aku givona 'yana tubudelideli' kaliva seyana faine, kaliva-nai Banae Keliso.^d ¹⁷Yaku vona anaalamana taidei anafaiweya. Nago-moena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai gibubuna Ebelaamo wagaine ada givonadabadaba-vagata wagaine, aku malamala fowa analedi teti (430) muline, Mosese yana veimeya giyegemona. Keke anafata Mosese yana veimeya muliya gielai ani Yaubada yana veyavo anawai gina luyaweli kai yana vonadabadaba gina vaiyavule. ¹⁸Faina kai veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine Yaubada adavutuga gina veleda, aga keke gidaela Yaubada yana vonadabadaba wagaine. Tainei keke anafaiweya. Aku anavelemoena ani Yaubada yana nuwadogeya anavutuga givelena Ebelaamo yana vonadabadaba wagaine.^e

¹⁹Aku gavaiyamu-yo nagona Yaubada yana vonadabadaba giveleda aku muliya veimeya giveleda? Yaubada veimeya giveleda e ada kaliva ina inanana vaita veimeya-nai iyaweyawelina, faina yadi nuwanuwa koyodi.^f Ada veimeya-nai gimiya-deya Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli velemoena gielai, Banae Yaubada givonadabadabayena. Ada kaduwe, veimeya giveledi anelose wagaidiya ada tomidigolota-nai Mosese badi ivelena, ada banae giveledi kaliva. ²⁰Tomidigolota gilubodana yoo iluwei faidiya, aku tova-nai Yaubada yana vonadabadaba givelena Ebelaamo, Yaubada anakaibe-mowa gigugaiyena.

²¹Seyana gaito kai gina toliadana, "Gavaiyamu, kai Yaubada yana veimeya vaita givenibainena Yaubada yana vonadabadaba o keke?" Au keke, keke-mowa! Faina kai veimeya gida veleda ani anafata yawaida evaguna gina veleda, aga yegayegana Yaubada matane kada nuwagana veimeya-nai anamatawalewale wagaine.^g ²²Aku ida keke anafaiweya. Faina Yaubada yana vona givona matatabu-moeda ani anafaiweya kaliva badi imiyamiya koyona anadeli wagaine. Faina koyona gikikiveyabida. Tainei faine giseboda, keke tamo gavawai kanavai.^h Aku tainei wagaine ide kana vetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine, ada yada vetumagana wagaine gavana Yaubada tuwaina givonadabadabayena ani guwana kana vaina.

²³Aku muliya-yo vetumagana taidei gielai, ideyavo ani veimeya giyogoda ke kavetogugai wagaine analaba Yaubada vetumagana anawai gikiveyegemonina. ²⁴E, ada Mosese yana veimeya ani anafaiweya adatoitaveyabina. Ginagoyeda analaba Keliso giobuelai ke yada vetumagana wagaine Yaubada gidaseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane. ²⁵Aku malinai ani vetumagana anawai bademowa giyegemona, ada ideyavo tova malinai keke-mowa aimo kada miyami veimeya yana itaveyabina dibune. ²⁶Faina moyaimi ani imi Yaubada natunavo yami vetumagana Keliso Yeisu wagaine.ⁱ ²⁷Faina imiyavo

d 16 MeIsileli yadi vona wagaine keke idavona 'tubudelideli' vaita moyaidi. Ivona, 'guwa', ada taidei wagaine Yaubada giifufu kaliva seyana faine, ani Keliso. (Eba 12:7; 13:15; 24:7)
e 18 Lom 4:13-14; 11:6; Ibel 6:13-14 f 19 Lom 5:20 g 21 Lom 8:2-4 h 22 Lom 3:9-20
i 26 Iyo 1:12; Lom 8:14-16

gavega wababitaíso Keliso anayeganeya ani bademowa Banae nodi wave-seyana ada Keliso wavaina waosena anafaiweya nuya.^{j 28} Ada Keliso wagaine keke tamo anatulina imi meIsileli o kai imi keke meIsileli, ada keke anatulina imi togugai yogoyogomi o kai kaliva keke yogoyogomiyavo, kai kaliva o kai vevine. Faina imi matatabumiyavo anafaiweya seya-moena Keliso wagaine.^k ²⁹ Ada kai imi Keliso yana kalivayavo, aga imiyavo Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo, ada amivutuvutuga-nai faine tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabada ana imi anatoonavuvuna.^l

4 ¹ Aku yaku vona ani taidei anafaiweya ananuwanuwa. Kaliva natuna aimo tauna tamana yana ebaveimeya matatabuna gina vaina tova-nai kwamana-nai gina veasekumaga. Aku faina aimo yana tova kwamana ani anaivi anaíta anafaiweya togugai yogoyogona. ² Anatoitaveyabina yadi veimeya dibune gina miyamiya ada yana giba-dina ina itaveyabidi ginanau analaba anamalamala gina nuwagana, anafaiweya tamana givenuwadadana-nena. ³ E ada muliya-yo Keliso gielai, ideyavo anafaiweya biyabiyama, ada babi anaaluwaluwayavo yadi veimeya kamulimuliyedi vaita ide yadi togugai yogoyogodiyavo. ⁴ Aku tova-nai anatova velemono Yaubada givenuwadadana-nena giyegemona, Natuna giimili gielai, ada vavine-mowa wagaine gitubuga ada gimiyá Mosese yana veimeya dibune.^m ⁵ Taidei anafaiweya giyegemona e ada ide kamiya veimeya-nai dibune ani gina tutuveobuda, ke taidei wagaine ide Yaubada natunavo kana miyamiya. ⁶ Ada imiyavo Yaubada natunavo faina, Natuna Aluwaluwana giimilina ke giluku aseasemiya, ada Aluwaluwana Banae givedovedou Yaubada wagaine, “Kamaku! Kamaku-yo!”ⁿ ⁷ Taidei faina, imiyavo keke-mowa aimo togugai yogoyogona anafaiweya, aku imi Yaubada natunavo. Ada imi natunavo faina, kaduwe gavana iwakana gikidewedewena ani wana nuwagana, faina imiyavo toinavuvuna.^o

Paulo nuwana givenauna meGaletiya faidiya.

⁸ Tova nagona wagaine tova-nai Yaubada keke wada alamane, wavetogugai yogoyogona badiyavo yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya. ⁹ Aku tova malina Yaubada velemono waalamanena, o kai gana vonaga Yaubada ani velemono imi gialamanemi. E ada gavaiyamu-yo wayewayewa-vagila babi anaaluwaluwayavo kabekabebedi ke fanifanidiyavo wana muliyedi? Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami wana vetogugai yogoyogona kaduwe wagaidiya? ¹⁰ Imi keke meIsileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo anayadayada lakaidi waitaitaveyabidi, kaduwe vaikei evaguna adiveimeya ke abutu tulidi tulidi adiveimeya ada malamala evaguna adiveimeya.^p ¹¹ E ada gavenuwana lakaina faimiya, aenanai yaku faisewa wagaimiya gina vegaitoma-kavokavovo.

¹² Tubuiyakuweyavo, wagaimiya gaveoveola toyogina, imiyavo nagona yavuyavumiyavo Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine wamiyamiya, ani Iya malina anafaiweya. Tuwaina keke aimo yogoyogoku veimeya-nai wagaine. Ada imi gilubodami yami nuwanuwa wada sevedavedamadi ke yaku dewa wada dewayena. Keke tamo koyona wadagai wagaikuya.

j 27 Lom 6:3-4 k 28 Lom 3:30; 1Kol 12:12-14 l 29 Gal 4:1,7; Lom 4:13; 8:17; Efes 3:6
m 4 Iyo 1:14; Lom 8:3-4 n 5-6 Lom 8:15-17 o 7 Gal 3:29; Lom 8:17 p 10 Dewa-nai wagaine
inuwanuwa vaita yegayegana ina nuwagana Yaubada matane, aku keke.

¹³ Waalamanena nagona gamaduelai gaveoga faina, ada tova-nai wagaine valeya iwakana galumamalena wagaimiya. ¹⁴ Ada yaku veoga faina vita gavelemi, aku auwe keke wada voyouyouyeku kadu keke wada vegaitoma-kavovoyeku. Aku wadeweku anafaiweya vaita Yaubada yana anelose seyana, o vaita Iya Yeisu Keliso Tauna. ¹⁵ Tova-nai wagaine wavemwamwala lakaina, e aku malinai vemwamwala-nai gadedeku gina? Gavonavona velemono wagaimiya, tova nagona kai amifaiweya aga, matafoumi wada etomwamwali wada veleku. ¹⁶ E aku malinai ani gavaiyamu, Iya vona velemono wagaimiya gaifufuyena faina, malinai waitaitaku vaita amigaviya anafaiweya?

¹⁷ Biyavo-dina faidiya galuluwageyemi ani ibalabalalava e ada yami nuwanuwa toyogina wanasena wagaidiya, aku yadi nuwanuwa vuvuna keke iwakana. Nuwanuwadi ina ludakami wagaimeya e ada badiyavo gaga wa yami aseawaega nodi wana vemoimoinedi. ¹⁸ Kai gaito seyana nuwanuwa lakaina gaitoma iwakadi gina gugaiyedi faimiya, taidei iwakana. Aku gilubodana anafaiweya tova moyaina ida gugai, kai Iya nodi kamiya-miya o kai keke. ¹⁹ Natukuweyavo, malinai imi faimiya kaduwe gauloulolo, vaita vevine yadi venatuna anauloulolo anafaiweya ilutovonina. Ada aimo gana uloulolo anafaiweya analaba yami vetumagana ginatabo ginalaka ada Keliso yana dewa gina toyogina yami nuwanuwa wagaine. ²⁰ Iya nuwanuwaku lakaina tova malinai imi nodi kada miyamiya e ada Iya gada ifufu bikana imi nodi. Aku gavaiyamu malinai gana ifufu wagaimiya? Gavenuwana lakaina imi faimiya.

**Veimeya anawai ada vetumagana anawai
faidiya ani Ega ada Sela yada ebaita.**

²¹ Ada wana voneku. Imi gavega nuwanuwami Mosese yana veimeya dibune wanamiya ani gavaiyamu, maita waalamanena gavana veimeya-nai givona o kai keke? ²² Faina veimeya anabuki wagaine givona ani Ebelaamo natunavo adiselu. Seyana, Ebelaamo yana togugai yogoyogodi Ega wagaidiya gitubuga.^q Aku seyana, banae tauna vavinena Sela badi keke togugai yogoyogodi wagaidiya gitubuga.^r ²³ Ada natuna gitubuga badi vavine togugai yogoyogodi wagaidiya ani ideyavo kaliva-mowa yada tubugeya anafaiweya giyegemoni.^s Aku banae gitubuga badi vavine keke togugai yogoyogodi wagaidiya, ani banae yana tubuga vuvuna Yaubada yana vonadababada wagaine.^t ²⁴ Ifufu taidei anunu anaifufu. Vevine adiselu ebaita seyana Yaubada yana veyavo anawai iluwei faidiya. Veyavo anawai nagona ani Yaubada oya Sainai wagaine giyegemoni, tainei yana veimeya anawai. Ada wai-nai taidei ani badiyavo togugai yogoyogodi gikikiveyegemonidi. Ada Ega ebavonaludefosa wai-nai faine. ²⁵ Vavine-dina Ega ani badi anafaiweya ebavonaludefosa Oya Sainai gimiyamiya Alebiya anafali wagaine. Ada kaduwe vavine-dina ebavonaludefosa tova malinai melala Yelusalema faina. Melala-nai anakalivamomo nodi ivetogugai yogoyogona Mosese yana

q ²² Ebelaamo yana yoo tayuwe yadi dewa taidei anafaiweya. Vavine lakaina kai kakalina ani tamo tova yana togugai vavine gina awaegena moganena wagaine. Taidei wai-nai wagaine vavine-nai kakalina banae yana tubudelideli gina kiveinalina. Togugai-nai natudiyavo ina venatundi ani keke tauna natunavo aku vavine kakalina natunavo. (Eba 16:1-15) r ²² Eba 21:1-7 s ²³ Lom 9:7-9 t ²³ Eba 17:16-19; 18:10,14; 21:1-2; Ibel 11:11

veimeya wana mulimuliyedi, aga gilubodami yana veimeya matatabu-moena wana muliyena. ⁴Imiyavo gavega wagaluvaluva ke Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine yami yegayegana Yaubada matane wana nuwagana ani velemoena taumiyavo waluludakami Keliso wagaine-deya, ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga wavedomobubusena. ⁵Aku ideyavo ani kavetumagana. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana lemeya kaveitabodaboda Yaubada ginaseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane. ⁶Faina ide Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana ani kai vovo anatomogolota kavaina o kai keke, aga keke tamo gavana.^a Aku taineimowa gaitoma velemoena lakaina ani yada vetumagana-nai giveveguwa, e ada wa yada nuwakabubu nodi kaliva faidiya kanuwanuwa ke kalemelemedi.

⁷Tova nagona wa yami vetumagana wamadumaduga iwakana Keliso yana wai wagaine. Gaito yami nuwanuwa gisibale ke vona velemoena anamuliya wailova? ⁸Nuwanuwa tainei wamuliyena ani keke gidaela Banae Yaubada gidouwemi wagaine. ⁹E ada wana nuwaududuna vaita taide vewala fwayafwaya-nai kaliva toiye-mowa ivevewala ani matatabumi gina vaimi, anafaiweya yada vona seyana givona, “Falawa anayisti ani gaitoma kabisona, aku falawa negenine gina lukunau ke matatabuna gina lutuga.”^b ¹⁰Aku Kauveya gavetumaganena gina lememe e ada keke mali nuwanuwa wana vaivaidi wagaidiya wana mididi. Ada gavakaliva banae yami nuwanuwa gisidakadakana, banae anamatavuloga gina nuwagana.

¹¹Tubuiyakuweyavo, kaliva tufodi ivona vaita Iya galumamala vovo anatomogolota analauboda kibababala faina. Aku keke. Kai anafaiweya, keke aimo ida kiveulouloloniku. Ada kai gada lumamala anafaiweya, aga yadi agouga Keliso yana alika keloseya faina gida avaina. ¹²Aku nuwanuwaku biyavodina nuwanuwa atosidakadaka ilulumodovemi vovodi anatomogolota faina ani inanau-mowa ada taudiyavo vovodi ina lugoloidi, e ada lulugoloidiyavo!

¹³Tubuiyakuweyavo, Yaubada keke nuwanuwana aimo wana vetogugai yogoyogona Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine, aku nuwanuwana yavuyavugimiyavo wana miyamiya.^c Taidei miya-nai faine givenuwadadanemi. Aku keke amiiyavuga-nai wagaine seba wanasei ke vovo ananuwanuwa faina wana gugai-kavokavovo, aku wa yami nuwakabubu imi seyana seyana wana velemalema. ¹⁴Faina Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna giitavana veimeya seya-moena^d wagaine, tainei, “Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.”^e ¹⁵Aku kai nuwanuwa koyodi wagaidiya tova moyaina taumiyavo wana veiyovayovaga ke wana veikanikani, wana itaveyabimi aenanai taumiyavo aimo wana luyaweyawelimi.

Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine kana miyamiya.

¹⁶Taidei faina gana vonemi, Aluwaluwa Tabuna bonana wana abiabina^f e ada keke vovo ananuwanuwa koyodi wana gugaiyedi. ¹⁷Faina gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna nuwanuwana ani taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa gaga keke nuwanuwana.^g Ada gavana taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa gaga nuwanuwana ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke nuwanuwana. Taidei adiselu tova moyaina ivenibaina

a 6 Kol 3:11 b 9 1Kol 5:6; 15:33; Ibel 12:15 c 13 1Pi 2:16; Iyud 4; 1Kol 8:9; 2Pi 2:19
d 14 Mad 7:12; 22:40 e 14 Vei 19:18; Mad 5:43,44; Luk 10:27; Iyem 2:8 f 16 Lom 8:3-4; 13:14
g 17 Lom 7:23; 8:5-7

ke ivesitaitaina, e ada gavana nuwanuwami ani keke wana gugaiye.^h ¹⁸ Aku kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyemi,ⁱ keke Mosesse yana veimeya dibune wana miyami ke yawai gina veiveimeye.^j

¹⁹E ada, dewa koyodi iyegeyegemona tova-nai kaliva taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya itunutunuvala ani kaalamanedi. Anafaiweya kaliva vovodi iawaawaage-kavokavovodi, inuwauwa bwanebwanenena, igadawedawelo, ²⁰ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, ivebalaubalauma, iagoga-gouga, ivevonavona ke ikikivenuwakoyo, iluluvadiga, inunuwakoyo lakaina, iamaumaula, igavekwavekwageya ke imiyamiyadaka,^k ²¹ada iyuga kwavakwawa, isedasedada, ada mali dewa anafaiweya. Ada kaduwe kaliva yadi giba o kai adiivi iitaitaluvadigedi e ada iagouga faidiya. Tuwaina gavonemi anafaiweya, malinali gavonevonemi, badiyavo gavega idewadewa anafaiweya ani keke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ina nuwaga.

²²⁻²³ Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna guwana kaliva wagaidiya ani taidei anafaiweya.^l Kaliva ivenuwanuwakabubu, ivemwamwala, inuwaniwalova, iatufefaila, inuwakalikali, idewa iwakana, idewa bikana, ada taudiyavo iawatadi. Ada kaduwe tova moyaina idibudibumwaiga e ada wa adivetumagana yadi yauvivila moyaidi wagaidiya.^m Taidei dewa-dina faidiya ani keke tamo veimeya gida miyami ayo gida awatadi. ²⁴Ada badiyavo gavega Yeisu Keliso yana yoo ani bademowa ikivebolagalagana vovo ananuwauwa koyona ada nuwanuwa luluvadigadi nodi.ⁿ ²⁵Yawai evaguna ani kamiyamiyanena Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine. Tainei faina gilubodana bonana kana abiabina ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyeda. ²⁶Keke kana nuwalaka e ada tubuiyadeyavo kana kivenuwakoyodi, ada keke kana veitaveluveya ke gaito anayegana lakaina kana agouge.^o

Imi seyana seyana wana velemalesa amivita wagaidiya.

6 ¹Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai gaito wagaimiya dewa koyona gifafaisewana ada wana itanuwagana, aga imi gavega Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyemi ani wananau nuwabikeya wana kivetunutunugina ke wana yewena wai tunutunugina wagaine.^p Aku wana itaveyabimi aenanai taumiyavo kaduwe aladibidibi wana nuwagana. ²Seyana seyana anavita wagaine wana velemalesa,^q ada taidei wagaine imi velemalesa Keliso yana veimeya wamatawalewaleyna.^r ³Kai unuwauwa vaita ayegana lakaina faina keke alauboda kaliva wa anavita unaleme, aga ina tauni ufwayanegenegeni. Velemalesa oye kaliva kavokavovo. ⁴Aku kaliva seyana seyana tauna yana gugai gida itavenunuwadadanena.^s Ada kai yana gugai iwakana, aga gina vemwamwala gavana gigana faina. Aku keke gina itaveluveye mali kaliva yana gugai wagaine, ⁵faina gilubodana seyana seyana tauna onana gina waina.^t

⁶Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona anavewala ivaivaina, ani gilubodadi yadi gaitoma iwakadi tufodi ina avetavetala yadi tovevawala-dina wagaidiya.^u ⁷Keke uda nuwanuwa vaita oye ani nuwanuwauya ayo Yaubada, e ada afaiweya

h 17 Lom 7:15,18-19 i 18 Lom 6:14; 8:14 j 18 Lom 7:4 k 20 1Kol 11:19 l 22-23 Lom 7:4; 8:5; Efes 5:9 m 22-23 Mad 7:16-20 n 24 Kol 3:5 o 26 Fip 2:3 p 1 Sam 141:5; Mad 18:15; 2Kol 2:7; Ibel 12:13; Iyem 5:19 q 2 Lom 15:1-2; 1Tes 5:14 r 2 Ilyo 4:21; Iyo 13:34 s 4 2Kol 13:5 t 5 Lom 14:12 u 6 1Kol 9:11,14

unasei vaita Banae wa anaawaveleiga. Keke meyameyaganina. Faina gavana kaliva gina bakulina tauna yawaina wagaine, kaduwe anafaiweya guwana gina yalana. ⁸Kai badi gavega ina bakula vovo ananuwanuwa koyona,^y aga guwana ina yalana ani miya luyaweyawela. Aku kai badi gavega ina bakula Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aimo guwana Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine-deya ina yalana ani yawai-vagata.^w ⁹Ada keke kana kabekabebe gugai iwakana wagaidiya,^x faina kai kana atuvefaila-mowa, aimo guwa iwakana kana yalana anatova velemoena wagaine.^y ¹⁰E ada tova-nai seyana gaito kana itana analauboda lema gida nuwagana, aga kana madulemena. Aku velemoena kana gugai iwakana badi tovetumagana gabuyavo wagaidiya.

Paulo yana matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi.

¹¹Malinai tauku nimakuya vona anaebalauyabu gana vetokilumina, ada wana itana ani matana lakaina.^z

¹²Kaliva-dina iluluyalimi ke vovo anatomogolota wana vaina, taidei anafaiweya igugai e ada vaita meIsileli ina vemwamwala faidiya. Yadi vuvu velemoena ani imatauta aenanai kai Keliso anakelose faine ina mididi toyo-gina aga uloulolo ina nuwanuwagana badi gavega keke Keliso ida vetumagane wagaidiya.^a ¹³Faina biyavo-dina vovo anatomogolota ivaina nonogana taudiyavo keke Yaubada yana veimeya ida matawalewaleye. Aku nuwanuwadi imi tomogolota wana vaina e ada badi ina gakaikai vaita badi iveimeyemi ada wagugai anafaiweya. ¹⁴Aku Iyayeku ani keke tamo gavana faina gana gakaikai, aku tainei-mowa yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine faina. Banae yana alika wagaine babi ananuwanuwa vaita gialika wagaikuya, ada Iya anafaiweya vaita gaalika babi ananuwanuwa wagaine.^b ¹⁵Faina kai vovo anatomogolota kavaina o kai keke, aga tainei gaitoma-kavokavovo. Aku gaitoma lakaina ani Yeisu yawaine katubuga evaguda e ada ideyavo ibuibubuna evagudeyavo.^c ¹⁶Badi gavega wai-nai imulumuliyena ani Yaubada gina veledi nuwaniwalova ke gina nuwakalikaliyedi. Badiyavo meIsileli velemoena.

¹⁷Yaku vona anaebalauyabu aku vona seya-moena. Iya vovokuya bwaya imiyamiya ani ganuwagadi Yeisu anayegana faina.^d Taidei faina tova taidei ke gina naunau, keke nuwanuwaku gaito seyana kaduwe vita gina kiveyege-moni wagaikuya.

¹⁸Tubuiyakuweyavo, gaveola yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi ke aluwaluwamiya wana lulutovonina. Ika anafaiweya.

v 8 Iyob 4:8 w 8 Iyo 6:63; Lom 8:13 x 9 2Tes 3:13 y 9 1Kol 15:18 z 11 Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina.

a 12 Gal 5:11 b 14 'Babi ananuwanuwa' ani gaitoma moyaina babi wagaidiya ada kaliva taudiyavo yadi kaiwabu ilelelena ke adiyegana ina kilakaina. Gaitoma-dina ivenibaina kelose yana wai wagaine. (Iyem 4:4; Ilyo 2:15; Gal 2:20-21) c 15 2Kol 5:17 d 17 2Kol 4:7-11

Efeso Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Efeso ani melala kaikaiwabuna Eisiya anafafali wagaine, ada anakalivayavo moyaidi iawaage-moedi lukimokimone wagaine. Badi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya vavine anayegana Atemisi, ada yadi manuwa ebaoduodu lakaina gimiyamiya Efeso wagaine.

MeEfeso badi keke melsileli aku kaduwe melsileli tufodi wadedeku imiyamiya. Ada taidei leta-nai ananuwanuwa lakaina ani Keliso meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli giiveseyanidi. Kaduwe, Paulo ekalesiya gaitoma toiye wagaidiya gilufefosedi, tainei ide Keliso vovona aku Banae debaida, kaduwe ide yana manuwa aku Bana manuwanai anaunututu, kaduwe ide vaita vavinena anafaiweya aku Banae moganeda.

Vona vesiule. (1:1-2)

Yaubada yana nuwadoga ada yada veseyana Keliso nodi ani faidiya. (1:3 - 3:21)

Veseyana wagaine nodi kana miyamiya. (4:1-16)

Dewa yuyuvana kana dibusoyogena aku kanamiya malina wagaine. (4:17 - 5:20)

Nagi anaveimeya. (5:21-33)

Biyabiyama ada ina ke tama adiveimeya. (6:1-4)

Toveimeyayavo ke togugai yogoyogodiyavo adiveimeya. (6:5-9)

Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya faina, ada vetalakafoi. (6:10-24)

1 ¹Iya Paulo. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine gidouweku ke gavea-fositolo Yeisu Keliso faine. Yaku vesiule imi moyaimi Efeso wagaine,^a imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo kadu bademowa Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana ke wamiyaveyalata-vagata Banae wagaine. ²Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Yaubada yana nuwadoga ada yada veseyana Keliso nodi ani faidiya.

³Yaubada kana awadavadavana, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana Yaubada, kaduwe Tamana. Kana awadavadavana faina giawanuwakabubuyeda, ada wagabameya-deya gaitoma seyana seyana iwakadi giawae-gedi aluwaluwada yadi miya iwakana faina, ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana.

⁴Muliya-yo Yaubada babi matatabuna gibubuna aku ide gimadu venuwadadaneda e ada ide yegayegadeyavo ke vetavetabuda kana miyamiya, kaduwe keke tamo yada koyona Banae matane.^b Yaubada wa yana nuwakabubu nodi

⁵gimadu venuwadadana ke ide gina awavenatuneda Yeisu Keliso wagaine. Taidei anafaiweya gidewa wagaideya faina Banae Tauna yana nuwanuwa,

a 1 Gug 18:19-21; 19:1-40; 20:17-38 b 4 Efes 5:27; Kol 1:22

ada gikivemwamwalina. ⁶Banae wa yana nuwadoga lakai-vagaina giawanu-wakabubuyeda Natu aseasena wagaine. E ada kana awadavadavana kana-vona, “O Yaubada, wa ya nuwadoga ulemelemema, ani ina keke wa fatana. Taidei lakai-vagaina ime wagaimeya!” ⁷⁻⁸Aku ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana wagaine, adaetoyavuga kanuwagana. Yada dewa koyodi faidiya yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya aku Keliso dayagine gitutuveobuda, tainei yada koyona analaufata Banae gisena e ada yada koyona-dina Yaubada givenuwaegedi.^c Yana nuwadoga ide wagaideya giavetavetala ani lakai-vagaina! E ada gikivemeyameyaganida ke kana nuwauya gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya ke yana vona velemoena faina nuwada gina malina. ⁹Tuwai-moena Tauna nuwainagene ginuwanuwa ke giveimeya, ada tainei yana nuwainage tuwaina-deya sewasewavuyena ani ide wagaideya gikiveyegemonina. Tauna nuwainagene giveimeya vaita yana nuwanuwa-nai gina ivemogatalina Keliso yana gugai wagaine, ada yana nuwanuwa-nai gikivemwamwalina. ¹⁰Ada yana veimeya taidei anafaiweya. Gavatova givenuwadadanena wagaine gilubodana yana ibuibubuna matatabuna gabameya ke babiya ani gina vagauwi-tamwaidi adaToveimeya Keliso wagaine. Taidei anafaiweya yana veimeya-nai gisena, faina Keliso anakaibe-mowa debaida. ¹¹E, Yaubada Banae gaitoma moyaina gifaifaisewadi yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ani nago-moena givenuwadadane-vagaida Banae yana vutuvutuga. Ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, tuwai-moena yana veimeya anafaiweya, ide yana vutuga iwaka-vagaina faina giveimeya-vagata. ¹²E ada ime amaduvetumagana Keliso wagaine ani yama dewa wagaidiya Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina ana kiveyegemonina ke moyaidi Banae ina awadavadavana. ¹³Ada imi kaduwe anafaiweya. Yana vona velemoena, tainei amikibababala anavaleya iwakana wanogalina ke wavetumagana Keliso wagaine, e ani imi Keliso nodi waveseyana ada Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai givonadabadabayena, ani givilemi ina gitalakilimi imi Banae yana kalivayavo.^d ¹⁴Taidei ide adaiyaiyaya vaita aimo adavutuga iwaka-vagaina givonadabadabayena ani kana nuwagana Banae wagaine-deya, ada Aluwaluwa-nai gina miyamiya yana yoo wagaideya analaba aimo yana yoo gikimoneda, ani gina tutuveobu-yabuda koyona wagaine-deya. E ada matatabu-moeda Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina kana awadavadavana.

Paulo giveoveola meEfeso tovetumagana faidiya.

¹⁵Nagona yami vetumagana wasevelavelalaina yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana kalivayavo wanuwanuwakabubuyedi ani Iya gakaiyanogala. Ada taidei vuvuna-nai ¹⁶gavebutu imi faimiya gavesive-siule kadu keke gada ilova, ada yaku veoveola wagaidiya tova moyaina amiye-gana gainainana. ¹⁷Gaveoveola ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana Yaubada, Banae iwakana mamali-vagaina vuvuna, ani Aluwaluwana gina velemi e ada nuwami gina kivemalidi ke gina ivemogatalina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaimiya, e ada Banae wana alamanena velemoena. ¹⁸Kaduwe gaveoveola ke nuwami gina kivemalina, e ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imi faimiya ani wana alamane-dewedewena. Yana nuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Seyana,

wana alamanena ani Yaubada givenuwadadanemi ke aimo gavana ginagana iwaka-vagina faimiya, ani wa yami nuwawetumagana waveitabodebodena. Kaduwe seyana ani ide gavega Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo, taine wagaideya adavutuvutuga faina givonadabadabayena, ani vutuvutuga-nai anakaikawaiwabu lakai-vagina! ¹⁹ Kaduwe nuwanuwaku wana alamanena vaita Yaubada yana toyogina lakai-vagina wagaine tova moyaina gifaifaisewa ide anatovetumagana wagaideya. Keke tamo gavana wagaine kana awaluvuveye! Tainei yana toyogina lakai-vagina wagaine, ²⁰ Yeisu Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya ke aiyatagine giveiyotona gabameya, ivi-nai wa anave-moimoina wagaine.^e ²¹ Banae gabama getane-mwane givetoga ke gikaiwabumowa, e ada tokaiwabu, kaduwe toveimeya, kaduwe totoyogina, kaduwe kauveya tulina tulina ani gikaiwabusege-moedi.^f Kaduwe Banae anayegana lakai-moena, ada gavega adiyegana kaliva ikilikakaidi, badi Keliso gikaiwabusegedi, ada keke vaita taidei tova-nai gavana wagaine aku kaduwe tova mulina nodi.^g ²² Yaubada ani gaitoma matatabuna gisedi Keliso age yavavane, ada Banae givenuwadadanena ke gaitoma matatabuna gina veimeyedi. E ada ide gavega Keliso anatovetumaganayavo ani Banae adaToitaveyabina anakaibe-mowa. ²³ E ada ideyavo yana ekalesiya ani vaita Keliso vovona anafaiweya aku Banae ani debaida.^h Ada ide vovona ani debaida Keliso kaluyabuna, aku Banae Tauna gaitoma moyaina givemagadi fafali matatabuna wagaidiya, ke ide nodi givemaga-moeda ke giluyabuda.

Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gikibababaleda.

2 ¹ Aku imiyavo ani tova giavaina muliya-yo wavetumagana Keliso wagaine, imi vaita toalika anafaiweya, faina Yaubada yana veimeya wayaweyawelina ada dewa koyona wagaine waawaawagemi.ⁱ ² Yami miyami wagaine babi ananuwanuwa wamulimuliyena ada Seitani wamatawalewaleyna, banae aluwaluwa bwanebwannedi yadi kaiwabu giveiveimeya mwatugu wagaine. Banae aluwaluwa-nai malina gifaifaisewa badi gavega Yaubada yana veimeya idibusoyogena ani wagaidiya.^j ³ Tuwaina ide matatabuda kaduwe togadibudibusoyoga-dina adiyoo anakalivayavo. Taudeyavo kaawaegeda vovo ananuwanuwa wagaine, e ada au tova moyaina koyona kafaifaisewadi anafaiweya vovoda ananuwanuwa ada nuwada givaina.^k Yada tubuga wagaine-deya ide tova moyaina kakoyokoyona, e ada adalau-boda Yaubada wa yana nuwakoyo gina vematawulogida, anafaiweya togadibudibusoyoga moyaidi. ⁴ Aku Yaubada Banae Tonuwakalikali velemonoena, ada ginuwakabubuyeda lakai-vagina faina, ⁵ Keliso alikeya gisiveyawana anafaiweya, ide alialikada gisiveyawada ke Keliso nodi wayawaida evaguna kamiyamiya. Velemonoena yada dewa koyona faina ide vaita alialikada anafaiweya kamiyamiya nonogana Yaubada yawaida evaguna giveda. Yaubada yana nuwadoga keke kanavona! Waitana, yana nuwadoga wagaine kibababala kanuwagana, ⁶ ada ide Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, Yaubada gisivemididi-tamwaida Keliso nodi, ada Banae nodi giveiyotoda gabameya. ⁷ Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada ide Keliso nodi giveiyoto-tamwaida e ada tova

e 20 Ibel 1:3,13 f 21 Fip 2:9-10 g 21 Kol 2:15 h 22-23 1Kol 11:3; Kol 1:18 i 1 Kol 2:13
j 2 Efes 6:12 k 3 Tai 3:3

gielaelai yana nuwadoga lakai-vagaina ide wagaideya gina seyegemonena. Ide giitanuwakabubuyeda ke Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, yana nuwadoga gavatubuga! Keke adafaiweya kana etowawa. ⁸Faina Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gilememi e ada yami vetumagana wagaine amikibababala wanuwagana.¹ Aku keke taumiyavo nuwamiya vetumagana gida yegemo, au vetumagana-nai ani aminuwakabubu Yaubada givelemi. ⁹Keke taumiyavo yami vediwe o kai yami gugai wagaine amikibababala wada nuwaga, aku Yaubada yana nuwakabubu wagaine wanuwagana.^m E ada keke tamo gaito wa vuvuna ayo gina gakaikai, ginavona, “Iya tauku yaku gugai wagaine akukibababala ganuwagana.” ¹⁰Faina ideyavo ani Bana Yaubada nimana anaiyaiyaya. Ide gavana kanagai? Yaubada gibubuda ada kaveevagu Yeisu Keliso wagaine ke gugai iwakadi kana seyegeyegemonedi yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.ⁿ Tainei gugai-dina ani tuwai-vagaina Yaubada gikidewadewa-vagaina ke yada miyami wagaidiya kada dewadewa anafaiweya.

Veseyana Keliso wagaine-deya.

¹¹Tainei faina wana nuwaududuna yami miyami tova tuwaina wagaine. Imiyavo ani keke wada tubuga Isileli anaunuma wagaine, e ada badi meIsileli tomogolota anagiduwa imulimuliyena ani ivewagami ‘imi tomogolota anagiduwa keke wada muliye’.^o Aku ida iyaiyaya-nai vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota ani wada au kaliva taudiyavo nimadiya ivevegugaiyena. Vovo wamelaleya isivedavedamena aku keke asease. ¹²Yami miyami tuwaina keke nuwami ginavulu. Imi keke Keliso wagaine wada luveyabina, ada keke nodi wada veyavo. Kaduwe imi keke Yaubada yana yoo anafaiweya meIsileli. Tuwai-moena ani ime meIsileli Yaubada givenuwadadanema, ada yana veyavo anawai anavonadabadaba gisena wagaimeya. Aku imi keke taidei anafaiweya gida veyavoyemi. Wamiyamiya idedeku babi wagaine aku keke Yaubada wadaalamane, kaduwe keke wada vetumagana vaita kibababala wana nuwagana. ¹³Aku imi nagona wamiya atuwada Yaubada wagaine-deya ani tova malinai Keliso dayagina gimadu faina, Yaubada gialiyemi Tauna lili-vane e ada Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana. ¹⁴Faina Banae Tauna adaTokukuya, ada ime meIsileli kaduwe imi keke meIsileli aku Keliso givagauwida ke nodi kaveyoo seyana. Ime amaveimeya ke amaawata Mosese gisedi ani imi keke wada itaveyabi faina, kavenibaina. E ada vaita kali gida miyami nefanideya ke givemiyadakada yoo iluwei anafaiweya. Tainei anafaiweya kavevenibaina aku Keliso yana alika wagaine venibaina anakali giyawelina. ¹⁵Banae vovona giawaegena wagaine, Mosese yana veimeya giyawelina e ada ime meIsileli ke imi keke meIsileli kana veyoo seyana.^p E ada Keliso yana gugai wagaine, ide yoo iluwei aku yoo seyana evaguna katubuyegemona, ada taidei anafaiweya kukuya wagaine kana miyamiya. ¹⁶Tuwaina yoo iluwei kavenibaina imeyavo ke imiyavo, aku Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine yoo-dana iluwei giveseyana-vagileda Yaubada nodi, e ada ideyavo yoo seyanaga ani Banae nodi kaveyoo. E ada yada venibaina-nai givaiyavulena.^q ¹⁷Ada Keliso gielai babi taidei wagaine ke kukuya anavaleya iwakana gilumamalena imi keke

1 8 Lom 3:24; 2Tim 1:9 m 9 Tai 3:5 n 10 Tai 2:14 o 11 Eba 17:10-27; Iyeg 12:48;
Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala p 15 Kol 2:14 q 16 Kol 1:20

meIsileli ani Yaubada wagaine-deya wamiya tabae-mwane, ada kaduwe ime meIsileli wagaimeya ani au Yaubada lilivane-mwane amiyamiya. E, moyaida wagaideya valeya-nai gilumamalena. ¹⁸ Keliso Banae yada wai gifaisewana e ada Banae wagaine yada yoo iluwe adafaiweya kana yegeyegemona Tamada matane. Imeyavo ke imiyavo ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana seyana-nai nuwainagedeya gimiyamiya ayo Tamada matane kayegeyegemona. ¹⁹ Taidei anafaiweya Keliso givetutamwaida kaveseyana faina, imi keke vaita aimo imi awaawala anafaiweya, aku aiyada imiyavo bademowa waluku Yaubada yana gabu anakalivayavo wagaidiya. E ada imiyavo ke imeyavo ani matatabuda yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo nodi kamiyamiya.

Ide Yaubada yana yoo ani vaita yana manuwana anafaiweya.

²⁰ Ide Yaubada yana yoo ani vaita yana manuwana. Banae Yeisu Keliso Tauna manuwana anaunututu, ada ime afositolo ke badi falofitayavo ani manuwana anaogola. Ada imi gavega Yaubada yana yoo, imi manuwana-nai luluna anafaiweya giyyogoyogonemi. ²¹ Ada Banae unututu-nai wagaine Yaubada manuwana-nai matatabuna gietovefovefosedo ke manuwana-nai giveiveinala e ada givevemanuwa tabutabuna yada Kauveya yana veimeya dibune. ²² Ada kadu imiyavo Keliso nodi waseyana ani Yaubada giyyogoyogomi e ada ime moyaima nodi giyyogoyogoda seyana ke ide moyaida yana ebamiya. E ada ide wagaideya Banae gimiyamiya Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine.

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena Paulo giivemogatalina badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.

3 ¹ Ada imi keke meIsileli ke ime meIsileli ani Yaubada yana manuwana wagaine giyyogoda seyana faina, Iya Paulo gaveoveola Yaubada wagaine imi faimiya. Iya Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana gaawaawamogatalena imi keke meIsileli wagaimiya faina, iseku deliya ke Iya Keliso yana kaliva yogoyogoku gamiyamiya. ² Kai valeyaku bademowa wanogalina, ina Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga givenuwadadaneku ke akuveimeya giveleku ada gana gugai imi keke meIsileli faimiya amileme faina. ³ Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-nai sewasewavuyena ani keke tauku yaku nuwauya wagaine gada alamane, aku Yaubada giivemogatalina Iya wagaikuya. Yami leta wagaine kabisona bademowa gaifufuyena. ⁴ Kai yaku vona wana veyawana, aga yaku nuwamala tainei nuwanuwa-nai sewasewavuyena Keliso faine wana alamanena. ⁵ Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena ani keke gida ivemogatali badi tova tuwaina anakalivayavo wagaidiya. Aku tova malina ime yana afositoloyavo kadu yana falofitayavo ani wagaimeya giawamogatalena Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine. ⁶ Tainei nuwanuwa-nai sewasewavuyena ani taidei anafaiweya. Keke ime meIsileli gagana amavutuga anavai, aku kaduwe imi keke meIsileli ani nodi moyaida adavutuga kana vaina

r 20 Mad 16:18; 1Kol 3:11 s 21 1Kol 3:16; Kol 2:19 t 22 2Kol 6:16 u 1 Efes 4:1; Fip 1:13; Gug 23:18 v 3 Tainei nuwanuwa-nai sewasewavuyena ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Keliso ani wai giyavuyavuna ke gikivemeyameyaganina e ada badi keke meIsileli ina vetutamwata Yaubada yana yoo, tainei meIsileli nodi, ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba-dina yawai-vagata faina badi meIsileli wagaidiya ani kaduwe badi keke meIsileli faidiya.

w 3-4 Kol 1:26-27

aigaigabuya Yaubada wagaine-deya. Kaduwe, imiyavo ke imeyavo ani nodi kaveyoo seyana, ada gavana iwakana Yaubada givonadabadabayena yana kalivayavo wagaidiya ani moyaida kana nuwagana, faina imi bademowa Keliso nodi waveseyana.^x Tainei ani valeya iwakana ananuwanuwa anafaiweya.

⁷Valeya-nai iwakana faina, Yaubada yana nuwadogeya givenuwadanekuni ke gavetogugai,^y ada toyogina giveleku e ada taidei akuveimeya-nai aku-faiweya gana gugaiyena. ⁸Iyayeku ani Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo wagaidiya au akuita kabisona nonogana Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine gugai taidei giveleku ke imi keke meIsileli wagaimiya gana lulumamalena Keliso yana kaikaiwabu iwakadi.^z Taidei kaikaiwabu-nai moyai-vagina, keke adafaiweya kana alamane-yabu. ⁹Kaduwe Yaubada akuveimeya giveleku ke tomiyababi moyaidi nuwadi gana kivemalina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewa-sewavuyena faina. Nuwanuwa-nai tuwai-bulubuluna tutuya gavaieyi bade-mowa kasegedi wagaidiya ada gielai malinai ani sewasewavuyena Yaubada nuwainagene, Banae gaitoma matatabuna adiToibubuna. ¹⁰Aku tova malinai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena giivemogatalina, e ada kaiwabuyavo ke totoyogina mwatuguya ani Banae yana nuwauya adiita tulina tulina gina vewaledi ke ina itanuwigana. Aku gadedeku wagaine taidei yana nuwauya-nai tulina tulina ina itanuwaga? Ide toekalesiya kaveseyana ke adayegana Yaubada yana kalivayavo ani wagaideya. ¹¹Muliya-yo Yaubada babi gibubuna, ginuwanuwa taidei gaitoma-dina gina gugaiyedi, ada giyegemoni anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa, ani Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya wagaine. ¹²Ide Banae kavetumagana wagaine ada nodi kaveseyana faina, wai Yaubada wagaine ani yavuyavuna ide wagaideya. E ada adafaiweya veoveola wagaine wa yada asevatu nodi kana yegemona wagaine.^a ¹³Tainei faina, imi waalamanena Iya ulululo ganuwanuwigadi, aku gaveola wagaimiya ke yami vetumagana wagaidiya keke dibumi gina soyoga. Faina imi faimiya wa yaku sefaga gaulouloloyedi,^b tainei ani imi amivemoimoina faina.

Paulo yana veoveola meEfeso tovetumagana faidiya.

¹⁴Taidei faina, Yaubada Tamada matane tugaku gavetodonena ke gaoduodu wagaine, ¹⁵Banae wagaine-deya, ide yana gabuyavo gabameya ke babiyanani matatabuda adayegana kavaina. ¹⁶Ada gaveoveola imi faimiya ke Banae ani yana iwakana mamalina ke yana kaikaiwabu-nai moyai-vagina wagaine-deya, yana toyogina gina velemini ke nuwainagemiya wana toyogina Banae Aluwaluwana wagaine. ¹⁷E ada yami vetumagana wagaine Keliso gina vemanuwa aseasemiya.^c Kaduwe gaveoveola ke wana toyogina yami nuwakabubu wagaidiya. Anafaiweya ai walamina giobu-mowa babi wagaine ada gimidimididi toyogina, taidei anafaiweya gilubodana wana midimididi toyogina nuwakabubu wagaine. E, yami gugai vuvuna ani Yaubada yana nuwakabubu faimiya. ¹⁸E ada imiyavo ke badi gavega Yaubada yana yoo nodi ani nuwami gina malina Keliso yana nuwakabubu faina. Keke kanavona! Yana nuwakabubu faideya ani lakai-vagina. Nuwakabubu-nai anavelalafa, anamanawe ke anaobu ada analaka ani keke adafaiweya kana etowava.

¹⁹E ada gaveola ke Keliso yana nuwakabubu ide keke adafaiweya kana alamane-yabu ani wana lutovonina ke anaalamana wagaimiya gina veinala,^d e ada Yaubada Tauna gina vedodoga lakalakata wagaimiya ke gina vemaga-moemi.

²⁰E ada Banae kana awadavadavana. Yana toyogina nuwainagedeya gifai-faisewa faina,^e gavaiyamu Banae wagaine kana veola o kai kana nuwanu-wayena faine, tainei anafaiweya gina gugaiyena faideya, aku yana gugai-dina ani yada veola o kai yada nuwanuwa itubusegedi. ²¹Yaubada anayegana kana kikilakaina! Banae anadava ginuwanuwagana ide yana ekalesiya anayoo wagaideya ada kaduwe Yeisu Keliso wagaine, ada yoo yoo aimo tova ielaelai ina tubuga ani wagaidiya, keke ginaavai, ginamiya-vagata. Ika anafaiweya.

Veseyana wagaine nodi kana miyamiya.

4 ¹Iya yada Kauveya faine iyogoku ke yogoyogoku gamiyamiya ani gavo-navona vagadonemi. Imi bademowa waalamanena gaitoma iwakadi Keliso gigugaiyedi faimiya, e ada gilubodami yawaimi wagaidiya wanadewa iwakana Tauna yana yoo adilauboda^f anafaiweya. Taidei faina givenuwadanemi. ²Tova moyaina wa yami nuwaobu nodi wanadewa bikana, ada kai tamo gaito yana dewa keke iwakana matamiya aga au wa yami nuwakabubu wana atuvefailena.^g ³Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine waveseyana, e ada yami nuwanuwa wanasena toyogina yami awavetubuiyana seyana seyana wagaidiya ke wanamiya aigaigabu kukuya wagaine.^h ⁴Ide matatabuda Keliso vovona ani seya-moena, ada Aluwaluwana seya-moena. Ada anafaiweya vovo seya-moena ke Aluwaluwana seya-moena, kaduwe yada ebanuwavetumagana seya-moena.ⁱ Nagona Yaubada gidouweda ke kanuwavetumagana gaitoma seya-moena wagaine, tainei Yaubada gina kibababale-yabuda. ⁵Kaduwe yada Kauveya seya-moena, yada vetumagana seya-moena, ke yada babitaiso seya-moena. ⁶Ada ide matatabuda yada Yaubada, Banae Tamada, ani seya-moena. Banae giveiveimeya matatabuda wagaideya, ada matatabuda wagaideya Banae gifaifaisewa, ada matatabuda nuwainagedeya gimiyamiya.

⁷E ada ide seyana seyana faideya Keliso adanuwakabubu tulina tulina gietowavana ke wa yana nuwadoga yana leme giveleda yana venuwadadana anafaiweya.^j ⁸Taidei faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani givona,

“Banae nibainavo gitoyogisegedi ke gilaka fafari getane-mwane
ada nibainavo yogoyogonidiyavo gilutunetunedi imuliyena,
ada yana nuwakabubu givutugedi kaliva wagaidiya.”^k

⁹Vona taidei ‘gilaka’ ani gavana anaalamana? Ananuamamala taidei anafaiweya. Nago-moena bademowa giobelai babi taidei wagaine.^l ¹⁰Ada Banae giobelai ani Kaliva-nai kaduwe gilaka gabama getadiya-mwaeya, e ada gabama ke babi ada fafari matatabu-moena wagaidiya Tauna gina miyamiya.

d 19 Iyo 14:23 e 20 Kol 1:29 f 1 Kol 1:10 g 2 Kol 3:12-13 h 3 Lom 12:16-18; 1Pi 3:8
i 4 1Kol 12:12-13 j 7 Lom 12:3,6 k 8 Sam 68:18 l 9 Maita taidei anaebalauyabu wagaine
ani kadu ananuwanuwa seyana, anafaiweya ‘aku kaduwe giobu babi anafafari dibune-mwane.’

¹¹ Ada yana nuwakabubu-dina giavetavetala kaliva wagaidiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva tufodi givenuwadadanedi ke ina veafositolo, tufodi falofita badiyavo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anatoawatalatalaina, tufodi Valeya Iwakana ina lumamala-dadanena. Ada tufodi Yaubada yana kalivayavo adi-toitaveyabina, kadu tufodi yadi tovewala.^m ¹² Keliso bademowa tayuwe nuwakabubu-dina givutugedi wagaideya e ada ide Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo ina kidewadewada ke ekalesiya anagugai kana idibumwaigena, e ada ide Keliso vovonaⁿ matatabuda ina kikivetoyogida^o anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa. ¹³ Ide matatabuda kana toyogina ada taidei anafaiweya ginanau ginanau analaba yada vetumagana wagaine kaelai seya-moena, ada yada alamana Yaubada Natuna faine seya-moena. Keliso Banae nuwanuwa iwanakana wagaine gimaga-mowa ke giasekumagedi anafaiweya, ideyavo yana nuwanuwa iwanakana wagaine kana maga-mowa ke kana asekumagedi.^p ¹⁴ Kai ide kana asekumaga anafaiweya Keliso, keke maita aimo kanadewa bebeta anafaiweya.^q Dewa-nai wagaine tova moyaina vewala tulina tulina kamulimuliyedi, anafaiweya mala gimadumadu ada buli waka giluvilavila-nauwedi. Kaliva tofwaya golagola badi fwaya ivevewala ke vewaladina wagaidiya nuwanuwadi ina vedaida e ada wai tunutunugina taidei kana segena. Aku kai kana asekumaga, aga keke taudeyavo kana awaegeda wagaidiya, ada keke yadi vewala balana kana vetumagane. ¹⁵ Keke, keke kanadewa anafaiweya, aku aiyada ide wa yada nuwakabubu kana vonavona velemoena, ada yada dewa moyaina wagaine Keliso anaitaita anafaiweya kana veiveinala.^r Taidei Keliso-nai Banae ani ide ekalesiya debaida. ¹⁶ Vovoda anatalai tulina tulina ani waloga gitubodi ke gikiveyabi-tamwaidi, aku kuluwada ani vovoda matatabuna giitaitaveyabina e ada talaida ifaifaisewa ke vovoda matatabuna itubutubuga ke itoyotoyogina. Ada tainei anafaiweya Keliso debaida. Ide vovona giitaitaveyabida ke gilemelemeda ada kana gugai aigaigabu e ada vovona gina tubutubuga.^s Ideyavo ani vovona anatalai seyana seyana e ani faisewa-dina Yaubada giveveleleda kana vegugaiyedi ada yana lemeya kana venuwanuwakabubu, e ada kana asekumaga yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

Dewa yuyuvana kana dibusoyogena aku kanamiya malina wagaine.

¹⁷ Aku imi Keliso vovona faina, Iya Kauveya yana kaliva ani imi wagamiya Banae matane gavonavona. Keke gida luboda aimo wana dewadewa anafaiweya badi keke melsileli, badi keke Yaubada ida alamane. Biyavodina gaitoma-kavokavovo inuwanuwayedi tova moyaina ke ivetumaganedi vaita yawaidi ina kiveiwakanedi ke ebavemwamwala ina nuwagana wagaidiya. ¹⁸ Badi aseasedi ikuga e ada Yaubada yana wai keke ida alamane, ada taidei faina yawai-vagata Yaubada giavetavetalayena ani imiyamiya atuwada wagaine ke yadi nuwanuwa yuyuvanina. ¹⁹ Tova-nai koyona igugugaiyedi wagaine yadi nuwanuwa itufa ayo keke maita ida vovomumu, e ada tau-diyavo iawaage-moedi gavana vovo ananuwanuwa wagaidiya. Ada dewa koyona tulina tulina matatabuna igugugaiyedi, keke maita ida iloilo.

²⁰ Aku imiyavo wasikulu Keliso wagaine ani anaalamana keke tainei dewa-nai koyo-moena anafaiweya. ²¹ Gaalamanena Yeisu valeyana wanogalina, ada imi yana tonogalayavo faina, vona velemoena Yeisu givewaleda wagaine imi vewala wavaina yawai iwakana faina. ²² Ada vewala-nai taidei anafaiweya. Tuwaina imi aimo keke Keliso wagaine wada vetumagana anatoveya, tau-miyavo yami nuwanuwa wagaidiya wakoyokoyona. Yami nuwanuwa lulu-vadigadi ifwayami ke nuwami gidigagi-vagaina aku gikikivekoyomi. E ada vewala-nai wavaina ani givewaleda vaita dewa-dina tuwaina wagugugai-yedi, ani gilubodami wana segedi ²³ aku taumiyavo wana awaegemi Yaubada wagaine e ada yami dewa ina veveevagu. ²⁴ Ebaita wamo tubutubuna giafu-wana ada bavagu wagaine ginau anafaiweya, imi tubutubumi wana segena ke nuwami evaguna wana osena. E ada wana awaegemi ke Yaubada aseasemi kaduwe nuwami gina kiveevaguna. Ada ina nuwami evaguna kai kanavona vaita kaliva evaguna ani Yaubada Tauna anaitaita yegayegana kaduwe tabutabuna velemoena mamauwe, gibubuna e ada Banae anafaiweya wana-dewa. ²⁵ Ada imi kaliva ke vevine waveevagu Keliso anafaiweya faina, vef-wayafwaya matatabuna wana ilovena aku imi seyana seyana tubuiyamiyavo wagaidiya wanavona velemoena. ²⁶ Faina ide anafaiweya talai tulina tulina aku vovo seyana, moyaida kavegabubu seyana Keliso vovona wagaine. ²⁷ Kai wana nuwakoyo, aga wana itaveyabimi keke wanadewa koyona. Yami nuwakoyo gina maduavaina aku keke ginana mala ginabogi. ²⁸ E ada keke maita mwatugu kabiso-moena wana awaegemi Seitani wagaine aenanai mwatugu-nai wagaine gina mididi ke anafata kadu mwatugu seyana gina vaina wagaimiya-deya, e ada ginanau-deya gina vetoyogina. ²⁹ Gavakaliva gikiyakiyafu ani kiyafu gina ilovena aku aiyada gina faifaisewa. ³⁰ Ee, tauna nimana gina vegugaiyedi faisewa iwakana wagaine e ada anafata tauna yana giba wagaine gina avetavetala banae gaito gavana wagaine givemaufu. ³¹

³² Vona koyona keke wana awaegemi gina yegemona awamiya, aku aiyada gavavona wunuwanuwa vaita badi inoganogalimi gina lemedi ani wana vonayena. E ada yami vona ananogala vaita Yaubada yana nuwado-geya wavonavona wagaidiya. ³³ Ada keke Aluwaluwa Tabuna wana kivenuwavita. ³⁴ Faina Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna givilemi ke wagaine gitalakilimi aimo yadayada-nai gina tutuveobu-yabuda faina. ³⁵ Keke wana nuwakoyogolagola, keke wana imanimanini yami nuwakoyo wagaine, ada nuwakoyo aseasemiya wana segedi. Keke wana gavekwavekwageya, keke kaliva wana veloi e ada adiyegana wana kikivekoyo, kadu keke wana nuwainage gavakaliva anakivekoyo faina. Dewa tulina tulina anafaiweya ani matatabuna wana dibusoyogedi. ³⁶ Aku nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu kaduwe nodi wana venuwakalikali. Ada Yaubada Keliso wagaine yami koyona givenuwaegedi anafaiweya, imiyavo kaduwe kaliva yadi dewa koyona igugaiyedi wagaimiya ani wana venuwaegedi. ³⁷

t 22-23 Lom 12:2; Kol 3:9-10 u 25 Efes 4:15 v 25 Kai kana fwaya o kai kanadewa koyona tubuiyada tovetumagana wagaine, keke banae gagana kana kiveulouloloni aku Keliso vovona kaduwe. Faina ide seyana seyana Keliso vovona anatalai tulina tulina, e ada ide wa yada nuwakabubu tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana kada itaveyabidi. w 28 Mad 19:18; Mak 10:19 x 28 Gug 20:35 y 29 Mad 12:36; Efes 5:4; Kol 4:6 z 30 Ais 63:10 a 30 Efes 1:13-14 b 31 Kol 3:8 c 32 Kol 3:12-13

Yawai evaguna Keliso wagaine.

5 ¹Aku Yaubada yami koyona givenuwaegedi ada ginuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya natu aseasenavo faina, Tamami wana gaveuveulena. ²Kevakeva ivebolavoiyena ke magana iwakana gilaka Yaubada giyauna anafaiweya, Keliso Tauna giawaegena alika wagaine ide faideya, ada yana vebolavoi ani iwakana ke ebavemwamwala Yaubada wagaine. ⁴E ada Keliso ginuwakabubuyeda ke yawaina giawaegena faideya anafaiweya, imi gilubodami yawaimi matatabuna wagaidiya wana dewadewa wa yami nuwakabubu nodi.^e

³Aku vovo anaawaegge-kavokavovo tulina tulina ke nuwanuwa bwanebwanebwanenena ani matatabuna wana dibusoyoge-yabuna, ada kaduwe keke giba wana itaitaluvadige. Keke-mowa wanadewa anafaiweya e ada kaliva adifaiweya valeya koyona ina ifuifufuye vaita gaito seyana wagaimiya gidewadewa anafaiweya. Faina imiyavo Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo. ⁴Kaduwe, keke gida lubodami wanavona bwanebwanebwanenena o kai wana awavekwavakwawa o kai wanavona awaveleiga dewa koyona faina.^f ⁵Aku aiyada yami vona wagaine Yaubada wana vesivesiuleyena.^g ⁵Ada gilubodami wana alamanena vaita badi gavega toudo, o kai tosedada, o kai vovo ananuwanuwa bwanebwanebwanenena wagaine iawaegedi, o kai giba itaitaluvadigedi, ani biyavo-dina keke-mowa inaluku Keliso ke Yaubada yadi ebaveimeya wagaine ke gaitoma iwakadi ina nuwagadi anafaiweya Yaubada givonadabadabayena.^h ⁶Biyavo-dina giba itaitaluvadigedi ani anafaiweya ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, faina giba-dina nuwadi givai-vagaina.

⁶Wana itaveyabimi keke tamo gaito vona kavokavovo wagaine gina fwaya-mikamikami. Faina taidei dewa-dina badi igugugaiyedi ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa idibusoyogedi, e ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina wagaine gina vematavulogidi.ⁱ ⁷Tainei faina badi todibusoyoga keke nodi wana luluveya. ⁸Faina tuwaina imi yuyuvana anakalivayavo ada wakoyokoyona, aku malina imi Kauveya nodi waveseyana ada imi malina anakalivayavo.^j ⁹E ada malina anabiyavo anafaiweya wanadewa.^k ⁹Faina malina guwana ani dewa iwakana, dewa yegayegana, ada vona velemono. ¹⁰Ada wana galuvaluva ke wana alamanena gaitoma-dina Kauveya ikivemwamwalina.^l ¹¹Aku badiyavo keke Yaubada ida muliye ke yadi dewa yuyuvana ani keke wana gaveuveuledi aku yadi dewa-dina wana dibusoyogedi, wada keke wa adiguwa iwakana. Aku aiyada kaliva idewadewayedi ani wana awavetuvetunugidi e ada moyaidi ina alamanena vaita dewa-dina ani koyodi.^m ¹²Faina tayuwe dewa-dina yuyuvana ikavuya ifaifaisewadi ani kai gaito seyana gina ifuifufuyena, wada ebavovomumu lakaina. ¹³Aku gavana kana awavetunugina ke Kauveya yana malina gina kuvemalina ani matatabuna adiita velemono gina yegemona, kai iwakana o kai koyona. ¹⁴Faina kai gaitoma seyana yuyuvana wagaine gina miyamiya aku malina gina kuvemalina, aga gaitoma-nai kaduwe gina malina. Taidei faina yada vona seyana givona,

d 2 Iyeg 29:18,25,41; Vei 1:9,13,17 e 2 Iyo 3:16; Fip 4:18 f 4 Tol 10:12-13 g 4 Efes 4:29
h 5 1Kol 6:9-10 i 6 Lom 1:18 j 8 Kol 1:13 k 8 1Pi 2:9 l 10 Lom 12:2 m 11 Iyo 3:20;
1Tim 5:20

“Imi waenowavulu ani wana enovilami.ⁿ
 Wanayawa-vagila alikeya
 e ada Keliso yana maline gina malimi.”^o

¹⁵Tainei faina, yami dewa wana itaveyabidi. Keke wana dewadewa anafaiweya badi keke tonuwanuwa velemonoena aku aiyada tova moyaina wana vetonuwanuwa velemonoena. ¹⁶Tova taidei wagaine koyona gitubuga-mowa faina, keke wanamiya-kavokavovo aku tova-nai gugai iwakadi anatova wana nuwagadi, aga wana gugugaiyedi.^p ¹⁷Taidei faina keke wana vekwavakwava, aku aiyada wana galuvaluva ke nuwami gina malina gavana Kauveya yana nuwanuwa.^q ¹⁸Kaduwe, keke wanayuga kwavakwava gufa toyogina wagaine, faina yuga kwavakwava wagaine aimo wana gadawedawelo ada yawaimi gina kikivekoyona. Aku aiyada tova moyaina wana awaegemi ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vemagami.^r ¹⁹Yami ifufu wagaidiya Same tulina tulina wana veifuifufuyedi, kaduwe Yaubada anakweli davadava ivetokilumina wana kwelikweliyedi, ke kaduwe kweli-dina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina alavelelelemini ani wana kwelikweliyedi, ada wa yami vemwamwala asease-miya wana kweli davadava Kauveya wagaine.^s ²⁰Ada tova moyaina gaitoma moyaina faidiya wana vesivesiule Yaubada Tamada wagaine yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya.^t

Nagi anaveimeya.

²¹Imiyavo wa yami matauta Keliso wavemoimoinena, e ada imi seyana seyana tubuiyamiyavo bonadi wana noganogalidi.

²²Imi vevine nagingimiyavo ani anafaiweya bademowa wasemi amiToveimeya Yeisu yana veimeya dibune, kaduwe anafaiweya moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibune wanamiya kenuwana.^u ²³Faina Keliso ani ekalesiya debaina anafaiweya, kaliva ani vavinena debaina.^v Ekalesiya ani Keliso vovona, ada Keliso Banae vovo anaTokibababala. ²⁴Ide Keliso yana ekalesiya ada taudeyavo kaseda yana veimeya dibune ke yana nuwanuwa kagugugaiyedi anafaiweya, imi vevine nagingi kaduwe gilubodami taumiyavo wadasemi moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibudiya, ada gavana ina veimeya ani wana matawalewaleledi.

²⁵E aku imi kaliva nagingimiyavo ani ganavona wagaimiya. Keliso ide yana yoo ginuwakabubuyeda ada Tauna yawaina giawaegena faideya, ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo ani wa aseasemi vavinemiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi.^w ²⁶Keliso yawaina giawaegena faideya e ada aseaseda gina kolakoladi yana vona anagufa wagaine,^x ada taidei anafaiweya gina kiveyegayeganeda ke gina seliyeda Tauna faine.^y ²⁷Kaduwe, Tauna giawaegena faideya e ada matatabuda gina aliyeda yana yoo wagaine, e ada ideyavo ani yana ekalesiya iwaka-vagaina gina kiveyegemonida Tauna wagaine. Nuwanuwana ide keke maita wa yada nuwanuwa koyona kana miyami, aku velemonoena ide au vetavetabuda ke yegayega-moeda kana miyamiya Banae matane.^z ²⁸Taidei

n 14 Lom 13:11 o 13-14 2Kol 4:6; Efes 2:1 p 16 Kol 4:5 q 17 Kol 1:9 r 18 Lom 13:13-14; 8:6 s 19 Kol 3:16-17 t 20 Kol 1:12; 3:17 u 22 Kol 3:18; 1Pi 3:1 v 23 1Kol 11:3 w 25 Kol 3:19; 1Pi 3:7 x 26 Iyo 15:3 y 26 Ibel 10:10 z 27 2Kol 11:2

anafaiweya imi kaliva faimiya. Taumiyavo vovomi wanuwakabubuyedi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe gilubodami vavinemiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi.^a Kai taidei anafaiweya kaliva vavinena ginuwakabubuyedi, aga banae tauna ginuwakabubuyena.²⁹ Waitana, keke tamo tova kaliva tauna vovona gida awai-didiye, aku gina vekavekanina ke gina itaveyabi-dewedewena. Ada taidei anafaiweya Keliso wa yana nuwakabubu yana ekalesiya giitaitaveyabida,³⁰ faina ide matatabuda vovona anatalai tulina tulina.^b ³¹ Anafaiweya gavega tonagi faidiya ani ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givona, “Kaliva inana ke tamana gina miyasegedi aku ginanau ada vavinena nodi ina miyaluga ke ina vevovo seyana.”^c ³² Taidei vona-nai wagaine ani wa ananuamamala vitana, givonalufefosau Keliso ke yana yoo faidiya. ³³ E aku imi kaduwe ani kaliva seyana seyana taumiyavo wanuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya, gilubodami kaduwe vavinemiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi. Ada kaduwe imi vevine naginagi seyana seyana ani gilubodami moganemiyavo wana vemoimoinedi velemoena.

Biyabiyama ada ina ke tama adiveimeya.

6 ¹ E aku imi biyabiyama, imiyavo bademowa taumiyavo waawaegemi Kauveya wagaine faina, inamiyavo ke tamamiyavo wana matawalewaleyedi. Taidei dewa-nai gilubodami.^d ²⁻³ Ada “inamiyavo ke tamamiyavo wana vemoimoinedi, e ada wanamiya iwakana ke wayawaimiyavo wana miyamiya tova manamanawena babi wagaine.”^e Yaubada yana veimeya teni wagaidiya, taidei veimeya-nai nagona wa anavonadabadaba nodi.

⁴ Imi tamadiyavo, keke natumiyavo wana kikivenuwakoyodi aenanai wana iveagougadi.^f Aku aiyada wana itaveyabidi ke wana vonavona asevatudi, ada wa yami nuwakabubu wana kivetuvetunudi Kauveya Yeisu yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.^g

Toveimeyayavo ke togugai yogoyogodiyavo adiveimeya.

⁵ Aku imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo, amitoveimeyamomo babi taidei wagaine ani wa yami matauta ke wa yami vetatava nodi wana matawalewaleyedi aseasemi matatabuna wagaine. Badi wana idibumwaigedi aku wana nuwaududuna, velemoena Keliso faine wafaifaisewa ada Banae Tauna wadibumwaigena. ⁶ Keke wanavona, “Akutoveimeya giitaitaku faina, gana idibudibumwaiga e ada banae gina aweviwakaneke.” Aku velemoena tova-nai amitoveimeya keke ida itaitami, ani wa yami nuwaawaega wana faifaisewa. Faina imi bademowa wavetogugai yogoyogona Keliso faine, ada keke anafaiweya badi nuwanuwadi kaliva ina itadi ke ina awadavadvadi, aku wa yami aseawaega nodi wana gugai gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.^h ⁷ Wa yami vemwamwala wana gugugai vaita anafaiweya Keliso faine aku keke kaliva faidiya. ⁸ Taidei anafaiweya wana gugai, faina waalamanena velemoena vaita Kauveya Yeisu aimo kaliva seyana seyana

a 28 Eba 2:24 b 29-30 1Kol 12:27 c 31 Eba 2:23-24; Mad 19:5-6; Mak 10:7-9; 1Kol 6:16
d 1 Kol 3:20 e 2-3 Iyeg 20:12; 2Vei 5:16 f 4 Kol 3:21 g 4 Vona 22:6 h 5-6 Kol 3:22-25;
Tai 2:9-10

gina fatana gugai iwakana gigugaiyena faina.¹ Kai bana togugai yogoyogona o kai keke togugai yogoyogona, aku au gina fatadi.

⁹E aku imi toveimeyayavo, ani kaduwe anafaiweya wanadewa iwakana yami togugaiyavo wagaidiya. Keke wana awavematausidi, faina badiyavo ke imiyavo nodi amiToveimeya anakaibe-mowa gabameya waalamanena, ada Banae keke kaliva gida vevenuwadadanedi adiyegana wagaine ke gida luluvisi.¹

Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya kana osedi.

¹⁰Tubuiyakuweyavo, kadu yaku vona seya-moena. Imiyavo Kauveya wana miyalabilabinena velemoena ke wana awaegemi Banae wagaine, e ada yana toyogina lakai-vagina wagaine gina kivetoyogimi. ¹¹Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya matatabuna wana osedi, e ada amifaiweya wana mididi toyogina tova-nai Seitani wa yana nuwauya gifwayafwayami ke gigaluvaluva gina daimi gina vebeumi. E ada keke anafata gina nuvuyoyemi.^k ¹²Gilubodami gaviya analokoloko wana osedi, faina keke kaliva-mowa nodi kada lulu-gaviya, keke. Aku aiyada ide kalulugaviya badi aluwaluwa bwanebwane-nedi yadi kaiwabu koyodiyavo nodi, badi yadi totoyogina wa yadi veimeya koyodiyavo nodi, badiyavo ani babi taidei anayuyuvana anatoveimeya, ada kaduwe aditoveimeya koyodiyavo iveiveimeya mwatugu nefanine. ¹³Tainei faina, Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya givelemi¹ ani matatabuna wana osedi. E ada tova koyona gina yegemona wagaine, imi amifaiweya wana midimididi toyogina. Ada wana lugaviya ginaunau analaba gaviya wana luyabuna, aku aimo wa yami toyogina nodi wana midimididi. ¹⁴E ada wana mididi toyogina. Yaubada yana lokoloko-dina gaviya ani taidei anafaiweya. Vona velemoena vaita beleta anafaiweya dobomiya wana yogodonena, ada dewa yegayegana vaita manawa anasebabala anafaiweya manawamiya wana osena. ¹⁵Kaduwe taumiyavo wana kidewedewemi Yeisu yana kukuya anavaleya iwakana wagaine,^m vaita ageyafayafa wana osedi ke agemi gina babalina. ¹⁶Ada tova moyaina yami vetumagana anaveve wana abidonena, e ada amifaiweya kaliva-nai koyona, banae Seitani, yana giyo alaalaiddi ani matatabuna wana vetomunumunudi. ¹⁷Ada amikibababala Keliso givelemi ani wana vaina ke vaita gaviya anakedukedu anafaiweya kuluwamiya wanasena ke kuluwami gina babalina. Kaduwe anafaiweya Aluwaluwa Tabuna anabenisi manimaninina wana abina, taidei Yaubada yana vona wagaideya.ⁿ ¹⁸Taidei gaitoma-dina wana vaid, ada kaduwe tova moyaina veola tulina tulina wana inainanadi Yaubada wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna givewavewalemi mamauwe.^o Yami veoveola-dina wagaidiya wana itaita ke wana kidewadewa, ada keke wana kabekabebe aku tova moyaina wa yami atuvefaila nodi wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine yana kalivayavo matatabudi faidiya. ¹⁹Ada kaduwe wana veoveola Iya faikuya e ada kai gana ifuifufu, aga Yaubada vona gina veleku ke wa yaku asevatu kibababala anavaleya iwakana tuwaina-deya sewasewavuyena ani gana awamogatalena.^p ²⁰Yaubada giimiliku Iya yana toawatalatalaina taidei valeyana-nai gana lulumamalena faina, ada taidei faina

Iya malinai yogoyogoku deliya gamiyamiya. E ada wana veoveola faikuya ke wa yaku asevatu gana ifuifufu akulauboda anafaiweya.

Paulo yana vetalakafoi.

²¹ Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku akuvaleywa wana alamanena, ada taidei faina tubuiya aseasema banae Tikiko^q gaimiimilina wagaimiya. Banae togugai iwakana ke vevevilagina Kauveya Yeisu yana gugai wagaine. Ada gaitoma matatabuna gina awatalatalaina wagaimiya ke Iya faikuya wana alamanena, akulutovona ke gavadi gafaifaisewa. ²² Taidei vuvuna-nai faine banae gaimilina wagaimiya e ada wana alamanena gavaiyamu yama miya, ada kaduwe aseasemi gina kiveasevatudi.

²³ Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso imi tubuiyameyavo nuwaniwalova ina velemini, ada kaduwe ina lememe wana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana ke yami vetumagana ina kivetoyogidi. ²⁴ Ada kaduwe imiyavo ke badi gavega nodi yami nuwakabubu wasevelavelalaina yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine,^r ani Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lememe. Ika anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

Filipai Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Filipai ani melala kuyakuya Kini Filipi anavelu givewagana tauna anayeganeya, ada gimiyamiya Masedoniya anafafali wagaine. Tuwaina Paulo yana balawalilivuga anavelu wagaine ginau Filipai, ada wadedeku valeya iwakana gimadu lumamalena, e ada yadi ekalesiya givevuvuna. (Gugai 16:12-40) Ada badi Filipai tovetumagana ani keke kaikaiwabudiyavo velemonoena, aku bademowa tova gavaiyei yadi velelavovo isedi Paulo faine kaduwe tovetumagana moyamoyakadiyavo faidiya, badi Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya.

Paulo deliya gimiyamiya nonogana givemwamwala, kaduwe nuwanuwana meFilipai adivita wagaidiya ina vemwamwala. Taidei faina Paulo giluwageyedi ke wa yadi atu-vefaila ina miyamiya. Kaduwe, tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya givonamatawedi.

Vona vesiule. (1:1-11)

Paulo deli wagaine gimiyamiya aku aimo valeya iwakana giakwalelega kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. (1:12-26)

Gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodadi. (1:27 - 2:18)

Paulo anatoleme Timoti ke Epafolodaito faidiya. (2:19-30)

Yada vetumagana wagaine kana yegayegana Yaubada matane. (3:1-21)

Wa yada atuvefaila kana mididi toyogina. (4:1-9)

MeFilipai yadi leme faina Paulo givona vesiule. (4:10-20)

Paulo yana vetalakafai. (4:21-23)

1 ¹Iya Paulo ke Timoti nodi, Yeisu Keliso yana togugaiyavo.^a Yama vesiule moyaimi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo wagaimiya Filipai^b wagaine, imi Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana. Imiyavo ada kaduwe yami tona-gona lakaidiyavo ke dikoniyo ani leta taidei avetokilumina wagaimiya. ²Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Paulo givona vesiule meFilipai yadi vetubuiyana banae wagaine faina.

³Keke gavana faina aku tova tova ganuwenuwemi wagaine, gavesivesiule Yaubada wagaine faimiya. ⁴⁻⁵Imiyavo Yeisu anavaleya iwakana wamadu vetu-maganena aku gielai tova malinai ani Iya imi nodi kagugai valeya-nai faine. Taidei faina tova moyaina yaku veoveola seyana seyana wagaidiya ani wa yaku vemwamwala gaveoveola moyaimi faimiya. ⁶Ada gaalamana velemonoena vaita Yaubada Banae yana gugai iwakana wagaimiya bade

givevuvuna ani keke gina ilova,^c aku gina nauwena-deya yadayada-nai Yeisu Keliso ginayewa-vagilena, e ayo gugai-nai gina luyabuna. ⁷Tova moyaina gatalatalanuwaiyemi, e ada gilubodana taidei anafaiweya gana nuwanuwa imi faimiya. Faina imi moyaimi Iya nodi Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine kamiyamiya ke yaku gugai giveleku ani nodi kafaifaisewa wagaine. Malinai gamiyamiya deli wagaine aku imi walemelemeku, ada kaduwe muliya-yo galuku ada kaliva gakikivemalidi valeya iwakana anavelemoena faina ani wadedeku kaduwe imi walemeku. ⁸Yaubada gialamaneku ada Banae yaku vona gina awavelemoenayena. Yeisu Keliso ginuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe ganuwakabubuyemi. Taine faina gatalatalanuwaiyemi.

⁹Ada taidei anafaiweya gaveoveola Yaubada wagaine faimiya, vaita Banae gina kivemeyameyaganina faimiya ke wana itanuwigana gavaiyamu Tauna ada kaliva wana nuwakabubuyedi, e ada yami nuwakabubu gina tubutubuga ada gina maga gina aiwaiwana. E ada imi wana alamanena Yaubada yana vona velemoena ke amifaiweya wana venuwadadana gavana tunutunugina.^d ¹⁰⁻¹¹Taidei anafaiweya gaveoveola e ada imiyavo amifaiweya wana itainanana gavana velemoena iwakana ada nuwanuwa velemoena, e ada wana awaveiwakanena ke wana kiabina. Kaduwe imi yegayegamiyavo wana miyamiya Yaubada matane e ada keke tamo gavakoyona ayo Bana gina awavekoyoyemi. Faina Yeisu Keliso Bana gikiveyegayeganemi e ada yami dewa wagaine guwa iwakadi moyai-vagaina iyegeyegemona. E ada wana miyamiya anafaiweya ada aimo gina naunau analaba Keliso yana yadayada-nai gina yege-mona. Ada kaliva ina itami wagaine, Yaubada anayegana ina kilakaina ke ina awadavadavana.

**Paulo deli wagaine gimiyamiya aku aimo valeya iwakana
giakwalelega kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.**

¹²Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku nuwami gina malina vaita uloulolodina iyege-mona wagaikuya ani keke valeya iwakana yana mutula ida awata, aku aiyada akuvita-dina faidiya kaliva ikaiyanogala ada taidei wagaine Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana inogalina. E ada valeya iwakana velemoena gimutumutula. ¹³Valeya iwakana yana mutula ani taidei anafaiweya. Iya Keliso yana tonogala faina, seini wagaine iyogoku ke iseku deli wagaine. Ada badi tolugaviya Loma anatoveimeya lakaina yana manawa lakaina iitaitaveyabina ke mali kaliva moyaidi ani ialamanena Iya gamiyamiya anafaiweya. ¹⁴Ada kaduwe tovetumagana moyaidi idedeku ani ialamanena Iya yogoyogoku, ada taidei wagaine yadi vetumagana Kauveya gikikivetoyogidi. E ada wa yadi asevatu Yaubada yana vona iifuifufuyena aku keke ida matamatauta kiveuloulolona wagaidiya.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷Biyavo-dina ilulumamala Keliso faine ani tufodi iitaitadi kaliva moyaidi ivanevanenegeku ada Iya akuvemoimoina ani taudiyavo faidiya nuwanuwadi, e ada agodi giugauga wagaikuya ke igavekwavekwageya faikuya. Badi yadi nuwanuwa sidamana wagaine, inuwanuwa vaita kalivadina nagona Iya ivanevanenegeku ani ina vaidi wagaikuya-deya e ada akumuliya ina segena aku badi ina muliyedi. E au Iya gana itanuwigana ke

gana nuwavita lakaina idedeku yogoyogoku gamiyamiya. Aku tufodi tolau-mamala ani yadi nuwanuwa isena iwakadi. Badi tonuwakabubu, ada ialama-nena vaita Yaubada yaku gugai giveleku ke kaliva gana kikivemalidi Yeisu anavaleya iwakana faina. ¹⁸ Aku wada keke tamo gavana. Kai badi iluluma-mala Keliso faine nuwanuwa koyona wagaine o kai nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine, yadi nuwanuwa-nai vuvuna ani keke gaitoma lakaina. Aku gavana gaitoma lakaina ani Keliso iawamogatalena, ada taidei faina Iya gavem-wamwala. Ada aimo kaduwe gana vemwamwala-mowa, ¹⁹ faina gaalamanena yami veoveola wagaidiya ada kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yeisu Keliso giveda ani yana lemeya akuetoyavuga gana nuwagana. ^e ²⁰ Tova tuwaina wagaine gamididi toyogina ani kadu anafaiweya malinai, ada ganuwavetu-magana vaita aimo gana mididi toyogina Keliso anavetumagana wagaine. E ada taide vita-dina iyegeyegemona wagaikuya ani keke ida toyogisegeku e ada gadadewa koyona tamo wai wagaine ada gada vovomumu, ^f keke. Aku aiyada wa yaku asevatu Keliso anayegana gana kikelalakaina yaku dewa moyaina wagaidiya, e, kai wayawaiku wagaine o kai yaku alika wagaine. ^g ²¹ Faina Iya wagaikuya ani idedeku babiya yawaiku yana ebamididi ani Keliso, ada tauku gaawaege-yabuku Banae wagaine. Ada kai gana alika aga wada iwaka-vagina wagaikuya, faina Iya Banae nodi gabameya anamiya. ²² Aku kai aimo taidei vovoku-nai wagaine gana miyamiya, aga yaku gugai Keliso faine ani wa guwana. Kai wayawaiku gana miyamiya tainei gilubodana, aku kai gana alika aga kaduwe gilubodana. E ada gavana analauboda gada venuwadadane ani keke gada alamane. ²³ Taidei nuwanuwa-dina iluwei nuwaku isigadagadana. Nuwanuwaku lakaina babi taidei gana miyasegena aku ganana Keliso nodi anamiya, wada iwaka-vagina wagaikuya. ²⁴ Aku kaduwe, imiyavo amilauboda-mowa gada lemelememi. E ada kai aimo babi wagaine gana miyamiya, aga akufaiweya gana gugaiyena. ^h ²⁵ Ada taidei ganuwaveyalaina faina, gaalamanena wa vovoku gana miyamiya. E, idedeku babiya Iya aimo imi nodi kana miyamiya ke yaku lemeya yami vetumagana gina kumaga ke gina tabotabo e ada wana vemwamwala. ²⁶ Ada aimo gana-elai wagaimiya anatoveya, wana gakaikai-mowa ada Yeisu Keliso anayegana wana kilalakaina.

Gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodadi.

²⁷ Aku gavana wagaikuya gina yegemona, wada gaitoma kabisona. Aku gaitoma lakaina ani yami dewa wana itaveyabina ke gina veaigaigabu Keliso anavaleya iwakana analauboda. ⁱ E ada kai ganaela gana madubodami o kai atuwadeya valeyami gagana gana nogalina, aga gana alamanena vaita wamidimididi toyogina ada yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wavedi-vediwe toyogina valeya iwakana anavetumagana faina. ²⁸ Ada keke maita wana matamatauta badi gavega ivenibainemi Keliso wavetumaganena faina. Kai taidei anafaiweya keke-mowa wana matausedi, au taide yadi iyaiyaya givevaledi vaita imi watoyogisegedi aku badi bade ikabekabebena. E ada badi agolaufofola ina nuwagana aku imiyavo ani watoyogisegedi ke amiki-bababala wana nuwagana. Banae Yaubada ani tainei gina seyegemonena.

²⁹Faina Yaubada Keliso faine ani yana nuwadogeya giawaegemi ke imi Banae wagaine wana vetumagana. Aku keke vaita giawaegemi ke wana vetumagane gaga, aku kaduwe uloulolo wana waiwaina Banae faine.^j ³⁰Tuwaina yaku vediwe ke akuloulolo waitana galutovonina,^k ada malinau wakaiyano-gala vaita Iya aimo galutovonina mamauwe, ani imi anafaiweya kaduwe walutovonina. E, yada vediwe ke yada uloulolo Keliso faine au seyana.

Keliso yana nuwaobu kana gaveuveulena.

2 ¹Imiyavo Keliso nodi waveseyana, ada Banae giawaasevatumi. Ada kaduwe ginuwakabubuyemi wagaine nuwami iveiwaka. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna nodi wavetuvetubuiyana, kaduwe Yaubada wa yana nuwakalikali gidewedeweda iwakana ani walutovonina. ²Taidei anafaiweya wamiyamiya faina, gavemwamwala. Aku ganavona vagadonemi ke yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wana miyamiya, nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu, ada asesemiya wana veseyana ke nuwanuwa seyana ke miya seyana, ada wa yami aseniwalova nodi wana miyamiya. Kai taidei anafaiweya wanadewa aga wana kivemwamwaliku velemono. ³Kai yami gugai vuvuna ani taumiyavo gagana faimiya wanuwunuwa o kai nuwanuwami taumiyavo wana kilakaimi ayo kaliva ina davami,^l aga tainei yami gugai-nai ani au wana ilovena. Aku aiyada au wa yami nuwaobu kaliva wana nuwenuwedi vaita badi adiyegana lakaina ayo imi amiyegana, e ada badi ikaiwabusegemi.^m ⁴Imi seyana seyana ani keke taumiyavo yami iwakana gagana wana nuwenuwedi, aku aiyada gilubodami kaduwe kaliva velugadiyavo yadi iwakana faidiya wana nuwanuwa.ⁿ

⁵Yeisu Keliso ginuwunuwa anafaiweya, imi kaduwe wana nuwanuwa. Ada taidei anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa.

⁶Yaubada anaitaita ke yana veuluva ani kadu anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso anaitaita ke yana veuluva,^o e aku keke gida nuwanuwa, gidavona, “Iya wa yeganiku anafaiweya Yaubada, ada taidei anafaiweya ganamiya-vagata. Keke maita gana kisege.” Keke-mowa gidavona anafaiweya,

⁷aku au Tauna yana nuwenuweya yana kaiwabu-nai gimadusegena aku togugai yogoyogona yana miya givaina. Giobelai babiya ke givekaliva-mowa anafaiweya ide tomiyababi.^p

⁸Ada tova-nai bademowa gimiyamiya kaliva anaita anafaiweya, Tauna gikiobuyena ke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gimatawalewaleyena ada gisefaga gina alika.^q Ada yana alika-nai ani au koyo-moena kelose wagaine, wada-nai ani wa anaebavomumu, faina badi tokoyona-mowa gagana faidiya.^r

⁹Taide anafaiweya Yeisu Tauna gikiobuyena faina, Yaubada gikivekaikaiwabu-vagaina ada anayegana gikilakaina ayo mali yegana matatabuna.^s

¹⁰ Anayegana kaikaiwabu-vagaina givelena e ada Yeisu anavemoimoina faina, badi gavega gabama o babi wagaine o babi dibune, ani matatabudi tugadi ina vetodonedo ke ina iboula-mowa Yeisu wagaine^t

¹¹ ada matatabudi inavona, “Yeisu Keliso Banae yada Kauveya.”^u Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu ina awatalatalainena e ada Yaubada Tamada anayegana ina kilakaina.

¹² E ada tubuiyakuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi, nagona wavetumagana ada gielai-deya malinai, imi Yaubada yana vona wanogalina ada bonana waabina. Tova-nai Iya imi nodi taidei anafaiweya wadewa, aku malinai Iyayeku ke imiyavo ani atuwadeya e aku giluboda-moemi bonana wana abina. Wa yami matauta ke wa yami aseawaega Yaubada wagaine ani aimo wana vedive-diwe ke yami dewa moyaina wagaidiya amikibababala wana ivemogatalina. ¹³ Taidei anafaiweya wana idibudibumwaiga, faina Yaubada-menai gifafai-sewa wagaimiya.^v Gilemelememi e ada gavana yana nuwanuwa ani amifaiweya wana sefaga anavegugai faina, aku kaduwe gitoyotoyogivelemi ke wana gugaiyena.

¹⁴ Yami gugai moyaina wagaidiya ani keke wana gavoluvolu ada keke wana gavekwavekwageya, ¹⁵ e ada yami dewa wagaine ani keke tamo anakoyona ke ina awalavemi, aku yami dewa matatabuna tunutunugina gaga. E ada bogi wagaine ailabama mwatugu ituituimalina anafaiweya, imi Yaubada natunavo ani tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa baladi ke yadi dewa yuyuvanidi wana ivemalidi. ¹⁶ Faina Yaubada yana vona taine yawai velemoena givelavelau ani waluluveyabina ada biyavo-dina wakikivemalidi wagaine. Kai tainei anafaiweya wana dewadewa, aga aimo tova-nai Keliso yana yadayadanai gina yegemona, imi faimiya gana gakaikai ada gana vonaga, “Taidei kaliva-dina ani yaku gugai guwana. Keke gada vemadu-kavokavovo o kai gada gugai-kavokavovo.” ¹⁷ Imiyavo ani taumiyavo yawaimi waawaegedi Yaubada wagaine, ada vaita taidei ani yami vebolavoi Banae wagaine. Ada kai velemoena ina luvealikaku ani badi veyavo anatovegugai waini iiwana ebavebolavoi wagaine anafaiweya, tainei anafaiweya vaita Iya ina iwaku yami vebolavoi-nai wagaine. Kai taide anafaiweya gina yegemona wagai-kuya, aga gana vemwamwala-mowa ada imi nodi kana vemwamwala. ¹⁸ E ada anafaiweya imi kaduwe wada vemwamwala ke Iya nodi kana gakaikai.

Paulo anatoleme Timoti ke Epafolodaito faidiya.

¹⁹ Tubuiyakuweyavo, Kauveya Yeisu ganuwavetumaganena ke tova kabi-sona Timoti gana imilina wagaimiya, e ada aseasemi ginavatu valeyaku wagaine. Aku Iya kaduwe ganuwavetumagana vaita yana yewa wagaine, amivaleya gana nogalina e ada aseaseku ginavatu. ²⁰ Faina Iya wagaikuya keke tamo gaito kaduwe anafaiweya Timoti. Yami miyami faina ginuwanuwa toyogina. ²¹ Faina moyaidi ani keke Yeisu Keliso yana nuwanuwa faina ida awaegedi, aku taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaine iawaegedi. ²² Aku imi bademowa waalamanena Timoti tauna giseyegemonena vaita yana

dewa iwakana.” E, kwamana kaliva tamana gilemelemena anafaiweya, banae givetogugai Iya nodi valeya iwakana anagugai wagaine. ²³ Taidei faina ganuwavetumagana banae ganamadu imilina wagaimiya. Aku nagona kabemali yadi veimeya gana alamanena idedeku yogoyogoku gamiyamiya faina, aku muliya gana imilina. ²⁴ Aku Kauveya gavetumaganena vaita tova kabisona kaduwe Iya tauku ganaela gana madubodami.

²⁵ Aku Iya ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodana tubuiyada Epafolodaito^x gana imiliyewena wagaimiya. Banae nagona waimili gielai wagaikuya gina itaveyabiku faina, e ada Iya nodi Keliso faine afaifaisewa ke tolugaviya iwakadi anafaiweya avedivediwe valeya iwakana faine. ²⁶ Gana imiliyewena faina banae ani tova moyaina imi faimiya gitalatalanuwai, ada wakaiyanogala vaita giveoga wagaine, banae giaseuloulolo faimiya. ²⁷ Ada tainei ani velemoena, faina veoga lakaina givaina ada tova kabisona gida alika. Aku Yaubada ginuwakalikaliyena, ada keke banae gaga aku Iya kadu nodi ginuwakalikaliyeku. Faina kai Epafolodaito yawaina gida avaina aga yaku nuwavita gida tutulakai gidalaka. ²⁸ Taidei faina nuwanuwaku lakai-moena gana imili ginaela wana itana. E ada yami nuwanuwa gina veiwaka kaduwe, ada Iya kaduwe yaku nuwanuwa keke aimo gina kikivevita. ²⁹⁻³⁰ E ada wa yami vemwamwala wana vagaulena, faina banae tubuiyami Kauveya yana yoo wagaine. Imiyavo atuwadeya ada keke amifaiweya wana lemeku ani Epafolodaito gialamanena, e ada gielai gina itaveyabiku. Ada banae giawaege-moena Keliso yana gugai faina, tauna yawaina keke gida nuwalolone aku tova kabisona gida alika. Taidei faina banae ke kaduwe badi gavega yadi dewa anafaiweya ani wana vemoimoinedi.

Yada vetumagana wagaine kana yegayegana Yaubada matane.

3 ¹ Tubuiyakuweyavo, wana vemwamwala-mowa faina yada Kauveya nodi waveseyana.^y Gavana nagona gavetokilumina wagaimiya ada gavo-nayedi ani kaduwe gaitoma-dina seyadi gana luvagiledi. Aku keke dibuku gida soyoga wagaine, faina gina kivetoyogimi ada wana velubwaibwaina.

² Wana itaveyabimi kaliva tufodi ilumodovemi ivona, “Kai nuwanuwami Yaubada yana yoo wagaine wanaluku aga nagona yana iyaiyaya vovomi bubuna bwatana wana tomogoloina.”^z Badi kaliva-dina taidei anafaiweya ivona ani vaita galuweta anafaiweya,^a ada gugai koyona ifaifaisewadi. Wana itaveyabimi biyavo-dina, kaliva vovodi ikikivekoyo-kavovodi. ³ Badi vovodi itomogoloina faina, ivetumagana vaita badi Yaubada yana yoo, aku keke. Au ideyavo ani tomogolota velemoena kanuwagana, ina yada dewa koyodi aseasedeya gitomogoloidi, e ada ide Yaubada yana kalivayavo vele-moena. E, ide Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana lemeya kaoduodu Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe Yeisu Keliso wagaine kagakaikai. Ada keke taudeyavo yada gugai

w 22 1Kol 4:17; 2Tim 3:10 x 25 Fip 4:18 y 1 Fip 4:4 z 2 Eba 17:1-14;

Gug 7:8 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala a 2 Badi melsileli matadiya ani galuweta banae keva-keva kavokavovo keke adivemoimoina, ada kaduwe matadiya badi keke melsileli ani kaliva kavokavovo. E ada badi melsileli ani badi keke melsileli ivewagadi ‘galuweta’. Aku taidei maita-nai wagaine Paulo vona-nai ananuwanuwa gikivilana kaduwe, ada givona badi gavega ivona-luyayala Mosese yana veimeya faina vaita badi keke melsileli tomogolota idavai, ina badi ivega-luweta anafaiweya. Faina taide yadi dewa-nai ani keke iwakana Yaubada matane.

o adagiduwa^b kada nuwaveyalai vaita wagaidiya yada yegayegana Yaubada matane kavaivaidi e ada katunutunuvala wagaidiya, keke. Au Yeisu yana gugai gigugaiyena faideya ani taide wagaine katunutunuvala. ⁴Aku kai badi inuwaveyalaina anafaiweya ada velemoena taudeyavo yada gugai o adagiduwa adifaiweya ina lemeda, aga anafata Iya kaduwe gada nuwaveyalaina anafaiweya. Kai tamo gaito ginuwanuwa vaita wa yana vuvu ke wagaidiya tauna yegayegana Yaubada matane, aku Iyayeku akufaiweya-mowa. ⁵Waitana, Iya akuyadayada eita wagaine vovo anatomogolota gavaina.^c Iya kwana Isileli,^d Beniyamina anaunuma wagaine gayegemona.^e Kamakuweyavo nagona badiyavo Ibeliu e ada Iya Ibeliu velemoena. Ada Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya faine ani Iya Falisi adiyoo anakaliva.^f ⁶Keke wa yaku alamana velemoena faina, gavonasidamana, gavona, “Iya gana gugai toyogina Yaubada faine e ada Yeisu anatovetumagana adiyoo moyaidi gana kiveulouloloni.” Ada taidei anafaiweya gadewa.^g Ada kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna gaitaveyabi-moedi faina, keke tamo gaito anafata yaku dewa faina gida awevekoyoyeku. Iya au vaita kaliva yegayega-moeku.

⁷Nagona gaitoma-dina faidiya ganuwanuwa vaita Iya kaliva wa akuyegana lakaina, aku malinai Keliso faina ganuwanuwayedi taumada wada gaitomakavokavovo.^h ⁸Kaduwe keke taidei gaitoma-dina gagana ida vegaitomakavokavovo matakuya aku kaduwe gaitoma moyaina nodi. Aku gaitoma seya-moena lakaina wagaikuya ani yaku Kauveya Yeisu Keliso gana alamane-dewedewena ke nodi ana vetubuiyana.ⁱ Taidei Keliso-nai faine gaitoma-dina tuwaina akuyegana ikikivelalakaina ani gadibusoyogedi. Wada wagaikuya ani vaita yogo. Gadibusoyogedi e ada Iya Keliso nodi ana veseyana ⁹ke Iya Banae yana yoo. E ada Yaubada giseku yegayegaku Banae matane, aku vuvuna-nai ani keke Yaubada yana veimeya moyaina gaitaveyabi-dewedewedi faina, keke-mowa. Malinai Iya Keliso gavetumaganena, ada taidei vuvuna-nai faina yaku yegayegana ganuwagana Yaubada matane.^j ¹⁰Yaku nunu ani Keliso gana alamane-dewedewena ke nodi ana vetubuiyana velemoena, ada toyogina-nai wagaine alikeya giyawavagila ani Iya nuwanuwaku kaduwe gana lutovonina. Ada kaduwe uloulolo moyaina ginuwagadi anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe tayuwe ulolo-dina gada nuwagadi Banae faine e ada uloulolo-dina wagaidiya Banae Iya nodi ana vetubuiyana velemoena. Ada Banae Tauna giawaegena alika wagaine anafaiweya, ani nuwanuwaku kadu yaku awaega anafaiweya. ¹¹E ada au taidei anafaiweya gana naunauwena analaba yaku nunu-nai gana luyabuna, e ada badi gavega Yaubada gina siveyawadi alika wagaine ani Iya nodi.^k

Kana vediwe ke nunu-nai wadebaideya kana luyabuna.

¹²Iya keke meyameyaganina ganavona vaita Keliso anaalamana bade-mowa gada luyabu, ada Keliso Toyegayegana-mowa anaveuluva anafaiweya,

b 3 Taidei gugai-dina Paulo giifufuyedi ani melsileli adigiduwa wagaidiya itunutunuvala. Paulo ani kwana Isileli, e ada gaitoma-dina melsileli inuwaveyalaidi vaita yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane ivaivaidi e ada itunutunuvala wagaidiya ani tuwaina Paulo kaduwe wagaidiya gitunutunuvala. Taidei gaitoma-dina ani giifufuyedi taide daba-nai anamaita 5 ke 6 wagaidiya. (Lom 2:28-29) **c** 5 Eba 17:12 **d** 5 2Kol 11:22 **e** 5 Lom 11:1 **f** 5 Gug 23:6; 26:5 **g** 6 Gug 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 **h** 7 Mad 13:45-46; Luk 14:33 **i** 8 Iyel 9:23-24; Iyo 17:3; 2Pi 1:3 **j** 8-9 Lom 3:21-22 **k** 11 1Kol 15:23

Iya yaku veuluva yegayega-moena. Keke-mowa. Malinai Iya au gavedive-diwe faine.¹ Aku yaku nuwanuwa toyogina evona gagaluvaluva ke gana-dewa anafaiweya Yeisu, faina givenuwadadaneku Iya ganadewa anafaiweya Banae. ¹³Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke gada nuwanuwa vaita Keliso bademowa gaalamane-dewedewena e ada Iya yaku veuluva ani anafaiweya Bana yana veuluva. Aku gaitoma seya-moena gagugaiyena ani taidei anafaiweya. Gaitoma-dina bademowa iyegemona ani gavenuwavuluyedi, aku ganuwanuwa toyogina gavana aimo ina yegemona faidiya. ¹⁴E ada tovmadu anafaiweya, gavedive-diwe ke vemadu anaebalaubyabu gana nuwagana ke fataku gana nuwagana. Taine fataku-nai ani Iya Yeisu Keliso nodi aveseyana faina, Yaubada gidouweku ke yawai velemoena gana miyamiyanena gabameya Banae nodi.^m ¹⁵Ide gavega bademowa kaveasekumaga yada vetumagana wagaidiya, ani gilubodada kana nuwanuwa seyana gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi faidiya.ⁿ Aku kai imi gavega gavana faidiya wanuwanuwa tulina, aga Yaubada gina ivemogatalina wagaimiya. ¹⁶Aku au gavana bademowa Keliso yana vewala wagaine kavaina ani kana mulimuliyena ke kana seyegemonena yada dewa wagaidiya.

¹⁷Tubuiyakuweyavo, gilubodami moyaimi tavagikuya wanana.^o Ada keke Iya akukaibe aku badi gavega yadi dewa anafaiweya Iyayeku, ani biyavo-dina ebaita iwakana imi wagaimiya, e ada yawaidi wanaita-dewedewena ke wana gaveuveuledi.^p ¹⁸Aku kaliva moyaidi awakebuladiya ivona vaita badi Yeisu ivetumaganena, aku yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya iwewala vaita badiyavo ani Keliso nibainavo ke yana alika kelo-seya ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena. Biyavo-dina ani keke wana gaveuveuledi. Taidei kaliva-dina faidiya bademowa tova ke tova gaifufuyemi, ada malinai Iya nuwaku givita ke wa matailuku gavonevonemi kaduwe badi kaliva-dina faidiya. ¹⁹Badi vovo ananuwanuwa wagaine taudiyavo iawae-gedi, wada vaita vovo ananuwanuwa ani yadi yaubada, ada yaubada-dina wagaidiya ioduodu. Dewa koyona igugugaiyedi ada vaita ida vovomumu faina, aku taumada igakaikai ke babi ananuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya taudiyavo iawaage-moedi.^q Ada taidei dewa-dina anafaiweya igugugaiyedi faina, yawaidi anaebalaubyabu wagaine keke kibababala ina nuwaga aku au ulolo-vagata. ²⁰Aku ideyavo ani yada melala gabameya,^r ada wa yada nuwawetumagana kaveitabodaboda adaTokibababala^s wadedekudeya ginaelai, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso. ²¹Banae yana toyogina wagaine anafata ibuibubuna matatabuna gina veimeyedi. Ada toyoginainai gina vegugaiyena ke taidei vovoda-nai ikabekabebena ke iavavaidi ani gina sivedavedamedei,^t e ada aimo vovoda anafaiweya Banae vovona wa anaiwakana mamalina.

Wa yada atuvefaila kana mididi toyogina.

4 ¹E ada tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wa yami vetumagana toyogina wana tunutunuvala yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine. Iya ganuwakabubuyemi lakaina ada tova moyaina faimiya gatalatalanuwai. Imiyavo

1 12 1Tim 6:12,19 m 14 1Kol 9:24 n 15 1Kol 2:6 o 17 1Kol 4:16; 11:1 p 17 1Tes 1:7
q 19 Lom 16:18 r 20 Efes 2:6,19 s 20 1Kol 1:7 t 21 1Kol 15:43-53

ani Iya yaku gugai guwana, vaita akukedukedu kaikaiwabuna," ada wakivemwamwaliku.

²Aku Yuodiya ke Sinitiki, gaveolemi toyogina. Imi yada Kauveya Yeisu nodi waveseyana faina, gilubodami wa yami vemoimoina wana vedivediwe ke nodi wanamiya aigaigabuya. ³Ada kaduwe oye tova moyaina wa ya idibumwaiga Iya nodi kagugai Yeisu faine, ani gaveoleni taidei vevine-dina adiselu una lemedi e ada ina vetubuiyana velemonoena. Faina badi adiselu nodi aveidiwe toyogina Yeisu anavaleya iwakana gina mutula faina. Taidei vevine-dina ada Kelementi ke badiyavo Iya nodi agugai Yeisu faine, biyavo-dina adiyegana vetovetokilumina Yawai Anabuki wagaine.

⁴Tova moyaina wana vemwamwala, faina Kauveya nodi waveseyana. Kaduwe ganavona-vagila, wana vemwamwala. ⁵Ada yami dewa bikana wana seyegemonena kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. Wana atuvefailedi ke bonami bikana wagaine wana ifufuyedi. Tova kabisona yada Kauveya Yeisu gina yewaelai. ⁶Keke tamo gavana faina wana venuwanauna, ^waku aiyada gaitoma moyaina faidiya Yaubada wagaine wana ifufuyedi. Gavana yami nuwanuwa ani wa yami nuwaobu ke wa yami vesiule Banae wana veolena faidiya. ^x⁷Ada aseniwalova givevuvu Yaubada wagaine ani wana lutovonina, aseniwalova-nai ide kaliva-mowa keke adafata ana nuwamamala faine. ^yImi Keliso nodi waveseyana faina, yana aseniwalova-nai aseasemi ke yami nuwanuwa gina yavadi, e ada keke wa yami matauta wana venuwanauna.

⁸Tubuiyakuweyavo, kadu yaku vona seya-moena. Taidei gaitoma-dina ani yami nuwanuwa wagaidiya ina miyamiya, taidei anafaiweya. Gavana vona velemonoena, dewa wa adivemoimoina, dewa tunutunugina, dewa yegayegana Yaubada matane, gavana adilauboda ke kaliva ina nuwakabubuyedi, gaitoma-dina adiinana iwakadi, gavana iwaka-moedi, ada gavana adilauboda kana awadavadavadi. Taidei gaitoma-dina gilubodami wana nuwanuwayedi. ⁹Kaduwe dewa-dina gavewalemi ke adialamana wavaina, gavana wanogala, ada gavana waitanuwigana yawaiku wagaine, tainei anafaiweya wanadewa. E ada Yaubada Banae aseniwalova giveleveleda ani wagaimiya gina miyamiya.

MeFilipai yadi leme faina Paulo givona vesiule.

¹⁰Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, tuwaina yami velelavovo waimilina faikuya, e aku tova nefanine ani keke anafaiweya. Keke vaita wada venuwavuluyeku aku yami nuwakabubu anaimila faina ani anawai keke. Aku malinai e ani yami nuwakabubu kaduwe ganuwagana faina, wa yaku vemwamwala yada Kauveya gavesiuleyena ke gagakaikai-mowa. ¹¹Keke gadavona vaita gavana wagaine gada vemaufu, keke. Faina bademowa alamana gavaina ani gavaiyamu yaku miya, au gavemwamwala wagaine. Keke maita giba adinuwanuwa nuwaku gidavai. ¹²Miya vitana ani galutovonina, kaduwe miya iwakana galutovonina. Kai kamofata o kai keke, kai wagaikuya gava iwakana yaku miyamiya faine o kai keke, e aku gavana gina yegemona wagaikuya ani

au wa yaku vemwamwala gamiyamiya. ¹³ Au gavana gina yegemona ani aku-faiweya, faina Keliso gitoyoginaveleku.^z

¹⁴ E aku imi meFilipai akuvita moyaina wagaidiya wawaiwaivaiseku. ¹⁵ Ada kaduwe waalamanena vaita tova-nai gamaduelai wagaimiya ke Yeisu anavaleya iwakana galumamalena, ani walemeku. Yami fafali Masedoniya gasegena anatoveya, keke tamo mali ekalesiya anayoo ida lemeku aku imiyavo gagana. ¹⁶ Faina tova-nai gamadusegemi ada keke tova manamanawena aku Tesalonaika wagaine gayegemona, wada au lilivamiya-mwaeya aku wavebutu yami nuwakabubu waimiimila. Ada keke tova seyana gagana aku tova gavaiei nuwakabubu-dina ganuwanuwagadi ke badi ina lemeku yaku tova vemaufu wagaidiya. ¹⁷ Yaku nuwanuwa lakaina ani keke vaita kadu yami nuwakabubu wada veleku, aku imi faimiya ganuwanuwa. Nuwanuwaku yami velekaovo guwana gina tubuga e ada Yaubada gina itana ada keke nuwana ginavulu, e ada aimo amilaufata lakaina wana nuwagana. ¹⁸ E aku yami nuwakabubu waimilina banae Epafolodaito gialiyena ani bademowa ganuwagana. Aku gatataweyana faina akunuwakabubu-nai lakai-vagaina ada yaku nuwanuwa-dina gitubusegedi. E ada keke tamo gavana wagaine gada vemaufu. Yami nuwakabubu-dina wagaikuya ani anafaiweya vebolavoi magana magamagalina Yaubada wagaine,^a ada giawaveiwakanena ke giki-vemwamwalina.^b ¹⁹ Ada yaku Yaubada kaikaiwabu-vagaina, e ada imi Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana ani gavana gavana wagaine wavemaufu ani mata-tabuna gina veleki.^c ²⁰ Yaubada Tamada anayegana kana kikilakaina tova matatabuna keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Paulo yana vetalakafoi.

²¹ Badi Yaubada yana kaliva ke vevine tabutabudiyavo ani seyana seyana wana vesiuleyedi faikuya, badiyavo Yeisu Keliso nodi iveseyana ani wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo Iya nodi amiyamiya ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. ²² Ada Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi idedeku kadu tovetumagana ifaifaisewa Sisa yana manuweya, ani yadi vesiule wagaimiya. ²³ Gaveola yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi ke aluwalu-wamiya wana lulutovonina.

Iyayeku Paulo

Kolose Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo deliya gimiyamiya aku taidei meKolose yadi leta kadu Filimoni banae kwana Kolose ani yana leta givetokilumidi, ada badi Tikiko ke Onesimo inauwena.

Keke Paulo tauna yana laumamala wagaine Kolose ekalesiya gida yegemona aku Paulo Efeso gimiyamiya anatoveya, tubuiyana Efafilasi Kolose wagaine giimilina ke ekalesiya-nai givetubuyegemonina. (Kolose 1:7) E aku aimo bana Efafilasi Paulo gimatawena tovela fwayafwaya faidiya, faina badiyavo iyegemona Kolose wagaine ada igaluvaluva tovetumagana ina nuvuyoyedi. Yadi fwaya taidei anafaiweya, evo vaita tovetumagana gilubodadi ke tokaikaiwabu kadu totoyogina aneloseyavo gabama nefanine imiyamiya ani ina awadavadavadi. Kaduwe yadi vewala vaita Yeisu keke Yaubada anaitaita anafaiweya aku au vaita tamo anelose anafaiweya. Kaduwe vaita Mosese yana veimeya ida itaveyabina. Ada au taidei anafaiweya yadi vewala aku Paulo taide yadi leta-nai wagaine gikivetunudi vaita Keliso anaitaita ani au Yaubada anaita anafaiweya, yadi kaikaiwabu aigaigabudi, ada Banae yoo tovetumagana debaidi. Keliso anakaibe-mowa kibababala vuvuna.

Vona vesiule. (1:1-2)

Paulo meKolose faidiya givesiule Yaubada wagaine. (1:3-14)

Keliso yana kaiwabu kaduwe yana faisewa faina. (1:15-23)

Paulo yana gugai ekalesiya faidiya. (1:24 - 2:5)

Keliso anakaibe-mowa Banae vona velemona vuvuna, e ada wana tunuvala-vagata wagaine. (2:6 - 3:4)

Gavadewa tovetumagana wa yawaidi evaguna ani adilauboda faina. (3:5 - 4:1)

Paulo givona asevatudi. (4:2-6)

Paulo yana vonavetalakafai. (4:7-18)

1 ¹⁻² Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Imi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya Kolose wagaine ani Iyayeku ada tubuiyada Timoti nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya. Imiyavo Keliso nodi waveseyana ada yami awaega ani toyogi-vagina, keke gida kabekabebe. Tamada Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi gina kikiveniwalovina.

Paulo meKolose faidiya givesiule Yaubada wagaine.

³ Ime tova moyaina aveoveola faimiya^a ada avesivesiule Yaubada wagaine, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana. ⁴ Faina anogalina vaita yami vetumagana wasevelavelalaina yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine ada kaduwe Yaubada

yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi wanuwanuwakabubuyedi. ⁵ Nagona valeya iwakana wanogalina Yeisu faine, valeya-nai tainei Yaubada yana vona velemoena, ada wanuwaveyalaina vaita gavana Yaubada gikidewedewena faimiya gabameya ani wana nuwagana. E ada taidei yami nuwaveyalaina-nai faine imiyavo Yeisu Keliso wavetuvetumaganena ada yana kaliva wanuwanuwakabubuyedi. ⁶ Taidei valeya-nai giela giakwalelega babi matatabuna wagaine ani gitabotabo ke giguwaguwa e ada kaliva gavega ivetumaganena ani anaiwakana inuwanuwagana yawaidi wagaidiya. Ada kadu anafaiweya tova-nai gielai wagaimiya, wanogalina ke anaiwakana wanuwanuwagana yawaimi wagaidiya. Ada yadayada-nai wagaine wanogalina, e au wagaine-deya Yaubada yana nuwadoga vewaga anavona velemoena walutovonina.^b ⁷ Valeya taidei anaalamana wavaina ani Efafilasi^c wagaine. Banae Keliso yana togugai anafaiweya imeyavo, ada anuwakabubuyena. Banae toidibumwaiga Keliso yana gugai wagaine ada amatoivaivaita imi faimiya, ⁸ ada kaduwe givonema vaita Aluwaluwa Tabuna guwana giseyegemonena wagaimiya e ada kaliva wanuwanuwakabubuyedi velemoena.

⁹ Taidei faina, yadayada-nai anogalina wagaine avebutu imi faimiya aveoveola ada keke ada ilova. Yaubada aveoveolena ke nuwami gina malina velemoena ada nuwauya gina velemini e ada wana alamanena matatabuna gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa faimiya. ¹⁰ Taidei anafaiweya aveola e ada yawaimi wagaidiya wana dewadewa iwakana Kauveya Yeisu yana kaliva analauboda anafaiweya, e ada wana kivemwamwalina.^d Anafaiweya ai giguwaguwa iwakana, ani imi wana gugugai iwakana wai tulina tulina wagaidiya,^e e ada Yaubada anaalamana guwana wagaimiya gina tabotabofaila. ¹¹ Aveola faimiya vaita Yaubada gina kiveasevatumi Tauna yana toyogina lakai-vagina wagaine, toyogina-nai giyegemona yana kaikaiwabu wagaine-deya. E ada wa yami atuvefaila wana mididi toyogina, ada gavavita gina yegemona ani wa yami mwala nodi wana vetoefaefa. ¹² Kaduwe aveoveola faimiya ke wana vesivesiule Tamada Yaubada wagaine, Banae gikive-laubodami e ada yana vutuvutuga iwakana wana nuwagana. Taidei vutuvutuga-nai yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo faideya gikidewedewena yana fafali-nai wagaine yana malina gimiyamiya. Taidei anafaiweya aveoveola imi faimiya.^f ¹³ Faina Tamada gietoyavuda Seitani yana ebaveimeya yuyuvanina wagaine-deya aku gidamaneda Natu aseasena yana ebaveimeya wagaine. ¹⁴ Ada ide Natuna-nai nodi kaveseyana wagaine, adaetoyavuga kanuwagana. Yada dewa koyodi faidiya yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya aku Keliso dayagine gitutuveobuda, tainei yada koyona analaufata Banae gisena e ada yada koyona-dina givenuwaegedi.^g

Keliso yana kaiwabu kaduwe yana faisewa faina.

¹⁵ Yeisu ani Banae Yaubada anaita ke yana veuluva anafaiweya. Ide tomiyababi keke adafaiweya Yaubada kanaita,^h aku Yeisu wagaine Yaubada anaita ke yana veuluva ani mamalina wagaideya. Muliya-yo gavagaitoma giyegemona babi anamatatabuna wagaine aku Yaubada Natuna gimiyamiya, ada

b 6 Efes 1:13,15; 1Pi 1:3-4 c 7 Kol 4:12; Fim 23 d 10 Fip 1:27 e 10 Efes 2:10
f 12 Efes 1:18-19 g 14 Efes 1:7-8 h 15 Iyo 1:18

Banae ani lakai-moena ayo ibuibubuna matatabuna. ¹⁶ Faina Banae-menai ani ibuibubuna matatabuna adiwai e ada iyege mona.ⁱ Gaitoma-dina gabama wagaine ada babi wagaine, gaitoma-dina kaitaitadi ada gaitoma-dina keke adafata kana itaitadi, kaduwe gabama anakaliva kaikaiwabudiyavo, kai tokaikaiwabu o kai totoyogina o kai toveimeyayavo o kai kauveyayavo tulina tulina, au matatabudi, Natuna Keliso Banae-menai givewai faidiya ada iyege mona, ada Banae faine imiyamiya. ¹⁷ Ada Banae bademowa-deya gimiyamiya aku ibuibubuna matatabuna iyege mona,^j ada Banae-menai gaitoma matatabuna gikikiveyabidi seyana. ¹⁸ Ada kaliva kuluwana ani vovona giveiveimeyena anafaiweya, mamauwe Keliso Banae ani yana ekalesiya debaina. Banae ani nago-moena toyawa-vagila alika wagaine, e ada ide vovona ani Banae yawaida vuvuna. Taidei anafaiweya Banae wai ginago-moena ke gaitoma moyaidi gina kaiwabusegedi.^k ¹⁹ Faina Yaubada ginuwamwala lakaina vaita yana iwakana mamalina, yana toyogina, yana nuwanuwa-dina ada yana veuluva ani matatabuna Natuna wagaine ina miyamiya.^l ²⁰ Ada kaduwe Yaubada ginuwamwala vaita Natuna wagaine ani yana ibuibubuna matatabuna gina veseyana-vagileda Tauna nodi,^m kai gaitoma-dina babi ya o gaitoma-dina gabameya. E ada tova-nai Natuna gialika kelose wagaine ada dayagina gimadu, taidei wagaine kukuya gikiveyegemonina.

²¹ Aku imiyavo tova nagona wagaine Yaubada wavenibainena yami nuwanuwa ke yami gugai koyodi wagaidiya,ⁿ ²² ani malinau au Banae Natuna vovona yana alika wagaine imiyavo giveseyana-vagilemi Tauna nodi.^o Taidei wagaine Banae anafaiweya gina seyegemonemi tabutabumi Tauna matane. Keke tamo koyona wagaimiya e ada tamo gaito gida awavekoyoyemi aku yami dewa matatabuna yegayegana Banae matane. ²³ E aku gilubodami tova moyaina taidei vona velemoena wana vetumaganena ada wana mididi toyogina wagaine.^p Tova-nai wanogalina valeya iwakana amikibababala faine, aga wavevuvu wanuwanuwavetumagana vaita wana nuwagana gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena. E ada kai tova moyaina yami nuwawetumagana-nai wana kidonena e ada keke gina aliuliu ke wana sege, aga Keliso gina seyegemonemi tabutabumi Tauna matane. Taidei valeya iwakana bademowa ilumamalena tomiyababi fafali moyaina wagaidiya, ada Iya Paulo anaumamala-nai faine gavetogugai.

Paulo yana gugai ekalesiya faidiya.

²⁴ Velemoena, tova malinau uloulolo moyaina gawaiwaidi. Aku imi faimiya gawaiwaidi e ada gikivemwamwaliku. Faina gavana Keliso giuloloyena ani keke gidaavai, aku Iya vovokuya ulolo-dina ganuwanuwagadi wagaidiya ani Bana yana uloulolo galuluyabuna. Tainei yana uloulolo-dina ide yana yoo faideya, Banae vovona, tainei yana yoo. ²⁵ Ada Yaubada givenuwadadaneke ke gavetogugai Keliso yana yoo adilema faina. Ee, yaku gugai-nai ani Yaubada yana vona matatabuna gana kikivemalidi imi wagaimiya. ²⁶ Tutuya tuwai-moena gavaiyei bademowa giavaidi ada kaliva adiyoo bademowa

i 16 Iyo 1:3 j 17 Iyo 1:1 k 18 Efes 1:22-23 l 19 Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa e ada Natuna wagaine-deya Tauna gina ivemogatalina kaliva wagaidiya. (Kol 2:9)

m 20 2Kol 5:18; Efes 2:16 n 21 Kol 2:1-3,12 o 22 Efes 2:14-16 p 23 Ibel 6:11

gavaiyei giavaidi ada wagaine gielai ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida ivemogatali kaliva wagaidiya e ada keke ida alamane, aku tova manamanawena sewasewavuyena gimiyamiya wagaidiya. Aku malina tova-nai wagaine nuwanuwa-nai giivemogatalina ide yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo wagaideya.^q ²⁷Ide wagaideya giivemogatalina faina nuwanuwana kana alamanena yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyedi iwaka-vagaidi ke nuwavaivaidi. Taidei Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-dina sewasewavuyedi ani badi keke melsileli faidiya, ada taide anafaiweya. Keliso wagaimiya gimiyamiya. Ada imi kadu wagaimiya Banae gimiyamiya faina, wanuwavetumagana vaita aimo Banae nodi yana iwakana mamalina wagaine wana miyamiya.

²⁸Banae alulumamalena kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya, ada alamana-nai Yaubada givелеma wagaine kaliva seyana seyana avonavonamatawedi ke avevaledi. Faina nuwanuwama kaliva moyaidi nuwadi ginamali-yabuna Keliso yana wai faine ke yadi vetumagana wagaine ina asekumaga,^r e ada taide anafaiweya seyana seyana ana seyegemonedi Yaubada matane. ²⁹Taidei yaku nunu-nai anafaiweya faine gafaifaisewa toyogina. Keliso yana toyogina wagaine gavetoefaefa, toyogina-nai gifaifaisewa wagaikuya.^s

2 ¹Nuwanuwaku wana alamanena Iya gavetoefaefa amileme faina, imiyavo ke badiyavo gavega Leodisiya^t wagaine, ada badi kaduwe gavega tovetumagana Iya keke magigiku maita idaita. ²Moyaimi faiamiya gafaifaisewa toyogina e ada wana asevatu yami awaega Keliso wagaine ada moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu ke wana veyoo seya-moena vele-moena. Nuwanuwaku nuwami gina malina Yaubada yana nuwainage faina ada wana nuwaveyalaina vaita vona vele-moena. Taidei wagaine yana nuwainage anaalamana wana vaina ada wana nuwauya, alamana-nai ani tuwaina keke gida ivemogatali, tainei Keliso Tauna.^u ³Banae Keliso wagaine Yaubada yana alamana ke nuwamamala matatabuna imiyamiya, badiyavo kaikaiwabu sewasewavuyena anafaiweya.^v ⁴Taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya gavetokiluma wagaimiya e ada keke tamo gaito yana bonayafa wagaine vaita vona vele-moena ani nuwami gina vaina ada gina fwayanegenegemi Yaubada yana wai tunutunugina faine.^w ⁵Iya keke imi nodi aku tova moyaina ganuwanuwa faiamiya e ada vaita Iya ineneku imi nodi. Ada gavemwamwala valeyami faine. Tova moyaina imi taumiyavo waawaawatami ke waawaegemi vele-moena Yaubada yana wai tunutunugina wagaine, ada kadu yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine keke wada kisege aku wakidonena e ada wamidimididi toyogina.

**Keliso anakaibe-mowa Banae vona vele-moena vuvuna,
e ada wana tunuvala-vagata wagaine.**

⁶Taidei faina, Yeisu Keliso waawaage giluku wagaimiya ke Banae wasena amiToveimeya anafaiweya, gilubodana tova moyaina anafaiweya wana miya-veyalata Bana wagaine. ⁷Ee, ai toyogina walamina giabidonau babi wagaine

q 26 3:3-6 r 28 Efes 4:13 s 29 Efes 1:19 t 1 Leodisiya ani melala lakaina mala ubeta waina Kolose anafafali, giobu ginau gufa Likasi agenemwane. Paulo melala-nai giinanana faina gialamanena vaita tovetumagana Leodisiya wagaine aimo leta taidei ina veyawana. (Kol 4:16)

u 2 Efes 3:3-4,16-19 v 3 Ais 11:2; 1Kol 1:24,30; 2:6-7 w 4 Lom 16:18

anafaiweya, imiyavo wana abidonau Yeisu wagaine e ada yami vetumagana gina tubutubuga ke wana mididi toyogina ivewalemi anafaiweya.^x Ada yami vesiule ginamaga aiwaiwana.^y

⁸ Aku kaliva tufodi ani yadi vewala ananogala anafaiweya alaalamanina velemono, aku velemono vuvuna ke guwana ani keke maita iwakana. E ada wana itaveyabimi wagaidiya aenanai yami nuwanuwa ina vaina ke yadi fwaya wagaine ina vedaimi e ada wana vetomuliya wagaidiya. Yadi vewala-dina vuvudi ani kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa ke yadi dewa tubudiyavo ivevewaledi, ada ivevewala babi taidei yana veimeya gaga faine. Keke Keliso wagaine vewala-dina ida vevuvu. ⁹ Faina Keliso anakaibe-mowa wagaine ani Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina, yana toyogina, ke yana veuluva mata-tabuna imiyamiya, taine Keliso vovona wagaine.^z ¹⁰ Ada Banae nodi wave-seyana faina, yawai velemono wagaine bademowa givemagami, ada aluwami keke tamo gavana wagaine gida vemaufu. Ada Banae Keliso gavega moyaidi tokaikawabu ada badi totoyogina imiyamiya gabameya ani gikai-wabusegedi.^a ¹¹ Ada imiyavo yami vesityana Keliso nodi wagaine ani kaduwe Yaubada yana iyaiyaya wavaina, taine imiyavo itomogoloi, aku keke tomogolota-nai kaliva nimadi wagaine aku Keliso Bana gifaisewana. Tainei tomogolota-nai ani babi anadewa-dina koyodi aseasemiya gitomogoloi-yavuledi.^b ¹² Tova-nai wababitaio ani imi vaita waalika ke Keliso nodi itavumi anafaiweya. Ada Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana toalika adimwatuguya ani yana toyogina wavetumaganena, e ada Yaubada imi kaduwe gisiveyawami ke Keliso nodi wayawa-vagila.^c

¹³ Aku imiyavo ani tova giavaina muliya-yo wavetumagana Keliso wagaine, imi vaita toalika anafaiweya. Faina tova moyaina Yaubada yana veimeya wayaweyawelina ada babi ananuwanuwa dibune wamiyamiya. Aku Yaubada Yeisu gisiveyawana anafaiweya, imi kaduwe gisiveyawami ke Keliso nodi wamiyamiya yawaimi evaguna wagaine. Faina Yaubada yana veimeya moyaida kayawelidi ani matatabuna givenuwaegedi.^d ¹⁴ Anafaiweya vaita yada koyona moyaina ivetokilumina fefe wagaine ke ina velenatovevonayavuga vonayavuga anatoveya. Aku Yaubada, Banae Tovevonayavuga, ani givaina ada gitutuvefosena kelose wagaine, wadedeku ide faideya Keliso matavuloga givaina yada koyona faidiya.^e ¹⁵ Keliso yana alika wagaine aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi badiyavo iveiveimeya ani yadi veimeya yana toyogina giveyalilina aku gitoyogisegedi, e ada wa yadi vovomumu imiyamiya moyaidi matadiya.^f

¹⁶ Taidei faina gavana wakanikanina o kai wayuyuna ani keke gida luboda kaliva inavona venuwadadanemi faidiya.^g Ada kai nuwanuwadi veimeya inasedi yadayada vevewagadi malamala seyana seyana faine o vaikoi evaguna faina o Sabate faine, keke bonadi wana nogali. ¹⁷ Taidei gaitomadina ani vaita kaliva anununa kauwana wagaine kaitana anafaiweya. Givewawaleda gavaiyamu kaliva velemono anaita. Aku kaliva-moena bademowa giyegemona ani Keliso. ¹⁸ Kaliva tufodi nuwanuwadi lakaina vita

x 7 Efes 3:16-18 y 7 Efes 5:20 z 9 Iyo 1:14 a 10 Efes 1:20-22 b 11 Lom 2:28-29
c 12 Lom 6:4-5 d 13 Efes 2:1,4-5 e 14 Lom 7:4 f 15 Iyo 12:31; 16:7-11; Efes 4:8; Ibel 2:14-15
g 16 Lom 14:1-12

ina kikiveyegemonidi taudiyavo vovodi faidiya, ada ioduodu aneloseyavo wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe gavana iitana adivewala iyegemona wagaidiya ani faidiya ikikivemala lakaina, anafaiweya vaita yadi alamana lakaina ayo mali kaliva. E ada kai inaela ina itatagomi aga keke bonadi wana nogali. Vele-moena yadi nuwanuwa-dina ani keke Yaubada yana kivemala wagaine aku ivevuvu taudiyavo yadi nuwenuweya, e ada yadi nuwalaka keke wa vuvuna.¹⁹ Banae gaito anafaiweya ani yana vesityana Keliso nodi ani keke, aku gimiyamiya tabae. Keliso ani Bana anafaiweya kuluwada gikulikuligada aku ideyavo anafaiweya vovona. Ada aa vovoda gikikivetoyogidi anafaiweya, kadu Banae gikikivetoyogida. Ada vovo anatubo ke tubo anawaloga lakaidi vovo aditalai ikikiveyabidi seyana anafaiweya, kadu Bana gikikiveyabida. Taide wai-nai wagaine Yaubada gikikivetoyogida e ada yada vetumagana gitabotabo. Ada ideyavo Keliso yana ekalesiya wagaine kamiyamiya, e ada yana ekalesiya ani toyogina ada giveiveinala.^h

²⁰ Aku imiyavo bademowa waawaegemi Keliso wagaine ada Banae nodi waalika, ada kaliva alialikana keke babi yana veimeya dibune anafaiweya, kaduwe imiyavo keke-mowa aimo yana veimeya dibune. E aku gavaiyamu-yo wadewadewa vaita keke Banae nodi wada alika ada imi babi anakalivayavo ke babi yana veimeya dibune wasesemi?ⁱ ²¹ Veimeya-dina ani taidei anafaiweya. “Taidei gaitoma-nai awaawatana, keke wana kiveyabi. Taidei aa-nai awaawatana, keke wanakani. Taidei gaitoma-nai awaawatana, keke wana vegugaiye.” ²² Taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna adivegugai avaavaidi. Ada taidei veimeya-dina ani kaliva-mowa gagana yadi veimeya ke yadi vewala, keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine.^j ²³ Velemoena, kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita veimeya-dina adinuwanuwa ani iwakadi. Aku velemoena keke. Badiyavo vewala-dina ivevewala ani kaliva ilulumodovedi vaita gilubodana vovodi keke ina itaveyabi aku ina vegugai kavokavovoyedi,^k veimeya vitadi wagaidiya ilulumodovedi ke taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi,^l ada kaduwe Yaubada anaoduodu faina iveiveimeyedi. E ada yadi vewala ananogala vaita badiyavo tonuwauya velemoena, aku keke. Vewala-dina keke-bamowa kaliva ina lemedi ke adifaiweya yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi ina awatadi e ada keke ina gugaiyedi. E ada bonadi keke wana venogale.

3 ¹ Imiyavo Keliso nodi ani Yaubada gisiveyawami alikeya faina,^m gilubodana yami nuwanuwa gina naunau gabama ananuwanuwa wagaidiya, wadedeku Keliso gimiyamiya. Banae Yaubada aiyatagine givetovetoga,ⁿ ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina lakaina wagaine. ² Yami nuwanuwa wanasena gabama ananuwanuwa wagaidiya aku keke babi ananuwanuwa.^o ³ Faina imi bade waalika ada malinali wamiyamiya Keliso nodi ke waseyana Yaubada nodi, e ada au imi kikibababalimi wamiyamiya.^p ⁴ Keliso yawaimi evaguna vuvuna,^q ada aimo tova-nai Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina

h 19 Efes 4:15-16 **i** 20 Lom 6:2; Gal 4:3-5,9 **j** 22 Ais 29:13; Mad 15:9 **k** 23 Tovewala-dina ivevewala vaita gilubodana kaliva vovodi keke ina itaveyabidi aku ina vegugai-kavokavovoyedi faina inuwanuwa vaita taidei wagaine kaliva yadi nuwanuwa koyodi gina avaidi e ada Yaubada gina venvamwala faidiya. Aku yadi nuwanuwa-nai ani balana. **l** 23 Nuwaabu-nai ivevewala ani kaliva matadi faine, keke wa anavelemoena. **m** 1 Kol 2:12 **n** 1 Mak 16:19; Efes 1:20
o 2 Mad 6:33 **p** 3 2Kol 5:17; Lom 6:6-7 **q** 4 Iyo 11:25

gina yegemona, aga imi kaduwe nodi wana yegemona yana iwakana mama-lina wagaine.⁷

Gavadewa tovetumagana wa yawaidi evaguna ani adilauboda faina.

⁵Taidei faina, babi ananuwanuwa koyodi nuwamiya itabotabo ani wana abudi ina bovu. Wana dewedi anafaiweya vaita amigaviyayavo ada wana luvealikadi. Ina vovo anaawaenge-kavokavovo, vovo ananuwanuwa ke anagugai bwanebwanenena, udo matafou, nuwanuwa kavu, giba anaitaluvadiga. E, badiyavo giba anaitaluvadiga nuwadi givaina ani aseasediya ioduodu giba-dina wagaidiya anafaiweya yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu.⁶ ⁶Taidei dewa-dina faidiya Yaubada yana nuwakoyo toyogi-moena gina wewala badi yana veimeya idibusoyogena wagaidiya.⁷ ⁷Nagona muliya-yo taumiyavo waawaegemi Keliso wagaine, dewa-dina adiwai iveiveimeyemi ada wagaidiya wanau. ⁸E aku malinai gilubodami dewa-dina koyodi matatabuna wana dibusoyogedi.⁸ Keke wana nuwakoyo, keke wana veumagigi, keke wana nuwanuwa vaita tamo gaito wana kiveulouloloni, keke kaliva o kai Yaubada wana veveloidi e ada adiyegana wana ikikivekoyodi, ada keke vona koyona wana inainana. ⁹Keke taumiyavo wagaimiya wana vefwayafwaya, faina nuwanuwa tuwaina anadewa koyona ani bademowa wavaiyavulena ¹⁰aku malinai yawai evaguna anamiya wavevuvuna, e ada imi evagumiyavo. Ada yawai-nai gikive evagumi ani Yaubada anaitaita anafaiweya gibubuna, ada tova moyaina nuwami matatabuna gikikive evaguna anafaiweya Tauna yana uluva⁹ e ada wana alamane-dewedewena velemoena.¹⁰ ¹¹E ada moyaida Banae matane ani seyana. Keke anatulina kai meIsileli ada gavega keke meIsileli, badiyavo gavega vovodi bwatana tomotomogoloina¹¹ ada gavega keke tomotomogoloidi, badi memamataga, badi gavega Sitiya anafafali anakalivayavo,¹² badi gavega togugai yogoyogodiyavo ada gavega badi keke. Keke anatulina wagaideya, faina malinai ide moyaida kaveseyana Keliso yana yoo, ada Banae anakaibe-mowa kaiwabu, kaikaiwabu-moena velemoena, ada moyaida Banae wagaideya gimiyamiya.

Wa yami nuwakabubu wana gugai iwakana kaliva wagaidiya.

¹²Imi Yaubada givenuwadadanemi yana kalivayavo ada gikivetabumi ke ginuwakabubuyemi velemoena. E ada gilubodami veigavu amilauboda anafaiweya wana osena, anafaiweya wana vetonuwalikaliki, wa yami nuwakabubu kaliva wana dewedi iwakana, wana nuwaobu, wana dewabikana, ke wana atu-vefaila.¹³ ¹³Kai tamo gaito yana dewa keke iwakana matamiya e ada wagavoluvoluyena, aga auwe. Wana atuvefailena. Ada kai tamo gaito gina gugai koyona wagaimiya, gilubodana yana koyona-nai wana venuwaegena. Imi yami koyona ani Keliso givenuwaegena, e ada gilubodami anafaiweya kaduwe taumiyavo

r 4 1Iyo 3:2 s 5 1Kol 6:9-10; Gal 5:19-21; Efes 5:1-5; 1Pi 2:1 t 6 Lom 1:18 u 8 Lom 6:6; Efes 4:22 v 10 Lom 8:29 w 10 Efes 4:24-32; Lom 12:2 x 11 Eba 17:10-27; Iyeg 12:48; Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala y 11 Tova tuwaina fafali-nai Sitiya ani Eulasiya anafafali lakaina wagaine gimiyamiya, ada anakalivayavo meSitiya ani tomanini ke kaliva toagoga. Badi meSitiya ani mali kaliva yadi melala ilukulukudi ke kaliva imunumunudi ada kadu mali kivekoyo ikikiveyegemonidi. Kaliva imatamatausedi ke inuwenuwedi vaita badi tomanini golagola koyo-moedi. z 12 Gal 5:22-23; Efes 4:2

seyana seyana wana venenuwaegau.^a ¹⁴Taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa, aku dewa seyana gilubodami velemoena ani imi taumiyavo wana venuwanu-wakabubu. Venuwanuwakabubu-nai Keliso giveleveleda wagaine, taumiyavo wana yogomi seyana e ada yami miya anaita ani veseyana velemoena.^b

¹⁵Ada kaduwe gilubodami Keliso yana nuwaniwalova gina veiveimeya nuwainagemiya.^c Faina Yaubada imi givenuwadadanemi wana veyoo vovo seyana wagaine ke kukuya wagaine wana miyamiya. Ada wana vesivesiule. ¹⁶Gilubodami Keliso yana vona wana nuwanuwayedi ke vona-dina nuwami gina vaina. E ada nuwamamala wana vaina e ayo tubuiyamiyavo wana vewavewaledi ke wana vekivetuvetunudi. Ada Same wagaidiya kadu Yaubada anakweli davadava ivetokilumina wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kweli-dina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina alavelevelemi wagaidiya, ani wa yami vesiule wana kwelikweli Yaubada wagaine.^d ¹⁷Ada yami gugai matatabuna wagaine, kai wana ifuifufu o kai wana faifaisewa aga wanadewa anafaiweya Kauveya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adilauboda wagaine aku wana vesivesiule Tamada Yaubada wagaine Keliso anayeganeya.

Keliso anatomuliya adivimeya.

¹⁸Aku imi vevine naginagimiyavo, moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibune wanamiya kenuwana,^e faina imi tonogala vevine waveseyana Kauveya Yeisu nodi ada taidei dewa-nai amilauboda.

¹⁹Imi kaliva naginagimiyavo ani wa aseasemi vavinemiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi. Keke wana vegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi ke wana agodadagedi.^f

²⁰Imi biyabiyama, inamiyavo ke tamamiyavo wana matawalewaleledi gaitoma matatabuna wagaine, faina taidei dewa-nai Kauveya gikikivemwamwalina.

²¹Imi tama, keke natumiyavo wana kivenuwakoyo-kavokavovodi aenanai ina gadibudibusoyoga.^g

²²Imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo, amitoveimeyayavo babiya ani wana matawalewaleledi yami gugai matatabuna wagaidiya. Keke vaita matadiya gaga wana matawalewale ke yadi nuwanuwa wanavai, aku imi yami Kauveya gabameya wa yami matauta wavemoimoinena faina, gilubodami amitoveimeya babi wagaine wa yami aseawaega velemoena wana matawalewaleledi.^h

²³Ada gavana gavana wafaisewana aga wa yami aseawaega nodi wana faifaisewa. Keke vaita kaliva gaga faidiya aku Kauveya Yeisu adaToveimeya gabama wagaine faine. ²⁴Amitoveimeya-nai faine wafaifaisewa ani Banae Keliso, e ada waalamanena vaita aimo Banae wagaine amilaufata iwakana wana nuwagana, taine gaitoma iwakadi Banae gikidewedewedi yana kaliva faidiya. ²⁵Aku kai gaito seyana gigugugai koyona, aga koyona analaufata gina nuwagana ani koyona. Ada kai kaliva wa anayegana lakaina o kai togugai, e ani adilaufata keke tulina tulina aku au aigaigabudi.ⁱ

4 ¹Aku imi toveimeyayavo yami togugai yogoyogodiyavo ifaifaisewa faimiya ani gilubodami dewa iwanakaga wagaidiya wana dewayena,

a 13 Mad 6:14; Efes 4:32 b 14 Lom 13:8-10 c 15 Iyo 14:27; Fip 4:7 d 16 Efes 5:19-20
e 18 Efes 5:22; 1Pi 3:1-2 f 19 Efes 5:25; 1Pi 3:7 g 21 Efes 6:4 h 22 Efes 6:5-8
i 25 Gug 10:34

keke wana ikoyokoyoyedi. Faina waalamanena imi kadu amiToveimeya wadedeku gabama wagaine gimiyamiya.^j

Paulo givona asevatudi.

²Tova moyaina wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine. Ada yami veoveola-dina wagaidiya keke wana kabekabebe aku yami nuwanuwa gina toletole, ada wana vesivesiule Banae wagaine. ³Ada kaduwe ime faimeya wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine ke wana gina yavuna faimeya e ada amafaiweya ana awamogatalena valeya tuwaina sewasewavuyena Keliso faine. Valeya-nai galu-mamalena faina, Iya yogoyogoku deliya gamiyamiya. ⁴Wana veoveola ke akufata gana awatalatalainena mamalina, taidei gilubodaku anafaiweya.^k

⁵Kaliva-dina keke Keliso wagaine yadi vetumagana idasei ani wana venu-wadadana iwakana yami dewa wagaidiya, e ada gavatoveya tova iwakana ina yegemona aga Keliso yana dewa wagaimiya ina itanuwigana.^l ⁶Tova moyaina yami ifufu ananogala ani yami nuwadoga gida seyegemonena,^m ada yami vona ebanuwayaudi wagaidiya wana ifufu. E ada kai kaliva ina toli-dadanemi Keliso faine, aga wana alamanena gavaiyamu seyana seyana wana lufata.ⁿ

Paulo yana vonavetalakafoi.

⁷Valeyaku matatabuna ani Taikikasi^o gina ifufuyena wagaimiya. Banae tubuiya aseasema kadu togugai dibudibumwaigina, ada Iya nodi afaifaisewa yada Kauveya faine. ⁸Banae gaimilina wagaimiya e ada wana alamanena gavaiyamu yama miya, ada kaduwe aseasemi gina kiveasevatudi. ⁹Gielaelai Onesimo^p nodi, bana yami kaliva seyana. Banae toidibudibumwaiga Yeisu faine ada tubuiya aseasema anuwakabubuyena velemono. Gavana matatabuna idedeku giyegeyegemona ani badi adiselu ina ifufuyena wagaimiya.

¹⁰Alisitako^q banae Iya nodi yogoyogoma ada Malika^r bana Banabasi tubuiyana, badi adiselu yadi vona vesiule wagaimiya. Banae faine bademowa anamatawa wanuwigana, kai banae ginaelai wagaimiya aga mwaleya wana vagaulena. ¹¹Ada Ieisu,^s banae kaduwe anayegana anavelu Yusita, yana vona vesiule. MeIsileli tovetumagana wagaidiya-deya badi aditoto gaga Iya nodi afaifaisewa Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina, ada tova tova nuwaku ikiveiwakanena. ¹²Efafilasi banae taumiyavo yami kaliva ada Yeisu Keliso yana togugai ani yana vona vesiule wagaimiya. Banae tova moyaina faimiya givedivediwe yana veoveola wagaidiya e ada wa yami asekuwaga wana mididi toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna nuwami gina vaina velemono ke wana alamanena gavana Banae nuwanuwana wanagai. ¹³Iya tauku gaitana ke gamatawemi vaita bana gifaifaisewa toyogina faimiya, ada kaduwe badi tovetumagana Leodisiya ke Ilafoli melalidi wagaidiya. ¹⁴Tubuiya aseasema Luke banae doketa ada Dimasi^t yadi vona vesiule wagaimiya. ¹⁵Yaku vonanuwakabubu una vonedi

j 1 Efes 6:9 k 4 Efes 6:20 l 5 Efes 5:16; 1Tes 4:11-12 m 6 Efes 4:29 n 6 1Pi 3:15-16
o 7 Gug 20:4; Efes 6:21-22; 2Tim 4:12 p 9 Fim 10-20 q 10 Gug 19:29; 27:2 r 10 Gug 12:12;
Fim 24 s 11 Bana Ieisu ani keke Yeisu adaTokibababala, aku adiyegana anainana ani seyana.
t 14 2Tim 4:10; Fim 24

badi tubuiyadeyavo Leodisiya wagaine, ada kaduwe novuda Nimipasi ada ekalesiya nodi imiyamiyavagauta yadi manuweya.

¹⁶Leta taidei seyana gaito gina veyawana wagaimiya muline, wana imilina Leodisiya ekalesiya wagaine ke badi kaduwe ina veyawana. Ada taidei ana-faiweya leta-nai gavetokilumi ginau meLeodisiya wagaidiya ani ina imili ginaelai wagaimiya, ada imiyavo kaduwe wana veyawana.

¹⁷Kaduwe banae Akipasi wana vonena wana vonaga, “Una idibumwaiga ada faisewa-nai Kauveya giveleni ani wa ya atuvefaila unawai una gugai-yena, ada una luyabuna.”

¹⁸Taidei yaku vona vetalakafoi ani Iya Paulo tauku nimakuya gavetokilumina.” Iya deliya gamiyamiya ani wana nuwaududuna ke wana veoveola faikuya. Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi.

Iyayeku Paulo

u 18 Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina.

Tesalonaika Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Nagona Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Tesalonaika ani melala kuyakuya taliyeya, Masedoniya anafafali wagaine. Paulo yana laumamala balawalilivuga anavelu wagaine ginau wadedeku ke valeya iwakana gimadu lumamalena e ada ekalesiya-nai givevuvu (Gugai 17:1-14). Tovetumagana evagudiyavo ani tufodi meIsileli aku tufona moyaidi ani badi keke meIsileli. Aku meIsileli-dina idamana Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine faina, aditoveimeyayavo iagougamowa e ada Paulo yana yoo nodi iwavidi ke inau melala Beliya. Aku muliya Paulo Timoti giimilina Tesalonaika ke adivaleya iwakana gialiyena.

Leta taidei wagaine Paulo givona vesiule meTesalonaika wagaidiya faina vita tulina tulina wagaidiya yadi vetumagana wagaine imididi toyogina, ada kaduwe Paulo inu-waududuna faina. Nuwanuwana aseasedi gina kivevatudi ada yadi tolidadana ani Yeisu aimo keke gida yewaela aku badi tovetumagana imadualika ani gilufata.

Vesiule. (1:1)

MeTesalonaika yadi vetumagana faina ivona vesiule. (1:2-10)

Paulo yana gugai Tesalonaika wagaine. (2:1-16)

Paulo nuwanuwana meTesalonaika gina maduboda-vagiledi. (2:17 - 3:5)

MeTesalonaika valeyadi Paulo ginogalina ada givemwamwala. (3:6-13)

Dewa iwakana wagaine Yaubada kana kivemwamwalina. (4:1-12)

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina. (4:13 - 5:11)

Paulo yana vagadona anaebalauyabu ke vonavetalakafoi. (5:12-28)

1 ¹ Ime Paulo, Sailasi ke Timoti. Imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo wamiya-miya yana ekalesiya Tesalonaika wagaine ani yama vesiule wagaimiya, imi Yaubada Tamada kaduwe yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana. Adiselu wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kiki-veniwalovina.

MeTesalonaika yadi vetumagana faina ivona vesiule.

² Keke gavana faina aku tova moyaina avesivesiule Yaubada wagaine moyaimi faimiya, ada kaduwe yama veoveola wagaine amiyegana ainainanadi. ³ Tova ke tova Yaubada Tamada matane yami vetumagana wa anagugai anuwanuwayedi, kaduwe Banae wanuwakabubuyena faina yana gugai wagaine wavedivediwe, ada yami vetumagana wasevelavelaina yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine. ⁴ Tubuiyameyavo, Yaubada ginuwakabubuyemi. Ada aalamanena vaita givenuwadadanemi Banae yana kalivayavo, ⁵ faina tova-nai

Yeisu anavaleya iwakana aaliyena wagaimiya ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givetu-tamwaina e ada ina keke vona gagana wagaine aku kaduwe gugai ebameya-sidobodobo gigugaiyena,^a e ada wavonaga, “Valeya-nai ani vona velemonoena.” Tova-nai ime ineneku imi nodi amimwatuguya amiyamiya, imi waalamanena gavaiyamu adewadewa ina yami ebaita ke amilema faina.⁶ E ada imiyavo ani ime wagaveuveulema^b kaduwe yada Kauveya wagaveuveulena. Taumiyavo waawaegemi valeya-nai iwakana wagaine ada vita tulina tulina wanuwigadi badi kaliva-dina Keliso iagougena ani wagaidiya-deya. Uloulolo moyaina wanuwigadi^c aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vemwamwala wagaine imi wavemwamwala.^d ⁷Ada idamamauwe wadewa faina, tovetumagana moyaidi imiyamiya Masedoniya ke Akaiya yami vemwamwala iitana ke yami vetoe-faefa, ada ida yadi ebaita e ada ina gaveuveulemi.⁸ Imiyavo wagaimiya-deya Yeisu valeyana giyegemo ginau yami fali Masedoniya ke Akaiya anakali-vayavo wagaidiya. Ada keke yami fali gagana aku kaduwe yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine valeyami gimutula ginau mali kaliva fali moyaidi atuwadeya ani ikaiyanogala yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine faina. E ada keke tamo valeya ana vetutamwai.⁹ Faina mali fali anakalivayavo ani taudiyavo iawatalatalaina gavaiyamu tuwaina yama maduboda wagaimiya, ada gavaiyamu wa yami aseawaega wasivaivaima, kadu gavaiyamu tuwaina waawaegemi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya aku Yaubada Banae velemonoena kadu wayawaina ani wamiyavilami wagaine ke wavetogugai faine.¹⁰ Kaduwe badi kaliva-dina iifuifufuyena gavaiyamu wabodaboda Natuna yana yewa-vagila gabameya-deya faina,^e Banae Yaubada gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya.^f Tainei Natuna-nai Yeisu, Banae Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina ke yana matavuloga aimo ina yegemona ani gikibababaleda wagaidiya-deya.^g

Paulo yana gugai Tesalonaika wagaine.

2 ¹Tubuiyameyavo, imi taumiyavo waalamanena yama maduboda wagaimiya ani wa guwana, faina leme wanuwigana. ²Waalamanena muliya-yo aelai wagaimiya, melala Filipai wagaine badi gavega Keliso iagougena ani ikiveuloulolonima lakaina ke iawavekoyoyema.^h Ada ime wa yama uloulolo nodi nonogana Yaubada gikiveasevatura ke yana valeya iwakana aifuufuyena wagaimiya.ⁱ Aku badi togadibudibusoyoga yami melala wagaine ani, Yaubada yana lemeya keke ada matausedi ke yama gugai ada ilova. ³Faina yama lauwage wagaimiya vuvuna ani keke nuwanuwa balana o kai nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi faidiya, kaduwe ime keke nuwanuwa velemonoena aditoikavuya vaita ana fwayanegenegemi, keke-mowa. ⁴Aku aiyada ime Yaubada giawaveiwakanema e ada wa yana vetumagana yana valeya iwakana gisena nimameya ke ana awaawatalatalainena. Ina yama ifufu vuvuna. Ada keke kaliva ana kivemwamwalidi faina, aku Yaubada ana kivemwamwalina,^j Banae aseaseda giitauluuluvidi ke yada nuwanuwa gialamanedi kai iwakana o kai koyona.^k ⁵Imi waalamanena ime keke tamo tova nuwami ada kani-kani awadavadava fwayafwaya wagaine, kaduwe keke tamo tova yami giba

a 5 1Kol 4:20 b 6 2Tes 3:7,9 c 6 Gug 17:5 d 6 Mad 5:12 e 10 Gug 1:11 f 10 Gug 2:24
g 10 Mad 3:7; Lom 5:9; 1Tes 5:9 h 2 Gug 16:19-24 i 2 Gug 17:1-9 j 4 Gal 1:10
k 4 Sam 17:3

ada luvadigedi ke awavedivedigaga wagaine ada sewavuye, keke-mowa. Yaubada amatoitavedama. ⁶ Ada keke amayegana anakilakata ada lelele,¹ keke imi wagaimiya o kai mali kaliva wagaidiya-deya. ⁷ Imeyavo Keliso yana afositoloyavo e ada gavana amaitaveyabina faina ada veola wagaimiya, aga ina amalauboda. Aku keke amafaiweya vita ana velemini, aku anafaiweya vavine seyadi natudiyavo biyabiyamidi ivetavetaumidi ke iitaitaveyabidi, mamauwe yama dewa bikana amimwatugu wagaine. ⁸ E ada yama nuwanuwa wagaimiya asena faina, aawaegema ke wa yama vemwamwala lakaina Yaubada anavaleya iwakana aavetavetala imi wagaimiya. Ada keke valeyananai gagana aku kaduwe taumeyavo aawaegema wagaimiya, faina anuwakabubuyemi lakai-vagina. ⁹ Tubuiyameyavo, wana nuwaududuna wa yama vediwe afaifaisewa amimwatuguya. Yaubada yana valeya iwakana alulumamalena wagaimiya, aku yadayada ke bogi taumeyavo amaitaveyabina faina afaifaisewa e ada keke vita ana velemini. ¹⁰ Aku yama dewa faina ani imi amatoitavedama, kaduwe Yaubada anafaiweya amatoitavedama, ina yama dewa-nai imi tovetumagana wagaimiya iwaka-moena kadu tunutunugina, ada keke tamo gavana koyona ada faisewa. ¹¹ Faina waalamanena seyana seyana wagaimiya adewa anafaiweya tama seyana natunavo giitaitaveyabidi.^m ¹² Tova moyaina aluluwageyemi, avonavona asevatumi, kaduwe avonavona vagadonemi e ada Yaubada Banae iwaka-vagina ani imi seyana seyana yawaimi gina itana ke ginavona, “Taidei natuku yana dewa iwaka-moena ani akulauboda anafaiweya,” Banae gidouwemi Tauna yana ebaveimeya ke yana iwakana mamalina wagaine.”ⁿ

¹³ Ada kaduwe avesivesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina yana vona alulumamalena wanoganogalina ada nuwanuwami lakaina, faina waalamanena tainei vona-nai ani keke kaliva-mowa yadi vona aku velemonoani ani Yaubada yana vona,^o ina gifaifaisewa imi tovetumagana aseasemi wagaidiya ke yami vetumagana gikivetoyogidi. Tainei faina tova moyaina avesivesiuleyena. ¹⁴ Tubuiyameyavo, aalamanena Yaubada yana vona gifaifaisewa aseasemiya, faina gavana giyegemona Yaubada yana ekalesiya Yudiya anafafaliya, badi Yeisu Keliso nodi iveseyana ani vita-dina inuwagadi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe iyegemona wagaimiya. Badi Yudiya anafafali wagaine ani uloulolo inuwagana taudiyavo yadi yoo meIsileli wagaidiya-deya, ada kaduwe imiyavo uloulolo anafaiweya wanuwagana taumiyavo yami yoo wagaidiya.^p ¹⁵ Badi toveumagigi-dina tubuiyadiyavo ikiveuloulolonidi ani yada Kauveya Yeisu iluvealikana,^q ada tuwai-moena Yaubada yana falofitayavo iluvealikadi,^r ada kaduwe ime ivenegama. Vona velemonoani Yaubada keke ida kivemwamwali, ada ide kaliva moyaida wagaidiya-ivenibaina. ¹⁶ Waitana, igaluvaluva ke ina awatama vaita valeya iwakana ime keke ana lumamale badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya, e ada kibababala ina nuwaga. Taidei dewa-nai wagaine yadi koyona iluvefovefodi. Aku bademowa Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina giyegemona wagaidiya.

Paulo nuwanuwana meTesalonaika gina maduboda-vagiledi.

¹⁷Aku imeyavo ani tova-nai iluwaviwavima ke tova maufona amiya-daka wagaimiya-deya,^s keke yada nuwanuwa wagaidiya aku vovo wagaine kamiyadaka. E ada nuwama ase-vagaidi wagaimiya ada abalabalalava ke kaduwe anayewa-vagilema wagaimiya. ¹⁸Velemoena nuwanuwama lakaina kaduwe ana maduboda-vagilemi faina, avediwe vaita kaduwe adayewa-vagilema wagaimiya. Iya tauku gavaiyei tova gagaluvaluva ke gana yewaku, aku Seitani yama wai gisebodabodana. ¹⁹Faina tova-nai yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso aimo ginayewa-vagilena ada moyaida kana mididi matane, gavana ime ana nuwavetumagana faine? Gavana yama ebavemwamwala? Gava ebakivekaikawaiwabu faine ana gakaikai? Ina imiyavo.^t Imi Yeisu wagaine wamiya-veyalata faina, wa yama vemwamwala ana gakaikai. Faina imiyavo ani yama gugai guwana, vaita amakedukedu kaikaiwabuna anafaiweya. ²⁰Vona vele-moena imiyavo yama ebakaikaiwabu ada yama ebavemwamwala.

3 ¹Tubuiyameyavo, tova manamanawena keke nodi kada vemagigiitaita ada keke maita valeyami ada nogali faina, anuwanuwa lakaina faimiya. E ada avenuwadadana vaita Iyayeku ke Sailasi amaiselu anamiya Atenisi ²aku tubuiyada Timoti aimilina gielai wagaimiya, banae ani Yaubada nodi ifaifaisewa ke Keliso anavaleya iwakana gilulumamalena. Banae aimilina wagaimiya ke gina kivetoyogimi ke gina kiveasevatumi yami vetumagana wagaidiya, ³e ada uloulolo wanuwagadi taidei vita-dina wagaidiya, ani keke seyana gaito wagaimiya yana vetumagana gidasege ke gidayewa yana dewa tuwaina wagaine. Faina imi taumiyavo bademowa waalamanena vaita Yaubada giawaegena uloulolo gina yegemona ide tovetumagana wagaideya.^u ⁴Tuwaina ime aimo nodi kamiyamiya wagaine, amaduvonayena wagaimiya vaita kaliva nimadiya kada uloulolo, ada anafaiweya velemoena giyegemona. Imi alaalamanimiyavo.^v ⁵Ada vita-dina wanuwagadi faina, ganuwanuwa lakaina faimiya. Ada keke akufaiweya gana vebodaboda faina keke gada alamane gavaiyamu yami miyami, e ada Timoti gaimili gielai wagaimiya ke yami vetumagana anavaleya gana nogalina. Ganuwamatauta kai Seitani gida aladibidibiyemi ke wadabeu, ada yama gugai wagaimiya guwana gida vegaitoma-kavokavovo.^w

MeTesalonaika valeyadi Paulo ginogalina ada givemwamwala.

⁶Aku Timoti bademowa giyewana wagaimeya ada valeyami iwakana gialiyena, vaita yami vetumagana wasevelavelalaina Keliso wagaine ada wa yami nuwakabubu kaliva walemelemedi. Ada kaduwe giifufuyema vaita tova moyaina wa yami vemwamwala nodi waduduma, ada ime nuwanuwama imi ana itami anafaiweya, imi kaduwe nuwanuwami ime wana itama. ⁷E ada tubuiyameyavo, yama aseuloulolo ke amavita tulina tulina anuwanuwanuwagadi, aku awatalatalaina-nai anogalina vaita imi aimoina wavetuvetumagana Keliso wagaine ayo au aseasema ivatu. ⁸Ina yami vetumagana-nai gilemema ke yama nuwanuwa iveiwaka ada nuwama iabonu, faina wavetumagana vele-moena ke gaitoma iwakadi wagugugaiyedi yada Kauveya yana nuwanuwa

anafaiweya. ⁹Imi faimiya ani avemwamwala-mowa Yaubada matane e ada gavaiyamu anavona vesiule Bana wagaine? Vona vesiule keke anafata. Yaubada yana dewa keke kanavona! ¹⁰Yadayada ke bogi Yaubada wagaine aveola yewayewa vaita kaduwe nodi kada vemagigiitaita, e ada gavaiyamu yami vetumagana wagaine wavemaufu ani ana lememe ke yami vetumagana gina veinala.

¹¹Ada aveoveola ke Yaubada Tamada Tauna kaduwe yada Kauveya Yeisu yama wai ina kivetuvetununa ke anelai wagaimiya. ¹²Ada yada Kauveya aveoveolena ke yami nuwakabubu gina kikivetubugi-moena. Ada ime yama nuwakabubu faimiya gaiwaiwana anafaiweya, kadu imi yami nuwakabubu gina aiwaiwana, e ada moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu ada kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wana nuwakabubuyedi. ¹³E ada aseasemi gina kivetoyogidi^x ke aimo tova-nai yada Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena wa yana kaliva tabu-tabudiyavo nodi, ani imi kaduwe tabutabumiyavo ada keke tamo wa yami koyona Yaubada Tamada matane.^y

Dewa iwakana wagaine Yaubada kana kivemwamwalina.

4 ¹Siule tubuiyameyavo, kaduwe maita-moena ganavona wagaimiya. Tuwaina akivetuvetunumi gavaiyamu wanadewa ayo Yaubada nuwana wana kivemwamwali faina, ada au taidei anafaiweya wadewadewa. E aku tova malinai Kauveya anayeganeya aveoveolemi ke avonavagadonemi e ada taidei dewa-dina iwakadi wana luvefovefofona. ²Faina bademowa waalamana veimeya-dina Kauveya Yeisu givelema ani tainei imi avelemi. ³Faina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imi faimiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Nuwanuwana imiyavo yawai tabutabuna wagaine wana miyamiya.^z Taidei faina gilubodami keke maita wana awaawaegemi vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo wagaine. ⁴Ada seyana seyana vovomi anaawaega anaawata faina anaalamana wana vaina, ke imi taumiyavo vovomi wana vemoimoinedi anafaiweya tabu-tabudi Yaubada matane, e ada yami nuwa digadigaga wana veimeyedi.^a ⁵Badi kaliva-dina keke Yaubada ida alamane ani tova moyaina taudiyavo iawaa-waegedi ebanuwayaudi wagaidiya ada keke maita taudiyavo ida awaatadi. Aku badi yadi dewa-nai keke imi wada mulimuliye. ⁶Ada keke gida luboda kaliva tubuiyana yana veimeya gina vegaitoma-kavokavovoye ke vavinena vovodi gina kiluvaluva, faina banae gaito gina koyona tainei anafaiweya ani Kauveya gina vematavulogina. Bademowa-deya taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya aifufuye-vagaimi ke avonamatawemi. ⁷Faina Yaubada keke gida douweda e ada dewa bwanebwannenena wagaine kana awaawaegeda. Au gidouweda ke dewa yegayegana wagaidiya kana awaegeda e ada yawai tabutabuna kana miyamiyanena.^b ⁸Taidei faina, banae gaito taidei vewala-nai giawae-gegena ani keke vaita kaliva-mowa yadi vewala gida awaagege aku Yaubada giawaegegena, Banae Aluwaluwana Tabutabuna givelevelemi.

⁹Aku venuwanuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo Yaubada yana yoo wagaine faina, keke tamo vuvu ayo faine ana vetokilumi wagaimiya, faina bademowa-deya Yaubada givewalemi ke moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu.^c

¹⁰ Ada vona velemoena imi bademowa wadewadewa taidei anafaiweya tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana Masedoniya anafafali matatabuna wagaidiya. E aku kaduwe ana vonavagadonemi ke yami nuwakabubu gina tubuga-mowa.

¹¹ Gilubodana wana galuvaluva ke wanamiya kenuwana. Keke kaliva yadi faisewa wagaine wana kibodaboda, ada keke wanamiya-kavokavovo aku tau-miyavo nimamiya wana faifaisewa yami miya anaiwakana faina,^d anafaiweya bademowa aifufuyemi. ¹² Taidei wagaine amifaiweya taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi, e ada keke kaliva wagaidiya wana tunutunuvala ayo ina velemini gavana wavemaufu wagaine. Ada badi gavega keke Yeisu yana tonono ani yami dewa ina itadi ke ina vemoimoinemi.

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina.

¹³ Aku tubuiyameyavo, nuwanuwama yana alamanena gavana velemoena giyegemona badi gavega tovetumagana ialika wagaidiya, e ada keke wa yami mulolova wana miyami anafaiweya badi gavega yadi ebanuwavetumagana keke. ¹⁴ Ide kavetumagana vaita Yeisu gialika ke giyawa-vagila. Ada taidei faina kaduwe kavetumagana vaita Yeisu ginayewa anatoveya, badi gavega anatove-tumagana bademowa ialika ani Yaubada gina siveyawadi ke gina aliyedi Yeisu nodi.^e ¹⁵ Ida gavana Kauveya Tauna bademowa givonayena ani anafaiweya aifufuyemi, ina tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena, ide gavega wayawaideyavo keke wai kananago. Nagona gavega ivetumagana aku ialika ani biyavo-dina wai ina nagona.^f ¹⁶ Faina Kauveya Tauna wagabameya gina obuelai ada wa yana veimeya ginakova, kaduwe anelose aditonagona ginakova bonana lakaina ada Yaubada yana kaula ina yuvena.^g Ada badi Keliso nodi iveseyana aku alialikadiyavo ani ina maduyawa alikeya.^h ¹⁷ Ada ide gavega wayawaideyavo kamiya-miya, ani ide nodi gina luvagauwida ke kanalaka buibui wagaidiya ada Banae nodi kana venuwaga mwatuguya. E ada Kauveya Yeisu nodi kanamiya-vagata.ⁱ ¹⁸ E ada taidei vona-nai wagaine imi seyana seyana wanavona asevatumi.

Kana kidewadewa Kauveya yana yewa-vagila faina.

5 ¹ Aku tubuiyameyavo, gavatoveya o kai gavatutuya Kauveya Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina, keke tamo vuvu ayo faine ana vetokilumi wagaimiya, keke. ² Faina imi taumiyavo bademowa waalamane-dewedewena vaita yadayada-nai wagaine Kauveya gina yewana ani anatova keke tamo gaito gida alamane,^j aku vaita bogi wagaine tokiyafu gina yegemona anafaiweya. ³ Kaliva ina vonaga, “Fafali moyaina wagaidiya niwalova gimiyamiya, e ada keke kana aseuloulolo yawaida faidiya.” Taidei anafaiweya ina vonavona ani maduga-mowa agolaufofola lakaina gina yegemona badi wagaidiya. Anafaiweya vavine waifugadi keke ida alamane yadi tova venatuna, e ada inamiya-kavokavovo ani maduga-mowa ina vefaedi ke adiuloulolo gina yegemona. Tainei anafaiweya uloulolo-nai lakai-moena gina yegemona kaliva wagaidiya, ada keke adifaiweya inaota.^k

⁴ E aku tubuiyameyavo, imi Yeisu yana yoo ada keke yuyuvana wagaine wada miyami faina, Yeisu yana tova-nai wagaine aimo keke

gina veyaulovogimi anafaiweya tokiyafu yuyuvaneya tonimanuwa giveyaulovogina. ⁵Imi matatabumi malina anakalivayavo ke yadayada anakalivayavo. Ide keke bogi anabiyavo o kai yuyuvana anakalivayavo. ⁶Tainei faina keke kana dauda anafaiweya badiyavo Yaubada keke ida alamane, aku kana itaita ada taudeyavo kana awatada. ⁷Faina badi gavega toda ani bogi wagaine idaudau, ada gufa toyogina anatoyuga ani bogi wagaine iyuga kwavakwava. ⁸Aku ide malina anakalivayavo faina, taudeyavo kana awatada. ¹Anafaiweya manawa anasebabala kana osedi gaviya wagaine, ide gilubodada yada vetumagana Yeisu wagaine kana kidonena ada kana nuwanuwakabubu. Ada kibababala ananuwavetumagana vaita gaviya anakedukedu anafaiweya kuluwa-deya kanasedi. ^m ⁹Faina Yaubada keke gida venuwadadaneda ke yana nuwakoyo lakaina guwana kana nuwaga, aku aiyada givenuwadadaneda kibababala kana nuwagana yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine. ¹⁰Banae ide faideya gialika e ada gavatoveya ginaelai, aga kai wayawaideyavo o kai alialikadeyavoⁿ ani gina vagauleda ke Banae ide nodi kana miyamiya. ¹¹Tainei faina seyana seyana wagaimiya wana awaasevatumi ke wana vonavona kivetoyogimi, anafaiweya bademowa wadewadewayena.^o

Paulo yana vagadona anaebalauyabu.

¹²Ada tubuiyameyavo, aveolemi vaita amitonagonayavo Kauveya givenuwadadanedi yana gugai igugugaiyena amimwatuguya ani wana vemoi-moinedi.^p Biyavo-dina iitaitaveyabimi ke ikivetuvetunugimi gavaiyamu wada dewadewa Keliso yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. ¹³Badi yadi gugai faina wa yami nuwakabubu nodi wana vemoimoinedi velemonoena. Ada imi taumiyo kukuya wagaine wana miyamiya.

¹⁴Tubuiyameyavo, anavona vagadonemi toyogina vaita wana vonamatawedi badi gavega faisewa idibusoyogena ani gilubodadi ina idibumwaiga.^q Badi iaseuloulolo wana kiveasevatudi, kabekabebediyo wana lemedi, ada kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya wana atuvefailimi. ¹⁵Kai gaito tamo ginadewa koyona wagaimiya aga keke kadu wana miwayaudi wagaine, aku aiyada tova moyaina wana galuvaluva ke gavana iwakana wana faifaisewadi, taumiyo wagaimiya kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.^r

¹⁶⁻¹⁸Imiyavo Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana, ada Yaubada nuwanuwana taidei anafaiweya wanadewa. Tova moyaina wana vemwamwala.^s Tova tova wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine.^t Ada kai tova iwakana o kai tova vitana, au Yaubada wagaine wana vesivesiule.^u

¹⁹Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke wana iwamunumunu.^v ²⁰Kai gaito tamo falofisai gina awamogatalena vaita Yaubada wagaine-deya, keke wana vegaitoma-kavokavovoye ²¹aku gaitoma moyaina wana venuwadadanena kai Yaubada wagaine-deya o kai keke. Kai velemonoena Yaubada wagaine-deya aga wana venogalena.^w ²²Koyona tulina tulina matatabuna wana vedomobubusedi.

l 8 Efes 5:8-9 m 8 Efes 6:13-17 n 10 Lom 14:7-9 o 11 Iyud 20-21 p 12 Ibel 13:17
q 14 2Tes 3:6,11,15 r 15 1Pi 3:9 s 16-18 Fip 4:4 t 16-18 Luk 18:1-5 u 16-18 Efes 5:20
v 19 Efes 4:30 w 21 1Iyo 4:1

Paulo yana vonavetalakafoi.

²³Ee, ada Yaubada Banae Tokukuya ani Tauna yana aseniwalova gina vele-velemi ke gina kivetabu matatabuyemi, e ada imi seseliyemiyavo Banae faine wana miyamiya. Kaduwe aveola ke aluwaluwami matatabuna, yami nuwanuwa matatabuna, ke vovomi matatabuna gina itaitaveyabidi e ada imi keke wa yami koyona, ada gina nauwena-deya yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso gina yewaelai. ²⁴Banae gidouwemi ani gavana ginavona, gina gugaiyena. E ada taidei gaitoma-dina aifufuyedi ani gina gugaiyedi.

²⁵Tubuiyameyavo, ime faimeya wana veoveola.

²⁶Imi seyana seyana nodi wana venuwaga wagaine, wa yami nuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo wana vesiuleyedi.

²⁷Kauveya anayeganeya gavonavagadonemi, tamo gaito wagaimiya leta taidei gida veyawana imi tubuiyameyavo moyaimi matamiya.

²⁸Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya wana miyamiya.

Iyayeku Paulo, Sailasi, ke Timoti nodi

Tesalonaika Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Anavelu Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo Kolinita gimiyamiya aku meTesalonaika tovetumagana yadi leta nagona give-tokilumina. Ada anaita kai vaikoi sikisi giavaidi, aimo Kolinita wagaine aku kaduwe yadi leta anavelu givetokilumi-vagilena, faina gikaiyanogala vaita meTesalonaika tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Kauveya Yesu bademowa gidayewa-vagila e ada nuwadi givoganina ke ivebutu au imiya-kavokavovo. Leta taidei wagaine Paulo gikivetunudi vaita nagona Seitani yana kaliva koyo-moena gina toyogina ke kaliva tufona moyaidi gina sibaledi e ada dewa koyona gina veinala-mowa, aku muliya Kauveya Yesu ginayewa-vagilena ke tokoyona adimatavuloga ina nuwagana. Kaduwe tovetumagana uloulolo inuwanuwagadi ani Paulo gikiveasevatudi ke givonavagadoned i vaita miya-kavokavovo inasena aku aiyada ina vevilaga ke ina faisewa iwakana e ada taudiyavo yadi miya ina itaveyabina.

Vona vesiule. (1:1-2)

MeTesalonaika yadi atuvefaila faina ivesiuleyedi. (1:3-12)

Kaliva koyo-moena yana yegemona faina iawamogatala. (2:1-12)

Wana mididi toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine. (2:13-17)

Wana veoveola faimeya. (3:1-5)

Keke wanamiya-kavokavovo aku aiyada wana faifaisewa. (3:6-15)

Vona anaebalauyabu. (3:16-18)

1 ¹Iya Paulo, Sailasi ke Timoti. Imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya Tesalonaika wagaine ani yama vesiule wagaimiya, imi Yaubada Tamada ada yada Kauveya Yesu Keliso nodi waveseyana. ²Yaubada Tamada ada yada Kauveya Yesu Keliso wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi, ada kaduwe yadi nuwaniwalova wagaine wanamiya.

MeTesalonaika yadi atuvefaila faina ivesiuleyedi.

³Keke gavana faina gada vetokiluma wagaimiya aku nuwanuwaku gana kivea-sevatumi yami awaega Yesu Keliso wagaine faina. Ime gilubodama tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine ana vesivesiule imi faimiya. Amalauboda ana vesivesiuleyena faina yami vetumagana giveinala-mowa, ada kaduwe moyaimi wavenuwakuwaka-bubu seyana seyana wagaimiya ke yami nuwakabubu-nai gitubuga-mowa. ⁴E ada Yaubada yana ekalesiya fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ani imi faimiya agakaikai,^a

avona, “Badi tovetumagana Tesalonaika wagaine, ani Yeisu anatogadibudibu-soyoga ikiveuloulolonidi e ada vita lakaina inuwanuwagadi, nonogana yadi vetumagana toyogina velemono ada vita-dina wagaidiya iatuvefailedi.”

⁵ Velemono, tova malina kaliva nimadiya wauloulolo lakaina ke vita moyaina wanuwanuwagadi aku waatuvefailedi,^b aku taidei giseyegemonena wagaideya vaita Yaubada yana vevonayavuga ani tunutunugina. Faina Banae givonemi givona, “Imi biyavo-mina ani yaku kalivayavo faina, uloulolo wanu-wagadi kaliva nimadiya aku waatuvefailedi faina, imi amilauboda-mowa yaku ebaveimeya wagaine wanamiya-vagata.” ⁶ Yaubada yana veimeya tunutunugina faina, badi gavega ikiveuloulolonimi ani ginadewa laufata wagaidiya,^c ⁷aku imiyavo ani amiuloulolo gina vaiyegedi e ada wana veyawai, ada kaduwe ime anafaiweya. Taidei gaitoma-dina ina yegemona tova-nai yada Kauveya Yeisu gina obuelai wagabameya wa yana anelose totoyogimoedi nodi.^d ⁸ Aiyabeyabela meyana gina nunugafifi aku ina obuelai, e ada badi gavega keke nuwanuwadi Yaubada ina alamane ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana keke ida venogale^e ani gina vematavulogidi. ⁹ Adilaufata ani gina vematavulogidi, tainei ina uloulolo-vagata ke inamiya atuwada Kauveya wagaine-deya, ada keke-mowa maita Kauveya magigine ina yegemona, ada kaduwe keke maita yana toyogina anakaikawabu inaita.^f ¹⁰ Adimatavuloga-nai taidei anafaiweya ina nuwagana gavatoveya Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena. Tainei tova-nai wagaine ginaelai ke yana yoo tabutabudiyo ivetumagana Banae wagaine ani meyadi gina sidobodobona, ada ina awevekaikawabuyena ke inadava vemoimoinena.^g Ada imi aimo biyavodina adimwatuguya ke nodi wana awadavadavana, faina Yeisu valeyana aawamogatalena wagaimiya ani wavetumaganena.

¹¹ Imi valeyana-nai wavetumaganena faina, ime tova moyaina aveoveola faimiya. Yaubada gidouwemi ke yawai tabutabuna wagaine wana miyamiya, e ada aveoveola ke yana leme wagaine wanadewa iwakana yawainai analauboda anafaiweya. Ada toyogina gina velemi ke dewa iwakana tulina tulina yami yauvivila wagaidiya wana seseyegemonedi, ke gavadewa gavadewa yami vetumagana wagaine givevuvu ani yana toyogina wagaine wana luyabuna.^h ¹² Taidei anafaiweya aveoveola e ada kaliva yami dewa ina itadi ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayegana ina kilakaina,ⁱ ada yada Yaubada ke Kauveya Yeisu yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ke imi amiye-gana ina kilakaina.

Kaliva koyo-moena yana yegemona faina iawamogatala.

2 ¹ Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana yewa-vagila ke ide yada vagauta Banae wagaine ani faidiya ana ifufuyemi.^j Tubuiyameyavo, aveolemi, ² kai valeyana wanogalina vaita Kauveya yana yewa-vagila anatova bade-mowa giyegemona, ina keke nuwami gina maduvogani ada keke aseasemi ginamadu akolukolu. Gaito wagaine tainei valeyana-nai wanogali? Kai tamo gaito wagaine wanogalina vaita aluwaluwa gida awevelevele ayo gida awamogatale, o kai vaita ime ada vonaye o kai leta wagaine ada vetokilumi?

b 5 Fip 1:29 c 6 Lom 12:19 d 7 Mad 25:31 e 8 Lom 2:8 f 9 Mad 25:46; 2Pi 3:7
g 10 Kol 3:4 h 11 Kol 1:10 i 12 1Kol 10:31 j 1 1Tes 4:15-17

Keke-mowa taidei anafaiweya ime adavona. ³Kai gavega igaluvaluva ke nuwami ina sibaledi taidei fwaya-dina wagaidiya, aga keke maita wana venogaledi. Faina Kauveya yana yewa-vagila anatova keke ginamadu yegemona analaba gaitoma iluwee ina yegemona. Nago-moena, kaliva moyaidi Yaubada ina awavekoyoyena ke ina vedomobubusena. Anavelu, yadayada-nai keke ginamadu yegemona aku kaliva koyo-moena banae veimeya moyaina giawaegegedi ani gina yegemona.^k Taidei kaliva-nai anaveimeya ani tova anaeba-lauyabu ginanau eli wagaine gina miyamiya. ⁴Taidei kaliva-nai ani Yaubada velemoena ada kadu yaubada fwayafwaya, gavana matatabuna kaliva ioduodu wagaidiya ani gina awatadi ke gina awavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi aku tauna gina kilakaina. Banae nuwanuwana kaliva ina oduodu anakaibe wagaine faina, ginanau Yaubada yana manuwa tabu wagaine gina vetogana ke gina vonaga, “Iya Yaubada-mekuna.” Taidei gaitoma-dina ina maduyege-mona muliya-yo Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena.

⁵Tuwaina Iya imi nodi ineneku kamiyaamiya anatoveya ani tova ke tova gai-fufuyemi aimo gavana gina yegemona faidiya. Ganuwanuwa vaita nuwami gida afolefole taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya. ⁶Ada imi bademowa waalamanena gavana kaliva koyo-moena gisisiveyewa, aku aimo tauna yana tova gina lubodana wagaine gina yegemona. ⁷Aku tova taidei wagaine banae kaliva-nai keke gida yegemona aku kaliva moyaidi bademowa dewa koyona yana wai wagaine inaunau, ada yadi dewa wagaine kaliva koyo-moena yana toyogina sewasewavuyena kaitaitana. Ada taidei anafaiweya ikavuya-deya gina faifaisewa aku banae gaito malina gisebodaboda ani dewa-nai gina naunauwena analaba Yaubada gina vemidibalena yana gugai-nai koyona wagaine. Tova-nai wagaine kaliva-nai koyo-moena gina awaege gina yegemona. ⁸Ada Yaubada tosebodaboda-nai gina vaiyavulena aku gina awaegena kaliva-nai koyo-moena ani melaleya-mwaeya gina dinava, banae veimeya moyaina giawaawaeggedi. Aku Kauveya Yeisu gina yegemona ada yana iwakana mamalina wagaine kaliva-nai yana toyogina ginagai gina vegaitoma-kavokavovo, ada Yeisu gina yuve ebana ke gina luyavulena. ⁹Aku muliya-yo Yeisu gina luyavulena, Seitani yana toyogina lakaina kaliva-nai gina veleni e ada iyaiyaya fwayafwaya ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo gina gugaiyedi, ada anaita vaita Yaubada yana toyogineya gaitoma-dina gida gugugaiyedi, aku keke. ¹⁰Ada tayuwe fwaya-dina wagaidiya koyona tulina tulina gina gugaiyedi ke kaliva-dina adilauboda inaunau alika-vagata anawai wagaine ani nuwadi gina vaina ke gina sibaledi. Biyavo-dina ina vetumaganena ani nuwanuwa velemoena keke ida nuwakabubuye ada keke ida awaegedi wagaine ayo Yaubada gida kibababaledi, e ada taidei wagaine adifaiweya banae kaliva-nai koyo-moena yana fwaya ina venogalena. ¹¹Nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine keke ida awaegedi faina, Yaubada gina veimeya ke fwaya lakaina gina yegemona biyavo-dina wagaidiya ke fwaya-dina ida vetumaganedi. ¹²E ada gavega matatabudi nuwanuwa velemoena keke ida vetumagane aku nuwanuwadi tova moyaina wa yadi vemwamwala ina dewadewa koyona, ani Yaubada yana veimeya tunutunugina wagaine gina vevonayavugidi ke gina veimeya adimatavuloga faina.

Wana mididi toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine.

¹³ Aku tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine avesivesiule imi faimiya, imi tubuiyameyavo Kauveya ginuwakabubuyemi. Amalauboda ada vesivesiuleyena faina tuwai-moena Yaubada aimo keke babi gidabubu aku imi givenuwadanemi ke gina kibababalemi.¹ E, Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana faisewa aseasemi wagaidiya imi yana yoo seseliyemiyavo Tauna faine, ada nuwanuwa vele-moena wavetumaganena wagaine, kibababala wana nuwagana. ¹⁴ Tuwaina ime ineneku nodi kamiyamiya anatoveya, kibababala anavaleya iwakana alumamalena wagaimiya e ada taidei wagaine Yaubada gidouwemi ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa anavemoimoina lakaina faina, imi nodi wa amive-moimoina lakaina. ¹⁵ E ada Yaubada gidouwemi faina, wana mididi toyogina^m ada vewala-dina avewalemi ani wagaidiya wana kiabidonau, kai taumeyavo avonayedi o kai yama leta wagaidiya.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aku aveoveola yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tauna ke Yaubada Tamada aseasemi ina kivevatudi ada ina kivetoyogimi e ada tova moyaina wana gugai iwakana ke wanavona gaitoma iwakana faidiya. Banae Yaubada-nai ginuwakabubuyeda ada wa yana nuwadoga gikiveasevatu-vagaida ke gaitoma miyamiyani-vagaidi givonadabadabayedi wagaideya ani kanuwavetumaganena kana vaidi, tainei yada ebanuwavetumagana givaleda.

Wana veoveola faimeya.

3 ¹ Tubuiyameyavo, kaduwe gaitoma seya-moena. Nuwanuwama wada veoveola faimeya ke Kauveya valeyana gina mutula ada kaliva moyaidi ina vetumaganena, ke ina vemoimoinena anafaiweya imi wamoinena. ² Ada kaduwe wada veoveola ke Yaubada gida kibababalema kaliva koyodiyavo wagaidiya-deya, badi Yeisu idibusoyogena ke ikikiveuloulolonida.ⁿ Faina keke kaliva matatabudi Yeisu ida vetumagane. ³ Badi nuwanuwadi ina kiveuloulolonida, aku gavana Kauveya givonena ani anafaiweya gina gugaiyena, e ada yami vetumagana gina kivetoyogina ke gina miyabalimi Seitani wagaine-deya.^o ⁴ Ada Kauveya gilemema ke wa yama vetumagana aalamanena gavana aveimeyemi ani tova malinai wagugugaiyedi, ada kadu aimo wana gugaiyedi avewalemi anafaiweya. ⁵ Kauveya aveoveolena nuwami gina kivemalidi ke gina vewalemi gavaiyamu ginuwakabubuyemi, e ada aseasemiya wana lutovonina. Ada kaduwe aveoveolena ke gavavita tulina tulina wanuwanuwagadi, ani wana atuvefailedi anafaiweya Keliso anavita-dina giatuvefailedi.

Keke wanamiya-kavokavovo aku aiyaada wana faifaisewa.

⁶ Aku tubuiyameyavo, tovetumagana tufodi amimwatuguya vewala-nai avewalemi faisewa faina ani keke ida mulimuliyedi, e ada idibusoyoga faisewa faina ke imiya-kavokavovo.^p Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya aveimeyemi ke tubuiyadeyavo seyana seyana idewadewa anafaiweya, ani keke wanana nodi wana luluveya. ⁷ Taidei anafaiweya avonemi faina, imi

taumiyavo waalamanena yama dewa wada gaveuveulena. Tuwaina ime nodi ineneku kamiyamiya ani keke adamiya-kavokavovo, ⁸ada keke tamo gaito yana aa adakani-kavovo aku aiyada alulufata aa-dina faidiya. Ada yadayada ke bogi wagaidiya avediwe, keke nuwanuwama vita ana velemini amaitaveyabina faina,⁹ e ada afaifaisewa toyogina. ⁹Amalauboda aa ke kevakeva faidiya ada veolemi ke wada veleleve-kavovoma, faina imeyavo Keliso yana togugaiyavo. Aku auwe, faina nuwanuwama yama dewa wagaidiya ebaita anasedi ke wana gaveuveulema. ¹⁰Keke taidei yama leta-nai gagana wagaine, aku kaduwe tuwaina ime nodi ineneku kamiyamiya wagaine veimeya avelemi, avonaga, “Kai gaito seyana faisewa gina dibusoyogena aga keke aa wana-vele.” ¹¹Taidei anafaiweya avona faina akaiyanogala vaita yoo tufodi amimwatuguya keke ida miyamoutana-mowa, ke ida vedivediwe taudiyavo faidiya aku au imiya-kavokavovo, ada inauna mali kaliva yadi dewa iifufufuyedadanedi.” ¹²Taidei kaliva-dina faidiya, yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya ana veimeyedi ke ana vonavagadonedi vaita ina miyamoutana-mowa, aku taudiyavo yadi miya anaiwakana faina ina vediwe ke aa ina nuwagana yadi faisewa wagaidiya. ¹³Aku tubuiyameyavo, imiyavo ani gugai iwakadi wagaidiya keke wana gadibudibusoyoga.^s

¹⁴Kai tamo gaito wagaimiya yama vona leta taidei wagaine keke gina matawalewaleyi aga tova-nai wana itana, yana dewa-nai wana nuwaududuna ada keke nodi wana luluveya, e ada gina vovomumu. ¹⁵Aku tubuiyami-nai keke wana venibaine aku aiyada wana vonavagadonena toyogina anafaiweya seyana tubuiyada.

Vona anaebalauyabu.

¹⁶Yada Kauveya Banae nuwaniwalova vuvuna, ani tova matatabuna Tauna aseasemi gina kiveniwalovidi wai seyana seyana wagaidiya,^t ada Banae moyaimi nodi wana miyamiya.

¹⁷Taidei yaku vona vetalakafoi ani Iya Paulo tauku nimakuya gavetokilumina.” Taidei anafaiweya yaku leta moyaina wagaidiya, e ada gina veiyaiyaya vaita velemonoena Iya Paulo gavetokilumidi.

¹⁸Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya moyaimi wana miyamiya.
Iyayeku Paulo

q 8 1Tes 2:9 r 11 1Tes 4:11 s 13 Gal 6:9; 1Kol 15:58 t 16 Iyo 14:27 u 17 Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina.

Timoti Yana Leta Nagona Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Timoti banae Lisita anakaliva Galetiya anafafali wagaine. Malinai ani fafali-nai ivewagana Teki, tainei Eisiya anafafali lakaina wagaine. Paulo yana laumamala bala-walilivuga anavelu wagaine, Timoti givagaulena ada gikwayabu nodi inudadana. (Gugai 16:1-3.) Kaduwe tova-nai Paulo iyogo-vaguvaguyena wagaine, bana Timoti nodi. (Filipai 1:1, Kolose 1:1, ada Filimoni maita 1)

Tova-nai Paulo anaetoyavuga muline, Timoti nodi ibalawalilivuga aku muliya Paulo Timoti anaveimeya givelena ke tovetumagana adiyoo Efeso wagaine gina itaveyabidi. Taidei leta-nai wagaine Paulo Timoti gimatawena tozewala fwayafwaya faidiya e ada meEfeso yadi vetumagana keke ina kivekoyo. Kaduwe toekalesiya yadi tafalolo faina gikivetuvetunu, ada ekalesiya aditonagonayavo tulina tulina ke vavinediyavo gavai-yamu yadi dewa adilauboda ani giifufuyena. Kaduwe Timoti bana Keliso yana togugai badi tovetumagana adimwatuguya faina, Paulo giluwageyena gavaiyamu yana dewa adilauboda faina.

Timoti anavesiule. (1:1-2)

Vewala tunutunugina faina. (1:3-11)

Paulo yana vesiule KAUYEYA yana nuwadoga faina. (1:12-20)

Oduodu anaveimeya. (2:1-15)

Ekalesiya anatonagonayavo yadi dewa faina. (3:1-13)

Yada tafalolo vuvuna Yaubada givemogatalina ani nuwanuwa lakaina. (3:14-16)

Tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. (4:1-5)

Vetogugai iwakana Keliso faine. (4:6-16)

Toekalesiya adiitaveyabina faina. (5:1 - 6:21)

1 ¹Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo seyana. Yaubada adaTokibababala ke Yeisu Keliso Banae yada ebanuwavetumagana, ani akuveimeya iveleku veafositolo faina.

²Siule natuku Timoti.^a Oyeni ani vaita natuku velemonoena anafai-weya,^b faina galemeni ke ya alamana gitubuga-mowa Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine. Yaubada Tamada ke Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya ani yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelemini, ke ina nuwakalikaliyeni ada kaduwe asease ina kikiveniwalovina.

Vewala tunutunugina faina.

³Keke gavana faina aku nuwa ginanau tova-nai ganaunau Masedoniya anafafaliya aku gaelai wagainiya ke gavonavagadoneni. E ada vona-dina

gainanadi wagainiya ani gana luvagiledi. Nuwanuwaku Efeso unamiya ada ineneku tovewala fwayafwaya una awatadi ada keke kaduwe mali vewala ina vevewalayedi aku auwe ina ilovau.^c ⁴Taidei tovewala-dina yadi nuwanuwa iawaegedi nainaiya bwanenediyavo wagaidiya-deya, ke yadi sese adiyegana moyai-vagaidi ani inuwaveyalai-vagaidi^d ke ivonaga, “Kai ime matatabu-moena ana alamanedi aga ana yegayegana Yaubada matane.” Gilubodana biyavo-dina una awatadi ke ina ilovau, faina badi yadi tonogala ani vewala-dina tulina ivenogaledi-yo ivebutu ivetolitolidadana ke ivona-kavokavovo gaitoma-dina faidiya. Aku aiyada badi ivevewala Yeisu faine ani adilauboda wa yadi nuwakabubu nodi tovetumagana ina vevewaledi tunutunugina, e ada ina lemelemedi ke yadi vetumagana gina toyogina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Banae yana nuwanuwa anagugai ani vetumagana wagaine, keke vevonavona-kavokavovo wagaine. ⁵Nuwanuwaku una vewaledi e ada kaliva ina nuwakabubuyedi velemoena. Kai ya vewala ina vaina, tova moyaina wa aseasedi yegayegana ina venuwadadana iwakana ke nuwafoudiya ina alamanena yadi dewa Yaubada giawaveiwakanena, ada Yeisu valeyana ina vetumaganena velemoena. Taidei dewa-dina wagaidiya yadi nuwakabubu kaliva ke Yaubada faidiya aseasediya gina tubuga. ⁶Aku tovewala-dina tufodi wai-nai inuvuyoyena ada vona-kavovo anawai wagaine idamana ke inaunau. ⁷Badi nuwanuwadi ina vetovewala Yaubada yana veimeya faina, aku keke nuwadi gidamali veimeya-dina adinuwanuwa. Wa yadi toyogina ivevewala aku yadi vewala-nai vuvudi ani taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaidiya, keke Yaubada yana veimeya tunutunugina.

⁸⁻⁹Aku ide kaalamanena Yaubada yana veimeya keke gidasei badi yadi dewa tunutunugina faidiya, aku tokoyona faidiya. Taidei faina kai kaliva veimeya-dina ina gugaiyedi anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa e ada yadi koyona ina segena, ina iwakana, faina veimeya-dina ilemelemedi. Tokoyona faidiya yana veimeya gisedi, ani anafaiweya badi veimeya anatoawaegega ke togadibudibusoyoga faidiya, badi keke Yaubada ida vemoimoina kaduwe dewa koyona ifaifaisewadi ani faidiya, badi yadi nuwanuwa keke yegayegadi, badi Yaubada ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena faidiya, badi inadiyavo o tamadiyavo iluvealikadi faidiya, badi kaliva aditoluvealika faidiya, ¹⁰badi toudo ke badi togadawedawelo faidiya, ke badi kaliva ikikiyafudi ke ina nauwedi ina vekimoneyedi mali kaliva yadi togugai yogoyogona faina. Ada badi tofwaya ke badi vonayavuga wagaine yadi seba isesedi vaita vona velemoena aku wada ivefwayafwaya, ada kaduwe gavadewa koyona yada Kauveya yana vewala tunutunugina keke gida luboda ani kaliva ifaifaisewadi. Tainei amatatabuna badi kaliva koyodiyavo faidiya Yaubada veimeya gisedi. ¹¹Taidei vewala-nai tunutunugina ani Yaubada yana valeyana iwakana ananuwanuwa anafaiweya, valeyana-nai yana iwakana mamalina giivemogatalina. Ada analaumamala ani Banae wa yana vetumagana nimakuya gisena ke gana lumamalena kaliva wagaidiya.

Paulo yana vesiule KAUYEYA yana nuwadoga faina.

¹²⁻¹⁴Tuwaina Iya tova moyaina gavona awadamana Yeisu faine, ada yana kalivayavo gakiveuloulolonidi ke wa yaku nuwalaka gaawadamana lakaina

wagaidiya. Yana kalivayavo gakiveuloulolonidi ke gakikivekoyodi nonogana Yaubada ginuwakalikaliyeku,^e faina gialamaneku keke gada vetumagana wagaine e ada gavana gafafaisewana ani keke wa yaku nuwamamala. Keke kanavona! Yada KAUYEYA yana nuwadoga wagaikuya.^f Gaitoma iwakadi gifaisewadi wagaikuya ada toyogina giveleveleku ani ebakova-wayoga. Iya gavesiule velemonoena Keliso Yeisu yada Kauveya wagaine, ada malinai au gavetumagane-moena ke ganuwakabubuyena. Ada malinai Banae ginuwe-nuweku vaita Iya wa akuvetumagana, e ada gugai taidei giveleku ke gaveto-gugai faine.^g

¹⁵Vona seyana ani taidei anafaiweya. ‘Yeisu Keliso gielai babi taidei wagaine ke tokoyona gina kibababaleda koyona wagaine-deya.’^h Taidei vona velemonoena, e ada gilubodana kana vetumaganena. Ada tokoyona moyaidi adimwatuguya ani Iya au tokoyona-mowa. ¹⁶Ee, Iya au tokoyona-mowa aku taidei faina Yeisu Keliso ginuwakalikaliyeku, e ada Iya wagaikuya Banae yana atuvefaila lakaina gina seyegemonena ke gana veebaita kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. E ada Iya ina itaku ke ina alamanena vaita Yeisu ani badi keke ginamadu dibusoyogedi aku gina lemedi, e ada adifaiweya ina vetumaganena ke yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. ¹⁷Yaubada yada Kini miyamiyani-vagina ani giveiveimeya-vagata. Banae keke-mowa gida alialika, ada kaduwe ide keke adafaiweya kada itaita. Banae Yaubada-nai anakaibe-mowa ada anayegana lakai-moena. E ada kana awadavadavana ke kana moimoinena tova matatabuna keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

¹⁸Natuku Timoti, tuwaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna falofitayavo giawaveleveledi ke ifalofisai fainiya,ⁱ e ada tova malinai yadi vona anafaiweya aveimeya gaveni. Nuwanuwaku vona-dina una nuwanuwayedi e ada wagaidiya una toyogina ke una vetolugaviya iwakana Yaubada faine. ¹⁹Ada una lulugaviya aku ya vetumagana una sevelavelalaina, e ada nuwafou yegayegana wagaine una venuwadadana dewadewa, ada una alamanena velemonoena gavana iwakana ke una gugaiyena. Kaliva tufodi nuwanuwa iwakana idibusoyogedi, e ada kai kadavona vaita yadi vetumagana Keliso wagaine anafaiweya waka gitula. ²⁰Badi tobeu-dina wagaidiya kaliva adiselu, seyana anayegana Aiminio ke anavelu Alekisanida. E ani adiselu bademowa gaatuogedi Seitani wagaine ke aimo ina itanuwigana vaita koyona ifaisewana ani wa anavita,^j e ada yadi vona awadamana Yaubada wagaine ina ilovena.

Oduodu anaveimeya.

2 ¹Taidei faina yaku vonavagadana nago-moena ani kana veoveola Yaubada wagaine kaliva moyaidi faidiya. Kana veoveola toyogina ke Yaubada gina lemelemedi, kana tagivedadaga faidiya, ada kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine faidiya. ²Kana veoveola kiniyavo ke toveimeyayavo mata-tabudi faidiya ke Yaubada gina lemedi ada ina veimeya iwakana, e ada kana miyamiya kukuya wagaine ke kaduwe wa yada aseniwalova nodi, ada wa yada vemoimoina kanadewa iwakana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. ³Taidei anafaiweya kana veoveola kaliva moyaidi faidiya, faina

gilubodana ada kaduwe iwakana Yaubada adaTokibababala matane, ⁴Banae nuwanuwana kaliva matatabuda kibababala kana nuwagana,^k ada nuwada ginamali-yabuna yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine. ⁵Faina Yaubada au seya-moena, ada Tomidigolota seya-moena Yaubada ke kaliva adamwatuwa wagaine, Banae kaliva-nai ani Yeisu Keliso. ⁶Banae-nai Tauna yawaina giawaegena ke ide kaliva matatabuda gitutuveobuda koyoneya, ada au taidei anafaiweya tova gilubodana wagaine Yaubada givewaleda nuwanuwana kaliva moyaida kibababala kana nuwagana. ⁷Ada taidei vuvuna-nai faina Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke Iya yana tolaumamala, yana afositolo,^l ada kaduwe badi keke meIsileli yadi tovewala Keliso anavetumagana ke yana vewala tunutunugina faina. Iya gavona velemoena. Keke gada vefwayafwaya.

Kaliva ke vevine yadi dewa tafalolo anavagauta wagaine.

⁸Aku nuwanuwaku kaliva fafali matatabuna wagaidiya yadi veoveola wagaidiya nimadi ina kilakaidi, nimadi-dina ani keke koyona ida kiluvalu-vadi. Yadi veoveola wagaine keke yadi nuwanuwa gida nauna tamo nuwakoyo o kai gaito seyana nodi igavekwavekwageya, aku au Yaubada wagaine yadi nuwanuwa ina sesena ke ina veoveola tunutunugina.

⁹⁻¹⁰Aku vevine faidiya, ani nuwanuwaku ina veigavu-dewadewa, wa yadi vemoimoina ke wa yadi nuwaobu nodi.^m Keke gida luboda kuluwa adilumeta moyai-vagaidi ina faifaisewadi kuluwadiya, ada kaduwe keke gola o kai giba kaikaiwabudi ke nuya fatadi lakaidi ina veiveigavuyedi evona kaliva adiveita faina, keke. Aku aiyada badi gavega vevine ivonavona evona Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imulimuliyena, ani adilauboda yadi gugai iwakana wagaidiya adiaiwaka ina vewala,ⁿ e ada kaliva ina kaikaiyedi yadi gugai-dina faidiya aku keke yadi veigavu kweluwelulu faidiya. ¹¹Kaliva Yaubada yana valeya ina vevewala wagaine, gilubodana vevine wa yadi nuwaobu ina vanenegamowa ke alamana ina vaina. ¹²Iya keke gada awaega vevine ina vevewala kaliva wagaidiya o kai ina vetovomeimeya wagaidiya, badi au ina vetovane-nega-mowa. ¹³Faina Yaubada nagona Adama gibubuna aku muliya-yo Ive gibubuna.^o ¹⁴Kaduwe, Adama keke Seitani gida vetumagane tova-nai gifwayana wagaine, aku aiyada bana Ive givetumaganena Seitani yana fwaya ke Yaubada yana veimeya giyawelina.^p ¹⁵Ada banae gikoyona faina, Yaubada matavuloga gisena vevine moyaidi wagaidiya, e ada yadi tova venatuna wagaine uloulolo inuwanuwagadi. Aku kai tova moyaina vevine Yaubada ina vetumaganena, ina venuwanuwakabubu, ada taudiyavo ina awatadi aku ina awaawaega-moedi Yaubada wagaine, ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyedi e ada tabutabudiyavo ina miyamiya, aga aimo kibababala ina nuwagana yadi venatuna wagaidiya.

Ekalesiya anatonagonayavo yadi dewa faina.

3 ¹Taidei seyana vona wa anavetumagana. Vetonagona ekalesiya wagaine ani gugai iwakana, ada kai gaito nuwanuwana gina vetonagona aga tainei yana nuwanuwa-nai iwakana. ²Ada tonagona anaveimeya ani taidei anafaiweya.

Banae kaliva-nai gilubodana gina dewadewa iwakana tova moyaina kaliva mata-diya, banae keke mata vevivevinena au vavinena adikaibe-mowa. Bana gilubodana tauna yana dewa gina itaveyabidi velemonoena, wa yana nuwauya tauna gina awatana e ada keke ginadewa anafaiweya kwavakwawa, banae wa anave-moimoina, kaliva gina sivaivaidi yana manuwewa, ada bana yana vewala anafata asease gina onana. ³Kaduwe, keke gida luboda gufa toyogina ginayuga kwavakwawa, keke gina vemunumunuga, aku analauboda nuwanuwaobuna ada bonana bikana. Banae keke gida luboda kaliva nodi tova moyaina ina gavekwavekwageya, ada keke analauboda banae giba o kai mani gina itaitaluvadigedi. ⁴Ada kaduwe gilubodana gina vetoveimeya iwakana tauna yana manuwa anatomiya wagaidiya ke gina itaveyabi-dewedewedi, ada natunavo gina kivetunutunugidi ke yadi tagakulu gina awatana aku tamadi ina vemoimoinena. ⁵Faina kai kaliva seyana keke anafata tauna yana manuwa anatomiya gina veimeyedi e ada bonana keke inaabi, aga gavaiyamu Yaubada yana ekalesiya gina itaveyabidi?⁹ ⁶Kai banae Yeisu anatovetumagana evaguna, aga keke gida luboda gida vetonagona aenanai gina nuwalaka faina wamadu venuwadadanena. E ada Seitani yana nuwalaka faina anamatavuloga ginuwagana anafaiweya, banae kaliva-nai kaduwe anamatavuloga gina nuwagana. ⁷Kaduwe ekalesiya anatonagona-nai gilubodana yana dewa iwakana, e ada badi gavega keke Keliso ida vetumagane ani ina alamanena vaita banae kaliva iwakana.⁷ Kai keke, aga ina awavekoyoyena ada ginabeu Seitani yana dai wagaine.³

Tolemeyavo adiveimeya.

⁸Ada kaduwe anafaiweya tolemeyavo. Gilubodana inadewa iwakana ke kaliva ina vemoimoinedi velemonoena, keke meyadi lagalagana, keke gufa toyogina anato-yuga-faila, kaduwe keke gida luboda ina vefwayafwaya aku kaliva yadi giba ina vaivaidi.⁹ ⁹Gilubodana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-nai malinai Keliso giivemogatalina wagaideya, ani wa yadi nuwafou yegayegana ina vetumaganena ke ina matawalewaleya. ¹⁰Muliya-yo badi gavega kana venuwadadanedi ina vetoleme, nagona yadi dewa kanaita-dewedewena. Ada kai yadi nuwanuwa ke yadi dewa iwaka-moena ina seseyegemonena e ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina awavekoyoyedi, aga au kana silakaidi ina vetoleme. ¹¹Aku kaduwe vavinediyavo^u anafaiweya, gilubodadi inadewa tunutunugina e ada wa adiveimoimoina, keke kaliva o kai vevine ina veveloidi e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyodi,^v ada wa yadi nuwauya taudiyo ina awatadi e ada keke inadewa anafaiweya kwavakwawa. Ada kaduwe wa adivetumagana yadi gugai moyaidi wagaidiya. ¹²Toleme analauboda keke mata vevivevinena au vavinena adikaibe-mowa, ada natunavo ke yana manuwa anatomiya gina itaveyabi-dewedewedi. ¹³Kai badi toleme Keliso yana yoo adamwatuguya ina gugai iwakana, aga kaliva ina vemoimoinedi e ada taidei wagaine ina asevatu-mowa yadi vetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine.

Yada tafalolo vuvuna Yaubada givemogatalina ani nuwanuwa lakaina.

¹⁴Natuku, ganuwavetumagana vaita tova kabisona ganaelai wagainiya. Aku ida kivetunutunuga gavetokilumina taidei ya leta wagaine ¹⁵e ada kai

yaku yewa anatova gana seliyena, aga taidei leta-nai wagaine una alama-nena gavaiyamu kadadewa Yaubada yana yoo wagaidiya. Tainei yoo-dina ani Yaubada miyamiyani-vagina yana ekalesiya, ada anafaiweya ogola toyo-gidi manuwa iwaiwailakaina, tainei anafaiweya ideyavo Yaubada yana yoo gagana, ani nuwanuwa velemono kawaiwailakaina.

¹⁶Vona velemono yada tafalolo vuvuna Yaubada givemogatalina ani nuwanuwa lakaina. Taidei vuvuna-nai ide kaliva wa yada vemoimoina taudeyavo kaawaawaegeda Yaubada wagaine ke katafatafalolo, ani taidei anafaiweya.

Banae givekaliva, kaliva vovona giosena.”

Bana kaliva yegayegana ani

Aluwaluwa Tabuna giseyegemonena.

Aneloseyavo iitana.^x

Valeyana kaliva ilumamalena badi gavega keke Yaubada ida alamane ani adimwatuguya fafali moyaina wagaidiya.

Kaliva babiya ivetumagana wagaine.

Yaubada gisilakaina gabameya^y wa yana iwakana mamalina nodi.

E, taidei anafaiweya yada alamana Yeisu Keliso faine.

Tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya.

4 ¹Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vona ani mamali-moena, givona, “Aimo tova ielaelai wagaidiya kaliva tufodi Yeisu ina nuyabuyabuna ke anavetumagana ina segena, aku aluwaluwa tovefwayafwaya ina muliyedi ke aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi yadi vewala ina venogaledi.”² Tainei vewala-dina iyegemo tofwaya meyalugaluga wagaidiya, badi nuwafoudi gitutuma e ada keke adifaiweya yadi koyona anavita ina lutovoni. ³Badi ivewala koyona vaita keke gida luboda kaliva inanagi, ada kaduwe aa tufona anaawata isesena.^a Aku Yaubada taidei aa-dina gibubudi ke ide gavega tovetumagana yana nuwanuwa velemono bademowa kaalamanena ani wa yada vesiule kana kanikani. ⁴Faina gaitoma moyaina Yaubada gibubudi ani iwakadi,^b ada kai wa yada vesiule nodi kana vaidi aga keke tamo gavana kana dibusoyoge, ⁵faina Yaubada giawavetabudi yana vona wagaine ke yada veoveola wagaine.

Vetogugai iwakana Keliso faina.

⁶Kai taidei gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi ani una vewalayeddi tovetumagana wagaidiya aga oyeni Yeisu Keliso yana togugai iwakana, ada una veve-wala aku ya vetumagana gina toyogina, faina vetumagana anavona ke vewala tunutunugina umulimuliyedi. ⁷Aku nainaiya kavokavovo badi yadi nuwanuwa keke Yaubada yana vewala tunutunugina anafaiweya ani keke una noganogali. Tayuwe ifuifufu-dina ani keke kaliva ina lemedi ayo Yaubada ina moine. Aku aiyada tauni una yogoyogoni dewa iwakana wagaine, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. ⁸Faina vovoda gavaiyamu

kayogoyogodi ke itoyotoyogina ani gilemelemeda wai tufona gagana wagaidiya, aku kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kana gugaiyena aga gina awanuwakabubuyeda, ada taidei gina lemelemeda wai moyaina wagaidiya yada miyami wayawaida babi taidei wagaine, ada kaduwe yawaida aimo tova gielaelai faina. ⁹Vona taidei ani vona velemoena, ada kada awaegeda wagaine. ¹⁰Ada tainei faina ide kavedivediwe ke kafaifaisewa toyogina, faina yada nuwave-tumagana kasena Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine. Banae tomiyababi moyaida adaTokibababala, aku ide kavetumaganena ani Banae adaTokibababala velemoena. ¹¹Gaitoma-dina matatabuna taidei gavetokilumidi ani una veimeyayedidi ke una vewalayedidi kaliva wagaidiya.

¹²Timoti, o tubulakai, taidei faina tauni ya dewa una itaveyabina e ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina itatagoni aku moyaidi adifaiweya ina vemoimoineni. Una vonavona wa ya vemoimoina, una gugai tunutunugina, ya dewa moyaina wagaidiya ya nuwakabubu una seyegemonena, Yaubada una vetumaganena velemoena, ada unadewa yegayegana. Taidei dewa-dina wagaidiya tauni una aseawaegau-mowa e ada oye kaliva yadi ebaita ke una vewaledi gavaiyamu idamiya.^c ¹³Aimo-yo ganaelai aku tauni una awaegeni Buki Tabu una veyaveyawa kaliva wagaidiya. Yaubada yana vona una vevewaledi ada unavona asevatudi ke yana vewala ina matawalewaleyena. ¹⁴Tuwaina tovetumagana aditonagonayavo nimadi isena kuluwaniya ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawaveveleledi ke anafaiweya ifalofisai wagainiya,^d ada tova-nai wagaine Yaubada anuwakabubu giveleni, ya faisewa ani yana yoo adiitaveyabina faina. E ada anuwakabubu-nai gimiyamiya wagainiya ani keke una dibusoyoge aku una vegugaiyena. ¹⁵Una idibudibumwaiga ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya una awaegeni e ada kaliva ina itani ada ina vonaga, “Vona velemoena Yaubada yana gugai wagaine gitoyogi-moena.” ¹⁶Timoti, tauni ya dewa ada ya vewala una itaveyabidi ada keke una ilova, faina taidei wagaine tauni ada ya vona anatonogala nodi una kibababalemi.

Yada dewa toekalesiya wagaidiya.

5 ¹Keke kaliva lakaina una agodadage aku aiyada vona bikana wagaine una luwageyena, anafaiweya tama wagaine uifuifufu.^e Ada wa ya nuwaobu ke vona bikana wagaine tubulakata una luwageyedi vaita badi taimomo anafaiweya. ²Kaduwe, vevine lakaidiyavo wagaidiya wa ya vemoimoina nodi vona bikana wagaine una luwageyedi anafaiweya ina, ada vevine akeakedu vona bikana wagaine una luwageyedi anafaiweya au novu-moe, aku wa ya vemoimoina unadewa yegayegana.

Sikwasikwa kana vemoimoinedi.

³Aku sikwasikwa adiitaveyabina faina gana ifufu. Sikwasikwayavo badi gavega keke tamo gaito aditoitaveyabina ani una vemoimoinedi velemoena ada una itaveyabidi. ⁴Kai sikwasikwa-dina wa natudiyavo o kai wa tubudiyavo, gilubodana biyabiyama-dina yadi vemoimoina Yaubada wagaine nagona ina seyegemonena mamauwe yadi gabu wagaidiya, ada inadi o kai tubudi ina itaitaveyabidi ke adiitaveyabina yadi tova kabisodiya

ani ina lulufata. Taidei dewa-nai iwakana ada ebavemwamwala Yaubada wagaine.

⁵Aku kai sikwasikwa-dina keke natudiyavo ke tubudiyavo e ada keke wa aditoleme, ani badiyavo inuwaveyalaina vaita Yaubada gina lemelemedi, ada yadayada ke bogi iveoveola Banae wagaine. ⁶Aku kai sikwa seyadi taudi iawaawaegedi dewa koyona moyaina wagaidiya, ani badi wayawaidi imiyamiya aku aluwaluwadi alialikana Yaubada matane. ⁷Kaduwe taidei sikwasikwa adiitaveyabina anaveimeya-dina tovetumagana una veledi ke ina muliyedi, e ada keke seyana gaito anafata gina awavekoyoyedi. ⁸Kai gaito seyana tovetumagana aku keke gida avetavetala yana gabu wagaidiya aku lakai-moena ani badi yana manuwa anatomiyayavo keke gida itaveyabidewedewedi, aga kaliva-nai awakebulane givonavona evona banae Keliso anatovetumagana, aku yana dewa wagaidiya tauna giawamogatalena vaita yana vetumagana-nai giveweye-moena. Tainei yana dewa-nai koyona, ada badi keke Yaubada ida vetumagane ani yadi dewa koyona gitubusegena.^f

⁹Sikwasikwayavo adiyegana anavetokiluma faina ganavona. Badi vevine-dina adilauboda adiyegana unasena sikwasikwa adiyoo wagaine, ani taidei anafaiweya.

Kai badi bademowa adimalamala sikisiti (60) ada gilaka.

Moganedi anakaibe-mowa wagaine-deya isikwa.

¹⁰Badi valeyadi vaita toleme iwakadi ani kaliva moyaidi ialamanena.

Natudiyavo iitaveyabi-dewedewedi.

Gavega wakawaka isivaivaidi.

Yaubada yana kaliva ke vevine gavega ielai atuwadeya ani iitaveyabidi, anafaiweya agedi ikolakoladi.

Badi gavega vita inuwagana ani inuwanuwakabubuyedi.

Tova moyaina taudi iawaawaegedi gugai iwakana wagaidiya.

Taidei vevine-dina anafaiweya, badi adilauboda adiyegana unasena sikwasikwa adiyoo wagaine.

¹¹Aku badi aimo akeakedu aku isikwa ani adiyegana keke ginaluku sikwasikwa adiyoo-nai wagaine, faina vevine-dina ina vonadabadaba Keliso wagaine vaita ina gugai ekalesiya faine, aku aimo yadi nuwanuwa gina ludi-gadigagina ke nuwanuwadi inanagi-vagila. ¹²Ada yadi vonadabadaba-nai ina yawelina wagaine kaliva ina vonaga, "Waitana, yadi vonadabadaba vaita ida gugai ekalesiya wagaine ani taudiyavo bademowa iyawelina." E ada adiawavekoyo ina nuwagana. ¹³Kaduwe gaitoma tufona ganuwenuwedi ani vevine aimo akeakedu aku isikwa e ani vovodi kwamemedi, ada keke nuwanuwadi miya-kavokavovo gagana aku ilakalakanau mali manuwa ke mali manuwa wagaidiya iveyaveyaina, ke mali kaliva yadi dewa iifuifufuye-dadenedi.^g Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina keke analauboda ina awamogatale ani iifuifufuyedi. ¹⁴Tainei faina nuwanuwaku badi aimo akeakedu aku isikwa

^f 8 Badi keke Yaubada ida vetumagane ani au taudiyavo yadi gabu iitaitaveyabidi. Taidei faina banae kaliva-nai givonavona vaita Yaubada givetumaganena aku yana gabu keke gida itaitaveyabi ani banae yana dewa-nai koyo-moena ayo badi keke tovetumagana. ^g 13 2Tes 3:11

ani inanagi-vagila,^h biyabiyama ina venatunedi, ada yadi manuwa anatomiya ina itaveyabidi.ⁱ Tayuwe wai-nai wagaine ide tovetumagana nibaideyavo keke tamo gavana faina adifaiweya ina awavekoyoyeda sikwasikwa-dina faidiya, e ada adayegana ina kikivekoyona. ¹⁵Taidei anafaiweya gavona, faina sikwasikwa tufodi bademowa wai tunutunugina inuvuyoyena ke Seitani yana wai imulimuliyena.

¹⁶Kai gavavavine Keliso anatovetumagana aku yana gabu wagaine sikwasikwa imiyamiya, aga gilubodana gina itaveyabidi e ada toekalesiya keke vita ina veledi. Aku aiyada badi sikwa adikaibe-mowa imiyamiya ani toekalesiya ina itaitaveyabidi.

Tovetumagana aditonagonayavo faidiya.

¹⁷Aku tovetumagana aditonagonayavo faidiya ganavona. Tonagona gavega tovetumagana adiitaveyabina wagaine igugugai iwakana, ani adilauboda tovetumagana ina moinedi lakaina ke yadi nuwakabubu inavele-vefovefodi, aku lakai-moena badi gavega igugai toyogina laumamala ada vewala wagaidiya. ¹⁸Faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona, “Bulumakau witi givagakolukoluna ani keke gida luboda muduna wana yogoboda bulava wagaine. Au wana awaage gina kanikani. Tainei fatana.”^j Kaduwe givona, “Togugai adilauboda fatana ina nuwagana badi biyavo-dina ilemelemedi wagaidiya.”^k

¹⁹Kai kaliva anakaibe-mowa toekalesiya aditonagona gina awavekoyoyena vaita gikoyona, aga keke bonana una nogali. Aku kai toitedadama adiselo o kai aditoto inavona aigaigabu vaita tonagona-nai gikoyona, aga yadi vona una venogaledi. ²⁰Kai gavega tonagona ikoyona-vavagila, aga toekalesiya matatabudi matadiya aku una kivetuvetunudi.^l E ada mali tonagona kaduwe ina matauta.^m

²¹Yaku veimeya gasesena wagainiya ani Yaubada matane ke Yeisu Keliso matane ada kadu yana aneloseyavo venuvenuwadadanidi matadiya. Taidei veimeya-dina gaifufuyedi ani una itaveyabidi. Keke badi tonagona ya vevewaga gagana una nuwakalikaliyedi aku mali tonagona wagaidiya una veimeya toyogina. Au moyaidi una itadi aigaigabuya.

²²Kai nuwanuwa gaito tamo gina vetonagona Yeisu yana yoo wagaidiya, aga keke unamadu venuwadadane. Nagona yana dewa unaita-dewedewena e ada kai yana dewa iwakana, aga aimo nima unasena kuluwane ke una veoveola faine ada gina vetonagona. Aku kai una vevilaga ke bana gina vetonagona ani muliya koyona gina faifaisewadi, aga vaita oye bana yana koyona uawaveiwakanena, ani ina o ya koyona. E aku o tauni ya dewa una itaveyabidewedewena ada yegayega-moe.

²³Kaduwe gaitoma seyana, tova moyaina au gufa gagana uyuyuga ada tainei faina uveoga sifwayafwayaga, aku nuwanuwaku una galuvaluva maita waini unayuga e ada ya kamo ulolo maita gina tuluna.

²⁴Kaliva tufodi yadi koyona mogamogatalidi ada valeyana wai ginagona ke tovevonayavuga gialamane-vagaina, aku kaliva tufodi ikavuya-deya ikoyokoyona ada muliya yadi koyona-dina ina yegemona. Tainei vuvuna-nai

tonagona keke unamadu venuwadadanedi. ²⁵ Kaduwe anafaiweya, kaliva tufodi yadi dewa iwakana ani wa ebaitana, aku kai kaliva tufodi yadi dewa iwakana keke yoo matadiya ida seseyegemonedi, yadi dewa-dina iwakadi sewasewavuyedi aku aimo kana itanu wagadi.

Togugai yogoyogodiyavo adikivetunu faina.

6 ¹ Togugai yogoyogodiyavo faidiya ganavona. Badi gavega tovetumagana aku ivetogugai yogoyogona, ani taudiyavo aditoveimeyayavoⁿ ina itanu wenuwedi vaita adilauboda ina vemoimoinedi velemonoena, e ada Yaubada anayegana ke yada vewala ani keke tamo gaito anafata ginavona awadamanene.^o ² Aku badi togugai-dina yogoyogodi gavega aditoveimeyayavo ivetumagana Keliso wagaine ani tufodi ivonavona, “Kaliva-nai akutoveimeya ani banae tubuiyaku Keliso yana yoo wagaine faina, amaiselu seyana. E ada keke akulauboda yana veimeya dibune gana miyamiya.” Aku vona taide anafaiweya ani keke iwakana. Aiyada ida nuwanuwa ida vonaga, “Bana akutoveimeya yaku faisewa wagaine leme ginuwanuwagana, ani banae kaduwe tovetumagana Yaubada ginuwakabubuyena.^p Taidei faina wa yaku idibumwaiga gana faifaisewa bana faine.”

Tovewala fwayafwaya ada mani ananuwakabubu.

Taidei gaitoma-dina ani kaliva una vevewaledi ada una kiveasevatudi ke ina mulimuliyedi. ³ Yada Kauveya Yesu Keliso yana vona ani iwakadi, ada yana vewala gilemelemeda e ada wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada yana veimeya kana matawalewaleledi. Aku kai tamo gaito yana nuwanuwa keke gida veaigaigabu Keliso yana vewala-nai nodi ada kai vewala tulina givevewala,^q ⁴ aga banae wa yana nuwalaka ginuwanuwa, givona, “Yaku alamana lakaina,” aku velemonoena banae keke nuwana gidamali tamo gavana faine. Biyavo-dina yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ani tova moyaina nuwanuwadi vona tulina tulina faidiya ina gavekwavekwageya, ada taidei wagaine ina kivemeyameyaganina ke kaliva ina vevonavona, ada ina ifufu koyona kaliva faidiya e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyona. Ada inamadu nuwanuwa vaita kaliva yadi dewa kai yadi vona vuvudi ani koyona. Ada kaduwe kaliva ina italuvyedi ke gaito anayegana lakaina, banae ina agougena. ⁵ Badi tova moyaina igavekwavekwageya faina yadi nuwanuwa bwanebwaneledi, ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tunutunugidi nagona nuwadi gimalina, aku malina ani nuwadi gitufa. Ada inuwanuwa sidamana vaita Yaubada anaveimoina ke yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaidiya babi anakaikaiwabu ina nuwagana.

⁶ Aku kaikaiwabu velemonoena ani taidei anafaiweya. Wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada yana veimeya kana matawalewaleledi, ada kaduwe gavagiba bade-mowa wagaideya ani wa yada vemwamwala aku kana miyamiyanena.^r Taidei kaikaiwabu velemonoena. ⁷ Faina ide makagekagedeyavo katubuga, ada

n 1 Maita kivemala taidei anafaiweya. Yoo-dina yadi dewa anafaiweya, gavega adiyegana lakaidi ani wa yadi togugai yogoyogodi, ada badi togugai-dina aditoveimeyayavo faidiya ifaifaisewa aku keke ida fatafatadi aku iitaitaveyabidi. (Efes 6:5; Kol 3:22 - 4:1) **o** 1 Tai 2:9-10
p 2 Fim 16 **q** 3 Gal 1:6-9; 2Tim 4:3-4 **r** 6 Fip 4:11-12; Ibel 13:5

aimo kaduwe makagekagedeyavo kana alika. Keke tamo gavana adafata kana nauwe.^s ⁸E ada kai wa adaga ke wa adanuya, aga kanavona, “Bade-mowa adafaiweya.”^t ⁹Aku badi nuwanuwadi lakaina ina vekaikaiwabu,^u ani yadi italuvadiga gina aladibidibiyedi ke gina taitaidi, ada koyona moyaina ina gugugaiyedi. Anaalamana vaita badi seyana kevakeva anafaiweya iona dai wagaine. Inabeu ada gaitoma tulina tulina ina itaitaluvadigedi aku gaitoma-dina ina ivekwavadi, ada koyona-dina faidiya uloulolo lakai-vagaina ina nuwagana. Ada agolaufofola anawai wagaine ina naunau. ¹⁰Faina babi anakaikaiwabu anaitaluvadiga ani koyona moyaina vuvudi. Ada kaliva tufodi kaikaiwabu itaitaluvadigena^v aku Yeisu anavetumagana anawai inuvuyoyena, e ada aseuloulolo moyaina wagaine taudiyavo ibiveonadi.

Paulo yana veimeya Timoti wagaine.

¹¹Aku oyeni Yaubada yana kaliva, ani taidei dewa-dina koyodi wagaidiya unaota. Tauni ya nuwanuwa una sevelavelalaina ke ya dewa matatabuna gina tunutunugina. Wa ya vemoimoina velemoena Yaubada yana veimeya una matawalewaleiyedi, Yeisu anavetumagana una vegugaiyena, una vetonuwakabubu, kai tova iwakana o kai vitana ani Yaubada anavemoimoina keke maita una ilova, ada kaduwe unavona bikabika moyaidi wagaidiya. ¹²Yaubada givenuwadadaneni ke yawai-vagata una nuwagana, ada tuwaina toitavedama moyaidi matadiya aku ya vetumagana Keliso wagaine uawamogatalena. E ada oyeni vaita tolugaviya iwakana anafaiweya, Keliso anavetumagana anagaviya wagaine una vedivediwe toyogina ke tainei yawai-vagata-nai una kiveyabina.^w ¹³Yaubada matane, Banae gaitoma moyaina yawaidi giveleveledi, kaduwe Yeisu Keliso matane, Banae Tauna giawamogatalena Ponitiyo Pailato matane,^x ani o gavonavagadone-moeni. ¹⁴Veimeya-dina yada Kauveya giveleda ani una gugaiyedi. Kai veimeya vitana o kai veimeya keke vitana aku keke una dibusoyoge, e ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya ya dewa ginaita-yo gina duweyeni. Gilubodani veimeya-dina una itaveyabidi analaba yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso ginayewa-vagila. ¹⁵Tainei tova-nai ani Yaubada gina seyegemonena gavatova gilubodana wagaine, Yaubada Banae vemwamwala velemoena vuvuna ada anakaibe-mowa Toveimeya, Banae kiniyavo yadi Kini ke kauveyayavo yadi Kauveya.^y ¹⁶Banae anakaibe-mowa keke gida alialika, ada malina lunamanamalina wagaine gimiyamiya, analunamanamala ani keke seyana gaito anafata maita gina nuyegemona wagaine.^z Ide babi anakalivayavo wagaideya ani keke tamo gaito Banae gidaita, kaduwe keke gaito anafaiweya ginaita. Banae anayegana kana kikelakaina! Ada yana toyogina gimiya-vagata tova matatabuna wagaidiya keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Tokaikaiwabu adikivetuvetunu.

¹⁷Badi gavega babi analokoloko wagaine ivekaikaiwabu ani una vonedi, keke gida luboda ina nuwalaka vaita badi iwakadiyavo ayo mali kaliva,^a

s 7 Iyob 1:21; Tol 5:15; Sam 49:16-20 t 8 Eba 28:20; Vona 30:8 u 9 Vona 15:27; 28:20; Mad 13:22 v 10 Efes 5:5; Iyeg 23:8; 2Vei 16:19 w 12 1Kol 9:24-25; 2Tim 4:7 x 13 Mak 15:2; Mad 27:11; Luk 23:3; Iyo 18:33-37 y 15 Ive 17:14 z 16 Iyeg 33:17-23 a 17 Lom 12:3,16

kaduwe keke yadi nuwavetumagana ina sesei yadi kaikaiwabu wagaidiya ke inavona, “Iya tokaikaiwabu faina, keke tamo koyona gina yegemona wagaikuya.” Faina kaikaiwabu-dina ani keke kada alamane velemono kai ina miyamiya o kai keke.^b Aku aiyada Yaubada wagaine yadi nuwavetumagana inasedi, Banae Toavetavetala wa yana nuwadoga gaitoma moyaidi giveleleleda yada ebavemwamwala faidiya.¹⁸ Kaduwe una vonedi ada ina gugai iwakana kaliva wagaidiya ke yadi gugai iwakana moyaidi wagaidiya ina kaikaiwabu, kaduwe wa yadi nuwadoga ina avetavetala.¹⁹ Kai badi inadewa anafaiweya, e ani wada yadi kaikaiwabu keke avaavaina ani iluluvelaka yadi miya tova gielaelai faine, tainei vaita avutuwa iwakana iyogoyogona.^c E ada yawai-nai ina kiveyabina ani yawai velemono.^d

Paulo nuwanuwana Timoti gina mididi toyogina.

²⁰ Timoti, oyeni wa avetumagana Yaubada matane e ada aveimeya give-
leni ani una itaveyabina.^e Keke una noganogala badi gavega nuwanuwadi
gaitoma kwavakwava faidiya ina ifufu, wada keke gida luboda vewala vele-
mono Yaubada wagaine-deya. Badi ivona vaita gavana ivevewala ani wada
vewala tunutunugina Yaubada faina, ada vaita ‘alamana velemono’. Aku
velemono ani keke. E ada yadi ifufu-kavokavovo kana velovelovogena. Keke
nodi kana vevonavona.²¹ Tayuwe vewala-dina ivewaga-kavovona ‘nuwauya’,
ani kaliva tufodi imulimuliyena e ada Yeisu anavetumagana anawai
inuvuyoyena.^f

Gaveola Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lemelemini.

Iyayeku Paulo

b 17 Vona 23:4-5; Luk 12:15-21 **c** 19 Mad 6:19-20 **d** 19 Kai tamo gaito Yeisu gina vetumaga-
nena ke Yaubada yana kibababala gina nuwagana aga gina seyegemonena tauna yawaina ke
yana gugai iwakana wagaidiya. (Mad 7:21; 25:34-40,46) **e** 20 2Tim 1:14 **f** 21 2Tim 2:18

Timoti Yana Leta Anavelu Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu valeyana analaumamala faina Paulo Loma wagaine deliya ise-vagilena, ada gimiyamiya aku Timoti yana leta anavelu givetokilumina. Yana vetokiluma anatovai wagaine gilutovonina analuvealika anatova givelilivana.

Timoti tamana kwana Giliki aku inana badi vine Isileli, adiyegana Yunisi. Ada banae Paulo anatoleme, tainei Efeso wagaine tovetumaganayavo giitaveyabidi, kaduwe bana vaita Paulo natu-moena Yaisu yana yoo wagaidiya. Taidei leta-nai wagaine Paulo tauna analutovona ke yana nuwanuwa lakaidi giinanadi Timoti wagaine, ada kaduwe givonavagadonena ke veumagigi wagaidiya gina atuvefaila ada vewala tunutunugina wagaine gina luveyabina.

Timoti anavesiule ke anavona asevatu. (1:1-18)

Vetolugaviya iwakana Yaisu Keliso faine. (2:1-13)

Gavatogugai Yaubada giawaveiwakanena? (2:14-26)

Tova anaebalauyabu wagaine kaliva inakoyo-mowa. (3:1-9)

Timoti anaveimeya. (3:10 - 4:5)

Paulo tauna analutovona faina giifufu, ada yana vetalakafoi. (4:6-22)

1 ¹Iya Paulo, Yaisu Keliso yana afositolo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Tuwaina givonadabadaba vaita gavega Yaisu Keliso nodi ina vesityana, ani biyavo-dina yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Ada tainei faina givenuwadadaneku ke giimiliku ada valeyana gana awatalatalainena. ²Siule natu aseaseku Timoti. Yaubada Tamada kaduwe yada Kauveya Yaisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelemeneni ke ina nuwakalikaliyeni, ada kaduwe asease ina kikiveniwalovina.

Timoti anavona asevatu.

³Timoti, gavesiule lakaina Yaubada wagaine o fainiya. Kamakuweyavo nagona ani Banae wagaine iawaegedi anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe gaawaegeku ke wa nuwafouku yegayegana gafaifaisewa Bana faine.^a E ada gavesivesiule Banae wagaine aku tova moyaina yadayada ke bogi gaveoveola fainiya.

⁴Tuwaina gamadusegeni aku utagiya ani nuwaku ginauyena, e ada nuwanuwaku lakaina gavatoveya gada itani ada gada vemwamwala. ⁵Ya vetumagana velemono Keliso wagaine ganuwaududuna, anafaiweya nagona ina-moe Yunisi^b ke tubu vavine Loise, ani badi iawaegedi velemono Keliso anave-tumagana wagaine. E ada ganuwaveyalaina oye kaduwe vetumagana-nai

wagainiya gimiyamiya. ⁶Tainei faina nuwa gana talafolela vaita anuwakabubu Yaubada giveleni yana gugai faina ani una atubodana ada keke ginawe, e ada una vetoyogina aveimeya giveleni anafaiweya. Tainei nuwakabubunai unuwagana tova-nai nimaku gasedi kuluwaniya ada gaveoveola fainiya. ⁷Una atuatubodana faina Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke gida veleda ke kana matauta o kai kana vovomumu, aku aiyada Banae toyogina giveda ke kana asevatu, kana nuwakabubu velemono, ada taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa kana awatadi.^c

⁸Taidei faina keke una vovomumu yada Kauveya anaawatalatalaina faine.^d Ada kaduwe Iya yana kaliva gamiyamiya deli wagaine ani keke una vovomumyeku. Aku aiyada gavavita o kai uloulolo una nuwagadi Yeisu anavaleya iwakana faina, ani tauni una awaegeni wagaidiya e aku Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine afaiweya vita-dina una waidi. ⁹Yaubada Banae gikibababaleda koyona wagaine-deya, ada gidouweda ke wa yada dewa matatabuna yegayegana kana miyamiya Banae yana yoo tabutabudeyavo. Ada kibababala-nai vuvuna ani keke yada gugai faina aku Bana Tauna nuwanuwana, kaduwe Banae Tonuwadoga faina. Tuwai-bulubuluna tova aimo keke gida vevuvu, Banae yana nuwadoga wagaine bademowa-deya gimadu venuwadadanena Keliso Yeisu gina imilina babi taidei wagaine ke gina kibababaleda.^e ¹⁰E ada tova malina adaTokibababala Yeisu Keliso yana obuella wagaine, tainei Yaubada yana nuwadoga gikiveyegemonina ke adafaiweya kana itana. Bana Yeisu Keliso alika yana toyogina giyaweli-yabuna, ada kibababala anavaleya iwakana wagaine yawai-vagata anawai giawamogatalena, ke vovoda evagudi keke ina abudala aku wa vovoda kanamiya-vagata.^f ¹¹Tainei valeya iwakana faina, Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke gana vetoawatalatalaina ke gana veafositolo, ada kaduwe gana vetovewala.^g ¹²Taidei vuvuna-nai faine gauloulolo anafaiweya. Aku keke maita gada vovomumu, faina Banae-nai gavetumaganena ani gaalamanena, ada ganuwaveyalaina vaita akuveimeya giveleku ani Banae anafata gina itaveyabina, ke yana itaveyabina faine anafaiweya gina naunauwena analaba ginayewa-vagilena. ¹³Ada vewala-dina tunutunugina unogalina wagaikuya ani una luluveyabina wagaidiya, wada ya ebaita. Ada wa ya vetumagana ke wa ya nuwakabubu Yeisu Keliso wagaine taidei vewala tunutunugina una vevewala kaliva wagaidiya.^h ¹⁴Una nuwaududuna tainei valeya iwakana Yaubada giveleni, ada keke una sivedavedama. Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai gimiyamiya wagaideya ani gina lemeni ke valeya-nai iwakana Yaubada giveleni ani una itaveyabi-dewedewena, e ada ginamiya anafaiweya tova-nai unuwagana.

¹⁵Bademowa ualamanena vaita tovetumagana moyaidi Eisiya anafafali wagaine ani idibusoyogeku ke imaduyabuyabuku, ada kaduwe yoo-dina wagaidiya kaliva adiselu Figelio ke Elimogi nodi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Aku Onesifolo yana manuwana anatomiya nodi ani Kauveya gaveolena ke gina nuwakalikaliyedi. Faina tova-nai giyegemo Loma wagaine, au gilele tufotufona fafali matatabuna wagaidiya analaba ginuwagaku. Ada auwe Iya deli wagaine gamiyamiya nonogana keke faikuya gida vovomumu, aku

tova ke tova gielaela gimadumadubodaku ke nuwaku gikivemwamwalina. ¹⁸Taidei faine gaveola Kauveya wagaine ke gina nuwakalikaliyena tova-nai kaliva matatabuna Kauveya gina vevonayavugidi wagaine. Ada o tauni ualamanan-dewedewena gavaiyei wai wagaidiya gilemeku tova-nai gamiyamiya Efeso wagaine.

Vetolugaviya iwakana Yeisu Keliso faine.

2 ¹E aku natuku, tauni una awaegeni Keliso Yeisu wagaine ke yana nuwa dogeya gina kivetoyogini. ²Yaku laumamala kaliva moyaidi matadiya o unogalina. Nuwanuwaku kaliva idibudibumwaigadiyavo una venuwadanedi ada bonaku una vewaledi, e ada badi kaduwe adifaiweya inana mali kaliva ina vewaledi. ³Una itana, ide tovetumagana ani Yeisu Keliso yana tolugaviya, ada vita tulina tulina kana nuwanuwagadi. Gavavita una nuwagadi Yeisu Keliso faina aga gilubodani keke unaota wagaidiya-deya, aku una fasima ke una atuvefailedi anafaiweya yana tolugaviya iwakana. ⁴Keke tamo tolugaviya tauna gina awaege mali nuwanuwa wagaidiya, aku gaviya gagana faina gina nuwanuwa e ada tolugaviya-nai anatonagona nuwana gina kivemwamwalina. ⁵Anafaiweya vemadu. Tomadu ani kai keke madu anaveimeya gina muliye, aga keke meyameyaganina vewainagona anafata ginavai. ⁶Kaduwe anafaiweya tobakula, banae yana idibudibumwaiga faina, gilubodana bakula guwana gida maduvaina. ⁷Tainei vona ebaluvefota toiye gaifufuyedi ani yada Kauveya yana gugai faina. Una nuwanuwayedi, faina Kauveya nuwa gina kivemalina gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya.

⁸Aku Yeisu Keliso una nuwaududuna. Banae Kini Devida anaunuma wagaine gitubuga, ada gialika aku Yaubada gisiveyawana alika wagaine-deya. Taidei valeya-nai iwakana gavevewalayena kaliva wagaidiya, ⁹ada tainei wagaine vita ganuwagadi vaita Iya seyana tokoyona lakaina anafaiweya, e ada iyogoku seini wagaidiya. Aku Yaubada yana vona ani keke yogoyogona! ¹⁰Tainei faina vita moyaidi wagaidiya gaatuvefaileku, ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanidiyavo kaduwe adikibababala ina nuwagana. Tainei kibababala-nai Keliso Yeisu wagaine-deya, Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina miyamiyani-vagina. ¹¹Vona taidei ani vona velemona:

Kai ide Keliso nodi kaalika,
kaduwe aimo Banae ide nodi kanamiya wayawaida.^m

¹²Kai vita wagaidiya kana atuvefailedi Banae faine,
kaduwe aimo Banae nodi kana veimeya.

Kai Banae kana veweyena,
kaduwe Banae aimo ide gina veweyeda.ⁿ

¹³Tamo tova Keliso kavonadabadabayena vaita kana muliyena
e ani yada veimeya-nai keke kada muliye,
aku Banae ani tova moyaina yana veimeya gimuliyena.
Gavana faina? Faina Banae ani keke anafata

Tauna yana nuwanuwa gina venikoiye.^o

Gavatogugai Yaubada giawaveiwakanena?

¹⁴Taidei gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi ani ya kalivayavo una kivenuwaudu-dudi, kaduwe Yaubada matane una veimeyedi toyogina ada vona adikivila faidiya ivevonavona ani ina ilovau. Faina vona kavokavovo keke maita tova-nenega gina lemedi, aku aiyada yadi vetumagana gina ivekoyo-moedi.^p ¹⁵Oye Yaubada yana gugai wagaidiya una idibudibumwaiga velemono, ada wa ya alamana yana vona velemono una vevewala tunutunugina. E ada keke maita wa ya vovomumu tauni una yegemoneni Banae matane ke gina awa-veiwakaneni, ginavona, “Oye togugai iwaka.”^q ¹⁶Aku vona kavokavovo tainei Yaubada anavemoimoina keke gida luboda ani una velovogedi. Badi gavega keke nuwanuwa velemono aku vona kavokavovo wagaine iawaegedi, ani inau atuwadeya-mowa Yaubada wagaine-deya e ada yadi koyona iluvefove-fofodi. ¹⁷Taidei kaliva-dina koyodiyavo yadi vewala-nai gina tubuga-mowa vaita koliya gialabwakebwakeina, ada wagaine alika gina yegemo. Biyavo-dina wagaidiya-deya kaliva adiselu ivevewala sidamana, adiyegana Aime-niyo ke Fileto. ¹⁸Badi kaliva-dina adiselu ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemono anawai inuvuyoyena, ivonavona, “Toalika yadi yawa-vagila anatova bademowa giyegemona.” E ada tovetumagana tufodi yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani ikivekoyona ke nuwadi ikivevoganidi.

¹⁹Badiyavo ani iifuifufu taidei anafaiweya, aku Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemono ani anafaiweya avutuwa gisedonena^r ke gimidimididi toyogina, ada wa anamatawa vetovetokilumina ani Yaubada wagaine-deya, givona,

“KAUVEYA yana kalivayavo bademowa gialamanedi.”^s

Ada kaduwe givona,

“Badi gavega ivonavona, ‘Ime KAUVEYA yana kalivayavo,’ aga gilubodadi dewa koyona ina vedomobubusedi.”

²⁰Seyana ebaita gana ifufuyena. Tokaikaiwabu yana manuwa wagaine nauwa tulina tulina imiyamiya. Nauwa tufodi ibubudi gola ke siliva wagaidiya ani fatadi lakaidi, tufodi ibubudi ai ke babi fotafotana wagaidiya. Nauwa kaikaiwabudi iseliyedi gavega wakawaka adiyegana lakaidi faidiya, aku nauwa ibubudi ai o kai babi wagaidiya ani adivogugai keke gaitoma lakaina. ²¹Tainei nauwa-dina ani ide kaliva anafaiweya. E ada kai gaito seyana nuwanuwa koyona gina vedomobubusena aku gina awaegena nuwanuwa yegayegana wagaidiya, aga banae anafaiweya nauwa kaikaiwabuna

o 13 Lom 3:3-4; Naba 23:19; Tai 1:2 **p** 14 Tai 3:9 **q** 15 Tai 2:7-8 **r** 19 Wadedeku Isileli anafali wagaine manuwa lakaidi iyogoyogodi ada adiavutuwa ani kabala lakaidi. Ada adigiduwa seyana ani toni manuwa gina vetokilumina avutuwa anakabala tabodiya gavaiyamu yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ada taidei wagaine mali kaliva ina alamanena vaita manuwa-nai ani kaliva-nai tauna yana manuwa. E ada taidei maita-nai wagaine tovetokiluma givonaluvefosau vaita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anaavutuwa anafaiweya yana ekalesiya gikivemididina anafaiweya yana manuwa. **s** 19 Iyo 10:14-15

iseliyena gavega wakawaka adiyegana lakaidi faidiya. Banae kaliva-nai sese-liyena Kauveya yana gugai faine e ada tabutabuna Bana matane. Ada gugai iwakana tulina tulina faidiya banae kikidewadewana, e ada Kauveya yana gugai faine gina vegugaiyena.

²² Taidei faina tubulakata yadi dewa tova moyaina inuwanuwa kavu vovo faina ani dewa-nai una osena, aku tauni una awaegeni wai iwakana wagaine, anafaiweya unadewa yegayegana, Yaubada una vetumaganena, una vetonuwakabubu, ada wa ya nuwaniwalova una miyamiya kukuyeya. Kai tayuwe wai-dina wagaidiya una naunau, aga badi gavega wa aseasedi yegayegana yadi nuwanuwa isena Kauveya wagaine ada iveoveola wagaine, ani oyeni badi nodi wana naunau. ²³ Kaliva tufodi tova tova ivevonavona gaitoma-kavokavovo ke dewa kwavakwava faidiya. Yadi vevonavona-dina ani una velovelovogena, faina ualamanena kaliva ina vevonavona tayuwe anafaiweya ani tova kabisona ina vebutu nodi ina gavekwavekwageya. ²⁴ Ada ide Kauveya yana togugaiyavo keke gida lubodada kana gavekwavekwageya, aku aiyada wa yada nuwakabubu kaliva moyaidi kana dewedi iwakana, kana vevewaledi iwakana, ada kana atuvefailedi. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ada kaduwe badi gavega Yaubada yana vewala ivenibainena ani nuwabikeya kana kivetuvetunugidi. Badi kaliva-dina ani Seitani yana dai wagaine givebeudi, e ada yana ebaveimeya dibune imiyamiya ke yana nuwanuwa idibumwaigena. Kai nuwabikeya kana kivetuvetunugidi, aga kai Yaubada gina awaegedi ke ina nuwawilana, ada taudiyavo ina awaegedi yana nuwanuwa veleomoena wagaine. E ada nuwadi gina malina ke yadi nuwanuwa baladi gina avaidi, ada inaota Seitani yana dai wagaine-deya.

Tova anaebalauyabu wagaine kaliva inakoyo-mowa.

3 ¹ Nuwanuwaku una alamane-dewedewena vaita Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova gina velilivana wagaine, tova vita-moedi ina yegemona. ² Faina kaliva ina nuwanuwa taudiyavo gagana faidiya, mani ina itaitaluvadigena, ada taudiyavo adiyegana ina kikilakaidi, kaduwe ina nuwalaka ke inavona awadamana mali kaliva wagaidiya. Inadiyavo ke tamadiyavo keke ina vemoimoinedi, keke inavona vesiule adinuwakabubu faidiya, kaduwe badi keke tabutabudi Yaubada matane aku dewa yuyuvana idewadewayedi ada wa yadi koyona imiyamiya. ³ Kaduwe tova-dina wagaidiya kaliva keke nuwakalikali ina seseyegemone, keke ina venuwaega, kaliva ina veloidi e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyona, keke maita taudiyavo ina awatadi, ina manimani kaliva wagaidiya ke ina ivegilagidi. Ada dewa iwakana keke maita nuwadi gidavai. ⁴ Kaduwe kaliva-dina tovewaiububuna, ada keke wa yadi nuwanuwa aku ina madumaduvona o kai ina madumadugugai, ada nuwalaka taudiyavo. Keke maita Yaubada wagaine yadi nuwanuwa ida sesei aku aiyada taudiyavo yadi vemwamwala gagana faina ina nuwanuwa lakaina. ⁵ Yoo-dina adiita ani anafaiweya vaita badi totafalolo anafaiweya ideyavo, aku kebula-diya itafatafalolo, keke aseasedi wagaidiya-deya. ⁶⁻⁷ E ada yadi dewa wagaidiya Yaubada yana toyogina iveweyena. Badi kaliva-dina anafaiweya ani keke una vevetubuiyanedi aku analauboda unamiya tabae.

badi adimwatuguya ani ilukulukunau mali kaliva yadi manuweya, ada vevine aseyakayakadiyavo ani biyavo-dina yadi nuwanuwa isigadagadadi. Badi vevine-dina yadi koyona moyaina vaita veinuwana anafaiweya ilulutovonina, ada tova ke tova nuwanuwa koyona wagaidiya iawaegedi. Kaduwe tova moyaina vewala tulina tulina ivenovenogalena, aku Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemonoani ani keke-mowa adifaiweya ina inana. ⁸ Anafaiweya tuwai-moena kaliva adiselu adiyegana Yanesi ke Yamibelezi* Mosese ivenibainena, kaduwe biyavo-dina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemonoani ivenibainena. Ada nuwainagediya fwaya ke nuwanuwa koyodi givemagadi, ada Yaubada anavetumagana wagaine keke ida awaegedi velemonoani. ⁹ Aku badi aimo kaliva keke ina fwayadi tova manamanawena, faina yadi nuwanuwa kwavakwava ani kaliva moyaidi ina itanuwigana, anafaiweya tuwaina giyegemona Yanesi ke Yamibelezi wagaidiya.

Timoti anaveimeya.

¹⁰ Aku Iya keke badi anafaiweya o ualamanena. Faina o Iya nodi malamala moyaina e ada yaku vewala, yaku dewa, yaku nuwanuwa vuvuna, yaku vetumagana, yaku atufefaila, yaku nuwakabubu, yaku asevatu, ani bademowa uitana. ¹¹ Ualamanena kaliva vita moyaina iveleku ada uloulolo ganuwagana aku gaatuvefailedi. Una nuwaududuna gavaiyamu idewa wagaikuya melala toiye Anitiyoki, Aikoniayamu ada Lisita wagaidiya. Velemonoani vita lakaina ganuwagadi kaliva nimadiya, aku Kauveya gikibababaleku vita-dina matatabuna wagaidiya-deya.^y ¹² Vona velemonoani, gavega moyaidi Yeisu Keliso nodi iveseyana e ada nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ina dewa-dewa, aga vita ina nuwagadi kaliva nimadiya.^z ¹³ Aku badi kaliva koyodiyavo kaduwe tofewayafwaya ani yadi koyona gina tubuga ada au ginakoyo-mowa. Badiyavo mali kaliva ina fwayanegenegedi kaduwe mali kaliva badi ina fwayanegenegedi. ¹⁴ Aku oyeni ani gava nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine usikulu ke uvetumagana velemonoani, vewala-nai una kikiabidonena.^a Faina ime wagaimeya usikulu ani ualamanema wa amavetumagana. ¹⁵ Ada kaduwe, aimo kabisoniya uvebutu Yaubada yana vetokiluma tabutabuna anaalamana uvaivaina ke unawena-deya tova malina. Vetokiluma-nai ani anafata kaliva gina nuwauryaveledi e ada wa yadi vetumagana taudiyavo ina awaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine ke kibababala ina nuwagana. ¹⁶ Yaubada yana vona Buki Tabu wagaine, ani matatabuna Banae Aluwaluwana tovetokiluma gialaveveledi mamauwe ivetokilumina.^b Tayuwe vona-dina yadi gugai taidei anafaiweya. Nuwanuwa velemonoani ivevewaleda gavaiyamu kanadewa yegayegana ayo Yaubada kana kivemwamwali. ¹⁷ E ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada yana kalivayavo gikidewedeweda, ke adafaiweya-mowa yana gugai iwakadi moyaina kana gugaiyedi.

4 ¹ Aimo Yeisu Keliso ginayewa-vagilena ke yana ebaveimeya ginasena, ada yawayawadiyavo ke alialikadiyavo gina vevonayavugidi.^c Taidei faina

x ⁸ Taidei kaliva-dina adiselu Yanesi ke Yamibelezi, badi tovebalabalauma Itipita wagaine ani Mosese iawavekoyoyena tova-nai gimidimididi Felo matane. (Iyeg 7:11-22; 8:7-19)

y ¹¹ Gug 13:14-52; 14:1-20 z ¹² Iyo 15:20 a ¹⁴ 2Tim 2:2 b ¹⁶ 2Pi 1:21 c ¹ Gug 10:42; Lom 14:9

gavonavonavagadoneni Banae ke Yaubada matadiya taidei anafaiweya.² Yaubada yana vona una lulumamalena. Kai wagainiya tova-nai iwakana o kai keke, oye alauboda bademowa kikedewadewa ke afaiweya una lumamala. Wa ya vewala dewadewa ke wa ya atuvefaila lakaina kaliva yadi dewa koyona faidiya una kive-tuvetunudi, una vonavona asevatudi, ada badi nuwanuwadi koyona ina kiveyabivagaina ani una vonavona vagadonedi toyogina ke ina segena.³ Tova moyaina una vewavewaledi anafaiweya, faina aimo tova gielaelai wagaine kaliva keke nuwanuwadi vewala velemonoena ina nogala,⁴ aku aiyada badi yadi luvadiga faina tovewala fwayafwayadiyavo ina leleledi e ada gavavewala yadi nuwanuwa koyona analauboda, tainei ina venogalena.⁴ Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemonoena ananogala ina dibusoyogena, e aku kaliva yadi nainaiya tainei vona kavokavovo ani wagaidiya ina awaegedi.⁵ Aku oyeni ani tova moyaina tauni ya dewa una itaveyabidi velemonoena. Ada vita moyaina wagaidiya una atuvefaila, Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana una lulumamalena ke kaliva ina awaegedi Banae wagaine, ada gavagugai Yaubada giveleni, analauboda una gugaiyedi.

Paulo tauna analutovona faina giifufu.

⁶Taidei anafaiweya gavonavona wagainiya faina galutovonina vaita yaku tova bademowa givelilivana-mowa ke babi taidei gana miyasegena. Anafaiweya vebolavoi anawaini iiwana Yaubada yana vebolavoi wagaine,⁷ kadu anafaiweya Iya bademowa iiwaiwaku.⁸ ⁷Iya Keliso faine bademowa gave-diwe ke gaviya iwakana galugaviyayena. Tomadu yana vemadu giluyabuna anafaiweya, Iya bademowa gavediwe ke yaku vemadu galuyabuna. Keliso anavetumagana-nai bademowa gaitaveyabina.⁸ E ada yegayegana anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna bademowa ise-vagaina faikuya.^h Kauveya Banae Tovevonayavuga tunutunugina ani aimo yadayada-nai wagaine akukedukedu-nai gina veleku. Ada keke Iya akukaibe gina veleku, aku kaduwe gavega moyaidi Banae inuwakabubuyena ke yana yegemona iveitabodabodena ani badi nodi.

⁹Timoti, nuwanuwaku una vediwe ke una maduelai wagaikuya.¹⁰ Faina Kelesani ginau Galetiya, ada Taitoⁱ ginau Dalimatiya. Ada Dimasi^j babi taidei ananuwanuwa ani nuwana givaina, e ada giota-yabuyabuku ke ginau Tesalonaika.¹¹ Aku Luke gagana nodi amiyamiya. Malika una vegaule nodi wanaelai, faina banae akutoleme lakaina yaku gugai wagaine.^k ¹²Tikiko^l bademowa gaimili ginau Efeso.¹³ Tova-nai unaelai aga akunuya badobadona gasevagina Kalipo yana manuwewa Tolowasi-deya^m ani una vaina, ada kaduwe nuwanuwaku lakaina buki uwalugedi, aku velemonoena buki-dina sifi kwafilidi wagaine ibubudi ani una aliyedi.

¹⁴Aku Alekisanidaⁿ banae kainumu aditoibubuna ani vita moyaina giveleku. Kauveya aimo gina lufata yana gugai adilauboda anafaiweya.¹⁵ Ada o kaduwe gilubodani tauni una itaveyabini kaliva-nai wagaine, faina banae yada vewala givenibainena velemonoena.

¹⁶Iya akuvevonayavuga nagona wagaine ani keke tamo gaito gida awabababala faikuya. Au matatabudi iota-yabuyabuku. Gaveola Yaubada yadi

d 2 Gug 20:20,31 e 3 1Tim 4:1 f 6 Eba 35:14; Iyeg 29:40-41; 30:9; Naba 4:7; 15:5
g 6 Fip 2:17 h 8 1Kol 9:25; 1Pi 5:4; Ive 2:10 i 10 2Kol 8:23; Gal 2:3; Tai 1:4 j 10 Kol 4:14;
Fim 24 k 11 Gug 15:37-39 l 12 Efes 6:21 m 13 Gug 20:6 n 14 1Tim 1:20

koyona gina venuwaegau. ¹⁷Badi iota-yabuyabuku aku Kauveya gimididi lilivakuya ada toyogina givaleku,^o e ada Iya akufaiweya Yeisu valeyana matatabuna gana awatalatalainena badi keke meIsileli moyaidi wagaidiya ke adifaiweya ina nogalina. Ada Yaubada yana lemeya etoyavuga ganuwagana laiyni^p awadiya-deya. ¹⁸Kauveya gina kibababaleku vita seyana seyana wagaidiya, ada gina aliyeku iwakana yana eboveimeya gabama wagaine. Banae anayegana kana kikelakaina tova matatabuna keke ginaavai. Ika, anafaiweya.

Paulo yana vetalakafoi.

¹⁹Yaku nuwakabubu Filisila ke Akwila wagaidiya,^q ada kaduwe badi imiyamiya Onesifolo yana manuweya ani wagaidiya.^r ²⁰Elasito^s gimiya Kolinita wagaine, ada Tolofimasi giveoga faina Milito-deya gamadusegena. ²¹Una galuvaluva-mowa ada una maduelai idedeku muliya-yo yagugula anatova gina vevuvu. Yubulo, Pudeni, Laino ke Kalodiya ada kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana matatabudi yadi nuwakabubu wagainiya.

²²Timoti, Kauveya gina kwayabuni. Oyeni ke tovetumagana matatabuna nodi yana nuwadogeya wana miyamiya. Ika, anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

o 17 Gug 23:11; 27:23 **p** 17 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Loma anatoiveimeya lakaina ani tova moyaina Keliso anatovetumaganayavo givevematavulogidi. Yana tolugaviya gina veimeyedi ke tovetumagana ina lutunetunedi ina nauwedi fafali ivewagana 'Kolisiyamu' wagaine, ada wade-deku laiyni ina luvealikadi. **q** 19 Gug 18:2-3 **r** 19 2Tim 1:16-17 **s** 20 Gug 19:22; Lom 16:23

Taito Yana Leta Paulo

Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Taito keke kwana Isileli, aku Paulo yana laumamala wagaine ginuwavilana ke Yeisu givetumaganena. Banae Paulo gikwayabuna ke gilemena yana laumamala balawalilivuga wagaidiya. Afositoloyavo yadi miyavagauta lakaina wagaine, bana Paulo nodi inau Yelusalema (Gugai 15:2). Tova iluwei Paulo Taito giimili ginau Kolinita. (2 Kolinita 7:6-7, ada 8:6 ke 8:16). Muliya anaveimeya giveleni ke tovetumagana imula anayegana Kiliti wagaine gina itaveyabidi. (Taito 1:5)

Taidei leta-nai wagaine Paulo Taito nuwana gitalamutuna ekalesiya aditonagonayavo adiveimeya faina, kaduwe tovevula fwayafwaya faidiya gimatawena. Ada kaduwe ekalesiya anavewala tulina tulina faina gikivetuvetununa ada gavadewa gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodadi ani giifufuyena.

Taito anavesiule. (1:1-4)

Taito yana gugai imula Kiliti wagaine. (1:5-16)

Vewala tunutunugina faina. (2:1-15)

Tovetumagana idadewa iwakana kaliva adimwatuguya. (3:1-11)

Matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi. (3:12-15)

1 ¹Iya Paulo, Yaubada yana togugai seyana kaduwe Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo. Yaubada yaku gugai givileku yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanediyavo faidiya ke yadi vetumagana gana kivetoyogina, ada nuwanuwa velemono gana vewaledi ke ina alamane-dewedewena, ada inadewa anafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa. ²E ada badi ina nuwavetumagana vaita yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Ada velemono ina nuwagana faina muliya-yo Yaubada babi gibubuna aku givonadabadaba vaita yawai-vagata gina veleda. Ada Banae keke gida vefwayafwaya. ³Ada anatova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena wagaine, yana matawa yawai-vagata faina ani gilumogatalena laumamala wagaine. Banae Yaubada adaTokibababala akuveimeya givileku, faina givetumaganeku vaita gugai taidei gana gugaiyena faine.

⁴Siule Taito. Oyeni ani vaita Iya natuku velemono anafaiweya,^a faina ide adaiselu yada vetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine au seya-moena. Yaubada Tamada ke Yeisu Keliso Banae adaTokibababala yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelemini ada kaduwe asease ina kikiveniwalovina.

a 4 2Kol 8:23; Gal 2:3; 2Tim 4:10

Taito yana gugai imula Kiliti wagaine.

⁵Keke gavana faina aku taidei vuvuna-nai faine gavagaloveni imula Kiliti wagaine, vaita ekalesiya anafaisewa wagaine gavana keke kada luyabu ani aimo una kivetunu-yabuna, ada tovetumagana aditonagonayavo una venuwadadenedi melala seyana seyana wagaidiya, anafaiweya gavoneni. ⁶E ada yaku veimeya tonagona-dina faidiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva-nai yana dewa matatabuna iwakana, ada vavinena adikaibe-mowa. Kaduwe bana natunavo wa yadi vetumagana Keliso wagaine iawaegedi, ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina awavekoyoyedi ginavona, “Wana itadi, badi biyabiyama-dina dewa koyodi wagaine iawaegedi ada keke maita Yaubada ida vemoimoini,” o kai “Badiyavo ani gakavokavovo taudiyavo.” ⁷Ada ekalesiya anatoitaveyabina lakaina ani Yaubada yana gugai giitaveyabina faina, gilubodana yana dewa iwakanaga kaliva matadiya e ada keke ina awalave. Keke gina nuwanuwalaka, keke gina madumadu nuwakoyo, keke gufa toyogina gina yuyuga kwavakwava, keke gina vemunumunuga, ada keke gina nuwanuwainage toyogina giba anayaudi faina. ^b ⁸Aku aiyada ani banae analauboda kaliva aditosiyauyaudi, gavana iwakadi gina nuwakabubuyedi, wa yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina ada gina venuwadadana dewadewa, yana dewa matatabuna yegayegana, bana tauna gina awaege-moena Yaubada wagaine, ada yana gugai ke yana nuwanuwa wagaidiya tauna gina awatana. ^c ⁹Ada anaebalauyabu, ekalesiya anatoitaveyabina gilubodana Keliso yana vewala ime afositolo avewala anafaiweya ani gina vetumaganena velemoena, vewala-nai wa anavetumagana. E ada banae anafaiweya badi tovetumagana gina kiveasevatudi vewala-nai tunutunugina wagaine, ada kaduwe badi gavega iwewala fwayafwaya Keliso faina ani banae anafaiweya nuwadi gina kanina vaita isidamanena e ada ida damana vewala velemoena anawai wagaine.

¹⁰Gilubodani tovetumagana aditonagonayavo iwakadi una venuwadadenedi, faina togadibudibusoyoga moyaidi imiyamiya. Taidei kaliva-dina ani keke nuwanuwadi ekalesiya anatonagonayavo ina vemoimoinedi, ada yadi vona kavokavovo wagaine igaluvaluva kaliva ina fwayanegenegedi. Biyavodina ani tufona moyaidi meIsileli tovetumagana, ada yadi vewala wagaine gaitoma lakaina velemoena ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai kaliva kibababala ina nuwagana Yeisu wagaine, nagona gilubodadi vovodi bubuna bwatana ina tomogoloina anafaiweya meIsileli amaveimeya tuwaina Yaubada givelema. ^d ¹¹Taidei anafaiweya ivonavona faina, gilubodani yadi vona kavokavovo-dina ana awatana. Faina gavavewala keke gida luboda ina vewalaye ani ivevewalayedi, e ada tayuwe yadi vewala sidamana-dina wagaidiya kaliva tufodi wa yadi gabu matatabuna nodi yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani ikivekoyona ke nuwadi ikivevoganidi. Ada kaduwe yadi vewala fwayafwaya-dina wagaidiya seba isesedi aku mani inuwanuwagadi. Wada yadi dewa-dina ani ebavovomumu. ¹²Aku meKiliti taudiyavo yadi falofita seyana givona faidiya, givonaga, “Badi meKiliti ani tova moyaina tofwaya, valolo taudiyavo, ada yadi kani failidi. Kevakeva manimaninidi anafaiweya, gadedeku inauna

ikikivekoyo.”¹³ Banae gavana giitanuwagana ke giawamogatalena ani vona velemono. Tainei faina una kivetunugidi toyogina e ada Keliso anavetumagana ananuwanuwa wagaidiya gina tunutunugina velemono.¹⁴ Ada meIsileli yadi nainaiya tainei vona kavokavovo ani keke ina noganogala, ada kaduwe vewala velemono anatogadibudibusoyoga ani yadi veimeya keke ina mulimuliyedi.¹⁵ Badi gavega aseasedi yegayegadi ani gaitoma moyaina itaitadi vaita yegayegadi. Aku badi gavega aseasedi bwanene ada Yeisu anavetumagana keke gida miyami wagaidiya ani keke tamo gavana yegayegana badi matadiya, faina nuwadi ke nuwafoudi au bwanene.¹⁶ Badi kaliva-dina ivonavona, “Ime Yaubada aalamanena,” aku yadi gugai wagaidiya Banae iveweyena.^e Badi koyo-moediyavo, veimeya anatoawaegaga, ada gugai seyana seyana iwakana ani keke adilauboda.

Vewala tunutunugina faina.

2¹ Aku oyeni ani gavana vewala tunutunugina analauboda, tainei una vevewalayed. ² Badi kaliva lakaidiyavo una vevewaledi ke taudiyavo yadi dewa ina itaveyabidi velemono, ada inadewa iwakana ke kaliva ina vemoimoinedi, ada kaduwe taudiyavo ina awatadi yadi dewa moyaina wagaidiya. Ada una vevewaledi ke ina nuwanuwa tunutunugina yadi vetumagana wagaine, kaliva ina nuwakabubuyedi velemono, ada kai vita ina nuwagana, au atuvefaileya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ina muliyena.³ Anafaiweya kaduwe vevine lakaidiyavo una vevewaledi ke Yaubada ina vemoimoinena yadi dewa wagaidiya. Keke kaliva o kai vevine ina veveloidi e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyo, ada keke gufa toyogina anayuga nuwadi gina vaivai. Una vevewaledi ke badi ina vewala dewa iwakana faina,⁴ e ada adifaiweya naginagi anaakeakedu ina vewaledi ke moganediyo ke natudiyavo ina nuwakabubuyedi.^f ⁵ Gilubodadi taudiyavo ina awatadi dewa moyaina wagaidiya, wa yadi nuwanuwa yegayegadi ina miyamiya, ada gavaiyamu manawa anakidewadewa ani ina itaveyabina. Kaduwe wa yadi nuwakabubu ina lemeleme, ada moganediyo ina vemoimoinedi ke bonadi ina noganogalidi. Taidei anafaiweya naginagi anaakeakedu inadewa e ada keke tamo gaito gina itadi-yo Yaubada yana vona ginavona awadamane.

⁶ Kaduwe anafaiweya tubulakata unavona vagadonedi ke taudiyavo ina awatadi yadi dewa moyaina wagaidiya. ⁷ Aku oyeni ani tauni yawai wagaine ebaita una sesena ke badi ya gugai iwakana moyaina ina itaitana.^g Ada ya vewala wagaine nuwanuwa velemono una vewaledi, ada kaduwe ya dewa ke ya vewala nodi ina veaigaigabu. ⁸ Tova moyaina vona velemono wagaine una ifuifufu e ada keke tamo gaito anafata ya vona gina amalakiboye. Taidei wagaine badi gavega ivenibaineni, ani ina vovomumu ada keke meyameyaganina gavana tamo wagaine ina awavekoyoyeda, au ina veyamata.^h

⁹ Togugai yogoyogodiyavo una vewaledi ke aditoveimeyayavo ina matawalewaledi, ada yadi yauvivila matatabuna wagaidiya aditoveimeyayavo ina kivemwamwalidi aku keke ina vonaveyewa wagaidiya.ⁱ ¹⁰ Kaduwe, keke ina kiyafu wagaidiya aku aiyada yadi dewa moyaina wagaine ina vewala

vaita biyavo-dina wa adivetumagana. E ada yadi yauvivila moyaina wagai-diya, Yaubada adaTokibababala yana vewala faine kaliva nuwadi ina vaina.

¹¹Faina Yaubada yana nuwadoga bademowa giseyegemonena, ada yana nuwadoga-nai wagaine kibababala gialiyena ide tomiyababi matatabuda wagaideya. ¹²Ada wa yana nuwadoga gikivetuvetunugida ke dewa koyona matatabuna kana vedomobubusedi, ada vovo ananuwanuwa ke babi ananuwanuwa nuwawaivaidi kana dibusoyogedi.^j E ada yada miyami babi taidei wagaine e ani taudeyavo kana awatada yada dewa moyaina wagaidiya, kana-dewa iwakana, ada wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada kana matawalewaleyena.^k

¹³Taidei anafaiweya kana miyamiya aku kana bodaboda yadayada lakaina faine ide kanuwavetumaganena,^l yadayada-nai ebavemwamwala wagaine Yeisu Keliso Banae yada Yaubada Totoyogina kadu adaTokibababala yana iwakana mamalina gina ivemogatalina ke kana itana. ¹⁴Banae Tauna gia-waegen a faideya ke gina tutuveobuda koyona matatabuna wagaidiya,^m ada kaduwe gina kiveyegayeganeda Tauna faine ke Banae gagana ide yana yoo, ada tova moyaina taudeyavo kana awaege matatabuyeda ke gugai iwakana kana gugaiyedi.ⁿ

¹⁵Natuku, taidei nuwanuwa-dina gavetokilumidi ani una ifufuyedi tovetumagana wagaidiya. Una kiveasevatudi ada una lumodovedi ke taidei gaitoma-dina ina gugaiyedi, aku kai keke ina gugaiyedi iwakana aga una kivetuvetunugidi.^o Una nuwaududuna oyeni aditonagona e ada wa ya veimeya. Kai tamo gaito ya kivetunu gina amalakiboyena, aga una awatana.

Tovetumagana idadewa iwakana kaliva adimwatuguya.

3 ¹Kaduwe, tovetumagana nuwadi una talamutudi vaita kabemali ke melala anatoveimeyayavo ina moinedi ke ina matawalewaleyedi,^p ada gavagugai iwakana ina itanuwigana aga wa yadi idibumwaiga ina gugaiyena. ²Keke gida luboda tamo gaito ina awavekoyoye, kaduwe keke tova moyaina ina gavekwavekwageya aku aiyada ina veyavo.^q Kaduwe inadewa bikana, ada wa yadi nuwaobu kaliva ina vemoimoinedi velemono. ³Faina tova tuwaina aimo keke kada vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani ide kaduwe badiyavo anafaiweya. Kavekwavakwava, veimeya kadibusoyogena, mali nuwanuwa isibalebalede, ada nuwanuwa luluvadigadi ke vemwamwala kavokavovo nuwada givai-vagaina. Tova moyaina kanuwanuwainage kaliva adikivekoyo faina, ada gavana tulina tulina kaliva wagaidiya ani kaitaita-luvadigedi e ada kaagougedi faina. Ada kaliva ivenibaineda ke ide kaduwe kavenibainedi.^r ⁴E aku tova-nai Yaubada adaTokibababala yana nuwakalikali ke yana nuwakabubu giseyegemonena, ada Banae gikibababaleda. ⁵Keke vaita gugai tunutunugina kagugaiyedi faina gida kibababaleda, aku ginuwakalikaliyeda faina. Aku gavaiyamu gikibababaleda? Yada koyona gikolayavuledi e ada katubuga evaguna ada miya evaguna kanuwagana Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine-deya.^s ⁶Ide kavetumagana Yeisu Keliso adaTokibababala wagaine faina, Yaubada yana nuwadogeya Aluwaluwa Tabuna gibliwana wagaideya. ⁷E ada ide tokoyona aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya

giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane, ada kaduwe ideyavo ani Banae natu-
navo e ada kanuwavetumagana adavutuvutuga ani yawai-vagata kana nuwa-
gana.⁸ Taidei vona-nai ani wa anavetumagana, ada nuwanuwaku taidei
gaitoma-dina faidiya wa ya vetumagana una awavelemoenayedi, e ada badi
gavega Yaubada wagaine ivetumagana ani taudiyavo ina itaveyabidi ke gugai
iwakana wagaidiya ina awaege matatabuyedi. Taidei gaitoma-dina iwaka-
vagaidi ada kaliva gina lemedi.

⁹ Aku gavekwavekwageya-kavokavovo una velovogena. Ada kaduwe kaliva
tulina tulina ivevonavona bwanenediyavo adiyegana ke yadi sese iuyeuyedi
faidiya, o kai Mosese yana veimeya anamatawalewale faina ivevonavona,
ani unaota-yabuyabudi. Tainei gaitoma-dina ani keke ebaleme aku wada au
gaitoma-kavokavovo. ¹⁰ Kai gavakaliva yana vewala wagaine tovetumagana
nuwadi gisigadagadana ada ivevonavona vewala faidiya ke ludaka iyegeye-
gemoni, aga una kivetununa ada una awatana keke dewa-nai gina gugaiye.¹¹
Aku kai kaduwe aimo gina kwagekwageyena, aga anavelu unavone-vagi-
lena. Kai keke bona gina nogali, au una dibusoyogena.¹² ¹¹ Bademowa uala-
manena kaliva-nai yana nuwanuwa balana giveiveimeyena ada koyona gifai-
faisewana.¹³ Ee, tauna gialamanena gidewadewa koyona ke analauboda yana
matavuloga gina nuwagana.

Matawa anaebalaubyabu ke vetalakafoi.

¹² Atemasi o kai Tikiko^x gana imili ginaelai wagainiya ada bana gina fatani
aku oyeni una maduelai wagaikuya melala Nikopoli wagaine. Faina nuwanu-
waku tulutulu anatoveya Iya bademowa wadedeku gana miyamiya. ¹³ Tova-
nai veimeya anatonuwauya anayegana Sinasi ada kaduwe Apolosa adiselu
ina kidewadewa ina tauya faina,⁷ gavana yadi nuwanuwa una lemedi e ada
keke tamo gavana wagaine ina vemaufu. ¹⁴ Nuwanuwaku yada kalivayavo
una kivealamanidi ke ina awaegedi velemonoena gugai iwakana wagaidiya, e
ada badi gavega ivemaufu gavana wagaine ani ina lemedi.² Ina idibumwaiga
aku keke inamiya-kavokavovo.

¹⁵ Kaliva moyaidi Iya nodi amiyamiya ani yadi nuwakabubu wagainiya.
Kaduwe, badi ime nodi Yeisu Keliso anavetumagana wagaine kavevetubui-
yana ani una vonedi yama nuwakabubu wagaidiya.

Yaubada yana nuwadogeya moyaimi gina lemelememi.

Iyayeku Paulo

Filimoni Yana Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo leta taidei givetokilumina Filimoni wagaine, banae seyana tovetumagana Kolose wagaine. Banae ani tuwaina kaliva seyana anayegana Onesimo gikimonena yana togugai-yogoyogona aku Filimoni yana veimeya Onesimo giota-yabuyabuna ada ginau Loma, ada Paulo deliya gimiyamiya ani ginuwagana. E ada Paulo yana ifufu wagaine Onesimo ginuwavilana ada Yeisu givetumaganena.

Imiyamiya aku Paulo ani Onesimo giveyewana anato veimeya wagaine, ada Filimoni yana leta givetokilumina ani Onesimo gina nauwena. Aku leta-nai wagaine Paulo give-nuwanuwana Filimoni ke wa yana vemwamwala Onesimo gina vagmaule-vagilena yana togugai-nai yogoyogona ada keke gina awavetogugaiye gaga aku kaduwe gina vetubui-yanena anafaiweya banae seyana tovetumagana Yeisu yana yoo wagaidiya.

Vesiule. (1:1-3)

Paulo givesiule ke giveoveola Filimoni faine. (1:4-7)

Paulo giveola Filimoni wagaine Onesimo gina vagmaule-vagilena. (1:8-22)

Tovetumagana Filimoni ivona vesiuleyena. (1:23-25)

¹Iya Paulo. Yeisu Keliso faine iseku deliya ke yogoyogoku gamiyamiya. Siule tubuiya aseasema Filimoni, ime nodi kafaifaisewa Yeisu Keliso faine. Iyayeku ke tubuiyada Timoti nodi yama nuwakabubu lakaina wagainiya. ²Kaduwe amaiselu yama nuwakabubu novuda Afiya wagaine ada natuda Akifo banae ime nodi Keliso faine afaifaisewa ke tolugaviya iwakadi anafai-weya, avedivediwe valeya iwakana faine. Ada kaduwe toekalesiya matata-budi ivagavagauta ya manuweya oye nodi ani wagaidiya. ³Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Paulo givesiule ke giveoveola Filimoni faine.

⁴⁻⁵Iya gakaiyanogala vaita Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo moyaidi unuwakabubuyedi, ada kaduwe uvetumagana velemoena Kauveya Yeisu wagaine. Taidei faina yaku veoveola wagaidiya o fainiya, tova moyaina gave-sivesiule yaku Yaubada wagaine. ⁶Keliso anavetumagana wagaine, oyeni ime nodi kavetubuiyana velemoena. Ada gaveoveola ke taidei yada vetu-buiyana wagaine, gaitoma iwakana seyana seyana Keliso faina giyegeyege-mona ide yana yoo wagaideya, ani una alamanena velemoena. ⁷Tubuiyaku, ya nuwakabubu uvewala Yaubada yana kalivayavo wagaidiya ke nuwadi ukivemwamwalidi faina, Iya kaduwe ukivemwamwaliku lakai-vagaina ke ukiveasevatuku.

Paulo giveola Filimoni wagaine Onesimo gina vagaule-vagilena.

⁸⁻⁹Keke gavana faina aku o tova moyaina Yaubada yana kalivayavo unuwakabubuyedi, ada tainei faina nuwakabubuya gaitoma seyana uda gugaiyena. Iya Paulo gavekaliva ada kaduwe malinai deliya yogoyogoku gamiyamiya Yeisu Keliso faine, e ada Iya akufaiweya Keliso anayeganeya gana veimeyeni ke gaitoma-nai una gugaiyena, aku auwe nuwakabubuya gana veoleni.

¹⁰Nuwanuwaku gana veoleni natuku Onesimo^a faine. Iya idedeku deliya gamiyamiya aku yaku ifufu Yeisu faine, ani banae ginoganogalina ke givetumaganena. E ada malinai banae gaawavenatunena anafaiweya natuku.

¹¹Tuwaina banae ya togugai yogoyogona ani yana ota wagaine keke gida lemeni, e aku malinai bademowa ginuwavilana ada givekaliva dewa-dewa, e ada anafaiweya gina lemeni kaduwe Iya gina lemeku.

¹²Ada Onesimo ganuwakabubuyena lakai-vagaina, aku auwe gaimii-miliyewena wagainiya. ¹³Nuwanuwaku gada kiveyabi idedeku gidamiya gida kwayabuku e ada banae anafaiweya ya kabu gida vaina ke gida lemelemeku, Iya yogoyogoku gamiyamiya Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana galulumamalena faina. ¹⁴Aku keke gada kiveyabi, faina oye banae anatoveimeya ada ya nuwanuwa banae faine ani keke gada alamane. Ada kaduwe nuwanuwaku ya awaega wagaikuya ani tauni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena, aku keke luyayala wagaine.^b

¹⁵Kai anaita Onesimo gimiyasegeni tova maufona e ada tova-nai kaduwe ginayewa-vagilena, au nodi wadamiya-vagata. ¹⁶Malinai ginayewa-vagila wagainiya, ada bana keke vaita au togugai yogoyogona gagana, aku anaivi ani togugai yogoyogodi adiivi gitubusegena. Faina givetonogala Yeisu wagaine, e ada ide wagaideya ani banae tubuiya aseaseda. Iya ganuwakabubuyena lakaina, aku oye uda nuwakabubuyena lakai-vagaina. Faina banae ya togugai yogoyogona e ada ya gugai wagaidiya gina lemelelemoni, aku kaduwe banae o taini yada Kauveya Yeisu yana kalivayavo wagaidiya.

¹⁷E ada kai adaiselu unuwenuweda vaita nodi kafaifaisewa Yaubada yana faisewa wagaine, aga wa ya vemwamwala Onesimo uda sivai gida yewana wagainiya anafaiweya vaita Iya usivaivaiku. ¹⁸Kai gavakoyona tamo gigugaiyena wagainiya o kai anaketowai wagainiya, aga Iya gana fatana. ¹⁹Iya Paulo au tauku nimakuya taidei gavetokiluma: Iya gana lufata wagainiya. Aku bademowa ualamanena vaita o kaduwe aketowai lakaina wagaikuya, faina yaku kivetuvetunu wagaine yawai evaguna unuwagana. Ee, anafaiweya vaita tauni yawai uketowaina wagaikuya ke uda fatana. ²⁰E ada tubuiyaku, yada Kauveya Keliso faina, nuwanuwaku una gugai iwakana wagaikuya ke wa ya nuwakabubu tubuiyada Onesimo una sivaivaina. Ide adaiselu Keliso yana kalivayavo faina, uda kivemwamwaliku ke gada beutoga. ²¹Gaalamanena velemono ke gavetumaganeni wa ya atuvefaila una idibudibumwaiga gugai taidei wagaine, e ada gavetokiluma wagainiya. Ika, gaalamanena vaita una gugai lakai-moena ayo gavana gaveola.

a 10 Yegana 'Onesimo' anakivila 'gigugai iwakana'. Tova-nai Onesimo giota anatoveimeya Filimoni wagaine-deya, Onesimo givegaitoma-kavokavovo Filimoni wagaine. Aku tova-nai Onesimo givetonogala Keliso wagaine, banae kaduwe gigugai iwakana, e ada anayegana anakivila anaulaboda anafaiweya. (Kol 4:9) b 14 2Kol 9:7

²²Kaduwe yaku nuwanuwa seyana, ya manuweya tutulagolota seyana una kidewedewena faikuya ada wagaine ganamiya, faina ganuwavetumagana Yaubada yami veoveola gina fatadi^e ke ina etoyavuku deli wagaine-deya ada ganaela ganaita-vagilemi.

Tovetumagana Filimoni ivona vesiuleyena.

²³Efafilasi^d banae Yeisu Keliso anavetumagana faina deli wagaine Iya nodi amiyamiya, ani yana nuwakabubu wagainiya. ²⁴Ada kaduwe Malika, Alisitako^e ke Dimasi^f ada Luke,^g ani biyavo-dina nodi afaifaisewa yada Kauveya faine ani yadi nuwakabubu wagainiya.

²⁵Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi ke aluwaluwamiya wana lulutovonina.

Ika, anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

Ibeliu

Kivemala

MeIsileli Yeisu Keliso wagaine ivetumagana ani taidei yadi leta. Biyavo-dina adiyegana anavelu 'meIbeliu', ada bonadi vona Ibeliu. Leta taidei anatovetokiluma keke kada alamane, faina keke tauna anayegana gida inana.

Badi melbeliu tovetumagana ani tubuiyadiyavo melbeliu tufodi keke ida vemwamwala wagaidiya faina, inuwanuwa vaita yadi oduodu tuwaina Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ina yewadi. Taidei faina leta anatovetokiluma nuwanuwana gina vewaledi vaita Yeisu anaoduodu ani yadi oduodu anaveimeya tuwaina giveiwakasegena. Yeisu ani Banae Yaubada Natuna, ada aneloseyavo ke falofitayavo kadu Mosese ani gitubusege-moedi. Mosese yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine ani kaliva keke adifaiweya veyavo-vagata Yaubada nodi ina nuwaga. Aku Yeisu ani Banae yada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ada Yaubada aiyatagine gimiyamiya-vagata ide faideya faina, anavetumagana anawai ani oduodu anaveimeya tuwaina giveiwakasegena.

Keliso ani Yaubada anaitaita ke yana veuluva giivemogatalidi. (1:1-3)

Keliso ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gikaiwabusegedi. (1:4 - 2:18)

Yeisu lakai-moena muliya-yo Mosese ada Iyosuwa. (3:1 - 4:13)

Keliso lakai-moena ayo badi veyavo anatovegugai velugadiyavo. (4:14 - 7:28)

Veyavo anawai Keliso gikiveyegemonina ani veyavo anawai tuwaina giveiwakasegena. (8:1 - 9:28)

Keliso yana vebolavoi seya-moena givebolavoiyena ani vebolavoi velugadiyavo matatabudi giveiwakasegedi. (10:1-39)

Vetumagana faina. (11:1 - 12:29)

Lauwage tulina tulina ke vona anaebalauyabu. (13:1-25)

Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina Keliso giivemogatalina.

1 ¹Tova tuwai-moena, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa moyaina kabisona kabisona yana falofitayavo giawaveleveledi, ada wai tulina tulina wagaidiya badi iawatalatalainena tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya. ²E aku malinai tova anaebalauyabu anayadayada-dina wagaidiya ani Tauna Natuna wagaine givona wagaideya. Yaubada Natuna-nai wagaine gaitoma matatabuna babiye ke gabameya gibubudi,^a ada kaduwe Yaubada givenuwadadanena Banae gaitoma matatabuna gina vetoinavuvunedi. ³Kauwana yana malina kelasi wagaine kakivenamanamalina anafaiweya, Banae Yaubada Natuna ani Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina gikivenamanamalina. Ada Yaubada anaitaita ke yana veuluva giseyegemonena, kaduwe Natuna anaitaita anafaiweya, au anunudi seyana.^b Ada Yaubada Natuna gaitoma moyaidi gabameya ke babiye yana vona wa anatoyogina wagaine gisedonedi ke giitaitaveyabidi.

Banae yana alika wagaine ide kaliva yada koyona anaikolayavula gibubuna ayo gilaka gabameya ke givetogana Togetane-mwane aiyatagine, ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina wagaine.^c

Keliso aneloseyavo gitubusegedi.

⁴Yaubada aiyatagine Natuna givetoga e ada taidei wagaine kaalamanena Banae anayegana lakai-moena ayo aneloseyavo, anafaiweya anavewaga-nai givelena ani lakai-moena ayo aneloseyavo adivewaga.^d ⁵Kaalamanena vele-moena Yaubada Natuna anavewaga lakai-moena, faina tuwai-moena givonayena Buki Tabu wagaine Natuna faine, givonaga,

“Oyeni ani Iya Natuku.
Malinai Iya gavetama O wagainiya.”^e

Ada kaduwe Yaubada givonaga,

“Iyayeku Banae Tamana,
ada Banae ani Iya Natuku.”^f

E aku keke tamo tova gidavona anafaiweya anelose seyana wagaine, keke-mowa. Bana Natuna anakai-be-mowa wagaine givona anafaiweya. ⁶Ada kaduwe tova-nai Yaubada Natuna tominagona gina imilina babiya, aneloseyavo wagaidiya givonaga,

“Imi yaku aneloseyavo, wa yami vemoimoina
nodi wana oduodu Banae wagaine.”

⁷Aku aneloseyavo ani faidiya Yaubada givona,

“Iya yaku aneloseyavo gabubudi ani yadi madu vaita mala
anafaiweya.
Badi yaku togugaiyavo vaita aiyabeyabela meyana anafaiweya.”

⁸E aku Natuna ani Yaubada givonena, givonaga,

“O Yaubada, una vetoveimeya-vagata ke vagata.
Wa ya nuwanuwa tunutunugina uveiveimeya ya ebaveimeya wagaine.

⁹O nuwanuwa lakaina dewa yegayegana aku dewa koyona
udibusoyogena.

Tainei faina Iya ya Yaubada ayegana gakilakai-moena
ada vemwamwala anabunama gaiwana wagainiya.
Tubuiyamomo tokwayabu ivemwamwala,
aku Oyeni ani uvemwamwala-mowa.”^g

¹⁰Ada kaduwe Yaubada Natuna faine givona,

“Oyeni ani Kauveya, ebavevuvu-mowa wagaine babi ububuna,
ke Tauni nimaniya-mwaeya gabama ububudi.

- ¹¹ Gaitoma-dina aimo ina avaidi,
aku Oyeni ani miyamiyani-vagai.
Anafaiweya nuya gina miyamiya aku
aimo anaiwakana gina avaina ke gina vetuwai-mowa,
kaduwe babi ke gabama aimo ina vetuwai
ada yadi iwakana gina avaidi.

- ¹² Gaitoma-dina aimo una uwadi nuya tuwaidi
anafaiweya, ke una sevedavedamadi.
Aku Oyeni umiya-vagata, keke uda sevedavedama,
ada ya tova keke anaebalauyabu.”^h

- ¹³ Kaduwe seyana tova Yaubada givona Natuna wagaine, givonaga,

“Aiyatagikuya una vetoga analaba
nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
ada yadi toyogina ani gina avaina velemono.”ⁱ

E aku keke tamo tova gidavona anafaiweya anelose seyana wagaine. ¹⁴ Kai tayuwe anafaiweya, aga gavega aneloseyavo? Badiyavo Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, au aluwaluwa giimiilidi ke badiyavo gavega yana kibababala ina nuwagana ani ilemelemedi.^j

Keliso ani adakibababala anaKauveya.

2 ¹ E ada ide kaalamanena Yaubada Natuna anayegana lakai-moena faina, giluboda-moeda Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemonoena bademowa kano-galidi ani kana nuwaveyalai-vagaidi. Keke kana venuwawuluyedi aenanai waka mainuwana mainuwana mala gialugena anafaiweya, ide yada vetumagana mainuwana mainuwana gina kabekabebena wai tunutunugina wagaine-deya. ² Tova tuwaina Yaubada yana veimeya anelose awadiya-deya Mosese givelena. Anelose awadiya giyegemona ada wada vona velemonoena ani kaalamanena. Ada kai tamo gaito gina yawelina o kai gina dibusoyogena, aga analaufata matavuloga gina nuwagana koyona seyana seyana faine analauboda anafaiweya. ³ Aku malinai kibababala lakai-vagaina gielai wagai-deya, keke anelose awadiya-deya aku yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine. E ada kai kana vegaitoma-kavokavovoyena, aga keke maita adafaiweya adamatavuloga kanaose.^k Taidei kibababala-nai ani nagona Kauveya gimadu awatalatalainena, ada badi gavega inogalina ani iluvetoyogi-moena ide wagaideya. ⁴ Ada keke badi tomadunogala gaga ida luvetoyogi aku kadu Yaubada Tauna nodi giluvetoyogina, faina Banae yana toyogina anaiyaiyaya ke ebanuwavogana giseyegemonedi ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo tulina tulina gifaisewadi. Kaduwe adanuwakabubu Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine-deya giavetavetalena

^h 10-12 Sam 102:25-27 ⁱ 13 Sam 110:1 ^j 14 Eba 19:15-16; Iyeg 23:20; Tovei 13:3-7; Sam 91:11-12; Dan 3:28; 6:22; Mad 1:20; 2:13,19; 18:10; 28:5; Luk 1:11; Gug 8:26; 10:3; 12:7-10
^k 2-3 Ibel 12:25

wagaideya Tauna yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Taidei gaitoma-dina wagaidiya Yaubada yana kibababala giawavelemoenayena, e ada moyaida kana alamanena yana kibababala ani au velemonoena.

Keliso kaliva gitubusegedi, Banae lakai-moena.

⁵ E, ada Yaubada keke aneloseyavo adiveimeya gidasei vaita tova gielaelai wagaine ide kaliva ani yadi veimeya dibune kanamiya. Taidei ide yada miya tova gielaelai faine gaifufuyena. ⁶ Aku tuwai-vagina seyana kaliva yana vona givetokilumina Yaubada wagaine, givona,

- “Ime kaliva-mowa amayegana kabisona,
e aku gavaiyamu-yo unuwanuwa faimeya?
Imeyavo keke wa yama iwakana aku uitaitaveyabima.
⁷ Uveimeya ada ime amiyaobu anelose dibudiya tova maufona wagaine.
Velemonoena ime keke amayegana lakaidi nonogana
amayegana ukilakaina ada wa yama iwakana amiyamiya.
⁸ Kaduwe gaitoma matatabuna usena age ayavavama dibune.”^l

Taidei anafaiweya vona-nai ivetokilumina.

E ada Yaubada ide tomiyababi giawaegeda kana vetoveimeya gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya, ada keke tamo gavagaitoma gida silove ke kana veimeye. Aku tova malinai kaitaitana vaita gaitoma matatabuna aimo keke kaliva ida veiveimeyedi. ⁹ E aku Yeisu kaitaitana, Banae Yaubada giveimeye ke tova maufona wagaine gimiaobu anelose dibudiya. Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine Yeisu giobuelai wagaideya ke gialika yada koyona faidiya, e ada tova maufona wagaine gabama anaaneloseyavo ikaiwabusegena. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ani yana nuwadogeya Yeisu alika gida nuwagana ide seyana seyana faideya. Ada Yeisu alika anauloulolo golagolana lakaina faideya ginuwagana faina, Yaubada anayegana gikilakaina.^m E, anafaiweya kini kuluwadiya adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna isesena, ani kadu anafaiweya Yaubada kedu-kedu kaikaiwabuna gisena Yeisu kuluwane, aku kedukedu-nai anavewaga ani ‘yegana lakaina’ ada kaduwe ‘iwakana mamalina’.

¹⁰ Gaitoma moyaina vuvuna ani Banae Yaubada, ada Tauna faine gibubudi. Banae nuwanuwana ide kaliva gina vaguesa yana ebaveimeya wagaine ke ide moyaida natunavo yana iwakana mamalina kana nuwagana. Taidei faina analauboda Natuna Yeisu giawaegena uloulolo wagaine, ada taide wagaine gikivelaubodana ke adakibababala anawai givunana.ⁿ ¹¹ Faina Yeisu Banae gikivetabuda ada ide tabutabudeyavo ani moyaida Tamada au seya-moena, Banae Yaubada. Taidei vuvuna-nai Yeisu keke ide gida vovomumuyeda aku giawavetaineda,^o ¹² e ada ide faideya givona Tamana wagaine, givona,

“Oye ayegana gana ifuifufuyena kaikuweyavo wagaidiya.
Tova-nai ina miyavagauta aoduodu wagaine,
adimwatuguya gana kwelidavadavani.”^p

matatabuna wagaine, tainei yana yoo,^y aku banae au togugai. Yana gugai-nai ani seyana ebaita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemonoena aimo gina ivemogatalina faina. ⁶ Aku Keliso ani Banae keke Yaubada yana togugai aku au Natuna, ada tova moyaina wa yana idibudibumwaiga Yaubada yana manuwa giveiveimeyena. Ada ide tovetumagana ani yana manuwa-nai. Aku gilubodada yada asevatu kana kidone-vagina,^z ada kaduwe gaitoma-dina Yaubada givonadabadabayedi faideya ani wa yada vetumagana kana bodabodadi. Kai taidei anafaiweya kana dewadewa, aga ide Banae yana manuwa.

Veyawai-nai ide Yaubada yana yoo faideya.

⁷Yada asevatu kada kidone-vagina, faina Buki Tabu wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna givona,

- “Malinai kai Iya Yaubada bonaku wana nogalina,
⁸ aga keke asesemi wana kivekugadi
 ke tagami wana ivekuludi aku bonaku wana venogalena.
 Keke wanadewa anafaiweya tamamiyavo nagona,
 badi tuwai-moena adigaluvaluva inuwagadi fafali kavovona wagaine
 ada Iya yadi Yaubada idibusoyogeku.^a
⁹ Wadedeku malamala foti (40) wagaidiya
 badi matadiya gugai ebameyasidobodobo gagugaiyedi e ada
 ina matawalewaleyeku,^b aku wa yadi dibusoyoga idewa koyona
 ke yaku atuvefaile igalualuvana.
¹⁰ Taidei faina ganuwakoyo tayuwe tova-nai anayoo wagaidiya ada
 gavonaga,
 ‘Tova moyaina yadi nuwanuwa imadu-kavokavovo ke wai
 tunutunugina inuvuyoyena. Keke nuwadi gidamali yaku dewa
 wagaidiya.’
¹¹ E ada wa yaku nuwakoyo gavonadabadaba toyogina,
 gavonaga, ‘Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku
 ebaveyawai wagaine.’ ”^c

¹² Tubuiyakuweyavo, tuwai-moena tamamiyavo nagona tagadi ivekuludi faina, keke adifaiweya inaluku Yaubada yana ebaveyawai wagaine. E ada taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi aenanai tamo gaito wagaimiya-deya nuwanuwa koyona aseasene gimiyamiya. Kai taidei anafaiweya aga meyameyagani-moena yana vetumagana gina segena ke Yaubada miyamiyani-vagina gina vedomobubusena. ¹³ Yaubada tova giawaegena ide wagaideya ke wagaine bonana kana venogalena. Taidei faina mwatugu-nai wagaine giawaegena wagaideya ani yadayada seyana seyana taudeyavo kanavona asevatuda, aenanai koyona yana fwaya nuwada gina vaina ke aseaseda gina kivekugana. ¹⁴ Faina kai malinai Keliso kana vetumaganena anafaiweya nagona, ada yada vetumagana kana abidonena ke atuvefaileya kana nunauwena yawaida anamatatabuna wagaine,^d aga ide Keliso anaalamana anaiwakana kanavai-vagina ada kibababala-nai

givaina faideya ani kana nuwaga-vagaina. ¹⁵ Vona-nai ani wana nuwenuwena, givona,

“Malinai kai Iya Yaubada bonaku wana nogalina,
aga keke aseasemi wana kivekugadi ke tagami wana ivekuludi
aku bonaku wana venogalena.
Keke wanadewa anafaiweya tamamiyavo nagona,
badi tuwai-moena Iya yadi Yaubada idibusoyogeku.”^e

¹⁶ Faina gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina nonogana idebaitoyoga?^f Badi moyaidi ani Mosese ginagoyedi iyegemona Itipita wagaine. ¹⁷ Ada kaduwe, gavega wagaidiya Yaubada ginuwanuwakoyo malamala foti (40) wagaidiya? Badi biyavo-dina ani ikoyokoyona fafali kavovona wagaine e ada analaufata moyaidi ivealialika wadedeku-deya. ¹⁸ Ada gavega faidiya Yaubada givonadabadaba, givona, “Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku ebaveyawai wagaine?” Au anafaiweya, biyavo-dina yana veimeya iawaegegana ani wagaidiya. ¹⁹ E ada taidei kaitanuwigana ani biyavo-dina keke adiawaega inaluku, faina keke Yaubada ida vetumagane.

4 ¹ E aku Yaubada yana yoo yadi luku yana ebaveyawai wagaine, ani anavonadabadaba aimo yavuyavuna gimiyamiya. Taidei faina wa yada matauta taudeyavo kana itaveyabida aenana tamo gaito wagaideya Yaubada gina vonena, “Oye auwe. Keke unaluku yaku ebaveyawai wagaine, faina keke afata.” ² Tau-deyavo kana itaveyabida faina ideyavo bademowa valeya iwakana kanogalina anafaiweya tuwai-moena tamadeyavo nagona inogalina. Aku valeya-nai badi inogalina ani gaitoma-kavokavovo wagaidiya, faina wada au nogala gagana ada keke ida vetumagane. ³ Aku ide gavega Yaubada kavetumaganena ani kaluku yana ebaveyawai-nai wagaine, aku badi keke ida vetumagane ani faidiya Yaubada givona,

“Taidei faina wa yaku nuwakoyo gavnadabadaba toyogina, gavnaga,
‘Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku ebaveyawai-nai wagaine.’ ”^g

Taidei anafaiweya givona badi todibusoyoga faidiya, aku tova-nai babi matatabuna gibubu-vaguvaguyena ke yana faisewa moyaina giluyabudi ayo gibodaboda, faina nuwanuwana yana yooyavo nodi ina veyawai. ⁴ Faina yana buki wagaine givona yadayada anaveseveni faina, givona, “Ada Yaubada yana ibubuna bademowa matatabuna giluyabuna, ada yadayada anaveseveni wagaine giveyawai yana gugai anamatatabuna wagaine.”^h ⁵ Ada kaduwe yana vona bademowa gaifufuyena ani anafaiweya givonaga,

“Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku ebaveyawai wagaine.”

⁶ E ada Yaubada yana ebaveyawai aimo yavuyavuna gimiyamiya kaliva tufodi inaluku faina, aku badi gavega valeya iwakana imadunogalina, ani bonana

keke ida matawalewaleye e ada keke idaluku. ⁷Taidei faina Yaubada kaduwe tova seyana gisena ke wagaine yana yoo inaluku ina veyawai, ada yadayadanai givewagana ‘malinai’. Malamala moyaina giavaidi, Yaubada givona Deivida wagaine ke banae givonayena givona,

“Malinai kai Iya Yaubada bonaku wana nogalina,
aga keke aseasemi wana kivekugadi ke tagami wana ivekuludi,
aku bonaku wana venogalena.”ⁱ

⁸Tuwai-moena aimo keke Deivida gida tubuga aku Mosese fatana Iyosuwa ani meIsileli ginagoyedi. Kai banae yoo-dina gida abidi gida lukuwedi Yaubada yana ebaveyawai-nai wagaine, aga aimo kadu tova seyana faina keke Deivida gida vonaye. ⁹Aku taidei anafaiweya givona faina, ide kaalamanena vaita Yaubada Tauna yana ibubuna giluyabu ada yadayada anave-seveni wagaine giveyawai anafaiweya, tayuwe veyawai-nai aimo yavuyavuna gimiyamiya ide Yaubada yana kalivayavo faideya. ¹⁰Faina badi gavega bade iluku Yaubada yana ebaveyawai wagaine ke iveyaveyawai, ani kaduwe iveyaveyawai yadi gugai matatabuna wagaidiya, anafaiweya Yaubada Tauna giveyawai.^j

¹¹Taidei faina wa yada atuvefaila kana idibudibumwaiga ke kanaluku ebaveyawai-nai wagaine. Keke anafaiweya tamadeyavo nagona igadibudibusoyoga aenanai kanabeu e ada keke kanaluku. ¹²Faina Yaubada yana vona ani wa yawaina, ada wa yana toyogina gigugugai. Yana vona-nai ani manimanini-moena ayo benisi nigolugaluga.^k Taidei benisi-nai anafata lulu anatubo gina lumwanuna ke ginaluku lulu anavutovuto gina nuwagana, aku Yaubada yana vona anafata maita ginaluku nuwafouda wagaine ke aluwaluwada gina nuwagana, e ada yada nuwainage ke gavana nuwanuwada kana gugai ani gikiveuveuyedi kai iwakadi o kai koyodi. ¹³Keke tamo gava ibuibubuna ani sewasewavuyena Yaubada matane, aku gaitoma matatabuna mogamogatalina. Banae ide moyaida adatovevonayavuga, ada yada nuwainage gialamanena ke giitavenuvenuwadadanedi kai iwakana o kai koyona.^l

Yeisu ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona lakaina gimiyamiya faideya.

¹⁴Aku ide faideya veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona lakaina gimiyamiya, Banae Yeisu Yaubada Natuna giluku gabameya ke Yaubada matane gimiyamiya adavevonayavuga wagaine gina lemeda faina. E ada yada vetumagana tova moyaina kaawatalatalainena ani gilubodana kana kidonena.^m ¹⁵Banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani ide adafaiweya kana vetumaganena, faina Banae keke magilakalakavina aku velemoena tonuwakalikali. Aladibidibi tulina tulina ide kanuwanuwagana anafaiweya, kaduwe Yeisu ginuwagana. Aku Banae ani keke gida koyona. E ada gayaunevaiseda ke yada kabekabebena gilutovonina.ⁿ ¹⁶Taidei faina, wa yada asevatu kana nuyegemona Yaubada wagaine, Banae givetovetoga yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine. Faina Banae ani Tonuwadoga-mowa, e ada yada koyona faina

i 7 Sam 95:7-8 j 10 Eba 2:2-3 k 12 Efes 6:17; Ive 2:12 l 13 Lom 14:12 m 14 Ibel 10:23
n 15 Ibel 2:18

gina nuwakalikaliyeda. Ada kaduwe yada tova vitana wagaidiya wa yana nuwadoga gina lemeda.^o

Keliso lakai-moena ayo badi veyavo anatovegugai velugadiyavo.

5 ¹Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagonayavo seyana seyana, ani anavenuwadadana melsileli wagaidiya-deya faina gana ifufu. Banae kaliva-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena kaliva adimwatuguya ada banae kaliva faidiya gilukuluku Yaubada matane. Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-nai ani tova moyaina kaliva yadi nuwakabubu tulina tulina givaivaidi, ada kaduwe yadi kevakeva vebolavoi faina gimunumunudi Yaubada matane e ada dayagidi wagaine Banae yadi koyona givevenuwaegedi. ²Aku veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani banae kaliva-mowa, e ada badi imiya bavubavu-mowa Yaubada yana wai tunutunugina faina o kai imadunuvuyo, ani giitaitadi ke ginuwanuwa givona, “Kai Iya tamo tova kaduwe gana nuvuyo badi anafaiweya,” e ada banae nuwana gimalina gavaiyamu adilutovona ke anafata wa yana nuwaobu gina nuwakalikaliyedi. ³Tamo tova banae gikabekabebena ke koyona wagaine gibeu faina, gilubodana banae keke gina vebolavoi kaliva yadi koyona gagana faina aku kaduwe banae tauna yana koyona faina.^p ⁴Ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani anagugai lakaina vele-moena, ada wa anayegana lakai-moena. Ada keke tamo gaito tauna ivi-nai kaikaiwabuna ginavai, keke. Au Yaubada Tauna kaliva gina venuwadadanena ke ivi-nai gina velena, Eloni anavenuwadadana ginuwagana anafaiweya.^q

Yaubada givenuwadadanena Natuna ke ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona wagaine ginamiya-vagata.

⁵E ada kaduwe Bana Keliso anafaiweya, keke anavemoimoina faina Tauna gida kilakai ayo badi veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya gida vetonagona, keke. Aku tainei ivi-nai givaina faina Yaubada gimadu venuwadadanena, givonenaga,

“Oyeni ani Iya Natuku.
Malinai Iya gavetama O wagainiya.”^r

⁶Ada kaduwe yana vona Buki Tabu wagaine, givona,

“Oyeni ani veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagainiya ginamiya-vagata.
Tuwai-moena tainei ivi-nai
Melikisedeki giabiabina anafaiweya,
O kaduwe una abina.”^s

⁷Tova-nai Yeisu wa vovona gimiyamiya babiya, wa yana tagiya nodi aku giveoveola bonana lakaina Yaubada wagaine, Banae anafata gina kibabalena alika wagaine.^t Ada Yeisu nuwaobuya Tauna giawaegena Yaubada wagaine faina, yana veola givenogalena. ⁸Yeisu ani Banae Yaubada Natuna

o 16 Ibel 10:19-23 p 3 Vei 16:6,24 q 4 Iyeg 28:1; 1Awa 23:13 r 5 Sam 2:7; Ibel 1:5
s 6 Sam 110:4; Ibel 7:1-3,15-17 t 7 Mad 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

nonogana matawalewale anaalamana givaina gavana giulouloloyedi wagaidiya. ⁹Tova moyaina wa yana vemoimoina Tauna giawaegena anauloulolo wagaidiya e ada giasekumagedi Tamana matane. E ada ide gavega bonana kavenogalena, ani wagaideya Banae adakibababala-vagata vuvuna. ¹⁰Ada Yaubada givewagana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

Yawai-vagata anavewala faina kana asekumaga.

¹¹Keliso Melikisedeki yana kabu givaina ani ananuwanuwa moyaina, ada gilubodana gada kivemalina wagaimiya aku yana vewala wagaimiya ani vitana, faina yami nuwamamala givekwalu-mowa Banae faine. ¹²Imiyavo ani tuwaina wanuwavilana ke wavebutu Yeisu wagaine wavetumagana, e ada vaita malinai amilauboda yana nuwanuwa wada alamane-dewedewena ayo wada vetowewala badi toyavuyoga wagaidiya. Aku imi aimo vaita bebeta anafaiweya, ada nuwanuwami susu gagana. Keke Yaubada yana wai anavewala wada alamane-dewedewe faina, susu gaga bebeta iyuyuga anafaiweya, Yaubada yana wai ananuwanuwa keke vitadi gagana ina vevewalemi. Keke aa kwakwana anafaiweya Yaubada yana wai ananuwanuwa vitana ina vewalemi, faina keke amifata. ¹³Gavakaliva susu-gagana wagaine gimiyamiya, banae vaita bebeta. Ada bebeta gavana iwakana ke gavana koyona keke gida alamane anafaiweya, banae keke wa yana alamana Yaubada yana vona dewa yegayegana faina. ¹⁴Aku badi gavega aseasekumagidiyavo, ani aa kwakwana adilauboda, badi tovetumagana gavega Yaubada yana vona anaalamana wagaine bademowa taudiyavo tova moyaina ivevewaledi, e ada gavana iwakana ke koyona adiitanuwaga ani keke vitana faidiya.”

6 ¹Imi yami alamana Keliso faine ani aimoina-mowa anafaiweya nagona wamaduvetumagana, aku alamana-dina vaita bademowa wadavai. E ada yana vewala vuvuna, ani keke gida luboda yami tovewalayavo aimo ida vewala-vavagilemi ke ida nunauwe, aku Yaubada yana lemeya wana naunau analaba yana vona anaalamana matatabuna wagaidiya wana asekumaga. Manuwa evaguna anaiyogona wagaine, keke tova moyaina ogola kada kikivemididi ayo kadu kada vaivaiyavuledi babi wagaine, keke-mowa. Ada kadu anafaiweya, vewala kamadu vetumaganena ani keke tova moyaina kada luvavagile kadavona, “Wana nuwawilana ada Yaubada wana vetumaganena, e ada yami dewa koyona faidiya keke wana alika.” ²Ada kaduwe vewala babitaiso faidiya, nimaibo kaliva kuluwadiya faina, toalika yadi yawa-vagila faina, ada vonayavuga ke kaliva yadi koyona analaufata faina matavuloga-vagata ina nuwagana. ³Ada Yaubada yana awaageya kananau-mowa vewala vitadi wagaidiya ke adialamana kana vaidi.

⁴Gavaiyamu-yo yami veasevatu faina gana vewalemi? Faina badi gavega tuwaina Yaubada gilemedi ke anaalamana wagaine nuwadi gimilina aku muliya Natuna Yeisu ivedomobubuse-moena, ani keke adafaiweya kana lemedi ke kaduwe ina nuwawilana-vagila, keke-mowa. Biyavo-dina tuwaina Yaubada yana nuwamalina ke yana nuwakabubu ilutovonina, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna aseasediya giluku. ⁵Badi bademowa Yaubada yana vona

anaiwakana ilutovonina, ada kaduwe ida tova malinai wagaine Keliso yana toyogina aimo tova gielaelai gina seyegemonena, ani bademowa iitanuwagana. ⁶Kai tainei Yaubada yana wai anagaitoma moyaina ilutovonina aku ivedomobubuse-moena, aga gavaiyamu tamo wai gimiyamiya faidiya ayo Yaubada wagaine ina nuwavila-vagiledi? Keke, keke tamo wai gida miyami ke kaduwe ina nuwavila, faina Yaubada ivedomobubusena wagaine, ani vaita Yaubada Natuna kaduwe ida kivebolagalagana e ada yoo matadiya ida kivevovomumuna.”

⁷Aku toidibumwaiga ada todibusoyoga-mowa ani adiebaionaluvefosa seyana gana ifufuyena. Kaliva tufodi vaita babi anafaiweya. Kai tova moyaina wei gina lugalugaga ada babi gina vevebutana ke aa ina tabotabo iwakana, aga tonibakula guwa iwakana ina vaivaina. Taidei babi-nai Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gilemelemena. Taidei anafaiweya badi tova moyaina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imatawalewaleledi, biyavo-dina Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine leme tulina tulina inunuwagadi ada guwadi kaitaitanuwagadi. ⁸Aku badi Keliso ivedomobubuse-moena ani anafaiweya babi-nai gudana sikakakamidi itabotabo wagaine-deya, wada-nai keke wa anaiwakana ada anaita vaita alatabutabu gida nuwagana. E ada anaebalauyabu ani ai alalata wagaine babi-nai gina alaina.

⁹Taidei anafaiweya gavonavona badi biyavo-dina Keliso ivedomobubusena faidiya. E aku imi tubuiya aseasemeyavo, anuwaveyalaina vaita Yaubada anaalamana waitaitaveyabina ke wanaunau kibababala anawai wagaine. ¹⁰Yaubada Banae yana dewa tunutunugina faina, imi wa yami nuwakabubu nodi wafaifaisewa ani yami gugai keke gina venuwavuluyedi. Gialamanena tuwaina yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo walemedi ada yami leme-dina waaliyedi tova malinai, ada kaduwe aimo walemelemedi, ada yami leme-dina wagaidiya yami nuwakabubu Yaubada wagaine waseseyegemonena.^x ¹¹Vele-moena imiyavo bademowa waawaegemi Yaubada wagaine, aku nuwanuwaku lakaina ani imi seyana seyana yami awaega wana naunauwena yawaimi matatabuna wagaidiya,^y e ada gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena ide yana yooyavo faideya ada wanuwavetumaganena, ani matatabuna wana nuwagana. ¹²E ada keke nuwanuwaku wana kwameme, aku badi gavega wa yadi vetumagana ke wa yadi atuvefaila iluveyabina-vagata Yaubada wagaine, ani wana gaveuveledi. Taidei wagaine gavana iwakana Yaubada givonadabadabayena, ani imiyavo kaduwe wana nuwagana anafaiweya badi inuwagana.

Yaubada yana vonadabadaba iyegemona velemoena.

¹³Wana itana, tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba Ebelaamo wagaine. Aku gaito anayegana giinana yana vonadabadaba wagaine? Keke tamo gaito Yaubada gida toyogisege ayo totoyogina-nai anayeganeya gina vonadabadaba, e ada Tauna anayeganeya givonadabadaba, ¹⁴givona, “Iya vona vele-moena wa yaku nuwadoga gana gugai iwakana wagainiya, ada ya tubudelideliyavo adiyoo gana kiveinalina.”^z ¹⁵Ada taidei faina Ebelaamo wa yana atuvefaila gibodana, ada gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena wagaine ani ginuwagana.

¹⁶E ada nuwamiya gida miyamiya, kai kaliva gina vonadabadaba toyogina, aga seyana kaliva anayegana lakaina gina inanana, ada tayuwe wagaine kaliva moyaidi ina alamanena yana vona au velemonoena, ada keke tamo gaito yana vonadabadaba-nai faina ina vevonavona. ¹⁷Yaubada nuwanuwana badi gavega yana kibababala anavonadabadaba ina nuwagana, ani ina alamane-dewedewena vaita yana nuwanuwa-nai keke maita gina sivedavedama. Ada taidei faina Yaubada Tauna anayeganeya givonadabadaba, ada yana vonadabadaba-nai ani au giluvetoyogina. ¹⁸Ada yana vonadabadaba ke gaitoma-nai giluvetoyogina wagaine, tainei Tauna anayegana giluananana, tainei gaitoma-dina iluwei ani keke maita ina sivedavedama ada kaduwe keke-mowa gina yawelidi, e ada luwei-dina wagaidiya kaalamanena Yaubada keke-mowa gina fwaya.^a Ada yana vonadabadaba-nai wagaideya kavetumaganena ani keke maita gina luyawelidi faina, ide kaota kanau Yaubada wagaine kaveibaba ani adafaiweya kana asevatu-mowa ke kana alamanena velemonoena adakibababala-nai kanuwavetumaganena, taidei kana abidonena. ¹⁹Ada yana vonadabadaba-nai kanuwavetumaganena ani wagaine yada nuwanuwa giluluveyabina. Tainei nuwada yadi ebaluveyabina ani toyogina ada keke vaita gina akaki, faina Yaubada yana kibababala givonadabadabayena, ani kana nuwavetumagane-moena. Ada waka analomu kana segena lai wagaine ke gikiveyabina anafaiweya, nuwada yana ebaluveyabina kasegena ke gilukuluku nuya ebasesabala muline. ²⁰Wadedeku^b Yeisu wai ginagona ke ide faideya gimaduluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena gabama wagaine. Ada Banae Yaubada gisena yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona miyamiyani-vagaina, Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

Veyavo anatovegugai Melikisedeki ifuifufuna.

7 ¹Melikisedeki faine gana ifufu ke nuwami gina malina. Banae melala anayegana Salema anakini, ke kaduwe Yaubada Togetanemwane yana veyavo anatovegugai. Aku Ebelaamo ginau ada gilugaviya kiniyavo adilaulufu wa yadi tolugaviya nodi ke giluvealika-yabudi, ada giyewayewana yana melaleya ani Melikisedeki ginuwagana ada givona, “Ebelaamo, gavoneni velemonoena, Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelemeneni.”^c ²Ada Ebelaamo gaviyeya givetoyogina ke lokoloko-dina moyaina givaidi ani givutugedi bou teni wagaidiya aku bou seyana ani Melikisedeki givelena anavutuga. Melikisedeki anayegana anakivila ani ‘Dewa yegayegana anakini’. Ada kaduwe banae ani ‘Kukuya anakini’ faina ‘Salema’ anakivila ‘kukuya’. ³Banae inana ke tamanu keke, ada kaduwe tamanavo nagona keke, ada yawaina anaebavevuvu ke anaebalauyabu adiyadayada ani keke tamo anaalamana. Ada veyavo anatovegugai ivi-nai giabi-vagaina anafaiweya, Yaubada Natuna ivi-nai giabiabi-vagaina.

⁴Wana itana, Melikisedeki banae ani wa anavemoimoina ke wa anayegana lakai-moena. Faina Ebelaamo ani banae tamada nagona ada ide melisileli

a 18 Naba 23:19; Tai 1:2 **b** 20 Tuwai-moena Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anawana anaebababala ani melisileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona giyavuyavuna ke gilukuluku Yaubada matane (Vei 16:2,15; Ibel 9:3). Ada kadu anafaiweya, Yeisu Banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani giluku Yaubada yana ebamiya gabameya, wada fafali tabutabu-moena.

c 1 Eba 14:17-20

moyaida wagaine-deya katubuyegemona ke kaduwe anayegana lakaina nonogana, Ebelaamo gialamanena Melikisedeki lakai-moena ada taidei faina yana lololoko-dina gaviyeya givaidi ani anabou teni-dina wagaidiya-deya seyana givai givelena Melikisedeki.⁵ Ada Livai yana tubudelideliyavo kaliva, badi veyavo anatovegugai anaivi-nai inuwagana ani Yaubada yana veimeya anabuki wagaine adivimeya seyana giveledi taidei anafaiweya. MeIsileli moyaidi yadi bavagu ke yadi giba inuwanuwagadi ani ina vutuvutugedi bou teni anafaiweya aku bou seyana Livai yana tubudelideli ina veleveledi.⁶ Tau-diyavo tubuiyadiyavo, badi kaduwe Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli nonogana bou seyana ikidewedewena ke veyavo anatovegugai adilo i veveledi.⁶ E aku Melikisedeki ani banae keke Livai unumina anakaliva, aku kaalamanena banae wa anavemoimoina faina bou seyana givaina Ebelaamo yana bou teni wagaidiya-deya. Ebelaamo banae kaliva lakaina ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba bademowa ginuwagana⁶ nonogana Melikisedeki giawanuwakabubuyena, givona, “Ebelaamo, o wagainiya gavona velemoena, Yaubada gina nuwanuwakabubuyeni ke gina lemelemini.”⁷ Taidei anafaiweya giawanuwakabubuyena, ada bademowa kaalamanena vaita gavakaliva anayegana lakai-moena, ani banae awanuwakabubu gina velavelau banae gaito anayegana maita lakaina wagaine. Waitana? Tamada Ebelaamo anayegana lakaina nonogana Melikisedeki giawanuwakabubuyena, faina banae kaliva-nai ani anayegana lakai-moena.⁸ Badi veyavo anatovegugai-dina Livai yana tubudelideli ani tova moyaina bou teni wagaidiya-deya bou seyana ivaivaina, badiyavo au kaliva ialialika, aku Melikisedeki ani bou seyana ginuwagana Ebelaamo wagaine-deya aku aimo wayawaina gimiyamiya, anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine givona.⁹⁻¹⁰ Kaduwe, Melikisedeki ke Ebelaamo nodi ivenuwaga, ada bou seyana Ebelaamo givelena anatoveya, Ebelaamo gaisena Livai aimo keke gida tubuga aku anavona anafaiweya, vaita banae bademowa Ebelaamo vovone gimiyamiya. Ada Livai gimiyamiya Ebelaamo vovona wagaine faina, ada anavona anafaiweya, vaita au game-nai Livai bademowa Melikisedeki bou anaveteni givelena. Livai anaunuma biyavo-dina veyavo anatovegugai, badiyavo ani bou seyana inuwanuwagana bou teni wagaidiya-deya. Aku anavona anafaiweya, Melikisedeki bademowa bou seyana givaina Livai wagaine-deya, kaalamanena Melikisedeki anayegana lakai-moena ayo Livai ke anaunuma nodi.

Yeisu ani Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

¹¹ Tuwai-vagaina Mosese yana toveya Livai anaunuma anakalivayavo ani veyavo anatovegugai yadi faisewa Yaubada giveledi. Ada yana veimeya tulina tulina faidiya ani vuvuna wagaine-deya Yaubada yana veimeya meIsileli moyaidi faidiya gisena. Aku veyavo anatovegugai-dina Livai yana yoo wagaidiya, ani kai yadi faisewa wagaine kaliva moyaidi ida kiveyegayegane-yabudi ke Yaubada nodi ida veseyana-vagata, aga keke tamo vuvu ayo kadu veyavo anatovegugai seyana gida yegemo. Aku keke adifaiweya ina kiveyegayegane-yabuda faina,⁸ kadu veyavo anatovegugai seyana bademowa giyegemona, ada keke Eloni banae Livai bwanenena anafaiweya aku Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

¹² Ada veyavo anatovegugai tulina gisena faina, gilubodana kaduwe yana veimeya gina sivedavedamana veyavo anatovegugai faidiya, e ada veyavo anatovegugai-nai tulina gina awaegena. ¹³ Ada Banae gaifufuyena ani yada Kauveya Yeisu. Banae keke Livai unumina anakaliva aku gitubuyegemo unuma tulina wagaine-deya, unuma-nai wagaine keke tamo gaito wa ana-veimeya ke veyavo anatovegugai anaivi gidavai ke gida gugai vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine. ¹⁴ Faina bademowa mamalina vaita yada Kauveya ani gitubudelideli unuma-nai lyuda wagaine-deya.^h Aku unuma-nai lyuda ani Mosese keke gida inana veyavo anatovegugai yadi faisewa faina, keke-mowa. ¹⁵ Ada gavana ide kaifufuyena ani mamali-moena, faina kadu veyavo anatovegugai seyana bademowa giyegemona, Banae Melikisedeki anafaiweya. ¹⁶ Banae ani Yeisu, bademowa giyegemona ada veyavo anatovegugai anaivi givaina. E aku Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ani taidei anafaiweya. Gilubodana veyavo anatovegugai seyana seyana ani Livai unumina anakaliva. Aku Yeisu keke Livai yana tubudelideli wagaine gida yegemona, e ada ivi-nai ani keke gida nuwaga Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya, keke. Aku aiyada yana faisewa vuvuna ani yawai-vagata yana toyogina wagaine gimiyamiya, ada keke-mowa gina alika. ¹⁷ Faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

“Oyeni ani Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagainiya ginamiya-vagata.

Tuwai-moena tainei ivi-nai Melikisedeki giabiabina anafaiweya, O kaduwe una abina.”ⁱ

¹⁸ Ada veimeya tuwaina veyavo anatovegugai faidiya ani iseliyedi tabae faina veimeya-dina keke wa yadi toyogina ada ivegaitoma-kavokavovo.

¹⁹ Faina veimeya Mosese wagaine ani keke gida kiveyegayegane-yabuda ayo Yaubada nodi kada veseyana-vagata. E aku wai evaguna Yaubada giseyegemonena ani iwaka-moena, keke anafaiweya tuwaina, ada tainei wagaine ide adafaiweya kana yegemona Yaubada lilivane-mwane ke nodi kana veseyana velemono. Ada wai-nai iwakana ani Keliso.

²⁰ Aku Yaubada keke yana veyavo anatovegugai adiivi Yeisu gidavele-kavovo, aku yana vonadabadaba gikivetoyogina Tauna anayegana gilui-nanana wagaine, e ayo ivi-nai givelena. Livai yana yoo anakalivayavo ani veyavo anatovegugai yadi faisewa ivaina wagaine, keke tamo gaito Yaubada anayegana gida luinana ayo ivi-nai gidavai, keke. ²¹ Aku tova-nai Keliso ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai givaina, Yaubada Tauna anayegana wagaine yana vonadabadaba-nai Banae faine ani gikivetoyogina, givona,

“Iya Yaubada Tauku akuyeganeya yaku vona-nai gikivetoyogina, ada keke-mowa yaku nuwanuwa gana sivedavedama. Oyeni ani veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagainiya ginamiya-vagata.”^j

²² Ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada Tauna anayegana giluinanana ke yana vona-nai giluvetoyogina faina, yana veyavo anawai evaguna Yeisu wagaine giluvetoyogi-moena ke iwaka-vagaina ayo veimeya-nai Mosese wagaine.^k

²³ Kaduwe gaitoma seyana ani tuwaina veyavo anatovegugaiyavo moyai-moedi imiyamiya aku aimo ina vesilakai ke ina alika e aku fatadi adiivi ina vaidi. ²⁴ Aku Yeisu ani Banae gimiyamiya-vagata faina, Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anaivi giabi-vagaina. Keke tamo gaito gidafata, keke-mowa. ²⁵ Tainei faina ide gavega kanaunau Yaubada wagaine Yeisu anayeganya ani Banae anafaiweya-mowa gina kibababaleda. Faina Yeisu gimiyamiya-vagata ke ide faideya giveoveola Yaubada wagaine.^l

²⁶ Yeisu Banae tabutabuna, keke tamo koyona o kai bwanenene gida miyami wagaine aku yegayega-vagaina.^m Ada Yaubada gisedakana tokoyona wagaidiya-deya ke gikilakaina gabama tabone-mwane ke Bana nodi imiyamiya. Ada taidei anafaiweya Yeisu anaitaita faina, Banae yada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani ide adalauboda-mowa, faina adaleme tulina tulina Bana anafata. ²⁷ Ada kaduwe, Banae keke yadayada seyana seyana gida vevebolavoi anafaiweya veyavo anatovegugai aditonagonayavo Livai yana yoo wagaidiya. Badiyavo nagona taudiyavo yadi koyona faina ina vebolavoi ada muliya kaliva moyaidi yadi koyona faina ina vebolavoi. Aku Yeisu ani keke tamo tova gida koyona, e ada keke Tauna faine ebaveyavo gida faisewa aku ide tokoyona ani faideya. Au Banae tova seya-moena Tauna givebolavoiyena wagaine ebaveyavo gifaisewa-vagaina,ⁿ e ada tainei vebolavoi-nai wagaine anafata moyaida yada koyona gina venuwaegedi. ²⁸ Mosese yana veimeya wagaine kaliva wa yadi kabekabebena ivevetonagona veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya.^o Aku veimeya-nai muline ani Yaubada yana vonadabadaba toyogina wagaine Natuna anaveimeya givelena ke gina vetonagona yana veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya.^p Banae yana nuwanuwa ke yana dewa wagaidiya keke tamo wa yana koyona aku matatabu-moena ani iwaka-vagaina.

**Veyavo anawai Keliso gikiveyegemonina ani veyavo
anawai tuwaina giveiwakasegena.**

8 ¹ Gavana gavonayena ani ananuwanuwa lakaina taidei anafaiweya. Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani bademowa ide faideya gimiyamiya. Banae givetovetoga Togetane-mwane yana veimeya anaebavetoga kikaiwabuna aiyatagine gabama wagaine,^q ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina lakaina wagaine, ² ada wadedeku Yaubada yana manuwa anaTutulagolota Tabutabuna wagaine gifafaisewa. Tayuwe manuwa sinininila tabutabuna-nai Yaubada Tauna gikivemididina, keke kaliva, anafaiweya manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ikivemididina babiya.^r

³ Idedeku babiya veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona seyana seyana adiveimeya gimiyamiya, ani kaliva yadi nuwakabubu tulina tulina ke keva-keva ivevebolavoiyedi Yaubada wagaine. E ada gilubodana taidei veyavo

k 22 Ibel 8:6 l 25 Lom 8:34; 1Iyo 2:1 m 26 Ive 15:4; 16:5; Mak 1:23-24; Luk 4:33-34
n 27 Ibel 10:10; Efes 5:2 o 28 Ibel 5:1-2 p 28 Ibel 5:9 q 1 Mak 16:19; Ibel 1:3; 10:12
r 2 Tova tuwai-moena wagaine melsilei adiveimeya Yaubada givedi Mosese wagaine e ada manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ebaooduodu faina ibubuna. Wada manuwa miyamiyani-vagaina anununa, aku gabameya manuwa-moena Yaubada giyogona. (Iyeg 33:7; Ibel 9:24)

anatovegugai aditonagona-nai kaduwe tamo gavana yana nuwakabubu Yaubada matane gidasena.^{s 4} Kai Yeisu babiya gida miyamiya, aga Banae keke ivi-nai veyavo anavetogugai wagaine gida miyamiya, keke. Faina Yaubada yana veimeya givelena Mosese, ani bademowa giveimeya ke veyavo anatovegugaiyavo imiyamiya ke ivevebolavoi. ⁵Badi yadi gugai igugaiyena ani Yaubada yana manuwa tabu wagaine babi taidei wagaine, aku manuwa-nai ani anunu gaga givevewala gavana gabameya gimiyamiya.^t Faina tova-nai Mosese gikidewadewa manuwa sinininila-nai gida iyogona, ani Yaubada Mosese givonamatawena, givona, “Una nogalina. Gaitoma matatabuna ani una bubudi adiita au gaveimeyeni oyeya anafaiweya.”^u ⁶E, badi tuwaina-deya ifaifaisewa veyavo anawai tuwaina anaveimeya anafaiweya, aku malinai ani Yeisu gugai lakai-moena ginuwagana, keke anafaiweya badiyavo. E ada veyavo-nai anawai evaguna wagaine Yeisu givetomidigolota Yaubada ke ideyavo nefanideya, ani iwaka-moena ayo veyavo anawai tuwaina. Ada taidei faina veyavo anawai evaguna wa anavonadabadaba iwaka-moedi, ani veyavo anawai tuwaina giveiwakasegena.^v ⁷Kai veyavo anawai nagona keke wa anakoyona, aga keke Yaubada yana veyavo anawai anavelu gidasei. Aku velemoena veyavo-nai wa anakoyona, faina anaveimeya dibune kaliva keke adifaiweya veimeya-dina ina itaveyabidi ke ina yegayegana Banae matane. ⁸Faina tuwai-vagaina Yaubada yana yoo meIsileli yadi dewa keke yegayegana Bana matane. E ada givona,

“Iya KAUYEYA gavona,
 Una itana, aimo tova gielaelai wagaine
 Iya veyavo anawai evaguna gana bubuna
 meIsileli wagaidiya ada kaduwe meIyuda wagaidiya.
⁹ Taidei veyavo anawai evaguna ani keke anafaiweya
 veyavo anawai tuwaina gabubuna tamadiyavo nagona wagaidiya,
 tova-nai gaabidi gayegemonedi Itipita wagaine-deya.
 Wadedeku yaku veyavo anawai gabubuna wagaidiya,
 aku keke ida atuvefailedi ke idamiya-mowa wagaine,
 e ada gavedomobubusedi.
 Taidei anafaiweya Iya KAUYEYA gavona.”

¹⁰ Kaduwe Yaubada givona,

“Tayuwe tova tuwai-moena ani gina avaina ayo
 taidei veyavo anawai-nai gana bubuna meIsileli wagaidiya
 ani taidei anafaiweya.
 Yaku veimeya ganasedi nuwadiya
 ada kaduwe aseasediya gana vetokilumidi.
 Ada Iya yadi Yaubada gana miyamiya aku badi Iya yaku kalivayavo
 ina miyamiya.

s 3 Tuwai-moena veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ani kevakeva ke aa ivevebolavoiyedi, aku Yeisu ani Tau-moena vovona givebolavoiyena. t 5 Kol 2:17; Ibel 10:1 u 5 Iyeg 25:40 v 6 2Kol 3:6-11; Ibel 7:22; 9:15

- ¹¹ Ada keke tamo gaito gina vewale kaliva
o kai anatubuluga Iya akualamana faina ke
ginavona, 'Gilubodana KAUYEYA una alamanena.'
Faina kaliva-kavokavovo ada ginanau
kaikaiwabudiyavo wagaidiya, moyaidi
ina alamane-dewedewe-moeku.
- ¹² Faina badi yaku veimeya iawaeggedi ke iyawelidi nonogana
gana nuwakalikaliyedi,
ada yadi koyona ani keke-bamowa kaduwe gana nuwanuwayedi."^w

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona. ¹³Tainei yana veyavo-nai anawai givewagana 'veyavo anawai evaguna' faina, tayuwe anaalamana ani yana veyavo anawai nagona givetuwai, e ada bademowa anatova giavaina. Ada givegai-toma-kavokavovo faina, tova kabisona gina avovolina.

Oduodu anaveimeya veyavo anawai tuwaina wagaine.

9 ¹Aku tayuwe veyavo anawai nagona wagaine Yaubada anaoduodu faina anaveimeya gimiyamiya, ada kaduwe manuwa tabu idedeku babiya. ²Faina manuwa sinininila iyogona Yaubada yana ebamiya melsileli adim-watuguya faina.^x Negenine ani tutulagolota iluwei. Tutulagolota nagona ivewagana 'Tutulagolota Tabutabuna', ani wagaine mayale meyana anayoo seveni ke teibeli, ada teibeli-nai tabone beledi vevetabuna Yaubada matane isena ani imiyamiya.^y ³Ada maita wanegenine, ani tutulagolota anavelu nuya badobadona wagaine isebabalina,^z tainei banae ivewagana 'Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena'. ⁴Tutulagolota-nai wadebaine, ani inisenisi anaebabolavoi^a taine ikiwafina gola wagaine. Aku Tutulagolota-nai negenine, ani Yaubada yana veyavo anawai anabokesi,^b kadu matatabuna ikiwafina gola wagaine. Bokesi-nai negenine ani tuwava gola, wagaine aa anayegana 'mana' idodona, aa-nai tuwai-moena Yaubada melsileli givekavekanidi fafali kavovona wagaine, kaduwe Eloni yana aiwala bademowa gilukabukabu, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina anaveimeya teni vetovetokilumidi kabala beyabeyadi wagaine imiyamiya.^c ⁵Aku bokesi-nai anavetalaboda getane ani kilumina iluwei imiyamiya, ofadi manamanawedi ginau tufone kadu tufone, ada ivewagadi 'selubima'. Badi Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina anaiyaiyaya. Ada vetalaboda-nai tabone aku selubima agedi nefanine, ani fafali-nai wagaine veyavo anaveimeya aditonagona kevakeva dayagidiya gina lufuifuina.^d Taidei wagaine Yaubada nuwana gina bubuna yana nuwakoyo kaliva yadi koyona faine, e ada wa yana nuwakalikali yadi koyona-dina

w 8-12 Iyel 31:31-34 x 2 Iyeg 25:8 y 2 Iyeg 25:23-40 z 3 Iyeg 26:31-33; 40:3,21
a 4 Iyeg 30:1-10; 37:25-28; Luk 1:9-11 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala b 4 Iyeg 25:10-16;
26:33; 40:3,21; Iye 11:19 c 4 Iyeg 31:18; 2Vei 10:5 d 5 Tova tuwai-moena melsileli yadi keva-
keva ivevebolavoiyedi Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya. Ani kevakeva-dina adivebolavoi
giveiyaiyaya aimo Yesu Tauna gina vebolavoiyena keloseya ide kaliva yada dewa koyona
faiidiya. Faina keke maita anafata bulumakau ke goti dayagidi gagana wagaine kaliva yadi
koyona gina vaiyavule, keke-mowa. Au Yesu, Banae keke maita wa yana dewa koyona ani Bana
dayagina wagaine Yaubada yada koyona gina venguwaegedi. (Eba 8:20; Iyeg 3:18; Ibel 7:27;
10:4-7) Ada kaduwe maita moyaidi imiyamiya wagaidiya vona-nai 'vebolavoi' iinanana Buki
Tabu wagaine.

gina venuwaegedi. Fafali-nai ani badi selubima-dina ofadiya ilukabubuna.^e Aku auwe tova malina tainei gaitoma-dina ananuwanuwa kabisona kabisona keke amafaiweya ana ifufuyedi.^f

⁶E ada manuwa sinininila anagiba ikidewedewe-yabudi, ada yadayada seyana seyana, veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ilukuluku tutulagolota nagona wagaine, ke Yaubada anaoduodu anaveimeya tulina tulina igugugaiyedi.^g

⁷Aku Tutulagolota anavelu, tainei Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena, ani tova seya-moena malamala seyana seyana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona anakaibe-mowa gilukuluku.^h Ada yana luku-nai wagaine ani keke maka-gekagena, aku kevakeva ivebolavoiyena dayagina gilukulukuwena, e ada nagona tauna yana koyona Yaubada gina venuwaegena, aku muliya gavana kaliva keke ida alamane aku yadi koyona ifaisewadi ani koyona-dina Yaubada gina venuwaegedi. ⁸Taidei yadi gugai-dina wagaidiya, ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givevwaleda vaita Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena analuku ani aimo keke yavuyavuna. Manuwa sinininila anatutulagolota nagonaⁱ aimo gimiyamiya wagaine, anatutulagolota anavelu ani anaebaluku giabodana. E ada keke kaliva kavokavovo adiaawaega inaluku tunutunugina Yaubada matane.^j ⁹Taidei seyana ebaita ani ide kaliva tova malina kamiya-miya faideya, faina kaalamanena tayuwe veimeya-nai dibune, tova moyaina tooduodu-dina yadi nuwakabubu ke vebolavoi-dina ivelevelena Yaubada wagaine, nonogana nuwafoudiya yadi koyona anavita aimoina ilulutovonina. Keke anafata vita-nai gina kolayavule-yabu.^k ¹⁰Ida yadi gugai oduodu faina ani gufa, ke aa, kevakeva, ada towa, ke ikolakola tulina tulina gagana, ani gaitoma-dina wagaidiya kaliva taudiyavo ikikiveyegayeganedi Yaubada matane. Yaubada veimeya-dina gisedi kaliva faidiya ke ina mulimuliyedi analaba Keliso ginaelai, ke Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna anatova gina vevuvuna.

¹¹Aku Keliso bademowa giyegemona ada veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya givetonagona, ke Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna gibubuna. E ada wai-nai anamiya iwakana bademowa kanuwagana. Idedeku babiYa Yaubada yana manuwa tabu wagaine, yana veyavo anatovegugai ilukuluku ifaifaisewa ani kaliva nimadiya ibubuna. Aku Keliso ani keke manuwanai wagaine gidaluku, aku Yaubada yana ebamiya iwaka-vagaina gabameya giluku. Tainei ebamiya-nai keke babi taidei anagaitoma aku gabameya gimiyamiya, ada manuwa tabu babiYa gitubusegena ada kaduwe giveiwakasege-moena. ¹²Tova-nai Yeisu giluku wadedeku, keke goti ke bulumakau natudi dayagidi gida lukuwe vebolavoi faina, e aku tova seya-moena tova matatabuna faina Tauna dayagina gilukuwena Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine, wadedeku Yaubada matane giluku-vagata. Ada

e 5 Fafali-nai wagaine Yaubada wa yana nuwakalikali kaliva yadi koyona givenuwaegedi ani iinanana buki-nai Iyegemona wagaine. (Iyeg 25:17-22; 30:6; 31:7; 35:12; 37:6-9; 39:35; 40:20)
 f 3-5 Iyeg 37:1-29 g 6 Naba 18:2-3 h 7 Vei 16:15,34; Ibel 10:3-4; Iyeg 30:10 i 6-8 Manuwa sinininila anatutulagolota nagona giveiyaiyaya Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina gimiyamiya. Ada veyavo anawai-nai gimiyamiya anatoveya, Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena ani aimo falifalina kaliva moyaidi faidiya. Kaliva moyaidi keke adiaawaega inana tunutunugina Yaubada matane Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine, e aku malamala seyana seyana Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona seya-moena anaawaega ginaluku kaliva moyaidi faidiya.
 j 8 Ibel 10:19-20 k 9 Ibel 10:1-4

taidei anafaiweya ide yada koyona faina yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya, ani gitutuveobuda, gitutuveobu-vagaida.¹ ¹³ Veimeya tuwaina wagaine, goti ke bulumakau kaliva dayagidi^m ke bulumakau vevine avudiⁿ ani veyavo anato-vegugai ilufufuyedi badiyavo gavega adigiduwa anaveimeya wagaine giki-vebwanenedi Yaubada matane. Badi ikiveyegayegenedi ada vovodi wamela-leya gagana iyegayegana. ¹⁴ E aku Keliso dayagina^o ani kevakeva dayagidi givewaka sege-moena, faina Banae Aluwaluwa gimiyamiya-vagata wagaine Tauna giawaegena vebolavoi yegayega-moena Yaubada wagaine ke gialika faideya.^p Yada dewa koyona fatana alika faina, vita nuwafoudeya kalu-tovonina, aku Keliso dayagina wagaine tainei vita-nai givaiyavulena, ke nuwafouda gikiveyegayegana^q ayo ide adafaiweya Yaubada miyamiyani-vagina yana nuwanuwa kana gugugaiyena.

¹⁵ Ide faideya gialika wagaine, Keliso gitutuveobuda yada koyona adima-tavuloga wagaidiya-deya, ideyavo-dana veyavo anawai nagona anatoveya Yaubada yana veimeya-dina kayaweyawelidi. E ada keke tamo gaito anafata veyavo anawai tuwaina anavemoimoina wagaine gina yegayegana faina, ada Keliso ani Yaubada ke kaliva gimidigoloida^r ke veyavo anawai evaguna giki-veyegemonina. Taidei anafaiweya gigugai e ada ide gavega Yaubada gidou-weda,^s ani adafaiweya kana nuwagana gavana iwakana ke miyamiyani-vagina givonadabadabayena.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yada dewa seyana ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai tamo gaito ginuwanuwa yana alika faina, aga fefe seyana gina vetokilumina badi gavega givenuwadadanedi kaliva-dina aimo laovina ina vaina ani faidiya. Ada aimo banae yawaina gina avaina ke moyaidi ina alamanena bademowa gialika, e, fefe-nai ina vuyawana ada gavaiyamu giveimeya tauna yana laova faine, anafaiweya ina vutugena. Waitana, fefe anatotokiluma ani yana alika muline gaga fefenai ina vefaisewana wa anaveimeya toyogina, aku keke banae wayawaina anatoveya. ¹⁸ Taidei faina Yaubada yana veyavo anawai nagona gimadusena ani gikiveyegemonina kevakeva dayagidi wagaine. ¹⁹ Faina tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai nagona gisena anatoveya, Mosese veimeya seyana seyana veimeya anabuki wagaine imiyamiya ani giifufuyedi melsileli matatabudi wagaidiya, ada bulumakau kabisodi ke goti dayagidi givaidi ada gufa nodi gilomwanina, ada veimeya anabuki ke kaliva matatabuna gilufufuidi. Yana ebalufufui-nai ani ai kabisona ivewagana 'isofa', ani lagana wagaine sifi vutuvutudi yabeyabelina iyogovefosena. ²⁰ Ada gilufufuidi aku givonediga, "Ida dayaga-nai ani Yaubada yana veyavo anawai anadayaga, ada taidei wagaine veyavo-nai anawai gibubuna. Gaitoma matatabuna givonadabadabayedi wagaimiya gina gugaiyedi, ada imiyavo veimeya-dina givilemi ani wana itaveyabidi." Taidei anafaiweya Mosese givona.^t ²¹ Ada kaduwe anafaiweya dayaga wagaine gilufufuina manuwa sinininila ke gibadina moyaina ivegugaiyedi vebolavoi wagaine. ²² E ada dayaga wagaine gaitoma moyaina ikiveyegayegenedi Yaubada matane, veimeya anabuki

1 12 Vona-nai 'gitutuveobuda' ananuwanuwa ani kaliva moyaida yada dewa koyona faina yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya, e aku Yeisu yawaina giawaegena e ada gietoyavuda. (Efes 1:7-8) m 13 Vei 16:3,14-16; Naba 19:16-22 n 13 Iyeg 30:10 o 14 1Pi 1:18-19; 1Iyo 1:7; Ive 7:14 p 14 Ibel 7:27 q 14 Ibel 10:22 r 15 1Tim 2:5; Ibel 8:6; 12:24 s 15 Lom 8:28 t 18-20 Iyeg 24:6-8; Mad 26:28

givona anafaiweya. Ada koyona analaufata ani alika faina, kai keke dayaga ina kivemadu, aga keke anafata koyona anavenuwaega kada nuwaga Yaubada wagaine-deya.^u

Keliso yana vebolavoi ani kaliva yadi koyona anavaiyavula faina.

²³ Ada koyona anavenuwaega ani dayaga anakivemadu wagaine faina, gilubodana kevakeva dayagidi wagaine manuwa sinininila anagiba ikiveyegayegenedi, gaitoma-dina yada ebaita Yaubada yana ebamiya gabameya anafaiweya anununa. Aku gaitoma-moedi taudiyavo velemono gabameya, ani keke anafata kevakeva dayagina wagaine ina kiveyegayegenedi, aku analauboda vebolavoi iwaka-moena wagaine ina kiveyegayegenedi, tainei Keliso dayagina wagaine. ²⁴ Faina Keliso keke gidaluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena kaliva nimadiya ibubuna wagaine. Faina wada gaitoma-nai velemono gabameya anununa. Aku aiyada gabama-moena wagaine Tauna giluku, ada ide faideya Yaubada matane giyegemona.^v ²⁵ Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani tova seya-moena malamala seyana seyana wagaine gilukuluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine, ani keke tauna dayagina aku kevakeva dayagidi gilukulukuwena. Aku Keliso ani keke Tauna gida vebolavoiye-vavagile, keke. ²⁶ Kai Banae malamala seyana seyana Tauna gida vebolavoiyena, aga tova moyaina gida uloulolo, tova-nai babi anaibubuna vaguvagu wagaine ke analaba malinai. Aku tova seya-moena tova anaebalauyabu wagaine, giyegemona ke koyona gina vaiyavulena Tauna anavebolavoi wagaine. ²⁷ Tuwai-moena Yaubada veimeya gisena, givona, “Tova seya-moena kaliva ina alika, ada yadi alika muline ani gana vevonayavugidi.” ²⁸ Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova seya-moena Keliso Tauna givebolavoiyena ke kaliva moyaida yada koyona giwaidi.^w Ada ide gavega kaveitabodaboda Banae faine^x ani aimo tova anavelu gina yegemona, keke koyona anavaiyavula faina aku aiyada adakibababala faina.

Keliso yana vebolavoi seya-moena givebolavoiyena ani vebolavoi velugadiyavo matatabudi giveiwakasegidi.

10 ¹ Aku malinai gaitoma moyaina iwakadi kanuwanuwagadi Yeisu wagaine-deya ada kaduwe aimo kana nuwanuwagadi. Aku wada veimeya-dina tuwai-moena Yaubada giveda Mosesese wagaine, ani gaitoma-dina iwakadi adianunu, keke gaitoma-moedi velemono.^y Veimeya-dina ani anunu gaga faina, vebolavoi-nai seyana aku iluvavagilena tova moyaina malamala seyana seyana, ani keke-bamowa anafata gina kiveiwakane-yabudi badiyavo iyegeyegemo ina oduodu faina. ² Kai tooduodu-dina bademowa ida yegayegana-vagata Yaubada matane, aga keke aimo yadi koyona anavita ida lutovoni nuwafoudiya, e ada vebolavoi bademowa-deya ida ilovena. ³ Aku malamala seyana seyana taidei vebolavoi-dina wagaidiya inuwaudududi kaliva yadi koyona, ⁴ faina keke maita anafata bulumakau ke goti dayagidi ani kaliva yadi koyona gina vaiyavule, keke-mowa. ⁵⁻⁶ Tainei faina, tova kabi-sona Keliso gida obuelai babiya, givona Yaubada Tamana wagaine,

“Tova moyaina kaliva kevakeva ialalai-yabudi ebavebolavoi wagaine, ada aa tulina tulina yadi velekaovo ani ialaliyedi wagainiya yadi koyona adivaiyavula faina, aku Oye keke nuwanuwa. Ada kaduwe tova moyaina kevakeva ialalai-yabudi ebavebolavoi wagaine, ani ivele-kavovo wagainiya vaita yadi koyona ina vaiyavuledi, aku Oye keke uda vemwamwala faidiya. Aku vovo seyana ukidewedewena faikuya anafaiweya tomiyababi vovodi, Iya ya nuwanuwa gana gugaiyena faina. ⁷ Ada Iya gavonaga, ‘O Yaubada, Iya idauwe ke ya nuwanuwa gana gugaiyena, anafaiweya tuwaina ivetokilumina Iya faikuya ya buki uwalugena wagaine.’ ”^z

Taidei anafaiweya Keliso givona. ⁸ Nagona givona, “Tova moyaina kaliva kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi wagainiya ke aa tulina tulina yadi velekaovo, ani ialaliyedi wagainiya. Ada kaduwe kevakeva ialalai-yabudi ebavebolavoi wagaine, ani ivele-kavovo wagainiya yadi koyona adivaiyavula faina. E aku Oye keke nuwanuwa, ada keke uda vemwamwala faidiya. E aku gaitomadina ani Mosese yana veimeya ananuwanuwa anafaiweya.” ⁹ Ada kaduwe Keliso givona, “Uitana, Iya idauwe ke ya nuwanuwa gana gugaiyena.” Taidei wagaine kaalamanena ani, veyavo anawai tuwaina bademowa Yaubada givaiyavulena e ada veyavo anawai evaguna ginasena. ¹⁰ Ada taidei Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-nai wagaine, ide gikivetabuda Yeisu Keliso vovona anavelekavovo wagaine. E ada ide bademowa koyona wagaine kayegayegana velemonoena, ada tabutabudeyavo Yaubada matane. Yeisu vovona givelekavovoyena tova seya-moena wagaine, ani tova anamatatabuna faine.”^a

¹¹ Yadayada seyana seyana wagaine veyavo anatovegugai seyana seyana gimimididi aku oduodu anagugai gigugaiyena. Tova ke tova vebolavoi ivebolavoiyena ada kaduwe iluvavagilena, aku keke vebolavoi-dina adifata koyona ina vaiyavuledi, keke-bamowa. ¹² Aku Banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-moena, ani vebolavoi seya-moena givebolavoiyena koyona faidiya, tova anamatatabuna faina. Ada vebolavoi gifaisewana giavaina, givetogana Yaubada aiyatagine,^b ¹³ ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya giveitabodaboda analaba nibainavo ageyafayafane Yaubada ginasedi.^c ¹⁴ Ada au yana vebolavoi seya-moena wagaine bademowa kaliva gise-vagaidi yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane ada keke tamo koyona wagaidiya, badi kaliva-dina nuwainagediya gifafaisewa e ada yadi dewa yegayegadi ina seseyegemonedi. ¹⁵ Kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawavelemonayena wagaideya, givona,

¹⁶ “KAUVEYA givona, Tova tuwaina gina avaina ayo taidei veyavo anawai-nai gana bubuna yaku kalivayavo wagaidiya, ani taidei anafaiweya.

Yaku veimeya ganasedi aseasediya,
ada kaduwe gana vetokilumidi yadi nuwanuwa wagaidiya.”^d

¹⁷Ada kaduwe givona,

“Yadi koyona ada yaku veimeya adiawaegaga ani keke aimo
gana nuwaududu.”^e

¹⁸Ada Yaubada kaliva yadi koyona bademowa givenuwaegedi faina, keke gida luboda kaduwe kevakeva ina vebolavoiyedi ke koyona gina vaiyavule. Vebolavoi koyona faidiya ani bademowa giavaina.

Yeisu wana giyavuna faideya e ada kana yegemona Yaubada matane.

¹⁹E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, Yeisu dayagina wagaine ide wa yada asevatu adafaiweya nodi kanaluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine,^f tainei Yaubada matane. ²⁰Tuwaina Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena isebabalina nuya wagaine, ada kaliva adiawata keke inaluku. Aku malinai, ani yada ebaluku evaguna ke miyamiyani-vagina Yaubada bademowa giyavuna faideya sebabala-nai wagaine, tainei Yeisu vovona wagaine. E ada ide adaawaega kanaluku Yaubada matane.^g ²¹Ada kaduwe veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona lakaina ani bade wagaideya, Banae Yeisu, ada ideyavo Yaubada yana yoo ani giitaitaveyabida. ²²E ada kana naunau Yaubada lilivane-mwane. Yeisu bademowa aseaseda gilufuifuidi dayagina wagaine^h ke yada koyona anavita kaayaunena nuwafoudeya ani givaiyavulena, ada vovoda gikoladi gufa yegayegana wagaine ke kayegayegana.ⁱ E ada wa yada nuwaawaega vele-moena ke wa yada vetumagana toyogina kanaluku Yaubada matane. ²³Banae givonadabadaba adakibababala faina, ani wa anavetumagana.^j Taidei faina, kanuwavetumaganena gavana givonadabadabayena ani gina veleda, ada yada nuwvetumagana-nai kaawamogatalena. E ada yada awamogatala-nai wagaine keke kana nuwakila aku kana kidonena.^k ²⁴Ada kaduwe kana nuwanuwayedi gavaiyamu nodi kana vonavona vagadonedada e ada wa yada nuwakabubu nodi kana velemalema ke gugai iwakadi kana gugugaiyedi. ²⁵Tovetumagana tufodi nagona ielaelai tafalolo wagaine ani iilovau. Aku ide keke kana ilova aku tova moyaina kana vagavagauta oduodu faina, ada seyana seyana kana vonavona vagadonedada toyogina Keliso anavetumagana faina. Yada Kauveya yana yewa-vagila anatova givelilivana faina, giluboda-moeda kana vonavagadonedada.

Yaubada Natuna keke kana vedomobubuse.

²⁶Kai bademowa nuwanuwa velemoena anaalamana Keliso faine ani kanuwagana ke kavetumaganena, aku muliya-yo tova moyaina dewa koyona wagaine kaawaawaegavagaida,^l aga keke tamo vebolavoi kaduwe gida tufu

d 16 Iyel 31:33 e 17 Iyel 31:34 f 19 Ibel 4:16 g 20 Tova-nai Yeisu vovona giawaegena ke gialika, tainei nuya-nai Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anawana gisebabalina ani giakelililugena, e ada taidei yada ebaita vaita ide adafaiweya kanaluku Yeisu wagaine-deya ke kananau Yaubada matane. (Mad 27:51) h 22 Ilyo 1:7 i 22 Isik 36:25; 1Kol 6:11 j 23 1Kol 1:9 k 23 Ibel 4:14 l 26 2Pi 2:20

ayo yada koyona gina vaiyavuledi. ²⁷Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga au wa yada matauta lakaina nodi kana veitabodaboda Yaubada yada koyona analaufata gina veleda. Ada yana agouga lakaina vaita aiyabeyabela anafaiweya kana nuwagana, tainei ide gavega Yaubada nibainavo ani faideya, e ada ginaalai-yabuda. ²⁸Tuwaina kai tamo gaito Mosese yana veimeya givegaitoma-kavokavovoyena, ada kai anatoitanuwaga adiselu o kai aditoto ina iawatalatalainena, aga kaliva-dina ina nogalina ani keke wa yadi nuwakalikali aku au kaliva-nai ina luvealikana.^m ²⁹Tainei kaliva-nai Mosese yana veimeya giyawelina ani analaufata koyo-moena. Aku gavaiyamu unuwanuwa? Badi gavega kibababala anawai ivedomobubusena ke Yaubada Natuna ivatuvebavebabina, gavaiyamu badi adimatavuloga? Yeisu dayagina Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna wagaineⁿ ani gikiveyegayeganeda Yaubada matane, e aku kai tovetumagana tufodi ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena, aga gavaiyamu? Kaduwe, tova moyaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna wa yana nuwadoga ani ide gilemelemeda, e aku kai tovetumagana tufodi au iawadamanena, aga gavaiyamu? Wana nuwenuwena. Velemoena adilauboda ani adimatavuloga lakai-moena ina nuwagana. ³⁰Faina Yaubada kaalamanena, Banae givona,

“Laufata ani Iya akuveimeya.
Iya Tauku kaliva yadi dewa koyona gana lufata.”^o

Kaduwe givona,

“Iya KAUYEYA yaku kaliva gana vevonayavugidi
ke yadi koyona adilaufata anafaiweya adimatavuloga
ina nuwagana.”^p

³¹Ada kai Yaubada Banae miyamiyani-vagaina nimane adamatavuloga kana nuwagana, aga tainei eamatauta-mowa!

³²Aku wana nuwaududuna tayuwe tova nagona wagaine gavadi gavadi iyegemona wagaimiya. Yeisu anaalamana faina nuwami gimalina e ayo uloulolo tulina tulina wanuwanuwigadi, aku anavediwe wagaine waatuvefaila ke wavetoyogina. ³³Tamo tova yoo matadiya iawavekoyoyemi ada ikiveuloulolonimi, kaduwe tamo tova badi vita-dina inuwagadi ani wakwayabudi. ³⁴Tufodi Yeisu ivetumaganena faina deliya isedi, ani wanuwavitavaisedi.^q Ada tova-nai tokivekoyo iela yami lokoloko matatabuna ivaidi inauwedi, ani keke wada nuwakoyo aku wa yami vemwamwala wavona, “Ide yada gaitoma idedeku-deya ani iavavaina, aku gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayedi ani bademowa giveleda, ada taidei iwaka-vagaidi ke imiyamiyani-vagaidi.”^r

³⁵Taidei faina yami asevatu keke wana segesege aku au wana asevatu-mowa. Yami asevatu ani gaitoma lakaina Yaubada matane, ada analaufata lakai-moena wagaine gina fatami. ³⁶Gilubodami wana atuvefaila-mowa e ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana idibumwaigena^s ke gavana

m 28 2Vei 17:6 n 29 Mad 26:27-28 o 30 2Vei 32:35; Lom 12:19 p 30 2Vei 32:36
q 34 Mad 25:36; 2Tim 1:16; Ibel 13:3 r 34 Mad 6:20 s 36 Mad 10:22; Luk 21:19; Lom 12:12;
Ibel 6:11-12

givonadabadabayena, ani wana nuwagana. ³⁷Wa yami atufefaila wana miya-miya, faina Yaubada yana Buki wagaine givonaga,

“Tova kabiso-moena Banae gielaelai ani ginaelai.
Keke gina iwagewagege.

³⁸ Aku yaku kaliva yegayegadiyavo matakuya
ani yadi vetumagana wagaine ina miyamiya.^f
Aku kai kaliva wa yana matauta
yana vetumagana gina sewavuyena ke gina nuwayewa,
aga keke gana vemwamwala banae faine.”

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona. ³⁹Aku ideyavo ani keke kadadewa anafaiweya badi gavega yadi vetumagana wagaine ivemulitugutugu ke inuwayewa e ada agolaufofola ina nuwagana. Velemoena ide yada vetumagana kasevela-lalaina ke adakibababala kanuwanuwagana.

Vetumagana faina.

11 ¹E ada gavana vetumagana? Vetumagana anaalamana taidei anafaiweya. Gaitoma-dina faidiya kanuwavetumagana kana nuwagadi, ani adivelemoena bademowa imiyamiya. Ada kaduwe gavana gavana imiyamiya aku keke adafaiweya kana itadi, ani yada vetumagana wagaine adafaiweya kana alamanena velemoena imiyamiya.^u Tainei kavewagana ‘vetumagana’. ²Tova tuwaina anayoo ani yadi vetumagana Yaubada wagaine isevelavelalaina faina, giawaveiwakanedi. ³Yada vetumagana wagaine nuwada gimalina vaita Yaubada yana vona gaga aku babi ada gabama iyegeo, e ada gavana keke kada itaita ani wagaidiya gibubudi gavana malina kaitaitadi.^v

Kaliva-dina wa yadi vetumagana ani yada ebaita e ada yadi vetumagana kada gaveuveulena.

⁴Tova tuwai-moena Ebeli Yaubada givetumaganena, e ada yana vetumagana wagaine yana vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine iwaka-vagina ayo Keni yana vebolavoi. Yaubada givemwamwala Ebeli yana vebolavoi givelena wagaine, e ada givewagana banae kaliva yegayegana. Ada Ebeli bademowa gialika, aku yana vetumagana ifuifufuna ani vaita aimo gida ifuifufu wagaideya.^w

⁵Kaduwe seyana ani Inoki, banae tova moyaina Yaubada nodi ivevetubuiyana ada Yaubada giawaveiwakanena givona, “Iya gavemwamwala Inoki faine.” Ada yana vetumagana wagaine Inoki wayawaina ani Yaubada givai ginawena gabameya Tauna wagaine, e ada alika keke gida lutovoni. Ada kaliva ilele-wayogena, keke ida nuwaga.^x ⁶Ada kai keke wa yada vetumagana, aga keke anafata Yaubada gina vemwamwala faideya. Aku kai gaito seyana nuwanuwana veoveola wagaine gina nuyegemona Yaubada matane, aga gilubodana gina vetumagana vaita Yaubada gimiyamiya,^y ada kaduwe gina vetumagana vaita badi gavega ilelena velemoena ina alamanena faina, ani Banae gina fatadi iwakana ke gina lemedi e ada ina alamanena.

⁷Kaduwe kaliva seyana anayegana Nowa, banae yana vetumagana wagaine aki giyogona.^z Tova-nai Yaubada givonamatawena gavana aimo gina yegemona faina, yana vona givemoimoinena ada aki-nai giyogona ke yana gabu nodi adikibababala ina nuwagana.^a E ada Nowa yana vetumagana wagaine, babi matatabuna anakalivayavo yadi nuwanuwa koyona giseyegemonena, e ada mamalina vaita adilauboda-mowa Yaubada gina vematavulogidi. Aku Nowa yana vetumagana-nai faina, Yaubada givona, “Nowa bana gasena yegayegana matakuya.”^b

Ebelaamo yana vetumagana ifuifufuna.

⁸Kaduwe anafaiweya Ebelaamo. Yana vetumagana wagaine, Yaubada give-nogalena tova-nai gidouwena ke yana fafali ebatubugina gina segena aku ginanau fafali-nai wagaine Yaubada givonadabadabayena aimo gina velen. E ada Ebelaamo wa yana vemoimoina gimatawalewale ke gitauya, aku gade-deku ginaunau ani keke gida alamane aku au ginau.^c ⁹Wa yana vetumagana babi-nai Yaubada givonadabadabayena, ani wagaine giveawawala anafaiweya malifafali wagaine. Keke manuwa velemoena gidayogo aku manuwa sininila wagaine ginumiyamiyanau. Kaduwe anafaiweya, natuna Aisake ke tubuna Iyakobo manuwa sinininila wagaidiya imiya, ada aimo-yo Yaubada yana vonadabadaba babi-nai faine giluvagilena adiselu wagaidiya, babi tayuwe aimo gina veledi. ¹⁰Ebelaamo ginumiyamiyanau ke manuwa sininila wagaidiya gimiyamiya, faina giitaitabodana melala-nai wa anaavutuwa velemoena,^d melala-nai ani gabameya Yaubada bademowa giyogona Tauna yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.^e

¹¹Kaduwe vetumaganeya, Ebelaamo vavinena Sela auwe kakalina ada givevavine nonogana Yaubada yana toyogina ginuwagana ke gina veifuga. Ebelaamo givetama, faina banae wa vavinena nodi Yaubada yana vonadabadaba vaita yana gabu ina vemoyai ani ivetumaganena. Faina Yaubada ani vona velemoena, gavana ginavona, anafaiweya gina gugaiyena. ¹²E ada au Sela giveifuga. Moganedi Ebelaamo givekaliva ada keke anafata tamo kwamana gina vetubu.^f Givekaliva e aku bana wagaine yana tubudelideli moyai-vagaidi iyegemona. Adiyoo keke adafaiweya kana veyawadi, vaita ailabama gabameya o kai taliya anamakama anafaiweya.^g

¹³Taidei kaliva-dina gaifufuyedi, ani matatabudi aimo yadi vetumagana wagaine imiyamiya aku ialika. Aimo wayawaidi anatoveya, gaitoma-dina Yaubada givonadabadabayedi gina veledi ani keke ida nuwagadi, aku vaita iitaitaidi e ada ivetumagananena aimo ina yegemona, e ada ivesiule Yaubada wagaine faidiyai. Ada ivonavona vaita badi iveawawala ke inumiyamiyanau babi taidei wagaine. ¹⁴Badi gavega taidei anafaiweya ivonavona, ani tau-diyavo iawayegeyegemonedi vaita biyavo-dina yadi fafali velemoena iveita-bodebodena. ¹⁵Aku kai ida nuwayewa yadi fafali imadusegena faine, aga adifaiweya meyameyagani-moena idayewa fafali-nai wagaine. ¹⁶Aku velemoena

z 7 Eba 6:13-22; Luk 17:26 a 7 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine aimo keke wei o kai tuwa ida yegemo babi matatabuna wagaine. Ada Nowa keke gida itadi aku auwe Yaubada givetumaganena ke aki-nai giyogona. (Eba 6:13-22) b 7 Lom 4:13 c 8 Eba 12:1-7; Gug 7:2-4 d 10 Ive 21:14
e 10 Ive 21:2,10 f 12 Lom 4:16-22 g 12 Eba 22:17; 32:12; 15:5

yadi nuwanuwa isevelavelalaina fafali iwaka-moena faine, tainei fafali-nai ani gabameya. Taidei faina Yaubada badi faidiya ani keke gida vovomumu, aku au givona, "Iya yadi Yaubada." Ee, ide kaalamanena keke gida vovomumu faidiya, faina bademowa melala lakaina gabameya gikidewedewena faidiya.^h

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bana Ebelaamo yana vetumagana wagaine, natuna tubueyana Aisake keke gida nuwalolone aku giawaegena Yaubada wagaine. Nagona Ebelaamo wagaine Yaubada givonadabadaba, givona, "Natu Aisake anakaiibe gagana wagaine ya tubudelideli ayegana ina waiwaina."ⁱ E aku muliya-yo Yaubada Ebelaamo giguvaluvana ke gina alamanena velemoena kai bonana gina venogalena o kai keke, ada givona, "Natu Aisake una vebolavoiyena wagaikuya."^j Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givonena, ada Ebelaamo wa yana vetumagana natuna Aisake keke gida nuwalolone, aku giawaegena Yaubada wagaine ke gikidewadewa natuna gida vebolavoiyena. Ebelaamo Yaubada yana vonadabadaba bademowa ginuwagana nonogana natuna tubueyana gida vebolavoiyena. ¹⁹ Faina nuwainagene givona, "Kai natuku bademowa alialikana, aga Yaubada anafata gina siveyawana." Ada natuna gida luvealikana aku Yaubada giawatana, e ada kai kadavona vaita Ebelaamo Aisake ginuwaga-vagilena alika wagaine-deya.

²⁰ Kaduwe Aisake yana vetumagana wagaine, natunavo Iyakobo ke Iso giawanuwakabubuyedi yadi miya tova matadiya faine.^k Aisake Yaubada givetumaganena vaita yana awanuwakabubu-dina aimo gina kiveyegemonidi.

²¹ Vetumaganeya, Iyakobo yana alika lilivane Iyosefa natunavo seyana seyana giawanuwakabubuyedi,^l giluveyabina yana aiwala tabona wagaine aku gioduodu Yaubada wagaine.

²² Ada Iyosefa yana vetumaganeya, yana alika anatova givelilivana wagaine au yana yoo meIsileli givonedi aimoina Yaubada gina yegemonedi fafali Itipita wagaine-deya, givona, "Aimo tova-nai wana tauya wananau babi-nai Yaubada givonadabadabayena wagaideya, aga luluku wanavai wana nauwedi Kenani wadedeku wana tavudi."^m

²³ Kaduwe Mosese inana ke tamana wa yadi vetumagana. Yadi tova wagaine, Itipita anakini giveimeya ke bebeta kaliva matatabudi ina luvealikadi." Aku tova-nai natudi Mosese gitubuga, ialamanena kwamana-nai Yaubada giveledi ani keke kwamana kavovona, e ada kini yana veimeya keke ida matause. Ivetumagana vaita Yaubada gina kibababalena, e ada yadi manuweya isewavuyena vaikoi toiye wagaidiya.^o

²⁴⁻²⁵ Muliya-yo Itipita anakini natuna vavine ani Mosese ginuwagana, ada givai ginawena yana manuweya ke gifayayena. E ada Mosese gitubulakata wa yana veimeya ada kaikaiwabuna, faina banae vaita kini tubuna anafaiweya. Aku bana Mosese Yaubada givetumaganena. Gialamanena kai tauna kwana Itipita anafaiweya gina miyamiya, aga biyavo-dina yadi dewa koyodi ani tauna nuwana ginavai-vagaina, wada miya-nai ani anavemwamwala keke tova manamanawena aku ginamadu avaina. Aiyada givenuwadadana

h 16 Mad 25:34 i 17-18 Eba 21:12 j 17-18 Eba 22:1-19 k 20 Eba 27:27-29,39,40

l 21 Eba 48:16,20 m 22 Eba 50:24-25; Iyeg 13:19 n 23 Iyeg 1:15-16,22 o 23 Iyeg 2:2-3;

Gug 7:20

ke tauna giawaegena ke gina uloulolo-tamwata tubuiyanavo anafaiweya, badi Yaubada yana kalivayavo ifaifaisewa keke wa fatadi meItipita faidiya. ²⁶ Mosese ginuwauwa vaita kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyena o kai ina awaveleigena faina Mesaiya givetumaganena,^p aga wai-nai ani iwaka-moena ayo kai Itipita anakaikawabu wagaine gida miyamiya. Taidei anafaiweya ginuwauwa faina, giitaitaboda tova gielaelai aimo gina nuwagana fata miyamiyani-vagaina Yaubada wagaine. ²⁷ Vetumagana wagaine Mosese keke kini yana nuwakoyo gida matause aku Itipita gimadusegena.^q Yana vetumagana-nai wagaine, matana gise-vagaina Yaubada wagaine ke vaita giitaitana, Banae-nai keke adafaiweya kanaita.^r E ada wa yana atuvefala gimididi toyo-gina. ²⁸ Wa yana vetumagana, Yaubada yana veimeya Nugulina faina gidibumwaigena, ada meIsileli givonedi ke sifi kabisodi iluvealikadi ke dayagidi wagaine yadi edawana iluwababadi. Taidei anafaiweya gidewena e ada tova-nai anelose-nai alika gialiyena, ani ginaelai ke iyaiyaya-dina gina itadi, ani keke manuwadina wagaidiya ginaluku yadi tomoingona gina luvealikadi anafaiweya meItipita yadi tomoingona gina luvealikadi.^s

²⁹ Kaduwe meIsileli ivetumaganena Yaubada faina, Leyaga Yabeyabelina idamanina babi ayayana wagaine. Tova-nai Itipita isegena aku inaunau aku meItipita imaduvenegadi. Ada meIsileli yadi ota wagaine Leyaga Yabeyabelina wagaine iyegemona, ada Yaubada yana vona wagaine leyaga giawaina, fafaline fafaline gimididi aku meIsileli idamana babi ayayana wagaine. Aku meItipita igaluvaluva ina damana, ani leyaga giawatavudi ada matatabu-moedi ikamomola ke ialika.^t

³⁰ Kaduwe meIsileli yadi vetumagana wagaine, melala Yeliko anakali lakaimoena ibalabalawalilivugina yadayada seveni wagaidiya. Ada yadayada-nai anaveseveni wagaine ibalabalawalilivugina, ani kali giayaweyaweli gibeu.^u

³¹ Kaduwe vine Yeliko badi tosedada adiyegana Leyabi ani yadi vetumagana faina, keke ida luvealikadi. Faina badi meIsileli toitavagivagiya wamwamwalidi isivaivaidi inauwedi yadi manuweya. Badi vavine-dina Yaubada ivetumaganena faina, melala-nai analuyaweyawela wagaine keke ida luvealikadi, aku badi gavega Yaubada yana veimeya idibusoyogena ani iluvealika-yabudi.^v

³² Tovetumagana moyaidi aku auwe idogame-dina. Tova keke anafata tovetumagana kaduwe gana ifuifufuyedi, anafaiweya Gidiyoni,^w Balaki,^x Samusoni,^y Iyefeta,^z ada kaduwe Devida,^a Samuwela,^b ke falofitayavo. ³³ Badi yadi vetumagana faina, ebaveimeya aditoveimeyayavo ilugaviyadi ke itoyogisegedi, nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine yadi yoo iveimeyedi ke kaliva adivita ikivetunudewedewedi e ada yadi veiwa inuwagana. Ada gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena gina veledi, ani inuwagana. Ada kevakeva laiyni iela vaita ida kanidi, aku Yaubada awadi gikibodana.^c ³⁴ Tufodi yadi vetumagana faina, aiyabeyabela toyogi-vagaina wagaine ibatugedi aku Yaubada aiyabeyabelanai anatoyogina gikivetuluna,^d tufodi nibaidiyavo ielai ke yadi benisi wagaine ida luyavuledi aku Yaubada giyavadi, tufodi kabekabebediyavo aku toyogina

p 26 Ibel 13:13 q 27 Iyeg 12:37,51; 13:17 r 27 1Tim 1:17 s 28 Iyeg 12:21-32

t 29 Iyeg 14:21-31 u 30 Iyos 6:12-21 v 31 Iyos 2:1-21; 6:25 w 32 Tovei 6:1 - 8:35

x 32 Tovei 4:6 - 5:31 y 32 Tovei 13:24 - 16:31 z 32 Tovei 11:1 - 12:7 a 32 1Sam 16:1,13

b 32 1Sam 1:20 c 33 Tovei 14:6; Dan 6:16-22 d 34 Dan 3:23-27

Yaubada giveledi, tufodi gaviya wagaine ivetoyogi-moena ke mali yoo yadi tolugaviyayavo itoyogisegedi. ³⁵ Vevine tufodi yadi vetumagana faina, yadi toalika iyawa-vagila.^e Aku kaliva tufodi yadi vetumagana faina, nibaidiyavo iagouga ke vovodi ikiveuloulolonidi lakaina ada ivonediga, “Kai Yaubada wana vedomobubusena aga ana etoyavumi.” Aku badi ivonaga, “Keke-mowa Yaubada ana vedomobubuse. Kai wana luvealikama aga aimo anayawa-vagila ke Yaubada nodi anamiya iwakana.” Ada au nibaidiyavo ikiveuloulolonidi-deeeya ialika. ³⁶ Ada tufodi Yaubada wagaine ivetumagana faina, nibaidiyavo iawaveleigedi ke bulava wagaine ilubibiwalidi, kaduwe tufodi ani isedi deliya ke waseinidi imiyamiya.^f ³⁷ Tufodi yadi vetumagana faina kabala wagaine itu-tuvealikadi,^g tufodi vovodi soweli wagaine isowalugedi, kaduwe tufodi benisi wagaine iluvealikadi,^h tufodi adinuya keke faina sifi ke goti bubudi iosedi ke imiyamiyadadana, adiga keke, lokoloko keke, ebamiya keke, keke tamu yadi veiwaka. Ada au tova moyaina nibaidiyavo ikiveuloulolonidi ke idewadewa koyona wagaidiya. ³⁸ Biyavo-dina wa adiuloulolo aku au yadi vetumagana toyogina faina, iwaka-vagaidi Yaubada matane. Yadi iwakana lakai-vagaina ayo tomiyababi moyaidi. Nibaidiyavo iwavidi e ada imiyadadana fafali kavovona ke oya wagaidiya, ada luwa ke vatu wagaidiya ivemanuwa.ⁱ

³⁹ Ada biyavo-dina matatabudi yadi vetumagana faina ani Yaubada giawaveiwakanedi, aku keke ida nuwaga gavana givonadabadabayena. ⁴⁰ Gavaiyamu-yo keke ida nuwaga? Tuwai-vagaina Yaubada ginuwanuwa kaduwe ide faideya ke yana nuwanuwa iwaka-moena gimadu venuwadadanena, tainei badi adikiveiwakana-vagata keke ina madunuwaga aku ina bodaboda, e ada badiyavo ke ideyavo moyaida tova seyana wagaine gina lumatatabuyeda adakiveiwakana-vagata faina.

Matada kanase-vagaina Yeisu wagaine, Banae yada vetumagana anatovevuvu.

12 ¹ E ada ide gavaiyamu? Kaliva-dina wa yadi vetumagana kaifuifu-fuyedi ani adiyoo lakaina imiyafifida vaita buibui anafaiweya, ada yadi vetumagana ebaita kaitaitana. Taidei faina, gava nuwanuwa ikikivevitada ada koyona isifatufatumida ani gilubodana kadavai kada segedi, aku wa yada atuvefaila kadamadu yada vemadu-nai anawai wagaine Yaubada gisena matadeya.^j ² Taidei anafaiweya kana naunau aku matada kanase-vagaina Yeisu wagaine, Banae yada vetumagana anatovevuvu ada kaduwe anatoibodewadewa. Banae yana tova alika wagaine ginuwanuwa vemwamwala-nai aimo gina nuwagana, e ada anauloulolo gilutovonina kelose wagaine ani giatuefailena,^k ada yana vovomumu lakaina' nonogana givegaitoma-kavovovoyena. E ada givetogana Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna aiyatagine gimiyamiya, ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina lakaina wagaine.

Ide Yaubada natunavo ani wa yana nuwakabubu gikivetunutunugida.

³ Wana madumadu vemadu-nai anawai wagaine Yaubada gisena mata-miya aku Yeisu wanaduna. Tokoyona wa yadi agouga uloulolo vita-moedi

e 35 1Kin 17:17-24; 2Kin 4:18-37 f 36 Eba 39:20; Iyel 20:2; 37:15-16 g 37 1Kin 21:13; 2Awa 24:21 h 37 1Kin 19:10; Iyel 26:23 i 38 1Sam 22:1; 1Kin 18:4; 19:9 j 1 1Kol 9:24-27 k 2 Luk 24:26 l 2 Sam 22:6-7; 69:19; Ais 53:3-4

Banae ivelena, aku au giatuvefailedi.^m Taidei faina kai uloulolo wana nuwagana Banae anayegana faina, aga yana atuvefaile wana nuwenuwena e ada keke wana kabekabebe ke yami asevatu ginaavai.ⁿ ⁴ Imiyavo wavetoefaefa ke koyona wana toyogisegena, aku koyona keke wada veluege lakai-moena e ada dayagimi gidamadu Yeisu anafaiweya. ⁵ Ada Yaubada yana vona wagaine gikive asevatuda ani anaita kai nuwami givulu, givonayena natunavo wagaimiya, givonaga,

“Natuku, kai unadewa koyona
ada ya KAUYEYA gina kivetunugini,
aga keke una vegaitoma-kavokavovoye aku
una nuwanuwayena.”^o

Ada tova-nai gina kivetuvetununi,
keke ya asevatu ginaavai yana vona-dina faidiya.

⁶ Faina badi gavega KAUYEYA ginuwakabubuyedi ani
gikivetuvetunugidi,
ada badi gavega giawavenatunedi ani givematauvulogidi.”^p

⁷ E ada tova-nai Yaubada yana kivetunuga wana nuwanuwagana, aga wana nuwaududuna ina Yaubada wa yana nuwakabubu yami dewa gikivetuvetunugidi. Imiyavo Banae natunavo faina, taidei anafaiweya gidewedewemi. Imi tama moyaimi ani kai natumiyavo inadewa koyona, aga wana kivetuvetunugidi ke yadi dewa gina tunutunugina. ⁸ Yaubada natunavo moyaida gikivetuvetunugida ke yada dewa moyaidi ina tunutunugina.^q E ada kai keke yana kivetuvetunu wada nuwaga, aga imi keke natunavo velemoena aku au vaita edanatunavo. ⁹ Kaduwe, tamadeyavo ani kaliva-mowa nonogana ikivetuvetunugida aku kavemoimoinedi. E aku Banae Tamada aluwaluwada vuvuna ani, velemoena adalauboda wa yada vemoimoina lakaina taudeyavo kana seda yana veimeya dibune, e ada kana miyamiya iwakana. ¹⁰ Faina tamadeyavo babiya yada tova biyabiyama wagaidiya ikivetuvetunuda gavaiyamu ikivemwamwalidi anafaiweya, aku Tamada gabameya, ani yada veiwa faina gikivetuvetunuda e ada ideyavo ani tabutabudeyavo kana miyamiya anafaiweya Banae tabutabuna. ¹¹ Gavatoveya kivetuvetunu kanuwanuwagadi, ani adalutovona keke vaita ina ebavemwamwala, aku aiyada vaita uloulolo kanuwanuwagana. Aku kai keke kana nuwakoyo faina aku taudeyavo kana awaegeda adakivetuvetunuga wagaidiya, aga aimoina wa yada nuwaniwalova guwana nuwanuwa yegayegana kana seyegemonena yada dewa wagaine.

¹² Gaalamanena imi tufomi yami awaega Keliso wagaine, ani anafaiweya vaita onami vitana wawaiwai walakalaka oyeya e ada nimami iavukavukadi ke agemi ikabekabebena. Aku yami vetumagana wana kidonena.^r ¹³ Ada yamina Yaubada yana wai wagaine wana kivemeyameyaganina, vaita wai iwakana ke tunutunugina wagaine wana naunau.^s Keke nuwanuwada vovoda talaina tamo ginakoyo e ada yada nau-nai kana ilove, keke. Au ageda felafelana ina toyogina ke yadana ina vefatafata.^t

Vona matawa Yaubada anadibusoyoga faina.

¹⁴Tova moyaina wana galuvaluva ke kaliva moyaidi nodi kukuya wagaine wanamiya.^u Ada kaduwe nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke taumiyavo wana seseliyemi Yaubada wagaine e ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nago-nagoyemi. Taide wagaine imi tabutabumiyavo Yaubada matane.^v Kai keke anafaiweya wada miyami, aga kadu keke Kauveya adaToveimeya wanaita.¹⁵ Wana itaveyabimi e ada keke seyana gaito wagaimiya yana dewa faina Yaubada yana nuwadoga-nai keke gina vaivai.^w Ee, wana itaveyabimi aenanai seyana gaito wagaimiya-deya gina nuwakoyo, ada yana nuwakoyo gina nauwena-deya gina vegolagola. Anafaiweya ai gitubutubuga walamina wagaine-deya, banae yana nuwakoyo gina tubuga lakaina ke vaita walamina golagolana bana yana nuwanuwa wagaine, e ada gina vegilili yawaina wagaine ke banae ina vewagana 'nuwakoyo golagola tauna'.^x Ada kai imi keke wana itaveyabimi, aga yana golagolana wagaine moyaimi gina ivekoyomi, ke yami nuwanuwa yegayegana ani gina kivebwanenedi.

¹⁶Wana itaveyabimi aenanai gaito tamo wagaimiya-deya vovona gina awaage kavokavovo dewa koyona wagaine.^y Kaduwe wana itaveyabimi ada keke tamo gaito wagaimiya-deya Yaubada ke gavana tabutabuna gina vegaitoma-kavokavovoye, anafaiweya Iso. Banae aa kabiso-moena faine, vetomoinagona anavutuga gikimone vedamana. E ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba guwana tamana wagaine keke gida nuwaga. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida nuwenuwe, aku mafa lavuga ginuwenuwena.^z ¹⁷Bana faine bademowa waalamanena, muliya-yo nuwanuwana tamana gida awanuwa-kabubuyena ani tamana givonena, givona, "Auwe." Ada wa tagigina tamana giveolena vaita yana nuwanuwa gida sivedavedamana, aku keke.^a

¹⁸Aku imi yami nuyegemo Yaubada wagaine, ani keke anafaiweya tuwai-moena tamadeyavo nagona meIsileli. Biyavo-dina inuyegemona Oya Sainai aku Yaubada keke gida awaegedi ina kiluvaluva, ada aiyabeyabela lakaina siyona gilakalaka ani iitana, kaduwe yuyuvana bakibaki giyegemona, ke kaduwe yagiyowa Oya-nai gikiwafina ada mala lakaina gimadu, atunama ke atala gilavuga. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Ada kaduwe inogalina gaitoma seyana ananogala vaita kaula anafaiweya. Ada Yaubada yana veimeya toyogina gisena, givonaga, "Keke tamo gaito ginavaga oya taidei awaawatana wagaine. Kai auwe keva-keva aku ginanau oya vuvune, kevakeva-nai kabala wagaine ina tutuvealikana."^b Ada Banae yana veimeya-nai inogalina wagaine, iasekolukolu ada Mosese iveolena, ivonenaga, "Keke nuwanuwama kaduwe Yaubada bonana ana nogali-vagile."^c ²¹Oya-nai anaita ebamatata velemoena, ada taidei faina Mosese tauna givona, "Fafali-nai givebimatamatauta-mowa, ada gamatauta lakaina ke gagavetavetatava."

²²Aku imiyavo veyavo anawai evaguna anaveimeya dibune wamiyamiya, ani yami nuyegemo Yaubada wagaine keke wadana oya Sainai wagaine, aiyada velemoena imi yami vetumagana wagaine ada wanuyegemona Oya

u 14 Lom 12:18; 14:19 v 14 1Tes 4:7 w 15 2Kol 6:1 x 15 2Vei 29:18; Efes 4:31
y 16 Ibel 13:4 z 16 Eba 25:29-34 a 17 Eba 27:32-40 b 19-20 Iyeg 19:12-13
c 18-20 Iyeg 19:12-13,16-20; 20:18-21; 2Vei 4:11; 5:22

Saiyoni wagaine, tainei Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina yana melala lakaina ani gabama anaYelusalema.^d Ada wadedeku aneloseyavo adiyoo lakai-moena keke adafaiweya kana veyawadi, ani wa yadi vemwamwala nodi ivagavagauta.^e ²³ Kaduwe wadedeku ani Yaubada natunavo tomoingona yadi miyavagauta, yadi ekalesiya, badiyavo Keliso yana gabuyavo ke adiyegana Yaubada givetokilumina gabama anabuki wagaine.^f Kaduwe imi wanuyegemona Yaubada wagaine, Banae kaliva matatabuda adatovevonayavuga, ada badi kaliva-dina yegayegadiyavo ialika ke aluwaluwadi gabameya Yaubada gikiveyegayegane-yabudi. ²⁴ Ada kaduwe wanuyegemona Yeisu wagaine, Banae Yaubada ke ideyavo gimidigoloida e ada yada veyavo Yaubada nodi ani dayagina-nai ani veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya.^g Dayaga-nai ilufuifuina^h wagaine yada koyona anavenywaega kanuwagana, ada taidei ananuwanuwa iwaka-moena ayo Ebeli dayagina givedovedou babi wagaine anamiwayaudi faina.ⁱ

²⁵ Tova malinai Yaubada giifuifufu wagaideya, e ada wana itaveyabimi ada keke bonana wana dibusoyoge. Tuwai-moena meIsilei Yaubada bonana ingalina oya Sainai wagaine idedeku babiwa aku yana veimeya idibusoyogena, ada keke adafaiweya adimatavuloga inaoe. Aku ideyavo ani Yeisu Keliso gabameya gimiyamiya, ani Yaubada valeyana giifuifufuyena wagaideya. Kai kana vedomobusena, aga keke adafata adamatavuloga wagaine kanaota, keke-mowa.^j ²⁶ Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada giifufu oya Sainai wagaindeya, ani bonana babi giliuna, aku taidei tova-nai wagaine bademowa givonadabadaba, givona, “Tova seya-moena kaduwe babi gana liu-vagilena, keke babi gagana aku kaduwe gabama nodi gana liuna.”^k ²⁷ Tainei vona-nai ‘tova seya-moena’ ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Gaitoma moyaina Yaubada gibubudi gina liudi ani gina yawelidi, e aku gavadi gavadi keke-mowa adifaiweya gina aliuliudi ani inamiya.

²⁸ E, Yaubada gaitoma moyaina gina liudi, aku yana ebaveimeya keke-mowa gina aliuliu ke gina yaweli ani kana nuwagana.^l Taidei faina kana vesive-siule-mowa, ada vesiule wagaine wa yada vemoimoina kana oduodu vele-moena Yaubada wagaine ke yana nuwanuwa kana gugugaiyena. Taidei wagaine kana kivemwamwalina. ²⁹ Yada Yaubada ani Banae vaita aiyabeyabela anafaiweya.^m Aiyabeyabela anafata gaitoma matatabuna ginaalai-yabudi, ada yada Yaubada gaitoma koyona moyaina gina luveyawaliye-yabudi. E ada gilubodada wa yada vemoimoina kana oduodu vele-moena wagaine.

Tovetokiluma yana vonavagadona.

13 ¹ Aku imiyavo ani tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu,ⁿ faina moyaida Yaubada yana gabu. ² Kai kaliva keke wada alamanedi ani inaelai wagaimiya, au wana nuwanuwa faidiya ada wa yami vemwamwala wana sivaivaidi ke wana itaveyabidi yami manuweya. Taidei dewa-nai ani keke wana venuwawuluye aku wana dewadewayena.^o

d 22 Ives 14:1; 21:2 e 22 Ives 5:11-12 f 23 Luk 10:20; Fip 4:3 g 24 Ibel 8:6 h 24 Ibel 10:22 i 24 Eba 4:10 j 25 Ibel 2:1-3; 10:28-29 k 26 Agai 2:6 l 28 Dan 2:44-45 m 29 2Vei 4:24 n 1 Iyo 13:34; Lom 12:10; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pi 1:22; 2Pi 1:7; 1Iyo 3:10; 4:7,20-21 o 2 Mad 25:35; 1Pi 4:9

Faina tamo tova kaliva tufodi mali kaliva isivaivaidi, ada inuwanuwa vaita adiwakawaka kaliva-mowa aku aimo nuwadi giamutuna badiyavo ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo. ³ Aku badi gavega imiyamiya deliya, ani wana venuwanaunauyedi vaita imi badi nodi yogoyogomiyavo wamiyamiya.^p Ada badi gavega nibaidiyavo ikiveuloulolonidi, ani wana nuwavitavaisedi vaita imi badi nodi wauloulolo.

⁴ Nagi ani gilubodana moyaida kada vemoimoinena. Imi naginagi ani nagi anaveimeya wana itaveyabina e ada yegayeganimiyavo wana miyamiya Yaubada matane. Imi kaliva ke vevine, keke yami nagi wana kikivebwane nene luvadiga o kai udo adinuwanuwa wagaidiya, aku wa yami nuwanuwa yegayegana wana nuwanuwa taumiyavo vavinemiyavo o kai moganemiyavo faidiya. Faina toudo ke badi gavega taudiyavo vovodi iawaege-kavokavovodi, ani Yaubada gina vevonayavugidi.

⁵ Wana itaveyabimi e ada yawaimi wagaine keke mani ananuwanuwa nuwami gina vaivai. Gavagiba bademowa wagaimiya gimiyamiya, ani wana nuwanuwayedi taidei anafaiweya, wanavona, “Taidei yaku giba-dina ani au akufaiweya.”^q Faina bademowa Yaubada givona,

“Keke-mowa maita gana maduyabuyabuni.
Keke-mowa maita gana miyasegeni.”^r

⁶ E ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona faina, wa yada asevatu adafaiweya kanavona,

“KAUVEYA Banae akutoleme,
e ada keke gana matauta.
Gavana kaliva adifata ina gugaiye wagaikuya? Keke.”^s

⁷ Badi amitonagonayavo Yaubada yana vona iifufuyena wagaimiya, ani wana nuwaudududi. Ada yadi vona-dina guwadi yawaidi wagaine, ani wana itavenanaudi ke yadi vetumagana wana gaveuveulena. ⁸ Yaisu Keliso ani keke gida vevetuli boi, malinai, ke tova gielaelai wagaidiya. Au gimiyamiya-vagata anafaiweya, keke anaebalaubyabu.^t

⁹ Wana itaveyabimi ada keke wana awaegemi mali vewala tulina tulina wagaidiya, e ada ina sibalemi wai tunutunugina wagaine-deya. Kai kana awaegeda Yaubada wagaine, aga wa yana nuwadoga aseaseda gina kive-toyogidi. Taidei wagaine yada veiwaka kana nuwagadi. Aku keke tamo lema kana nuwaga aa adiawata wagaidiya-deya. Badi gavega taudiyavo iawagedi ke aa tulina tulina adivimeya ivemoimoinedi, ani keke lema ida nuwagadi.^u

¹⁰ Badiyavo ivevebolavoi manuwa sinininila tabutabuna wagaine, ani ive-tumagana vaita yadi koyona anavenuwaega ina nuwagana kevakeva-dina ivevebolavoiyedi vebolavoi anadidiga wagaidiya. Aku ide Keliso kavetumaganena, ani yada vebolavoi anadidiga au kelose-nai wagaine Banae Tauna givebolavoiyena. E ada badiyavo aimo ifaifaisewa kevakeva adivebolavoi

wagaidiya, keke tamo adiawaega ina nuwaga taidei yada vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine-deya.

¹¹ Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona giwaiwaina kevakeva dayagidi ke gilukulukuwena Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine koyona anavenuwaega faina, aku kevakeva-moedi ani inaunauwedi matalaviseya-deya ikabukabudi. ¹² Taidei faina kaduwe Yesu gialika wa anauloulolo Yelusalema matalaviseya,^v e ada Tauna dayagina yana madu wagaine ada ide kaliva yada koyona wagaine gikiveyegayeganeda ke giseliyeda Yaubada Tauna faine.^w ¹³ Taide anafaiweya Yesu dayagina ani lakai-moena ayo veyavo anawai tuwaina faina, ide kana segena veyavo anawai tuwaina wa yana tafalolo nodi, ada au kana vetumagana-mowa Yesu yana tafalolo gaga wagaine. Ada kai kaliva ina gadibudibusoyogeda ke ina wavida faina ide Yesu kamulimuliyena, aga au kana atuvefaila. Banae ikivevovomumuna ke iawaveleigena aku giatuvefailedi, ada kadu anafaiweya ide wa yada asevatu vita-dina kana waiwaidi.^x ¹⁴ Ide adafaiweya Banae yana vovomumu kana waiwaina, faina idedeku babiwa melala-nai wagaine kamiyamiya ani keke miyamiyani-vagina, aku melala miyamiyani-vagina aimo ginaelai ani melala-nai kaveitabodebodena.^y

¹⁵ Taidei faina Yesu anayeganeya^z tova moyaina awadavadava anavebolavoi kana aliyena Yaubada wagaine.^a Banae kavesivesiuleyena, ada yada vona awadeya iyegeyegemona ani guwana kavevebolavoiyedi. ¹⁶ Wana nuwaududuna ke wana gugai iwakana ada wana velemalesa,^b faina Yaubada matane ani ina vaita yami vebolavoi Bana wagaine, ada gikivemwamwalina.^c

¹⁷ Aku amitonagonayavo wana matawalewaleiyedi, ada taumiyavo wana-semi yadi veimeya dibune wana miyamiya.^d Badi kaliva-dina yadi faisewa ani yami awaega Yesu wagaine iitaitaveyabina, ada ialamanena aimo yadi itaveyabina-nai ina awatalatalaina Yaubada wagaine.^e Wana vemoimoinedi e ada wa yadi vemwamwala ina itaveyabimi. Aku kai yadi veimeya wana dibusoyogedi aga ina nuwavita,^f e ada gavana anaiwakana faimiya? Keke tamo.

¹⁸ Aku ime faimeya wana veoveola. Ime anuwaveyalaina vaita yegayegameyavo Yaubada matane amiyamiya, ke nuwafoumeya keke tamo vita ada lutovoni vaita ada koyona, ada nuwanuwama yawaima matatabuna wagaine ana dewadewa tunutunugina. ¹⁹ Ika, gavonavagadonemi, nuwanuwaku lakaina wana veoveola toyogina faikuya e ada Yaubada gina maduimiliku ganaelai wagaimiya.

Vona anaebalaubyabu.

²⁰⁻²¹ Aku Iya gaveoveola faimiya taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada Banae nuwanivalova givelleveleda,^g ani gina faifaisewa nuwainagemiya e ada amifaiweya yana nuwanuwa wana gugaiyedi.^h Yada Kauveya Yesu Keliso yana alika wagaine, dayagina gimadu. Ada dayagina-nai wagaine, Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna miyamiyani-vagina gikiveyegemonina. Ada muliya gisiveyawa-vagilena alika wagaine-deya. Ada gaveoveola Yaubada

v 12 Mad 21:39; Iyo 19:17,20 w 11-12 Vei 16:27 x 13 1Pi 4:14 y 14 Ibel 11:10,16
z 15 Efes 5:20 a 15 Sam 50:14,23 b 16 Lom 12:13 c 16 Fip 4:18 d 17 1Tes 5:12-13
e 17 Isik 3:17; 34:10 f 17 Gug 20:31 g 20-21 1Tes 5:23 h 20-21 1Pi 5:10; Fip 2:13

gina kidewedewemi yami dewa moyaina wagaidiya, gavana gina kivemwamwalina anafaiweya. Tainei matatabuna anafata gina yegemona Yaisu Keliso faina, Banae ide yana sifiyavo adaToitaveyabina lakaina,ⁱ e ada Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina tova matatabuna keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

²²Tubuiyakuweyavo, gaveolemi ke yaku vona asevatu wana venogaledi. Taidei yami leta gavetokilumina ani keke manamanawena. ²³Nuwanuwaku wana alamanena vaita tubuiyada Timoti bademowa deliya ietoyavuna, ada kai gina maduelai aga Iya nodi anaela ana madubodami.

²⁴Amitonagonayavo wana vonedi yaku nuwakabubu, ada kaduwe anafaiweya Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi wagaidiya. Kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo fafali Itali wagaine-deya ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya.

²⁵Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga moyaimi gina lemelememi.

Iyemesa Yana Vetokiluma

Kivemala

Leta taidei Iyemesa banae Yeisu taina ani givetokilumina. Tauna yana yoo badiyavo melisileli unuma tuwelo anakalivayavo wagaidiya, badi gavega taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu wagaine ani biyavo-dina yadi leta givetokilumina. Keke melala seyana gagana wagaine aku fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ivemelala imiyamiya ani wagaidiya. Aku Yemesa-nai tovetumagana imiyamiya Yelusalema wagaine, banae aditonagona lakaina. (Gugai 15:13; 21:18)

Leta ananuwanuwa ani gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodada, tainei faina giluwa-geyeda, ada kaduwe gavaiyamu yada vetumagana kana seyegemonena yada dewa wagaidiya ani faine givonavagadonau. Vetumagana ananuwanuwa ani keke vona gaga aku kaduwe wa anagugai nodi.

Wayada vemwamwala kana atuvefaila yada vetumagana adigaluvaluwa wagaidiya. (1:1-8)

Tofanifani ke tokaikaiwabu faidiya. (1:9-18)

Yaubada yana vona kana nogalina ada kana gugaiyena. (1:19-27)

Keke kaliva adiita wagaine kana luidi. (2:1-13)

Vetumagana wa anagugai. (2:14-26)

Meya anaitaveyabina. (3:1-12)

Nuwauya velemono Yaubada wagaine-deya. (3:13-18)

Yaubada yana veimeya dibune kana miyamiya. (4:1-17)

Tokaikaiwabu adimatawa. (5:1-6)

Wa yada atuvefaila Kauveya yana ela kana bodabodana. (5:7-12)

Veoveola wa anavetumagana. (5:13-20)

1 ¹Iya Iyemesa,^a Yaubada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi togugai seyana. Yaku vesilele tubuiyakuweyavo wagaimiya, imi tovetumagana Isileli unuma tuwelo anakalivayavo waawalanau fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya wamiyamiya.

**Wayada vemwamwala kana atuvefaila yada
vetumagana adigaluvaluwa wagaidiya.**

²Tubuiyakuweyavo, gavatoveya ebagaluvaluwa tulina tulina wana nuwagadi, aga wana nuwanuwayedi vaita ebavemwamwala, keke ebanuwavita.

³Faina waalamanena vaita wada uloulolo-dina ani yami vetumagana adigaluvaluwa e ada gikikivetoyogidi. Ada tova-nai bademowa gina toyogina, amifaiweya wana atuvefaila uloulolo tulina tulina wagaidiya.^b ⁴Keke wana galuvaluwa ke amivita wagaidiya-deya wanaota, aku au wana awaegemi ke yami atuvefaila gina tubutubuga e ada wana asekumaga yami nuwanuwa

a 1 Mad 13:55; Mak 6:3; Gug 15:13; Gal 1:19 b 2-3 Lom 5:3-5; 1Pi 4:13-14

wagaidiya, ada keke tamo gavana wagaine wana vemaufu.^c ⁵E aku kai tamo gaito wagaimiya ginuwanuwa vaita yana nuwauya keke anafata, aga gida veola Yaubada wagaine, Banae wa yana nuwadoga givelavelau moyaida wagaideya. Ada Banae keke gina duweye aku au nuwauya gina velena.^d ⁶Aku tova-nai gina veoveola aga wa yana vetumagana nodi, aku keke wa yana nuwalugaluga gina nuwakila vaita Yaubada keke ginaleme. Faina badi gavega inuwalugaluga ani vaita buli mala gitafi alualugena anafaiweya.⁷⁻⁸ Badi yadi nuwanuwa imadu-kavokavovo ada keke adifata wai seyana wagaine inamiya-mowa, faina yadi nuwanuwa nagona wai seyana wagaine, muliya wai tulina wagaine. Biyavo-dina ani keke adilauboda ida nuwanuwa vaita tamo gavana ida nuwaga KAUYEYA wagaine-deya.

Tofanifani ke tokaikaiwabu faidiya.

⁹Kai tovetumagana aku moyamoyakana, banae anayegana lakaina Yaubada matane faina, gilubodana gina vemwamwala.^e ¹⁰Ada banae gaito kaikaiwabuna, aimo Yaubada gina kiobuyena faina, gilubodana gina vemwamwala. Faina ai veiyana gikokomidi anafaiweya, banae gina avovolina.^f ¹¹Waitana, kauwana gilakalaka wa yana ginaginana ke gudana gina kuvemayewadi, ada veiyadi ina mavudi ada adiita iwakana ani gina avaina. Ada kadu anafaiweya tokaikaiwabu. Ina velauvila yadi kaikaiwabu-dina wagaidiya, aku alika gina yegemonidi ada au gina avaidi.

Ebagaluvaluva kana atuvefailidi.

¹²Kai ebagaluvaluva ina yegemo gaito seyana wagaine aku gina atuvefailina, aga Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena.^g Faina tova-nai gina vetoyogina ebagaluvaluva-dina wagaidiya, aga banae fatana yawai-vagata gina nuwagana anafaiweya Yaubada givonadabadabayena badi gavega inuwakabubuyena wagaidiya.

¹³Tova-nai aladibidibi ina yegemo wagaideya, aga keke gida luboda kanavona, "Ida Yaubada gialadibidibiyeku." Faina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ani matatabuna iwakana, e ada keke anafata aladibidibi gina nuwaga koyona wagaine-deya, ada kaduwe Banae keke seyana gaito gina aladibidibiye ayo koyona gina gugaiye.^h ¹⁴Aladibidibi ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai ide taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa luluvadigadi gina nunuwainageyeda e ada nuwanuwa-dina koyodi isitaitainauweda, tainei anayegana aladibidibi. ¹⁵Ada nuwanuwa-dina koyodi gina veifugena ke muliya dewa koyona gina venatunena, ada tova-nai dewa koyona gina veinala-mowa, ide tova moyaina koyona-nai kana gugaiyena-deya au gina nauweda alika wagaine.ⁱ

¹⁶Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke nuwanuwa tunutunugina wana nuwavyoye e ada wanavona, "Ida Yaubada gialadibidibiyeku." ¹⁷Gaitoma iwakana seyana seyana adaleme faina kanuwauwagadi ani matatabuna iobuobue-lai wagabameya Yaubada wagaine-deya, ada gaitoma-dina yana nuwakabubu ide wagaideya. Gabama anamalina, anafaiweya kauwana ke vaikoi ada ailabama, ani Banae adiToibubuna. Malabutuya ai aiwauna lakaina aku

yadayada kabisona, aku Yaubada ani keke-mowa gida sivedavedama aiwau anafaiweya, au gimiyamiya. ¹⁸Yaubada Tauna yana nuwenuweya ke yana vona velemonoena wagaine katubuga-vagila,^j e ada ide vaita bavagu nago-moena yana ibubuna matatabuna wagaidiya.^k

Yaubada yana vona kana nogalina ada kana gugaiyena.

¹⁹Tubuiyakuweyavo, vona taidei nuwamiya gida miyamiya. Ide seyana seyana gilubodada kanamadu nogala aku vona keke kanamadu vevilage,^l ada keke kanamadu nuwakoyo, ²⁰faina kai kana nuwakoyo aga keke-mowa maita adafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa yegayegana kana kiveyegemoni.^m ²¹Tainei faina nuwanuwa bwanebwaneledi ke dewa koyona tulina tulina ibwatavumi ani au wanasege-moedi, aku wa yami nuwaobuⁿ Yaubada yana vona aseasemiya gibakulina^o ani wana vaina velemonoena, vona-nai anafata gina kibababalemi.^p

²²E aku vona taidei ani kana gugaiyena, keke nogala gagana.^q Ide gavega kanoganogala-mowa aku keke kada gugaiye gavana givonavona, aga ina tau-deyavo kafwayafwayada. ²³Faina kai Yaubada yana vona kanogalina aku keke kada gugaiye, ideyavo vaita kaliva magigina giitaitana kelasi wagaine anafaiweya. ²⁴Tauna anununa giita-yo ginau ada anununa gavaiyamu anaitaita ani nuwana givulu-mowa. ²⁵Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana veimeya iitadone-vagaina ada keke ida venuwavuluye aku tova moyaina ina gugaiyena, aga badi yadi yauvivila moyaina wagaidiya Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi.^r Tainei Yaubada yana veimeya-nai ani iwaka-moena, ada bana wagaine gietoyavuda ke wa yada vemwamwala tova moyaina kaidibudibumwaigena.

²⁶Kai gaito seyana ginuwanuwa vaita banae totafalolo aku meyana keke gida itaveyabi,^s aga tauna gifwayanegenegena ada yana tafalolo ani gaitomakavokavovo. ²⁷Kai gavakaliva yana tafalolo yegayegana ada keke wa yana koyona Yaubada Tamada matane, aga ginadewa taidei anafaiweya. Boyo-boyova ke sikwasikwa miya vitana inuwauwagadi ani gina madubodadi ke gina itaitaveyabidi,^t aku kaduwe tauna gina itaveyabina babi anadewa koyodi wagaidiya-deya^u e ada keke ina ivekoyo.

Keke kaliva adiita wagaine kana luidi.

2 ¹Tubuiyakuweyavo, ideyavo yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anatovetumaganayavo, Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina. E ada keke gida lubodada kana itaita venuvenuwadadana badi adiyegana lakaidi ada badi keke adiyegana lakaidi, keke. Au kanaita-aigaigabuyedi.^v ²Waitana, kai kaliva

j 18 1Pi 1:23; Iyo 1:12-13 k 18 Melsileli adigiduwa seyana ani gava kevakeva nagona gina tubuga ani ina vebolavoiyena Yaubada wagaine. Ada kaduwe, gava aa nagona ina yalana, inavele-kavovoyedi Yaubada wagaine. (Vei 23:9-14; Iyel 2:3; Ive 14:4) l 19 Vona 10:19 m 20 Mad 5:22 n 21 Iyem 3:13 o 21 Vona-nai 'gibakulina' ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Babi waifei ginuwauwagana anafaiweya, ide kaduwe Yaubada yana vona kana nuwagana. Kai nuwanuwada yana vona anawaifei gina tabo, aga ide gilubodada kana miyavilada yada dewa koyona wagaidiya ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemonoena kana muliyena. Taidei wagaine aseaseda anababi ani vaita babi guyaguyana anafaiweya. p 21 1Kol 15:1-2; Efes 1:13 q 22 Lom 2:13 r 25 Sam 1:1-3; Luk 11:28 s 26 Sam 34:13; 141:3 t 27 Iyob 31:16-18; Ais 1:17,23; Mad 25:36 u 27 1Tim 5:22; 2Pi 3:14 v 1 Vei 19:15; 2Vei 1:17; 16:19; Vona 24:23; Gug 10:34; Lom 2:11; Efes 6:9; 1Tim 5:21; Iyem 2:9

seyana gidaluku yami manuwa tafalolo wagaine, wa ananuya iwaka-vagaidi ke nimakwasi gola fatana lakaina gida veigavuyedi, ada kaduwe kaliva seyana wa ananuya bwanebwanenena ke akelikelilina gidaluku, aga gavai-yamu wanadewa adiselu wagaidiya? ³Kai wa yami vemoimoina wana-vona kaliva kaikaiwabuna wagaine, wana vonenaga, “Kusebo, ivi taidei iwakana fainiya.” Aku fanifanina wana vonena, “Ineneku una midimididi,” o kai “Una vetoga tayuwe babiya.” ⁴Wada adiita wagaidiya waetowavadi ke waluidi vaita yoo iluwei imiyamiya amimwatuguya, yoo seyana kaikaiwabudiyavo, seyana fanifanidiyavo. E ada ina-nai wa yami nuwanuwa koyona waitavenuvenuwadadanedi.”

⁵Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wana nogalina. Badi fanifani tomiyababi mata-diya, ani Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ke yadi vetumagana wagaine ina kaikaiwababu. Ada Banae yana ebaveimeya-nai givonadabadabayena badi gavega inuwakabubuyena wagaidiya, ani kaduwe badi fanifani-dina nodi ina nuwagana. ⁶Badi tofanifani adiita lakaina Yaubada matane, aku imiyavo ani keke wada vemoimoinedi aku wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi. Iya gana tolidadani, gavega iveiveimeyemi toyogina ke ikiveuloulolonimi ada isitaitaimi inaunauwemi vevonayavuga wagaine? Badi fanifanidiyavo o kai badi kaikaiwabudiyavo? Velemoena ani badi kaikaiwabudiyavo.^x ⁷Badi biyavo-dina ivonavona awadamana yada Kauveya wagaine, Banae anayegana kaikaiwabuna imi wawaiwaina. ⁸Gilubodada yada Kauveya yana veimeya lakaina kana itaveyabina. Veimeya-nai gimiyamiya Buki Tabu wagaine ani givonaga,

Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi
o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.^y

Kai veimeya taidei waitaveyabina aga wadewadewa iwakana. ⁹Aku kai kaliva adiita wagaine waitavenuvenuwadadanedi ke kaliva seyana wave-moimoinena aku seyana keke, aga ina imi veimeya-nai bademowa wayawelina. E ada imiyavo ani veimeya anatoyawela ada wakoyona Yaubada matane. ¹⁰Imi veimeya anatoyawela, faina banae gaito veimeya matatabuna giitaitaveyabidi aku kai veimeya seya-moena gina yawelina, e, anafaiweya vaita veimeya-dina matatabuna giyaweli-yabudi. ¹¹Faina Yaubada-menai veimeya gisena givona, “Keke unaudo,”^z ani kaduwe givona, “Keke una luvealika.”^a Kai keke udaudo aku uluvealika, aga oyeni veimeya matatabuna aditoyawela.

¹²Wana nuwaududuna, aimo kaliva moyaida Yaubada gina vevonayavugida, ada badi gavega yana veimeya iyawelidi ani adimatavuloga ina nuwagadi, aku badi gavega yana veimeya imatawalewaleyedi ani etoetoyavudi^b ke Yaubada gina nuwakalikaliyedi. E ada yami vona ke yami gugai wana itaveyabidi. ¹³Faina kai keke kaliva kada nuwakalikaliyedi, aga keke-mowa Yaubada ide gina nuwakalikaliyeda. Aku kai kaliva kana nuwakalikaliyedi, kaduwe Yaubada ide gina nuwakalikaliyeda, e ada vonayavuga anatoveya keke kana matauta vaita matavuloga kana nuwagana faina, aku wa yada

vemwamwala Yaubada yana nuwakalikali kana nuwagana. Taidei anafaiweya, nuwakalikali ani matavuloga gitubusegena.^c

Vetumagana wa anagugai.

¹⁴Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai kaliva seyana ginavona, “Iya Yaubada wagaine gavetumagana” aku yana vetumagana keke gida seyegemone gugai wagaine, gavana anaiwakana? Gavaiyamu, banae anafata yana vetumagana-nai wagaine anakibababala gina nuwagana? Keke, keke-mowa. ¹⁵Ebaita seyana ganasena. Kai tubuiyami o novumi ananuya keke faina giyaguyagugula, ada mafa gilavulavuna keke wa anaga faina ¹⁶aku wana vonena, “Iwakana, Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyeni. Ada o unamiya aku ime ananau. Keke una yagugula, ada aa unakani ke kamo ginafata.” Kai taidei anafaiweya wana vonena aku keke vovona anagiba wagaine wanaleme, yami awanuwakabubu-nai au vona gaga. Gavana tamo anaiwakana? Keke. ¹⁷Taidei anafaiweya, kai yami vona wagaine taumiyavo waseseyegemonemi vaita Yeisu wavetumaganena aku keke wa anavegugai, aga yami vetumagana ani gaitoma-kavokavovo.^d

¹⁸Aku kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana gidavona, “Velemoena Yeisu Keliso uvetumaganena?”

Aku Iya gada lufata gadavona, “Iya Yaubada faine gagugai. Kai o ya vetumagana ani keke wa anavegugai, aga keke anafata ya vetumagana una vewaleku. Aku Iyayeku ani yaku gugai wagaine yaku vetumagana gana vewaleni.”^e ¹⁹Oye unuwauwa vaita vetumagana gaga gilubodana ke uvona, “Banae Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.” Ina iwakana, aku aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi kaduwe anafaiweya ivetumagana aku wa yadi matauta nodi ivetavetatava.

²⁰Aku o kwavakwava. Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa gana vewaleni vaita kai Yaubada uvetumaganena aku yana nuwanuwa keke uda idibumwaige, aga ya vetumagana-nai guwana keke e ada gaitoma-kavokavovo? ²¹Wana nuwaududuna tamada Ebelaamo tova nagona wagaine. Natuna Aisake giawaegena Yaubada wagaine ada giabi ginauwena ke tova kabisona gida vebolavoiyena vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine, e ada yana gugai faina, Yaubada Ebelaamo giawaveiwakanena ke gisena yegayegana Banae matane.^f ²²Waitana, keke Yaubada gida vetumagane gaga, aku kaduwe yana veimeya gimatawalewaleledi, e ada yana vetumagana ke yana gugai nodi iveaigaigabu, ada yana vetumagana-nai ani wa guwana.^g ²³Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine vona-nai giyegemona velemoena givona, “Ebelaamo ani Yaubada givetumaganena, ada yana vetumagana faina, Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke givona banae faine, givonaga, ‘Banae yegayegana Iya matakuya.’”^h Ada Yaubada giawavetubuiyanena. ²⁴Waitana, keke kaliva yada vetumagana gagana, aku wa yada gugai nodi faina, Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane.

²⁵Ada kaduwe anafaiweya vavine sedasedadadi adiyegana Leyabi,ⁱ tova-nai melsileli toitavagivagiya isivaivaidi yadi manuweya ada muliya iimilidi iyewa

c 13 Iyob 22:6-11; Vona 21:13; Mad 6:15; 5:7; 18:32-35; Luk 6:38 d 17 Mad 25:41-45; Ilyo 3:17
e 18 Gal 5:6 f 21 Eba 22:9-12; Ibel 11:17 g 22 1Tes 1:3 h 23 Eba 15:6; Lom 4:3; Gal 3:6
i 25 Iyos 2:1-22; 6:17; Ibel 11:31

mali wai wagaine. Ada gavana igugaiyena faina, Yaubada gisedi badi yegaye-gadi Banae matane, keke yadi vetumagana gagana wagaine aku wa anave-gugai nodi faina. ²⁶Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai kaliva vovo-gagana aku keke wa aluwaluwana, aga kaliva-nai alialikana. Tainei anafaiweya vetumagana. Kai seyana gaito gina vonavona, “Iya Yaubada gavetumaganena” aku keke yana vetumagana guwana gida seyegemone, aga banae yana vetumagana-nai ani vaita alialikana.

Meya anaitaveyabina.

3 ¹O tubuiyakuweyavo, waalamanena aimo Yaubada moyaida gina vevo-nayavugida, ada badi gavega keke ida vetovewala Yaubada yana vona faine, ani adivonayavuga maita meyameyaganina. Aku ime gavega ave-tovewala yana vona faine, ani velemoena Yaubada ginaita venuwadadana-nema yama dewa wagaidiya, ada kai gavadewa tamo wagaine akoyona aga gina vevonayavugima ada amamatavuloga ani vita-moena. Taidei faina keke moyaimi wada vetovewala.^j ²Ide moyaida wai moyaina wagaidiya kadewa koyona.^k Kai gaito seyana yana vona wagaidiya keke tamo vona koyona gina inainana, aga banae kaliva-nai aseasekumagina ada yana nuwanuwa wagaine anafata tauna vovona matatabuna gina veimeyena.

³Ebaita osi wagaine. Kai nuwanuwada osi kana veimeyedi, aga kainumu kabisona wa bulavina osi awadiya kanasedi ke yada nudadana wagaidiya ina matawalewaleyeda. Ida kainumu kabiso-moena nonogana kevakeva-dina vovodi matatabuna adafaiweya kana viviyedi. ⁴Kaduwe ebaita seyana ani waka. Waka lakai-wagaidi ada mala toyogina wagaine imadumadu, aku kuliga kabiso-moedi wagaidiya tomuliyauta iluvetuvetunudi ke inatau anafaiweya yadi nuwanuwa. ⁵Kadu meyada anafaiweya. Meyada ani vovoda anatalai seyana kabiso-moena nonogana wa yana toyogina ke gaitoma lakaidi gikikiveyegemonidi iyegeyegemona. Ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ai alalata. Ai kabiso-moena nonogana anafata gina alavegogota ke wala lakaina gina aladivudivuna.^l ⁶Ada meyada anafaiweya ai alalata. Banae babi ananuwanuwa koyodi ani gikikiveyegemonidi. Meyada gimiyamiya awadeya, wada fafali kabisona vovoda anatalai adimwatuguya, e aku koyona giive akwalelegina vovoda matatabuna wagaine ke gikikivebwanenena.^m Anafaiweya meyada ana ai Seitani gisisivegogoina ada yada miyami gikikivekoyona yawaida matatabuna wagaidiya.

⁷Kaliva adifata kevakeva tulina tulina ina ivemanavidi, anafaiweya keva-keva walawala, manuga, kevakeva yagayaganidiyavo ke leyaga kevakevana bademowa iivemanavidi. ⁸E aku meyada ani keke seyana gaito anakaibe anafata gina ivemanavi. Meyada gaitoma koyona ada keke gida miyamiya-mowa, ada anafaiweya tuva vuyona golagolana, ebaalika velemoena.ⁿ ⁹Meyada wagaine yada Kauveya Tamada kaawadavadavana, aku kaduwe meya-nai wagaine kaliva kaalatabutabuyedi, badi Yaubada gibubudi Banae anaita ke yana uluva anafaiweya. ¹⁰Awada seyana wagaine aku awadava-dava kaduwe alatabutabu iyegeyegemona.^o Tubuiyakuweyavo, ida keke

gida luboda! ¹¹Keke anafata guya matana seyana wagaine aku gufa-mowa ke leyaga adiselu ina maduluga. ¹²Keke anafata ai alaa wagaine olive guwana ginasedi, o kai gileifi bulavadi wagaine alaa guwana ginasedi, ada kaduwe keke anafata leyaga wagaine gufa iwakana gina yegemona. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, keke-mowa gida luboda awadavadava ada alatabutabu ina yegemo awada seyana wagaine.

Nuwauya velemoena Yaubada wagaine-deya.

¹³Kai gaito seyana wagaimiya ginuwanuwa givona, “Iya tonuwanuwa velemoena, ada gaitoma moyaidi faidiya nuwaku gimalina,” aga gilubodana ginadewa iwakana ke wa yana nuwaobu kaliva gina vewaledi vaita yana nuwauya guwana ani yana gugai iwakadi wagaine.^p ¹⁴Aku gavaiyamu, kai badi adiyegana lakaina wagaidiya waitaveluveyemi ke amilutovona vaita imi amiyegana kabisona, e ada waagouga wagaidiya? Ada kai taumiyavo amiyegana gaga faidiya wanuwanuwa, aiyo?^q Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga keke wana nuwalaka ke wana fwaya ada wanavona vaita imi tonuwauya velemoena, e ada nuwanuwa velemoena wana veweye. ¹⁵Nuwanuwa-dina taidei imi wavewagadi ‘nuwauya’ ani keke gida obuela Yaubada wagaine-deya,^r aku velemoena ida badi ananuwanuwa^s ada ida vovo adinuwanuwa kavu, tainei aluwaluwa bwanebwaneadi yadi dewa anafaiweya. ¹⁶Faina kai kana itana kaliva taudiyavo adiyegana anakilakata wagaine iawaawaegedi ada kai kaliva itaveluveyedi badi wa adiyegana lakaina e ada agodi giugamowa faidiya, aga tayuwe wagaine kaduwe ivebilakalaka igavekwavekwagaya ada dewa koyona tulina tulina igugaiyedi.

¹⁷Aku nuwauya givevuvu Yaubada wagaine ani tulina.^t Nuwauya-nai ananuwanuwa nago-moena ani kana nuwanuwa yegayegana, keke maita wa anakoyona. Ada kaduwe nuwanuwada tova moyaina kana kukukuya kaliva wagaidiya, ada yada dewa bikana. Keke taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa kana imanimaniniye, aku aiyada kaliva yadi nuwanuwa kana vemoimoinena ke yadi ifufu kana noganogala. Tova moyaina wa yada nuwakalikali^u kaliva kana lemelemedi ada gugai iwakana kana gugaiyedi. Keke kanaita venuve-nuwadadana kaliva wayeganidiyavo o kai keke wayeganidiyavo wagaidiya.^v Ada keke kana meyalugaluga ke kana vefwayafwaya. ¹⁸Ada badi gavega tokukuya ani kadavona vaita kukuya waifeina ibakubakulina, ada aimo anabavagu ina yalana ani dewa tunutunugina.^w

Yaubada yana veimeya dibune kana miyamiya.

4 ¹Gavana gigami-yo taumiyavo gagana wagavekwavekwageya ke wavemununuga? Ina vovomi adiitaluvadiga nuwainagemiya nodi ilulugaviya.^x ²Nuwanuwami lakaina gavana tamo wada vaina aku keke, e ada waluvealika. Gavagaitoma waluvadigena ani keke amifaiweya wanavai, e ada wagavekwavekwageya ke wavemunununuga. Evona nuwanuwami gaitoma moyaina aku keke wada nuwaga, faina keke faidiya wada veola Yaubada wagaine. ³Ada kai Yaubada

p 13 Efes 4:1-2 q 14 Luk 12:18-21; Lom 2:8 r 15 Iyob 28:28 s 15 Gal 5:19-21
t 17 1Kol 2:6-7 u 17 Luk 6:36 v 17 Iyem 2:1-4 w 18 Ais 32:17; Ose 10:12; Mad 5:9;
Gal 6:7-8 x 1 Gal 5:17; 1Pi 2:11

wagaina waveola aku keke wada nuwaga, faina yami nuwanuwa-dina keke tunu-tunugidi. Nuwanuwami gavana wana nuwagadi ani wana venuwaeggedi tau-miyavo ami ebakivemwamwala faina.^y ⁴Imi yami dewa vaita vavine moganena gidibusoyogena aku gina giudoudonau. Imi keke wa yami atuvefaila wada awaa-waegemi Yaubada wagaina, ada kaduwe keke wada vemoimoina. Gilubodana nuwami gida malina. Kai babi ananuwanuwa wagaina waawaegemi ke wave-tubuiyana, ina vaita Yaubada wavenibainena. Kai dewa koyona wavenuwadadanena ke wanadewa anafaiweya kaliva koyodiyavo idewadewa ada nuwami ginavai-vagaina, ina taumiyavo waseseyegemonemi vaita imiyavo ani Yaubada nibainavo.^z ⁵Vona-nai ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaina ani givona, “Aluwa-luwa-nai Yaubada giveda^a ani nuwanuwana lakai-moena vaita ide taudeyavo kana awaegeda Banae anakaibe gaga wagaina, e ada Banae gina itaitaveyabida.” Keke wanavona vaita vona taidei ani vona kavokavovo. ⁶Aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya yana toyogina giveleveleda ke adafaiweya taudeyavo kana awaegeda Banae wagaina. Tainei faina vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaina givona,

Yaubada badi tonuwalaka givevenibainedi,
aku badi tonuwaobu ani tova moyaina yana nuwadogeya gilemelemedi.^b

⁷Tainei faina taumiyavo wanasemi Yaubada yana veimeya dibune ke wana-miya kenuwana, aku Seitani wana veluwegenana ada ginaota wagaimiya-deya.^c ⁸Yami nuwanuwa wanasena Yaubada wagaina ke wana miyalabilabinena, e ada Banae kaduwe yana nuwanuwa ginasena wagaimiya ke gina miyalabilabinemi.^d Imi tokoyona nimami watunedi koyona wagaina, ani nimami wana koladi.^e Imi tonuwalugaluga, aseasemi wana kiveyegayeganedi.^f ⁹Yami koyona faidiya wana nuwavita lakaina, wana tagiya ke wana tagilakwalak-wakwa.^g Imi waveleveleiga ani wana ilovau aku wana tagiya, ada imi waga-kaikai ani wana sivedavedama ada wana nuwavita-mowa. ¹⁰Taumiyavo wana kiobuyemi KAUVEYA matane,^h ada Banae gina kilakaimi.

Keke tubuiyadeyavo kana awavekoyoyedi.

¹¹Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke taumiyavo wagaimiya wana awaawavekoyo. Kai o gaito tubuiya una awavekoyoyena o kai unavona venuvenuwadadanena, aga ina vaita Yaubada yana veimeya uawavekoyoyena ke uvona venuvenuwadadanena. Aku kai veimeya-nai uvona venuvenuwadadanena, aga ina oye keke veimeya uda muliye aku uvona venuwadadanena. ¹²Aku veleomoena Yaubada anakaibe-mowa ani veimeya anatovelavela ke Tovevonayavuga, Banae anakaibe-mowa anafata gina kibababaleda o kai gina luveyawaliyeda. Aku oye vaita gaito ayo kaliva uvona venuvenuwadadanedi?

Keke taumiyavo wana kilakaimi.

¹³Ada kaduwe wana vanenega aku ganavona. Imi gavega taumiyavo amiyegana wakikilakaidi ada wavonavona, “Malinai o malabutu kana mididi

y 3 1Iyo 5:14 z 4 Iyo 15:19; 1Iyo 2:15; Mad 6:24 a 5 1Kol 6:19; 2Kol 6:16 b 6 Vona 3:34; 1Pi 5:5 c 7 1Pi 5:8-9; Efes 4:26-27; 6:11-12 d 8 2Awa 15:2; Tvv 3:55-59; Sek 1:3; Mal 3:7; Luk 15:20 e 8 Ais 1:16 f 8 Iyel 4:14 g 9 Mad 5:4 h 10 Ais 57:15; Luk 1:52; Mad 23:12

kananau tayuwe melala-nai wagaine yada sitowa kana vemididina, ada wadedeku malamala seyana kanamiya ke mani lakaina kana nuwagana.”¹⁴ Aku keke maita wada alamane gavana malabutu gina yegemona yawaimi wagaine. Faina yawaimi vaita owaowa anafaiweya, gina yegemona aku tova kabisona kaduwe gina avovoli-vagilena.¹⁵ Aku aiyada gilubodana wada vonaga, “Kai KAUYEYA yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga waya-waideyavo kana miyamiya ada taidei gaitoma-nai o tayuwe gaitoma-nai kana gugaiyena.”¹⁶ Aku imi yami nuwanuwa tulidi. Keke Yaubada anayegana wada inana aku taumiyavo wakikilakaimi ke wagakaikai taumiyavo yami venuwadadana yami gugai faidiya. Ina wakoyona.¹⁷ Taidei faina banae gaito gialamanena gavana iwakana gilubodana gida gugaiyena aku keke gida gugaiye, ina gikoyona.

Tokaikaiwabu adimatawa.

5 ¹Aku imi tokaikaiwabu ani wana vanenega aku ganavona. Imi wana tagiya, wana tagilakwalakwakwa, faina vita lakai-moedi ina yegeyegemonimi.² Yami kaikaiwabu bademowa iabudala,ⁱ ada aminuya iwakadi ani buwabuwa ikanidi.³ Yami mani ke yami giba bademowa ikoyo-mowa, ada yadi koyo giseyegemonemi vaita imi tonuwalolona, faina kaliva keke wada lemedi. E ada mani ke yami giba yadi koyona ani vovomi gina alaidi vaita aiyabeyabela anafaiweya. Vonayavuga anatova bademowa givelilivana, aku imiyavo ani yami kaikaiwabu waluluvelaka.^j ⁴Taumada, tofaisewa yami bakuleya ifaifaisewa ani wafwafwayadi ada keke fatadi wada veleveledi,^k e ada itagitagiuvami. Maita wanoganogalina o keke? Ina gaitoma-nai ani koyo-moena Yaubada wagaine, ada kadavona vaita yami bakula anato-faisewa ani fatadi faine itagitagiya, e ada yadi tagiyana ni Yaubada ginoganogalina, Banae gabama anatulugaviya anayoo yadi KAUYEYA.^l ⁵Yami miyami idedeku babiya ani gavadi nuwanuwami taumiyavo yami vemwamwala faine ani keke maita wada awata, aku au wagugaiyedi.^m Imiyavo anafaiweya bulumakau taudiyavo ivetubu-fanufanuwadi, aku keke ida alamane agolaufofola anatova kabisona gina yegemona. Moyaimi wa yami vemwamwala wamiyamiya ani keke wada alamane Yaubada gina vematavulogimi.ⁿ ⁶Kaliva iwakadiyavo keke wa yadi koyona ani waveloidi tovevonayavuga matane, e ada bana yana veimeya wagaine waluvealikadi. Ada badi keke tamo wa yadi ebatoyogina ayo taudiyavo ina awabababalidi.ⁿ

Wa yada atuvefaila Kauveya yana ela kana bodabodana.

⁷Aku imi tubuiyakuweyavo, gilubodami wana atuvefaila-mowa analaba Kauveya ginayewa-vagilena.^o Tobakula yadi dewa kana nuwanuwayena. Badi tobakula wa yadi atuvefaila wei ina bodana analaba wei yadi babi gina vebutana, e ada yadi waifei ina bakulina. Ada ina miyamiya aku kaduwe wei

i 2 Tuwaina Iyemesa yana tova wagaine, ‘yadi kaikaiwabu’ ananuwanuwa ani vaita adiga iwevagana ‘witi’ anafaiweya. Badi yadi witi-nai inase-vagina yadi manuweya anafaiweya kweda wagaidiya. j 2-3 Mad 6:19-21 k 4 2Vei 24:14-15 l 4 Mal 3:5 m 5 Luk 16:19-31 n 1-6 1Tim 6:9-10; Mak 4:18-19; 1Iyo 3:12 o 7 Ibel 10:36-37

nefanine ina bodana ke aa gina tabo faina. Tova manamanawena wa yadi atufefaila ibodaboda aku aa mainuwana mainuwana gitabotabo, ada muliya guwa iwaka-moena ina yalana. ⁸Kaduwe anafaiweya imiyavo. Wana atufefaila ada aseasemi wana kivevatudi,⁹ faina KAUYEYA yana yewa-vagila givelilivana.

⁹Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke taumiyavo wagaimiya wana gavaluvolu, aenanai Kauveya ginavona venuvenuwadadanemi ke gina veimeya amimatavuloga faina. Wana itana, Tovevonayavuga-nai¹⁰ au giyegemona-mowa lilivadeya. ¹⁰Nuwami gina naunau falofitayavo wagaidiya, badiyavo KAUYEYA anayeganeya Yaubada bonana iawatalatalainena. Uloulolo inuwauwagana e aku vita seyana seyana wagaidiya iatufefailidi.¹¹ Badi yada ebaita, ada kai badi adifaiweya ina atufefaila, aga ide kaduwe adafaiweya. ¹¹Badi ivetoyogina tova vitana wagaidiya ani kavewagadi kaliva wa yadi vemwamwala. Bademowa wanogalina Iyobi ifuifufuna, banae tova tuwaina wagaine giatufefaila-mowa uloulolo wagaidiya.¹² Ada waalamanena gavana KAUYEYA gigai yana tova vitana anaebalauyabu wagaine. KAUYEYA ide kaliva adavita faidiya giayaunevaiseda ke ginuwakalikaliyeda, e ada Iyobi giawanuwakabubuyena ke gilemena lakaina. Faina Yaubada Tonuwakalikali velemono.¹³

¹²Kaduwe gaitoma seyana lakaina ani kai wana vonadabadaba, aga keke tamo gavana kaduwe wana inainana ayo yami vona-nai gina kive-toyogi. Keke wana vonadabadaba Tamada anayeganeya, o kai gavana tamo babiya, o kai gavana seyana anayeganeya. Kai gavana waalamanena aimo wana gugaiye, aga wanavona “ika”, ada kaduwe gavana waalamanena aimo keke wana gugaiye, aga wanavona “keke”.¹⁴ Aenanai Yaubada matane imi wa yami koyona wana miyaimiya ke matavuloga amilauboda.

Veoveola wa anavetumagana.

¹³Kai tamo gaito wagaimiya vita ginuwagana, aga gida veola Yaubada wagaine. O kai gaito seyana wa yana vemwamwala, aga gida kweli dava-dava Yaubada wagaine.¹⁴ Kaduwe kai gaito seyana wagaimiya giveoga, aga tovetumagana aditonagonayavo gida douwedi idaelai, ada ina veoveola bana faine ke bunama wagaine ina bunamina Kauveya anayeganeya.¹⁵ Ada ina veoveola wa yadi vetumagana nodi, ada yadi veola wagaine toveoga-nai gina bwaina ke Kauveya Banae gina kiveiwakanena. Ada kai gikoyona, aga yana koyona-dina Kauveya gina venuwaegedi. ¹⁶Taidei faina, imi seyana seyana yami koyona wagaimiya wana awatalatalainedi seyana seyana wagaine ke wana veoveola seyana seyana faine, e ada wana veiwa.¹⁷ Banae gaito toyegayegana Yaubada matane, ani yana veoveola wa anatoyogina kaduwe wa guwana.¹⁸ Kana itana Ilaitiya, banae kaliva-mowa ide anafaiweya, ada analutovona ide adalutovona anafaiweya, aku giveola toyogina Yaubada wagaine vaita keke maita wei ginaobu, ada malamala toiye ke vaikoi sikisi wei keke gidaobu fafali-nai wagaine. ¹⁸Ada kaduwe giveola-vagila

p 8 Gal 6:9 q 9 1Pi 4:5; Ive 22:12 r 10 Mad 5:11-12; Ibel 11:32-38 s 11 Iyob 1:21-22; 2:10; 42:10-13 t 11 Iyeg 34:6 u 12 Mad 5:34-37 v 13 Kol 3:16 w 14 Mak 6:13 x 16 Ilyo 1:9; Vona 28:13; Ibel 12:13 y 16 Eba 18:23-32; 20:17; Naba 11:2; 1Kin 13:6; 17:22; 2Kin 4:33; 19:15-20; 20:2-5; Iyob 42:8; Vona 15:29

vaita wei gina lugaga, e ada gabameya wei gilugaga ada aa itabo iwakana babi wagaine.^z

¹⁹Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai seyana gaito wagaimiya Yaubada yana valeya velemono anawai gina nuvuyoyena, aga tamo gaito gida lumodovena ke gidayewa-vagilena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemono anawai wagaine.^a Ada kai tonuvuyo-nai yana dewa koyona gina ilovena ke gina yewana wai-nai wagaine, ²⁰aga toleme-nai nuwana gida malina vaita banae gaito seyana tokoyona gina yewe-vagilena yana wai gisidamanena wagaine-deya, ina gina kibababalena alika wagaine, ada tokoyona-nai yana koyona moyaina ani adivenuwaega gina nuwagana.

Iyayeku Iyemesa

z 17-18 Veimeya Anavelu 11:16-17 wagaine, givona Yaubada melsileli givonedi vaita kai yaubada fwayafwaya ida mulimuliyedi aga wei gina awatana e ada keke ginaobu yadi babi wagaine. E ada llaitiya yana veoveola wagaine Yaubada yana vona faina gikivenuwaududuna, ada loka gikiveyegemonina melsileli yadi fafali gagana wagaine. (1Kin 17:1; 18:1,42,45; 19:1-4)
a 19 Gal 6:1

Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Nagona Pita Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Taidei Pita yana leta nagona giimilina Yaubada yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanidi wagaidiya, biyavo-dina Yelusalema-deya iawalanau Loma anafafali moyaina wagaidiya imiyamiya. Leta taidei anavuvu velemono ani tovetumagana gina kiveasevatudi uloulolo ke vita tulina tulina inuwanuwagadi yadi vetumagana faina. Kaduwe, tovetumagana gina kivenuwaudududi Yesu Keliso anavaleya iwakana faina, tainei yana alika, yana yawa-vagila, ada yana yewa-vagila anavetumagana faina. Taidei ananuamala ani vemwamwala ke atuvefala vita tulina tulina wagaidiya ada kaduwe yadi vetumagana adigaluvaluwa wagaidiya ina vetoyogina faina, e ada aimoina fata iwakana ina nuwagana yadayada-nai Yesu Keliso Tauna gina ivemogatalina anatoveya.

Vona vesiule. (1:1-2)

Yaubada yana kibababala faina Pita nuwada gitalamutuna. (1:3-12)

Dewa yegayegana faina Pita givonavagadoned. (1:13 - 2:12)

Ide tovetumagana adalauboda yada kabemali bonadi kana noganogalidi.
(2:13-17)

Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo faimiya.
(2:18-25)

Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, vevine ke moganemiyavo faimiya.
(3:1-12)

Kai uloulolo kana nuwagana yada dewa iwakana faina. (3:13 - 4:19)

Ide toekalesiya adalauwage tulina tulina. (5:1-11)

Pita yana vetalakafai. (5:12-14)

1 ¹Iya Pita, Yesu Keliso yana afositolo seyana. Yaku vesiule wagaimiya, imi Yaubada yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanimi waawala wanau fafali-dina Ponitasi, Galetiya, Kafadosiya, ada Eisiya ke Bitaniya wamiyamiya. ²Tuwai-moena imi Yaubada Tamada gialamane-vagaimi ke givenuwadadanemi Banae yana kalivayavo, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine giseseliyemi Tauna faine ke yami dewa matatabuna ina yegayegana.^a Kaduwe, givenuwadadanemi e ada Yesu Keliso wana matamatawalewaleyena, ada dayagina wagaine aseasemi gina lufuifuidi^b ke yami koyona ginakola-yavuledi. E ada imi yegayegamiyavo Yaubada matane.

Banae wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememi, ada yana nuwaniwalova wana lutovonina aseasemiya giuwaiwana ke givemaga aiwaiwana.

Yaubada yana kibababala faina Pita nuwada gitalamutuna.

³Keke gavana faina aku ide wa yada vesiule Yaubada kana awadavada-vana, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana. Banae ginuwakalikaliyeda lakai-vagina faina, yawaida evaguna giveda ke katubuga-vagila,^c e ada yawaida-nai wagaine adafaiweya kana nuwawetumagana velemono vaita gavana gikidewedewe-moedi faideya ani gina veleda. Taidei matatabuna anafata faina Yeisu Keliso alikeya gisiveyawana. ⁴E ada kana nuwawetumaganena velemono adavutuga-nai Yaubada gikidewedewe-moena^d ani gabameya giitaitaveyabina. Tainei vutuga-nai iwakanaga, keke bwanebwaneana aku yegayegana matatabuna, ada anaita iwakana keke gina avovoli. Taidei anafaiweya amivutuvutuga-nai gisena faimiya, ⁵imi yami vetumagana wase-sena Yaubada wagaine^e ke Banae ani yana toyogina wagaine giitaitaveyabimi. Ada taidei anafaiweya gina naunauwena analaba gina kibababaleyabuda. Ada bademowa gikidewadewa-vagata ke aimo tova anaebalauyabu wagaine kibababala-nai gina ivemogatalina.^f ⁶Taidei gaitoma-dina iwakadi gainanadi ani faidiya wana vemwamwala lakaina. Aku velemono, malinai kai nuwami givitavita lakaina vita tulina tulina iyegeyegemona wagaimiya. Aku tainei vita-dina, Yaubada giitaitadi ada aditova maufodi. Keke inamiyavagata. ⁷Wana itana, gola ani gaitoma kaikaiwabuna. Aku keke anafata ginamiya-vagata. Tova-nai ina kidewedewena, aga ina vetavogi dewedewemoena aiyabeyabela wagaine e ada anabwanene gina alualugena tabone. Ada anabwanene matatabuna ina talaegena gina avaina, aga gola matatabuna yegayegana velemono. Aku imi yami vetumagana yana iwakana ani lakai-moena ayo gola yana iwakana. E ada tainei faina Yaubada giawaege vita ina yegemona wagaimiya ke wana lutovonidi, e ada yami vetumagana gina galuvaluvana ke gina kiveyegayeganena,^g anafaiweya aiyabeyabela gola gikiveyegayeganena. Taidei gugai-nai wagaine yami vetumagana gina yegemona gaitoma velemono, e ada aimo tova-nai Yaubada Yeisu Keliso gina ivemogatalina ani imiyavo Yaubada gina awadavadavami, gina moimoinemi, ada amiyegana gina kikelakaina. ⁸Tuwaina Yeisu keke wadaita nonogana wunuwakabubuyena. Ada kaduwe malinai, keke wada itaita nonogana tau-miyavo wawetumaganena ke wawemwamwala-mowa.^h Yami vemwamwala-nai faine Iya kaduwe keke gavana tamo gana vonaye. ⁹Imi wawetumaganena e ada yami vetumagana guwana wunuwanuwagana, tainei Yaubada gikibabalemi yami koyona wagaidiya-deya.

¹⁰Tuwai-moena Yaubada yana falofitayavo ifalofisai gavaiyamu Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gina lelememi. Badi taidei kibababala-nai ananuwauwa velemono faina ivetolitoliyena ada ilele-dewedewena gavaiyamu Yaubada gina kibabalemi.ⁱ ¹¹Keliso Aluwaluwana wagaidiya gimiyamiya ada giawaveleveledi givona, "Aimoina Keliso vita tulina tulina gina nuwagadi aku yana yawa-vagila muline, yana iwakana mamalina gina nuwagana gabameya."^j Ada badi falofitayavo ani taidei vona-dina anaalamana velemono ilelena, anafaiweya gavatova gida yegemona ada gavaiyamu gina yegemona.

c 3 Iyo 3:1-8 d 4 Kol 1:12 e 5 Efes 2:8 f 5 Lom 8:18 g 7 Iyob 23:10; Sam 66:10; Ais 48:10; Iyem 1:2-3 h 8 Iyo 20:29 i 10 Luk 10:24 j 11 Luk 24:26-27

¹² Aku Yaubada givoned i vaita gavana ifalofisaiyena ani keke taudiyavo adileme faina, aku aiyada tova gielaelai badi aimo keke ida tubuga ani faidiya. Ada tainei ani ideyavo. Vona velemonoena taidei gaitoma-dina bade-mowa iyegemona ide yada tova wagaine, ada valeya iwakana wagaine wano-galina.^k Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yaubada giimili giobelai gabameya-deya, ke Banae yana toyogineya badi tolaumamala iawatalatalainena wagaimiya. Ada keke falofita gagana idalele adakibababala ananuwunuwa faina, aku kaduwe Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gabameya-deya iiboula iitaitaobu, nuwanuwadi ina alamanena adakibababala faina.

Dewa yegayegana faina Pita givonavagadoned.

¹³ Aku imi Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana bademowa nuwami gimalina ke yawaimi evaguna wanuwagana faina, gilubodami yami nuwanuwa wanase-dewedewedi ke yami dewa wana itaveyabidi velemonoena.^l Ada Yeisu Keliso yana ivemogatala wagaine tova-nai gina yewana, Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gina kibababale-yabumi faina, yami nuwawetumagana wana sedonena yana nuwadoga ke yana leme wana nuwagadi tova-nai wagaine. ¹⁴ E ada biyabiyama tamadi imatawalewaleyna anafaiweya, imi Yaubada wana matawalewaleyna. Tuwaina keke nuwami gidamali Yaubada yana valeya iwakana Yeisu faina ada keke maita wada alamane, e ada nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi iveiveimeyemi. Aku tova malinai imi bademowa nuwami gimalina, e ada nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi keke aimo ina veiveimeyemi.^m ¹⁵ Ee, Banae gidouwemi ke nodi waveseyana ani tabutabuna. Yana dewa matatabuna yegayega-vagaina anafaiweya, imi kaduwe gilubodami yami dewa matatabuna yegayega-vagaina.ⁿ ¹⁶ Faina Yaubada yana vona ivetokilumina ani givona, "Iya yegayega-vagaiku faina, gilubodami imi kaduwe yami dewa moyaina wana kiveyegayeganedi."^o

¹⁷ Banae Yaubada-nai ani ide seyana seyana giitaitada vaita adaita seyana,^p ada gina vevonayavugida yada dewa anafaiweya. Kai kadewa iwakana, adalau-fata iwakana. Kai kadewa koyona, kadu laufata koyona. E ada imi waawaveta-mana faina, yami tova maufona wagaine idedeku babiya, amilauboda Yaubada Tamada Banae wa yami matauta nodi wana vemoimoinena.^q Faina babi taidei wagaine wamiyamiyanau, ani keke yami melala velemonoena aku imiyavo ani au wakawaka. ¹⁸ Tuwaina tamamiyavo nagona dewa yuyuvana keke guwana iwakana ani idewayedi anafaiweya, imi wamulimuliyedi. Ada dewa-dina wagaidiya imi yogoyogomiyavo wamiyamiya, aku bademowa waalamanena Yaubada gitutuveobumi yami dewa-dina wagaidiya. Ada fata-nai gisena^r ani keke gaitoma avaavaina anafaiweya moli, ododo, o kai mani, ¹⁹ aku Keliso dayagina ina gaitoma-nai kaikaiwabu-vagaina wagaine gitutuveobumi. Anafaiweya sifi kabisona vovona tubuyamuyamumuna keke tamo anakiona ani vebo-lavoi faina isena, tainei anafaiweya Keliso dayagina yegayega-vagaina wagaine gitutuveobumi.^s ²⁰ Banae Keliso-nai ani tuwai-vagaina aimo Yaubada keke babi gidabubu aku givenuwadadane-vagaina, ani malinai tova anaebalauyabu

k 12 Mad 13:16 l 13 Luk 12:35-36 m 14 Lom 6:19; 12:2; Efes 4:17-18 n 15 2Kol 6:16-18; 7:1
o 16 Vei 11:44; 19:2; 20:7 p 17 2Vei 10:17 q 17 Lom 11:20-21 r 18 1Kol 6:20
s 19 Iyo 1:29

wagaine giivemogatalina faimiya. ²¹ Ada Keliso wagaine Yaubada wavetumaganena, Banae alikaya gisiveyawa-vagilena ada anayegana gikilakaina ke wa anavemoimoina lakaina. E ada Yaubada wagaine yami vetumagana wasena toyogina, ke wanuwavetumagana gavana givonadabadabayedi ani gina velemini.

²² Imi bademowa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemonoena wamatawalewaleyena, e ada taidei wagaine wayegayegana Banae matane, ada tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana wanuwanuwakabubuyedi velemonoena. Taidei faina wa yami aseawaega lakaina nodi moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu.^f

²³ Faina bademowa watubuga-vagila^u Yaubada yana vona wayawaina wagaine.^v Imi tamamiyavo iivetubumi ani avaavaidiyavo, aku Tamami yana vona wagaine yawaimi evaguna wavaina ani miyamiyani-vagina. ²⁴ Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine ivetokiluma ani taidei anafaiweya.

“Kaliva moyaidi vaita gudana anafaiweya,
ada adiyegana lakaidi ke gavagiba iwakadi
wagaidiya ani vaita veiya anafaiweya.

Gudana-nai gina mayewana ada veiya gina mavuna.

²⁵ Aku Kauveya yana vona gimiya-vagata.”^w

Ada taidei vona-nai ani valeya iwakana ilumamalena wagaimiya.

2 ¹ Tainei faina, nuwanuwa koyodi matatabuna wana dibusoyogedi. Keke wa yami nuwakoyo wana nuwainage vaita seyana gaito wana kiveulouloloni, keke wana vefwayafwaya kaliva wagaidiya, keke wana meyalugaluga, keke kaliva wana awaawavekoyoyedi e ada adiyegana wana kikivekoyodi. Ada kaduwe kaliva yadi giba o kai adiivi ani keke wana itaitaluvadigedi ke wana agouga faidiya.^x ²⁻³ Vona velemonoena imi bademowa yada Kauveya yana nuwakalikali walutovonina, ada waalamanena Banae iwaka-vagina.^y E ada bebete evagudiyavo tova moyaina nuwanuwadi susu anafaiweya, imiyavo gilubodami tova moyaina Yaubada yana vona yegayegana wana nuwenuwena e ada wana kumaga.

⁴ Banae yada Kauveya-nai ani vaita Yaubada yana manuwa anaogola wayawaina givemididina manuwa anaavutuwa wagaine. Banae kaliva moyaidi idibusoyogena, aku Yaubada ani givenuwadadanena ke giawavekaikaiwabuyena. E ada Banae wanunuyegemonina, ⁵ ada Banae ogola wayawaina anafaiweya, imiyavo kaduwe vaita ogola wayawaimiyavo, ada wagaimiya Yaubada yana manuwa tabu giyogoyogona.^z Veyavo anatovegugai ivevebolavoi ke Yaubada ikivemwamwalina anafaiweya, Banae giyogoyogomi e ada imi vetavetabumiyavo ani veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wana gugaiyena iwakana. E ada Yeisu Keliso wagaine vebolavoi wana gugaiyedi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ke gina awaveiwakanedi.^a ⁶ Tuwaina Yaubada givenuwadanemi Keliso faine ani Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina givona,

“Waitana, yaku melala Saiyoni wagaine manuwa anaunututu seyana
gakivemididina.

t 22 Iyo 13:34 u 23 Iyo 1:12-13 v 23 Ibel 4:12 w 24-25 Ais 40:6,8; Mad 24:35

x 1 Efes 4:22; Iyem 1:21 y 2-3 Sam 34:8; Ibel 6:5 z 5 1Kol 3:9; Ibel 3:6 a 5 Lom 12:1; Ibel 13:15

Unututu-nai nuwawaivaina, gavenuwadadanena
 Banae ginave unututu kaikaiwabu-moena ayo ogola velugadiyavo.
 Aku badi gavega Banae wagaine ina vetumagana ani
 keke seyana wa yana vovomumu gina miyamiya
 yana vetumagana gisebamuina faina.”^b

⁷Tainei faina imi biyavo-mina Yesu wavetumaganena ani Yaubada gimoi-nemi. Aku badi gavega keke ida vetumagane, ina yadi nuwanuwa guwana ani tulina, faina vona-nai Buki Tabu tuwaina wagaine ivetokilumina ani faidiya givona,

“Ogola-nai manawa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
 Banae gimidinagona ogola moyaidi wagaidiya.”^c

⁸Kaduwe vona seyana givona,

“Banae vaita kabala anafaiweya, ada
 kabala-nai wagaine kaliva agedi ina tutudi inabeu.”^d

E, badi agedi itutudi ke ibeu kabala-nai wagaine faina Yaubada yana vona idibusoyogena, e ada adimatavuloga ina nuwagana anafaiweya bademowadeya Yaubada gimadualamanena ke givenuwadadane-vagaina. Ada gavana bademowa-deya Yaubada giveimeya-vagata anafaiweya adimatavuloga ina nuwagana.

⁹Aku imiyavo ani Yaubada givenuwadadanemi Tauna yana yoo, ada imi Keliso yada Tokaiwabu yana veyavo anatovegugaiyavo.^e Imi kaliva-mina tabutabumiyavo. Yaubada yana kalivayavo givetoinavuvunemi, e ada ami-lauboda Banae yana dewa iwaka-vagaidi wana awamogatalena ke yami awadavadava wagaine wana kilakaina. Imi tuwaina yuyuvaneya wamiyamiya, aku Banae gidouwemi ke givagaulemi Tauna yana malina mamalivagaina wagaine.^f ¹⁰Tuwaina ani imi au kaliva-kavokavovo keke wa amiye-gana, aku malinai imi Yaubada yana kalivayavo.^g Tuwaina keke nuwakalikali wada nuwaga, aku malinai bademowa nuwakalikali wanuwagana.

¹¹Tubuiyakuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi, ide anafaiweya wakawaka babi taidei wagaine, aku yada melala velemono gimiyamiya gabameya. Tainei faina gavonavona vagadonemi ada vovo ananuwanuwa luluvadigadi ani keke wagaidiya wana awaawaegemi.^h Imi bademowa yawaimi waawaegena Yaubada wagaine, aku ina nuwanuwa-dina ilulugaviya wagaimiya ada isitaitaimi koyona wagaine.ⁱ ¹²Gilubodami ke yami dewa iwakana wana seseyegemonedi badi keke Yaubada ida alamane adimwatuguya, e ada tova-nai ina awavekoyoyemi vaita koyona wada faifaisewadi, aga yami dewa iwakadi ina itanuwigadi ke Yaubada yana tova yegemo wagaine, imi yami dewa-dina ina nuwaudududi e ada anayegana ina kilakaina.^j

b 6 Ais 28:16; Lom 9:33; 10:11 **c** 7 Sam 118:22 **d** 8 Ais 8:14 **e** 9 Ive 1:6; 5:10
f 9 Gug 26:18; Ais 9:2; 42:16; 61:5; Efes 5:8; Tai 2:14 **g** 10 Ose 1:10; Lom 9:25
h 11 Gal 5:16-17, 24 **i** 11 Iyem 4:1 **j** 12 Mad 5:16

Ide tovetumagana adalauboda yada kabemali bonadi kana noganogalidi.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Imiyavo Kauveya yana yoo faina, toveimeyayavo babi taidei wagaine yadi veimeya seyana seyana dibune wanasemi. Kabemali lakaina ada kaduwe yana toveimeyayavo gisenauwedi fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya, e ada badi gavega tokoyona ina vematavulogidi aku badi gavega toiwakana ina awa-veiwakanedi, ani badi kadu dibudiya wanasemi. ¹⁵ Faina taidei anafaiweya Yaubada nuwanuwana, e ada imi yami dewa iwakana wagaine badi keke wa yadi alamana Yaubada yana wai faina ani yadi awalava wana vetufagoloina. ¹⁶ Tuwaina yami koyona faina yogoyogomiyavo wamiyamiya, aku Yaubada gietoyavumi. E ada au kaliva yavuyavumiyavo anafaiweya wana miyamiya.^k Aku keke wanavona, “Yaubada yaku koyona bademowa givenuwaegedi faina, akufata tauku yaku nuwanuwa gana vegugaiyena.” Vona veleomoena Yaubada bademowa gietoyavumi, aku keke Yaubada anayegana wana inainana wagaine taumiyavo yami dewa koyona wana kiwafi, aku aiyada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana vegugaiyena imi yana togugaiyavo amilauboda anafaiweya.^l ¹⁷ Kaliva moyaidi wana vemoimoinedi. Tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana wana nuwakabubuyedi. Wa yami vemoimoina Yaubada wana matausena. Ada kaduwe kabemali lakaina wana vemoimoinena.^m

**Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, imi
togugai yogoyogomiyavo faimiya.**

¹⁸ Aku imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo ani wa yami vemoimoina amitoveimeyayavo wana matawalewaleyedi. Keke badi amitonuwakabubu ke amitononabikabika gagana, aku kaduwe toagodadaga nodi wana vemoimoinedi. ¹⁹ Taidei anafaiweya wadadewa faina ina dewa iwakana Yaubada matane. Ika, kai Yaubada wagaine nuwami wasena e ada taidei faina ikiveuloulolokavovomi, ada kai amiuloulolo-nai waatuvefailena analaba gina avaina, aga Yaubada gina vemwamwala faimiya.ⁿ ²⁰ Kai koyona wada faisewadi ke analaufata ida ilavulavugau aku wada atuvefailedi, aga ina amiawaveiwakana wada nuwagadi? Keke. Aku aiyada kai gavana iwanakana wana vevegugaiyena faina, uloulolo wana nuwagadi aku uloulolo-dina wana atuvefailedi, aga Yaubada gina vemwamwala-mowa faimiya.^o ²¹ Taidei wai-nai wa anauloulolo wagaine Yaubada givenuwadadanemi wana naunau, e ada gilubodami wada atuvefaila vita tulina tulina wagaidiya. Keliso uloulolo ginuwagana faimiya ke tainei yami ebaita gisena, e ada wada gaveuveulena. Banae anavita giatuvefailedi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe amivita wana atuvefailedi. ²² Banae keke tamo gavakoyona gida faisewa, ada keke maita fwaya awane gida yegemono ayo kaliva ida nogali, keke-mowa.^p ²³ Ada kaliva iagodadagena aku keke gida vonaveyewa, kaduwe ikiveuloulolonina aku keke gida awavematauta wagaidiya,^q e aku wa yana vetumagana Tauna gisena Yaubada nimane, Banae-nai gina veimeya tunutunugina vonayavuga wagaine. ²⁴ Keliso Tauna yada koyona vovona wagaine giwai gilakavena keloseya. Ada toalika keke

k 16 Gal 5:13; Iyem 1:25 l 16 Lom 6:22 m 13-17 Lom 13:1-7 n 18-19 Efes 6:5-8
o 20 1Pi 4:14 p 22 Ais 53:9; 2Kol 5:21; Ibel 4:15; 1Iyo 3:5 q 23 Ais 53:7; Luk 23:46;
Lom 12:19; Ibel 12:3

nuwanuwa koyona anaaladibidibi gida nuwenuwe anafaiweya, ani ide vaita Yeisu nodi kaalika kelose wagaine, ani anafaiweya alialikadeyavo koyona wagaidiya. Ada ideyavo ani giyavuda koyona yana toyogina wagaine-deya faina, adafaiweya wa yada dewa yegayegadi kana miyamiya. Banae anakima wagaidiya bademowa yada veiwaka kanuwagana.^{r 25} Tuwaina imi anafaiweya sifi wai inuvuyoyena, aku malinai bademowa wamiyavilami Toitaveyabina sifi wagaine, Yeisu Banae amiToitaveyabina.^s

Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, vevine ke moganemiyavo faimiya.

3¹⁻² Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, imi vevine naginagi ani taumiyavo wana awaegemi ke moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibune wana miyamiya. Kai tufomi moganemiyavo Yaubada yana vona keke ida vetumagane, aga meyameyaganina yami dewa bikana ke yami vemoimoina wagaidiya yadi nuwanuwa wana kiviladi e ada Yeisu ina vetumaganena. Keke vaita yami ifufu wagaine yadi nuwanuwa wana kiviladi, aku au yami dewa yegayegana ada kadu yami vemoimoina ina itaitana ayo ina nuwavilana.^{t 3} Keke wana galuvaluva ke taumiyavo amiaiwaka wana seseyegemonedi vovo anaveigavu wagaidiya, anafaiweya kuluwami wana lulumetadi o kai ododo kaikaiwabudi fatadi lakaina wana veveyagedi o kai nuya lunamanamalidi wana oseosedi. Keke gida luboda vovo anaveigavu nuwami gina vaivai,^{u 4} aku aiyada amiaiwaka gida yegemona nuwainagemi wagaine-deya. Veigavu-dina wagaidiya wada veiveigavumi ani nuwanuwa bikana ada nuwaniwalova. Ida veigavu-dina Yaubada matane ani gaitoma lakaina, ada keke ginaavai.^v ⁵Faina badi tova tuwaina anavevine tabutabudiyavo wa yadi nuwavetumagana Yaubada wagaine iawaegedi, ani tainei anafaiweya taudiyavo iveiveigavudi. Ee, moganediyo ivemoimoinedi ada yadi veimeya dibune imiyamiya. ⁶Ebaita seyana ani Sela. Badi moganedi Ebelaamo ivemoimoinena lakaina ada ivewagana 'kauveya'. E ada kai wanadewa iwakana Sela anafaiweya ada keke maita gavana faine wana matamatauta, aga imi vaita velemono Sela natudiyavo.

⁷Aku imi moganediyo ani kaduwe anafaiweya. Vavinemiyavo nodi wana miyamiya^w aku nuwami gida malina vaita badi yadi toyogina keke anafaiweya kaliva. Ada kaduwe yawai-vagata-nai Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga giavetavetalena ani imiyavo ke badiyavo nodi aigaigabuya wanuwagana, e ada wa yami vemoimoina wanadewa iwakana wagaidiya. Taidei anafaiweya wana dewedi e ada yami veoveola Yaubada gina nogalina, ada keke tamo gavana gina siveyeyewa.

⁸Ebalauyabu, ani matatabumi wanaelai seyana nuwanuwa wagaine, ada tubuiyamiyavo adilutovona wana lutovoni-vaisedi. Tamami Yaubada seya-moena ada wavegabuy seyana, e ada tubuiyamiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi vaita badi amitubulugayavo anafaiweya.^w Ada kaduwe, wa yami nuwakabubu wana nuwakalikaliyedi. Ada keke wana nuwanuwa toyogina taumiyavo amiyegana faine, aku wa yami nuwaobu wana nuwanuwa. ⁹Kai kaliva inadewa koyona wagaimiya, aga keke kaduwe dewa koyona wagaine

wana lufata wagaidiya. Ada kai wa yadi vona koyodi ina awalavemi, aga keke wana fataveyewa vona koyona wagaine. Keke anafaiweya wanadewa, aku aiyada badi idewa koyona wagaimiya ani wana awanuwakabubuyedi.^x Faina taidei Yaubada yana nuwanuwa faimiya, ada gidouwemi ke taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa e ada gina awanuwakabubuyemi faine. ¹⁰Taidei dewa-nai faina vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani givona,

“Kai nuwanuwami wa yami vemwamwala
wana miyamiya ada kai amiiwakana tova ke tova
wana nuwanuwagana, aga gilubodami vona koyona
ke fwaya keke awamiya gina yegeyegemona.

¹¹ Dewa koyona wana vedomobubusedi
aku wanadewa iwakana.

Ada nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke kukuya wagaine
wana miyamiya.

¹² Gilubodami taidei anafaiweya wanadewa, faina
toyegayegana wagaidiya Yaubada matana gise-vagaina ke
giitaitaveyabidi,

ada kaduwe yadi veola givenovenogalena.

Aku badi gavega dewa koyona igugaiyena ani givevenibainedi.”^y

Taidei anafaiweya Deivida awane Yaubada givona.

Kai uloulolo kana nuwagana yada dewa iwakana faina.

¹³ Aku kai tova moyaina wa yami idibumwaiga dewa iwakanaga wana gugugaiyena, aga gavaiyamu, tamo gaito gina veumagigiyemi? Keke tamo.^z ¹⁴ Aku kai yami dewa iwakana faina uloulolo wana nuwagana, aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi. Badi ikiveuloulolonimi ani keke wana matamatausedi ada kaduwe keke nuwami gina nauna faine,^a ¹⁵ aku aiyada nuwainagemiya Keliso wana vemoimoinena, Banae yami Kauveya tabutabuna, keke maita wa yana koyona aku yegayega-vagaina. Banae wanuwavetumaganena gina kwayabumi ke gina lemelememi yawaimi matatabuna wagaine ada aimo nodi gabameya wanamiya-vagata, e ada gilubodami taidei yami nuwavetumagana-nai vuvudi wana alamane-dewedewena. Wana alamane-dewedewena e ada bademowa kikedewedewemi ke laufata wana alamanena, e ada gavatoveya tamo gaito gina toolidadanemi, ginavona, “Gavana faina Yeisu wavetumagane?” aga wanamadu kivemala iwakana wagaine, ¹⁶ aku wa yami nuwanuwa bikana ke wa yami vemoimoina nodi. Imi bademowa Keliso nodi waveseyana faina, gilubodana yami dewa wana itaveyabidi ke nuwafoumi ani yegayegana, keke bwanebwanebwanenena wakoyona faina. E ada badi gavega ina awavekoyoyemi faina imi Keliso yana yoo, ani aimo yami dewa iwaka-vagaina ina itana e ada ina vovomumu yadi awavekoyo faidiya.^b ¹⁷ Kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ada yada dewa iwakana faina uloulolo kana nuwagana, aga ina iwaka-moena^c ayo kai

x 9 Lom 12:17; Mad 5:44; 1Tes 5:15 y 10-12 Sam 34:12-16 z 13 Lom 13:3 a 14 Ais 8:12-13; Mad 10:28 b 15-16 Kol 4:6 c 17 1Pi 2:20-21

yada dewa koyona faina uloulolo kana nuwagadi.¹⁸ Waitana, Keliso kaduwe uloulolo ginuwagana yada koyona faidiya. Banae yegayega-vagaina nono-gana ide keke maita yegayegadeyavo ani faideya gialika. Gialika tova seyanaga e ada gina vogauleda kananau Yaubada wagaine. Vovona iluvealikana, aku Yaubada Aluwaluwana gisiveyawana¹⁹ ada gitoyogivelena. E ada Keliso ginau tolika yadi fafaliya ke gilumamala badi aluwaluwadi yogoyogona wagaidiya.²⁰ Taidei tolika-dina aluwaluwadi, ani tuwai-moena Nowa yana toveya badi keke nuwanuwadi ina awaegedi Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine. Ada Nowa aki giyogoyogona aku Yaubada wa yana atufefaila giboda tova manamanawena vaita ida nuwavilana, aku keke.^d Ada tova-nai Nowa aki giyogo-yabuna ani keke kaliva moyaidi idayage, au adieita gagana kibababala inuwagana gufa wagaine.²¹ Taidei gufa-nai ani yada vonalufefosa babitaiso faina, babitaiso-nai wagaine tova malina gikibababalemi. Babitaiso tainei ananuwawana ani keke vaita bwanene-mowa ginakola-yavule, aku aiyada babitaiso-nai wagaine kavonadabadaba vaita bademowa kanuwavilana yada dewa koyona wagaidiya-deya, ayo Yaubada nuwafouda anabwanene givaiyegena.^e Taidei amikibababala gikivemeyameyaganina faina Yeisu Keliso alikeya giyawa-vagila,²² ada gilaka gabameya ke Yaubada aiyatagine gimiyamiya, ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina lakaina wagaine. Ada gabama ananeloseyavo, ada anatoveimeya, ke anatotoyogina, ani matatabudi Yaubada gisedi Yeisu yana veimeya dibune.^f

Kana miyamiya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine.

4¹ E ada Keliso uloulolo ginuwagana vovona wagaine faina, imi kaduwe anafaiweya, yana nuwanuwa-nai wana vaina e ada wana nuwanuwa anafaiweya Banae.^g Tolugaviya tauna gikivetoyogina yana lokoloko gaviya wagaidiya anafaiweya, imiyavo Keliso yana awaega wana gaveuveulena e ada tainei gina kivetoyogimi ke gina babalimi ebagalualuva wagaidiya. Faina gavakaliva tauna giawaegena Keliso wagaine ke vovona wagaine uloulolo ginuwagana Banae faine, aga keke-mowa aimo gina nuwenuwe koyona ananuwawana aku au bademowa givedomobubusena.² Ada dewa koyona bademowa givedomobubusena faina, tova taidei ke ginanau analaba gina alika, keke vovo ananuwawana luluvadigadi faidiya gina miyamiya aku aiyada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa faine.^h³ E ada tova taidei kada awaegeda Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Tuwaina-deya bademowa tova manamanawena wavenuwaegegena dewa koyona tulina tulina wagaidiya, anafaiweya badi Yaubada keke ida alamane. Dewa-dina ani igadawedawelo, vovo ananuwawana luluvadigadi ivegugaiyedi, gufa iyuga kwavakwava, ke vemwamwala koyo-moena ifaifaisewadi. Ada yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu, wada Yaubada giawatana.ⁱ⁴ Aku malina badi aimo idewadewa anafaiweya, ani imi keke aimo badi nodi wada luluveya ke nodi wada vekwawakwava faina, inuwawana lakaina faimiya, ivona, “Gavana faina wadewadewa anafaiweya, ada keke ime nodi kada luluveya?” E ada wa yadi nuwavogana itataweyana, ada kaduwe iawavekoyoyemi.⁵ Aku badiyavo yadi dewa koyona

d 20 Eba 6:5,13-14; 7:1,7,23; 8:18; 2Pi 2:5 e 21 Lom 6:4; Tai 3:4-5 f 22 Efes 1:20-21
g 1 1Pi 2:21 h 2 2Kol 5:15 i 3 Efes 2:1-3; Tai 3:3

ivenuwadadanedi ke ivevegugaiyedi, ani aimo ina awamogataledi Yaubada wagaine, Banae bademowa gikidewedewena ada kaliva yawayawadiyavo ke alialikadiyavo gina vevonayavugidi. ⁶Taidei vuvuna-nai faina, Keliso valeyana ilumamalena badi bademowa ialika wagaidiya. Tainei valeya-nai ilumamalena badi wagaidiya, e ada auwe tokoyona iitavenuwadadanedi ada ivona vaita biyavo-dina tokoyona nonogana taidei valeya-nai wagaine aluwaluwadi ginaluku gabameya ke Yaubada nodi inamiya-vagata.

⁷Aku gaitoma moyaina babi taidei wagaine adiebalauyabu bademowa givelilivana. Taidei faina taumiyavo wana awatami ke yami dewa wana itaveyabidi velemoena, e ada amifaiweya wana awaegemi veoveola wagaine. ⁸Kai moyaimi wavenuwakabubu, aga kaliva yadi dewa koyona moyaina ani amifaiweya wana vevenuwaegedi. Taidei faina dewa-nai lakaina giluboda-moena ani wa aseasemi wana nuwakabubu seyana seyana wagaine. ⁹Wa yami awaega seyana seyana taumiyavo wagaimiya wana sivaivaimi yami manawa wagaidiya, aku keke wa yami gavoluvolu nodi.^j

Yaubada yana ebavetala wagaideya ani kana vegugaiyedi.

¹⁰Yaubada yana nuwadogeya nuwakabubu tulina tulina giavetavetala seyana seyana wagaideya, e ada adavutuga-dina kana vegugaiyedi ke ide seyana seyana nodi kana velema. Taidei wagaine imi Yaubada yana nuwakabubu aditoitaveyabina iwakamiyavo. ¹¹Waitana, kai tubuiyamiyavo adileme faina Yaubada yana ebavetala wagaimiya ani laumamala anafaiweya, au gilubodami wana lumamala e ada bonami vaita Yaubada bona-moena wada ifuifufuye. Kai yana ebavetala givilemi anafaiweya wana vetogugai, au wa yami toyogina wana gugai iwakana kaliva wagaidiya, toyogina-nai wagaine Yaubada givilevelemi.^k Taidei anafaiweya wana faifaisewa Yeisu Keliso yana lemeya, e ada kaliva yami gugai inaita ke Yaubada anayegana ina kilakaina, Banae yana iwakana mamalina ke yana toyogina imiyamiya-vagata, keke inaavai. Ika anafaiweya.

Kai uloulolo kana nuwagana Keliso anayegana kawaiwaina faina.

¹²Tubuiyakuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi, imi bademowa uloulolo wanuwanuwanu badi gavega Yeisu Keliso anatoveumagigi wagaidiya, aku keke nuwami gina vogani. Kainumu iyalayalana babi ke igaluvaluvadi ai alalata wagaine anafaiweya, taidei uloulolo-dina yami vetumagana igaluvaluvana. ¹³Keke wana nuwavogana aku wana vemwamwala. Keliso vita lakai-vagaina giwaina anafaiweya, imi amivutuga vita-nai kaduwe wawaiwaina Banae faine, e ada aimo ginayewa-vagila wagaine, yana iwakana mamalina gina ivemogatalina ayo wana vemwamwala-mowa. ¹⁴Kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyemi yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine faina, ina giseseyegemonena vaita Yaubada Aluwaluwana gimiyamiyatagomi, Banae Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina giivemogatalina, e ada Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi.^l ¹⁵Kai waluluvalika, wakiyakiyafu, kai kaliva yadi dewa waifuifufuye-dadanedi, o kai gavadewa koyona wafaifaisewadi e ada vita wanuwanuwanu faina, aga ina taumiyavo amivita. Tainei dewa-dina keke maita amilauboda. ¹⁶Aku kai imi ivewagami

Kelisitiani ke uloulolo wanuwigana faina, aga keke maita wana vovomumu aku aiyada Yaubada wana kilakaina yegana-nai wawaiwaina faina.^m

¹⁷Gana vonemi, tova bademowa giyegemona ada Yaubada kaliva moyaidi gina vevonayavugidi, aku nagona gina vebutu ide yana yoo ginamadu vevonayavugida. Ide wagaideya gina vebutu, aku muline badi Yaubada anavaleya iwakana idibusoyogena ani gina vevonayavugidi. Kai yana vevonayavuga gina vevuvu ide wagaideya, ani gavaiyamu badi todibusoyoga aimo gina vevonayavugidi anatoveya? Adivita keke kanavona! Lakai-moena!

¹⁸Kaduwe,

“Kaliva yegayegadiyavo adikibababala anawai inaunau
Yaubada anamuliya wagaine, ani vita lakaina iwaiwai.
Ada kai taidei anafaiweya,
aga gavaiyamu badi tokoyona Yaubada idibusoyogena?
Yadi miya ginavita-mowa.”ⁿ

¹⁹Tainei faina badi gavega vita tulina tulina inuwanuwagadi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, gilubodadi ina atuefaila ke ina gugugai iwakana aku taudiyavo inasedi Yaubada nimane, Banae adiToibubuna ani wa anavetumagana.

Ide toekalesiya adalauwage tulina tulina.

5 ¹Aku imi tovetumagana aditonagonayavo ani nuwanuwaku gana veolemi toyogina. Iya kaduwe tonagona anafaiweya imiyavo, ada tauku matakuya Keliso yana uloulolo gaitana. Ada kaduwe aimo tova mulina yana iwakana mamalina gina ivemogatalina anatoveya, Banae Iya gina kaiwabu-veleku. Wa aseaseku gana ifufu wagaimiya. ²Imi gavega tonagona ani Banae yana yoo yami itaveyabina wagaine gisedi ani wana itaveyabi-dewedewedi, anafaiweya sifi aditoitaveyabina yadi sifiyavo iitaitaveyabidi ke inagonagoyedi iwakana.^o Keke vaita Yaubada o kai gavega ida luluyalimi ke amiveimeya Yaubada givemi wada gugaiye faina, aku wa yami nuwaawaega wana itaveyabidi Banae yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Keke gida luboda fata faina wana nuwanuwa, aku amiveimeya Yaubada givemi faina wana nuwanuwa lakaina ada gavaiyamu yana kalivayavo wana lemelemedi. ³Badi yana kaliva nimamiya gisedi ani keke wa yami nuwalaka wana veiveimeyedi vaita badi yami togugai yogoyogodi aku imi kaiwabu, aku wa yami nuwaobu wanadewa iwakana ke wanave ebaita wagaidiya.^p ⁴E ada imi toekalesiya aditonagonayavo, kai taidei anafaiweya wana faifaisewa aga aimo Toitaveyabina Sifi Lakaina^q gina yewaelai anatoveya, fatami iwakana keke gina avaavai wana vaina. Ina fatana-nai ani Banae nodi yana iwakana mamalina wagaine wana miyamiya-vagata.

⁵Kaduwe imi tubulakata ke akeakedu wagaimiya ganavona. Amitonagona lakaidiyavo yadi veimeya dibune taumiyavo wanasemi ke wanamiya kenuwana. E, moyaimi nuwaobuya wana velemalesa, faina

“Yaubada badi tonuwalaka givevenibainedi,
aku badi tonuwaobu ani tova moyaina
yana nuwadogeya gilemelemedi.”^r

⁶Tainei faina taumiyavo wana kiobuyemi ke wana awaegemi Yaubada Totoyogi-moena nimane, e ada tova analauboda wagaine Banae gina kila-kaimi.^s ⁷Gavana gavana faidiya wavevenuwana, tainei Banae wagaine wana waivedamana, faina tova moyaina Yaubada giitanuwakalikaliyemi.^t

⁸Taumiyavo yami dewa wana itaveyabidi velemono. Ada wana itaita. Laiyoni gibalibaligaga-dadana kaliva gilelele gina kudabwakebwakei ginakani-yabuna anafaiweya, banae nibaimi Seitani ginunulelena banae meyameyaganina gina ivekoyo-yabuna. ⁹E ada wana venikoiyena aku yami vetumagana wana kidonena ke wana mididi toyogina^u ada taumiyavo wana babalimi Seitani wagaine-deya, faina bademowa waalamanena tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana babi matatabuna wagaine uloulolo inuwanuwagana imi anafaiweya.^v

¹⁰Aku uloulolo-dina wanuwanuwagadi ani keke tova manamanawena ada gina avaina e ayo Yaubada Tauna gina kiveiwakanemi, asesemi gina kivevatudi ke yami vetumagana ada yami mididi gina kidonedi ke gina kivetoyogidi. Yaubada-nai Tonuwadoga wagaine lema tulina tulina wanuwanuwagadi, ada imi Keliso nodi waveseyana faina, Yaubada gidouwemi ke wanaelai yana iwakana mamalina miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine Bana nodi wana miyamiya.^w ¹¹Banae yana toyogina gimiyamiya-vagata, keke ginaavai. Ika anafaiweya.

Pita yana vetalakafoi.

¹²Kafoi tubuiyakuweyavo. Nuwanuwa maufona gavetokilumina ani tubuiyada Sailasi gilemeku, banae toatuvefaila velemono ke toidibudibumwaiga. Ada taidei leta-nai wagaine gavona asevatumi ke gaawatalatalainena wagaimiya, Yaubada yana nuwadoga ani velemono. Ada yana nuwadoga-nai wana duveyalaina.

¹³Badi tovetumagana adiyoo melala lakaina Babiloni^x wagaine ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya, badi kaliva-dina Yaubada givenuwadadanedi anafaiweya imiyavo. Ada kaduwe Malika^y gaawavenatunena vaita natuku ani yana nuwakabubu wagaimiya. ¹⁴Taumiyavo wana vesivesiuleyemi wagaine, wa yami nuwakabubu nodi wana venimasibutu.

Imi moyaimi Keliso nodi waveseyana ani Yaubada gina kivenuwaniwalovimi.
Iyayeku Pita

r 5 Vona 29:23 s 6 Mad 23:12; Luk 14:11; 18:14; Iyem 4:6,10 t 7 Mad 6:25-33
u 9 Efes 6:11-13; Iyem 4:7 v 9 Lom 8:18 w 10 1Kol 1:9; 1Tes 2:12; 5:23-24 x 13 Pita melala-
nai lakaina giveyaganina Babiloni aku velemono givonaluvefosau melala lakaina Loma
wagaine, faina keke nuwanuwana Loma anayegana gina inana. y 13 Gug 12:12; 2Tim 4:11

**Tovetumagana Yadi Leta
Anavelu Pita Givetokilumina**

Kivemala

Taidei Pita yana leta anavelu giimili ginau Yaubada yana yoo imiyamiya Loma yana ebaveimeya anafafali wagaidiya. Taidei fafali-dina yadi ebaveimeya wagaidiya ani tuwaina Paulo anatokwayabu nodi inau ada iwehala Keliso faine. Ada kaliva-dina moyaidi imadu vetumagana ani malinali vita ilulutovonidi Keliso anamuliya wagaine. Pita yana leta nagona wagaine ani tovetumagana givewaledi gavaiyamu idawewa tova-nai badi keke totafalolo ikiveuloulolonidi Keliso anayegana iwaiwaina faina. Ada leta taide anavelu wagaine givewaledi gavaiyamu tovehala fwayafwaya ida dewedi ekalesiya negenine. Faina adimwatuguya ani kaliva tufodi bade ivevuvu nuwanuwa balana ivevewaledi. Ivevewala vaita dewa yuyuvana ani velemono iwakana e ada igaluvaluva ina nagoyedi ke dewa bwanene tulina tulina ina gugayedi. Taidei faina Pita giluwageyedi gavaiyamu ida dewadewa Yaubada yana vewala tunutunugina faina. Kaduwe, tovetumagana moyaidi inuwanuwa vaita Yeisu gina maduyewa. Aku aimoina-mowa keke gida yegemo faina, kaliva tufodi ivonavona vaita afositoloyavo yadi ifufu ani au fwaya, ada Yeisu ani velemono keke ginayewa. E ada Pita giifufuyedi Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faine ada givona asevatudi. Kaduwe giluwageyedi ke inamiya yegayegadiyavo ada keke tama gavana ina awaewe gina siveyewadi yadi vesejana Yaubada nodi wagaine. E ada tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa babiya ani bademowa taudiyavo kikiwedewedi Banae faine.

Vona vesiule. (1:1-2)

Ide tovetumagana adaawaega Yaubada wagaine kana kidonau. (1:3-11)

Pita yana nunu yana vetokiluma wagaine ada yana ebamididi yana veimeya faine. (1:12-21)

Vona matawa tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. (2:1-22)

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina. (3:1-13)

Pita yana vonavagadona ke vona anaebalaubyabu. (3:14-18)

1 ¹Iya Saimoni-Pita, Yesu Keliso yana togugai ada yana afositolo seyana. Imiyavo vetumagana wavaina Yesu Keliso wagaine au anafaiweya ime yama vetumagana, ani yaku vesiule wagaimiya. Banae yada Yaubada kadu adaTokibababala ani yana veuluva yegayegana ke yana dewa tuntutunugina, e ada yada vetumagana-nai giveleda. ²Imi waawaawaegemi ke Yaubada ada yada Kauveya Yesu Keliso wana alamanedi velemoena. E ada taidei adiala-mana-nai wagaimiya faina, wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi velemoena ada kaduwe aseniwalova ina velevelemi.

Ide tovetumagana adaawaega Yaubada wagaine kana kidonau.

³Yaubada Tauna yana toyogineya gaitoma moyaina iwakadi bade giveda. Ada taidei gaitoma-dina ina lemelemeda e ada yana nuwanuwa ana-faiweya kana dewadewa ada yawai-vagata kana miyamiyanena. Taidei analauboda faideya faina Banae kaalamanena. Banae yana veuluva iwaka-vagaina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya, e ada gidouweda ke ide natunavo. ⁴Ada Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya ada yana veuluva iwaka-vagaina faina, bademowa yana vonadabadaba giveda. Yana vonadabadaba-dina ani iwaka-vagaidi ke lakai-moedi, ada giveda e ada ina veguwa aseasedeya ke wagaidiya adafaiweya kana veanafaiweya Banae. Taidei miyamiya-nai ani meyameyaganina faideya faina babi anadewa koyodi ani bademowa kaosedi, dewa-dina koyodi kaliva babi matatabuna wagaine ikikiveyegemonidi yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi wagaidiya-deya. ⁵Taide vuvuna-nai faina, imi bademowa wa yami vetumagana wamiyamiya aku wana vedivediwe ke dewa yegayegadi ani yami vetumagana nodi wana vetu-vetututawaina. Ada kaduwe Yaubada anaalamana ani dewa yegayegadi nodi wana vetu-vetututawaina. ⁶Ada taudeyavo adaawata ani Yaubada anaalamana nodi wana vetu-vetututawaina. Ada kadu atuvefaila ani taudeyavo adaawata nodi wana vetu-vetututawaina. E ada Yaubada anavemoimoina ani atuve-faila nodi wana vetu-vetututawaina. ⁷Kaduwe badi Yaubada yana yoo, taine tubuiyamiyavo, ani wana nuwakabubuyedi, ada taide adinuwakabubu-nai ani Yaubada anavemoimoina nodi wana vetu-vetututawaina. Kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wana nuwakabubuyedi, ada taide adinuwakabubu-nai ani tubuiya-miyavo adinuwakabubu nodi wana vetu-vetututawaina.^a ⁸Faina kai dewa-dina bademowa wana mulimuliyedi ke ina vegaitoma lakaina wagaimiya, aga yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anaalamana wagaimiya ani keke ginamiya-kavokavovo, keke. Aiyada gina veguwa e ada Banae yana gugai wana gugaiyewedewena. ⁹Aku gavakaliva taine dewa-dina keke ida miyami wagaine, ani bana yana nuwanuwa giyuyuvana, e ada vaita matana koyo-moena. Faina yana dewa-dina koyodi tuwaina gifaisewadi ani Yeisu bademowa adibwanene-nai gikiveyegayeganena banae wagaine, aku au nuwana givulu.^b ¹⁰Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, Yaubada bademowa givenuwadadanemi ada gidouwemi ke Tauna yana yoo wana miyamiya. Taidei faina taine dewa-dina ani wana vedivediwe ke wana gugugaiyedi e ada amivenuwadadana ke amivedo wana kidonedi. Kai taidei anafaiweya wana miyamiya aga keke-mowa Yeisu yana wai wana miyasege ke wanabe koyona wagaine. ¹¹E ada Yaubada wa yana vemwamwala lakaina gina vagaulemi wanaluku Yeisu Keliso yana ebaveimeya miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine. Banae yada Kauveya kadu adaTokibababala.

**Pita yana nunu yana vetokiluma wagaine ada
yana ebamididi yana veimeya faine.**

¹²Aku nuwanuwa-dina gaifufuyedi^c ani bademowa waalamanedi, ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena wagaimiya bade waabidonau wagaine.

a 7 Gal 5:22-23 b 9 Ilyo 2:11 c 12 Pita yana nuwanuwa-dina giifufuyedi ani adinuwanuwa giyewa ginau 1:3-11.

Aku au nuwanuwaku tova moyaina nuwami gana talatalamutudi. ¹³E ada yaku tova aimo gamiyamiya taide vovokuya vaita vada anafaiweya,^d aimo nuwami gana talamutudi ke gana ivenuwanuwami gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi faidiya. Taidei iwakana faimiya. ¹⁴Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina gaalamana-keke tova manamanawena ada vovoku gana miyasegena, anafaiweya yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso gikivemalina wagaikuya. ¹⁵Tainei faina ganuwanuwa lakaina yami wai gana kidewedewena muliya-yo yaku miyasega, e ada aimo gaitoma-dina matatabuna gaifufuyedi ani wana nuwaveyalaidi.

¹⁶Faina tova-nai ime afositolo nuwami akivemalina yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana toyogina lakaina ke yana yewa-vagila faina, ani keke adavonakavokavovo. Keke ada vevewalemi ifufu keke wa vuvudi iyegeyegemona kaliva taudiyavo yadi nuwenuweya, keke. Aku ime toitavedama, faina matameya-mwaeya Yeisu wa yana toyogina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina au velemoena aitana. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tuwaina ime Yeisu nodi oya-nai tabutabuna wagaine amiyamiya aku Yaubada Tamada ani Yeisu anayegana gikilakaina ke gikivekaikawaiwabuna. Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina ada wa yana veimeya givona Yeisu faine, givona, "Taidei ani Iya Natu aseaseku. Banae gikivemwamwaliku lakaina." Taine yana vona-nai gabameya giyegemona ani taumeyavo anogalina.^e

¹⁹Taide gaitoma-nai giyegemona wagaimeya ani yama vetumagana gikive toyogina, e ada Yaubada yana falofitayavo yadi vona tuwai-moena ivonaye vagaidi ani avetumaganena velemoena. E ada gilubodami yadi vona-dina wana vevenogaledi. Kai yadi vona-dina wana kidonedo aga wada iwakana, faina yadi vona ani vaita malina yuyuvana gituituimalina.^f Taide anafaiweya wana nogala-dewadewa, e ada yadi vona anamalina gina tituituimala aseasemiya ginanau ginanau-deya, Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova gina yegemona. Ee, yana yewa-vagila anatova-nai ani anafaiweya mala gilavulavuna ada ilauwala gilakalaka.^g ²⁰Aku gaitoma lakaina seyana wada alamanena, taine falofisai matatabuna Buki Tabu wagaine ani keke seyana gaito anafata tauna yana alamana gagana wagaine ananuwamamala gina alamane, keke. ²¹Faina keke tamo tova kaliva yadi nuwenuweya falofisai gida yegemo, aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveledi mamauwe Yaubada yana vona iawatalatalainedi.^h

Vona matawa towewala fwayafwaya faidiya.

2 ¹E ada waitana, tuwaina melisileli wagaidiya badi Yaubada yana falofita velemoedi imiyamiya, aku kaduwe falofita fwayafwaya badi wagaidiya imididi ada kaliva ifwayadi Yaubada yana vona faine. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya imi amimwatuguya gina yegemona. Towewala fwayafwaya ina mididi amimwatuguya aku keke wana inanadi, ada yadi vewala baladi ikikivekoyo ani ina sewavuyena vona iwakana wagaine e ada taidei wagaine kaliva

d 13 Keke tova manamanawena kaliva ina miyamiya vada wagaine, ada kaduwe anafaiweya ideyavo keke taide babi anavovo wagaidiya kanamiya-vagata. Taidei faina Pita vovoda givonaveluveyedi vada wagaidiya. (2Kol 5:1,4) **e** 16-18 Pita giifufufuyena tova-nai Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama ke gilunamanamalenena. (Mad 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8; Luk 9:28-36) **f** 19 Iyo 5:35 **g** 19 'Ilauwala' ananuwauwa taidei maita-nai wagaine ani givonaluvefosau Keliso ada yana tova yewa. (Ive 22:16; Naba 24:17) **h** 21 2Tim 3:16

ina fwayadi.ⁱ Au yada Kauveya yana alika wagaine yadi koyona fatana gisena ke badi yana yoo,^j e aku ivedomobubusena. E ada taudiyavo yadi dewa-dina ina gugugaiyedi aku keke tova manamanawena ada agolaufofola ina nuwagana. ²Badi tove-wala-dina ani vovo ananuwanuwa faina keke maita taudiyavo ida awatadi, aku dewa bwanebwane-nena galuweta ke bawe yadi dewa anafaiweya idewadewayena. Ada taidei yadi dewa-dina ani kaliva tufona moyaidi ina mulimuliyedi e ada mali kaliva ina itadi ke nuwanuwa vele-moena anawai ina awavekoyoyena. ³Ada badi tove-wala-dina aseasediya iamoumoula e ada ina veseba wagaimiya ke yami mani wana veledi.^k Aku tuwaina-deya Yaubada giveimeya adimatavuloga faina, ada aimo veimeya-nai gimiyamiya. Adiagolaufofola faina Yaubada bade gikidewedewena ke gibodaboda faidiya.

⁴Wana nuwaududuna. Tuwai-bulubuluna Yaubada yana aneloseyavo tufodi ikoyona^l ani gavaiyamu? Vaita badi wa yadi koyona-nai au Yaubada giita-moedi ada givonedi, givona, “Iwakana, wananau?” Aiyo? Keke, keke-mowa. Au gibatugedi eli wagaine, wadedeku yuyuvana bakibaki anaseini giyogodi. Ada yuyuvana wagaine imiyamiya analaba aimo vonayavuga anayadayadana wagaine. ⁵Tainei anafaiweya tuwai-bulubuluna Nowa yana toveya. Kaliva moyaidi Yaubada keke ida matawalewaleye aku tova moyaina dewa koyona ifaifaisewadi. E ada badi tokoyona-dina ani Yaubada keke gidaita-moedi ke gida awaveiwakanedi, aku au giluyavuledi tuwa wagaine. Aku Nowa ke yana gabu adiseveni nodi ani Yaubada gikibababaledi.^m Bana Nowa ani tova moyaina kaliva giifuifufuyedi dewa-dina yegayegadi Yaubada giawaveiwakanedi faidiya. ⁶Kaduwe anafaiweya aimo melala lakaidi iluwei Sodoma ke Gomola, taidei melala-dina adikalivayavo tokoyona-mowa. Yaubada giitadi ada yana veimeya gisena faidiya ani aiyabeyabela wagaine badi yadi melala-dina nodi gikabu-yavuledi, e ada matatabudi iveavu.ⁿ Ada meSodoma ke meGomola wagaidiya ani Yaubada ebaita gifaisewana e ada kai kaliva nuwanuwadi Yaubada ina vedomobubusena, aga nuwadi gina malina vaita yadi dewa koyona analaufata ina nuwagana. ⁷⁻⁸E, Sodoma ke Gomola adikalivayavo, ani tova moyaina veimeya moyaina iawaeggedi aku vovo ananuwanuwa bwanebwane-nena wagaine iawaegge-vagaidi. Aku badi adimwatuguya ani Lota anakaibe yana dewa yegayegana, ada tova ke tova yadi dewa koyo-moena giitaitana kadu yadi vona koyodi ginoganogalidi wagaine, nuwavita anauloulolo ani lakai-moena bana wagaine. Taidei faina Yaubada Lota gimadu kibababalena muliya-yo melala iluwei giluyavuledi.^o ⁹Ee, anelose koyodiyavo ada Nowa ke Lota ifuifufudi wagaidiya ani kana nuwaveyalaina vaita yada Kauveya ani kaliva-dina yana wai imulimuliyena aku adigaluvaluva inuwanuwagadi ani gialamanena gavaiyamu Bana gina kibababaledi.^p Ada kaduwe gialamanena gavaiyamu kaliva koyodiyavo gina kiabidi gina naunauwedi-deya vonayavuga anatova wagaine adimatavuloga ina nuwagana. ¹⁰Taidei anafaiweya kaliva koyodiyavo moyaidi ina nuwagana, aku vele-moena ani badi tove-wala fwayafwaya-dina vovo ananuwanuwa wagaidiya iawaawaege-moedi e

i 1 2Vei 13:1-5; Mad 24:24; Iyud 4 j 1 1Kol 6:19-20; Gal 3:13; 4:4-5; Ive 5:9; 1Pi 1:18-19
k 3 Lom 16:18; Tai 1:11 l 4 Iyud 6 m 5 Ibel 11:7; Eba 6:13,18; 7:23 n 6 Eba 19:12-13,24
o 7-8 Eba 19:15-17 p 9 1Kol 10:13; Ive 3:10

ada galuweta ke bawe yadi dewa anafaiweya idewadewa.⁴ Ada keke maita nuwanuwadi Yaubada gina veimeyedi. Badi keke wa yadi vemoimoina ada keke ida nuwanuwa yadi gugai vilena faidiya aku taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gaga ikikilakaidi kadu kaliva iitaitatagodi. Ee, aneloseyavo badi totoyogidi gabameya wa adiveimeya lakaina ani biyavo-dina keke maita wa yadi matauta aku imadumaduvona awadamana wagaidiya.⁷ ¹¹ Aku aneloseyavo ani tove-wala fwayafwaya-dina itoyogisegedi kaduwe ikaiwabusegedi, nonogana keke-mowa maita wa yadi awadamana Yaubada matane ida awavekoyoyedi. ¹² Aku taide tove-wala fwayafwaya-dina ani gaitoma tulina tulina adinuwa-nuwa keke ida alamanedi aku au gaitoma-dina ivona awadamanedi. Waitadi, badi vaita kevakeva walawala keke wa yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya.⁵ E ada kevakeva itubuga e ani kaliva ina kiveyabidi ke ina luvalikadi, tayuwe anafaiweya tove-wala-dina adiagolaufofola ina nuwagana. ¹³ Badi yadi dewa koyodi ikwagekwageyedi e ani fatadi kadu koyona ina nuwagana. Tova ke tova gufa toyogina iyuyuga ada dewa koyodi moyaina igugugaiyedi aku keke maita ida vovomumu faine. Au ivemwamwala yadi dewa-dina faidiya ke iawaawege-moedi wagaidiya, ada taidei ani keke bogi wagaine aku taumada yadeyadeya. Taudiyavo ialamanedi ikikivekoyo aku vaita yegayegadiyavo ielaelai ada nodi wakanikani kanibutu wagaidiya, aku badi yadi kivekoyo faina ivemwamwala velemono. ¹⁴ Tova moyaina vevine wagaidiya matadi gidigagi-vagaina, ada keke maita yadi nuwanuwa ida luyabu dewa koyona adivegugai faidiya. Ada badi gavega Yeisu anavetumagana keke toyogina aseasediya, ani biyavo-dina wa yadi vefwayafwaya vaita mwau anafaiweya kaliva-dina nuwadi ivaivaidi e ada inabeu koyona wagaine. Badi aseasedi ivesikuluye-yabudi lugafugafu wagaine. Au Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune imiyamiya. ¹⁵ Biyavo-dina wai tunutunugina ivedomobubusena ke ivuyo, ada Beoli natuna Belami ani tava-gina imuliyena.⁶ Bana Belami ani Yaubada yana falofita seyana aku nuwanu-wana lakaina mani gina vaina faina, tauna giawaegena ke gidewa koyona.¹¹ ¹⁶ Aku yana gugai koyona faina, Yaubada giduweyena. Kaalamanena doniki ani keke adifata ina ifufu, aku tova-nai wagaine Yaubada doniki-nai gigai ke kaliva bonana wagaine giifufu falofita-nai wagaine e ada yana dewa kwavak-wava keke gina gugaiye. Ee, ada vona velemono wada tove-wala koyodiyavo yadi dewa ani Belami yana dewa anafaiweya.

q 10 Iyud 16,18 r 10 Iyud 8 s 12 Fip 3:19 t 15 Tova tuwai-moena ani melsileli adiyoo ive-moyai-vagaidi faina, bana fafali-nai Mowabi anatoveimeya gimatamatausedi. E ada nuwanu-wana falofita-nai Belami ginaelana gina lemene ke melsileli gina alatabutabuyedi. Taidei faina matawa giimilina Belami wagaine ke ginaelani yana nuwanuwa-nai gina gugaiyena. Ada Belami yana doniki giyagena ada ginaunau aku wai wagaine Yaubada yana anelose giyegemona ada doniki-nai giitana e ada gimatausena ke giilovau. Aku Belami keke anelose-nai gidaita e ada wa yana nuwakoyo yana doniki gimununa, ada doniki wai wagaine ghenobala aku giifufu Belami wagaine. Muline, Yaubada Belami matana gikibwadi e ada anelose giitana, ada anelose giduweyena. (Naba 22:1-25)

here's the condensed version we used for this footnote: Banae fafali-nai Mowabi anatoveimeya ani melsileli gimatamatausedi, e ada matawa giimilina falofita-nai Belami wagaine ke ginaelana melsileli gina alatabutabuyedi. Ada Belami yana doniki giyagena ada ginaunau aku wai wagaine Yaubada yana anelose giyegemona, ada doniki-nai giitana e ada giilovau. Aku Belami keke anelose-nai gidaita e ada yana doniki gimununa, ada doniki giifufu Belami wagaine. Muline, Yaubada Belami matana gikibwadi e ada anelose giitana, ada anelose giduweyena. (Naba 22:1-25) u 15 Naba 22; 2Vei 23:4-5; Niy 13:2; Ive 2:14

¹⁷Waitadi, badi tove-wala fwayafwaya ani vaita tovoga wagaine kaliva tova moyaina gufa ikoikoi, aku gufa-moena ani bade giyada. Kaduwe badi anafaiweya vaita buibui kaitaitadi ke kanuwanuwa vaita wei ginaobu, aku keke. Au mala gitafi alualugedi inau. Badi faidiya bademowa fafali iwakana Yaubada gikidewedewe-vagaina, ada wadedeku inamiya-vagata. Wada-nai eli anayuyuvana bakibaki.” ¹⁸Wada adilauboda faina taudiyavo ikikilakaidi vaita evona gaitoma lakaidi iifuifufuyedi, aku vele-moena iveseveseba ke kaliva ina ivenuwanuwadi vovo ananuwanuwa koyo-moedi moyaina faidiya. E ada tovetumagana evagudiyavo ivevuvu-mowa iotaota dewa koyodi wagaidiya, dewa-dina badi kaliva-dina inaunau sidamana anawaiya ada idewa-dewayedi, ani badi tove-wala fwayafwaya-dina ielaelai ke badi tovetumagana-dina ina sebodadi, e ada inayewa koyona anawaiya. ¹⁹Tovewalayavo ivonediga, “Kai yama vewala wana muliyena, aga gavana yami nuwanuwa wanagana ani imi yavuyavumiyavo wana gugaiyena. Keke tamo gava veimeya gina kivevitami.” Taidei anafaiweya ivonavona aku vele-moena ani ivefwayafwaya, faina badi taudiyavo ani keke yavuyavudiyavo ke gavana yadi nuwanuwa inagai, keke. Badi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa koyodi ke dewa koyo-moedi ani iyogoyogodi aseasediya e ada togugai yogoyogodi imiyamiya. Faina kai gavana seyana giveiveimeya kaliva aseasena wagaine, ani ina kaliva-nai givetogugai-yogoyogona gaitoma-nai wagaine.” ²⁰Faina kai badi bade ialamanena Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya, Banae gikibababaleda, e ada kai babi anadewa ikikivebwaneneda ani bademowa wagaidiya-deya iotayabuyabudi, taine iwaka-moena. E aku kai badi imiyamiya anafaiweya aku aimo inayewa-vagiledi ada koyona gina kiabidonedi ke gina toyogitagodi, kai taidei anafaiweya inadewa, aga muline koyona-nai ina miyamiyanena ani koyo-moena ayo koyona nagona imiyanena. ²¹Kai dewa yegayegana anawai keke tamo tova ida alamane, aga wada koyona. Aku bademowa ialamanena Yaubada yana veimeya tabutabuna kaliva ivesevewedamadi wagaidiya, aku veimeya-dina adimuliya wagaine imiyaviladi. Wada koyo-moena! ²²Yada vona matalivulivuna iluwei adivona vele-moena giyegemona vele-moena wagaidiya. Seyana givona, “Kai galuweta gina ovala, aga au ginanau-mowa tauna yana ovala wagaine ada gina kanina.” Ada kaduwe seyana givona, “Bawe ginatowa gufeya ke gina yegayegana aku kadu gina yewana fwayafwaya wagaine gina afiafitowa.”^x

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina.

3 ¹Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, bademowa yami leta nagona gamaduveto-kilumina, aku ida yaku leta anavelu gavetovetokilumina wagaimiya. Taine yami leta iluwei wagaidiya evona nuwanuwaku gana ivenuwanuwami ²e ada wana nuwaududuna gavana tuwai-moena Yaubada yana falofita tabutabudiyavo ivonaye-vagaidi. Ada kaduwe wana nuwaududuna veimeyanai yada Kauveya kadu adaTokibababala givelemi ime yami afositoloyavo wagaimeya-deya. ³Nago-moena nuwanuwaku wana ialamanena vaita tova anaebalauyabu anayadayada-dina wagaidiya kaliva ina yegemona, ada taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi gaga ina mulimuliyedi. Badiyavo

keke wa yadi vemoimoina ada Yaubada ke yana yoo ina awaawaveleigedi.^y

⁴Ina vonaga, “Tuwaina Yeisu givonadabadaba vaita ginayewa-vagilena. Aku gadegamenai Yeisu-moena? Tuwai-moena tamadeyavo nagona ialika ada gielai tova malinai, keke tamo gavana gida sevedavedama. Gaitoma matatabuna au imiyamiya anafaiweya Yaubada gibubudi mauwe ebavevuvu wagaine.”^z ⁵Taidei anafaiweya badi kaliva-dina keke wa yadi vemoimoina ina vonavona, faina gavana tuwai-moena Yaubada gigugaiyena ani keke nuwanuwadi ina nuwaududu. Tainei ani tuwai-moena Yaubada au givona ada gabama giyegemona, kadu givona ke babi giyegemona gufa wagaine-deya,^a ada gufa-nai babi gififina. ⁶Aku aimo wei lakaina gigai gilugaga ke babi gituwa afufuna, e ada gufa-nai gaitoma matatabuna giwatavudi ke giluveyawaliyedi.^b ⁷Aku gabama ke babi malinai imiyamiya ani taine Yaubada yana vona-nai gikikiveyabidi imiyamiya. Ada aimo gina kikiveyabidi-deya yana tova lakaina venuvenuwadadanina gina yegemona, ada aiyabeyabela lakaina wagaine ginakabu-tamwaidi. Ada yana tova-nai lakaina venuvenuwadadanina gina yegemona wagaine, badi kaliva-dina Yaubada ivedomobubusena ke yana wai iawaegegenani gina vevonayavugidi ke fata ginasena e ani agolaufofola ina nuwagana.^c

⁸Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, gaitoma seyana keke nuwami ginavulu. Kauveya matane yadayada seyana ani vaita malamala wani tausani (1,000), ada malamala wani tausani ani vaita yadayada seya-moena.^d Keke tamo aditulina Banae wagaine. ⁹Yeisu yana vonadabadaba-nai yana yewa-vagila faine, kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa sidamana ke ivonavona, “Kauveya Yeisu yana vonadabadaba gina kiveyegemonina velemoena faina ani givekwalu-mowa.” Aku velemoena keke anafaiweya. Gibodaboda faina giatuvefaleimi. Keke nuwanuwana tamo gaito agolaufofola gina nuwaga, e ada kaliva moyaidi gibodabodadi ke yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwawilana aku ina awaegedi Bana wagaine.^e

¹⁰Aku yadayada-nai Kauveya ginayewa-vagila ani velemoena ginaelai. Aku yana tova keke kada alamane e aku tokiyafu yana yegemo anafaiweya, yana yegemona kaliva gina vetataweyanidi.^f E, Banae ginaelai anatoveya, gabama butuna gina lunununga aku gina avovolina, ada kauwana, vaikoi, ke ailabama ina alaidi ke ina avaidi. Ada babi wa anagaitoma matatabuna ginaalai-yabudi.

¹¹Taide anafaiweya gaitoma-dina mwatugu wagaine ada babi wagaine inaalai-yabudi, e ada imiyavo ani gaviyamu yawaimi? Wana nuwenuwena. Gilubodami kaliva tabutabudi anafaiweya wana dewadewa. Wana awaage-moemi ke wana seseliyemi Banae wagaine e ada yana nuwanuwa wana gugaiye-dewedewena. ¹²Ee, Yaubada yana yadayada wana veitabodebodena aku taide anafaiweya wana dewadewa e ada yadayada-nai gina maduyegemona. Tayuwe yadayada-nai faine mwatugu ginaalai-yabuna, ada kauwana, vaikoi, ke ailabama matatabudi ani ina alaidi ina dewaya.

¹³Aku mwatugu ke babi evagudi ani Yaubada bademowa givonadabadaba

y 3 1Tim 4:1; Iyud 17-18 z 4 Isik 12:27-28 a 5 Eba 1:2,6-9; Sam 24:1-2 b 6 Eba 6:5 - 9:17
c 7 2Tes 1:9 d 8 Sam 90:4 e 9 Isik 18:23,32; 33:11; 1Tim 2:4 f 10 Mad 24:43-44;
Luk 12:39-40; 1Tes 5:2-9; Ive 16:15

gina kiveyegemonidi, e ada kaveitabodebodedi. Wadedeku-deya toye-gayegana gaga ina miyamiya ke ina dewadewa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.^g

Pita yana vonavagadona ke vona anaebalaubyabu.

¹⁴Taidei faina tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, waveitabodaboda taidei gaitoma-dina ina yegemona aku wa yami idibumwaiga wana vediwe ke yami dewa ina yegayegana Yaubada matane, ada keke tamo gavakoyona wagaimiya.^h Kaduwe wa yami aseniwalova wana miyamiya. ¹⁵Ada vuvuna-nai Kauveya aimo keke gidayewa ani wada nuwenuwe-dewedewena. Banae wa yana atu-vefaila gibodaboda e ada kaliva moyaidi yana kibababala ina nuwagana.ⁱ Taidei vona-nai tubuiya aseaseda Paulo kadu givetokilumina wagaimiya. Yaubada givelena nuwauya ¹⁶e ada nuwauya-nai wagaine taide nuwanuwa-nai faine givetokilumina yana leta moyaidi wagaidiya. Velemoena ani, yana nuwanuwa tufodi yana leta wagaidiya ani adialamana vitana faideya. E ada kaliva yadi alamana keke, ada Yaubada anamuliya wagaine yadi vetumagana walamina keke, ani yana vona ikivikivila koyodi ke vona-dina adinuwamamala ivetoviviviyedi. Kadu anafaiweya vona velugadiyavo moyaidi Buki Tabu wagaine, adinuwanuwa ivetoviviviyena. Tayuwe anafaiweya yadi dewa faina, badi yadi wai ivunavunana taudiyavo adiaglaufofola faina.

¹⁷Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, gavonamatawe-vagaimi e ada taidei gaitoma-dina bademowa waalamanedi. E ada wana itaveyabimi aenanai badi kaliva-dina tova moyaina veimeya moyaina iawaeggedi, ani ina nuvuyoyemi yadi vefwayafwaya wagaine, e ada yami awaega Keliso wagaine ke yami vetumagana wakidonena ani gina aliuliuna ke wana segena.^j Keke taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa, ¹⁸aku nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso kadu adaTokibababala wana alamanena vele-moena ke yana nuwadoga gina tubutubuga wagaimiya.^k Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina malina ada kadu tova matatabuna keke anaebalaubyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Pita

Iyoni Yana Leta Nagona Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu gilaka gabameya muline, malamala sikisiti (60) giavaidi ada Iyoni, banae Yeisu yana tonogala seyana ani Efeso wagaine gimiyamiya aku yana leta nagona taidei givetokilumi ginau tovetumagana badi imiyamiya Eisiya anafafaliya. Kaduwe, Iyoni buki-dina givetokilumidi adiyegana Valeya Iwakana Iyoni Givetokilumina ada kaduwe Yeisu Keliso Yana Ivemogatala.

Leta taidei wagaine Iyoni yana nuwanuwa iluwei giseyegemonedi. Seyana ani tovetumagana giluwageyedi toyogina e ada ina mididi Yaubada ke Natuna Yeisu Keliso gagana faidiya. Bademowa taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine ke inuwakabubuyena, e ada adilauboda-mowa ke ina venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana. Yana nuwanuwa anavelu ani tovetumagana givonamatawedi towewala fwayafwaya faidiya. Taidei towewala-dina ani ivevewala sidamana, ivonavona, “Vovoda ani keke tamowa adiiwakana, ada wagaidiya-deya koyona gagana giyegeyegemona wagaideya. Tainei faina Keliso anaita ani velemoena kaliva, aku keke velemoena. E ada Banae keke velemoena Yaubada Natuna.” Kaduwe towewala-dina ivetumagana vaita alamana gaitoma lakaina aku nuwakabubu ani keke. Taide towewala-dina ani Keliso nibainavo, e ada Iyoni yadi fwaya-dina giivemogatalidi Yaubada yana vewala velemoena wagaine.

Vona wayawaina. (1:1-4)

Yaubada Tauna malina, ada kana miyamiya wagaine. (1:5 - 2:17)

Matawa gimaduyegemona Keliso nibainavo faidiya. (2:18-29)

Ideyavo ani Yaubada natunavo, e ada kanamiya anafaiweya. (3:1 - 4:6)

Yaubada ide ginuwakabubuyeda e ada gilubodada ide kaduwe kaliva

kana nuwakabubuyedi. (4:7-21)

Vetumagana Yaubada Natuna wagaine. (5:1-12)

Vona anaebalauyabu. (5:13-21)

Vona wayawaina.

1 ¹ Vona Banae Wayawaina^a gimiyamiya ebovevuvu velemoena wagaine ani bademowa taumeyavo anogalina, matameya aitana ke amatawabuwbuyena, ada nimama asena wagaine.^b ² Yawai-nai Tauna giivemogatalina ke ime aitana,^c ada Banae faine aifufuyena ke aawatalatalainena wagaimiya, Tauna Banae Yawai-vagata. Yaubada Tamada nodi imiyamiya ani Tauna giivemogatalina wagaimeya. ³ Ada gavana aitana ke anogalina

a 1 Iyo 1:1,4 **b** 1 Muliya-yo Iyoni leta-nai givetokilumina, banae afositoloyavo nodi Yeisu iitana velemoena. **c** 2 Iyo 1:14

ani aawamogatalena wagaimiya, e ada kadu imi nodi kana vetubuiyana. Ada velemoena yada vetubuiyana ani Tamada ke Natuna Yeisu Keliso nodi.⁴ Taidei avetokiluma wagaimiya e ada yama vemwamwala gina tubuga velemoena.

Yaubada Tauna malina, ada kana miyamiya wagaine.

⁵Ifufu taidei anogalina Yeisu wagaine ada aawatalatalaina wagaimiya, ani Yaubada Tauna malina,⁴ ada yuyuvana ani au keke-mowa Banae wagaine. ⁶Kai ide kavona evona Yaubada nodi kavetubuiyana aku yada dewa ani yuyuvana wagaine kanunudadana,^e ina ideyavo ani tovefwayafwaya, ada yada vona ke yada gugai wagaidiya nuwanuwa velemoena keke kada mulimuliye. ⁷Aku Yaubada malina wagaine gimiyamiya. E ada kai ide kadu Banae anafaiweya malina wagaine kanunudadana,^f aga kavetubuiyana taudeyavo wagaideya, ada Natuna Yeisu dayagine gikiveyegayegada koyona matatabuna wagaidiya-deya.⁸ ⁸Kai ide kanavona, “Keke tamo koyona wagaideya,” wada tauda kafwayanegenegeda ada vona anavelemoena ani keke wagaideya. ⁹Aku kai yada dewa koyodi kana awatalatalaina Yaubada wagaine, aga yada koyona gina venuwaegedi ke gina kiveyegayegada yada dewa bwanene matatabuna wagaine. Faina anafaiweya Banae givona, gina gugai, ada anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina, ginadewa tunutunugina. ¹⁰Kai ide kanavona, “Keke tamo kada koyona,” aga Yaubada kasesena vaita Banae tofwaya, ada yana vona velemoena keke gida miyami aseaseda wagaidiya.

2 ¹Natukuweyavo, taidei gavetokiluma wagaimiya e ada keke wanadewa koyona. Aku kai tamo gaito gina koyona, aga adaTolubadigolagola gimiyamiya, Yeisu Keliso. Banae Toyegayegana, ada Tamada wagaine giveoveola faideya.^h ²Banae Tauna bolavoi-menai, ada yada koyona faina gifatana e ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo yada koyona faine ani nuwana gibubuna.ⁱ Ada keke ide yada koyona gaga faine gida alika, aku kaduwe babi matatabuna anakalivayavo yadi koyona faidiya gialika.^j

³Kai Yaubada yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyena, aga kana alamanena velemoena ani ide Banae kaalamanena. ⁴Gavakaliva gina vonavona, “Iya Yaubada gaalamanena” aku yana veimeya keke gida itaveyabi, kaliva tainei ani tovefwayafwaya, ada vona anavelemoena keke tauna wagaine gida miyami.^k ⁵Aku kai gaito Yaubada yana vona gimatawalewaleyena, vona velemoena banae ani Yaubada yana nuwakabubu givekaliva yawaina wagaine.^l Taidei wagaine kaalamanena ani kamiyamiya Yaubada wagaine. ⁶Kai gaito ginavona, “Iya Yaubada wagaine gamiyamiya,”^m gilubodana banae ginadewa anafaiweya Yeisu gidewa.ⁿ

Kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi ke kana miyamiya malina wagaine.

⁷Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke vaita veimeya evaguna gada vetokilumi wagaimiya,^o aku veimeya tuwaina faina gavetokiluma, tainei ebavevuvu

d 5 Iyem 1:17; 1Tim 6:16 e 6 Iyo 12:35-36; 1Iyo 2:4 f 7 Ais 2:5 g 7 Ibel 9:14; 1Pi 1:18-19; Ive 5:9; 7:14; 12:10-11 h 1 Lom 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibel 7:25; 9:24 i 2 Lom 3:25; 1Iyo 4:10 j 2 Iyo 1:29; 11:52 k 4 Iyo 1:6,8 l 5 Iyo 14:21,23; 1Iyo 4:12; 5:3 m 6 Iyo 15:4-5,7-8 n 6 Iyo 13:15 o 7 Iyo 13:34; 2Iyo 5-6

wagaina gimiyamiya wagaimiya. Veimeya taidei tuwaina ani anaifufu bademowa wanogalina. ⁸ Aku kaduwe veimeya taidei vaita evaguna. Ada veimeya-nai ananuwanuwa tunutunugina iitana Banae Keliso wagaine ke imi wagaimiya, faina yuyuvana giavavaina aku malina velemonoena bademowa gituituimalina. ⁹ Gaito ginavona, "Iya gamiyamiya malina wagaine" aku tubuiyana giagougena, ina banae aimo yuyuvana wagaine gimiyamiya. ¹⁰ Gavakaliva tubuiyana ginuwakabubuyena ani banae gimiyamiya malina wagaine, ada nuwainagena wagaine keke tamo gavavuvu gida miyami ke ginabe koyona wagaine. ¹¹ Aku gaito tubuiyana giagougena, banae yuyuvana wagaine gimiyamiya ada ginunudadana yuyuvana wagaine. Keke gida alamane gadedeku ginauna, faina yuyuvana matana gisebodana.

¹² Natukuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina Yaubada yami koyona givenuwaegena Keliso wagaine.

¹³ Imi kamakuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina bademowa waalamanena Yeisu, Banae tova nagona ebavevuvu velemonoena wagaine gimiyamiya.

Imi kaikuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine bademowa walugaviya ke watoyogisegena.

Kaduwe natukuweyavo, imi wagaimiya gavetokiluma faina Tamada waalamanena.

¹⁴ Imi kamakuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina bademowa waalamanena Keliso, Banae ebavevuvu velemonoena wagaine-deya gimiyamiya-vagata.

Imi kaikuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina toyogimiyavo, ada Yaubada yana vona gimiyamiya aseasemiya, ada kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine walugaviya ada watoyogisegena. ⁵

Babi ananuwanuwa keke nuwami ginadola.

¹⁵ Babi ananuwanuwa ke anakaikaiwabuyavo ani keke nuwami ginadola. ¹ Kai gaito babi ananuwanuwa nuwana gidolana, aga Tamada ananuwakabubu ani keke gida miyami wagaine. ¹⁶ Faina dewa moyaina babi wagaine imiyamiya, anafaiweya kaliva vovodi ananuwanuwa koyodi inuwanuwayedi, ⁴ gavana gavana faidiya matadi iitaitavedigaga, ⁷ ada kadu gavadi moyaidi faidiya taudiyavo adiyegana ikikilakaina. Taidei gaitoma-dina keke idaela Tamada wagaine aku matatabuna ielai babi ananuwanuwa koyona wagaine. ¹⁷ Ada babi anakalivayavo keke Yaubada ida vemoimoina kadu yadi nuwanuwa luvadiga ani iavavaina, aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa iguaiyena ani ina miyamiya-vagata.

Matawa gimaduyegemona Keliso nibainavo faidiya.

¹⁸ Natukuweyavo, tova anaebalauyabu givelilivana. Ada anafaiweya bademowa wanogalina vaita Keliso Nibaina gina yegemona, ani malinai bademowa Keliso nibainavo moyaidi iyegemona. ¹⁹ Taidei wagaine kaalamanena tova anaebalauyabu bademowa gielai. ¹⁹ Kaliva-dina taidei keke velemonoena

p 8 Iyo 1:9; 8:12 q 9 Ilyo 3:10,15; 4:20 r 10 Lom 14:13 s 14 Maita 12-14 ani 'natukuweyavo' ananuwanuwa anavelu anafaiweya 'tovetumagana evagudiyavo', 'tama' anafaiweya 'tovetumagana toyogina,' ada 'kaikuweyavo' anafaiweya 'tovetumagana galuvaluva'.
t 15 Lom 8:7; 12:2; 2Tim 4:10; Iyem 4:4 u 16 Lom 13:14; Efes 2:3; 2Pi 2:18 v 16 Tol 4:8; 5:11
w 18 Ilyo 4:3; 2Iyo 7

ide tovetumagana yada yoo wagaine, e ada isegeda inau.^x Kai badi velemoena yada yoo aga ida miyamiya wagaideya. Aku yadi nau-nai givewaleda vaita badi moyaidi keke ide yada yoo wagaine.

²⁰ Aku imiyavo ani Yaubada Tabutabuna Aluwaluwana gibiwana wagaimiya, e ada moyaimi vona velemoena waalamanena. ²¹ Taidei faina Iya gavetokiluma wagaimiya, keke vaita vona velemoena keke wada alamane faine, aku velemoena ani waalamanena. Ada kaduwe faina waalamanena ani Yaubada yana vona velemoena wagaine keke tamo fwaya gida elaela. ²² Aku gaito tovefwayafwaya? Tainei gaito banae gina veweyena Yeisu evona keke Keliso.^y Kaliva-nai ani Keliso nibaina, banae giveweyena Tamada ke Natuna. ²³ Badi gavega iveveweyena Yeisu aga ina Tamada keke gida miyami badi wagaidiya.^z Aku gavega ivonavonamogatala Yeisu Banae Yaubada Natuna, ina badi wagaidiya kaduwe Tamada gimiyamiya.

²⁴ Aku imiyavo ani wana itaveyabimi ada gavana nagona wanogalina ani wana duveyalaina aseasemiya. Kai gavana nagona wanogalina ani gina miyamiya aseasemiya, aga imiyavo tova moyaina wana luveyabina Tamada ke Natuna wagaidiya. ²⁵ Ada taidei luveyabina-nai wagaine yawai-vagata kanuwanuwagana,^a anafaiweya givonadabadabayena.

²⁶ Gaitoma-dina taidei gavetokiluma wagaimiya, faina biyavo-dina ibalabalava ina fwayanegenegemi yadi vewala balana wagaine. ²⁷ Aku Keliso Aluwaluwa Tabuna gibiwana wagaimiya e ada tova moyaina Banae gimiyamiya wagaimiya. Taidei faina keke wana nuwanuwa vaita seyana gaito gida veve-walemi, faina Banae Aluwaluwa-nai gaitoma matatabuna givevewalemi.^b Ada yana vewala ani vona velemoena, keke tamo fwaya wagaine. Ada anafaiweya givewalemi, wana miyaveyalata Banae Keliso wagaine.

²⁸ Ada natukuweyavo, tova moyaina wana miyaveyalata Banae wagaine e ada tova-nai gina yegemona, ide wa yada asevatu keke kana vovomumu Banae matane yana ela-nai wagaine.^c ²⁹ Imi waalamanena ani Keliso Banae yegayega-moena, e ada anafaiweya kaduwe wana alamanena gavega idewadewa yegayegana, badi Yaubada wagaine itubuga.^d

Ideyavo ani Yaubada natunavo, e ada kanamiya anafaiweya.

3 ¹ Wana itana nuwakabubu taidei gavatubuga Tamada gibiwana wagaidiya e ada givewagada 'natunavo'!^e Ada velemoena ideyavo Yaubada natunavo! Aku tomiyababi moyaidi keke nuwadi gidamali vaita ide natunavo, faina keke Yaubada ida alamane.^f ² Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, ika, malinai ideyavo ani Yaubada natunavo, ada aimo keke gida mogatala wagaidiya gavaiyamu gina sevedavedamede. Aku kaalamanena ani tova-nai Keliso ginayewa-vagilena, ideyavo anafaiweya Tauna,^g faina Tau-moena kana itana anafaiweya gimiyamiya. ³ Ada gavega nuwanuwami Keliso anaitaita anafaiweya amiita gina yegemona ani faina wanuwavetumagana.^h Ada Banae yegayega-moena anafaiweya, imi seyana seyana tauna yawaina gikikiveyegayeganena.

x 19 Gug 20:30 y 22 1Iyo 4:3; 2Iyo 7 z 23 Mad 10:32-33; Iyo 5:23; 2Iyo 9 a 25 Iyo 3:14-15; 6:40; 17:1-2 b 27 Iyo 14:26 c 28 1Iyo 4:17 d 29 1Iyo 3:10 e 1 Iyo 1:12-13 f 1 Iyo 16:3; 17:25 g 2 2Kol 3:18 h 3 Lom 15:12

⁴ Aku badi gavega ikoyokoyona aga Yaubada yana veimeya iyaweyawelina. Ada velemoena dewa koyona ani veimeya anaiyawela. ⁵ Aku waalamanena ani Keliso giobuelai ke kaliva yada koyona gina vaiyavulena faina.ⁱ Ada Banae wagaine keke tamo koyona gida miyami. ⁶ Gaito gimiyaveyalata Keliso wagaine ani keke gida koyona-vavagila. Aku gaito gikoyona-vavagila, keke-mowa Keliso gida itainana o gida alamane.

⁷ Natukuweyavo, keke wana awaage seyana gaito gina fwayanegenegemi. Tauna gaito tova moyaina yana dewa yegayegana, banae toyegayegana anafaiweya Keliso Banae Toyegayegana.^j ⁸ Aku banae gaito tova moyaina gikoyokoyona, ina banae Seitani yana kaliva,^k faina tuwai-moena babi anaebavevuvu wagaine-deya Seitani banae gikoyokoyona ada gielai tova malina. Taidei vuvuna Yaubada Natuna giobuelai ani Seitani yana gugai gina luyawelidi. ⁹ Badi gavega Yaubada wagaine itubuga ani keke koyona ida faifaisewa ayo ida naunauwe tova manamanawena, faina Yaubada yawaina gimiyamiya wagaidiya. Keke adifata ina koyona-vavagila, faina Yaubada wagaine itubuga.^l ¹⁰ Gavaiyamu kana alamane gavega Yaubada natunavo ada gavega Seitani natunavo? Kai kaliva yana dewa keke yegayegana, banae keke Yaubada natuna. Kadu kai kaliva tubuiyana keke gida nuwakabubuye, banae keke Yaubada natuna. Taidei anafaiweya kana alamanena.

Moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu.

¹¹ Faina taidei valeya-nai wanogalina nago-moena wagaine, ani adalauboda moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu.^m ¹² Keke Keni Adama natuna anafaiweya kanadewa, banae Seitani yana kaliva ada anatubuluga giluvealikana.ⁿ Aku gavana faina taina giluvealika? Faina tauna yana gugai ani koyona aku taina yana gugai tunutunugina. ¹³ E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, kai tomiyababi ina agougemi aga keke wana tataweyana.^o ¹⁴ Gavaiyamu kana alamane alika anawai kasegena aku kadamana yawai-vagata anawai?^p Taidei anafaiweya. Tubuiyadeyavo kanuwakabubuyedi. Gavega keke ida nuwakabubu, ina badi inaunau alika anawai wagaine. ¹⁵ Gavega tubuiyadi wagaine iagouga ani badi toluvealika,^q ada waalamanena toluvealika ani keke yawai-vagata anawai wagaine ida nauna.

¹⁶ Ada gavaiyamu nuwakabubu anadewa kana alamane? Keliso yawaina giawaegena ide faideya.^r Ada ideyavo kaduwe gilubodada taudeyavo yawaida kada awaegena tubuiyadeyavo faidiya. Taidei anafaiweya kana alamanena. ¹⁷ Aku kai gaito seyana wa yana lokoloko ada gina itana tubuiyana ani lema gilubodana aku keke gida nuwakalikaliye ada gidaleme,^s aga Yaubada ananuwakabubu keke banae wagaine. ¹⁸ Natukuweyavo, keke kana nuwakabubu vona gaga wagaine, aku kana nuwakabubu velemoena wa yada gugai nodi.^t ¹⁹ Taidei gugai-nai wagaine kana alamanena ideyavo kamiya-miya vona velemoena wagaine, e ada aseaseda gina kivevatuna Yaubada matane. ²⁰ Gavatoveya nuwainagedeya kanuwanuwa vaita ide kakoyona,

i 5 Ais 53:11-12; Iyo 1:29; 2Kol 5:21; Ibel 9:26; 1Pi 2:22-24 j 7 1Iyo 2:29 k 8 Mad 13:38
 l 9 1Iyo 5:18 m 11 Iyo 13:34-35 n 12 Eba 4:4,8; Ibel 11:4; Iyud 11 o 13 Iyo 15:18-21
 p 14 Iyo 5:24 q 15 Mad 5:21-22 r 16 Iyo 10:11; 15:13 s 17 2Vei 15:7-11
 t 17-18 2Vei 15:7-11; Iyem 2:15-16

aga nuwada gina niwalova, faina Yaubada gialamaneda velemono aku yada nuwanuwa kabisona. ²¹Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai nuwainagedeya kalutovonina vaita yada dewa moyaina yegayegana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga wa yada asevatu kamiyamiya Yaubada matane. ²²Ada kaduwe gavana kana veolena, tainei kana nuwagana Banae wagaine, faina yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyena ada kagugai gavana anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa. ^u ²³Ada taidei yana veimeya, ani Natuna Yeisu Keliso anayegana kana vetumaganena, ^v ada moyaida kana venuwunuwakabubu ^w anafaiweya giveimeyeda. ²⁴Imiyavo gavega Yaubada yana veimeya wamatawalewaleyena ani Yaubada wagaine wamiyamiya, ada Banae gimiyamiya wagaimiya. Gavaiyamu kana alamane Banae gimiyamiya wagaideya? Kaalamanena faina Yaubada Aluwaluwana giveda ke Banae nuwainagedeya gimiyamiya. ^x

Wana itaveyabimi Keliso nibainavo wagaidiya, badi falofita fwayafwaya.

4 ¹Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke kaliva moyaidi yadi vewala wana madu vetumaganedi vaita wada vona velemono, aku wana galuvaluvana aluwaluwa-nai ivegugaiyena, kai giyegeyegemona Yaubada wagaine-deya o kai keke. Faina falofita fwayafwaya moyaidi bademowa iye-gemona babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya. ^y ²Gavaiyamu wana alamane Yaubada Aluwaluwana falofita awane giifuifufuye? Tainei kai ina awamogatala vaita Yeisu Keliso giobuelai ke givekaliva-mowa, aga banae velemono Yaubada wagaine. ^z ³Aku gava aluwaluwa kaliva-nai wagaine gina awamogatala vaita Yeisu keke gida obueta ke gida vekaliva-mowa, tainei aluwaluwa-nai keke gidaela Yaubada wagaine aku banae Keliso nibaina wagaine. ^a Bademowa wanogalina vaita ginaelai, ada velemono malina bademowa giela gimiyamiya babi matatabuna wagaine.

⁴Aku natukuweyavo, imiyavo Yaubada yana kalivayavo, ada falofita fwayafwaya watoyogisegedi. Faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya wagaimiya ani toyogi-moena aku banae aluwaluwa-nai koyona kaliva moyaidi imuliyena, yana toyogina keke anafaiweya. ⁵Badiyavo falofita fwayafwaya ani babi anakalivayavo, tayuwe faina iifufu babi ananuwanuwa wagaine, ada tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa ivenogalena. ^b ⁶Aku ideyavo ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo. Gavega Yaubada ialamanena, bonada ina venogalena, aku gavega keke Yaubada yana kaliva, keke bonada ida venogale. ^c Taidei anafaiweya kana itainanana Aluwaluwa Tabuna Bana yana vewala vuvuna ani vona velemono, ada aluwaluwa koyona bana yana vewala ani vuvuna vefwayafwaya.

**Yaubada ide ginuwakabubuyeda e ada gilubodada
ide kaduwe kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi.**

⁷Tubuiyakuweyavo, moyaida kana venuwunuwakabubu, faina nuwakabubu gielaelai Yaubada wagaine. Ada gaito kaliva ginuwunuwakabubuyedi, banae gitubuga Yaubada wagaine ada gialamanena Yaubada. ⁸Gaito keke kaliva gida nuwanuwakabubuyedi, keke gida alamane Yaubada, faina Yaubada Tauna ani nuwakabubu vuvuna. ⁹Gavaiyamu Yaubada yana nuwakabubu

ide wagaideya giseyegemone? Natuna tubueyana giimilina babi wagaine^d e ada Tauna wagaine yawai-vagata kana miyanena. ¹⁰Nuwakabubu vuvuna anaitaita taidei anafaiweya. Keke vaita ide Yaubada kanuwakabubuyena, aku Tauna ide ginuwakabubuyeda ada Natuna giimilina ke gina alika ide faideya yada koyona analaufata faina. E ada taidei vebolavoi-nai wagaine Yaubada yana nuwakoyo yada koyona faine ani nuwana gibubuna.^e ¹¹Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, taidei anafaiweya Yaubada ide ginuwakabubuyeda lakaina faina, ide gilubodada kaduwe moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu.^f ¹²Keke tamotova gaito Yaubada gidaita,^g aku kai moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu aga Yaubada gimiyamiya wagaideya, ada yana nuwakabubu wagaideya ani kase-seyegemonena velemonoena.

¹³Banae Tauna Aluwaluwana giveleda, e ada taidei wagaine kaalamanena ideyavo kamiyamiya Yaubada wagaine ada Banae gimiyamiya wagaideya.^h ¹⁴Ada Tamada Natuna giimilina kaliva moyaida gina kibababaleda,ⁱ ani aitana ke aawatalatalainena. ¹⁵Gaito gina awamogatala vaita Yeisu Banae Yaubada Natuna, aga Yaubada gimiyamiya wagaine ada banae gimiyamiya Yaubada wagaine. ¹⁶E ada ide kaalamanena ke kavetumaganena ani Yaubada ginuwakabubuyeda. Yaubada Tauna ani nuwakabubu vuvuna, ada badi gavega imiyamiya nuwakabubu wagaine ani kadu imiyamiya Yaubada wagaine, ada Yaubada gimiyamiya wagaidiya. ¹⁷Taidei wagaine yana nuwakabubu gitubuga-mowa wagaideya. E ada vonayavuga anatova wagaine kana asevatu, faina babi taidei wagaine bademowa ide anafaiweya Keliso. ¹⁸Gavakaliva Yaubada yana nuwakabubu banae wagaine gilulutovonina, ina keke gina matamatauta. Ada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu velemonoena banae wagaine faina, matauta givenegana. Gavakaliva gimatamatauta, yana matauta vuvuna ani ginuwanuwa kai Yaubada gina vematavulogina. E ada yana matauta faina, nuwakabubu keke gida luyabu banae wagaine.

¹⁹Yaubada nagona ide gimadunuwakabubuyeda.^j E ada ide adalauboda Banae kana nuwakabubuyena, ada kaduwe kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi. ²⁰Kai gaito gina vonaga, “Iya Yaubada ganuwakabubuyena” e aku tubuiyana wagaine giagougou, ina banae tofewayafwaya. Faina gaito tubuiyana matane giitaitana aku keke gida nuwakabubuye, aga keke anafata Yaubada gina nuwakabubuye, Banae keke gida itaita. ²¹Ada veimeya taidei Yaubada giveleda, ani gavega inuwakabubuyena Yaubada, adilauboda kaduwe tubuiyadiyavo ina nuwakabubuyedi.

Vetumagana Yaubada Natuna wagaine.

5 ¹Badi gavega ivetumaganena Yeisu au Keliso^k ani badi kaliva-dina Yaubada wagaine itubuga. Ada gavega inuwakabubuyena Tamada ani kaduwe natunavo Bana wagaine itubuga inuwakabubuyedi. ²Gavaiyamu kana alamane Yaubada natunavo kanuwakabubuyedi? Kai Yaubada kanuwakabubuyena ada kadu yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyledi. ³Faina yada nuwakabubu Yaubada wagaine ani taidei anafaiweya. Yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyledi. Ada yana veimeya keke vitadi.^l ⁴Faina gavega Yaubada wagaine itubuga ani babi

d 9 Iyo 3:16 e 10 Lom 5:8-10 f 11 Iyo 15:12 g 12 Iyo 1:18 h 13 2Kol 1:21-22
i 14 Iyo 3:17 j 19 Ilyo 4:10 k 1 Ilyo 2:22 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala
l 3 Iyo 14:15,23-24; Mad 11:30

anunuwanuwa koyona itoyogisigena. Ada gavawai wagaine nuwanuwa-dina kana toyogisege?^m Yada vetumagana wagaine. ⁵Gavakaliva ani babi ananuwanuwa koyona gina toyogisege?ⁿ Banae gaito givetumagana Yeisu au Yaubada Natuna.

⁶Yeisu Keliso ani Banae giobelai babi, ada gielai iyaiyaya iluwei wagai-diya, gufa ada dayaga.^o Yana ela keke gufa gaga wagaine, aku gufa ada kadu dayaga wagaine. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani Banae giawaawamogatala anafaiweya,^p faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banae vona velemono. ⁷Gaitoma toiye iawaawamogatala Banae Yeisu Keliso faine. ⁸Seyana ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna,^q anavelu gufa, ada anaveto dayaga. Ada aditoto ivonavona leleleya. ⁹Kai kaliva-mowa yadi awamogatala kavetumaganena, aga velemono Yaubada yana awamogatala kada vetumaganena, faina Tauna Yaubada.^r Ada Yaubada ani yana awamogatala giveda Natuna faina. ¹⁰Badi gavega Yaubada Natuna ivetumaganena ani Yaubada yana awamogatala Natuna faine gimiyamiya aseasedi wagaidiya. Aku gavega keke Yaubada ida vetumagane, badi isesena anafaiweya Yaubada vaita tofwaya, faina keke ida vetumagane Yaubada yana awatalatalaina giveda Natuna faine. ¹¹Ada awamogatala-nai ani taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada yawai-vagata giveda, ada yawai-nai ani Natuna wagaine.^s ¹²Badi gavega Natuna wagaidiya, ani yawai-vagata imiyamiyanena.^t Aku badi gavega Yaubada Natuna keke wagaidiya, ani keke yawai-vagata ida nuwaga.

Vona anaebalauyabu.

¹³Imi gavega Yaubada Natuna anayeganeya wavetumagana ani yami leta taidei gavetokilumina anafaiweya, e ada wana alamane-dewedewena bademowa yawai-vagata wanuwagana ke wamiyamiya wagaine.^u ¹⁴Kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya kana veola, aga kanuwaveyalaina vaita gina venogaleda.^v ¹⁵Ada kaalamanena givenovenogaleda tova-nai kaveolena faina, kaduwe kaalamanena vaita gavana kaveola wagaine ani bademowa kanuwagana.

¹⁶Kai kana itana tubuiyada tovetumagana gikoyokoyona ada koyona-nai faine keke alika-vagata gina nuwaga, aga tubuiyada-nai faine kada veola Yaubada wagaine ada yawai iwakana gina veleno.^w Taidei yaku vona-nai ani badi gavega yadi koyona-nai faina keke alika-vagata wagaine inana ani faidiya. Aku tamo koyona ani faine aimo gina nauwedi alika-vagata wagaine, ada keke gada vonavona vaita koyona-nai faine kana veola Yaubada wagaine. ¹⁷Dewa koyona matatabuna ani koyona, aku tamo koyona ani keke gina nauwe alika-vagata wagaine.

¹⁸Ide kaalamanena badi gavega itubuga Yaubada wagaine ani keke koyona ida faifaisewa ayo ida naunauwe tova manamanawena, faina Yaubada Natuna giyavayavadi^x e ada banae kaliva koyona Seitani keke gina kivekoyo. ¹⁹Ada kaalamanena ideyavo Yaubada natunavo, ada tomiyababi moyaidi ani kaliva koyona Seitani yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya.^y ²⁰Ada kaduwe

m 4 Iyo 16:33 n 5 Lom 8:37 o 6 'Yeisu Keliso gielai iyaiyaya iluwei wagaidiya, gufa ada dayaga' ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Yeisu gufa wagaine gibabitaio ada yana alika kelose wagaine dayagina gimadu. p 6 Iyo 1:32 q 8 Iyo 15:26 r 9 Mad 3:17; Iyo 5:32-37; 8:18 s 11 Iyo 1:4; 3:36 t 12 Iyo 3:15; 5:24; 6:40,47 u 13 Iyo 20:31 v 14 Iyo 14:13; 1 Iyo 3:21-22 w 16 Iyob 42:8 x 18 Iyo 17:12 y 19 Luk 4:6

kaalamanena Yaubada Natuna bademowa giobuelai ada alamana giveleda, e ada kana alamanena Banae Yaubada velemoena. Ada ideyavo kaveseyana Banae Yaubada velemoena wagaine, faina kaveseyana Natuna Yeisu Keliso wagaine. Banae ani Yaubada velemoena ada Banae anakaibe yawai-vagata vuvuna.

²¹Natukuweyavo, taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya.

Iyayeku Iyoni

Iyoni Yana Leta Anavelu Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Keliso giyewa gabameya muline ada malamala sikisiti (60) giavaidi ada Iyoni leta taidei givetokilumina. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada yana yoo fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ani kabemali ikiveuloulolonidi lakaina. Ada taidei faina badi toalamana Buki Tabu faine ani tufona moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Iyoni yana leta wagaine keke gida ifuifufu vavine wa natudiyavo velemoena faidiya aku givonaluvefosau Yaubada yana yoo seyana faidiya, badi imiyamiya yana ekalesiya fafali seyana wagaine. E ada inuwanuwa vaita velemoena Iyoni yana leta giimiimilina ekalesiya-nai wagaine.

Tova-nai Iyoni leta taidei givetokilumina wagaine, valeya iwakana anatoawata-latalaina tova moyaina ibalabala walilivuga melala ke melala wagaidiya ivevewala ada valeya iwakana ilulumamalena. E ada tovetumaganayavo ivagavagauledi ke inaunauwedi yadi manuweya itaitaveyabidi, ada tova-nai ina tauya ilemelemedi aa wagaine yadina faidiya. E aku kadu kaliva tufodi keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi vele-moena Keliso yana vewala-dina wagaidiya ani badi kaduwe ibalabala walilivuga ada yadi vewala balana ivevewala. Ada tovetumagana tufodi inoganogala taide tovetwala fwayafwaya-dina bonadi e ada keke ida mulimuliye Iyoni yana vewala. Taidei faina Iyoni leta taidei wagaine gikivetunudi.

Vona vesiule. (1-3)

Kana miyamiya vona velemoena wagaine, ada kana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana. (4-6)

Tovewala fwayafwaya kana velovogedi. (7-11)

Vona anaebalaubyabu. (12-13)

¹Siule malama venuvenuwadadanimi, kadu natumiyavo nodi siule. Iya ivewagaku tovetumagana yadi kaliva lakaina ani leta taide gavetokilumi gielai wagai-miya, imi ganuwakabubuyemi velemoena. Ada keke Iya akukaibe gagana, aku gavega moyaidi Yaubada yana vona velemoena ialamanena ani moyaima anuwakabubuyemi. ²Yaubada yana vona velemoena aseasedeya gimiyamiya, ada wagaideya ginamiya-vagata. Taidei faina anuwakabubuyemi. ³Yaubada Tamada ada kadu Yeisu Keliso Bana Tamada Natuna ani wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemele-medu, ina nuwakalikaliyeda, ada wa yadi nuwaniwalova kana miyamiya. Ada ide yadi vona velemoena wagaine kana miyamiya ke nodi kana venuwanuwakabubu.

**Kana miyamiya vona velemoena wagaine, ada
kana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana.**

⁴Keke gavana faina aku Iya gavemwamwala lakaina, faina natumiyavo tufodi valeyadi ganogalina vaita yawaidi iawaege-moedi vona velemoena

wagaine, au anafaiweya Tamada Yaubada giveimeyeda kanadewa. ⁵E ada malama, gaveolemi ke ide moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu.^a Keke vaita veimeya evaguna faine gada vetokiluma wagaimiya, keke, aku veimeyana kanogalina tova-nai kavevuvu Keliso kamulumuliyena wagaine ada gielai malina. ⁶Ada nuwakabubu-nai anawai taide anafaiweya. Yaubada yana veimeya moyaina anaitaveyabina wagaine kana miyamiya. Ada yana veimeya lakaina wanogalina ebavevuvu wagaine ada gielai, ani imi moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu.

Tovewala fwayafwaya kana velovogedi.

⁷Taidei anafaiweya Iya gaifuifufu faina tofewayafwaya moyaidi bade-mowa iyegemona babi anafali tulina tulina wagaidiya. Velemoena Yeisu giobuelai babi ya ada givekaliva-mowa, aku biyavo-dina ani keke ida vetumagane ada keke inavona ida velemoena. Kaliva-dina idewa anafaiweya ani badi tofewayafwaya, adivewaga 'Keliso Nibainavo'. ⁸Taidei faina tau-miyavo wana itaveyabimi aenanai taide kaliva-dina ina fwayami ke yada gugai guwana ina vaiyavulena. Au wana vediwe e ada wana nuwagana yami gugai analaufata iwakana magamagana Yaubada gikidewedewena faimiya. ⁹Gavega keke ida miyamiya Keliso yana vewala wagaine aku isegena ke tau-diyavo iawaegedi mali vewala wagaine ani keke Yaubada nodi ida vesityana. Aku gavega imiyamiya Keliso yana vewala wagaine, badiyavo ani Tamada Yaubada ke Natuna nodi ivesityana. ¹⁰E ada kai seyana gaito ginaelai wagaimiya ke nuwanuwana gina vevewalemi aku velemoena yana vewala-nai ani tulina Keliso yana vewala wagaine, aga keke wana vegaule ginaluku yami manawa wagaidiya, kadu keke wana venimasibutuye ke nodi wana ifufu vaita imi tubuiyanavo.^b ¹¹Keke-mowa wana vetubuiyana bana wagaine, faina gavega idewena anafaiweya ani vaita ilemelemana yana gugai-dina koyodi wagaidiya.

Vona anaebalauyabu.

¹²Nuwanuwa moyai-moedi ganuwanuwayedi gada ifufuyedi wagaimiya, aku keke nuwanuwaku gana vetokilumidi fefe ada iniki wagaidiya. Aku ganuwavetumagana vaita ganaelai ke kana vemagigiitaita ke nodi kana ifufu, e ada kana vemwamwala velemoena.^c

¹³Tubuiyami idedeku, badi Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ani natudiyavo nodi yadi vesiule wagaimiya.

Iyayeku Iyoni

Iyoni Yana Leta Anaveto Givetokiluma

Kivemala

Leta taidei afositolo Iyoni givetokilumina ke giimili ginau tovetumagana seyana wagaine anayegana Gaiyasi. Ada Iyoni gikaiyena yana gugai iwakadi faidiya, faina togugai-dina Iyoni giimiimilidi inau ke valeya iwakana ina vevewala ani Gaiyasi tova moyaina gilemelemedi. Aku Iyoni kaduwe Gaiyasi givonamatawena tonagona seyana faine, banae anayegana Dietolofisi. Faina badi togugai-dina Iyoni giimiimilidi ani tova ke tova Dietolofisi gidibudibusoyogedi, ada keke bana anakaibe gida dibudibusoyogedi aku kadu tauna yana tafalolo wagaine tovetumagana-dina nuwanuwadi togugaiyavo ina vetubuiyanedi ani giveiveimeyedi ada badi togugai-dina keke ina vagauledi o kai ina lemedi.

Vona vesiule. (1-4)

Iyoni Gaiyasi giawaveiwakanena. (5-8)

Dietolofisi yana dewa koyona. (9-10)

Dimeteliesi yana awaveiwakana. (11-12)

Vona anaebalauyabu. (13-15)

¹Siule Gaiyasi,^a oyeni ganuwakabubuyeni velemono. Iya iwewagaku tovetumaganayavo yadi kaliva lakaina ani leta taidei gavetokilumi gielai wagainiya. ²Tubuiya aseaseku, o fainiya gaveoveola ke asease gimiyamiya iwakana anafaiweya, kaduwe ya yavivila matatabuna gina yegeyegemona iwakana, kaduwe veoga keke gina vaivaini. ³Tubuiyadeyavo tufodi ielai wagaikuya ani iawatalatalaina vaita umiyamiya nuwanuwa velemono wagaine, ivonaga, “Velemono ani, Gaiyasi tova moyaina Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemono gimulimuliyena.” E ada yadi vona ananogala wagaine gavemwamwala lakaina. ⁴Tova-nai valeya ganogalina vaita natukuweyavo^b badi gavewaledi Yeisu ananuwanuwa ani tova moyaina nuwanuwa velemono imulimuliyena, tainei yaku ebavemwamwala. Ada taide yaku vemwamwala-nai ani keke gavagaitoma gida kivemwamwaliku anafaiweya.

Iyoni Gaiyasi giawaveiwakanena.

⁵Tubuiyaku, oyeni ani velemono tova moyaina toidibumwaiga. Taidei tubuiyadeyavo inumiyamiyanau ke valeya iwakana ivevewalayena ani badi wakawaka ada keke uda alamanedi nonogana tova moyaina uitaitaveyabidi velemono.^c ⁶Badi kaliva-dina ielai idedeku ada tovetumagana matadiya

a 1 Gug 19:29; Lom 16:23; 1Kol 1:14 b 4 Iyoni yana ifufu wagaine badi givewaledi Yeisu faine ani givewagadi ‘natukuweyavo’. (1Kol 4:14,15; Gal 4:19; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2; Tai 1:4; Fim 10) c 5 Lom 12:13; Gal 6:10; Ibel 13:1-2; Mad 25:35

iiufuyedi ya vetubuiyana ke ya nuwakabubu faidiya. Ada kai una lemelemedi ke yadina una kivemeyameyaganina, ina iwakana, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana togugai analauboda^d anafaiweya. ⁷Biyavo-dina ani Keliso anayegana faine yadi melala isegedi aku inumiyamiyanau. Ada Keliso anavaleya ilulumamalena badi kaliva-dina keke wa yadi alamana Keliso faine, aku keke ida veoveoledi vaita ina lemelemedi yadi miyami faine. ⁸Taidei faina ide tovetumagana adalauboda ani taidei kaliva-dina kada lemelemedi, e ada badi nodi kana vetogugai ke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemono kana kiveakwa-legeina.

Diyotelefisi yana dewa koyona.

⁹Aku nagona leta seyana gavetokilumi gaimili gielai tovetumagana anayoo ineneku wagaimiya, aku Diyotelefisi nuwanuwana anakaibe gina vetonagona lakaina ke gina veiveimeya amimwatuguya ani yama vona keke gida venovenogale. ¹⁰E ada tova-nai ganaela gana madubodami, aga taide yana dewa-dina gana awamogataledi. Banae keke wa yana alamana aku giawavekoyoyema ke giveveloima. Ada keke taidei dewa-nai gagana aku kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo inumiyamiyanau, ani banae keke gida sivaivaidi ke gina lemedi. Ada badi tovetumagana-dina nuwanuwadi tubuiyadeyavo ina sivaivaidi, ani Diyotelefisi giawaawatadi ada giveveyegemonidi ekalesiya wagaine e ada keke ina lukuluku oduodu anavagauta wagaidiya.

Dimeteliesi yana awaveiwakana.

¹¹Aku tubuiyaku, dewa koyona taine anafaiweya ani keke una gaveuveula, e aku dewa iwakana una gaveuveulena.^e Kaliva-nai tova moyaina gidewa-dewa iwakana ani banae Yaubada yana kaliva.^f Aku kaliva-nai bana gidewadewa koyona ani keke Yaubada gida alamane.^g ¹²Aku bana Dimeteliesi ani moyaidi iawaveiwakanena.^h Banae Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemono gimulimuliyena e ada yana dewa moyaina iseyegemonena vaita banae kaliva iwakana. Ada ime taumeyavo kaduwe aawaveiwakanena, ada ualamanena yama awatalatalaina ani velemono.ⁱ

Vona anaebalaubyabu.

¹³Nuwanuwa moyai-moedi ganuwanuwayedi gada ifufuyedi wagainiya, aku keke nuwanuwaku gana vetokilumidi feni ada iniki wagaidiya. ¹⁴Aku ganuwavetumagana vaita ganaelai ke kana vemagigiitaita e ada nodi kana ifufu.

¹⁵Yaubada yana nuwaniwalova wagainiya. Tubuiyadeyavo idedeku yadi nuwakabubu wagainiya, e anafaiweya kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo seyana seyana ineneku ani uda vonedi yama nuwakabubu.

Iyayeku Iyoni

Iyuda Yana Leta Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu gialika ada giyewa gabameya muline, malamala anafaiweya fifti (50) giavaiida ada Iyuda, banae Yeisu taina ani leta taidei givetokilumina. Leta-nai ananuwanuwa anafaiweya 2 Pita ananuwanuwa. Ada gavega tovetumagana wagaidiya givetokiluma ani keke gida awamogatale.

Iyuda nuwanuwana Yaubada yana kalivamomo gina vonamatawedi tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. Badi tufodi iyegemona ada taudiyavo ikikilakaidi vaita badi tovetumagana velemono, aku anavelemoena ani Yaubada yana veimeya iyaweyawelina ke idewadewa koyona, ada kaduwe yadi vewala balana ivevewalayena kaliva wagaidiya ke giakwalelega. Taidei yadi vewala-nai sidamana ani vaita Yaubada Tonuwakabubumowa faina, kaliva yadi dewa koyodi keke gida awaawata ada keke gina vematavulogidi faidiya. Taidei nuwanuwa-nai ani bala-moena, faina Yaubada velemono Tonuwakabubumowa aku kaduwe kaliva gina vematavulogidi yadi dewa koyodi faidiya. E, nuwanuwa-nai bala-moena, aku au tovetumagana velemono tufodi ani tovewala-dina ivevenogaledi. Taidei faina Iyuda taide yana leta-nai wagaine gikivealamanidi e ada vewala-nai tunutunugina ina alamane-dewedewena, vewala-nai Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gikibababaleda faina. Kaduwe givonavagadonedo ke kaliva ina kikivemalidi Yeisu anavetumagana anavelemoena faina.

Vona vesiule. (1-2)

Tovetumaganayavo adilauboda ina mididi toyogina Keliso yana vewala faine.

(3-4)

Ebaita toiye ivewaleda vaita tovetumagana fwayafwaya adimatavuloga ina vaina. (5-19)

Tovetumaganayavo givona asevatudi. (20-23)

Yaubada anakaiya. (24-25)

¹Iya Iyuda,^a Yeisu yana togugai seyana kadu bana Iyemesa taina. Imiyavo Yaubada Tamada gidouwemi ke imi yana kalivayavo ani yama vesiule wagaimiya. Banae ginuwakabubuyemi ada Yeisu Keliso yana itaveyabina wagaine wamiyamiya. ²Gaveola Yaubada gina nuwakalikaliyemi, gina kivenuwaniwalovimi, ada yana nuwakabubu faimiya wana lulutovonina lakai-moena.

**Tovetumaganayavo adilauboda ina mididi
toyogina Keliso yana vewala faine.**

³Imi tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke gavana faina aku nagona nuwanuwaku lakaina gana vetokiluma wagaimiya adakibababala Yaubada

wagaina moyaida kanuwagana faine. Taidei anafaiweya ganuwanuwa aku malinai vita lakaina seyana giyegemona inekuku, e ada nuwaku gimalina vaita akulauboda gana maduvetokiluma wagaimiya ada gana vonavagadonemi ke wana mididi toyogina Yeisu yana vewala kavetumaganena faina.^b Kaduwe, badi gavega vewala-nai idibusoyogena ani wana kikivetunudi, ada wana lugaviya toyogina vetumagana faine. Taide yana vewala-nai kavetumaganena, ani tova seya-moena tova matatabuna faine ide yana yoo tabutabudeyavo givele-yabuda ke kana itaveyabina. ⁴ Waitana, kaliva tufodi badi keke Yaubada yana wai ida muliye ada keke ida vemoimoina, ani bade iluku yami yoo wagaine. Ivonavona vaita badi tovetumagana aku velemonoani keke, ada badiyavo ani imi nodi waluveyau aku keke wada inanadi. Yaubada yana nuwadoga ananuwanuwa ani badi ivetoviviyena ada ivevewala vaita dewa udo au iwakana. Taidei wagaine yadi seba ibububuna ke ivona vaita ida iwakana ke dewa koyona ina naunawena. Badiyavo Yeisu Keliso ivedomobubusena,^c Banae anakaibe-mowa yada Toveimeya kadu yada Kauveya. Bademowa tova tuwaina wagaine falofitayavo ivetokilumina tovewala fwayafwaya-dina faidiya, ani Yaubada matane wa yadi koyona imiyamiya e ada matavuloga adilauboda.

**Ebaita toiye ivewaleda vaita tovewala
fwayafwaya adimatavuloga ina vaina.**

⁵ Iya nuwanuwaku nuwami gana talafolena gaitoma tufodi bademowa waalamanedi. Wana nuwaududuna, seyana tova Kauveya yana yoo gikibababaledi melitipita nimadiya ke givaidi giyegemonedi fafali-nai Itipita wagainede. E aku aimo kadu tova seyana badi yana yoo adimwatuguya keke ida vetumagana Banae wagaine ani giluyavuledi.^d ⁶ Ada kaduwe, wana nuwanuwayena anelose-dina dibudisoyogidiyavo. Seyana seyana Yaubada givedi yadi ebaveimeya, aku adiivi wa anaveimeya keke ida itaveyabi. Badi keke nuwanuwadi Banae yana veimeya ina matawalewaleye faina, yadi ebamiya isegenana. Taidei faina giseini-vagaidi fafali yuyuvana wagaine imiyamiya analaba vonayavuga anayadayada-nai lakaina wagaine.^e ⁷ Taidei anafaiweya Sodoma ke Gomola ada melala lakaidi lilivadiya. Badi adikaliva-dina ani yadi dewa gikoyo-mowa, ada vovo anaawaeg-kavokavovo tulidi koyodi igugaiyedi, keke ide kaliva yada nuwanuwa analauboda. Kaliva adilutovona Yaubada givedi anafaiweya ani keke ida dewadewaye, aku kaliva taudiyavo iudoudo seyana seyana. Ada kadu vevine taudiyavo iudoudo seyana seyana. E ada melala-dina matatabudi ani Yaubada givematavulogidi aiyabeyabela wagaine.^f Ee, ada gavana giyegemona kaliva-dina koyodi wagaidiya ani wada yada ebaita givonamataweda, e ada kana alamanena vaita eli ana ai yabeyabela gimiyamiya kaliva koyodi faidiya. Ai-nai keke gida avaavai.

⁸ Aku taine tovewala fwayafwaya-dina ikavuya-deya iluku yami yoo wagaine, ani ebaita-dina bade ialamanena nonogana kadu dewa-dina anafaiweya igugaiyedi. Yadi enoita wagaidiya iitana vaita dewa koyona

b 3 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 4:7; Luk 13:24; 1Kol 9:25; Fip 1:27 **c** 4 Tai 1:16; 2Pi 2:1
d 5 Naba 14:29-37; 1Kol 10:5-10; Ibel 3:17-19 **e** 6 2Pi 2:4 **f** 7 Eba 13:12-13; 18:16 - 19:28;
 2Pi 2:6-9

ani iwakana, ada itunutunuvala wagaine vaita vona velemono, e ada au igugugaiyedi ada vovodi ivevebwanenedi. Kaduwe keke maita nuwanuwadi Yaubada gina veimeyedi. Ee, aneloseyavo badi totoyogidi gabameya wa adiveimeya lakaina, ani biyavo-dina keke maita wa yadi matauta aku au ivona awadamana wagaidiya. ⁹Wana itana. Maikolo bana Yaubada yana aneloseyavo aditonagona,^g ada tova tuwai-moena Mosese gialika wagaine, Maikolo Seitani nodi ivevonavona Mosese vovona faine. Ada bana Maikolo anayegana lakai-moena nonogana keke gida nuwanuwa vaita tauna analauboda Seitani ginavona venuvenuwadadanena ke gina awavekoyoyena, aku au givona Seitani wagaine, givona, “Kauveya Tauna gina duweyeni.” ¹⁰Aku taide tovewala fwayafwaya-dina, ani gaitoma tulina tulina adinuwanuwa keke ida alamanedi aku au gaitoma-dina ivona awadamanedi. Aku gaitoma-dina velemono ialamane-dewedewedi ani vovodi adilutovona gagana wagaine ialamanedi, vaita kevakeva keke wa yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya. E ada taide yadi nuwanuwa-nai ani ginagonagoyedi ke taudiyavo yadi dewa-dina yawaidi ikikivekoyo-moedi. ¹¹Oiyoi! Vita lakaina ina nuwagana! Faina yadi wai-nai wagaine inaunau ani bana Keni yana wai, bana keke Yaubada gida vemoimoina aku taina giveumagigiya ke giluvealikana.^h Kaduwe Belami,ⁱ bana mani giluvadigena e ada yana nuwanuwa balana giveimeyena ada koyona gifaisewana. Ada Belami anafaiweya, taide kaliva-dina keke Yaubada ida vemoimoina aku au mani iitaluvadigena, e ada taudiyavo iawaawaegedi ke ina gugai koyona. Kaduwe Kola,^j tova nagona wagaine yana tonagonayavo wa adiveimeya iveiveimeya, aku banae gigadibudibusoyogedi. E ada Kola anafaiweya ani tovewala-dina fwayafwayadiyavo. Yaubada yana tonagonayavo wa adiveimeya, ada iveiveimeya aku badi igadibudibusoyogedi. E ada Kola agolaufofola ginuwagana anafaiweya, badi kaduwe adiagolaufofola bademowa ikivetoyogina gina yegemona wagaidiya.

¹²Tova-nai moyaimi Yeisu yana nuwakabubu wavemwamwalena ada nodi wakanikani ke nodi wavevetubuiyana, ani badi kaduwe ielaelai, aku keke wa yadi vemoimoina.^k Badiyavo ani anafaiweya toitaveyabina sifi keke yadi sifi ida vekavekanidi aku au taudiyavo gaga iitaitaveyabidi. Yadi nuwanuwa luluvadigadi isesedi aku keke maita ida vovomumu faine, e ada yami kani ikikivekoyo-kavuyena. Taidei kaliva-dina vaita lai sewasewavuyena aku waka givetulana anafaiweya, aku imiyavo keke wada inainana. Kadu badiyavo keke gavana ida faifaisewa ke Yaubada yana kaliva ina lemedi, aku au igakavokavovo. Badiyavo anafaiweya buibui kaitaitadi babi ayayana getane iluluvelaka, ada kanuwanuwa vaita wei ginaobu aku au mala gitafi alualugedi inau, ada keke maita wei. Ada kaduwe, tova-nai ai giguwaguwa kana itana ada kaalamanena ai guwaguwa anatova gielaelai, aga kaveitabodaboda guwana iwakana kana kanina. Aku kaliva-dina taidei, badi anafaiweya ai guwaguwa guwana anatova gielai, aku guwadi keke. Vaita ai guwaguwa walamidi isiyabudi ialika, badi keke gavana ina veguwe iwakana. Nagona badi anafaiweya kaliva alialikadiyavo, ada malinai tova anavelu ialikavagila. ¹³Ada kaliva-dina yadi dewa ani koyomoena. Kai ide kada faisewana,

g 9 Dan 10:13; 12:1; Iye 12:7-8 h 11 Eba 4:2-12; Ilyo 3:12 i 11 Naba 22:1 - 24:25; 2Pi 2:15-16; Iye 2:14 j 11 Naba 16:1-35 k 12 2Pi 2:13

aga kada vovomumu lakaina gaitoma-nai faina. E ada badiyavo anafaiweya buli lakaidi taliya wagaine ilavulavuga ke yogo gilululakaidi. Kadu badi anafaiweya ailabama adiivi isegesejena ani iakolukoludi ada ivuyovuyo. Badi faidiya bademowa fafali iwakana Yaubada gikidewedewe-vagaina, ada wade-deku inamiya-vagata. Wada-nai eli anayuyuvana bakibaki.

¹⁴Kaduwe, taide tove-wala fwayafwayadiyavo faidiya bana Inoki¹ gifalofisai, banae kaliva anaveseveni Adama yana tubudelideli wagaine. Gifalofisai, givona, “Wana itana! Kauveya ginaelai wa yana anelose tabuta-budiyavo gavaiyei tausani kadu nodi, ¹⁵ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi gina vevonayavugidi ke gina awamogatala kai wa yadi koyona kai keke. Ada tokoyona matatabuna gavega Yaubada keke ida vemoimoina, ani yadi gugai koyodi gina vewaledi ke adimatavuloga gina awamogatalena. Faina taide yadi gugai-dina wagaidiya iseyegemonena yadi gadibudibusoyoga lakaina Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe tokoyona taidei keke wa yadi vemoimoina aku vona koyodi wagaidiya ivonavonavewewa Banae wagaine.”^m ¹⁶Taide tovefwayafwaya-dina iluku yami vagauta wagaidiya, ani tova moyaina igavoluvolu ada kaliva iawaawalavedi. Badi yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi gaga imulimuliyedi, ada wa yadi nuwalaka taudiyavo adiyegana ikikilakaidi, kaduwe kaliva ikaiyesebesebedi ke gavana yadi nuwanuwa ina vaidi.

Tovetumagana givona asevatudi.

¹⁷Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wana nuwaududuna gavana yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo ivone-vagaina. ¹⁸Ivona wagaimiya, ivonaga, “Tova anaebalauyabu anayadayada-dina wagaidiya badi keke wa yadi vemoimoina ani ina yegemona ada Yaubada ke yana yoo ina awaawaveleigedi. Keke Yaubada faina ina nuwanuwa aku gavawai yadi nuwanuwa luluvadigana gaga analauboda ani taidei wagaine ina naunau.”ⁿ Afositoloyavo taide anafaiweya ivona tova nagona wagaine, ¹⁹e ada ida kaliva-dina anafaiweya, ani imi tovetumagana yami yoo iluludakana. Badiyavo babi anakalivayavo ada tova moyaina babi taidei anagaitoma gagana inuwanuwa faidiya. Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke wagaidiya.

²⁰Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, Yaubada yana vewala tabutabuna ani yami vetumagana anaavutuwa. E ada gilubodami yana vewala-dina wana nuwanuwayedi ada avutuwa-nai wagaine yawaimi wana yogona toyogina.^o Imi seyana seyana wana kikiveasevatumi Yaubada yana vona wagaidiya. Ada yami tova veoveola wagaine, Aluwaluwa Tabuna wana awaegena ke gina nagonagoyemi. ²¹Wana itaitabodana yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwakalikali wagaine yawai-vagata gina velemini faine.^p Wana itaitabodana

I 14 Eba 5:18 m 15 Tuwai-moena muliya-yo Yeisu yana tova babi taidei wagaine, Yaubada yana falofita Inoki gifalofaisai, ada buki seyana wagaine yana falofisai-dina ivetokilumina. Ada taidei maita-nai wagaine Inoki yana falofisai Iyuda giinanana, maita 14-15 anaebalauyabu wagaine. n 18 2Pi 3:2-3 o 20 Kol 2:6-7 p 21 Yawai-vagata ananuwaga anaalamana ani iluwe. Seyana ani tova-nai kaliva taudiyavo ina awaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine, tova-nai wagaine yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Aku kadu anaalamana seyana ani tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena, Yaubada yana kalivayavo yawai-vagata ina lutovonina magamagana. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada gina sevedavedamadi, ada badi keke aimo ina dewadewa koyona o kai ina alika. Ada maita taidei wagaine Iyuda givonavonayena yawai-vagata-nai ide kana lutovonina tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena.

aku wana alamanena velemonoena vaita tova moyaina Yaubada ginuwakabubuyemi, e ada anafaiweya wana dewadewa.^q ²² Badi tovetumagana yadi vetumagana keke toyogina ke inuwakila valeya iwakana anavewala faina, ani wa yami nuwakalikali wana kivetuvetunudi.^r ²³ Aku kaliva tufodi inaunau eli ana ai alalata anawai wagaine, ani wanamadu vaiyewedi ke wana kibabaledi. Aku kaliva tufodi tova moyaina dewa koyodi idewadewayedi, ani wana nuwakalikaliyedi aku wa yami matauta wana itaveyabimi, aenanai yadi dewa koyona ani nuwami gina vaina ayo adibwanene gina damana wagaimiya.^s Ee, wana nuwakalikaliyedi aku yadi dewa koyona adibwanenenai wana dibusoyoge-moena. E, adinuya ivebwanenedi^t yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ani wana dibusoyoge-moedi.

Yaubada anakaiya.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Aku Yaubada Banae anakaibe-mowa Yaubada velemonoena. Banae ada Tokibababala ani anayegana kana kikelakaina. Banae anafaiweya gina itaveyabimi e ada keke wanabe koyona wagaine, ada gina kidewedewemi ke imi keke tamo koyona wagaimiya aku yegayegamiyavo^u ani wa yami vemwamwala lakaina gina seyegemonemi Tauna matane,^v Banae gimiyamiya yana iwakana mamalina wagaine. Banae anakaibe-mowa Yaubada ada Tokibababala, e ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayegana wagaine kana kaiyena, Banae yana iwakana mamali-moena, ada wa anavemoimoina, wa yana toyo-gina, ada Banae-menai Toveimeya lakai-moena tova tuwaina wagaine ke tova malinai, ada tova gielaelai kaduwe, keke ginaavai. Ika anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Iyuda

q 21 Kai tovetumagana givetumagana vaita Yaubada ginuwakabubuyena velemonoena, aga taidei yana vetumagana-nai gina nagonagoyena ada yawaina gina vevewala vaita banae velemonoena gilulutovonina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu. **r** 22 Lom 15:1 **s** 23 2Kol 5:11 **t** 23 Sek 3:4; Ive 3:4 **u** 24-25 Iyo 17:12; Efes 1:4; 5:27; Fip 2:14-15; 1Pi 1:5 **v** 24-25 Kol 1:22

Yeisu Keliso Yana Ivemogatala

Kivemala

Yeisu gilaka gabameya ayo malamala sikisiti tu (62) giavaidi aku Iyoni buki taidei givetokilumina. Tova tayuwe wagaine melala lakaina Loma ani toyogi-moena melala lakaidi matatabuna wagaidiya, ada ebaveimeya moyaidi meLoma iveiveimeyedi. Aku yadi kiniyavo ani ivetumagana vaita badi taudiyavo ani meLoma yadi yaubadayavo, e ada badi kaliva iveiveimeyedi ke ina oduodu wagaidiya. Aku Yeisu anatomuliyayavo veimeya-nai iawaegegena, ivonaga, “Keke maita anagai. Yeisu Keliso ani Banae yama Kauveya, ada Bana gaga wagaine ana oduodu.” Taidei wagaine Loma toveimeyayavo ani inuwakoyo lakai-moena Yeisu anatomuliya wagaidiya ke moyaidi ikiveulouloloni (2:10, 2:13, 3:10, 6:9). Badi yadi kini anayegana Nilo kadu muliya yadi kini Domitiyani yadi tova veimeya wagaidiya, Yeisu anatomuliyayavo moyaidi ikiveulouloloni-moedi. E ada Iyoni yana laumamala inogalina wagaine, ivai inauwena eбайyogona imula Patimo wagaine. Imula-nai ani isena badi yogoyogodiyavo gaga yadi miyami faine.

Aku tova-nai Iyoni wadedeku-deya gimiyamiya, anavewala tulina tulina Yeisu giseyegemonedi bana wagaine, e ada Iyoni anavewala-dina giawaluvaluvayedi yana vetokiluma wagaine ke giimili ginau tovetumaganayavo wagaidiya e ada gina kivea-sevatudi. Ada aimo yana vetokiluma-nai isena yada Buki Tabu wagaine, taide ‘Yeisu Keliso Yana Ivemogatala’.

Taidei ivemogatala-nai wagaine Yeisu givewavawaleda vaita nibainavo ani aimo kadu yana tonogalayavo ina kiveulouloloni. Aku auwe gilubodadi ina atuvefala (2:7, 13:10, 14:12), ada kai ialamanena Keliso nibainavo ina luealikadi, e au ina mididi toyogina (12:11). Iyoni giawamogatalena vaita Yeisu yana yewa-vagila wagaine nibainavo keke tamo yadi toyogina, aku Yaubada ani Natuna Yeisu Keliso wagaine Seitani wa tubuiyanavo ada kadu tomiyababi moyaidi gavega Yaubada ivedomobubusena ani matatabudi gina toyogisegedi aku Yaubada yana yooyavo gaga ani vemwamwala-vagata ina nuwagana.

Buki anakivemala, ada Iyoni yana vona vesiule ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. (1:1-8)

Iyoni anavewala wagaine Yeisu giifufuyena yana matawa ekalesiya adiseveni faidiya. (1:9 - 3:22)

Tomiya gabama moyaidi Yaubada iawadavadavana. (4:1-11)

Bana Lami buki uwalugena givaina. (5:1-14)

Ebakivefota adiseveni adiiyavuga. (6:1 - 8:1)

Kaula adiseveni. (8:2 - 11:19)

Gaitoma tulina tulina Iyoni anavewala wagaine giitadi. (12:1 - 14:20)

Ebakivekoyo vita-moedi adiseveni. (15:1 - 16:21)

Melala lakaina Babiloni gibeu. (17:1 - 18:24)

Migabama yadi awadavadava anakweli Yaubada faine, ada osi kwayakwayana anatoyage. (19:1-21)

Yaubada Seitani gitoyogisegena ke anavematavuloga givelena. (20:1-10)

Yaubada toalika givevonayavugidi. (20:11-15)

Gabama ke babi evagudi, ada Yelusalema evaguna. (21:1 - 22:5)

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila. (22:6-17)

Iyoni givonamataweda buki taidei faina. (22:18-21)

Buki anakivemala.

1 ¹Taidei ani Yeisu Keliso anaivemogatala Yaubada givelena ke yana togugai-yavo gina vewaledi gavana gavana tova kabisona ina yegemona. Ada Yeisu yana anelose seyana givewalena ivemogatala-dina faidiya, ada giimili gielai Iya yana togugai Iyoni wagaikuya. Ada tova-nai gaitoma tulina tulina gaitadi aku-vewala wagaidiya, ani gikivemaliku faidiya. ²Ada Iya Yaubada yana vona kadu Yeisu Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemonoena giawamogatalena, ani gaawatalatalai-nena. Gaitoma-dina matatabuna gaitadi velemonoena, taidei faina gavetovetokilumidi. ³Taidei gaitoma-dina Yeisu giivemogatalidi ani tova kabisona ina yegemona. Taidei faina biyavo-dina falofisai taidei ina veyawana yoo matadiya, ani Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi. Kaduwe badi gavega falofisai-nai ina nogalina ke ananuwanuwa inavai aseasediya inasena, ani gina awanuwakabubuyedi.

Vona vesiule ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.

⁴⁻⁵Siule tubuiyakuweyavo imi Yaubada yana yoo wamiyamiya melala adiseveni^b Eisiya anafafaliya kaliva-mina. Iya Iyoni taidei yami leta gaimili ginau wagaimiya. Yaubada ke Aluwaluwa adiseveni^c ada Yeisu Keliso ani wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ke ina kikivenuwaniwalovimi. Banae Yaubada malinai gimiyamiya, muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu aku bade-mowa-deya gimiyamiya, ada kaduwe aimo gina miyamiya. Badi aluwaluwana adiseveni imiyamiya Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wadebaine. Banae Yeisu Keliso ani toitavedama idibudibumwaigina ke tovana velemonoena. Ada Banae tovewainagona Yaubada gisiveyawana alika wagaine^d kadu kiniyavo babi taidei wagaine aditoveimeya.^e

Yeisu Keliso kana davadavana faina Banae ginuwakabubuyeda, ada dayagina gimadu wagaine gietoyavuda yada koyona aditoyogina wagaine-deya.^f ⁶Ada gikilakaida ke giseda yana ebaveimeya anayoo, kadu Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai adiivi giveleda^g yana Yaubada kadu Tamana faine. E ada tova matatabuna Yeisu Keliso anayegana kana kikilakaina. Banae yana toyogina gimiyamiya-vagata ke vagata. Ika anafaiweya.

a 2 Iyo 19:35 **b** 4-5 Taidei buki-nai Ivemogatala wagaine ani tova ke tova naba-nai adiseveni iinanana, tova fifti-fowa anafaiweya. Buki Tabu wagaine naba-nai seveni ananuwanuwa ani 'iwaka-vagaina' o 'giluyabu-mowa' o 'anamatabuna'. **c** 4-5 Buki Tabu anatoalamana wagaidiya taide vona-nai 'aluwaluwa adiseveni' ananuwanuwa iluwe. Tufodi inuwanuwa vaita ananuwanuwa seyana ani ina 'anelose adiseveni'. Una itana Ibeliu 1:14, givona vaita anelose ani aluwaluwa, badi Yaubada giimiliimilidi ke tovetumagana ina lemelemedi. Aku tufodi inuwanuwa vaita kadu ananuwanuwa seyana ani ina Aluwaluwa Tabutabuna, Banae iwaka-vagaina. (Ive 4:5) **d** 4-5 Kol 1:18 **e** 4-5 Ive 17:14; 19:16 **f** 4-5 Vona taidei 'dayagina gimadu wagaine gietoyavuda yada koyona aditoyogina wagaine-deya' anaalamana ani giyegemona Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina wagaine, wai-nai tuwai-moena gisena. Taidei wai-nai wagaine kevakeva inavai ina luvealikadi ke ina vebolavoiyedi kaliva yadi koyona anavenuwaega faine. Kevakeva-dina dayagidi gimadumadu wagaine yawaidi ivevebolavoiyedi, ada taidei wagaine matavuloga inuwanuwagadi koyona faidiya. Maita taide wagaine Yeisu dayagina gimadumadu ananuwanuwa ani tovanai bolagalaga wagaine Tauna yawaina givebolavoiyena ide kaliva yada koyona faidiya. (Eba 9:4; Iyeg 12:7,13,22-23, 24:8, 30:10; Lom 5:9; Efes 2:16; Kol 1:20; 1Pi 1:18-19; 1Iyo 1:7) **g** 6 1Pi 2:9; Ive 5:10; 20:6

⁷Waitana, Banae gielaelai buibui tabodiya^h ada kaliva moyai-moeda kana itana, kadu biyavo-dina ililinaⁱ au ini itana, ada yoo moyaidi fafali tulina tulina babi matatabuna wagaine inatagi donadonau Bana ina itana faina. Vona velemoena, ika anafaiweya.

⁸Yaubada Banae yada Kauveya givona, “Iyayeku ani Alefa^j ada Omega.^k Malinai Iya gamiyamiya, muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu aku bademowadeya gamiyamiya, ada kaduwe aimo Iya gana miyamiya, Totoyogi-vagaiku.”

Iyoni anavewala wagaine Yeisu giitana.

⁹Iya tubuiyami Iyoni. Iyayeku ada imiyavo ani moyaida kamiyamiya yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani nodi uloulolo kanuwanuwagana anayegana faine ada kaduwe vita iyegeyegemona wagaideya, aku auwe Yeisu yana lemeya wa yada atuvefala kavetoefaefa. Ada Iya Yaubada yana vona ada Yeisu yana valeya gaawawamogatalena faina, ikiveyabiku iseku yogoyogodiyo yadi fafaliya, taine imula-nai iwevagana Patimo wagaine. ¹⁰E ada gaela gamiyamiya aku Kauveya anaoduodu anayadayada seyana wagaine galutovonina Aluwaluwa Tabuna give-magaku, ada ganogalina bonabona lakaina mulikuya vaita kaula anaiyuve ananogala anafaiweya. ¹¹Ada bonabona-nai givona, “Gavana una itana ani una veto-kilumina buki wagaine ada una imili ginanau ekalesiya^a adiseveni wagaidiya. Melala-dina wagaidiya ekalesiya adiseveni imiyamiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Efeso, Simina, Fegamumu, Taiyatila, Sadisi, Filadelifiya ada Leodisiya.”^m

¹²Taide anafaiweya bonabona-nai givona e ada gamiyavilaku gada itana gaito givonavona wagaikuya ani mayale adiebaibo adiseveni gaitadi, ibubudi gola wagaine.ⁿ ¹³Ada mayale adiebaibo nefanidiya seyana gaito anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna gimiyamiya. Anaveigavu nuya luveyalilina ada beleta gola manawana wagaine gibalawalilivuga. ¹⁴Aku kuluwana kwayakwaya-fofolina vaita buibui kwayakwaya-moedi anafaiweya, ada matana vaita aiyabeyabela meyana anafaiweya.^o ¹⁵Kadu agena ilunamanamaledi vaita kainumu yagoyagona igilana anafaiweya,^p ada bonana ananogala vaita wayagata gida lunununuga anafaiweya.^q ¹⁶Nimana aiyatagina wagaine aila-bama adiseveni gikiakiabidi, ada awana wagaine benisi wa fafali lugana manimaninidi giyegemona.^r Magigina yana malina gilunamanamalena vaita kauwana givugivudeya yana malina anafaiweya.

¹⁷Aku tova-nai gaitana, gabeu agene vaita Iya alialikaku anafaiweya. Ada nimana aiyatagina gisena wagaikuya aku givona, “Keke una matauta. Iya ani

h 7 Dan 7:13; Mad 16:27; 24:30; Mak 13:26; Luk 21:27; Gug 1:11 **i** 7 Iyo 19:34,37 **j** 8 ‘Alefa’ ani leta wai ginago-moena meGiliki yadi leta matatabuna wagaidiya, ada ‘Omega’ ani leta wai gimuli-moena. Ida Yaubada Tauna anavevewaga seyana giawamogatalena, ada givonaluvefosau vona-dina ‘ebavevuvu’ ke ‘ebalauyabu’ ada kaduwe ‘wai ginagona’ ke ‘wai gimuline’ ani wagaidiya. (Ais 41:4; 44:6) **k** 8 Ive 22:13 **l** 11 Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna anavetokiluma wagaine, vona-nai ‘ekalesiya’ analamana ani ‘tovetumaganayavo adiyoo’. **m** 11 Vona-nai ‘ekalesiya adiseveni’ ananuwanuwa ani ‘ekalesiya matatabudi’. (1:4-5 ke anaailabama adiebaki-vemala) E ada taide leta-dina ani Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi faidiya, badi imiyamiya Eisiya anafafali lakaina wagaine. Anafaiweya Kolose wagaine, Iyelafolisi wagaine, Tolowasi wagaine, ada kai ekalesiya tufodi keke kada alamanedi. (Kol 1:2; 4:13; Gug 20:5; 2Kol 2:12) **n** 12 Gola-nai mayale adiebaibo wagaidiya ani giveiyaiyaya vaita wada Yaubada yana lokoloko ada kaduwe yegayega-vagaidi. **o** 14 Ive 2:18; 19:12-13; 22:13 **p** 15 Dan 10:6 **q** 15 Ive 14:2; 19:6; Isik 43:2 **r** 16 Efes 6:17; Ibel 4:12; Ive 19:15,21

wai ganago-moena ada wai gamuli-moena.¹⁸ Iyayeku miyamiyani-vagaiku. Iya nagona gaalika e aku au uitana, malinai gamiyamiya, ada ganamiya-vagata. Iyayeku ani Alika kadu Toalika Yadi Fafali anatoveimeya. ¹⁹Taidei faina gaitoma-dina uitaitadi, tainei una vetokilumidi. Taidei gaitoma-dina tufodi iyegeyegemona malinai aku tufodi aimo ina yegemona. ²⁰Aku ailabama adiseveni uitadi nimaku aiyatagiku wagaine ada mayale adiebaibo adiseveni ibubudi gola wagaine ani adialamana sewasewavuyena taidei anafaiweya. Mayale adiebaibo adiseveni ani ekalesiya adiseveni, aku ailabama adiseveni ani badi tonagona-dina⁴ adiseveni ekalesiya-dina itaitaveyabidi.”

Matawa melala Efeso tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

2 ¹Kaduwe givoneku, givona, “Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Efeso” wagaine giitaitaveyabidi ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, ‘Banae-nai nimana aiyatagine ailabama adiseveni giki-veyabidi ada mayale adiebaibo adiseveni ibubudi gola wagaine nefanidiya ginudadana ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

²Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Imiyavo velemono wafaifai-sewa toyogina. Ada vita aimo wunuwanuwagadi aku auwe wa yami atuvefaila wamidimididi toyogina. Ada gaalamanena badi koyodiyavo ani keke maita nuwanuwami badi nodi wana luluveya. Ada badi igaveuveula ke ivona vaita badi afositolo aku keke velemono, ani bademowa waitave-nuwadadanedi ada waitanuwigana badiyavo tovefwayafwaya.³ Kaduwe gaalamanena vita moyaina iyegeyemona wagaimiya akuyegana wawaiwaina faina, aku keke wada kabekabebe yami vetumagana wagaine. Au wa yami atuvefaila tova moyaina wakwageyena.

⁴Ee, taidei yami dewa-dina ani iwakadi, aku dewa seyana ani ganuwanuwa lakaina faine ada matakuya keke iwakana. Nagona wunuwakabubuyeku lakaina, aku malinai keke wada nuwakabubuyeku nagona anafaiweya. ⁵Taidei faina wana itaveyabimi ada wana nuwaududuna gavaiyamu tuwaina wadewadewa wagaikuya. Faina malinai anaita imi velemono bademowa wabeu. E ada wana nuwawilana. Tova nagona wunuwanuwa Iya faikuya ke wunuwanuwakabubuyeku, ani malinai kaduwe anafaiweya wana dewadewa. Kai keke wana nuwawilami yami koyona wagaidiya, aga Iya ganaela yami mayale anaebaibo gana vaiyavulena yana ebamiya

s 17 Iye 1:8 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala; 2:8 t 20 Vona Giliki wagaine vona-nai ‘angelos’ kakivilana ‘tonagona’ ani ananuwanuwa ‘tomatawa’. Kai kana inanana gabama anatomatawa giyegeyemona Yaubada wagaine-deya aga kana vewagana ‘anelose’. Aku kai kana inanana ‘tomatawa’ banae kaliva aga kana vewagana ‘tomatawa’. Anafaiweya Luke 7:24 wagaine, vona-nai ‘tomatawa’ vona Giliki wagaine ani ‘angelos’. Tuwai-moena melsileli yadi manuwa vewala wagaidiya ani kwana Isileli seyana gina vetonagona biyavo-dina wagaidiya, badi wadedekudeya ivagavagauta. Ginagonagoyedi veoveola wagaine, ada kaduwe givetonagona yadi melala anayeganeya Yaubada matane. Taidei tonagona-nai ani iwegana ‘valeya anatomatawa ekalesiya faidiya’. E ada vona-nai ‘anelose’ ani ananuwanuwa iluwe imiyamiya. u 1 Efeso ani bana melala lakaina seyana Loma yana ebaveimeya Eisiya wagaine. Anataliya waka ivemaga-vagina, yadi ebakimone iwaka-moena, aku meEfeso ioduodu bana yaubada fwayafwaya anayegana Atemisi wagaine. (Gug 19:27,35) Melala-nai Efeso ani tova mauфона wagaine givefafali lakaina Yeisu anatovetumagana yadi ebafaisewa faina. E ada meyameyaganina ekalesiya-nai Efeso wagaine ani ekalesiya lakai-moena Loma yana ebaveimeya wagaine. v 2 Ilyo 4:1; 2Ilyo 7-11

wagaine, e ada wanamiya-kavovo. ⁶ Aku yami dewa seyana iwakana matakuya ani, badi Nikolasi yana yoo yadi gugai koyodi ani wadibusoyoge-moedi, gugai-dina Iya kaduwe gadibusoyoge-moedi.

⁷ Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. Badi Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina^w ani Iya adiawaega gana veledi ke yawai ana ai^x guwaguwa ina kanina. Ai-nai gimidimididi Yaubada yana fafali iwaka-vagaina gabameya iwewagana Paladaisi.^z ”

Matawa melala Simina tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

⁸ Kaduwe givoneku, givona, “Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Simina wagaine giitaitaveyabidi, ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, ‘Banae-nai wai ginago-moena ada wai gimuli-moena, gialika ada giyewana wayawaina ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

⁹ Iya wamulimuliyeku faina, vita lakaina wanuwanuwagadi ada wavefanifani ani gaalamanena. Aku Yaubada matane imi kaikaiwabumiyavo. Kaduwe gaalamanena kaliva tufodi ani ivefwayafwaya ivonavona badiyavo ani Yaubada yana yoo meIsileli, ada nuwanuwadi amiyegana ina kikivekoyodi e ada iveveloi-kavokavovomi. Biyavo-dina ani keke meIsileli aku velemoena badi Seitani yana yoo. ¹⁰ Keke maita wana matauta uloulolodina tova kabisona inaelai wagaimiya. Wana itana, aimo Seitani, banae toveloi-kavokavovo ani tufomi ginasemi manuwa ebayogona wagaine e ada yami vetumagana gina galuvaluvana, ada wana uloulolo yadayada teni wagaidiya.^y Aku tova moyaina wa yami aseawaega Yaubada wagaine wana miyamiya analaba wana alika, ada yami vetoyogina faina fatami ani yawai-vagata gana velempi, tainei vaita tovewainagona anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna^a anafaiweya.

¹¹ Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. Badiyavo Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani keke-bamowa ina gilagi alika anavelu^a wagaine.^z ”

Matawa melala Fegamumu tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

¹² Kaduwe givoneku, givona, “Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Fegamumu wagaine giitaitaveyabidi, ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, ‘Banae-nai awana wagaine benisi wa fafali lugana manimaninidi^b giyegemona ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

¹³ Gaalamanena yami melala-nai wagaine wamiyamiya, wadedeku Seitani giveiveimeya yana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine-deya. E aku aimo wamiyaveyalata velemoena wagaikuya ada yami vetumagana wagaikuya keke wada veweye. Ee, tuwaina yaku kaliva Enitipasi, banae tova moyaina wa yana idibumwaiga giawatalatalaina faikuya ani iluvealikana amimwatuguya. Ada au yami melala-nai wagaine Seitani anayegana ani lakaina

kadu tubuiyami iluvealikana akuyegana faina aku imiyavo ani yami vetu-magana keke wada veweye.

¹⁴Ee, taidei yami dewa-nai ani iwakana, aku dewa seyana ganuwanuwa lakaina faine ada matakuya keke iwakana. Faina kaliva tufodi wagaimiya-deya ani Belami^c yana dewa imuliyena. Wana nuwenuwena. Bana Belami ani Balaki givewalena ke koyona anaebabe ginasena melsileli wadebaidiya e ada gina nuvuyoyedi ke koyona wagaine inabeu. Ina Belami ginagoyedi ke aa-dina mali kaliva bade ivebolavoiyedi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ani ikanidi,^d ada kaduwe ginagoyedi ke taudiyavo iawaegedi vovo anaawaegge-kavokavovo wagaine.^e ¹⁵Kadu anafaiweya kaliva tufodi amimwatuguya ani badi Nikolasi ke yana yoo yadi vewala balana imuliyena. ¹⁶Taidei faina wana nuwavilana taine wai-dina koyodi wagaidiya. Kai keke wana nuwavila, aga tova kabisona ganaelai wagaimiya ada badiyavo taide vewala-dina baladi imulimuliyedi ani gana lugaviyadi benisi-nai wagaine giyegeyegemona awakuya.^f

¹⁷Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givona-vona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. Badi Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani mana^g tufona gana veledi, taine gabama ana aa-nai sewasewavuyena. Ada kadu kabala kwayakwayana gana veleni seyana seyana, kabala-nai wa yeganina evaguna ivetokilumina wagaine. Yegana-nai ani keke tamo gaito gina alamane aku banae-nai gina nuwagana.^h Tauna gagana gina alamanena.’ ”

Matawa melala Taiyatila tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

¹⁸Kaduwe givona wagaikuya, givona, “Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Taiyatila wagaine giitaitaveyabidi ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, ‘Yaubada Natuna, Bana matana vaita aiyabeyabela meyana anafaiweya ada agena ilunamanamalena vaita kainumu yagoyagona igilana anafaiweya,ⁱ ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

¹⁹Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Gaalamanena wanuwakabubuyeku ke kaduwe kaliva wanuwakabubuyedi, ada wavetumagana wagaikuya. Kaduwe gaalamanena tova moyaina kaliva walemelemedi, ada wa yami atuvefaila amivita wawaiwaidi aku wamidimididi toyogina. Gaalamanena vaita nagona taidei dewa-dina wadewadewayedi, e aku malinai ani au wadewadewaye-moedi. Taidei iwaka-moena.

²⁰Ee, taidei yami dewa-dina ani iwakadi, aku dewa seyana ganuwanuwa lakaina faine ada matakuya keke iwakana. Ina vavine-dina adiyegana Yesibela,^j badi taudi ivewagadi Yaubada yana falofita seyana ani waalamanena yadi

c 14 Naba 25:1-9; 31:16; 2Pi 2:15-16 d 14 Gug 15:29; 1Kl 8:10 e 14 Naba 25:1-3; 1Kl 10:6-8 f 16 Iyoni 12:48, wadedeku Yeisu Tauna yana vona faidiya giifuifufu, vona-dina vaita tovevo-nayavuga gimiyamiya todibusoyoga faidiya. Kaduwe una itana ailabama adiebakivemala Ivemogatala 1:16 wagaine. g 17 Iyeg 16:15-35; Iyo 6:48-50 h 17 Ive 3:12 i 18 Ive 1:14-15 j 20 Vavine taidei ani adiyegana ‘Yesibela’ Yeisu givewayegana, ada taide wagaine givonaluvefo-sau tova tuwaina-moena anavavine-dina adiyegana Yesibela. Tuwai-moena malamala seveni analedi (700) anafaiweya muliya-yo Yeisu yana tova miya babiyanani badi vavine-dina imiyamiya. Ada yadi dewa koyomoena, anafaiweya yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ioduo duoda ada Yaubada yana falofitayavo ivenibainedi velemoena. Badi mine-dina ifuifufudi ani kana nuwagana 1 Kini daba 16 ke ginau daba 21 wagaine, ada 2 Kini 9:7-10.

dewa aku au waita-moedi. Keke maita wada awatadi. Aku badi yadi vewala fwayafwaya wagaine yaku togugaiyavo inunuvuyoyedi, e ada vovodi iawaegekavokavovoyedi kadu ikanikani yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina adiaa-dina kaliva ivebolavoiyena wagaidiya. ²¹Badi gavonedi vaita ida nuwavilana, ada gaboda faidiya e ada aseasedi ida sevedavedamadi ke ida nuwaviladi vovodi anaawaega-kavokavovo wagaidiya-deya, aku keke nuwanuwadi ina sevedavedama. ²²E ada wana itana, veoga vita-moena gana veledi. Ada badi kaliva-dina nodi iudoudo ani kai keke ina nuwavila vavine-dina yadi dewa koyona igugugaiyedi wagaine, aga gana segedi ina uloulolo lakai-moena. ²³Ada vavine-dina anatomuliyayavo gana munudi ina alika. E ada tovetumaganayavo fafali moyaina wagaidiya ina alamanena Iya idogamekuna asease ada nuwanuwa aditoalamana, ada imi seyana seyana gana fatami anafaiweya yami gugai adilauboda wagaine, kai iwakana wagaine o kai koyona wagaine.^k

²⁴'Aku imi velugamiyavo Taiyatila wagaine ani keke badi yadi vewala-nai wada vetumagane kadu vewala-nai ivewagana 'Seitani yana nuwanuwa ikavuya' ani keke anaalamana wadavai. E ada keke tamo kadu veimeya vitana gana velemini. ²⁵Aku au amivewala iwakana bade wavaina ke yami dewa yegayegadi ani wana abidonedo analaba ganaelai. ²⁶Badi Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ada yaku nuwanuwa ina mulimuliyedi ke ina naunauwena yawaidi adiebalauyabu wagaine, ani toveimeya anaveimeya gana veledi e ada ina veiveimeya babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi wagaidiya. ²⁷Ada yadi veimeya kaliva wagaidiya ani toyogina velemono. Ee, kaliva koyodiyavo yadi toyogina ina toyogisegedi vaita kaliva wela-mowa giyavali giamukumukuna anafaiweya. Iya Kamaku wagaine-deya akuveimeya gavaina vetoveimeya faina, e ada au anafaiweya toveimeya adiveimeya gana velenabadi wagaidiya. ²⁸Ada kaduwe gana veledi malalavuga anaailabama.

²⁹'Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.' "

Matawa melala Sadisi tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

3 ¹Kaduwe Keliso givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Sadisi wagaine giitaitaveyabidi ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Banae-nai Yaubada Aluwaluwana adiseveni imiyamiya wagaine kadu ailabama adiseveni gikiabidi ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Imi valeyami ani vaita yami vetumagana toyogina kaliva matadiya, aku velemono yami vetumagana-nai ani kabekabebe-moena, au vaita bademowa gialika anafaiweya.^l

²Wana mididi dau wagaine ada wana itaita, ada yami vetumagana kabisona gitufo aku kabisona gina avovolina ani wana kivetoyogina. Faina gaitanuwigana yami dewa ani keke iwakana Kamaku Yaubada matane.

³E ada keke nuwami ginavulu vewala-nai ivewalemi ada wanogalina. Au wana moinena ke wana nuwavilami. Kai keke yami dauya-deya wana mididi, ganaelai wagaimiya vaita tokiyafu anafaiweya. Gavatoveya

tokiyafu gina yegemo ikavuya ani keke wada alamane, ada kadu anafaiweya Iya ganaelai.^m

⁴ Aku imi meSadisi wagaimiya ani kaliva tufodi keke ida awaegedi dewa koyona wagaidiya e ada adikaleko keke ida vebwanenedi." Taidei faina adifaiweya kaleko kwayakwayana ina osedi ada Iya nodi ana nunudadana, faina badiyavo yegayegadiyavo e ada adilauboda. ⁵ Ada kadu anafaiweya, gavega Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani kaleko kwayakwayana gana veledi ke ina osedi. Ada adiyegana keke-bamowa gana vovoli Yawai Anabuki^o wagaine, ada gana awamogataledi Kamaku matane ke yana aneloseyavo matadiya ganavona, "Badiyavo ani Iya yaku kalivayavo."^p

⁶ Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.' "

Matawa melala Filadelifiya tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

⁷ Kaduwe Keliso givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Filadelifiya wagaine giitaitaveyabidi ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Banae-nai tabu kadu yana nuwanuwa mata-tabuna yegayega-vagaidi ada Banae vona velemonoani ani taidei yana vona. Tova tuwai-moena Kini Deivida giveiveimeya gavega idaluku yana melala-nai Yelusalema wagaine, ada kadu anafaiweya Bana Yeisu Keliso giveiveimeya gavega inaluku Tauna yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Kai wana gina yavuna, keke tamo gaito anafata ginafali. Ada kai wana gina falina, aga keke tamo gaito anafata ginayavu.^q Ee, yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

⁸ Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Wana itana, wana yavuyavuna gasena wadebaimiya, wana-nai keke tamo gaito anafata ginafali. Yami toyogina kabisona nonogana yaku vewala wavemoimoinena ada keke wadavewa vaita wamulimuliyeku. ⁹ Kadu ganavona. Badiyavo Seitani anayeganeya ivagavagauta ani iawaawamogatala vaita badi taudiyavo ani meIsileli, aku velemonoani keke. Wada ivefwayafwaya. Aku wana itana, Iya badi ganagadi inaela ina iboula agemiya^r ada ina inanami vaita imi kalivamina Iya ganuwakabubuyemi.

¹⁰ Tuwai-moena gavonemi vaita vita-dina aimo ina yegeyegemona wagaimiya ani wada atuefailedi, ada taide yaku vona-nai wavemoimoinena. Taidei faina aimo vita anatova-nai ganaelai babi matatabuna wagaine ke tomiyababi moyaidi gina galuvaluvadi ani keke gina vaimi. Faina Iya gana yavami.^s ¹¹ Tova kabisona ganaelai. Ada amivewala iwakana bade wavaina ke yami dewa yegayegadi ani wana abidoned, e ada tovetoyogina anakedukedu^t Yaubada givelemi ani keke tamo gaito gina vaiyavule.

¹² Biyavo-dina Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani ganasedi ke ina veanafaiweya

m 3 Mad 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; 1Tes 5:2 **n** 4 Iyud 23 **o** 5 Taide 'Yawai Anabuki' wagaine ani badi yawai-vagata inuwagana adiyegana imiyamiya. (Ive 20:12,15; 21:27) **p** 5 Mad 10:32; Luk 12:8 **q** 7 Ais 22:22 **r** 9 Ais 60:14 **s** 10 2Pi 2:9 **t** 11 Tovewainagona anakedukedu ani velesi anatovewainagona gina nuwagana, ada bana kuluwane inasena. E ada badi adivita inuwagadi Yeisu anayegana faina aku itoyogisegedi ani Iyoni givonaluufosau. Badi gavega gavavita bademowa inuwagadi aku itoyogisegedi ani vaita ivewainagona ke adikedukedu inuwagadi. (Iyem 1:12)

ogola seyana yaku Yaubada yana manawa tabu giwaiwailemena. Ida gitoyoga ke gimiyamiya, ada keke anafata ina vaiyavule. Ada badi wagai-diya yegana toiye gana vetokilumidi, yaku Yaubada anayegana ada yana melala anayegana, tainei Yelusalema evaguna" gina obuelai gabameya-deya yaku Yaubada wagaine. Ada kaduwe Tauku akuyegana evaguna" gana vetokilumina wagaidiya.

¹³Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.' "

Matawa melala Leodisiya tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

¹⁴Kaduwe Keliso givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Leodisiya wagaine giitaitaveyabidi ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Banae-nai anayegana Emeni ani tova moyaina wa yana idibumwaiga vona velemoena giawamogatalena, kadu ibuibubuna matatabuna Yaubada gibubudi ani Banae yadi ebavevuvu." Ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

¹⁵Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Imiyavo ani keke vaita gufa tulutuluna anafaiweya ada kaduwe keke vaita gufa ginaginana anafaiweya. Nuwanuwaku imi wada veanafaiweya gufa tulutuluna o kai gufa ginaginana.^x ¹⁶Aku imiyavo vaita gufa gilukalakalalava anafaiweya. E ada keke tulutuluna kadu keke ginaginana faina, gana kiwala yavulemi awakuya. ¹⁷Faina imiyavo wavona, "Ime kaikaiwabumeyavo. Gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya amafaiweya.^y Keke tamo gavana wagaine ada vemaufu." Aku keke wada alamane imi velemoena ani fanifanivegogoi, nuwakalikalimiyavo, fanifanimiyavo, matami koyo-moedi, ada konekonemiyavo. ¹⁸Taidei faina galuwageyemi vaita wanaela wana kimone wagaikuya gola ikiveyegayeganena ai wagaine,^z e ada amifaiweya wana vekaikaiwabu velemoena. Kadu kaleko kwayakwayadi wana kimonedo wagaikuya ke wana osedi e ada kaliva yami gakonekone keke inaita ke wana vovomumu. Kadu mulamula wana kimone wagaikuya ke matami wagaidiya wana luababana e ada amifaiweya wanaita velemoena. ¹⁹Badi gavega ganuwakabubuyedi ani yadi dewa koyona gavevwaledi ke gakikivetunudi.^a Taidei faina wana nuwavilami ada wana idibumwaiga ke wana dewadewa yegayegana.

²⁰Wana itana, Iya gamidimididi wana lilivane galulutoli vaita gadaluku anafaiweya. Kai gaito seyana bonaku gina nogalina ada wana gina yavuna, Iya ganaluku banae tauna wagaine ada Iyayeku ke banae nodi anakani.^b

²¹Iya gaatuvefaila ke gavetoyogina, ada Kamaku yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine Bana nodi avetoga. Ada kadu anafaiweya, biyavo-dina Iya faikuya ina atuvefaila ke ina vetoyogina ani gana awaegedi Iya nodi ana vetoga yaku veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine.^c

u 12 Ive 21:2 v 12 Ive 14:1 w 14 Kol 1:15 x 15 Yeisu yana ifufu ani yana tonono yadi awaega Tauna wagaine faina. Nuwanuwana yana tonono moyadi yadi awaega Bana wagaine ani taudiyavo ina awaega-moedi. (Lom 12:11) y 17 Luk 12:21; Iyem 2:5 z 18 Ais 55:1; Mad 13:44; Vona 8:17-21 a 19 Ibel 12:6-13 b 20 Iyo 14:23 c 21 Mad 19:28

²²Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.’ ”

Tomiya gabama moyaidi Yaubada iawadavadavana.

4 ¹Vona-dina gavetokilumidi Yaubada yana yoo melala tulina tulina wagaidiya ani galuyabuna ada Iya Iyoni, gaitalaka gabameya ada gaitana wana yavuyavuna gimiyamiya. Ada bonabona nagona ganogalina vaita kaula iyuveyuvena anafaiweya, ani givona, “Una lakaelai idedeku ada gana vewaleni gavana aimo muline gina yegemona.” ²Ada maduga-mowa galutovonina Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagaku, ada au gaitana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna gimiyamiya gabameya^d ada seyana gaito givetovetoga wagaine. ³Ada Banae ebavetoga-nai wagaine ani anaita anafaiweya kabala iluwei lunamamalidi, ivewagadi yesipa ke kaneliyani. ⁴Kadu yabavola gibalawalilivugina yana veimeya anaebavetoga, yana malina vaita kabala-nai matamatagina anayegana emeladi anafaiweya. ⁴Aku Banae givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga-nai nagona wagaine, ani kadu veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabudi tuweniti-fowa ibalawalilivugina, ada ebavetoga-dina wagaidiya tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ivetogadi. Adiveigavu kaleko kwayakwayana, ada kuluwadiya kedukedu kaikaiwabuna ibubuna gola wagaine vaita kini adiveigavu anafaiweya. ⁵Ada veimeya anaebavetoga nagona wagaine-deya, atunama giatuatunama ada atala giluluatata ke butuna gilunununuga. Aku veimeya anaebavetoga wadebaine odama adiseveni iyabeyabela, tainei Yaubada Aluwaluwana adiseveni.⁶ Kaduwe veimeya anaebavetoga wadebaine seyana gaitoma vaita lavu niwaniwalovina aku ibubuna kelasi wagaine, anaita vaita kelasi mamali-moena anafaiweya.

Aku gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli^h ani veimeya anaebavetoga-nai ibalawalilivugina. Seyana gimididi wadebaine, seyana wamuline, ada seyana gimididi fafali iluwei wagaidiya walilivane-deya. Aku gaitoma-dina seyana seyana ani matadi moyaidi vovodi ikiwafidi debaidiya ada mulidiya.ⁱ ⁷Ada gabama anagaitoma wayawaina nagona ani anaita vaita laiyoni anafaiweya, anavelu anaita vaita bulumakau anafaiweya, anaveto ani magigina anaita vaita kaliva anafaiweya, anavelaufuli anaita vaita manubutu giyaveyavega anafaiweya. ⁸Ada badi gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli ani seyana seyana wa ofadi ani adiyoo sikisi,^j ada matadi ani vovodi matatabuna wagaidiya kadu ofadi dibudiya. Ada yadayada ke bogi keke ida veyaveyawai aku au tova moyaina ivonavona,

“Kauveya Yaubada ani Totoyogi-vagaina.

Banae tabu tabu. Yana nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi.

Muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu aku bademowa-deya Banae gimiyamiya, malinai gimiyamiya, ada kaduwe aimo gina miyamiya.”

d 2 Sam 11:4; 103:19; Ais 66:1; Mad 5:34; 23:22 **e** 3 ‘Yesipa’ ani seyana kabala matamatagina ada fatana lakaina. ‘Kaneliyani’ kaduwe kabala fatana lakaina ada yabeyabelina.

f 3 Isik 1:26-28 **g** 5 Una itana 1:4-5 anaailabama adiebakivemala, wadedeku naba-nai seveni ananuwanuwa giifuifufuyena. **h** 6 Isik 1:5 **i** 6 Isik 10:12 **j** 8 Ais 6:2-3

⁹Ada Banae-nai givetovetoga veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine ada gimiyamiya-vagata,^k ani badi gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli ikaikaiyena, ivemoimoinena, kadu ivesivesiuleyena. Ada gavatoveya taidei anafaiweya idewa, ¹⁰ayo badi tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ani iiboula-mowa ke ioduodu Banae miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine.^l Ada adikedu-kedu kaikaiwabuna iseobuyedi veimeya anaebavetoga wadebaine ada ivona,

¹¹ “O Kauveya yama Yaubada, Oyeni iwaka-vagai
e ada alauboda kaliva moyaima ana kaikaiyeni, ana vemoimoineni,
ada ayegana ana kikilakaina ya toyogina faina.
Faina O Tauni gaitoma matatabuna ububudi.”^m
E, ya nuwanuwa faina iyegemona imiyamiya.”

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada idavana.

Iyoni giitana Bana Lami buki uwalugena givaina.

5 ¹Ada gamiyamiya aku Banae givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga kai-kaiwabuna wagaine, ani buki uwalugenaⁿ nimana aiyatagina wagaine gaitana. Buki-nai uwalugena^o anafafali iluwe wagaidiya ivetokilumina ada anaebakivefota adiseveni isedi. ²Ada gaitana anelose totoyogina givona bonana lakaina wagaine, givona, “Gaito tovetoyogina e ada analauboda ebakivefota gina sigoloidi ada buki-nai uwalugena ginayavu?” ³Aku keke tamo gaito gabama wagaine, kai babi wagaine o kai babi dibune gida miyami-yo anafata buki uwalugena gidayavu ke negenina gidaita. ⁴Ada Iya gatagiya toyogina, faina keke tamo gaito ida nuwaga wa yana yegayegana ke analauboda buki uwalugena gidayavu negenina gidaita. ⁵Ada gatagitagiya aku tomiya gabama aditonagona seyana givoneku, givona, “Keke una tagiya. Una itana, Banae-nai ivewagana ‘Iyuda anaunuma analaiyoni’ kadu ‘Deivida yana tubudelideli lakaina’ ani idauwe. Banae ani bademowa givetoyogina, e ada anafaiweya buki uwalugena anaebakivefota adiseveni gina sigoloidi ke buki-nai gina yavuna.”

⁶Ada veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna ada gabama anagaitoma-dina wayawaidi adilaufuli adimwatuguya, ani Lami seyana gimidimididi gaitana,^p ada tomiya gabama aditonagona-dina tuweniti-fowa imidiffina. Lami-moena anaita anafaiweya vaita bademowa ida luvealika. Banae yana ebafwaiki adiseveni ada matana adiseveni, tainei ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana adiseveni giimilidi iyegemona babi matatabuna wagaine. ⁷Ada Banae Lami-nai ginau Banae-nai givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine, ada buki uwalugena nimana aiyatagine-deya givaina. ⁸Tova-nai buki-nai uwauwana givaina, gaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli ada tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa iiboula-mowa Bana Lami wadebaine. Badi seyana seyana api seyana giabina,

k 9 Dan 4:34 **l** 10 Dan 6:26 **m** 11 Eba 1:1; Gug 14:15 **n** 1 Isik 2:9-10 **o** 1 Tova malinai buki kavegugaiyedi, aku tuwai-moena ani buki uwalugena kaliva ivegugaiyedi. Buki uwalugena ani fefe manamanawena ina uwana ada anakivefosa faina gaitoma vaita yafa gideway anafaiweya inasena afaine. E ada tova-nai gaito nuwanuwana gina veyawana aga ebakivefosa gina sigoloina ada gina luyavuyavuna ke anavetokiluma gina veyawana. **p** 6 Ais 53:7; Iyo 1:29,36; 1Pi 1:19

kadu nauwa gola imaga inisenisi^q magana iwaka-vagaina wagaine, taine ananuwanuwa ani Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo yadi veoveola.^r ⁹ Ada kweli evaguna ikweliyena^s Lami wagaine, ivona,

“O Tovetoyogina e ada alauboda buki uwalugena unavai
 anaebakivefota una sigoloidi,
 faina Oyeni iluvealikani, ada O dayagi wagaine kaliva moyaidi
 uetoyavudi Yaubada faine.
 Badiyavo unuma seyana seyana,
 meya seyana seyana,
 yoo seyana seyana,
 kadu fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya-deya.
¹⁰ Ani Oyeni ukilakaidi ada usedi Yaubada yana yoo giitaitaveyabidi
 kadu veyavo anatovegugai adiivi^t uveledi.^u
 Ada ina veiveimeya babi matatabuna wagaine.”

Taidei anafaiweya yadi kweli.

¹¹ Ada kadu gaitanau ani gaitana ke ganogalina anelose moyai-vagaidi, adinaba anaetowava ani tausani ke tausani, keke akufaiweya gana veyawadi. Ada anelose-dina ani veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna, ada gaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli kadu gabama anatomya aditonagonayavo imidiffidi.

¹² Ada bonadi lakai-moena wagaine ivonavona,

“Lami-nai iluvealikana ani Banae Tovetoyogina
 e ada analauboda gina nuwagana toyogina, kaikaiwabu, ada
 nuwauya.
 Ee, kana vemoimoinena, anayegana kana kilakaina, ada
 kana davadavana!”

¹³ Ada gamiyamiya aku gaitoma seyana seyana wayawaidi Yaubada gibu-budi gabameya ke babi getane ada babi dibune ke leyaga negenine, ani mata-tabudi nodi ivonavona,

“Banae givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine
 ada Banae Lami
 ani kana davadavadi ada kana vemoimoinedi.
 Yadi iwakana mamalina ada yadi toyogina
 imiyamiya-vagata, keke anaebalauyabu!”

q 8 Taidei gaitoma-nai iwegagana ‘inisenisi’ ani ai tulina tulina gidalidi magadi iwakadi nodi ina lomwanidi ke ina tutudi-yeku, ina vefaoda. (Iyeg 30:34-37) Ada ina kabuna wagaine siyona magana iwaka-vagaina gina lakalaka Yaubada wagaine. Ada siyo-nai gilakalaka ani giveiyai-yaya vaita anafaiweya kaliva yadi veoveola gilakalaka Yaubada wagaine. **r** 8 Ive 8:3-4; 15:2; Sam 141:2 **s** 9 Sam 33:3; 98:1 **t** 10 Ais 61:6; Ive 1:6; 20:6; 22:5; 1Pi 2:9 **u** 10 Tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina anatoveya, badi veyavo anatovegugai ani adiveimeya kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi Yaubada wagaine. Aku aimo tova-nai Yeisu gielai ke Tauna vovona givebolavoiyena wagaine, kevakeva adivebolavoi-nai vuvuna giavaina. E aku malina ide yada vebolavoi anawai ani taudeyavo kana aseawaegeda Yaubada wagaine ada kana awadavadavana. (Lom 12:1; Ibel 13:15)

¹⁴ Ada gaitoma wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli ivona, “Ika anafaiweya!” ada tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa iiboula-mowa ada Banae givetoga veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine kadu Lami-nai wagaidiya ioduodu.

Ebakivefota sikisi Bana Lami nagona gisigoloidi.

6 ¹ Aku aimo gamiyamiya aku Bana Lami gaitana ginau ada buki uwa-lugena anaebakivefota seveni” wagaidiya-deya seyana gisigoloina. Ada gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli wagaidiya-deya seyana bonana vaita atala anafaiweya ganogalina givona, “Unaelai!”

² Aku matakú ginau ani gaitana osi kwayakwayana gimidimididi debai-kuya. Anatoyage fewa gikiyabina, ada tovetoyogina adikedukedu kaikai-wabuna ivelena. E ada banae givevetoyogina gaviya moyaidi wagaidiya, ani gitauya ginau ke aimo kadu gina vevewainagona lugaviya moyaina wagaidiya.

³ Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anavelu gisigoloina wagaine, ganogalina gaitoma wayawaina anavelu givona, “Unaelai!” ⁴ Ada kadu osi seyana giyegemona, banae yabeyabeli-moena. Anatoyage ani toyogina ivelena ke kukuya babi wagaine gina vaiyavulena ada kaliva ginagadi taudiyavo ina luluvealikadi. E ada benisi lakaina ivelena.

⁵ Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anaveto gisigoloina wagaine, gaitoma wayawaina anaveto givona, “Unaelai!” Ada gaitanau ani osi bowabowana gaitana, ada anatoyage ani ebasikele giabina. ⁶ Ada bonabona ganogalina anafaiweya vaita kaliva gidavedo gaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli adimwatuguya, givona, “Tova vitana gielaelai aa ananuwanuwa faine. Witi analita seyana ani fatana lakai-moena! Yadayada seyana anamatatabuna wagaine kaliva gina faisewa ke fatana-nai matatabuna wagaine gina kimonena. Ada bali analita toiye ani fatana anafaiweya.” Aku ai olive ada gileifi bulavadi ani keke wana kivekoyodi e ada aimo bunama olive kadu waini ina miyamiya.”

⁷ Aku ebakivefota anavelaufuli gisigoloina wagaine, ganogalina gaitoma wayawaidi anavelaufuli givona, “Unaelai!” ⁸ Aku matakú ginau ani au gaitana osi anakala vaita toalika giyagona anafaiweya. Ada anatoyage ivewagana Alika, ada Toalika yadi Fafali givemulikofikofiyena Alika. Ada badi adiselu veimeya inuwagana ke babi tufona anakalivayavo ina luvealikadi. Vaita babi ida vutugena fafali laufuli wagaidiya, ada fafali seyana anakalivayavo ina luvealikadi aku fafali toiye adikalivayavo inamiya. Ee, ina munudi benisi wagaidiya, loka lakaina wagaidiya, veoga koyo-moedi wagaidiya, ada keva-keva walawala manimaninidi wagaidiya.

⁹ Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anavefaifi gisigoloina wagaine, gaitadi toalika, ani aluwaluwadi ebavebolavoi dibune. Tuwai-moena kaliva-dina wayawaidiyavo anatoveya, badiyavo ani tova moyaina wa yadi idibumwaiga Yaubada yana vona iawaawamogatalena ke yadi vetumagana iifuifufuyena, e aku mali kaliva iluvealikadi. ¹⁰ Biyavo-dina bonadi lakaina ivedou ivona,

v 1 Iwe 5:1,5-7 w 6 “Witi” ada ‘bali’ ani yadi tabo laisi anafaiweya. Ada guwadi ina tututudi falawa anafaisewa faine. Witi falawana analauboda keiki ada beledi faidiya, aku bali ani beledi gaga faine ina kabukabudi. Bali ani melsileli adiga velemono lakaina e ada kai loka gina yege-mona, bali fatana ani lakaina velemono.

“O amaToveimeya, Oye tabutabu-vagai ke ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi kadu O vona velemono. Gavaiyei tova gina avaidi^x ayo una vevonayavugidi babi anakaliva-dina iluvealikama, e ada dayagima gimadumu unafata wagaidiya?”^y ¹¹Taidei anafaiweya iveola ada seyana seyana Yaubada givedi nuya luveyalilina aku kwayakwayana^z ada givonediga, “Wana veyaveyawai kadu tova kabisona. Tuwaina imi wafaifaisewa Yeisu yana faisewa wagaine aku mali kaliva imunumi waalika. Ada malinai kadu tubuiyamiyavo ani imi anafaiweya ifaifaisewa Yeisu yana faisewa wagaine, ani kadu mali kaliva ina luvealikadi. E, ina luvealikadi ina naunauwena analaba moyaimi aminaba Iya gaveimeyena anafaiweya ina luyabuna.”

¹²Aku Lami ebakivefota anavesikisi gisigoloina wagaine, matakau ginau ani gaitana mabibi lakaina velemono gimadu. Kauwana gisevedavedama gibowana^a vaita baiki anakaleko bowabowa-vagina anafaiweya,^b ada vaiko gisevedavedama matatabuna giyabelina vaita dayaga anafaiweya. ¹³Ada kadu ailabama gabama wagaine ibeu babi wagaine vaita mala lakaina gidamadu ke ai guwaguwa guwadi gida tafimwanumwanudi anafaiweya. ¹⁴Ada gabama giauwana vaita sita idauwa anafaiweya ke gina giavovolina, kadu oya ke imula seyana seyana iliudi ke yadi ebamiya-dina isegedi aku inau.^c ¹⁵Ada taide gaitoma-dina moyaidi ilakayegemona wagaine, babi anakiniyavo ke anatoveimeya, tolugaviya aditonagonayavo, badi kaikaiwubudiyavo ke badi wa adiyegana lakaina, badi togugai yogoyogodi ada badi keke togugai yogoyogodi ani matatabudi inau oya wagaidiya ivelusewawuyedi luwa wagaidiya ke kabala lakaidi adimwatuguya.^d ¹⁶Ivedovedou oya ada kabala wagaidiya, ivonavona, “Wanabeu wagaimya! Wana sewavuyema e ada Banae-nai givetovetogana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine keke gina itama, ada Lami yana nuwakoyo lakaina keke gina vaima. ¹⁷Faina yadi nuwakoyo lakaina anatova bademowa giyegemona ke amamatavuloga ana nuwagana! Gaito anafata gina mididi?”

Yaubada yana aneloseyavo yana talakili isena meIsileli 144,000 wagaidiya.

7 ¹Taidei gaitoma-dina mulidiya matakau ginau, ani gaitana anelose adilaufuli babi imidi balawalilivugina mala matadi laufuli wagaidiya. Babi anamala laufuli-dina ikikiabidi e ada mala keke ginamadu babi wagaine, o leyaga wagaine, o kai gava ai seyana wagaine. ²Aku kadu anelose seyana gaitana gilakalaka kauwana ebalakavine, ada gaitoma seyana gikikiveyabina. Gaitoma-nai ani Yaubada miyamiyani-vagina yana talakili gimiyamiya wagaine, wada ivevegugaiyena e ani Yaubada yana talakili inasedi kaliva wagaidiya. Ada givedou bonana lakaina wagaine anelose-dina adilaufuli wagaidiya, badi Yaubada toyogina givedi ada babi ke leyaga ina kivekoyodi. ³Givedou wagaidiya, givona, “Keke babi o kai leyaga o ai wanamadu kivekoyodi. Wanaboda analaba Yaubada yana talakili anasena yana togugaiyavo debafoudiya.”^e ⁴Ada ganogalina gavaiyei kaliva aditalakili isedi. Taine kaliva wani analedi foti fowa tausani (144,000) ani Isileli natunavo adiunuma seyana seyana wagaidiya-deya, taidei anafaiweya.

x 10 Sam 94:3 y 10 Sam 119:84; Luk 18:7-8 z 11 Ive 3:4-5; 7:9,13-14 a 12 Mak 13:24-25; Luk 21:25-28 b 12 MeIsileli yadi baiki anakaleko ani bowabowa-vagina vaita wela-mowa anabowabowa anafaiweya. c 14 Ive 16:20; Iyel 4:24 d 15 Ais 2:19-21 e 3 Isik 9:4; Ive 9:4

- ⁵ Iyuda anayoo wagaidiya-deya 12,000,
 Lubeni anayoo wagaidiya-deya 12,000,
 Gada anayoo wagaidiya-deya 12,000,
⁶ Asa anayoo wagaidiya-deya 12,000,
 Nafitalai anayoo wagaidiya-deya 12,000,
 Manasa anayoo wagaidiya-deya 12,000,
⁷ Simiyoni anayoo wagaidiya-deya 12,000,
 Livai anayoo wagaidiya-deya 12,000,
 Isaka anayoo wagaidiya-deya 12,000,
⁸ Sebuloni anayoo wagaidiya-deya 12,000,
 Iyosefa anayoo wagaidiya-deya 12,000,
 ada Beniyamina anayoo wagaidiya-deya 12,000.

Taidei Isileli natunavo adiunuma-dina tuwelo anakaliva wagaidiya Yaubada yana talakili isena, adiyoo anamatatabuna ani 144,000.

Yaubada yana yoo lakai-vagina iawadavadavana gabameya.

⁹Taidei gaitoma-dina muline matakū ginau kaduwe, gaitadi yoo lakaina, keke tamo gaito anafata gina veyawadi. Badiyavo ani unuma seyana seyana wagaidiya, meya seyana seyana wagaidiya, ada ielai fafali seyana seyana babi matatabuna wagaine-deya, ada moyaidi imidimididi veimeya anaebavetoga debaine ada Banae Lami-nai debaine. Iveigavu nuya kwayakwayana wagaine ada bodaboda lukuna^f nimadiya. ¹⁰Ada ikovakova ivona,

“Yada Yaubada givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine ada kadu Banae Lami ani kakaikaiyedi, faina wagaidiya-deya adakibababala givevuvu.”

¹¹Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona kadu gaitoma-dina wayawaidi adilaufuli^g veimeya anaebavetoga imidififina, ani badiyavo ke ebavetoga-nai ani anelose moyai-vagaidi imidififidi. Ada iiboula-mowa magigidi babiya veimeya anaebavetoga debaine ke Yaubada ioduoduna, ¹²ivona,

“Ika anafaiweya! Yada Yaubada kadavadavana!^h
 Tova moyaina kavesivesiule wagaine.
 Kavemoimoinena ada kavewagana Tonuwaya-mowa kadu
 Totoyogi-vagina.
 Anayegana kana kikilakaina-vagata ke vagata! Ika
 anafaiweya.”

¹³Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona wagaidiya seyana gielai ada gitolida-daneku givona, “Badi adinuya kwayakwayana ani ualamanedi? Ada gade-deku-deya iela?”

¹⁴Galufata gavona, “Matalakaina, o ualamanena.”

Ada kaduwe givona, “Ida badiyavo ani mali kaliva uloulolo lakaina’ ikiveyegemonina wagaidiya yadi vetumagana faina, aku au imididi toyogina. Adinuya ikoladi Lami dayagina wagaine ke gikwayadi ada yegayega-moedi.^j

- ¹⁵ Taidei faina badiyavo ani Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga debaine imiyamiya, ada yadayada ke bogi yana gugai igugugaiyedi Banae faine yana manawa tabu gabama wagaine.^k

Ada Banae-nai givetovetoga yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, ani yana miyami wagaine gina lifitagodi’ anafaiweya kamukamu natudiyavo kabikabisodi gililifitagodi ofadi wagaidiya.

- ¹⁶ Ada badi keke kadu mafa gina lavudi, keke kadu meyadi gina kwakwa, ada keke kauwana o kai gavana wa anaginaginana lakaina gina kufuwafuwadi.^m

- ¹⁷ Faina Banae Lami veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna nefanine ani gina itaitaveyabidi vaita toitaveyabina yana sifi giitaitaveyabidi anafaiweya,ⁿ ada gina nagoyedi inanau yawai anagufa anatovoga wagaidiya ina yuyuga. Ada Yaubada matailudi seyana seyana gina luegege-yavulena matadi wagaine.”^o

Bana Lami ebakivefota anaveseveni gisigoloina.

8 ¹ Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anaveseveni^p gisigoloina wagaine, maduga-mowa gaitoma matatabuna gabameya gikuludi tova kabi-sona anafaiweya afenawa. Keke tamo geyo, keke tamo bonabona. ² Aku matakunau ani gaitadi anelose-dina adiseveni tova moyaina imidididi Yaubada matane,^q ada Banae kaula givedi anelose seyana seyana. ³ Kadu anelose seyana giyegemona gina gimididi ebavebolavoi wadebaine, bana nimane nauwa ibubuna gola wagaine inisenisi anaa-kabu faine. Ada inisenisi lakaina ivelena e ada kaliva yadi veoveola nodi gina vebolavoiyedi, kaliva-dina Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo moyaidi. E ada veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna debaine inisenisi-nai gikabuna ebavebolavoi ibubuna gola wagaine. ⁴ Ada inisenisi-nai siyona magana iwakana, ani Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo yadi veoveola nodi ilaka Yaubada wadebaine’ anelose nimane-deya. ⁵ Au bana anelose-nai inisenisi ananauwa givaina ada givemagana ebavebolavoi anaaiyabeyabela wagaine,^s ada gisegeobuyena babi wagaine. Ada tova-nai gisegeobuyena, atunama inamanama, atala iluwatatala, ada mabibi gimadu.

i 14 Mad 24:21-22; Mak 13:19-20 j 14 Vona-nai ‘adinuya ikoladi’ ananuwanuwa ani givonalu-vefosau badi gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine ada Bana dayagina gimadu wagaine yadi koyona gikolayavuledi. E ada nuwainagedi yegayega-moedi, keke tamo koyona wagaine. (1Iyo 1:7) k 15 Iye 22:3 l 15 Ais 4:5-6 m 16 Ais 49:10; Sam 12:16 n 17 Sam 23:1-2; Mad 2:6; Iyo 10:11 o 17 Iye 21:4; Ais 25:8 p 1 Iye 5:1; 6:1 q 2 Anelose-dina adiseveni faidiya una itana Ivemogatala 1:4 ke anaailabama adikivemala. r 3-4 Iye 5:8 s 5 Vei 16:12

Anelose adilaufuli yadi kaula iyurvedi.

⁶Muliya anelose adiseveni badi kaula iveledi ani ikidewadewa ina yuvedi. ⁷Bana anelose nagona yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, wei matadi iveaisi kadu aiyabeyabela ilomwanina dayaga nodi' ani isegeobuyedi babi wagaine. Ee, vaita babi ida vutugena fafali toiye wagaidiya, ada anafafali seyana ana ai nodi gialai-yabudi, aku babi anafafali iluwei ani iwakadi. Aku laimwagu ani matatabuna gialai-yabuna.

⁸Aku bana anelose anavelu yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au gaitoma vaita oya lakaina gialaalata ani isegeobuyena leyaga wagaine. Ada vaita leyaga ida vutugena anafafali toiye wagaidiya ada anafafali seyana gisevadavedama givedayaga, aku leyaga anafafali iluwei ani iwakadi. ⁹Ada fafali-nai givedayaga wagaine ani gavana wayawaina matatabuna ialika, kadu waka imiyamiya fafali-nai wagaine ani matatabudi ikivekoyo-yabudi.

¹⁰Aku bana anelose anaveto yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au ailabama lakaina giyabela vaita odama anafaiweya ani wagabameya-deya giobu gibeu gufa ada gufa tovoga wagaidiya. Vaita babi matatabuna ida vutugena anafafali toiye wagaidiya, ada fafali seyana anagufa ke anagufa tovoga ani ailabama gialaalata gibeu wagaidiya. Aku babi anafafali iluwei ani iwakadi. ¹¹Ailabama-nai anayegana 'Golagola'. Ada babi anafafali-nai seyana anagufa matatabuna giivegolagolana ada kaliva moyaidi bana ialikena. Aku babi anafafali iluwei adigufa matatabuna ani iwakadi, keke idakoyo.

¹²Aku bana anelose anavelaufuli yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au kauwana, vaikoi, ada ailabama yadi malina ikoyo. Vaita kauwana ida vutugena yana fafali toiye wagaidiya, ada fafali seya-moena imununa ke anamalina-nai giyuyuvana aku yana fafali iluwei ani iwakadi. Kadu anafaiweya vaikoi ke ailabama, yadi fafali seya-moena imununa ke giyuyuvana aku yadi fafali iluwei iwakadi. Ada babi wagaine, vaita yadayada anatova ida vutugena anabai toiye wagaidiya aku seyana wagaine anamalina keke gida tuimali. Ada kadu anafaiweya bogi wagaine, anabai seyana keke wa anamalina.

¹³Mataku gilaka ada manubutu gaitana giyavega balawaliwalilivuga mwatuguya ani bonana lakaina wagaine givonavona, "Oiyoi! Nuwakalikaliidiyavo! Badiyavo imiyamiya babiya ani nuwakalikaliidiyavo! Kaula toiye aimo imiyamiya" ani tova kabisona anelose-dina aditoto ina yuvedi!"

Anelose anavefaifi yana kaula giyuvena.

9 ¹Aku bana anelose anavefaifi yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, gaitana ailabama seyana nagona gabameya gimiyamiya aku giobu gibeu babiya. Ada olu keke wa anaebalauyabu ani anaki ivelena ailabama-nai. ²Aku olu keke wa anaebalauyabu awana giyavuna wagaine, siyo lakai-moena giyegemona awane, siyo-nai vaita laimwagu idatui siyona. Ada kauwana yana malina ada mwatugu ani luwa-nai siyona giyuyuvanibodena. ³Ada siyo-nai negenine-deya bilolo' iyegegemonu babi wagaine, ada toyogina inuwagana vaita alagavigavi imiyamiya babiya anafaiweya. ⁴Ada bilolo-dina adiveimeya

ani keke laimwagu, ai, o kai gavagudana itabotabo babi wagaine ina kivekoyodi. Au kaliva gagana ina kivekoyodi. Keke kaliva matatabuna aku badi gavega Yaubada yana talakili debafoudiya keke gida miyami gagana. ⁵Bilolo-dina wa adiawaega ke ulolo lakaina ina kiveyegemonina kaliva-dina wagaidiya vaikoi faifi wagaidiya, aku keke awaega idavai ke ina luvealikadi. Ee, uloulolo-nai kaliva ina lutovonina ani vaita alagavigavi yana iyovaga anafaiweya. ⁶Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva alika anawai ina lenea wagaine ina alika aku keke ina nuwaga. Moyaidi inavona, ina vonaga, “Oiyoi! Nuwanuwaku gana alika!” aku keke alika ina nuwaga.

⁷Aku taine bilolo-dina adiita ani vaita osi ikidewadewa ina lugaviya anafaiweya. Kuluwadi wagaidiya seyana gaitoma anaita vaita kedukedu kaikai-wabuna ibubuna gola wagaine anafaiweya, aku magigidi anaita vaita kaliva magigidi anafaiweya. ⁸Kuluwadi anaita vaita vevine kuluwadi manamanawena anafaiweya, aku nigodi vaita laiyni nigodi anafaiweya. ⁹Manawadi anasebabala ibubudi ayani wagaine, aku ofadi butuna vaita osi salioti moyaidi itaitaidi imadumadu gaviyeya anafaiweya. ¹⁰Ada badi gigudi vaita alagavigavi gigudi wa yadi ebaiyonaga anafaiweya. Ada toyogina-nai inuwagana ke kaliva ina kiveuloulolonidi vaikoi faifi wagaidiya ani gigudi adi ebaiyonaga wagaidiya. ¹¹Ada badi yadi kini yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya ani bana anelose-nai olu keke wa anaebalauyabu anatoitaveyabina. Anayegana vona Ibeliu” wagaine ani ‘Abadoni’, aku vona Giliki wagaine ani ‘Apolioni’.^x

¹²Ee, ebakiveuloulolo vita-moena nagona bilolo ikiveyegemonina ani bade giavaina. Aku wana itana, kadu ebakiveuloulolo vita-moena iluwei ani aimo ina yegemona.^y

Anelose anavesikisi yana kaula giyuvena.

¹³Aku bana anelose anavesikisi yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au bonabona ganogalina, giyegemona ebavebolavoi gola anaebafwaiki adilaufuli wagaidiya-deya. Taine ebavebolavoi-nai gimidimididi Yaubada wadebaine.^z

¹⁴Ada bonabona-nai ganogalina ani givona anelose anavesikisi wagaine, bana kaula nimane, givona, “Tayuwe anelose-dina adilaufuli iyogodi ada isedi gufa madumadu Yufeleitisi ani wana etoyavudi inanau.” ¹⁵E ada ginau anelose adilaufuli gietoyavudi. Au badi anelose-dina ani tova tuwai-moena ikidewedewedi ke ibodaboda malamala-nai faine, vaikoi-nai faine, yadayadanai faine, kadu kauwana anabai-nai faine ani adietoyavuga ina nuwagana ke inana kaliva ina luvealikadi.^a Vaita babi anatomiyavayo ida vutugedi adiyoo toye wagaidiya, ada adiyoo seyana ina luvealikadi aku adiyoo iluwei ani iwakadiyavo. ¹⁶Aku tolugaviya wa yadi osi iyegemona ani adiyoo anamatatabuna ganogalina anafaiweya tausani ke tausani, anafaiweya tu analedi milioni (200,000,000), moyai-vagaidi. ¹⁷Ada akuvewala-nai wagaine osiyavo ada aditoyage-dina gaitadi ani adiita taidei anafaiweya. Toyage manawadi anasebabala adikala ani yabeyabeli-moena vaita aiyabeyabela anafaiweya,

w 11 Vona Ibeliu ani melsileli yadi vona. x 11 Taide yegana-nai ‘Abadoni’ anakivila ani ‘Luyavula’, ada ‘Apolioni’ anakivila ani ‘Toluyavula’. y 12 Ive 8:13 z 13 Ebavebolavoi taidei ani anainana bademowa daba 8:3 wagaine. a 15 Taidei kaliva-dina ina luvealikadi ani badi Yaubada ada Natuna Yeisu ivedomobusedi. Keke maita nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana veyavo anawai ina itaveyabi o kai yana veimeya ina mulimuliyedi.

matamatagidi vaita leyaga anafaiweya, kadu yagoyago-moena vaita salufa anafaiweya.^b Osi kuluwadi vaita kevakeva laiyni kuluwadi anafaiweya, ada aiyabeyabela, siyo, ada salufa iyegeyegemona awadiya-deya.¹⁸ Taide vita koyo-moedi toiye iyegemona osi awadiya-deya ani babi anatomiya tufona moyaidi iluvealikadi. Vaita babi anatomiya yavo ida vutugedi adiyoo toiye wagaidiya ani adiyoo iluwei auwe iwakadi aku adiyoo seyana ani matatabudi iluvealikadi.¹⁹ Taidei osi-dina ani yadi toyogina lakaina awadi wagaine aku kadu gigudi wagaine. Faina gigudi vaita mota wa kuluwadi anafaiweya, ada wagaidiya kaliva ikikivekoyodi.

²⁰ Ee, ada tayuwe vita koyo-moedi kaliva tufodi imunudi ada ialika. Aku kaliva-dina keke ida alika uloulolo-dina wagaidiya ani aimo keke ida nuwavidadi yadi gugai koyodi-dina wagaidiya aku au ikwagekwageyena. Keke Yaubada wagaine ida miyavidadi aku au aimo ioduodu aluwaluwa koyodi ke yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya. Taine kilumina-dina ibubudi gola, siliva, ayoni, kabala, ada ai wagaidiya ibubudi, ada keke adifaiweya inaita, ina nogala, o ina nunudadana.^c ²¹ Au biyavo-dina aimo kaliva ilu-luvealikadi, ibogabogavu,^d vovodi iawaawaage-kavokavovodi, ada ikiya-kiyafu. Keke-mowa nuwanuwadi ina nuwavila ke yadi dewa koyodi-dina ina vedomobubusedi.

Anelose ada buki uwalugena kabisona nimana wagaine.

10 ¹ Aku kadu anelose totoyogina seyana gaitana giobuobuelai waga-bameya-deya, aku buibui seyana gikiwafina ada yabavola kuluwana getane. Magigina gimalina vaita kauwana malina anafaiweya, ada agena adiita vaita ogola iluwei iyabeyabela anafaiweya.² Nimana wagaine buki uwalugena kabisona iyavuna gimiyamiya. Ada agena aiyatagine givaga leyaga wagaine aku agena aimauline givaga babi wagaine,³ ada gikova moyali-vagaina vaita laiyni bonana anafaiweya. Ada yana kova giavaina, atala adiseveni taudiyavo bonadiya iifuifufu.⁴ Ada atala adiseveni ilovau wagaine, gada vebutu yadi ifufu gada vetokiluma ani bonabona wagabameya-deya ganogalina givoneku, givona, “Gavana atala-dina adiseveni ivonayena ani au sewasewavuyena gina miyamiya. Keke una vetokilumidi.”

⁵ Aku bana anelose-nai bade gaitana gimidimididi leyageya ke babi wagaine, ani nimana aiyatagina gitunelakaina gabama wagaine,⁶ ada givonadabadaba toyogina Banae gimiyamiya-vagata anayeganeya. Banae-nai ani gabama gibubuna ke gaitoma-dina imiyamiya wagaine, ada babi gibubuna ke gaitoma-dina imiyamiya wagaine, ada leyaga gibubuna ke gaitoma-dina imiyamiya wagaine. Taidei anafaiweya anelose givona, “Tova boda anatova giavaina.⁷ Aku tova-nai anelose anaveseveni yana kaula gina yuvena, ayo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena gina seyegemonena ke gina yege-mona velemono. Tuwai-moena yana nuwanuwa-nai giawamogatalena yana

b 17 Toyage-dina manawadi anasebabala adikala ani vaita ai gialaalata, siyo, ada salufa anafaiweya. Ada taide kala-dina iveebaita Yaubada yana vonayavuga ke yana matavuloga. (Eba 19:24; 19:28; Sam 11:6; Isik 38:22; Luk 17:29) **c** 20 Sam 135:15-18 **d** 21 Taide dewa-dina anafaiweya bogavu, welavi, kiyogoyogo, ani keke ida miyami Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ada badiyavo taide dewa-dina idewadewayedi ani faidiya Iyni givetokiluma taide maita-nai wagaine.

togugaiyavo badi falofita wagaidiya anafaiweya, gina kiveyegemonina mamauwe.” Taidei anafaiweya anelose-nai yana vona.

⁸ Givona giavaina ayo bonabona-nai wagabameya-deya bade ganogalina ani kadu givona-vagileku, givona, “Unana buki uwalugena iyavuna una vaina anelose nimane, bana agena seyana leyageya ke kadu seyana babiya.” ⁹ E ada ganau anelose wagaine ke gaveolena buki uwalugena kabisona gida veleku. Ani givoneku, givona, “Unavai una kanina. Kamo wagaine gina vegolagola, aku awa wagaine analutovona ani digadigagina vaita mawa anafaiweya.” ¹⁰ E au buki uwalugena-nai gavaina anelose nimane-deya ke gakanina. Ada awaku wagaine analutovona gidigaga vaita mawa anafaiweya, aku gatono giobu ani givegolagola e ada kamoku analutovona keke iwakana. ¹¹ Ada anelose-nai givoneku, givona, “Oye gilubodani kaduwe una falofisai-vagila kaliva moyaidi yadi kini nodi faidiya. Gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gina alaveleveleni badi faidiya ani una awamogatalena. Gavayoo, gavameya, ada gavafafali wagaidiya imiyamiya.”

Yaubada yana falofita adiselu.

11 ¹ Ada giveleku ebaetowava vaita aiwala anafaiweya ada givoneku, givona, “Una mididi unana Yaubada yana manuwu tabu kadu ebavebolavoi una etowavadi, ada kadu una veyawadi gavega wadedeku ioduodu. ² Aku fafali-nai manuwu tabu anamanuwa-moena wamelaleya ani keke una etowava. Unasege ginamiya, faina Yaubada fafali-nai giatuegena badi keke melsileli wagaidiya. Ada melala-nai tabutabuna Yelusalema ina veiveimeyena vaiko foti tu (42) aditova wagaidiya^f ke gaitoma moyaina ina kivekoyodi.^g ³ Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, yaku toawatalatalaina adiselu veimeya gana veleidi, ke Yaubada yana vona ina falofisaiyena yadayada wani tausani tu analedi ada sikisiti (1,260) wagaidiya. Adinuya ani kabolo adibaiki, adiita keke iwakadi.”^h Taide anafaiweya anelose givona.

⁴ Aku badi kaliva-dina adiselu ani anafaiweya ai-dina olive iluwe, kadu mayale adiebaibo-dina iluweⁱ imidimididi Yaubada wadebaine, Banae babi matatabuna anaToveimeya. ⁵ Ada kai tamo gaito gina galuvaluva gina kivekoyodi, aga awadi wagaine aiyabeyabela gina yegemona ada nibaidiyavo gina alaidi ina alika. Kai tamo gaito nuwanuwana gina kivekoyodi, aga gilubodana taide anafaiweya ina luvealikana. ⁶ Kaduwe badi kaliva-dina adiselu, ani wa yadi veimeya toyogina ke adifaiweya inavona ada mwatugu

e ⁹ Vona-dina ‘awa wagaine analutovona ani digadigagina vaita mawa anafaiweya’ ani faidiya una itana Isikeli 2:8 - 3:3, Same 119:103, ada Iyelemaiya 15:16. f ² Vaiko foti tu (42) ani vaita yadayada wani tausani tu analedi sikisiti (1,260) anafaiweya. g ² Luk 21:24; Ive 13:5 h ³ Tayuwe adinuya-dina ani badi melsileli yadi iyaiyaya nuwavita faina. Givewala vaita toawatalatalaina-dina adiselu yadi valeya ani ebamatata kivekoyo lakai-moena, e ada kaliva ina alamanena vaita idamadu nuwawilana. i ⁴ Ai-nai olive taide maita-nai wagaine ani giveiyaiyaya banae kaliva-nai KAUYEYA gikivemwamwalina. Ebaita ani Kini Devida Same 52:8 wagaine tauna giawaluvaluwayena vaita ‘ai olive matamatagina Yaubada yana manuwu wagaine’. Maita taide wagaine, Iyoni anawewala ani KAUYEYA anatoitavedama adiselu iawaluvaluwayedi vaita badi ai olive ada kadu mayale anaebaibo. Ai olive wagaidiya fiuli iwaivaina ke mayale ievemagadi yadi malina faine, ada kadu anafaiweya toitavedama adiselu-dina ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givevemagadi. E ada mayale yuyuvana ituituimalina anafaiweya, adiselu babi taide anayuyuvana ituituimalina. (Sek 4:3,11,14; Sam 52:8)

gina abodana e ada wei keke ginaobu yadayada-dina anamatatabuna wagaidiya ifalofalofisai. Kadu tova bademowa gavaiyei nuwanuwadi anafaiweya, badi wa yadi veimeya ke gufa gavafafali wagaine ina sevadavedamana ke gina vedayaga, ada adifata babi ina mununa vita koyo-moena tulina tulina wagaidiya.^j

⁷Ada yadi awatalatalaina gina avaina, kevakeva-nai koyo-moena manimaninina^k ginalaka olu-nai keke wa anaebalaubyabu wagaine-deya, ani gina lugaviyadi ke gina toyogisegedi, ada gina luvealikadi. ⁸Vovodi inase-kavovodi melala-nai lakaina wa anayegana anawai lakaina wagaine ina miyamiya. Melala-nai ivonaluufosau wagaine ivewagana Sodoma kadu Itipita. Melala-nai wagaine tuwaina yadi Kauveya ikivebolagalagana. ⁹Yadayada toiye ke afuna wagaidiya, kaliva moyaidi nuwadi givaina ani inaela toawatalatalainadina adiselu vovodi ina itavutuvutudi, ada keke ina awaage gaito seyana vovodi ginasedi didikula luwa negenine. Badi kaliva-dina ielaelai ani meya tulina tulina, unumidi tulina tulina, yadi fafali tulina tulina, ee wagaidiyadeya ina tauya inaelai vovodi ina itaitadi. ¹⁰Ee, babi anatomiyayavo moyaidi ina gakaikai ada ina vemwamwala lakaina, ada yadi nuwakabubu ina kidewedewedi ke ina avetavetaledi tubuiyadiyavo wagaidiya. Faina taide falofita-dina adiselu yadi tova wayawaidi wagaine, tova moyaina uloulolo ke vita lakaidi iveleveledi babi anatomiyayavo.

¹¹Aku yadayada-dina toiye ke afuna giavaidi, Yaubada ani yawaina giveyawaivedamana badi adiselu wagaidiya, ada imididi wayawaidi. E ada badi gavega iitadi ani imatauta lakaina. ¹²Aku bonabona lakaina wagabameya-deya giobuelai, ani falofita-dina adiselu inogalina givonedi, givonaga, “Wana lakaelai idedeku!” Ada nibaidiyavo iitaitadi aku buibui wagaine ilaka gabameya. ¹³Ada kauwana anabai-nadi wagaine mabibi lakaina babi giiliuna toyogi-moena, ada manuwa tufona moyaidi melala-nai wagaine ibeu kadu kaliva tufona moyaidi ialika. Adinaba ani vaita melala ida vutugena anafafali teni wagaidiya, ada fafali seyana anamanuwa matatabudi ibeu ke anatomiyayavo matatabudi ialika, adiyo seveni tausani (7,000). Aku fafali adinaeni adimanuwa ke anatomiyayavo ani iwakadi. Aku badi aimo wayawaidiyavo imiyamiya, ani imatauta velemoena aku Yaubada gabameya yana toyogina iinanana ke anayegana ikikilakaina.

¹⁴Ee, ebakiveuloulolo vita-moena anavelu ani bademowa, aku ebakiveuloulolo vita-moena anaveto tova kabisona gina lakayegemona.

Anelose anaveseveni yana kaula giyuvena.

¹⁵Aku anelose anaveseveni ginau yana kaula giyuvena, ani ganogalina bonabona moiyalidi gabameya ivonavona, “Malinai ebaveimeya-nai babi taide wagaine ani Yaubada anatoinavuvuna, Yaubada ke yana Keliso nodi, ada gina veiveimeya-vagata ke vagata.” ¹⁶Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ivetovetoga Yaubada debaine yadi veimeya anaebavetoga

j 6 Taidei ‘vita koyo-moena tulina tulina’ ani anafaiweya tova-nai Mosese Itipita wagaine ginau Felo wagaine giveola melsileli gida awaegedi Itipita idasege idanau. Aku Felo ani keke gida awaage, e ada Yaubada vita koyo-moedi giimilidi meltipita wagaidiya. (Iyeg 7:14 - 12:30)
k 7 Iye 13:5-7

kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya, ani isegedi aku iboula-mowa magigidi babiya ke ioduodu Yaubada wagaine. ¹⁷Ivona,

“Oye Yaubada Totoyogi-vagai,
muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu aku bademowa-deya umiyamiya,
ada kaduwe malinai umiyamiya.
Avesiule O wagainiya faina O ya toyogina lakaina uvaina ke uvebutu
uveiveimeya.

- ¹⁸ Yoo moyaidi babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya inuwakoyo
wagainiya,
aku ya nuwakoyo lakaina anatova ani bade giyegemona.
Tova taidei toalika una vevonayavugidi, kadu malinai ya togugaiyavo
moyaidi adilaufata iwakana una veledi.
Ee, badi falofitayavo kadu ya kaliva tabutabudiyavo,
ada badi wa yadi matauta ivemoimoineni, kai adiyegana lakaina o
kai kabisona, ani
moyaidi adilaufata iwakana anatova bade giyegemona.
Aku kaduwe tova taidei badi babi ikivekoyona ani una luyavuledi.”

¹⁹ Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona yadi veifuifufu giavaina, Yaubada yana manuwa tabu gabama wagaine giayavuna, ada yana veyavo anawai anabokesi gaitana manuwa tabu-nai negenine. Ada matakuya atunama iatunama, atala giluwatala ke butuna gilunununuga, mabibi babi giliuna, ada wei matadi lakaidi iveaisi ani moyai-moedi kadu vitadi iobu.

Vavine ada umala lakai-moena wa ofana.

12 ¹Gaitoma-dina mulidiya kaduwe taide akuvewala-nai gaitana ani iyai-yaya lakaina ke ebanuwanuwa giyegemona gabameya. Taine vavine kauwana anamalina giveiveigavuna ada gimidimididi vaikoi tabone. Ada kedu-keku kaikaiwabuna kuluwane ani ibubuna ailabama adituwelo wagaidiya. ²Ada vavine-nai waifugana ke tova kabisona gina venatuna e ada wa yana uloulolo lakaina gitagitagiya toyogina. ³Au kadu gaitoma ebameyasidobodobo wa ananuwanuwa lakaina giyegemona gabama wagaine, ani umala yabeyabelina lakai-moena wa ofana aku koyo-vagaina.¹ Bana kuluwana adiseveni ada ebaf-waiki teni, ada kuluwa seyana seyana wagaine kini anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna gimiyamiya. ⁴Ada gigena wagaine ailabama gabameya tufona moyaidi gilukakidi ada gisegeobuyedi babi wagaine. Vaita ailabama ida vutugedi adiyoo toiye wagaidiya ani adiyoo iluwe iawe iwakadi aku adiyoo seyana ani matatabudi gibatugedi iobu babiya. Bana umala-nai tunutunugina ginau vavine-dina kabiso-moena ina venatuna ke gimididi wadebaine, e ada tova-nai bebete gina tubuga ani au maduga-mowa ginakani-yabuna. ⁵Au vavine kwamana kaliva ivenatunena. Banae aimo yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya gina veiveimeya wa yana toyogina vaita gida kiabina kini yana aiwala ibubuna ayani wagaine. Aku umala-nai ani kabiso-moena vavine-dina natudi gida kanina ani au anelose isilemana ada gilakavena gabameya Yaubada wagaine kadu yana

13 Taidei umala-nai koyo-vagaina ani ivonaluvefosau Seitani faine.

veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine. ⁶Aku badi vavine ani iota inau fafali-nai tuwai-moena Yaubada givenuwadadanena wagaine, tainei fafali kavovona wagaine. Wadedeku-deya tova manamanawena ina itaitaveyabidi anafaiweya yadayada wani tausani tu analedi ada sikisiti (1,260).

⁷Vavine iota inau e au gaviya givebutu gabameya-deya. Anelose lakaina Maikolo^m wa yana aneloseyavo nodi ilugaviyadi umala, kadu umala-nai yana aneloseyavo nodi ilugaviyadi Maikolo yana yoo nodi. ⁸Aku umala lakai-moena yana toyogina keke anafata, e ada Maikolo wa yana aneloseyavo nodi itoyogisegena. Tainei faina umala lakai-moena wa yana aneloseyavo koyodiyavo nodi ani keke tamo yadi ebamiya gabameya ke aimo adifata ina miyamiya gabama wagaine. E ani au, isege-vagaina. ⁹Ada umala-nai lakai-moenaⁿ ani Maikolo yana aneloseyavo nodi isegeobuyedi babi wagaine. Bana umala-nai kaduwe ani mota-nai tova anaebavevuvu wagaine-deya gimiyamiya, banae ivewagana ‘toveloi-kavokavovo’, bana Seitani. Banae-nai yana vefwayafwaya wagaine babi anakalivayavo moyaidi gifwayanegenegedi. Ee, umala wa yana aneloseyavo nodi isegeobuyedi babi wagaine imiyamiya.

¹⁰Ada bonabona moiyalina gabama wagaine ganogalina, givona,

“Malinai Yaubada yana kibababala ke yana toyogina bademowa
ilakayegemona!

Yana ebaveimeya giseyegemonena, ada yana Keliso ani yana veimeya
giivemogatalina.

Faina banae tubuiyadeyavo aditoveloi ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo
bademowa ibatuge giobu, banae-nai yadayada ke bogi
tubuiyadeyavo giawavekoyoyedi Yaubada matane.^o

¹¹Ada tubuiyadeyavo itoyogisegena. Faina Bana Lami dayagina
ivetumaganena,

ada Keliso yana kibababala faina iawatalatalaiyena kaliva wagaidiya.
Kadu taudiyavo yawaidi keke ida nuwakabubuye-moedi ke
ida nuwalolonedu aku au isefaga ina alika.^p

Gaitoma-dina faidiya badi aditoveloi bana Seitani itoyogisegena.

¹²Tainei faina imi gabama anatomiyayavo ani wana vemwamwala
lakaina!

Aku imi babi anatomiyayavo ke leyaga anatomiyayavo ani tova vita-
moena wana nuwagana!

Faina banae toveloi-kavokavovo ani wa yana nuwakoyo giobuelai
wagaimiya.

Ginuwakoyo lakai-moena faina gialamanena yana tova givemaufu.^q

Taide anafaiweya bonabona gabameya givona.

¹³Ee, aku bana umala-nai isegeobuyena babi wagaine ani tauna giitanuwagana wagaine, gina gimadunenegadi vavine-dina badi kwamana

m 7 ‘Maikolo’ ani Yaubada yana anelose lakaina seyana meIsileli giitaitaveyabidi.

(Dan 10:13-21; Iyud 9) **n** 9 Ive 20:2-3; Luk 10:18 **o** 10 Iyob 1:9-11; Sek 3:1 **p** 11 Luk 14:26; Ive 2:10 **q** 12 Bana nibaida ivewagana ‘toveloi-kavokavovo’ ani Seitani, ada yana tova givemaufu ananuwanuwa ani gialamanena yana tova bademowa givelilivana ke Yaubada gina luyavulena.

kaliva ivenatunena. ¹⁴ Aku vavine-dina ani Yaubada giveledi ofadi iluwe i vaita manubutu lakaina ofana anafaiweya, e ada adifaiweya ina yavega ina maduota inanau fafali kavovona wagaine. Wadedeku-deya Yaubada yana anelose ina itaitaveyabidi tova manamanawena, anafaiweya malamala toiye ke vaikoi sikisi, e ada bana umala-nai keke anafaiweya gina munudi. ¹⁵ Ada umala gimididi ke awana gilana aku gufa madumadu-mowa giyegemona ani gimadu ginau vavine wagaidiya ke wayagata-nai gina alugedi ina nu-vagata. ¹⁶ Aku babi vavine gilemedi ani giayavalina ada gufa matatabuna umala awane-deya gimadumadu ani babi giyuna. ¹⁷ Taidei faina umala-nai matana gifata vavine-dina wagaidiya, e ada gitauya ginau natudiyavo velugadiyavo wagaidiya kadu yadi tubudelideliyavo moyaidi wagaidiya ke gina lugaviyadi.⁷ Biyavo-dina ani Yaubada yana veimeya imulimuliyedi kadu iabidonau Yeisu yana vona velemonoena wagaine.⁸ ¹⁸ Ada umala gina gimidimididi avala anamakama wagaine.

Kevakeva lakaina manimanini-moena gilaka leyaga wagaine-deya.

13 ¹ Ada bana umala-nai gimidimididi avaleya aku kevakeva lakaina manimanani-moena seyana gaitana gilakalaka leyaga wagaine-deya. Kevakeva-nai kuluwana adiseveni kadu yana ebafwaiki teni.⁴ Yana ebafwaiki seyana seyana wagaidiya ani kedukedu kaikaiwabuna vaita kini adiveigavu anafaiweya gimiyamiya, ada kuluwana seyana seyana wagaidiya ani yegana vona awadamana Yaubada faina gimiyamiya.² Kevakeva lakaina manimanini-moena gaitana ani anaita vaita kevakeva-nai iwegawana lepadi.⁵ Aku agena vaita kevakeva beya⁶ agena anafaiweya, aku awana ani lakaina wa nigona manamanawedi ke manimaninidi, vaita lai yoni anafaiweya. Ada kevakeva-nai lakaina wagaine e au bana umala-nai gisedamanena yana toyogina, anaivi veimeya faina, ada kaduwe yana veimeya lakaina, e ada wagaidiya kevakeva gina veimeya. ³ Ada kevakeva lakaina manimanani-moena kuluwana adiseveni wagaidiya, ani seyana anaita vaita gida gilagi ada gida alika, aku anakima-nai wagaine gida alika ani bademowa gibwaina. Ada babi matatabuna anatomya meyadi gisidobodobona kevakeva lakaina manimaninina faine ada imuliyena. ⁴ Ada ioduodu umala wagaine, faina yana veimeya gisedamanena kevakeva-nai lakaina manimaninina wagaine. Ada kadu ioduodu kevakeva lakaina manimaninina wagaine, ivona, “Keke tamo gaito wa yana toyogina anafaiweya taide kevakeva-nai lakaina manimaninina. Gaito anafata gina lugaviyana?”

⁵ Aku kevakeva lakaina manimanini-moena ani wa anaawaega ke yana vona wagaidiya tauna gikikilakaina kadu awane vona awadamana givonavonayena. Ada vaikoi foti tu (42) wagaidiya wa ana awaega kaliva

r 17 Eba 3:15; 1Pi 5:8 s 17 Iyoni yana vona-nai “iabidonau Yeisu yana vona velemonoena” maita taidei wagaine ani Buki Tabu tufodi vona tulina tulina wagaidiya ikiviladi ani yada vetokiluma taidei maita-nai wagaine anafaiweya, aku tufodi ikiviladi taidei anafaiweya. ‘Biyavo-dina Yeisu anavaleya iwakana iawaawamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya.’ t 1 Buki Tabu wagaine ebafwaiki ani toyogina anaiyaiyaya, kai kaliva toyogina o kai ebaveimeya toyogina. u 1 Ive 17:3,7-12 v 2 Bana kevakeva ‘lepadi’ ani vaita fusi walawala anafaiweya aku lakai-moena ke manimanini-moena. w 2 Kevakeva-dina iwegagadi ‘beya’ ani agedididi lakaidi kadu wavutuvutudi, ada nimawakadi manamanawedi ke manimaninidi.

giveiveimeyedi. ⁶Bana kevakeva manimanini-nai gimididi ada Yaubada givona awadamanena. Yaubada anayegana kadu Yaubada yana ebamiya givona awadamanedi, taine yana ebamiya tabutabuna-nai wagaine badi gabameya imiyamiya. ⁷Kaduwe wa anaawaega ke Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo gina lugaviyadi ada gina toyogisegedi.^x Ada anaawaega ke kaliva matatabuna gina veimeya wagaidiya, badi gavega yoo seyana seyana wagaidiya, badi meya seyana seyana wagaidiya, kadu badi imiyamiya babi anafafali seyana seyana wagaidiya. ⁸E, ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi ina oduodu kevakeva lakaina manimaninina wagaine, biyavo-dina adiye-gana keke ida miyami Yawai Anabuki^y wagaine. Taine buki-nai ani Banae Lami yana buki, Banae kaliva iluvealikana.^z Buki-nai wagaine, tuwai-bulu-buluna muliya-yo babi anaibubuna vaguvagu ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo adiyegana givetokilumidi, badi yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.

⁹Banae wa tagana ani vona taidei gida nogalina. ¹⁰Kai tamo gaito inavai inasena deli wagaine aga ginaluku deliya gina miyamiya. Ada kai tamo gaito ina luvealikana benisi wagaine aga benisi wagaine ina luvealikana. Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo, ani gilubodadi wa yadi atuvefaila ina midimididi toyogina ada nuwadi ina sevelavelalaina Yaubada anavetumagana wagaine.

Kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu giyegemona babi wagaine-deya.

¹¹Aku kadu kevakeva lakaina manimaninina seyana gaitana giyegeyegemona babi wagaine. Yana ebafwaiki iluwei vaita lami anafaiweya, aku giifufu vaita umala lakai-moena wa ofana anafaiweya. ¹²Bana kevakeva manimaninina nagona yana veimeya matatabuna givela vedamana kevakeva anavelu wagaine^a e ada tauna yana faisewa bana kevakeva anavelu gina vefefaisewana faine. Ada banae yana veimeya-nai givai givefaisewana. Ada kaliva moyaidi giluluyayalidi ke ioduodu kevakeva-nai nagona wagaine, banae-nai nagona vaita gida gilagi ada gida alika aku anakima-nai wagaine gida alika ani gibwaina. ¹³Ada kevakeva anavelu iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ke ebanuwayaudi moyaina gifaifaisewadi, aku iyaiyaya seyana lakaina ani aiya-beyabela giveimeyena ke wagabameya-deya giobu babi wagaine, e ada au anafaiweya giyegemona kaliva matadiya. ¹⁴Bana kevakeva anavelu iyaiyaya-dina gifaifaisewadi ani bana kevakeva nagona anayeganeya gifaifaisewadi, ada yana vefwayafwaya-nai wagaine babi anatomiyayavo gifwayanegenegedi. Kaduwe kaliva givonedi, givonaga, “Imi moyaimi ani kilumina wana bubuna imununa vaita gida alika aku au wayawaina.” Taide anafaiweya givona, e ada kilumina ibubuna au vaita kevakeva manimaninina nagona anaita anafaiweya.^b ¹⁵Ada kilumina-nai ibubu giavaina, kevakeva-nai manimaninina anavelu ani wa anaawaega yawai givedamana kilumina-nai wagaine e ada bana anafata gina ifufu. Aku biyavo-dina gavega keke ina oduodu kilumina wagaine ani bana gina veimeya ke kaliva-dina ina luvealikadi. ¹⁶Kadu

x 7 Dan 7:21-22 y 8 Ive 20:12 z 8 Iyo 1:29; Gug 2:23 a 12 Bana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina nagona ani giyegemona leyageya aku bana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu ani giyegemona babi wagaine. b 13-14 Mad 24:24

kevakeva anavelu ani giveimeya vaita kaliva matatabuna aditalakili ina vaina nimadi aiyatagidi wagaidiya o kai debafoudiya. Kaliva wayeganidiyavo ada kaliva keke wa adiyegana, kaikaiwabudiyavo ada fanifanidiyavo, badi togugai yogoyogodi ada badi keke togugai yogoyogodi, matatabudi tala-kili ina vaina. ¹⁷E ada gavega keke wa aditalakili-nai ani keke adifata tamo gavana ina kimone o kai ina vekimoneye. Taide talakili-nai ani kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu anayegana o kai anayegana ananaba.^c

¹⁸Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai nuwanuwami wana alamanena taidei vona-nai ananuwanuwa, aga gilubodami yami nuwauya nodi wana nuwanuwayena. Biyavo-dina nuwadi mamalina ani kevakeva-nai manimaninina yana naba anakivila ida nuwanuwayena ke ida inanana, faina naba taidei ani kaliva yana naba. Yana naba-moena ani sikisi analedi sikisiti sikisi (666).

Banae Lami ke anatomuliya wani analedi foti-fowa tausani (144,000).

14 ¹Ada gaitanau ani gaitana Bana Lami gimidimididi Oya Saiyoni wagaine, ada kaliva ke vevine ani 144,000 ikwayabuna, badiyavo Lami anayegana ke Tamana anayegana imiyamiya debafoudiya.^d ²Ada bonadi wagabameya-deya ganogalina, ananogala vaita wayagata gida lunununga anafaiweya,^e kadu vaita atala gida luwatala anafaiweya. Kadu ananogala vaita kaliva api ida veneganegayedi. ³Taine kaliva-dina adiyoo 144,000, ani kweli evaguna ikweliyena Yaubada yana veimeya anaebave-toga kaikaiwabuna debaine, kadu gaitoma wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli ada tomiya gabama aditonagonayavo debaidiya. Kweli-nai ani keke tamo gaito anafata gina galuvaluva aku badi 144,000^f gagana, badiyavo Yaubada gitutueobudi babi taidei anamiya koyona wagaine-deya. ⁴Biyavo-dina ani keke tamo tova vevine nodi ida dauda e ada taudiyavo ida kivebwanenedi,^g faina tova matatabuna taudiyavo iawaawatadi. Ada Bana Lami imulumuliyena e ada gadamamu ginanau, au badi nodi. Taidei yoo-dina imiyamiya babi anakalivayavo adimwatuguya aku Yaubada gitutueobudi badi wagaidiya-deya, e ada biyavo-dina vaita bavagu anaguwa nagona^h Yaubada ke Lami faidiya. ⁵Badiyavo keke maita ida vefwayafwaya, ada keke tamo gavakoyona wagaidiya ayo kaliva adifata ina awevekoyoyedi.

Aneloseyavo aditoto yadi matawa.

⁶Aku matakua ginau ani gaitana kadu anelose seyana giyaveyavega mwatuguya, ani valeya iwakana gimiyamiya-vagata gialiyena ke gina awamogatalena gavega imiyamiya babi. Badiyavo imiyamiya fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya, unuma seyana seyana wagaidiya, yoo seyana seyana wagaidiya, kadu iifuifufu meya seyana seyana wagaidiya. ⁷Bonana lakaina wagaine givonavona, “Yaubada wana matausena ada anayegana wana kilakaina, faina yana tova-nai lakaina wagaine kaliva gina vevonayavugidi ani bademowa giyegemona. Wana oduodu wagaine, Banae gabama, babi, leyaga, ada gufa tovoga moyaidi gibubudi.”

c 17 Ive 14:9-12 d 1 Ive 3:12; 7:3 e 2 Ive 1:15 f 3 Ive 7:4 g 4 Taide dewa-nai ani vona matalivulivuna. Anaalamana vaita badi 144,000 ani Yaubada gaga imuliyena. Keke yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ida oduodu. h 4 Iyem 1:18

⁸Ada kadu anelose anavelu gimuliyena anelose-nai nagona ada givona-vona, “Gibeu! Gibeu! Melala Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina gibeu!^l Waitana, badi babi matatabuna anayoo tulina tulina gigadi ke vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo ananuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi au nuwadi givai-moedi. Ee, vaita waini givedi kaliva iyuga ivekwavakwava e ada taudiyavo iawaegedi taide yana dewa-nai koyo-moena wagaine.”^j

⁹Aku kadu anelose anaveto ani anelose nagona ke anelose anavelu gimuliyedi, ada bonana lakaina givonavona, “Badi gavega kevakeva-nai anavelu ke anakilumina ina oduodu wagaidiya kadu yana talakili ina vaina debafou-diya o kai nimadi aiyatagidiya, ¹⁰ani velemoena Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina ina lutovonina. Taidei nuwakoyo-nai ani vaita waini toyogi-moena giiwana veiya anafaiweya, ada badi inayuna yana nuwakoyo anavei wagaine ani ai alalata ke salufa ina yegemona wagaidiya. E ada wa yadi uloulolo lakaina ina miyamiya badi Yaubada yana anelose tabutabudiyavo debaidiya kadu Bana Lami debaine. ¹¹Ada aiyabeyabela wagaine adiuloulolo inuwanuwagana ani ai siyona gilakalaka-vagata, keke gida avaavai. Ee, badi gavega ioduodu kevakeva anavelu ke anakilumina wagaidiya, ada kadu anayegana yana talakili ivaina ani taide adiuloulolo-nai faina, keke tamo yadi veyawai yadayada o kai bogi.”

¹²Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo, ani gilubodadi wa yadi atuvefaila ina midimididi toyogina, badi Yaubada yana veimeya iitaitaveyabina ke yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine iabidonena ani kaliva-dina.

¹³Ada bonabona wagabameya-deya ganogalina, givona, “Taidei anafaiweya una vetokiluma. Malinai kadu ginanau ee gavega yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine imiyaveyalata analaba ina alika, ani Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi.”

Taidei anafaiweya bonabona-nai givona ada Bana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givona, “Ika vona velemoena. E ada ina veyawai yadi gugai wa anavita wagaidiya.^k Faina yadi gugai guwadi nodi inalaka gabameya ke adilaufata iwakana ina nuwagana.”

Babi yana bavagu.

¹⁴Aku matakau ginau ani buibui kwayakwayana gaitana, ada buibui-nai tabone seyana gaito anaita vaita kaliva natuna seyana anafaiweya.^l Ada kuluwane tovetoyogina adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna ibubuna gola wagaine gimiyamiya, kadu kwasikwasi akauwana manimaninina nimane, taine witi anabavagu faine. ¹⁵Ada kadu anelose seyana giyegemona manuwa tabu gabama-deya, ada givedou moiyalina banae buibui tabone givetovetoga wagaine, givona, “Ya kwasikwasi akauwana una lubibiye una idaba, faina

i 8 Ive 18:2-3 j 8 Taide vona-nai ‘vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo’ ani anelose-nai givonaluvelo-sau kaliva yadi dewa-nai ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya. Adilauboda Yaubada ana-kaibe-mowa wagaine ida oduodu e aku aiyada yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu. Ada Yaubada matane ani wada vaita iudoudo anafaiweya. k 13 Ibel 4:10 l 14 Taide vona-nai ‘seyana gaito anaita vaita kaliva natuna seyana anafaiweya’ ani anainana anafaiweya falofisai seyana Daniela 7:13 wagaine, wadedeku Daniela gifalofisai Keliso faine. Anainana taide maita-nai wagaine ani taide anafaiweya ivetokilumina ke kaliva gina kivenuwaudududi falofisai-nai Daniela wagaine.

bavagu anatova ani bademowa. Babi anabavagu giboyala.”^m 16 E ada bana givetovetoga buibui wagaine, ani yana kwasikwasi akauwana gilubibibiyena babi getane ada babi anabavagu givaina.

¹⁷ Ada kadu anelose seyana giyegemona manuwa tabu gabama-deya, banae kaduwe kwasikwasi akauwana manimaninina nimane. ¹⁸ Kadu anelose seyana banae ebavebolavoi-nai ana ai alalata anatoitaveyabina, ani giyege-mona ebavebolavoi wagaine-deya. Ada givedou bonana lakaina anelose-nai wa yana kwasikwasi akauwana manimaninina wagaine, givona, “Ya kwasik-wasi akauwana unavai una lubibibiyena ke gileifi dibulidi kakaidi una idaba, ada gileifi una vagauwidi babi anabulava wagaine-deya. Bademowa gileifi-dina iboyala.” ¹⁹ Au bana anelose yana kwasikwasi akauwana gilubibibiyena babi getane, ada babi matatabuna anagileifi anabavagu givagauwina. Ada gibatugena ke giluku gileifi adiebavagafuwa lakaina wagaine. Taine ‘gileifi anaebavagafuwa’ ani ivonaluvefosau Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina wagaine, vaita ebavagafuwa ananuwanuwa ani Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina anaebanuwaga tokoyona faidiya. ²⁰ Ada gileifi-dina ivagadi ebavagafuwa-nai lakaina wagaine melala-nai Yelusalema wamelaleya, ada dayaga giyegemona ebavagafuwa wagaine gimadu gilaka, ani analakalaka anafai-weya osi awane anaetowava ada ginau anaatuwada kilomita teli analedi (300) anafaiweya.

Gabama anaanelose adiseveni wa yadi vita koyo-moedi adiseveni.

15 ¹ Aku matakú gináu ani kadu iyaiyaya seyana gaitana gabama wagaine, bana ebavetataweyana kadu ebameyasidobodobo. Anelose adiseveni ani vita koyo-moedi adiseveni ikiveyabidi. Taide vita-dina ani vita koyo-moedi adiebalauyabu, faina yadi kivekoyo ina luyabu wagaine, Yaubada yana nuwakoyo tokoyona wagaidiya ani anamatatabuna gina luyabuna. ² Ada seyana gaitoma gaitana vaita lavu niwaniwalovina aku wada velemoena ani kelasi, ada aiyabeyabela nodi ilomwanina. Ada biyavo-dina kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu wa anakilumina itoyogisegena kadu keke ida awaega ke anayegana ananaba inavai, ani imidimididi tabone. Ada seyana seyana nimadiya ani api Yaubada givededi. ³ Aku kweli-nai tuwaina Yaubada yana togugai Mosese gikweliyena” kadu kweli-nai Bana Lami gikweliyena, ani badi ikwelikweliyena, taide anafaiweya.

“O Kauveya Yaubada, Totoyogi-vagai,
Ya gugai matatabuna ani lakai-vagaidi kadu ebameyasidobodobo.
Oye yoo tulina tulina adi Toveimeya, badi imiyamiya babi anafafali
moyaidi wagaidiya,

ada Ya veuluva ani tunutunugina ada velemoena.

⁴ O Kauveya, kaliva matatabudi wa yadi matauta ina vemoimoineni
ada ayegana ina kilakaina.

Faina O akaibe-mowa tabutabu ada

Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi.

Fafali tulina tulina adiyoo babi matatabuna wagaine inaelai

ada ina oduodu wagainiya,
faina Ya gugai tunutunugidi useyegemonedi ke aitaityadi.”

⁵Ada ikweli giavaina, matakú ginau Yaubada yana manuwa sinininila tabu-tabuna ebaawavelemoena gabameya, ani negenine gaitana Tutulagolota Tabu-tabu-moena yavuyavuna.” ⁶Ada Tutulagolota-nai wagaine anelose-dina adiseveni iyegemona wa yadi vita koyo-moedi nimadiya. Adinuya ani yegayega-moena ke kadu kwayakwaya-moena, ada adibeleta manawadiya ibalawalilivuga ani ibubudi gola wagaine. ⁷Ada gaitoma-dina wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli wagaidiya, ani seyana nauwa gola adiseveni giveledi anelose-dina adiseveni seyana seyana. Taide nauwa-dina ani Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakai-moena givemagadi, Banae gimiyamiya-vagata ke vagata. ⁸Ada manuwa tabu gimaga-mowa siyo wagaine, siyo-nai Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina kadu yana toyogina adiiyaiyaya. E ada keke tamo gaito anafata ginaluku manuwa tabu-nai wagaine analaba aneloseyavo adiseveni yadi vita koyo-moedi adiseveni adietoiwaga iluyabu.

Nauwa adiseveni Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina givemagadi.

16 ¹E aku bonabona lakaina ganogalina giyegemona manuwa tabu wagaine, ani givona anelose adiseveni wagaidiya, givonaga, “Wananau ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakai-moena wa nauwadi adiseveni ani wana biwana babi wagaine.” ²Ada bana anelose nagona gina yana nauwa gibiwana babi wagaine. Ada badi kaliva-dina kevakeva lakaina manimani-nina yana talakili wagaidiya kadu anakilumina wagaine ioduodu, ani koliya koyo-moedi wa ulolodi ivaidi.

³Aku anelose anavelu gina yana nauwa gibiwana leyaga wagaine. Ada tova-nai wagaine leyaga gisevedavedama ada givedayaga vaita toalika dayagina anafaiweya, e ada gavana wayawaina leyageya gimiyamiya ani seyana seyana ialika. Keke tamo gavana aimo wayawaina gida miyami leyageya.

⁴Aku anelose anaveto gina yana nauwa gibiwana gufa wagaidiya ada tovoga wagaidiya, ada gufa-dina ivedayaga. ⁵Aku kadu anelose seyana, banae anaveimeya babi matatabuna anagufa moyaidi gina itaveyabidi, ani ganogalina givona,

“Oye Totunutunugina. Tova malinai O umiyamiya kadu tova tuwaina O umiyamiya.

Oye tabutabu. Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi. Taidei faina biyavo-dina yadi dewa koyodi faidiya uvevonayavugidi tunutunugina ke adilaufata usedi wagaidiya.

o ⁵Manuwa sinininila tabutabuna-nai ani tova tuwai-moena Yaubada Mosese giveimeyena ke melsileli iyogona yadi tova iwaliwalinau fali kavovona wagaine. Wada Yaubada yana ebamiya badi adimwatuguya, ada kaduwe manuwa sinininila tabutabuna-nai wagaine melsileli yadi vebolavoi ialialiyedi ke ina oduodu Yaubada wagaine. Manuwa sinininila tabutabuna-nai ive-wagana ‘manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ebaawavelemoena’, faina negenine kabala beyabeyadi iluwei imiyamiya, kabala-dina iawavelemoenayena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai nagona gimiyamiya. (Iyeg 31:18)

Manuwa sinininila-nai tabutabuna ebaawavelemoena ani ivegugaiyena malamala fowa analedi foti (440) anafaiweya, analaba Solomoni yana toveya manuwa-mowa tabutabuna iyogona. Ada manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ebaawavelemoena ke aimo manuwa-mowa tabutabuna ani adivegugai seyana. (Iyeg 25:9; daba 26, 27, 35-40; Naba 1:50-54; Ibel 9:1-28)

⁶ Faina badiyavo O ya yooyavo tabutabudi ke badi ya falofitayavo ani iluvealikadi ke dayagidi gimadu.

E ada malinai keke tamo gufa faidiya aku au dayaga uveledi inayuga. Taine adilauboda anafaiweya.”

⁷ Ada ebavebolavoi wagaine bonabona giyegemona ani ganogalina givonavona,

“Ika, Kauveya Yaubada, Oye Totoyogi-vagai. Ya venuwadadana kaliva adilaufata faina ani nuwanuwa velemono ke tunutunugina.”

⁸ Ada givona giavaina, anelose anavelaufuli yana nauwa gibiwana kauwana wagaine, ada kauwana wa yana ginaginana lakai-moena kaliva gialaidi vaita ai anafaiweya. ⁹ Ada kaliva ginaginana-nai toyogina wagaine gialaidi, au Yaubada anayegana ivona awadamanena, Banae-nai yana veimeya wagaine taide vita-dina koyo-moedi iyegemona badi wagaidiya. Keke ida nuwaviladi yadi dewa koyodi wagaidiya, ada keke Yaubada ida awadavadava.

¹⁰ Aku anelose anavefaifi yana nauwa gibiwana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, ada madugamowa bana yana fafali-nai wagaine giveiveimeya, ani anamatatabuna yuyuvana gikiwafina. Ada anakaliva nigodi ialaegedi adiuloulolo lakaina wagaine, ¹¹ aku Yaubada gabama wagaine anayegana ivona awadamanena adiuloulolo ke adikoliya faidiya. Keke ida nuwavila yadi dewa-dina wagaidiya.

¹² Aku anelose anavesikisi yana nauwa gibiwana gufa-nai lakaina anayegana Yufeleitisi wagaine, ada anagufa matatabuna gialina. Gialina ke wai gina kidewedewena e ada kiniyavo adifata inaelai kauwana yana ebalaka anafafali wagaine-deya. ¹³ Au aluwaluwa bwanebwaneadi aditoto adiita vaita kalakala anafaiweya ani gaitadi. Seyana giyegemona bana umala-nai koyo-vagina awana wagaine-deya, kadu seyana giyegemona bana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina awana wagaine-deya. Ada kadu seyana giyegemona bana falofita fwayafwaya^p awana wagaine-deya. ¹⁴ Taide aluwaluwa koyodidina aditoto ani gugai ebameyasidobodobo ifaifaisewadi ke kaliva nuwadi ina vaina. Ada inau babi matatabuna anakiniyavo wagaidiya ke ina vagauwidi inaelai gaviya wagaine. Taine gaviya-nai lakai-moena gina yegemona Yaubada Totoyogi-vagina yana yadayada lakaina wagaine. ¹⁵ Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu givona, “Wana nogalina. Iya ganaelai vaita tokiyafu yana ela anafaiweya, e ada yaku ela wagaine kaliva yaudi gina lovoga.^q Gavega keke ida dauda aku itoletole Iya faikuya kadu adinuya iose-vagaidi,^r ani Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi. E ada keke vaita konekonedani anafaiweya ina nunudadana ke wa yadi vovomumu aku kaliva ina itavutuvutu.” Taide anafaiweya Yeisu yana ifufu. ¹⁶ Aku aluwaluwa koyodi toiye ani inau ada

p 13 Bana falofita fwayafwaya-nai ani kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu. (Ive 13:11)

q 15 Mad 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; Ive 3:3 **r** 15 Vona-nai ‘adinuya iose-vagaidi’ ani vonaluvefosa, ada ananuwanuwa ani yadi dewa itaitaveyabidi ke ina dewadewa yegayegana e ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina awevekyoyedi ke gina kivevovomumudi. Faina Yaubada yana kalivayavo adilauboda ina miyamiya wa yadi kidewadewa yana ela faine.

kini-dina ivagauwidi ke fafali seyana wagaine ivagauta. Fafali-nai melsileli bonadiya ivewagana Amagedoni.^s

¹⁷Aku anelose anaveseveni yana nauwa gibliwana mwatugu wagaine, ada manuwa tabu wagaine-deya bonabona lakaina giyegemona Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, givona, “Bademowa givaina!”¹⁸ Ada atunama iatunama ada atala giluwatala ke butuna gilununu-nuga, kadu mabibi lakai-moena gimadu. Tuwai-bulubuluna-deya tova-nai Yaubada kaliva gibubuna ke gielai malinai tova-nai, keke tamo mabibi anafaiweya gidamadu.¹⁹ Melala-nai lakaina anayegana Babiloni^t ani yana babi giluyavalina fafali toiye, kadu yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya, ani mabibi-nai yadi melala lakaidi giluyaweyawelidi. Ada melala-nai Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina ada anakalivayavo wa yadi koyona moyaina igugugaiyedi, ani Yaubada keke gida venuwawuluye. E ada waini wa veina giviledi inayuna. Taine waini-nai ani Tauna yana nuwakoyo lakai-moena, ada yana veimeya wagaine iyuna.²⁰ Ada imula seyana seyana gibwavi, ada kadu oya ani keke tamo kaduwe adiebaita gida miyami yadi ebamiya wagaidiya.²¹ Ada wei matadi tubutubudi iveaisi ani iobuobu waga-bameya-deya, wada vaita kabala ke kaliva ifiyafiyadi. Seyana seyana anavita ani kilo foti faifi (45) anafaiweya. Ada kaliva ivona awadamana Yaubada wagaine, faina wei matadi tubutubudi iveaisi ani gikikivekoyodi. Faina vitanai koyo-moena ani lakaina kadu koyo-moena.

Tosedada lakaina anavematavuloga koyo-moena ginuwagana.

17 ¹Aku anelose adiseveni nauwa adiseveni iwaidi ani seyana wagaidiya gielai wagaikuya ada givona, “Unaela gana vewaleni vematavuloga-nai Yaubada gina vena vavine sedasedadana valeyana lakaina,” banae givetovetoga gufa moyaidi lilivadiya.”² Bana mine-nai sedasedadana wagaine babi anakiniyavo iela nodi vovodi iawaage-kavokavovodi.” Kaduwe vavine tauna vovona iawaage-kavokavovona wagaine, babi anakalivayavo moyaidi nuwadi givaina e ada vaita waini wagaine idayuga kwavakwava.”

³Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna wa yana toyogina gielai wagaikuya aku anelose-nai giabiku ginauweku fafali kavovona wagaine. Wadedeku gaitana vavine seyana givetogana kevakeva lakai-moena yabeyabelina wagaine. Kevakeva-nai kuluwana adiseveni ada ebafwaiki teni, ada yegana vetovetokilumidi vovona matatabuna ikiwafina, yegana-dina koyodi Yaubada ivonavona awadamanena.⁴ Vavine ananuya ani adiita iwakadi velemonoena, adikala ani vaita

^s 16 Melsileli bonadiya yegana-nai ‘Amagedoni’ anakivila ani ‘Megido Oyana’. Wadedeku-deya tova tuwai-moena melsileli gaviya moyaina ilugaviyadi. (Tovei 5:19; 2Kin 23:29-30) ^t 19 Iyoni melala-nai lakaina givayegana ‘Babiloni’ aku velemonoena givonaluvefosau melala lakaina Loma wagaine, faina keke nuwanuwana Loma anayegana gina inana. ^u 1 Buki Tabu anatoalamana tufona moyaidi ivetumagana vaita taidei mine-nai sedasedadana ananuwanuwa ani velemonoena melala-nai lakaina anayegana Babiloni, ada Babiloni ani vonaluvefosa melala-nai lakaina Loma. ^v 1 Vona-nai ‘gufa moyaidi’ ananuwanuwa faina ani una itana 17:15. ^w 2 Taide vetokilumana Ivmogatala wagaine, vona-nai ‘nodi vovodi iawaage-kavokavovodi’ ani vonaluvefosau kaliva taudiyavo nuwainagediya ioduodu-mowa gaitoma tulina tulina wagaidiya aku Yaubada ani keke. Taidei dewa-nai ani Yaubada yana vona wagaine givonaluvefosena ‘udo’, faina yana yoo adilauboda ani taudiyavo ida awaegedi Banae wagaine aku aiyada yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu. (Iyel 3:8-9; 5:7; 9:2; 13:27; Isik 16:1-63; 23:37)

kiniyavo adinuya anafaiweya, pepolo ada yabeyabelina. Ada gaitoma luna-manamalidi wagaidiya tauna giveiveigavuna, gola wagaine, kabala adikala tulina tulina adiita vewaga velemoena, ada ododo fatadi lakaidi. Ada vei ibubuna gola wagaine giabina, aku vei-nai ani gimaga mine-nai tauna yana dewa koyo-moedi moyaidi kadu vovona anaawaege-kavokavovo anabwanene ani wagaidiya. ⁵Ada debafoune yegana seyana vetovetokilumina gimiyamiya, ananuwanuwa vitana vaita isewavuyena anafaiweya. Taide anafaiweya givona,

Ida Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina!

Banae ani tosedada moyaidi aditonagana.

Velemoena, mine-nai ani babi anakoyona matatabuna vuvudi.

⁶Bana vavine gaitana ani vaita gufa toyogina giyuga ke givekwavakwava. Aku gufa-nai taidei ani Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo dayagidi kadu biyavo-dina Yeisu valeyana iawaawatalatalainena dayagidi, faina bana mine-nai giluvealikadi. Ee, vavine gaitana wagaine meyaku gisidobodobona velemoena. ⁷Aku bana anelose givoneku givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo meya gisidobodobo? Banae vavine-nai kadu kevakeva-nai koyo-moena wa kuluwana adiseveni ke yana ebfawaiki teni, ani bana mine-nai giwaiwaina, ani ganavona faidiya. Adinuwanuwa ani sewasewavuyena, aku gana kivemalina wagainiya. ⁸Taide kevakeva-nai koyo-moena uitana ani tuwaina wayawaina gimiyamiya, aku malina keke. Aku au tova kabisona gina lakayegemona olu keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine ke anaagolaufofola gina nuwagana. Tuwailubulubuluna muliya-yo Yaubada babi gibubuna anatoveya, kaliva-dina aimo yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ani adiyegana Yaubada givetokilumidi Yawai Anabuki wagaine. Aku babi anakaliva-dina badi adiyegana keke Yawai Anabuki wagaine, ani kevakeva-nai ina itana wagaine yaudi gina lovoga. Faina kevakeva koyo-moena tuwaina wayawaina gimiyamiya, aku malina keke, aku aimo kadu gina miyamiya.

⁹“Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai nuwanuwami wana alamanena taidei vona-nai ananuwanuwa, aga gilubodami yami nuwauya nodi wana nuwanuwayena. Kuluwana adiseveni anaalamanana ani oya adiseveni tabodiya vavine givetovetoga.

¹⁰Aku kadu ananuwanuwa seyana, ani kuluwana seveni-dina taine kini adiseveni. Ada kini-dina wagaidiya ani adifaifi bademowa adiivi-nai giavaina, bana anavesikisi malina giveiveimeya, ada bana anaveseveni aimo keke gida vekini. Aku aimo tova gielaelai wagaine banae anaveseveni gina vekini, aku tova maufona analauboda wagaine ginamiya. ¹¹Aku bana kevakeva koyo-moena tuwaina wayawaina gimiyamiya aku malina keke, ani au kini-dina adiveseveni adiyoo anakaliva, aku gina vekini anaveeita. Aku anaagolaufofola gina nuwagana. ¹²Aku ebfawaiki teni uitadi ani badi kiniyavo teni aimo keke vekini anaveimeya ida nuwaga. Aku aimo badiyavo ani kevakeva-nai koyo-moena nodi vekini anaveimeya ina nuwagana, aku keke tova manamanawena, au kauwana anabai seya-moena gaga wagaine. ¹³Kini teni matatabudi yadi nuwanuwa seyana wagaine, ani yadi toyogina kadu yadi veimeya ina atuegena kevakeva koyo-moena wagaine. ¹⁴Biyavo-dina Bana Lami ina lugaviyana aku Banae gina toyogisegedi, faina Banae kauveyayavo yadi Kauveya ada kiniyavo yadi

Kini. Ada yoo-dina Banae nodi ani Tauna yana kalivayavo givenuwadadanedi ke gidouwedi, ada badi tova moyaina wa yadi idibumwaiga imulimuliyena.”

¹⁵Kaduwe anelose givoneku, givona, “Gufa moyaina uitadi ani wagaidiya vavine sedasedadana givetovetoga, wada kaliva moyaidi imiyamiya yoo tulina tulina wagaidiya, babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya, kadu meyadi tulina tulina. ¹⁶Kevakeva-nai koyo-moena yabeyabelina ada ebafwaiki teni uitadi ani vavine sedasedadana ina agougena, ada gaitoma matatabuna vovona wagaine ina veyalilidi aku ina nuyabuyabuna. E ada au anakaibe konekonena ginamiya. Aku muline vidona ina kanina, ada gavana ginatufo ani aiyabeyabela wagaine inakabu-yabuna. ¹⁷Tainei dewa-nai kiniyavo ina dewayena, faina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gisena aseasediya e ada ina gugaiyena. Matatabudi yadi nuwanuwa seyana wagaine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imuliyena, ada ina awaegau ke vekini anaveimeya taudi wagaidiya ani ina atuegena kevakeva-nai koyo-moena wagaine, e ada banae gina veiveimeya analaba Yaubada yana vona givonaye-vagaidi ina yegemona velemoena. ¹⁸Ada bana vavine-nai uitana, wada melala lakaina wa anayegana giveiveimeya babi matatabuna anakiniyavo wagaidiya.”

Melala lakaina Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina ani gibeu.

18 ¹Taidei gaitoma-dina mulidiya, matakau ginau ani kadu anelose seyana gaitana giobuobuelai wagabameya-deya. Banae wa yana veimeya lakaina ada yana iwakana mamalina wagaine babi matatabuna gituimalina. ²Ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona,

“Gibeu! Gibeu! Melala Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina gibeu!”^x

Ada malinafali-nai ani kakawana e ada aluwaluwa
koyodi imiyamiya wagaine, kadu give ebaga manuga ke
kevakeva bwanebwanenedi faidiya, gaitoma-dina kaliva
igadibudibusoyogedi.

³Gibeu faina banae babi anakaliva adiyoo tulina tulina moyaidi
gigadi, ke vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo ananuwanuwa
itaitaluvadigadi au nuwadi givai-moena. Ee, vaita waini givedi
iyuga ivekwavakwava e ada taudiyavo iawaegedi taide yana
dewa koyona-nai wagaine.

Ada babi anakiniyavo inau Babiloni nodi vovodi iawaeg-
kavokavovodi. Ada vavine-nai tova moyaina ginuwanuwa
vekaikawaiwabu faina ada gaitoma moyaina gikimokimoned, e
ada tovekimone moyaidi babiya ivekaikawaiwabu-mowa mine-nai
yana fata anaiwakana wagaine.”

⁴Taide anafaiweya anelose-nai givona aku kadu bonabona seyana wagabameya-deya ganogalina, givona,

“Yaku kalivamomo, melala-nai wana segena aenanai imi kadu badi nodi
yadi koyona wana gugugaiyedi, e ada anavita-dina koyo-moedi
ina yegemona badi wagaidiya, ani imi kadu wana uloloyedi.

- ⁵ Faina yadi koyona givelakavi gilaka gabama wagaine, ada Yaubada keke nuwana gidavulu koyona-dina igugaiyedi.
- ⁶ Dewa-dina Babiloni gifaisewadi kaliva wagaidiya ani inayewa tauna wagaine, aku vita-moena velemono waluvefona. Ee, banae vei seyana wagaine yana dewa koyodi gikidewedewena kaliva faidiya anafaiweya, ida bana yana tova tauna yana vei iluwei imaga anavematavuloga wagaidiya ginayudi.
- ⁷ Tauna gikikilakaina ada yana dewa moyaina wagaidiya ani keke maita tauna gida awaawata, aku gavana nuwanuwana ginagana ani au gigugaiyena. E ada anaetowawa anafaiweya kiveuloulolo lakaina ada nuwavita gina nuwagana, faina aseasena wagaine wa yana nuwalaka givona, 'Iyayeku ani kwini, ada veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine gavetovetoga. Iya keke sikwa, ada keke meyameyaganina tamo nuwavita lakaina gana lutovoni. Keke-mowa!'
- ⁸ Taidei anafaiweya yana dewa faina, yadayada seya-moena wagaine anavita koyo-moedi ina lakayegemona bana wagaine, alika, nuwavita lakaina, ada loka lakaina. Ada kaduwe ai ginaalai-yabuna. Faina Yaubada ani Totoyogi-vagina, Banae-nai fatana gisena yana dewa koyona faidiya."

Taide anafaiweya bonabona-nai yana vona.

⁹ Aku babi anakini-dina moyaidi inaunau vavine-nai nodi vovodi iawaegekavokavovona, kadu yana kaikaiwabu imiyamiyanena ke nuwadi givaina, ani bana gina alaaina aku siyona-nai gilakalaka ina itana wagaine ina tagiya. Ee, inatagi donadonau bana faine. ¹⁰ Bana anakivekoyo anauloulolo gina kive-matausidi e ada ina mididi atuwadeya inavona,

"Nuwakalikali! O Babiloni melala toyogi wa ayegana lakaina!
Kauwana anabai seya-moena wagaine fata koyona giyegemona ya
koyona ugugaiyedi faidiya."

¹¹ Aku babi anakalivayavo ifaifaisewa lokoloko anavekimone wagaine ani itagiya ada inuwavita lakaina melala-nai faine, faina keke tamo gaito yadi lokoloko kaduwe gina kimokimoned. ¹² Keke ina kimone yadi gola, siliva, kabala lunama-namalidi fatadi lakaina, bidi fatana lakaina, kaleko iwaka-vagaidi, kaleko kwayak-wayadi ada yabeyabelidi, silika, ai tulidi tulidi magadi iwakadi, gaitoma iwaka-moedi tulidi tulidi ibubudi kevakeva elefaniti aladi wagaidiya, kadu gaitoma tulidi tulidi ibubudi ai fatadi lakaidi, kopa, ayani, ada kabala kwakwana velemono ive-wagana 'mabolo' ani wagaidiya. ¹³ Ada kaduwe tufona lokoloko anafaiweya aa anakivedivedigaga tulina tulina, naiya, inisenisi, bunama iluwei fatadi lakaina ive-wagadi falanikisenisi ke mulo, kadu waini, bunama olive, falawa fatana lakaina, witi, bulumakau, sifi, osi, ada salioti. Taide yadi lokoloko. Ada kaduwe ani kaliva ke vevine ivevekimoneyedi ke mali kaliva wagaidiya ina vetogugai yogoyogodi. Taide gaitoma-dina matatabuna ani keke kaduwe ina vekivekimone.

¹⁴ Ada babi anakalivayavo ifaifaisewa lokoloko anavekimone wagaine ani ina mididi ada inavona Babiloni wagaine, ina vonaga, "Lokoloko-dina

iwakadi nuwanuwa lakaina ani matatabu-moedi bademowa iavaidi. Ya kai-kaiwabu matatabuna kadu ya gaitoma-dina ebanuwayaudi ani bademowa ibwavi. Ada aimo keke meyameyaganina inavai-vagile.”¹⁵ Ada badi gaitoma-dina moyaina ivevekimoneyedi melala-nai lakaina wagaine ke ivekaikaiwabu ani ina mididi atuwadeya, faina anauloulolo gikivematausidi. Wa yadi nuwavita lakai-moena ina tagiya toyogina¹⁶ ada inavona,

“Nuwakalikalina, Babiloni melala wa anayegana lakaina!
 Tuwaina giveigavuyena nuya kwayakwayana iwaka-vagaina, pepolo,
 ada yabeyabelidi.
 Vovona giveigavuna gola ada kabala lunamanamalidi ke bidi fatadi
 lakaina wagaidiya.
¹⁷ Aku kauwana anabai seya-moena wagaine kaikaiwabu-dina taidei
 matatabuna iayavula!”

Aku badi tovmadu waka lakaidi ivevemadudi ada waka anakuluyavo kadu badi toyage ada badi mani ivaivaina yadi gugai-nai leyaga wagaine ani matatabudi imididi atuwadeya,¹⁸ ada melala-nai gialaalaina aku badi siyona-nai gilakalaka iitana wagaine ikova ivona, “O, keke tamo gavamelala lakaina anafaiweya taidei melala-nai wa anayegana lakaina, keke-mowa!”¹⁹ Ada yadi nuwavita lakaina faina avu wagaine kuluwadi itavudi ke itagi mogatala ivona,

“Nuwakalikalina, Babiloni melala lakaina wa anayegana!
 Moyaidi wa yadi waka lakaidi leyaga wagaine ani ivetokaikaiwabu
 melala-nai yana vekaikaiwabu wagaine,
 aku kauwana anabai seya-moena wagaine melala-nai iluyavulena!
²⁰ E ada migabama wana vemwamwala!
 Kadu imi Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo ada afositoloyavo ke
 falofitayavo ani wana vemwamwala-mowa!
 Waitana, gaitoma-dina koyodi Babiloni gigugaiyedi wagaimiya faina,
 Yaubada giveimeya ke givematavulogina analaufata faine.”

²¹ Taide ifufu-nai giavaina, anelose totoyogina kabala lakaina gikilakaina ada gisegeobuyena leyageya ada givona,

“Kabala-nai wa yaku toyogina gabatuge giobu leyageya anafaiweya,
 taide melala-nai Babiloni wa anayegana ani au wa yadi toyogina
 ina batuge ginaobu,
 ada keke kaduwe kanaita-vagile.
²² Melala lakaina taidei yana ebavemwamwala gina avaina.
 Api bonana, lololi bonana, kulele bonana,
 kaula bonana, moyaidi keke-mowa kadu kana nogali-vagiledi.
 Tonuwaya gaitoma tulina tulina ibububudi ani keke kadu
 kanaita-vagile.
 Witi anaebaifuwa anakabala lakaina bonana ani keke kadu
 kana nogali-vagile.

- ²³ Mayale yana malina melala-nai gituituimalina ani keke kadu kanaita-vagile.
 Badi tonagi evagudi wa yadi vemwamwala iifuifufu ani keke kadu kana nogali-vagiledi.
 Ee, Babiloni anavematavuloga ani taide anafaiweya, faina yana tovekimone kaikaiwabudiyavo ani badi babi matatabuna anakaliva lakaidiyavo,
 ada kaduwe anavematavuloga anafaiweya, faina anakalivayavo ani tova moyaina aluwaluwa koyodi yadi toyogina wagaidiya gugai meyasidobodobo ifaifaisewadi e ada kaliva adiyoo babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ani moyaidi ifwayanegenegedi.
- ²⁴ Ada melala-nai Babiloni wagaine ani dayaga gimadu, taine Yaubada yana falofita ada yana kaliva tabutabudi dayagidi. E, kaliva-dina babi matatabuna wagaine imunudi ialika ani matatabudi vaita dayagidi Babiloni wagaine gidamadu, e ada taide koyona-nai lakaina anavita gimiyamiya Babiloni anakaiibe wagaine.”

Migabama yadi awadavadava anakweli Yaubada faine.

19 ¹ Aku Babiloni anakivekoyo muline, yoo lakai-vagaina bonadi lakai-moena gabameya ganogalina ikovakova,

“KAUVEYA kana awadavadavana!

Yada Yaubada kana kikilakaina, Banae gikibababaleda!

Banae wa yana toyogina gimiyamiya yana iwakana mamalina wagaine.

² Faina yana vevonayavuga anaveimeya ani nuwanuwa velemono wagaine kadu tunutunugina.

Faina Babiloni vavine-nai sedasedadana valeyana lakaina ani Yaubada givevonayavugina, banae vovona anaawaega-kavokavovo wagaine babi gikivekoyona ada Yaubada yana togugai dayagidi gikivemaduna. E ada malina Yaubada gilufata mine-nai wagaine ke analaufata koyo-moena givelenana yana dewa koyodi faidiya.”

³ Taide anafaiweya ivona aku ikova-vagila ivona,

“KAUVEYA kana awadavadavana!

Siyo keke maita gina ilova Babiloni gialaalaina wagaine, au gilakalaka-vagata, keke gida avavai.”

⁴ Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ada gabama anagaitomadina wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli iboula-mowa ada ioduodu Yaubada wagaine, Banae givetovetoga veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine. Ivona,

“Ika anafaiweya! Yaubada kana davana!”

⁵ Aku bonabona giyegemona veimeya anaebavetoga-nai wagaine, givona,

“Imi gavega Yaubada yana togugai wa yami matauta
wavemoimoinena ani wana davadavana.

E, imi lakaimiyavo kadu kabisomiyavo, anayegana wana kilakaina.”

⁶Taidei anafaiweya givona aku bonabona lakaina ganogalina vaita yoo lakai-vagaina bonadi lakai-moena anafaiweya. Ananogala vaita wayagata gida lunununga kadu atala gida luluwatala moiya-li-moena anafaiweya. Ivonavona,

“Yaubada kana davana! Faina Banae KAUVEYA yada Yaubada
giveiveimeya, Banae Totoyogi-vagaina.

⁷Kana vemwamwala ke kana gakaikai ada wa yada vemoimoina
anayegana kana kikalakaina,

faina Banae Lami ani yana nagi anatova bademowa giyegemona
ada yana vavine^y bademowa tauna gikidewedewena.

⁸Ee, Yaubada vavine-nai gikivelaubodana ke kaleko iwaka-vagaina
wagaine tauna gina veigavuna. Kaleko-nai ani kwayakwayana,
mamali-moena, kadu yegayega-vagaina.”

Au taide anafaiweya yoo-nai lakaina ivona.

E, aku taine kaleko kwayakwayana-nai anaalamana ani Yaubada yana kali-
vamomo tabutabudiyavo yadi gugai yegayegadi.

⁹Aku bana anelose givoneku, givona, “Una vetokiluma taidei anafaiweya.
‘Gavega Banae Lami yana nagi anakani wagaine inuwabiyedi, Yaubada
gina awanuwakabubuyedi.’ Kadu givona, ‘Taidei vona-dina ani Yaubada yana
vona velemonoena.’”

¹⁰Ada wa yaku vemoimoina nodi gaiboula-mowa agene evona vaita
gana oduodu bana wagaine aku givoneku, givonaga, “Keke una gugaiye! Iya
au Yesu yana togugai anafaiweya oyeni kadu tubuiyamomo ke novumomo,
imi waabidonau Yesu yana vona velemonoena wagaine. Yaubada Banae ana-
kaibe-gagana una oduodu wagaine.” Faina badi gavega iawatalatalainena
Yesu yana faisewa yawaidi wagaidiya ani wada vaita falofisai anafaiweya.
Kaliva yadi vetumagana ikikivetoyogidi.

Osi kwayakwayana anatoyage.

¹¹Aku anelose giifuifufu giavaina, matakua gilaka ada gabama gaitana gia-
yavuna. Ada osi kwayakwayana gimidimididi aku kaliva givetovetoga osi-nai
wagaine. Kaliva-nai anavaleya ani Banae Toidibumwaiga kadu Tovona Vele-
monoena. Ada tova-nai kaliva gina vevonayavugidi ke fatadi ginasena yadi dewa
koyodi faidiya, ada tova-nai nibainavo gina lugaviyadi, wada tunutunugina ada
analauboda anafaiweya. ¹²Matana vaita aiyabeyabela meyana anafaiweya ada
kuluwana wagaine kini adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna moyaidi imiyamiya. Kadu
Bana wagaine yegana vetovetokilumina gimiyamiya, yegana-nai keke tamo gaito
gida alamane aku Bana Tauna anakaibe gialamanena. ¹³Ananuya luveyalilina
giveigavuyena ani dayaga wagaine iutuvina, ada yegana-nai iveyeganina wagaine

y 7 Bana vavine ani vonalufefosa Mesaiya yana yoo tovetumagana wagaidiya.

ani 'Yaubada yana Vona'. ¹⁴ Ada Bana wai ginagona aku gabama anatolugaviya adiyoo moyai-vagaidi wai imulina. Badiyavo ani seyana seyana osi kwayakwayana iyagena, ada yadi veigavu ani kaleko iwaka-vagaidi, kwayakwaya-moedi ke yegayega-vagaidi. ¹⁵ Aku Bana awana wagaine benisi manimaninina giyege-mona e ada yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya ani taide benisi-nai wagaine gina munumunudi, taine badi gavega idibusoyogena. Banae yana veimeya toyogi-moena wagaine kaliva gina veiveimeyedi. Gileifi anaebavagafuwa wagaine-deya gileifi vutodi gimadumadu anafaiweya, Banae Vona-nai ani Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaina yana nuwakoyo lakai-moena anamanini gina etoyavu gina madumadu. ¹⁶ Ada ananuya luveyalilina ubuna anafafali wagaine yegana ivetokilumina gimiyamiya. Yegana-nai taidei anafaiweya.

KINIYAVO YADI KINI ADA KAUVEYAYAVO YADI KAUVEYA

¹⁷ Aku anelose seyana gaitana gimidimididi kauwana wagaine, ada givedou bonana lakaina manuga matatabuna wagaidiya mwatuguya iyaveyavega, givona, "Wanaelai! Wana vagauta Yaubada yana kanibutu lakaina faine! ¹⁸ Moyaimi wana vagauta e ada kaliva-dina ina alika gaviya wagaine ani vidodi wana kanidi. Wana kanidi kiniyavo vidodi ada tolugaviya aditonagona vidodi kadu tolugaviya toyogidi vidodi, kadu osi ke aditoyage. Ee, kaliva moyaidi vidodi, badi togugai yogoyogodiyo kadu badi keke yogoyogodi, ada badi adiyegana kabisodi kadu badi wa adiyegana."

¹⁹ Taide anafaiweya ganogalina aku matakau ginau ani kevakeva-nai koyo-moena manimaninina kadu babi anakiniyavo wa yadi tolugaviyayavo adiyoo moyai-moedi gaitadi. Nodi ivagauta seyana ke Bana osi kwayakwayana anatoyage wa yana tolugaviyayavo ina lugaviyadi. ²⁰ Aku Bana osi anatoyage wa yana tolugaviyayavo nodi ivetoyogina ada kevakeva-nai koyo-moena² kadu falofita-nai fwayafwayana ikiabidi. Taide falofita-nai kevakeva koyo-moena yana tovegugai anafaiweya, nagona gugai ebameyasidobodobo givevefaisewadi e ada kaliva gifwayadi ke kevakeva lakaina manimaninina yana talakili ivaina, kadu anakilumina wagaine ioduodu. Au adiselu, bana falofita fwayafwaya ke kevakeva-nai koyo-moena ani wayawaidi isegeobuyedi lavu-nai gialaalata salufa wagaine. ²¹ Aku yadi tolugaviya moyaidi ani alika inuwagana Bana osi anatoyage yana benisi wagaine, benisi-nai giyegemona awana wagaine. Aku au ilika-yabu ada manuga moyaidi iela vidodi ikani-deya bademowa adifata.

Anelose giobuelai ke Seitani giyogona ada gimiya malamala wani tausani (1,000).

20 ¹ Aku aimo matakau ginau ani anelose seyana gaitana wagabameya-deya giobuobuelai, ada olu keke wa anaebalauyabu anaki kadu seini lakaina nimana wagaine. ² Giobuelai ada umala koyo-vagaina wa ofana^a giki-veyabina, bana kadu mota-nai bade tuwaina-deya gimiyamiya, banae ive-wagana toveloi-kavokavovo, kadu Seitani. Ada giyogo gina miyamiya malamala wani tausani (1,000). ³ Ada gisegeobuyena olu keke wa anaebalauyabu

wagaina, anawana gifalina ada gilokana loka toyogina wagaine. Anelose-nai gidewa anafaiweya, e ada keke kaduwe Seitani babi anayoo moyaidi gina fwayanegenegedi analaba malamala wani tausani (1,000) gina avaina. Aku aimo tova-nai taide malamala-dina gina avaidi, gilubodana anelose-nai gina etoyavuna ke tova maufona yavuyavuna gina miyamiya.

⁴Aku kadu akuvewala wagaine matakau ginau ani veimeya anaebavetoga gaitadi, ada kaliva-dina ivetovetoga wagaidiya ani badi Yaubada vevonayavuga anafaisewa giveledi. Aku kaduwe kaliva aluwaluwadi gaitadi. Badi Yeisu Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemono iifuifufuyena kaliva wagaidiya, kadu Yaubada yana vona kaliva ivevewaledi, ada taidei faina Keliso nibainavo kuluwadi ilugoloidi.^b Biyavo-dina keke ida oduodu bana kevakeva-nai koyo-moena wagaine o kai ida oduodu kilumina wagaine, kadu yana talakili keke idavai nimadi wagaine o kai debafoudiya. Badiyavo bade ialika aku iyawa-vagila ada malamala wani tausani (1,000) Bana Keliso nodi ivetoveimeya. ⁵Taidei ani tova ebavevuvumowa Yaubada kaliva moyaidi gisiveyawadi alikeya, ada ivewagana 'yawa-vagila nagona'. Aku toalika velugadiyavo ani keke idayawa-vagila analaba malamala-dina wani tausani (1,000) giavai. ⁶Badi gavega inamadyawa-vagila ani Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo, ada gina awanuwakabubuyedi. Biyavo-dina ani alika anavelu^c keke maita wa yana toyogina ayo gina toyogitagodi, aku aiyada badi Yaubada ke Keliso yadi veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagaine ina faifaisewa. Ada Keliso nodi ina vetoveimeya malamala wani tausani (1,000).

Yaubada Seitani gitoyogisegena ke anavematafuloga givelena.

⁷Tova-nai malamala-dina wani tausani (1,000) gina avaina, anelose Seitani gina etoyavuna anadeli wagaine. ⁸Ada gina yegemona ginanau yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi matatabuna anafalai moyaidi wagaidiya, ke gina fwayanegenegedi aku gaviya faina gina vagauwidi. Yoo-dina ivewagadi Gogi ada Magogi.^d Adiyoo ani vaita taliya anamakama anafaiweya, keke adafaiweya kana veyawadi. ⁹Ada babi matatabuna anafalai moyaidi wagaidiya-deya, biyavo-dina itauya inaunau Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo ina lugaviyadi. Ada inau-deya matatabudi iyegemo imidifina Yaubada yana yoo-yavo yadi ebaga, ada Yelusalema, wada melala-nai ginuwakabubuyena. Ada badi ida munu-yabudi ani aiyabeyabela wagabameya-deya giobuelai ada gialai-yabudi. ¹⁰Ada banae toveloi-kavokavovo, bana kaliva gifwayanegenegedi ani isegeobuyena aiyabeyabela ada salufa adilavu wagaine, wadedeku kevakeva koyo-moena kadu falofita fwayafwaya imiyamiya. Ada yadayada ke bogi wagaidiya uloulolo wagaine ina miyamiya-vagata ke vagata.

Yaubada toalika givevonayavugidi.

¹¹Aku aimo akuvewala wagaine matakau ginau ada veimeya anaebavetoga lakaina kwayakwayana gaitana, ada kadu Yaubada givetogana wagaine gaitana. Ada Banae gimiyamiya faina, babi ada mwatugu ani vaita ida osena aku keke tamo fafali gida miyami faidiya ke inaota. ¹²Kaduwe badi gavega ialika gaitadi, imidimididi veimeya anaebavetoga-nai wadebaine, badi wa adiyegana lakaidi kadu badi keke wa adiyegana lakaidi. Ada anelose buki

ivai iyavudi.^e Kadu buki seyana iyavuna ani Yawai Anabuki.^f Ada toalika yadi vonayavuga anaveimeya inuwagana gavana vetovetokilumina buki-dina wagaidiya. Gavana idewayena yawaidi wagaidiya ani vetovetokilumina buki-dina wagaidiya, ada adivimeya inuwagana yadi gugai analauboda anafaiweya.¹³ Ada gavega ialika leyaga wagaine imiyamiya, ani imidiyegemona veimeya anaebavetoga-nai kwayakwayana wagaine. Ada Alika ke Toalika Yadi Fafali kadu anafaiweya, badi gavega ialika ke wadedeku imiyamiya ani imidiyegemona veimeya anaebavetoga-nai wagaine, ada seyana seyana gavadewa igugaiyedi, ani taide wagaine adivimeya inuwagadi.¹⁴ Ada Alika ke Toalika Yadi Fafali ani ivai isegeobuyedi aiyabeyabela analavu wagaine. Lavu-nai giyaabeyabela ani alika anavelu kaliva ialialikena.¹⁵ Ada kai gaito anayegana keke gida miyami Yawai Anabuki wagaine, aga isegeobuyena aiyabeyabela-vagata analavu wagaine.^h

Gabama evaguna ada babi evaguna.

21 ¹Ada gabama evaguna ada babi evaguna gaitadi,ⁱ faina gabama nagona ke babi nagona ibwavi ada giavai matatabuyedi. Ada leyaga kadu keke-bamowa. ²Ada melala tabutabuna taine Yelusalema evaguna^j ani gaitana, giobuobelai Yaubada wagaine gabameya-deya. Anaita iwaka-moena vaita vavine yana nagi faina ikidewedewena anafaiweya, ada nagi anaveigavu wagaine iveigavuna moganena faine. ³Ada bonabona lakaina ganogalina giyegeyegemona Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, givona, “Wana itana, malina! Yaubada yana ebamiya ani kaliva nodi, ada Banae badi nodi ina miyamiya.^k Badiyavo yana kalivamomo, ada Bana Tauna badi nodi ina miyamiya ke Banae yadi Yaubada gina miyamiya. ⁴Mataludi seyana seyana gina luwegena matadi wagaine.^l Ada keke aimo kaliva ina alialika^m o kai ina nuwanuwavita, keke ina tagiya o kai ina uloulolo,” faina babi anagaitoma-dina tuwai-bulubuluna-deya imiyamiya ani bade inuvagata.”

⁵Aku Bana givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine givona, “Una itana, malina! gaitoma matatabuna Iya gakikiveevagudi.” Ada kaduwe givoneku, givona, “Una vetokilumidi gaitoma-dina malina! gavonayedi, faina taidei ifufu-nai ani velemoena ada wa anavetumagana.”

⁶Kaduwe givoneku, givonaga, “Au bademowa! Yaku nuwanuwa matatabuna bade galuyabudi. Iyayeku ani Alefa ada Omega, ebavevuvu ada ebalauyabu.^o Gaito meyana gikwakwa, gana veyuna yawai anagufa anatovoga wagaine, gufa-nai keke wa fatana.^p ⁷Badiyavo Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani taide gaitoma-dina gana veledi. Ada Iyayeku ani badi yadi Yaubada ada badi Iya natukuweyavo. ⁸Aku badi gavega imatauta akuyegana ina waiwaina, kadu badi gavega keke ida vetumaganeku, ada badi gavega yadi dewa bwanebwanenedi, ada badi gavega kaliva iluluvealikadi, ke badi gavega vovodi iawaawaage-kavokavovodi, ada badi gavega kweli tulina tulina iabiabina kadu badi gavega ibogabogavu,^q ke badi gavega aseasediya ioduodu mali

e 12 Dan 7:10 f 12 Ives 3:5 g 13 Mad 16:27 h 15 Mad 13:42,50 i 1 2Pi 3:13 j 2 Ives 3:12
k 3 Vei 26:11-12 l 4 Ives 7:17 m 4 Ives 20:14; 1Kol 15:26 n 4 Ais 35:10; 51:11
o 6 Ives 1:8 ke anaalabama ebakivemala p 6 Iyo 4:10; 7:37

yaubadayavo wagaidiya, ada badi gavega ivefwayafwaya, ani matatabudi inana ina miyamiya-vagata lavu-nai ai ke salufa ialalata wagaine. Tainei ani alika anavelu.” Taide anafaiweya Yaubada yana vona.

Yelusalema evaguna anaita anaawaluvaluva.

⁹Aku anelose-dina adiseveni wagaidiya ani seyana gielai wagaikuya. Badi anelose-dina nimadiya nauwa-dina imaga uloulolo vita-moedi wagaidiya. Taine uloulolo-dina ani uloulolo vita-moedi adiseveni wai imulina. Ee, anelose-nai giela givoneku, givonaga, “Unaela gana vewaleni vavine tonagi, Bana Lami vavinena.” ¹⁰Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wa yana toyogina gielai wagaikuya aku anelose-nai givaiku gilakaveku oya tulatulana lakaina wagaine, ada melala tabutabuna Yelusalema givewaleku, giobuobelai gabameya Yaubada wagaine gabameya-deya. ¹¹Melala-nai wagaine ani Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya, ada yana malina ani lunamanamalina vaita kabala fatana lakaina ivewagana yesipa anafaiweya ada mamali-moena vaita kelasi anafaiweya. ¹²Aku anakali ani tulatulana ke toyogina, ada melala gibalawalilivugina. Ada kali-nai wagaine anawana tuwelo, ada wana seyana seyana wagaine anelose seyana gimiyamiya, adiyoo tuwelo. Aku wana-dina wagaidiya yegana ivetokilumidi imiyamiya, taine Isileli natunavo adituwelo unumidi adiyegana. Yegana seyana gimiyamiya wana seyana seyana wagaidiya.’ ¹³Kali-nai ani kauwana ebalakavine anafafali wagaine wana toiye imiyamiya, wayavalaseya anafafali wana toiye, wabolimaneya anafafali wana toiye, ada kauwana ebaolune anafafali wana toiye. ¹⁴Ada melala-nai anakali anaavutuwa ani kabala adiyoo tuwelo,^s ada kabala-dina wagaidiya ani Bana Lami yana afositoloyavo adituwelo adiyegana imiyamiya.

¹⁵Ada banae anelose-nai giifufu wagaikuya ani aiwala ebaetowava gola gikiveyabina ke melala lakaina gina etowavana, kadu anawanayavo ke anakali. ¹⁶Ada melala anavemanawe ada anavelalafa ani au seya-moena, ada anatulatula kaduwe seyana, sitediya tuwelo tausani anafaiweya.’ ¹⁷Kaduwe anakali gietowavana, ada anatulatula ani kiubiti wani analedi foti fowa (144).^u Anelose gietowavana ide kaliva adaetowava anafaiweya. ¹⁸Kali ani kabala fatana lakaina ivewagana yesipa wagaine ibubuna, aku melala lakaina ani ibubuna gola yegayega-vagaina wagaine, vaita kelasi mamali-moena anafaiweya. ¹⁹Aku melala anakali anaavutuwa ani iveiveigavuna kabala fatadi lakaidi moyaidi tulina tulina wagaidiya, anaita iwaka-vagaina. Avutuwa anakabala nagona wagaine iveigavuna ani yesipa, bana anakala yabeyabelina ke yagoyagona aku vaita kelasi mamali-moena anafaiweya. Kabala anavelu ani safiya, bana anakala matamatagina vaita gabama anamatamataga anafaiweya. Kabala anaveto ani agate, bana anakala tulina tulina. Anavelaufuli ani emelodi, bana anakala matamatagi-moena. ²⁰Anavefaifi ani onikisi, bana yabeyabelina ke kwayakwayana nodi seyana. Anavesikisi ani keneliani, bana yabeyabelina. Anaveseveni ani kilisolaiti, bana yagoyagona. Anaveeita ani

q 8 Taide dewa-dina anafaiweya bogavu, welavi, kiyogoyogo, ani keke ida miyami Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ada badiyavo taide dewa-dina idewadewayedi ani faidiya Yaubada givona taide maita-nai wagaine. **r** 12 Isik 48:31-35 **s** 14 Ibel 11:10 **t** 16 Etowava-nai ‘sitediya tuwelo tausani (12,000)’ ani vaita kilomita 2,200 anafaiweya. **u** 17 Etowava-nai ‘kiubiti wani analedi foti fowa (144)’ ani mita sikisiti faifi (65) anafaiweya.

beleli, bana matamatagina vaita gawana anaita anafaiweya. Anavenaeni ani tofasi, bana yana yagoyago gilunamanamalena. Anaveteni ani kulisofeleli, bana yana matamataga gilunamanamalena. Anaveileveni ani yiyasito, bana anakala gawana bowabowa-moena anafaiweya. Ada anavetuwelo ani ametisi, bana pepolo. ²¹ Ada wana tuwelo-dina seyana seyana ani au bidi seyana lakai-moena wagaine ibubuna, ivewagana ‘pelo’,^v ada vewaga veleomoena. Ada melala anawai ani gola yegayega-vagaina wagaine ibubuna, vaita kelasi mamali-vagaina anafaiweya.

²² Aku melala-nai tabutabuna Yelusalema wagaine ani keke tamo manuwa tabu gadaita, faina Yaubada anakaibe Totoyogi-vagaina, ada Banae-nai Lami ani melala-nai yadi ebamiya. Taidei faina badi taudiyavo ani anamanuwa tabu. ²³ Ada melala-nai anamalina ani keke kauwana o kai vaikoi wagai-diya-deya, aku Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina gituituimalina, ada Banae Lami ani vaita yana mayale anafaiweya.^w ²⁴ Yoo tulina tulina moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine yana malineya ina miyamiya, ada babi anatoveimeya lakaidi yadi kaikaiwabu ina alialiyena wagaine. ²⁵ Ada yadayada anamatatabuna wagaine anawana yavuyavudi ina miyamiya. Keke ina falifalidi, faina melala-nai wagaine ani keke tamo bogi. ²⁶ Ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina elaelai melala-nai wagaine yadi kaikaiwabu ina alialiyedi ke wagaidiya Yaubada ina vemoimoinena. ²⁷ Aku gavagaitoma o kai gavakaliva o vavine keke tabutabuna aku Yaubada matane keke yegayegana ani kekebamowa ginaluku wadedeku. Ada kaduwe badi gavega gugai ebavovomumu koyodi igugugaiyedi o badi gavega yadi dewa vefwayafwaya, keke inaluku melala-nai wagaine, keke-mowa.^x Aku badi yawai-vagata bade inuwagana ke adiyegana vetovetokilumina Lami yana buki^y wagaine, ani badiyavo gagana adiawaega inaluku. Buki-nai ani Yawai Anabuki.

Yawai anagufa.

22 ¹ Aku anelose givewaleku yawai anagufa, yegayega-moena ada vaita kelasi gilunamanamalena anafaiweya. Gufa matana ani giyegeyegemona Yaubada ada kaduwe Banae Lami yadi veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine. ² Ada gimadu giobu melala-nai Yelusalema anawai nefanine, ada gufa-nai fafalina fafalina ani yawai ana ai gimidimididi. Ai taidei vaikoi seyana seyana giveveguwa e ada malamala seyana seyana yana veguwa ani tuwelo. Ada lukuna wagaidiya babi matatabuna anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi kivebwaina ina nuwanuwagana. ³ Melala-nai wagaine kai gaito o kai gavana Yaubada ginuwenuwena vaita wa yana koyona e ada yana alatabutabu dibune gimiyamiya ani keke ina miyami melala wagaine, keke-mowa. Ada Yaubada ke Banae Lami yadi veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna gina miyamiya melala wagaine, ada wadedeku Yaubada yana togugaiyavo ina oduodu wagaine. ⁴ Badiyavo Bana magigina ina itana, ada anayegana ani debafoudi wagaidiya. ⁵ Ada wadedeku bogi anatova keke kaduwe gina yegemona aku

^v 21 Taidei gaitoma-nai ivewagana ‘pelo’ ani giyegeyegemona tova-nai makama mukumu-kuna kabiso-moena ginaluku kwame wagaine. Ada ginamiya ginamiya-deya, au anaita iwaka-vagaina gina yegemona. Ada bana wagaine ododo ke tagasafi ibububudi. ^w 23 Ais 60:19,20
^x 27 Ais 35:8; Iyol 3:17; 1Kol 6:9-10; 2Pi 3:13 ^y 27 Iwe 3:5

Kauveya Yaubada Tauna yadi malina gina miyamiya,^z e ada mayale yana malina ada kauwana yana malina keke kadu ina nuwanuwa faine. Ada badi gavega imiyamiya melala-nai wagaine ani ina veiveimeya-vagata ke vagata.

Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena.

⁶Aku anelose givoneku, givona, “Taide vona-dina ada gavana uitadi ani velemono, ada imi kaliva amifaiweya wana vetumaganedi. Kauveya Yaubada, Banae yana falofitayavo aluwaluwadi yadi Yaubada, ani yana anelose giimilina ke yana togugaiyavo gina vewaledi gaitoma-dina gilubodana tova kabisona ina yegemona.”

⁷Aku Bana Yeisu ani givona, “Wana nogalina. Iya gana maduelai! Buki taide wagaine gamatawe-vagaimi gaitoma-dina aimo ina yegemona faidiya. Imi gavega yaku vona-dina wagaidiya wakidonau ani Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi.”

⁸Aku Iya Iyoni ani kaliva-kuna gaitoma-dina ganogalidi ke gaitadi. Ada tova-nai bademowa ganogalidi ke gaitadi, e au anelose-nai givewaleku ani agene gaiboula-mowa ke gada oduodu wagaine ⁹aku giawataku givona, “Auwe! Keke una gugaiye! Iya au Yaubada yana togugai anafaiweya oyeni ke tubuiyamomo badi falofita, kadu badi buki taidei anavona imulimuliyedi. Yaubada Banae anakaibe gaga una oduodu wagaine.” ¹⁰Ada kadu givoneku, givonaga, “Falofisai anavona-dina buki taide wagaine ani keke una sewavuye o kai una seliye gina miyami, keke. Faina taide gaitoma-dina ina yegemona aditova ani bademowa ivelilivana. ¹¹Aditova-nai bade givelilivana faina, malina badi gavega tova moyaina dewa koyona nuwadi givaina, aga aimo dewa-nai ina naunauwena. Badi gavega malina tova moyaina wa yadi nuwa bwanene idewadewa, aga aimo kadu yadi dewa-dina bwanene ina naunauwedi. Kadu badi gavega malina idewadewa yegayegana, aga aimo kadu yadi dewa yegayegadi ina naunauwedi. Ada badi gavega malina Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo, aga aimo kadu kaliva tabutabudiyavo yadi dewa anafaiweya ina naunauwena.”

¹²Aku Bana Yeisu givona, “Wana nogalina. Iya gana maduelai. Wa yaku laufata ganaelai ke kaliva seyana seyana gana fatana yana gugai gigu-gaiyedi anafaiweya, kai iwakana o kai koyona. ¹³Iyayeku ani Alefa ada Omega. Iya wai ganago-moena ada wai gamuli-moena. Iya ebavevuvu ada ebalauyabu.”^a

¹⁴Badi gavega adinuya ikolokoladi Bana Lami dayagina wagaine,^b ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi. E ada gikivelaubodadi ke yawai ana ai guwana ina kanikanina ada inaluku melala tabutabuna anakali anawana wagaidiya. ¹⁵Aku melala-nai wamelaleya ani kaliva koyodiyavo imiyamiya,

z 5 Ais 60:19-20; Sek 14:6-9 a 13 Yaubada Tauna givewagana ‘Alefa’, ‘Banae wai ginago-moena’, ada kaduwe ‘Ebavevuvu’. Taidei ananuwanuwa seyana ani ibuibubuna matatabuna Banae yana veimeya wagaine gibubuna. (Iyo 1:1-3) Ada kaduwe Tauna givewagana ‘Omega’, ‘Banae wai gimuli-moena’, ada ‘Ebalauyabu’. Ada ananuwanuwa seyana ani Yaubada babi matatabuna anaebalauyabu wagaine gina veimeya kaliva seyana seyana faideya, gadedeku-deya kana miyamiya-vagata wagaine. Banae ebavevuvu wagaine giveweimeya, ada kadu yana veimeya ginanau-deeeya ebalauyabu wagaine. (Ive 1:8 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala; 1:17; 2:8)

badi kwelikweli tulina tulina iabina, ke badi tova moyaina vovodi iawaa-waage-kavokavovodi, ada toluvealika, ke badiyavo yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu, ada badi gavega vefwayafwaya anadewa inuwakabu-buyena ke tova moyaina ivefwayafwaya.

¹⁶ “Iya Yeisu yaku anelose gaimilina ke gaitoma-dina faidiya gina matawemi, imi yaku kalivayavo babi matatabuna anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya. Iyayeku ani Kini Deivida yana tubudelideli, bana yana yoo wagaidiya gatubuyegemo, kadu Iya vaita malalavuga anaailabama gilunamanamalena anafaiweya.”

¹⁷ Aku Yaubada Aluwaluwana ke yana kalivamomo badi anafaiweya Bana Lami yana vavine-nai ginagina^c ivona, “Unaelai!” Ada badi gavega ina nogalina, inavona, “Wanaelai!” Ada moyaidi gavega meyadi ikwakwa^d ani idaelai. Badiyavo nuwanuwadi yawai anagufa ani idaela idavai-kavovona.

Iyoni givonamataweda buki taidei faina.

¹⁸ Aku imi gavega buki taidei yana vona wanogalidi ani Iya Iyoni givonamatawemi. Gaitoma-dina aimo ina yegemona babi matatabuna wagaine ani Yaubada givonaye-vagaidi, ada buki taide wagaine imiyamiya. Ada kai tamo gaito tauna yana nuwanuwa gina vetutamwata buki taide anavona-dina wagaidiya, aga vita koyo-moedi gaawaluvuluvayedi buki taide wagaine ani Yaubada gina vetutamwaidi banae wagaine. ¹⁹ Ada Yaubada yana vona givonaye-vagaidi buki taidei wagaine ani kai tamo gaito tufona gina vaiyavuledi, aga banae anavutuga yawai ana ai wagaine ada yana ebamiya melala tabutabuna wagaine, ani Yaubada gina vaiyavuledi. Wada gaitoma-dina iluwe gaawaluvuluvayedi buki taidei wagaine.

²⁰ Aku Yeisu gaitoma-dina giawavelemoenayedi ani givona, givonaga, “Wana nogalina. Iya gana maduelai!”

Ika, Kauveya Yeisu, unaelai!

²¹ Imi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo ani Kauveya Yeisu yana nuwado-geya gina lemelememi. Ika, anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Iyoni

c 17 ‘Bana Lami yana vavine-nai ginagina’ ani vonaluvefosa, ada ananuwanuwa ani Yaubada yana yoo babi matatabuna wagaine, gavatoveya imiyamiya. **d** 17 Vona-nai ‘meyadi ikwakwa’ ananuwanuwa ani badi ilutovonina taudiyavo aluwaluwadi wagaidiya vaita nuwanuwadi lakaina yawai velemono ina nuwagana, ani vaita meyadi gida kwakwa anafaiweya.

Read the New Testament daily

January

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>	<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
1	Madiu 1:1–2:12	17	Madiu 12:1-21
2	Madiu 2:13–3:6	18	Madiu 12:22-45
3	Madiu 3:7–4:11	19	Madiu 12:46–13:23
4	Madiu 4:12-25	20	Madiu 13:24-46
5	Madiu 5:1-26	21	Madiu 13:47–14:12
6	Madiu 5:27-48	22	Madiu 14:13-36
7	Madiu 6:1-24	23	Madiu 15:1-28
8	Madiu 6:25–7:14	24	Madiu 15:29–16:12
9	Madiu 7:15-29	25	Madiu 16:13–17:9
10	Madiu 8:1-17	26	Madiu 17:10-27
11	Madiu 8:18-34	27	Madiu 18:1-22
12	Madiu 9:1-17	28	Madiu 18:23–19:12
13	Madiu 9:18-38	29	Madiu 19:13-30
14	Madiu 10:1-23	30	Madiu 20:1-28
15	Madiu 10:24–11:6	31	Madiu 20:29–21:22
16	Madiu 11:7-30		

February

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>	<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
1	Madiu 21:23-46	15	Malika 1:1-28
2	Madiu 22:1-33	16	Mak 1:29–2:12
3	Madiu 22:34–23:12	17	Mak 2:13–3:6
4	Madiu 23:13-39	18	Mak 3:7-30
5	Madiu 24:1-28	19	Mak 3:31–4:25
6	Madiu 24:29-51	20	Mak 4:26–5:20
7	Madiu 25:1-30	21	Mak 5:21-43
8	Madiu 25:31–26:13	22	Mak 6:1-29
9	Madiu 26:14-46	23	Mak 6:30-56
10	Madiu 26:47-68	24	Mak 7:1-23
11	Madiu 26:69–27:14	25	Mak 7:24–8:10
12	Madiu 27:15-31	26	Mak 8:11–9:1
13	Madiu 27:32-66	27	Mak 9:2-29
14	Madiu 28:1-20	28	Mak 9:30–10:12

March

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>	<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
1	Mak 10:13-31	17	Luke 2:36-52
2	Mak 10:32-52	18	Luke 3:1-22
3	Mak 11:1-26	19	Lukee 3:23-38
4	Mak 11:27-12:17	20	Luke 4:1-30
5	Mak 12:18-37	21	Luke 4:31-5:11
6	Mak 12:38-13:13	22	Luke 5:12-28
7	Mak 13:14-37	23	Luke 5:29-6:11
8	Mak 14:1-21	24	Luke 6:12-38
9	Mak 14:22-52	25	Luke 6:39-7:10
10	Mak 14:53-72	26	Luke 7:11-35
11	Mak 15:1-47	27	Luke 7:36-8:3
12	Mak 16:1-20	28	Luke 8:4-21
13	Lukee 1:1-25	29	Luke 8:22-39
14	Lukee 1:26-56	30	Luke 8:40-9:6
15	Luke 1:57-80	31	Luke 9:7-27
16	Luke 2:1-35		

April

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>	<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
1	Luke 9:28-50	16	Luke 18:1-17
2	Luke 9:51-10:12	17	Luke 18:18-43
3	Luke 10:13-37	18	Luke 19:1-27
4	Luke 10:38-11:13	19	Luke 19:28-48
5	Luke 11:14-36	20	Luke 20:1-26
6	Luke 11:37-12:7	21	Luke 20:27-47
7	Luke 12:8-34	22	Luke 21:1-28
8	Luke 12:35-59	23	Luke 21:29-22:13
9	Luke 13:1-21	24	Luke 22:14-34
10	Luke 13:22-14:6	25	Luke 22:35-53
11	Luke 14:7-35	26	Luke 22:54-23:12
12	Luke 15:1-32	27	Luke 23:13-43
13	Luke 16:1-18	28	Luke 23:44-24:12
14	Luke 16:19-17:10	29	Luke 24:13-53
15	Luke 17:11-37	30	Iyoni 1:1-28

May

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>	<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
1	Iyoni 1:29-51	8	Iyoni 5:24-47
2	Iyoni 2:1-25	9	Iyoni 6:1-21
3	Iyoni 3:1-21	10	Iyoni 6:22-40
4	Iyoni 3:22-4:3	11	Iyoni 6:41-71
5	Iyoni 4:4-42	12	Iyoni 7:1-29
6	Iyoni 4:43-54	13	Iyoni 7:30-52
7	Iyoni 5:1-23	14	Iyoni 7:53-8:20

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
15	Iyoni 8:21-30
16	Iyoni 8:31-59
17	Iyoni 9:1-41
18	Iyoni 10:1-21
19	Iyoni 10:22-42
20	Iyoni 11:1-53
21	Iyoni 11:54–12:19
22	Iyoni 12:20-50
23	Iyoni 13:1-30

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
24	Iyoni 13:31–14:14
25	Iyoni 14:15-31
26	Iyoni 15:1-27
27	Iyoni 16:1-33
28	Iyoni 17:1-26
29	Iyoni 18:1-24
30	Iyoni 18:25–19:22
31	Iyoni 19:23-42

June

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
1	Iyoni 20:1-31
2	Iyoni 21:1-25
3	Gugai 1:1-26
4	Gugai 2:1-47
5	Gugai 3:1-26
6	Gugai 4:1-37
7	Gugai 5:1-42
8	Gugai 6:1-15
9	Gugai 7:1-29
10	Gugai 7:30-50
11	Gugai 7:51–8:13
12	Gugai 8:14-40
13	Gugai 9:1-25
14	Gugai 9:26-43
15	Gugai 10:1-33

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
16	Gugai 10:34-48
17	Gugai 11:1-30
18	Gugai 12:1-23
19	Gugai 12:24–13:12
20	Gugai 13:13-41
21	Gugai 13:42–14:7
22	Gugai 14:8-28
23	Gugai 15:1-35
24	Gugai 15:36–16:15
25	Gugai 16:16-40
26	Gugai 17:1-34
27	Gugai 18:1-21
28	Gugai 18:22–19:12
29	Gugai 19:13-41
30	Gugai 20:1-38

July

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
1	Gugai 21:1-16
2	Gugai 21:17-36
3	Gugai 21:37–22:16
4	Gugai 22:17–23:10
5	Gugai 23:11-35
6	Gugai 24:1-27
7	Gugai 25:1-27
8	Gugai 26:1-32
9	Gugai 27:1-20
10	Gugai 27:21-44
11	Gugai 28:1-31
12	Loma 1:1-17
13	Loma 1:18-32
14	Loma 2:1-24
15	Loma 2:25–3:8
16	Loma 3:9-31

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
17	Loma 4:1-12
18	Loma 4:13–5:5
19	Loma 5:6-21
20	Loma 6:1-23
21	Loma 7:1-14
22	Loma 7:15–8:6
23	Loma 8:7-21
24	Loma 8:22-39
25	Loma 9:1-21
26	Loma 9:22–10:13
27	Loma 10:14–11:12
28	Loma 11:13-36
29	Loma 12:1-21
30	Loma 13:1-14
31	Loma 14:1-23

August

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>	<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
1	Loma 15:1-21	17	1 Kolinita 11:2-16
2	Loma 15:22-16:7	18	1 Kolinita 11:17-34
3	Loma 16:8-27	19	1 Kolinita 12:1-26
4	1 Kolinita 1:1-17	20	1 Kolinita 12:27-13:13
5	1 Kolinita 1:18-2:5	21	1 Kolinita 14:1-17
6	1 Kolinita 2:6-3:4	22	1 Kolinita 14:18-40
7	1 Kolinita 3:5-23	23	1 Kolinita 15:1-28
8	1 Kolinita 4:1-21	24	1 Kolinita 15:29-58
9	1 Kolinita 5:1-13	25	1 Kolinita 16:1-24
10	1 Kolinita 6:1-20	26	2 Kolinita 1:1-11
11	1 Kolinita 7:1-24	27	2 Kolinita 1:12-2:11
12	1 Kolinita 7:25-40	28	2 Kolinita 2:12-17
13	1 Kolinita 8:1-13	29	2 Kolinita 3:1-18
14	1 Kolinita 9:1-18	30	2 Kolinita 4:1-12
15	1 Kolinita 9:19-10:13	31	2 Kolinita 4:13-5:10
16	1 Kolinita 10:14-11:1		

September

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>	<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
1	2 Kolinita 5:11-21	16	Galetiya 2:17-3:9
2	2 Kolinita 6:1-13	17	Galetiya 3:10-22
3	2 Kolinita 6:14-7:7	18	Galetiya 3:23-4:20
4	2 Kolinita 7:8-16	19	Galetiya 4:21-5:12
5	2 Kolinita 8:1-15	20	Galetiya 5:13-26
6	2 Kolinita 8:16-24	21	Galetiya 6:1-18
7	2 Kolinita 9:1-15	22	Efeso 1:1-23
8	2 Kolinita 10:1-18	23	Efeso 2:1-22
9	2 Kolinita 11:1-15	24	Efeso 3:1-21
10	2 Kolinita 11:16-33	25	Efeso 4:1-16
11	2 Kolinita 12:1-10	26	Efeso 4:17-5:2
12	2 Kolinita 12:11-21	27	Efeso 5:3-33
13	2 Kolinita 13:1-14	28	Efeso 6:1-24
14	Galetiya 1:1-24	29	Filipai 1:1-26
15	Galetiya 2:1-16	30	Filipai 1:27-2:18

October

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>	<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
1	Filipai 2:19-3:6	8	Kolose 3:18-4:18
2	Filipai 3:7-4:1	9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
3	Filipai 4:2-23	10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
4	Kolose 1:1-20	11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
5	Kolose 1:21-2:7	12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
6	Kolose 2:8-23	13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
7	Kolose 3:1-17	14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>	<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18	24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20	25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15	26	Taito 1:1-16
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16	27	Taito 2:1-14
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16	28	Taito 2:15-3:15
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25	29	Filimoni 1:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21	30	Ibeliu 1:1-14
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18	31	Ibeliu 2:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21		

November

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>	<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
1	Ibeliu 3:1-19	16	Ibeliu 13:1-25
2	Ibeliu 4:1-13	17	Iyemesa 1:1-18
3	Ibeliu 4:14-5:14	18	Iyemesa 1:19-2:17
4	Ibeliu 6:1-20	19	Iyemesa 2:18-3:18
5	Ibeliu 7:1-19	20	Iyemesa 4:1-17
6	Ibeliu 7:20-28	21	Iyemesa 5:1-20
7	Ibeliu 8:1-13	22	1 Pita 1:1-12
8	Ibeliu 9:1-10	23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
9	Ibeliu 9:11-28	24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
10	Ibeliu 10:1-18	25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
11	Ibeliu 10:19-39	26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
12	Ibeliu 11:1-16	27	2 Pita 1:1-21
13	Ibeliu 11:17-31	28	2 Pita 2:1-22
14	Ibeliu 11:32-12:13	29	2 Pita 3:1-18
15	Ibeliu 12:14-29	30	1 Iyoni 1:1-10

December

<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>	<i>date</i>	<i>Scripture</i>
1	1 Iyoni 2:1-17	17	Ivemogatala 8:1-13
2	1 Iyoni 2:18-3:2	18	Ivemogatala 9:1-21
3	1 Iyoni 3:3-24	19	Ivemogatala 10:1-11
4	1 Iyoni 4:1-21	20	Ivemogatala 11:1-19
5	1 Iyoni 5:1-21	21	Ivemogatala 12:1-18
6	2 Iyoni 1:1-13	22	Ivemogatala 13:1-18
7	3 Iyoni 1:1-15	23	Ivemogatala 14:1-20
8	Iyuda 1:1-25	24	Ivemogatala 15:1-8
9	Ivemogatala 1:1-20	25	Ivemogatala 16:1-21
10	Ivemogatala 2:1-17	26	Ivemogatala 17:1-18
11	Ivemogatala 2:18-3:6	27	Ivemogatala 18:1-24
12	Ivemogatala 3:7-22	28	Ivemogatala 19:1-21
13	Ivemogatala 4:1-11	29	Ivemogatala 20:1-15
14	Ivemogatala 5:1-14	30	Ivemogatala 21:1-27
15	Ivemogatala 6:1-17	31	Ivemogatala 22:1-21
16	Ivemogatala 7:1-17		